
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



3 3433 00330608 5

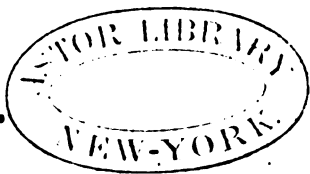
BOMBY

5

THE
BOMBAY
CALENDAR
NEW YORK
PUBLISHED
LIBRARY
ALMANAC

FOR

1856.



BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE TIMES' PRESS.

BY T. W. WRAY.

9/11/26 P

THE
NEW
YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
125 WEST 47TH STREET
NEW YORK 10019

CONTENTS.

PART I.

	<i>Page.</i>
Introduction to the Calendar for 1856.....	1
Principal Articles of the Calendar.....	2
Fixed and moveable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c.....	2
Holidays allowed at the Public Offices during the year 1856.....	3
The Twelve Months.....	4
Table of the Sun's Declination.....	28
Table of the Equation of Time.....	30
Counting House Calendar.....	32
Introduction to the Indian Calendar.....	33
A List of the Native Months.....	34
The Native Calendar.....	35
Native Festivals, Fasts and Observances.....	47
Returns relating to Maritime Surveys, &c.....	59
Chronological Register of events in, or relating to, India.....	85
Arrivals and Departures of the Overland Mails during the year 1855.....	141
Register of the Pluviometer at Bombay from the year 1817 to 1855.....	142
Intercourse by means of Steam betwixt the Eastern and Western Worlds.....	143
The Bombay Marine—The Indian Navy.....	167
Native Education in Western India.....	183
The Newspaper Press of India.....	203
Index to the Acts of the Supreme Government, from 1851 to 1854.....	227
Abstract of the Acts of the Legislative Council of India, passed in 1855.....	252
Sovereigns of Europe.....	277
Birth days of the Royal Family—date of Birth and Age in 1856.....	277
Her Majesty's Officers of State.....	277
Foreign Ministers residing in England.....	279
English Ministers residing abroad.....	280
London Bankers.....	280
Army Agents.....	281
Navy Agents.....	281
Foreign money—average value in English Currency.....	282
List of Inhabitants.....	283

	<i>Page.</i>
Bank of Bombay.....	337
Oriental Bank Corporation.....	340
Commercial Bank of India.....	343
Agra and United Service Bank.....	344
Mercantile Bank of India, London and China.....	347
North Western Bank of India.....	348
The London and Eastern Banking Corporation.....	350
Government Savings' Bank.....	352
Chamber of Commerce.....	353
Tonnage Scale.....	355
Measurement of Cotton, Wool, &c.,.....	357
Ship Freight from England.....	359
General Rates of Commission.....	359
Council of Knights of the Red Cross of Babylon.....	361
Royal Arch Chapter "Perseverance".....	361
Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India.....	362
Lodge Perseverance.....	362
Lodge Rising Star.....	363
Lodge St. "George" of Bombay.....	363
Supreme Court of Judicature.....	364
Court of Small Causes.....	366
Court of Petty Sessions.....	366
Bombay Police.....	367
Harbour Police.....	368
House of Correction.....	369
Coroner.....	369
Board of Conservancy.....	369
Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace.....	370
List of Public Offices, with their situation and hours of business.....	373
Bombay Customs' Department.....	374
Merchants and Agents.....	377
Miscellaneous Professions and Trades.....	380
Insurance Societies.....	382
Public Conveyances—Fares.....	385
Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company.....	387
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company.....	390
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.....	391
Bombay Steam Navigation Company.....	398
The Electric Telegraph.....	399

	<i>Page.</i>
The Post Office.....	401
Marine Registry Office.....	404
Medical and Physical Society of Bombay.....	404
Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society.....	409
Bombay Geographical Society.....	412
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India.....	415
Bombay Photographic Society.....	415
Bombay Mechanics' Institution.....	416
Native General Library.....	417
Native Benevolent Library.....	417
Native Book Club.....	418
Kavel Book Club.....	419
Mazagon Library.....	419
Mazagon Improvement Library.....	419
The Students' Native Library.....	420
Juvenile Improvement Library.....	420
Juvenile Society of Science and Literature.....	421
Bombay Temperance Union.....	421
Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital.....	422
Bombay Native Dispensary.....	422
Fort Gratuitous Dispensary.....	422
The Prabhu Benevolent Institution.....	423
European Pensioners' Widows Asylum.....	423
Bombay District Benevolent Institution.....	423
Bombay Seaman's Friend Society.....	424
Board of Education.....	424
The Elphinstone Institution.....	425
The Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Parsee Benevolent Institution.....	426
Bombay Education Society.....	426
Indo-British Institution.....	427
Potuguese Education Society.....	428
School of Industry.....	428
Grant Medical College.....	429
The Bombay Association.....	433
East India United Service Club.....	433
Bycullah Club.....	434
Indian Navy Club.....	435
Bombay Yacht Club.....	435
Places and Time of Protestant Worship in Bombay.....	437
Missionary Societies.....	438
The Roman Catholic Diocese under the Archbishop of Goa.....	440.

PART II.

	<i>Page.</i>
The Bombay Army List.....	1
The Bombay Civil List.....	173
Distribution List at the Presidency.....	193
The Bengal Army List.....	195
The Bengal Civil List.....	234
The Madras Army List.....	241
The Madras Civil List.....	253
Pay and Allowances.....	261
Marriages, Births and Deaths during the year 1855.....	293
Shipping Arrivals and Departures during the year 1855.....	303
Advertisements.....	End of vol.

PREFACE TO THE INDEX.

THE Almanac of last year was issued without a general Alphabetical Index, and the Table of Contents having been found inconvenient for reference, the omission is now supplied. Coming, as it does, a year behind the volume to which it refers, it has been considered advisable to make it not only the means of referring to the pages, but a complete document of itself, for consultation as far as it went.

An attempt has been made to render the Index so far a glossary of terms as to afford the Native equivalents to some of our proper names as well as a translation of some of the most common Native designations into English. Most palanquin bearers would feel bewildered by being ordered to go to the Fort, the Mint, or the Dock-yard, and to a fresh arrival it may be as well to know that "Killa-mee" "Tunksal" or "Godee-mee" will enlighten them; and it may not be amiss that he should know "hamal" means servant, "puttywalla" a messenger, and "purvoo" a writer, even though some of these are not especially treated of in the Almanac.

Our object is to provide for the reader the facts desired to be known with the least possible amount of trouble to himself, not greatly heeding whether the arrangement be perfectly appropriate for an Index or not.

INDEX FOR 1855.

	Pages.		Pages.
A.		Arrack, a Spirit distilled from Rice,	
Aborigines of Bombay, Murphy on ..	241	Dates, Raisins, and Sugar, &c..	186
Acts of Legislative Council ..	276, 340	Arrivals of the Mails in India, and England, Table of ..	158, 159
Adansonia digitata, singular tree, account of ..	198	Asiatic Society, Library and Museum ..	256
Agri-horticultural Society of Western India ..	397	————— List of Members of ..	394, 398
Ages of the Authorities—Governors General ..	441	Assay Department, Mint ..	257
——— Commanders-in-Chief, ..	442, 443	Assessorship, Court of Petty Sessions abolished 3rd Feb. 1854 ..	276
Aid Grants, in Educational Despatch ..	9	Association, the Bombay Reform ..	398
Allowances, Daily, Table of ..	162	Attar of Roses, method of procuring ..	198, 190
Anderson, the Revd. Philip, History of English in Western India by ..	243	Anjier, General, second Governor, Bombay, 1677 ..	441
Angria's Colaba, a territory just across from Bombay Harbour ..	248	Auraqua, or Ghaut Palm ..	196
Apollo Gate, one of the principal entrances to the Fort ..	264	B.	
Apollo Pier ..	249, 264	Baboola Tank, the largest in Bombay, near the Grant College, ..	270
Arsenal, Grand, Account of (see Castle) ..	254	Bachelors, proportion of to married men in the services. ..	274
Archdeacon, Allowances of ..	254	Bacon, the Sculptor, Statue of Cornwallis by, ..	251
Army Lists of Bombay, Bengal, Madras ..	End of Vol.	Baldeus, Account of Bombay, in 1671 ..	243
Army, Bombay, Strength of 58,977, cost £1,838,906 ..	274	Banian Tree (Ficus religiosa), grows to enormous dimensions; much venerated ..	209

	Pages.		Pages.
Banghy Dawk, Parcel Mail; trans-		Bombay,—Value of the Is'and when	
mission of Parcels through the		ceded ..	243
Post Office 'at lower Rates of	423	— The Fort ..	244
charge ..	355, 367	— Approach from the Sea..	247
Banking Establishments ..	358	— Landing and finding Quar-	249
Bank, Bombay, incorporated in	358	ters ..	250
1840, Rules of ..	355	— Population of ..	250
— Oriental ..	360	— Institutions of the Island..	ib.
— Commercial ..	361	— Bombay Green and Corn-	251
— Agra and United Service..	363	walls Monument ..	252
— Mercantile ..	364	— St. Thomas' Cathedral..	253
— London and Eastern ..	366	— Castle ..	255
— North Western Bank of	367	— Town Hall ..	257
India ..	438	— Mint ..	258
— Government Savings ..	254	— Cotton Screws * ..	261
Baptist Mission, Poona ..	178	— Dockyard and Steam Fac-	261
Barnes, Archdeacon, Founder of		tory ..	263
the Byculla Schools ..	264	— Docks ..	264
Barometrical Pressure for every		— Trip to Malabar Hill ..	267
month ..	269	— Fort to the Lighthouse ..	269
Battles of Meeanee and Dubba,		— Through Bhendy Bazar	
column intended to have been		To the Grant College..	270
erected from the guns captured at,		— Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy	
Feb. 17, and March 26, 1843..	264	Hospital ..	271
Bats; vast varieties of in Bombay.		— Fort to Mazagon ..	272
Vampire, or Flying Fox very		— The Railway ..	273
numerous; to be seen hanging on		— Elephants ..	274
trees ..	222	— Domestic Economy ..	275
Beads, Cornelian, how made. ..	176	— Population ..	274, 276
Beds, Freshwater, alternating with		— Government of ..	274, 276
Tap ..	181	— Area of Presidency	
Birds; some of the most remark-		120,068 miles; Popula-	
able, and migrations of ..	254	tion 11,109,067; Revenue	
Bishop of Bombay—Dr. Carr first,		Rs. 4,025,720, Army	
1834; emoluments Rs. 25,000 ..	409	58,977, ..	ib.
Book Club, Native ..	410	— Governors; from 1665 to	
Kavel ..	424	1856. ..	441
Book Postage Charges to and from		— Commanders in Chief..	444
Europe, through India ..	269	— List of Inhabitants of..	474
Bhendy Bazar, one of the principal		— (For other Bombay tables	
thoroughfares through the		see separate heads.)	
Native Town, ..	252	Bricks, Native Manufacture of..	237
Bazar Gate and Street ..	268	Botany of Bombay, Notice of, 185,	198
Bentinck ship, wreck of in 1840..	197, 198	Bramah Press employed in Cotton	
Beetle, Capricorn, distinctness of		packing, and failed, 1791 ..	258
Benevolent Society, District, Bom-		Bullock Carts, charges for ..	166
bay ..	413	Buggies, ditto ..	ib.
Betelnut Palm (<i>Palma gracilis</i>)		Building Stones, principal ..	219
account and picture of ..	195	Burying-Grounds, Colaba, Scotch.	265
Bombay,—Guide to ..	169, 174	Bunder-boats, Hire of ..	165
Position, and Physical		Burnes, Sir Alexander, Portraits of.	256
Condition of ..	169, 170	Burning their dead by Hindoos	
— Geology of ..	171	Bombay Time, Native Method	217, 219
— Climate ..	177, 182	Byculla, a portion of Bombay,	
— Tides ..	183, 185	Church ..	271
— Botany ..	200	Schools ..	400
— Zoology ..	201	— Printing Press, Education	
— Manufactures ..	202, 536	Society's ..	401
— Civil History—early voy-		— Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy	
agers ..	239	Hospital ..	270, 406
		— Dhurrumsalla ..	413

	Pages.		Pages.
C.		Commission Charges, customary	354
Calendars, English	127	Rates of	ib.
— Indian	33, 46	Cocoanut Palm (Cocos nucifera),	190
— Counting-house	32	— account of	ib.
Carved Blackwood Furniture, Bom-		— Produces from twenty to	ib.
— bay famous for ; Prices...	227	— fifty nuts annually	ib.
Catholics, Roman, Allowances to		Cobbe, the Rev. Richard, Ac-	
— Clergy Rs. 22,800 ; total clergy of		— count of laying the Foundation	
all denominations Rs. 112,435..	254	of the Cathedral	253
Capricorn Beetle, Account of	199, 200	Colaba, Island of	174
Carter, Dr. H. J., Geology of Bom-		— Trap over	267
— bay by	171	— Cotton Screws	258, 267
— on the Mosquito	206	— Light house	268
Caranjah, Island of	248	Concan, the band of low land	
Castle of Bombay	253	— along the Malabar Coast, betwixt	
— Age, Dimensions, and Uses		the Mountains and the Sea	
of	254	Concrete, Littoral, a Marine For-	
Cave Temples of Elephanta	273	— mation so called, building stone.	271
— in Salsette, and neighbour-		Conservancy, Board of	378
hood of Bombay	272	Conjee Houses	268
Cathedral, or St. Thomas' Church..	252	Conveyances, Public, Rates of	
— Foundation and Endow-		— Charge for	165
ment of	529	Cow Castle, Waterworks, Framjee	
Carnac, Sir James, Governor of		— Cowasjee's Tank	265
Bombay 1839-1841, testimonial to	261	Correction, House of	270
— Subscribers forgot all		Corundum, material employed in	
about the Bust, till it was		— cutting Gems	226
discovered amongst some		Cornwallis Statue	251
lumber	ib.	Column, Mecanee, intended site	
Census of 1850, classes of Inhabi-		of ; Guns meant for, lost in the	
— tants	250	Hooghly	264
Cements, Native	217, 219	Coroner, and Deputy Coroners..	373
Ceremonies, Marriage, Birth, and		Corneians, exports of from Bombay	
— Death, of Natives	54, 55	— £10,000 a year	224
Chinchpoggy Hill, Geology of....	173	— Prices of	225
Cherrapoonjee, in Bengal ; 600		Cotton Boats, Charges for	165
— inches of rain fell at	181	— Measurement of Wool	353
Chamber of Commerce, Constitution		— Screws	258
of	349	— History of Cotton Packing..	258
Chemistry, course of, and Natural		Court, Supreme, Officers of	368
History, at Observatory, in 1843,	268	— List of Judges of, from	
Church Establishment in India,		— foundation	444
Amount and Expense of	254	— Cost Rs. 3,18,091 annually,	
— Denominations of Bombay	ib.	salaries and contingen-	
— Various Clergymen and		cies ; took place of Re-	
Office-bearers	432, 434	— recorder's Court in 1824 ;	
Charter, Education, the, of 1854	59, 78	Recorder's Court succeed-	
Chronology, Tables of, 1832-1854		— Alderman's Court in	
— 86,	144	1798 ; the Mayor's Court	
Climate of Bombay	177, 178	and Court of Oyer and	
Club, United Service	408	— Terminer had been es-	
— Native Book	409	— tablished at the three	
— Kavel Book	410	Presidencies in 1728	244
— Juvenile &c.	415	— Police	270, 271
College, Elphinstone	265	— of Small Causes	397
— Grant Medical	269	Cowper, Colonel, Architect of Mint	257
— Office-bearers and Estab-		D.	
— blishment	401, 407	Date Palm, Account of	194
Commanders in Chief of the three		Despatch, Educational, of 1854	59, 78
Presidencies, Ages of at dates of		— Public Works	
— appointment	442	Distillation, Native Methods of 186,	182

	Pages		
Duncan, Jonathan, one of the most distinguished of our Governors, 1796-1811, monument to ..	252	Flats Sea excluded from	175
— Infanticide abolished by ..		Fort, description of ..	245
— — — — — E		— Date of erection ..	ib.
Educational Despatch of 1854 ..	59, 78	Fort, around Bombay—Mazagon, Sewree, Sion, Mahim, and Worlee ..	243
Education Society ..		Freewater or Shale Formation ..	176
— Native Female ..	77	Forbes, Sir Charles, a distinguished Bombay Merchant, Statue of ..	256
Elephants, Island of, proper name ..		French, Pantile form of ..	235
— Gorpooree ..	272, 273	Freyer, Dr., Account of Bombay by, in 1680 ..	147
— Storms in end of Sept. ..	181	Furniture, Blackwood, carved, Bombay famous for ..	227
English in Western India, Anderson's Account of ..	241	— Prices of principal articles of ..	ib.
European Inhabitants of Bombay, List of ..	475, 504	G.	
Europeans in India altogether about 22,000, or one to every 7 000 Natives, and to every 70 miles of surface ..	253	Gate,—see, "Apollo," "Church," "Bazar," &c.	
— Proportion of Males and Females, Bengal, Madras, and Bombay ..	250	Geology of Bombay ..	176
Eurasians, persons of mixed blood, mostly European fathers and Native or Eurasian mothers; also called Indo-Britons, and Half-castes, by which they are most familiarly known; deemed a disrespectful term; about 1,400 in Bombay ..	250	Geographical Society, List of Officer-bearers ..	406
F.		Gun Carriage Manufactory ..	267
Flagstaffs, or Signal Stations, four on the Island ..	268	Gunpowder Manufactory ..	268
Fishes, Musical, in the Creeks in Bombay Harbour ..	205	Government of England ..	345
— Extraordinary abundance of, all over the surface of the ground on the first fall of rain ..	203, 205	Governor of Bombay, Salary of (See "Salaries.")	
Flying Fox, or Vampire, a gigantic variety of Bat, of singular habits, very plentiful in Bombay ..	269	Government of Bombay, Constitution of ..	274, 276
Ficus Indicus (Peepul tree) and Ficus religiosa (Banian tree), both grow to enormous dimensions, and are subjects of the utmost reverence, especially the latter ..	200	— of India, See Almanac for 1853 p 328.	
Fort Adjutant, office of ..	250	— Savings Bank ..	367
Falls of rain, remarkable, in India ..	182	Governors General, and Governors of Bombay, Lists and Ages of ..	440, 441
— Account of at Bombay, since 1817 ..	182	Grant Medical College ..	401
— Madras, Bombay, and Calcutta ..	183	Graduates, Medical, List of ..	407
Fishing Shark at Kurrachee, Process of ..	204	Green, Bombay, Account of ..	251
Fishing Stakes, Bombay, some of them 80 feet in length ..	247	— Receptacle for Cotton, till conflagration of 1822 ..	ib.
Flats, Account of ..	174	— Proposed as a Flower Garden ..	253
— Area of ..	ib.	Grub of Capricorn Beetle, drawing of ..	199
		H.	
		Half-caste, a term applied to persons of European fathers and Native mothers, Eurasians, or Indo-Britons,—small in number, and slow increase of in Bombay ..	250
		Hawkins, Colouel, Architect of Mint ..	255
		Hindoo Calendar ..	33, 47
		— Festivals ..	47, 55
		Household Expenses in Bombay ..	272
		— Servants, usual Establishment of ..	272
		I.	
		Income and Wages Table of, from four annas to Rs. 10 a month ..	164
		Industry, School of ..	408
		Indian Navy, List of Officers ..	158

	Pages.		Page.
Indian Navy Strength of, and ships and Armament ..	160	Ministers of the Crown, List of ..	342
— Club ..	425	Mint, History and Establishment of ..	257
Islands constituting the Bombay Group, fourteen in number ..	169	— Native in India, number and names of ..	ib.
Indo-Britons, (See "Half-castes," "Eurasians.") ..		Missionary and Benevolent Society ..	434
J.		Musical Fishes in Bombay Harbour ..	205
Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy (Sir) Hospital, opened May 1845 ..	408	Museum, Asiatic Society's ..	258
Juvenile Society of Science and Literature, established 1854 ..	410	Mahaluxmee, Temple of, on the Western side of the island, near the Love Grove Vellard, formerly on the Esplanade ..	265
K.		N.	
Kites and Crows, Battles of ..	181	Navy, Indian, List of Ships and Strength of ..	160
L.		— Officers of ..	158
Lapidary Operations ..	222	— Club ..	425
Legislative Council of India, Acts of ..	275	Native General Institution ..	409
Library of Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society ..	394	— Book Club ..	ib.
— Geographical Society ..	426	— Improvement Library ..	410
— Native Improvement ..	410	— Temples, number and notice of ..	257
— Mazagon ..	411	Nowrojee Hill, Geology of ..	
— Students' Native ..	ib.	O.	
— Kurrachee General, and Museum ..	412	Oil, Coconut ..	191, 192
Lighthouse, Colaba, Account of ..	268	— Castor ..	192
Lime-burning, Native mode of conducting ..	217	— Mill used in India, Drawing and Account of ..	191
Lodge, Masonic, List of Officers, Provincial Grand, of Western India ..	167	Omercarry ..	175
— Rising Star ..	168	O'Shaughnessy, Dr., Account of Pottery Clays in Bengal ..	230
— Royal Arch ..	168	Otto (Attar) of Roses Manufacture of ..	189
— Perseverance ..	ib.	P.	
— St. George, Bombay ..	ib.	Palm Trees; the most abundant varieties in Bombay, the Coconut (Cocos nucifera), Palmyra (Borassus flabelliformis), Date Betelnut (P. gracilis), also Ghaut Palm, the the Areca or Branchy Palm, and the Tapioca Palm ..	193 194
Love Grove, a considerable eminence, on the N. W. of the Island, the Vellard and sluices, once a separate Island ..	266	Post Office ..	416
M.		Point, Malabar, a rocky promontory on the SW. angle of the Island, Marine Villa of the Governor ..	171
Madras Army List ..	201	Pottery, Bombay and Madras mode of manufacturing; enormous importations, chiefly from England and China ..	230, 238
Manufactures, Native ..	215, 261	Postage Charges for Letters ..	420
Manufactory, (See "Gun Carriage," and "Gunpowder.") ..		— for Parcels ..	ib.
Marine Registry Office ..	314	— for Newspapers ..	422
Mechanics' Institution ..	408	— for Books ..	423
Medical Board ..	401	— in India ..	424
Medical College, Grant ..	ib.	— in England ..	418
— and Physical Society ..	414		
Mahableshwar, a group of Mountains part of the Western Ghats, 150 miles from Bombay, 4,500 feet high, Sanitarium established at by Sir J. Malcolm in 1830, fashionable summer quarters. ..			
Mercantile Bank of India ..	363		
Merchants, Agents, &c., European and Native ..	378		
Meteorology of Bombay (See Climate.) ..	177		

	Pages.		Pages.
R.		Stones Value of Export £ 10,000 ..	ib.
Religious Education, Provisions for, ..		Supreme Court, Judges of (See ..	444
Educational Despatch ..	77	Court)	
Establishments in India ..		V.	
_____ in Bom- ..	438	Vampire Bat, or Flying Fox to be ..	269
bay ..		seen in great numbers suspended ..	
S.		by claws from trees in the Ba- ..	
Salt, Manufacture of, at Bombay ..	216	sar ..	
Savings Bank, Government ..	367	Vernacular School Books, Educa- ..	74
Screws, Cotton ..	259	tion Despatch ..	
Shark-fins, an important article of ..	205	Versova, Island of, old Artillery ..	
Commerce ..	204	Station, north of Bombay, one ..	221
_____ Fisheries ..	204	of fourteen constituting the Bom- ..	
School of Industry, 1850 ..	408	bay group ..	
Schools, Byculla ..	269	Velard, Causeway, or Embankment ..	
Ship Freight from England, Re- ..		Grant, uniting Colaba with ..	
turns of ..	354	Bombay; Love Grove, shutting ..	
Ship-building since 1757 ..	263	out the Sea from the Flats; Lady ..	
Ship-burning ..	264	Jamsetjee, Mahim, uniting Bom- ..	
Sheriffs of Bombay, List of, from ..	444, 445	bay with Salsette, Sion, crossing ..	
1800 to 1855 ..		the marsh to Salsette ..	
Silence, Parsee Towers of, for ex- ..	181	W.	
posure of their Dead ..		Wages, Servants, at Bombay, ..	273
Shioffs in Bombay, Goosarattee, ..		Rates of ..	
Marwarree, Ahmedabad and ..	379, 380	Walkeshwar, holy Village of, near ..	
Chappureeah ..	274	Malabar Point, well worthy of ..	265
Sea, approach to Bombay from ..	436	a visit ..	
Seamen's Friend Society ..		Widows' Asylum ..	212
Sailors' Home ..		Worlee, a Fishing Village, and ..	
Society, (See "Asiatic," and ..		Fort; the latter one of five sur- ..	
"Geographical," etc.) ..	272	rounding Bombay; built by the ..	
Servants' Wages ..	272	English in 1690—Mahim, Sion, ..	
Scinde, increase of Army in conse- ..	274	Sewree, and Mazagon—the last ..	
quence of annexation of ..		long extinguished ..	
Snakes, thirty or forty varieties of ..	262	Worlee Hill, a rocky ridge extend- ..	
Bombay ..		ing from the Love Grove to the ..	
_____ Poison few; sea snake ..		Worlee Sluices ..	171
poisonous ..		Work, Inland, or Mooltan; Bombay ..	226
Spring Tides; difference of height ..	184	famous for ..	
of during day and night ..		X.	
Steam to China, Calcutta, Aden, ..	427	Xeraphin, an old Portuguese Coin, ..	
Suez, etc. ..	425	in which Bombay was valued ..	
_____ Postage ..	261	when made over to us. ..	
_____ Factory, Account of ..	342	Y.	
State, Officers of ..		Yacht Club, List of Members of ..	415
Steam Navigation Company, Bom- ..	386	Z.	
bay ..		Zoroaster, the Parsee Prophet, great ..	
_____ Peninsular and ..	427	Founder of their Religion; sup- ..	
Oriental, arrangements of ..		posed to have flourished about ..	
Spinsters, supposed proportion of ..	274	the time of Darius Hystaspes, ..	
to Married Women ..		Sacred Books called the Zend ..	
Stone-cutting and Engraving, Pro- ..	223	Avesta, written in Zend and ..	
cess of ..	263	Pehlivi, rudiments of Sanscrit or ..	
Solicitors and Proctors ..	225	Persian.	
Stones, Cumbay, Prices of ..			

INDEX FOR 1856.

	Page.		Page.
A		C	
Acts of Legislative Council ...	252	Calendar—English ...	4
Index to, from 1851 to 1854 ...	227	Introduction to ...	1
Admiralty Charts, list of, in the Room of the Geographical Society ...	73	Principal Articles of the ...	2
Arrangements of for Overland communication. ...	145	Indian ...	32
Advertisements end of vol... ..		Counting House ...	32
Agents, army ...	281	Central Museum, Government — see Museum ...	
—, Navy ...	281	Chamber of Commerce, Establishment of ...	216
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India ...	415	Chambers, Sir William, battle with the Government ...	212
Ajdaha Steamer ...	163, 166	Charts, sold at the Draughtsman's office ...	59—68
Alexandria, admiralty prepared to send Steamers to ...	145	to be seen at the Geographical Society's rooms ...	59—82
Almanac first published in Bombay, 1780—at Gazette and Courier Press from 1719 to nearly the present time. 2:6-5		Che-ney, Captain ...	143-145
Army Lists of Bombay, Bengal, Madras Part II ...	1 to 758	Chronology, tables of, 1840 to 1855 ...	85
Arrivals of the Mails in India, and Eng-land, table of ...	141	Club, Byculla ...	434
Asiatic Society, Library and Museum... ..	409	—, Juvenile, &c ...	420
List of Members of ...	410	—, Kavel ...	419
Association, the Bombay Reform ...	433	—, Native Book ...	418
		—, United Service ...	433
B		Coal, tremendous frauds in ...	177—99
Banking Establishments ...	337—351	College, Elphinstone ...	426
Bank, Bombay, incorporated in 1840, Rules of ...	338	Committee, Finance, Mr. D Hill, Mr. H Mackenzie appointed in 1828 ...	170, 175
—, Agra and United Service ...	344	Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy first appointed in 1848 ...	180
—, Commercial ...	343	Commodores of the Indian Navy, rank of ...	171
—, Government Savings' ...	352	Commerce, Chamber of, Establishment of ...	216
—, London and Eastern ...	350	Commission Charges, rates of ...	359
—, Mercantile ...	347	Conservancy, Board of ...	369
—, North Western, of India ...	348	Conveyances, Public, Rates of, charge for ...	385
—, Oriental ...	341	Coroner ...	369
Bankers, London ...	280	Correction, House of ...	369
Baptist Mission, Poona ...	439	Courier, the Bombay, History of ...	204—211
Benevolent Society, District, Bombay. ...	423	Court, Police ...	366
Bengal, Army List, Part II ...	195	of Small Causes ...	366
—, Civil List ...	534	Court, Supreme, Bombay establishment of ...	206
Board of Education ...	424	hostility to a free Press ...	209
Book Club, Kavel ...	419	Crawford, W., editor of the Courier, Senior Magistrate of Police ...	211
—, Native ...	418	Custom's Department, Bombay ...	373
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company ...	390		
—, Customs Department ...	374	D	
—, Marine — See Indian Navy ...	168	Directors of Public Instruction, names and salaries of ...	202
Buggies, charges for ...	384	Dispensary, Fort Gratiotous ...	422
Bullock Carts, do ...	386	—, Native ...	422
Byculla Club ...	434	Distribution of the Bombay Civil List at the Presidency Part II... ..	193
—, Dhurrumsalla ...	423		
—, Schools ...	426	E	
Printing Press, Education Society's ...	427	Education Society ...	426
—, Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy's Hospital ...	422	Education in Western India—see History of ...	

	Page.		Page.
E		J	
Education Native—Byculla Schools established, 184—Foundation of, Books supplied by, Government spent two lakhs rupees on—Elphinstone college founded, 189—Education Board established, 191—Grant Medical College, 183—Dr. Peeta's abstract of Schools in the Presidency, 197-200—Shabby treatment of the Professors. ...	200-202	Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy (Sir) Hospital, opened May 1845 ...	422
Electric Telegraph, the ...	399	Justices of the Peace, Her Majesty's, European and Native ...	370
English ministers residing abroad ...	289	Juvenile Society of Science and Literature, established in 1854 ...	421
Equation of Time, table of ...	30	L	
European and East Indian Inhabitants of Bombay, List of ...	283	Legislative Council of India, Acts of... ...	251
F		Library of Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society ...	419
Fall of Rain, Register of, from 1817 to 1855 ...	142	— Geographical Society ...	413
Festivals, Anniversaries &c, Fixed and moveable ...	2	— Juvenile Improvement ...	420
Foreign Money, average value of in English currency ...	292	— Mazagon ...	419
— Ministers, residing in England. ...	279	— Students' Native ...	420
G		Lodge, Masonic, List of Officebearers, Provincial Grand, of Western India. ...	361
Geographical Society, list of office-bearers ...	412	— Rising Star ...	361
Government Savings' Bank ...	352	— Royal Arch ...	361
Grant Medical College ...	429	— Preservance ...	362
— Graduates, list of ...	429	— St. George, Bombay ...	363
H		M	
Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace, for the Town and Island of Bombay, European and Native ...	370	Madras Army List Part ii... ...	241
Hindoo Calendar ...	35	— Civil List do ...	259
— Festivals ...	47	Marine Registry Office ...	404
— Months ...	34	Maritime Surveys, Returns relating to ...	59
History of Native Education in Western India ...	183	Mechanics' Institution ...	416
I		Medical College, Grant ...	429
Indian Navy, history of ...166—182		— and Physical Society ...	404
— Mr. Money's History of, 167—		Mercantile Bank of India ...	347
— Management of up to 1830, 168		Merchants, Agents, &c., European and Native ...	377
— Principal services of, 169-70		Ministers of the Crown, list of ...	277
— Proposed reduction of expenses of by Finance committee, 170-75		Ministers, English, residing abroad ...	280
— Designation changed from Bombay Marine, 175—Sir Charles Malcolm's views of, 176—Sir Robert Oliver takes charge of in 1838, 177—Capricious demand for coal, 178—Tyranny of Sir Robert Oliver, 178-79—Sir Robert Oliver appointed Commander-in-Chief, 180—Succeeded by Capt. Lushington—Administration of Sir Henry Leake, 182—Present strength of, 166.—See also Steam Communication. ...	435	— Foreign, residing in England ...	279
Indian Navy Club ...	427	Missionary and Benevolent Societies... ...	438
Indo-British Institution ...	428	Money, Foreign, average value in English currency ...	282
Industry, School of ...	381	Marriages, Births and Deaths during 1855 ...	293
Insurance Societies ...	381	Museum, Asiatic Society's ...	409
		— Central, Government Part ii ...	191-14
		N	
		Native Benevolent Library ...	417
		— Book Club ...	418
		— General Library ...	417
		Navy, Indian, Club ...	435
		— History of. — See Indian Navy ...	167
		Newspaper Press of India—See Press... ...	203-226
		O	
		Outstations Time Table for.....	32
		P	
		Press, Newspaper ...	203-226
		First Establishment of 1781—Bombay Courier, 201—Mr. Warden's minute on state of, 206—Restrictions of officers corresponding, 207—Persecutions, by Judges of Supreme Court, 208—Liberation of by Metcalfe, 210—Bombay Gazette history	

	Page.		Page.
of, 211—Deportation of Mr. Fair, 212—Deportation of Private O'Donnell, 213—Quarrel between Mr. Murphy and General Kenedy, 213—Bombay Times history of, 216		Shroffs in Bombay, Gooveraottee, Marwarree, Ahmedabad, and Chupperesh Societies—are Asiatic and Geographical &c.,	378
—The great contempt case, 218—Bombay Times cast in damages for libel, 223—Change of Proprietary in the Bombay Times, 226—The Gentleman's Gazette, 226—Action for libel against, 226.1—Telegraph and Courier, 226.3—Oriental News 226.4—Mr. Thomas Smith, 226.4—The Iris Newspaper, the Bombay Herald, the United Service Gazette, the World, the Witness, the Bombay Guardian, the Oriental Christian Spectator, 226.4—Remarkable events connected with the journals of all the Presidencies, 226.5—List of Newspapers in the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Presidency, 226.10.		Sovereigns of Europe ...	277
Press of India, Bombay 1778—Calcutta 1790, Hickey's Journal—Bombay Gazette, 1789—Courier, 1790.		State, Officers of ...	277
Parce Benevolent Institution ...	426	Steam Navigation Company, Bombay... ..	398
Pay and Allowances Pt. II ...	261	—Peninsular & Oriental ...	391
Photographic Society, Bombay ...	415	Steam to China, Calcutta, Aden, Suez, &c. ...	391
Police, Bombay ...	367	—Postage ...	403
—Harbour ...	367	—Communication betwixt the Eastern and Western Worlds, history of ...	143-166
Portuguese Education Society ...	428	Col. Chesney's appointment 144—The Hugh Lindsay, steamer, first trip, 145—Delays of the Board of Control, 146-17—Extra charges thrown on India House, 148—Investigations in Mesopotamia and first Overland Mail to the Persian Gulf, 149—First steamer in India, 149—Steamer sent out, Burmese war, 150—Mr. Waghorn's scheme, proposed scheme by the Cape, 152—First steam trip to Suez notified 155—Hugh Lindsay starts, 156—Committee of the House of Commons enquired into, 157-58—Additional steamers for the Indian Navy, 158—Strength of in 1840, 160—First voyage from Calcutta to Suez direct by the P & O. Company, 181—Mails twice a month commenced from Bombay, 16—Great complaints of mismanagement 163—Present state of Indian Navy officers and ships, 165-66.	
Prabhoo Benevolent Institution ...	423	Sun's Declination, table of rising throughout India ...	24
Professions and Trades, Miscellaneous. ...	390	Supreme Court, Judges of,—see Court	264
Protestant Worship, places and time of. ...	437	Surveys, Maritime, Returns relating to ...	59
Public Offices, list of ...	373		
—Holidays allowed at ...	3		
Post Office ...	401		
Postage Charges for Letters ...	401		
— for Parcels ...	402		
— for Newspapers ...	402		
— for Books ...	402		
R			
Roman Catholic Diocese under the Archbishop of Goa ...	440	T	
Royal Family, Birth days and age of, in 1866 ...	277	Tonnage Scale ...	355
		Temperance Union, Bombay ...	421
		Time Table for the Mofussil ...	32
S			
Savings' Bank, Government ...	352	W	
Seaman's Friend society ...	424	Widows' Asylum ...	423
School of Industry ...	428		
Schools, Byculla ...	426		
Shipping Arrivals and Departures in 1853—Pt. II ...	303	Y	
Ship Freight ...	359	Yacht Club, Members of ...	435

The Calendar

FOR

1856.

NOTICE.—It must be premised, that the time given in this Almanac is Bombay Mean Solar Time, or that that will be shewn by a well-regulated Clock.

SUN-RISE AND SUN-SET.—The Time given in this Calendar shew the instant at which the centre of the visible Sun is on the visible Horizon of Bombay. In calculating the effects of refraction and the Dip of the Horizon, the Barometer has been assumed to be 29·8 in., the Thermometer 80 ° F., and the height of the observer 15 feet above the level of the Sea.

The Time of High Water at Bombay has been calculated from Tide Tables prepared at the Observatory, and printed in the Volume Part II. of 1847, containing Meteorological and other miscellaneous Observations made at that place.

During the year 1856, there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon, but one only of these will be visible in Bombay ; it will be that of the Moon, on the 14th October morning.

A CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1856;

Corresponding with the Hindoo *Æra* of Vekramajit 1912-13, whereof the Marroo 1913th year will commence on the 6th of April; and the Guzerat, Duxun and Concan 1913th year will commence on the 29th of October; and Shalivahn 1777-78, whereof the 1778th year will commence on the 6th of April; and the Malabar 1031-32, whereof the 1032nd year will commence on the 14th of September; with the Parsee *Æra* of Yazdezerd 1225-26, whereof the Kudmee 1226th year will commence on the 26th of August; and the Shaenshooyee 1226th year will commence on the 25th of September; and with the Hijree 1272-73, whereof the 1273rd year will commence on the 1st of September; and the Fulsee 1265-66, whereof the 1266th year will commence on the 5th of June; and the Soor Sun Abidea Khumseen Jaytimon 1256-57, whereof the Abidea Khumseen Jaytimon 1257th year will commence on the 5th of June.

TERMS AND SESSIONS OF THE SUPREME COURT OF BOMBAY.

1st Term begins 10th Feb—Ends 1st March	1st Sessions begin 18th March
2nd Ditto " 5th June " 24th June	2nd Ditto 5th July
3rd Ditto " 25th Aug " 13th Sept.	3rd Ditto 23rd September
4th Ditto " 3rd Nov " 22nd Nov.	4th Ditto 3rd December

Principal Articles of the Calendar.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Golden Number..... 14	Dominical Letters..... F B
Epact..... 23	Roman Indiction..... 14
Solar Cycle..... 17	Julian Period..... 6569

EMBER DAYS.

February... 13, 15, 16.	September..... 17, 19, 20.
May..... 14, 16, 17.	December..... 17, 19 20.

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany..... Jan. 6	Pentecost—White Sunday..... May 11
Septuagesima Sunday..... " 20	Trinity Sunday..... " 18
Martyrdom of King Charles I..... " 30	Corpus Christi..... " 22
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday..... Feb. 3	Birth of Queen Victoria..... " 24
Ash Wednesday..... " 6	Restoration of King Charles II..... " 29
Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent..... " 10	Accession of Queen Victoria..... June 20
St. David..... Mar. 1	Proclamation..... " 21
Palm Sunday..... " 16	St. John Baptist—Midsum. Day..... " 24
St. Patrick..... " 17	Birth of Prince Albert..... Aug. 26
Good Friday..... " 21	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day..... Sept. 29
EASTER SUNDAY..... " 23	Gunpowder Plot..... Nov. 5
Annunciation—Lady Day..... " 25	Birth of the Prince of Wales..... " 9
Low Sunday..... " 30	St. Andrew..... " 30
St. George..... Apr. 23	1st Sunday in Advent..... " 30
Rogation Sunday..... " 27	St. Thomas..... Dec. 21
Ascension Day—Holy Thursday..... May. 1	CHRISTMAS DAY..... " 25

The year 5617 of the Jewish *Æra*, commences on September 30, 1856

Ramadan (month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on May 6th, 1856.

The Year 1273 of the Mahomedan *Æra* commences on September 1, 1856.

LUNAR ECLIPSE.—14th October, 1856.

Beginning of the Eclipse 2h. 12m. 6s. A. M. Contact N. 90° E.

Middle of the Eclipse 3h. 45m. 6s.

End of the Eclipse 5h. 18m. 6s. Contact N. 146° W.

Magnitude of the Eclipse ($\delta=1$) 0.99 on Southern Limb.

Holidays allowed in the Public Offices during the Year.

EUROPEAN.

CHRISTMAS DAY, from the Evening of the 24th December to the Morning of the 2nd January.....	8 Days
Holy Week, Thursday, Friday and Saturday, the 20th, 21st and 22nd March.....	3 Days
Queen's Birth Day, Saturday, May 24th.....	1 Day

HINDOO.

Maker Sankranti.....	January 12th.....	Saturday.....	1 Day
Shrawstree.....	March 5th.....	Wednesday.....	1 Day
Hotel.....	March 20, 21st, 22nd & 23rd.....	Thursday to Sunday.....	4 Days
Ram Navam.....	April 13th.....	Sunday.....	1 Day
Cockatoo Day.....	August 16th.....	Saturday.....	1 Day
Juma Ushtamee.....	August 22nd.....	Friday.....	1 Day
Gurush Chaturthi.....	September 3rd.....	Wednesday.....	1 Day
Dussehra.....	October 8.....	Wednesday.....	1 Day
Dussehra.....	October 26th, 27th 28th & 29th.....	Sunday to Wednesday.....	4 Days

MAHOMEDAN.

Ramzan-Shavel Fed.....	May 6th and 7th.....	Tuesday and Wednesday.....	2 Days
Idraee Fed.....	August 12th.....	Tuesday.....	1 Day
Mohurram.....	September 1st and 2nd.....	Monday and Tuesday.....	2 Days
Muhur Fair.....	December 11th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day

PARSEE—KUDMER.

Jamshedee Nowroz.....	March 20th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day
Aban Feast.....	April 2nd.....	Wednesday.....	1 Day
Adur Feast.....	May 1st.....	Thursday.....	1 Day
Forverdeen Jusun.....	May 11th.....	Sunday.....	1 Day
Gathaw Gumbhar.....	August 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th and 25th.....	Thursday to Monday.....	5 Days
Pongatee, or New Year's Day.....	August 26th.....	Tuesday.....	1 Day
Kuordad Feast & Vulava.....	August 31st and September 1st.....	Sunday and Monday.....	2 Days
Atushbeiram Salgerry.....	September 11th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day

SHAKSHOYEE.

Jamshedee Nowroz.....	March 20th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day
Aban Feast.....	May 2nd.....	Friday.....	1 Day
Adur Feast.....	May 31st.....	Saturday.....	1 Day
Forverdeen Jusun.....	June 10th.....	Tuesday.....	1 Day
Gathaw Gumbhar.....	September 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, and 24th.....	Saturday to Wednesday.....	5 Days
Pongatee, or New Year's Day.....	September 25th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day
Kuordad Feast & Vulava.....	September 30th and October 1st.....	Tuesday and Wednesday.....	2 Days
Atushbeiram Salgerry.....	November 10th.....	Monday.....	1 Day

JEWISH.

Roorem, or the day of Queen Esther.....	March 21st.....	Friday.....	1 Day
Passah, or Passover.....	April 23rd and 24th, first days; last days, 29th and 30th.....	Wednesday and Thursday; and Tuesday and Wednesday following.....	4 Days
Shabbat, or the delivery of the Law.....	June 9.....	Monday.....	1 Day
Tenabrah, or the day of Expiation.....	August 10th.....	Sunday.....	1 Day
Rosh Hashana, or New Year's Day.....	September 30th and October 1st.....	Tuesday and Wednesday.....	2 Days
Kippoor, Expiation days.....	October 9 and 10.....	Thursday and Friday.....	2 Days
Sukot, or Feast of Tabernacles.....	October 14, and 21st and 22nd.....	Tuesday, and Tuesday and Wednesday following.....	3 Days

JANUARY-31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Tuesday 8d 4h 8⁴m. A.M. ○ Full Moon, Tuesday 22d 8h 20³m. A.M.
) First Qr., Monday 14d 8h 34⁰m. P.M. (Last Qr., Wednesday 30d 1h 26¹m. P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remark able Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.				
Tu	1	1	Circumcision.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.
Wd	2	2		6 34 35	5 32 37	10 58 2	13 1 53				
Th	3	3		6 34 56	5 33 14	10 58 18	13 1 42				
Th	3	3		6 35 16	5 33 48	10 58 22	13 1 29				
Fri	4	4		6 35 35	5 34 25	10 58 50	13 1 10				
Sat	5	5		6 35 49	5 35 05	10 59 16	13 0 44				
Sun	6	6	Epiphany.	6 36 07	5 35 41	10 59 34	13 0 26				
Mon	7	7		6 36 21	5 36 21	11 0 0	13 0 0				
Tu	8	8	Lucian.	6 36 37	5 36 57	11 0 20	12 59 40				
Wd	9	9		6 36 46	5 37 38	11 0 52	12 59 8				
Th	10	10		6 36 59	5 38 15	11 1 16	12 58 44				
Fri	11	11		6 37 10	5 38 52	11 1 42	12 58 18				
Sat	12	12		6 37 18	5 39 32	11 2 14	12 57 46				
Sun	13	13	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	6 37 25	5 40 11	11 2 46	12 57 14				
Mon	14	14		6 37 32	5 40 50	11 3 18	12 56 42				
Tu	15	15		6 37 39	5 41 27	11 3 48	12 56 12				
Wd	16	16		6 37 40	5 42 7	11 4 27	12 55 33				
Th	17	17		6 37 41	5 42 48	11 5 7	12 54 53				
Fri	18	18		6 37 42	5 43 26	11 5 44	12 54 16				
Sat	19	19		6 37 43	5 44 03	11 6 20	12 53 40				
Sun	20	20	Septuagesima Sunday.	6 37 42	5 44 40	11 6 58	12 53 2				
Mon	21	21		6 37 39	5 45 19	11 7 40	12 52 20				
Tu	22	22		6 37 35	5 45 55	11 8 20	12 51 40				
Wd	23	23		6 37 30	5 46 32	11 9 2	12 50 58				
Th	24	24		6 37 23	5 47 09	11 9 46	12 50 14				
Fri	25	25	Conversion of St. Paul.	6 37 18	5 47 42	11 10 24	12 49 36				
Sat	26	26		6 37 04	5 48 24	11 11 20	12 49 40				
Sun	27	27	Sexagesima Sunday.	6 36 56	5 49 00	11 12 4	12 47 56				
Mon	28	28		6 36 44	5 49 36	11 12 52	12 47 8				
Tu	29	29		6 36 31	5 50 10	11 13 39	12 46 21				
Wd	30	30		6 36 17	5 50 43	11 14 26	12 45 34				
Th	31	31		6 36 03	5 51 17	11 15 9	12 44 51				

JANUARY.

(Apogee 26d 1h P.M. | (Perigee..... 10d 1h P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	After-noon.	
1	22	9	4 58	5 38	Ireland united to England.—Battle of Korigaum, 1818.— Calcutta retaken, 1757.
2	23	9	5 41	6 52	Edmund Burke born, 1730.
3	24	9	6 24	8 10	
4	25	9	7 14	9 11	West Indies discovered, 1492.
5	26	9	8 5	10 0	Capture of Onore, 1783.
6	27	9	9 4	10 46	Evacuation of Cabul by the British Troops, 1812.
7	28	9	10 3	11 30	
8	0	3	11 1	—	Lieut. Waghorn died, 1850.
9	1	3	0 12	0 2	Independence of South American States acknowledged, 1825.
10	2	3	0 58	0 56	Capture of the Cape of Good Hope, 1806
11	3	3	1 35	1 45	Capture of Trincomalee, 1795.
12	4	3	2 14	2 36	
13	5	3	2 55	3 30	Battle of Chillianwalla, 1849.
14	6	3	3 40	4 35	Vizier Ali's insurrection at Benares, 1769.
15	7	3	4 31	5 52	Capture of Pondicherry, 1776.
16	8	3	5 28	7 9	Battle of Corunna, 1809.
17	9	3	6 15	8 27	Dr. Franklin born, 1706.
18	10	3	6 44	9 30	Bhurtpoor taken, 1826.—Penny Postage, 1810.
19	11	3	7 53	10 17	Aden captured by the English, 1839.
20	12	3	9 4	10 59	
21	13	3	10 5	11 38	Bartolini, the Sculptor, died, 1850.
22	14	3	10 47	—	Surrender of Mooltan, 1849.
23	15	3	10 12 11 42	—	Duke of Kent died, 1820.
24	16	3	0 46	0 27	Frederick the Great born, 1712.
25	17	3	1 16	1 6	Shah Allum defeated at Patna, 1761.
26	18	3	1 44	1 41	Dr. Jenner died, 1826.
27	19	3	2 11	2 16	Begum Sumroo died, 1836.
28	20	3	2 39	2 55	Battle of Aliwal, 1846.
29	21	3	3 6	3 39	George III died, 1820.—The first English Newspaper published at Calcutta, 1780.
30	22	3	3 42	4 37	Martyrdom of Charles I., 1649.
31	23	3	4 18	5 53	Mutiny at Vellore, 1807.

FEBRUARY—29 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Wed. 6d 3h 27⁰m P. M. | ○ Full Moon, Thur. 21d 2h 31⁹m A. M.
 ☾ First Qr., Wed. 13d 7h 31^m A. M. | ☾ Last Qr., Fri. 29d 6h 53⁰m A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.				
Fri	1	32		H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	
Sat	2	33	Purification of Virgin Mary.	6 35 45	5 51 53	11 16 8	12 43 52				
Sun	3	34	Quinquagesima, or Shrove Sunday.	6 35 29	5 52 25	11 16 56	12 43 4				
Mon	4	35		6 35 9	5 53 00	11 17 51	12 42 9				
Tu	5	36	St. Agatha.	6 34 50	5 53 31	11 18 41	12 41 19				
Wd	6	37	Ash Wednesday.	6 34 28	5 54 4	11 19 36	12 40 24				
Th	7	38		6 34 9	5 54 31	11 20 28	12 39 32				
Fri	8	39		6 33 43	5 55 5	11 21 22	12 38 39				
Sat	9	40		6 33 17	5 55 37	11 22 20	12 37 40				
Sun	10	41	Quadragesima, 1st Sunday in Lent.	6 32 54	5 56 6	11 23 12	12 36 48				
Mon	11	42		6 32 25	5 56 37	11 24 12	12 35 48				
Tu	12	43		6 31 57	5 57 7	11 25 10	12 34 50				
Wd	13	44		6 31 38	5 57 34	11 25 56	12 34 4				
Th	14	45	St. Valentine.	6 31 00	5 58 2	11 27 2	12 32 58				
Fri	15	46		6 30 27	5 58 31	11 28 4	12 31 56				
Sat	16	47		6 29 56	5 58 58	11 29 2	12 30 58				
Sun	17	48	2nd Sunday in Lent.	6 29 24	5 59 24	11 30 0	12 30 0				
Mon	18	49		6 28 52	5 59 48	11 30 56	12 29 4				
Tu	19	50		6 28 15	6 0 15	11 32 0	12 28 0				
Wd	20	51		6 27 39	6 0 41	11 33 1	12 26 59				
Th	21	52		6 27 4	6 1 4	11 34 0	12 26 0				
Fri	22	53		6 26 26	6 1 28	11 35 2	12 24 58				
Sat	23	54		6 25 48	6 1 52	11 36 4	12 23 56				
Sun	24	55	3rd Sunday in Lent.—St. Matthias.	6 25 10	6 2 14	11 37 4	12 22 56				
Mon	25	56		6 24 30	6 2 36	11 38 5	12 21 55				
Tu	26	57		6 23 49	6 3 0	11 39 11	12 20 49				
Wd	27	58		6 23 8	6 3 20	11 40 12	12 19 48				
Th	28	59		6 22 27	6 3 40	11 41 14	12 18 46				
Fri	29	60		6 21 44	6 4 1	11 42 18	12 17 42				
				6 21 20	6 4 22	11 43 20	12 16 40				

FEBRUARY.

(Apogee 22d 12h P.M.] (Perigee..... 7d 5h P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon	
1	P. H.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	Battle of Mortimer's Cross, 1461.
2	24 3	4 59	7 22		
3	25 3	6 0	8 45		Capture of Monte Video, 1807.
4	26 3	7 10	9 42		Sir Robert Peel born, 1793.
5	27 3	8 42	10 33		
6	28 3	9 57	11 20		Victory of Lord Cornwallis over Tippoo Sahib, 1792.— Guadalope taken, 1819.
7	29 3	11 6	12 0		Charles II. died, 1685.
8	0 9	—	0 2		Convention of the Peers and Commons in England, 1689.
9	1 9	0 35	0 50		Mary, Queen of Scots, beheaded, 1586.—Warren Hastings resigned and returned to England, 1786.
10	2 9	1 10	1 37		Treaty of Calcutta, 1757.
11	3 9	1 43	2 22		Queen Victoria married 1840.—Battle of Sobraon, 1846.
12	4 9	2 20	3 10		Angria taken prisoner, 1796.—Sattara taken, 1818.
13	5 9	3 0	4 9		Sir Ashly Cooper died, 1841.
14	6 9	3 46	5 16		The English Revolution, 1688.
15	7 9	4 35	6 39		Battle of Hydrabad (Sinde,) 1813.
16	8 9	5 23	8 5		Goddard took Ahmedabad, 1780 —Treaty of Lahore, 1846.
17	9 9	6 23	9 23		Colombo capitulated, 1796.—Amboyna taken, 1796.
18	10 9	7 52	10 4		Battle of Meeanee, 1843.
19	11 9	8 55	10 46		Martin Luther died, 1546.—Victory of Admiral Blake, 1651.
20	12 9	9 50	11 19		Galileo born, 1564.—Candy taken, 1815.—Peace with the Burman Empire, 1816.
21	13 9	10 53	11 59		Surrender of Hydrabad (Sinde) 1813.
22	14 9	11 38	—		Repulse at Jellalabad, 1842.
23	15 9	0 17	0 13		French Revolution commenced, 1848.—Battle of Goojerat, 1849.
24	16 9	0 42	0 41		Peace with Tippoo, 1792.—Louis Philippe abdicated, 1848.
25	17 9	1 6	1 15		Treaty of Yandaboo concluded, 1826.
26	18 9	1 26	1 49		Capture of the Bogue Forts, 1841.
27	19 9	1 50	2 22		House of Commons (Dublin) burnt, 1792.
28	20 9	2 13	3 3		Battle of Orthes, 1814.—Buonaparte escaped from Elba, 1815.
29	21 9	2 40	3 59		Corn Laws expired, 1819.—Nepaulese defeated, 1816.
30	22 9	3 15	5 13		

MARCH—31 DAYS.**PHASES OF THE MOON.**

● New Moon, Friday 7d 1h 30·4m A.M. ○ Full Moon, Friday 21d 8h 56·0m P.M.
 ☾ First Qr., Thursday 13d 7h 27·7m P.M. ☾ Last Qr., Saturday 29d 7h 22·9m P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.		Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Sat	1	61	St. David, Abp.	H. M. S. 6 20 19	H. M. S. 6 4 41	H. M. S. 11 44 22	H. M. S. 12 15 38
Sun	2	62	4th Sunday in Lent.—Chad, Bishop.	6 19 33	6 5 7	11 45 28	12 14 32
Mon	3	63		6 18 50	6 5 20	11 46 30	12 13 30
Tu	4	64		6 18 3	6 5 39	11 47 36	12 12 24
Wd	5	65		6 17 19	6 5 57	11 48 38	12 11 22
Th	6	66		6 16 21	6 6 15	11 49 44	12 10 16
Fri	7	67	Perpetua, M.	6 15 44	6 6 34	11 50 4	12 9 20
Sat	8	68		6 14 59	6 6 49	11 51 50	12 8 10
Sun	9	69	5th Sunday in Lent.	6 14 12	6 7 6	11 51 54	12 7 6
Mon	10	70		6 13 21	6 7 22	11 53 58	12 6 2
Tu	11	71		6 12 34	6 7 40	11 55 6	12 4 54
Wd	12	72	Gregory, M. B.	6 11 47	6 7 55	11 56 8	12 3 52
Th	13	73		6 10 51	6 8 11	11 57 2	12 2 40
Fri	14	74		6 10 8	6 8 26	11 58 18	12 1 42
Sat	15	75		6 9 18	6 8 42	11 59 24	12 0 36
Sun	16	76	Palm Sunday.	6 8 17	6 8 59	12 0 47	11 59 18
Mon	17	77	St. Patrick.	6 7 37	6 9 13	12 1 36	11 58 24
Tu	18	78	Edward, King of West Saxons.	6 6 49	6 9 25	12 2 36	11 57 24
Wd	19	79		6 5 57	6 9 41	12 3 44	11 56 16
Th	20	80		6 5 6	6 9 56	12 4 50	11 55 10
Fri	21	81	Good Friday.—Benedict, Ab.	6 4 15	6 10 11	12 5 56	11 54 4
Sat	22	82		6 3 13	6 10 23	12 7 11	11 52 48
Sun	23	83	Easter Sunday.	6 2 32	6 10 40	12 8 8	11 51 52
Mon	24	84		6 1 43	6 10 51	12 9 6	11 50 52
Tu	25	85	Annunciation of B. V. Mary—Lady Day.	6 0 3	6 11 5	12 10 2	11 49 58
Wd	26	86		6 0 0	6 11 20	12 11 20	11 48 40
Th	27	87		5 59 9	6 11 35	12 12 26	11 47 34
Fri	28	88		5 58 21	6 11 45	12 13 21	11 46 36
Sat	29	89		5 57 29	6 12 1	12 14 32	11 45 28
Sun	30	90	Low Sunday. — Sicilian Vespers, 1252.	5 56 38	6 12 16	12 15 38	11 44 22
Mon	31	91		5 55 48	6 12 28	12 16 40	11 43 20

MARCH.

(Apogee 21d 1h A.M. | (Perigee..... 7d 6h A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	After-noon.	
1	23	9	4 11	6 48	Napoleon invaded France from Elba, 1815.
2	24	9	5 21	8 27	Sovereignty of Ceylon assumed by the English, 1815.
3	25	9	7 12	9 32	Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Esquire, knighted, 1842.
4	26	9	8 37	10 23	
5	27	9	10 0	11 4	Battle of Barossa, 1811.
6	28	9	11 0	11 37	Peace of Seringapatam, 1792.
7	0	4	11 55	—	Scotland united to England, 1707.—Bank of England suspended payment, 1797.
8	1	4	0 8	0 38	William III died, 1702.—Battle of Aboukir, 1801.
9	2	4	0 41	1 26	Nadir Shah entered Delhi, 1739.
10	3	4	1 11	2 2	
11	4	4	1 44	2 47	Napoleon outlawed, 1815.
12	5	4	2 23	3 43	Chelsea Hospital founded, 1682.—End of Nepaul War, 1816.
13	6	4	3 11	4 51	Planet Georgium Sidus discovered, 1781.
14	7	4	4 4	6 12	Admiral Byng shot, 1757.
15	8	4	4 55	7 43	Royal Academy established, 1768.
16	9	4	6 8	8 51	
17	10	4	7 42	9 42	
18	11	4	8 50	10 19	Princess Louisa born, 1848.
19	12	4	9 46	10 51	
20	13	4	10 34	11 15	Death of Sir Isaac Newton, 1727.
21	14	4	11 14	11 39	Bangalore taken, 1791.—Battle of Alexandria, 1801.
22	15	4	11 49	—	Riots at Toronto, 1849.
23	16	4	0 0	0 13	Martinique taken, 1794.—Bhoj taken, 1819.
24	17	4	0 23	0 49	Capture of Chandernagore, 1757.
25	18	4	0 43	1 21	Peace of Amiens, 1802.
26	19	4	1 9	1 58	Prince George of Cambridge born, 1819.
27	20	4	1 35	2 42	Defeat of Tippe by General Harris, 1799.
28	21	4	2 5	3 37	Abercrombie killed, 1801.—War declared against Russia, 1854.
29	22	4	2 47	4 54	Annexation of Punjaub, 1849.
30	23	4	3 58	6 31	
31	24	4	5 34	8 07	

APRIL.—30 DAYS.**PHASES OF THE MOON.**

● New Moon, Saturday 5d. 10h. 44' 2m. A. M. ○ Full Moon, Sunday 20d. 2h. 51m. P. M.
 ☾ First Qr., Saturday 12d. 9h. 43' 5m. A. M. ☾ Last Qr., Monday 29d. 4h. 17' 6m. P. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.			Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.			
Tu	1	92		5 54 56	6 12 44	12 17 48	11 42 12	
Wd	2	93		5 54 7	6 12 57	12 18 50	11 41 10	
Th	3	94		5 53 16	6 13 12	12 19 56	11 40 4	
Fri	4	95	St. Ambrose, B.	5 52 29	6 13 20	12 20 51	11 39 9	
Sat	5	96		5 51 37	6 13 41	12 22 4	11 37 56	
Su	6	97	2nd Sunday after Easter.	5 50 51	6 13 51	12 23 3	11 36 57	
Mon	7	98		5 50 2	6 14 6	12 24 4	11 35 56	
Tu	8	99		5 49 12	6 14 24	12 25 12	11 34 48	
Wd	9	100		5 48 24	6 14 38	12 26 14	11 33 46	
Th	10	101		5 47 38	6 14 50	12 27 12	11 32 49	
Fri	11	102		5 46 50	6 15 6	12 28 16	11 31 44	
Sat	12	103		5 45 3	6 15 21	12 29 18	11 30 42	
Su	13	104	3rd Sunday after Easter.	5 45 16	6 15 38	12 30 22	11 29 39	
Mon	14	105		5 44 32	6 15 50	12 31 18	11 28 42	
Tu	15	106		5 43 46	6 16 8	12 32 22	11 27 38	
Wd	16	107		5 43 1	6 16 23	12 33 24	11 26 36	
Th	17	108		5 42 17	6 16 39	12 34 22	11 25 38	
Fri	18	109		5 41 34	6 16 56	12 35 23	11 24 38	
Sat	19	110	Alphege, Abp.	5 41 5	6 17 11	12 36 20	11 23 40	
Su	20	111	4th Sunday after Easter.	5 40 9	6 17 27	12 37 18	11 22 42	
Mon	21	112		5 39 24	6 17 46	12 38 22	11 21 33	
Tu	22	113		5 38 43	6 18 3	12 39 20	11 20 40	
Wd	23	114	St. George, M.	5 38 3	6 18 19	12 40 16	11 19 44	
Th	24	115		5 37 23	6 18 37	12 41 14	11 18 46	
Fri	25	116	St. Mark, Ev.	5 36 45	6 18 53	12 42 8	11 17 52	
Sat	26	117		5 36 16	6 19 12	12 42 56	11 17 4	
Su	27	118	Rogation Sunday.	5 35 27	6 19 31	12 44 4	11 15 56	
Mon	28	119		5 34 51	6 19 49	12 44 58	11 15 2	
Tu	29	120		5 34 17	6 20 7	12 45 50	11 14 10	
Wd	30	121		5 33 39	6 20 27	12 46 49	11 13 12	

APRIL.

(Apogee 17d 8h A.M. | (Perigee..... 5d 5h P.M

Day of the Month	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	All Fool's Day.
	25 4	7 12	9 12		
2	26 4	8 46	9 54		Surrender of Copenhagen, 1801.
3	27 4	9 56	10 23		Shakespeare died, 1616.
4	28 4	10 55	10 53		
5	0 1	11 41	11 26		Seringapatam taken, 1799.—Abdication of Buonaparte, 1814.—Khyber Pass forced by General Pollock, 1841.
6	1 1	—	0 21		Capture of Mercara, Coorg, 1831.
7	2 1	0 1	0 58		Fort of Badojaz surrendered, 1812.—Defeat of Akbar by the Garrison of Jellalabad, 1842.
8	3 1	0 39	1 42		Surrender of Asseerghur, 1818.—Ganges Canal opened, 1854.
9	4 1	1 15	2 29		Coronation of William and Mary, 1689.
10	5 1	2 1	3 23		Battle of Toulouse, 1818.
11	6 1	2 51	4 28		
12	7 1	3 50	5 46		Rodney, Victory, 1782.
13	8 1	4 54	7 8		Roman Catholic Relief Bill passed, 1832.
14	9 1	6 7	8 18		
15	10 1	7 22	9 4		Minty of the Nore, 1797.
16	11 1	8 38	9 40		Buffon died, 1788.—Bombay Railway opened, 1853.
17	12 1	9 34	10 8		Dr. Franklin died, 1790.
18	13 1	10 18	10 34		
19	14 1	10 58	10 55		War with the American Colonies, 1795.
20	15 1	11 26	11 16		
21	16 1	11 58	11 43		Insurrection at Bareilly, 1816.
22	17 1	—	0 23		Duke of Sussex died, 1813.
23	18 1	0 9	1 1		Shakespeare born, 1564.—Warren Hastings acquitted, 1795.—Bombardment of Odessa, 1854.
24	19 1	0 32	1 13		Great Fire at Surat, 1837.
25	20 1	1 11	2 30		Almorah taken by the English, 1815.—Princess Alice Maud born, 1833.
26	21 1	1 53	3 27		
27	22 1	2 48	4 40		Surrender of Kumaon, 1815.
28	23 1	4 14	6 5		Tobacco first brought to England, 1535.
29	24 1	5 39	7 26		Washington inaugurate d, 1789.
30	25 1	7 30	8 33		Battle of Fontenoy, 1745.

MAY—31 DAYS.**PHASES OF THE MOON.**

● New Moon, Sunday 4d 7h 33·8m PM. ○ Full Moon, Tuesday 20d 4h 48·0m AM.
 ☾ First Qr., Monday 12d 1h 36·6m AM. ☾ Last Qr., Tuesday 27d 10h 24·7m AM.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.		Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Th	1	122	Ascension Day—Holy Thursday. —St. Philip and St. James.	H. M. S. 5 33 5	H. M. S. 6 20 47	H. M. S. 12 47 42	H. M. S. 11 12 18
Fri	2	123		5 32 31	6 21 7	12 48 36	11 11 26
Sat	3	124	Invention of the Cross.	5 32 0	6 21 24	12 49 24	11 10 36
Sun	4	125	Sunday after Ascension.	5 31 27	6 21 40	12 50 13	11 9 47
Mon	5	126		5 30 54	6 22 8	12 51 14	11 8 46
Tu	6	127	St. John the Evangelist.	5 30 25	6 22 27	12 52 2	11 7 58
Wd	7	128		5 29 59	6 22 47	12 52 46	11 7 12
Th	8	129		5 29 25	6 23 11	12 53 46	11 6 14
Fri	9	130		5 28 58	6 23 32	12 54 34	11 5 26
Sat	10	131		5 28 34	6 23 52	12 55 18	11 4 42
Sun	11	132		5 28 5	6 24 14	12 56 6	11 3 54
Mon	12	133		5 27 42	6 24 36	12 56 54	11 3 6
Tu	13	134	Old May Day.	5 27 19	6 24 57	12 57 38	11 2 22
Wd	14	135		5 26 57	6 25 19	12 58 27	11 1 31
Th	15	136		5 26 36	6 25 40	12 59 4	11 0 56
Fri	16	137		5 26 15	6 26 3	12 59 45	11 0 12
Sat	17	138		5 25 54	6 26 26	13 0 29	10 59 31
Sun	18	139	Trinity Sunday.	5 25 33	6 26 51	13 1 18	10 58 42
Mon	19	140	Dunstan.	5 25 17	6 27 13	13 1 56	10 58 4
Tu	20	141		5 25 1	6 27 35	13 2 34	10 57 26
Wd	21	142		5 24 42	6 28 0	13 3 18	10 56 42
Th	22	143	Corpus Christi.	5 24 30	6 28 20	13 3 50	10 56 10
Fri	23	144		5 24 15	6 28 45	13 4 30	10 55 30
Sat	24	145		5 24 1	6 29 9	13 5 8	10 54 52
Sun	25	146	1st Sunday after Trinity.	5 23 51	6 29 31	13 5 40	10 54 20
Mon	26	147		5 23 41	6 29 53	13 6 12	10 53 49
Tu	27	148		5 23 32	6 30 16	13 6 44	10 53 16
Wd	28	149		5 23 25	6 30 39	13 7 14	10 52 46
Th	29	150		5 23 13	6 31 3	13 7 50	10 52 10
Fri	30	151		5 23 8	6 31 24	13 8 16	10 51 44
Sat	31	152		5 23 1	6 31 49	13 8 48	10 51 12

MAY.

Perigee 2d 12h P. M. | (Perigee 31d 1h P. M.
 Apogee 14d 11h P. M.

Day of the Week.	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.				Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning		Afternoon.		
1	D.	H.	H.	M.	H.	D.	Duke of Wellington born, 1769.
	26	1	8	46	9	8	
2	27	1	9	51	9	38	
3	28	1	10	41	10	9	Battle of Kotah, 1765.
4	29	1	11	23	10	41	Seringapatam taken, 1799.
5	9	7	—	{	0	2	Napoleon died at St. Helena, 1821.
				{	11	28	
6	1	7	—		0	45	Congress of Laybach, 1821.
7	2	7	8	13	1	28	Savings' Bank erected in England, 1185.
8	3	7	0	57	2	13	Buonaparte landed at Elba, 1814.
9	4	7	1	45	3	4	Louis XV. died, 1774.—Corporation and Test Acts repealed, 1828.
10	5	7	2	35	3	59	Battle of Lodi, 1796.
11	6	7	3	35	5	3	
12	7	7	4	40	6	7	Escape of Appa Rahib, 1818.
13	9	7	5	49	7	11	Cession of Surat, 1800.
14	9	7	7	4	8	5	Henry IV. of France murdered, 1610.—First Battle of Seringapatam, 1791.
15	10	7	8	13	8	45	Capitulation of Malown, 1615.—Cuvier died, 1832.
16	11	7	9	7	9	12	Battle of Albuera, 1811.
17	12	7	9	56	9	35	Trial by Jury instituted, 970.—Treaty with the Marathas, 1782.
18	13	7	10	30	10	6	Buonaparte declared Emperor of the French, 1804.—Capture of Canton Forts, 1842.
19	14	7	11	3	10	35	Anne Boleyn beheaded, 1556.—Dispute at Canton, with the Chinese Authorities, 1831.
20	15	7	11	34	11	10	Columbus died, 1506.
21	16	7	—	{	0	9	Napoleon defeated at Acre, 1799.
				{	11	45	
22	17	7	—		0	52	Pope Alexander born, 1688.
23	18	7	0	24	1	36	Battle of Ramillies, 1706.
24	19	7	1	7	2	12	Birth of Queen Victoria, 1819.
25	20	7	2	0	3	15	
26	21	7	3	2	4	11	
27	22	7	4	16	5	18	Venerable Bede born, 678.—Habeas Corpus Act passed, 1679.
28	23	7	5	40	6	27	William Pitt born, 1759.
29	24	7	7	19	7	54	Restoration of Charles II, 1660.
30	25	7	8	33	9	25	
31	26	7	9	35	10	29	

JUNE—30 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Tues. 3d 4h 31.1m A. M. | ○ Full Moon, Wed. 18d 4h 43.7m P. M.
) First Qr., Tues. 10d 6h 41.6m P. M. | (Last Qr., Wed. 25d 3h 58.3m P. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.			Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.			
Sun	1	153	2nd Sunday after Trinity.—Nicomede, M.	5 22 58	6 32 10	13 9 12	10 50 49	
Mon	2	154		5 22 54	6 32 33	13 9 39	10 50 21	
Tu	3	155		5 22 53	6 32 53	13 10 0	10 50 0	
Wd	4	156		5 22 50	6 33 16	13 10 26	10 49 34	
Th	5	157	Boniface, B and M.	5 22 51	6 33 37	13 10 46	10 49 14	
Fri	6	158		5 22 51	6 33 57	13 11 6	10 48 54	
Sat	7	159		5 22 52	6 34 18	13 11 26	10 48 34	
Sun	8	160	3rd Sunday after Trinity.	5 22 54	6 34 40	13 11 46	10 48 34	
Mon	9	161	Anthony.	5 22 55	6 35 1	13 12 6	10 47 54	
Tu	10	162		5 23 1	6 35 19	13 12 18	10 47 42	
Wd	11	163	St. Barnabas, A and M.	5 23 6	6 35 38	13 12 32	10 47 28	
Th	12	164		5 23 12	6 35 56	13 12 44	10 47 16	
Fri	13	165		5 23 18	6 36 16	13 12 58	10 47 2	
Sat	14	166		5 23 27	6 36 31	13 13 4	10 46 56	
Sun	15	167	4th Sunday after Trinity.	5 23 38	6 36 47	13 13 9	10 46 51	
Mon	16	169		5 23 44	6 37 2	13 13 18	10 46 42	
Tu	17	169	St. Alban, M.	5 23 54	6 37 18	13 13 23	10 46 37	
Wd	18	170		5 24 8	6 37 35	13 13 27	10 46 33	
Th	19	171		5 24 16	6 37 48	13 13 32	10 46 28	
Fri	20	172	Tr. of Edward, King of West Saxons.	5 24 26	6 38 4	13 13 38	10 46 22	
Sat	21	173		5 24 39	6 39 17	13 13 38	10 46 22	
Sun	22	174	5th Sunday after Trinity.	5 24 52	6 38 30	13 13 38	10 46 21	
Mon	23	175		5 25 9	6 38 40	13 13 32	10 46 28	
Tu	24	176	St. John Baptist.—Midsummer day.	5 25 20	6 39 53	13 13 32	10 46 28	
Wd	25	177		5 25 37	6 39 1	13 13 14	10 46 36	
Th	26	178		5 25 52	6 39 10	13 13 14	10 46 42	
Fri	27	179		5 26 8	6 39 20	13 13 12	10 46 48	
Sat	28	180		5 26 27	6 39 26	13 13 59	10 47 1	
Sun	29	181	6th Sunday after Trinity.—St. Peter, A.	5 26 43	6 39 33	13 12 50	10 47 10	
Mon	30	182		5 27 1	6 39 39	13 12 23	10 47 22	

JUNE.

(Apogee 12d 5h P.M. | (Perigee..... 25d 12h A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.	
			Morning	Afternoon.		
1	D.	M.	M.	M.	Battle of Arnee, 1792.	
	27	7	10	24	9 26	
2	28	7	10	56	10 16	
3 ●	0	3	11	44	11 1	
4	1	3	—	{ 0 31	Riots in London, 1780.—£10,000 voted to Dr. Jenner for his discovery of vaccination, 1802.	
5	2	3	—	{ 11 52	Peace signed at Paris, 1814.	
6	3	3	0	43	1 56	British Institution founded, 1805.—Leopold elected King of Belgium, 1831.
7	4	3	1	22	2 21	Slave Trade abolished, 1807.
8	5	3	2	9	3 23	Jeremy Bentham died, 1833.—The Reform Bill passed, 1831.
9	6	3	3	5	4 7	Royal Exchange founded, 1566.
10)	7	3	4	1	4 58	Confederation signed at Vienna, 1815.
11	8	3	5	2	5 45	Amoy taken, 1842.
12	9	3	6	13	6 34	Surrender of the Peshwa and fall of Malligau, 1819.
13	10	3	7	25	7 15	Battle of Cuddalore, 1783.
14	11	3	8	35	7 51	Battle of Yorkshire, 1645.—Battle of Marengo, 1800.
15	12	3	9	23	8 31	Magna Charta signed, 1215.—Hurricane at Bombay, 1837.
16	13	3	10	1	9 11	Battle of Ligny, 1815.
17	14	3	10	43	10 4	Addison died, 1719.—Lord Bentinck died, 1839.
18 ○	15	3	11	25	10 45	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.
19	16	3	—	{ 0 9		
20	17	3	—	{ 11 33		
21	18	3	0	24	1 26	Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837.
22	19	3	1	14	2 7	Proclamation.
23	20	3	2	6	3 49	Battle of Plassey, 1757.
24	21	3	3	4	3 37	Newfoundland discovered, 1491.
25 (	22	3	4	7	4 29	Battle of Bannockburn, 1314.
26	23	3	5	18	5 24	George IV. died, 1830.
27	24	3	6	54	6 4	Runjeet Singh died, 1839.
28	25	3	8	15	6 44	Queen Victoria crowned, 1838.
29	26	3	9	18	7 44	
30	27	3	10	11	8 48	

JULY.—81 Days.**PHASES OF THE MOON.**

● New Moon, Wednesday 2d. 2h. 21^m. P. M. ○ Full Moon, Friday 18d. 3h. 27^m. A. M.
) First Qr., Thursday 10d. 0h. 13^m. P. M. (Last Qr., Thursday 24d. 7h. 53^m. P. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.		Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Tu	1	183		H. M. S. 5 27 22	H. M. S. 6 19 44	H. M. S. 13 12 29	H. M. S. 10 47 38
Wd	2	184	Visit. of B Y Mary.	5 27 34	6 39 50	13 12 12	10 47 48
Th	3	185		5 27 58	6 39 52	13 11 54	10 48 6
Fri	4	186	Translati n of St. Martin.	5 28 10	6 39 56	13 11 46	10 48 14
Sat	5	187		5 28 36	6 39 58	13 11 22	10 48 38
Sun	6	188	7th Sunday after Trinity.	5 28 56	6 39 58	13 11 2	10 48 58
Mon	7	189		5 29 16	6 39 58	13 10 40	10 49 20
Tu	8	190		5 29 29	6 39 53	13 10 24	10 49 36
Wd	9	191		5 29 58	6 39 52	13 9 54	10 50 6
Th	10	192		5 30 20	6 39 50	13 9 30	10 50 30
Fri	11	193		5 30 41	6 39 43	13 9 2	10 50 58
Sat	12	194		5 31 2	6 39 36	13 8 34	10 51 26
Sun	13	195	8th Sunday after Trinity.	5 31 22	6 39 30	13 8 6	10 51 52
Mon	14	196		5 31 45	6 39 21	13 7 36	10 52 24
Tu	15	197	St. Swithen.	5 32 8	6 39 10	13 7 2	10 52 58
Wd	16	198		5 32 25	6 39 3	13 6 36	10 53 22
Th	17	199		5 32 51	6 38 50	13 5 59	10 54 1
Fri	18	200		5 33 11	6 38 57	13 5 26	10 54 34
Sat	19	201		5 33 36	6 38 25	13 4 49	10 55 11
Sun	20	202	9th Sunday after Trinity.—Mar- garet.	5 33 54	6 38 10	13 4 16	10 55 44
Mon	21	203		5 34 10	6 37 54	13 3 44	10 56 16
Tu	22	204	Magdalene.	5 34 37	6 37 37	13 3 0	10 57 6
Wd	23	205		5 34 58	6 37 20	13 2 22	10 57 38
Th	24	206		5 35 20	6 37 2	13 1 42	10 58 18
Fri	25	207	St. James.	5 35 39	6 36 53	13 1 14	10 58 46
Sat	26	208	St. Anne.	5 36 1	6 36 21	13 0 28	10 59 40
Sun	27	209	10th Sunday after Trinity.	5 36 23	6 35 59	12 59 26	11 0 24
Mon	28	210		5 36 44	6 35 36	12 58 52	11 1 8
Tu	29	211		5 37 4	6 35 14	12 58 10	11 1 36
Wd	30	212		5 37 23	6 34 49	12 57 26	11 2 34
Th	31	213		5 37 43	6 34 35	12 56 58	11 3 8

JULY.

(Apogee 94 23h A. M. | (Perigee..... 21d 23h A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	28	3	11 04	9 58	Battle of the Boyne, 1690.
2	29	3	11 33	10 52	Union with Ireland, 1800.
3	0	9	—	10 21 11 48	Capitulation of Paris, 1815.
4	1	9	—	1 07	Battle of Malda, 1806.
5	2	9	0 38	1 33	United States Independence, 1776.—Chusan taken, 1840.
6	3	9	1 18	2 07	
7	4	9	1 59	2 38	Death of R. Sheridan, 1816.
8	5	9	2 37	3 11	Edmund Burke died, 1796.—Duke of Cambridge died, 1850.
9	6	9	3 18	3 46	Capture of Bourbon, 1810.—Bourbons restored, 1815.
10	7	9	4 7	4 21	
11	8	9	5 10	5 2	Prince of Orange assassinated, 1584.—Portuguese Fleet captured by the French in the Tagus, 1811.
12	9	9	6 23	5 49	West India Docks opened, 1806.—Printing licensed, 1799.—First steam vessel launched in Calcutta, 1823.
13	10	9	7 40	6 31	Peace of Utrecht, 1713.—Duke of Orleans killed, 1812.
14	11	9	8 49	7 32	French Revolution, 1789.
15	12	9	9 42	8 36	Buonaparte surrendered to Captain Maitland, 1815.
16	13	9	10 27	9 34	Sir John Reynolds born, 1723.
17	14	9	11 02	10 38	Isaac Watts born, 1674.
18	15	9	11 56	11 40	Petrarch died, 1374.
19	16	9	—	0 37	Second Battle of Cutwa, 1763.
20	17	9	0 32	1 9	
21	18	9	1 17	1 43	William Russell beheaded, 1683.
22	19	9	2 06	2 20	Union of England and Scotland, 1706.—Battle of Salamanca, 1813.
23	20	9	2 57	3 00	Gibraltar taken, 1704.—Ghusnee captured, 1839.
24	21	9	3 54	3 07	Insurance Societies began, 1696.
25	22	9	5 02	4 45	Natives of India first sat on the Petit Jury, 1828.
26	23	9	6 25	5 48	
27	24	9	7 54	6 24	Manilla taken, 1762.
28	25	9	9 03	7 28	Battle of Talavera, 1809.—Battle of the Pyrenees, 1613.—Robespierre guillotined, 1793.
29	26	9	9 59	8 51	
30	27	9	10 42	9 55	French Revolution, 1830.—Charles X, dethroned, 1830.
31	28	9	11 26	10 58	Assam annexed, 1829.

AUGUST—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Friday	1d 1h 59-4m A.M.	(Last Qr., Saturday	23d 1h 50-7m A.M.
● First Qr., Saturday	9d 5h 13-7m A.M.	● New Moon, Saturday	30d 4h 5-9m P.M.
○ Full Moon, Saturday	16d 10h 46-1m A.M.		

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.		Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Fri	1	214	Lammas Day.	H. M. S. 5 38 03	H. M. S. 6 33 57	H. M. S. 12 55 44	H. M. S. 11 4 16
Sat	2	215		5 38 23	6 33 29	12 55 6	11 4 54
Sun	3	216	11th Sunday after Trinity.	5 38 44	6 32 0	12 54 16	11 5 44
Mon	4	217		5 39 03	6 32 21	12 53 25	11 6 32
Tu	5	218		5 39 22	6 31 0	12 52 38	11 7 22
Wd	6	219	Transfiguration of our Lord.	5 39 40	6 31 30	12 51 50	11 8 10
Th	7	220	Name of Jesus.	5 39 57	6 30 59	12 51 2	11 8 58
Fri	8	221		5 40 17	6 30 23	12 50 6	11 9 54
Sat	9	222		5 40 33	6 29 51	12 49 18	11 10 42
Sun	10	223	12th Sunday after Trinity.—St. Lawrence, M.	5 40 51	6 29 15	12 48 24	11 11 16
Mon	11	224		5 41 09	6 28 39	12 47 30	11 12 30
Tu	12	225		5 41 26	6 28 02	12 46 36	11 13 24
Wd	13	226		5 41 38	6 27 23	12 45 50	11 14 10
Th	14	227		5 41 56	6 26 48	12 44 52	11 15 8
Fri	15	228	Assumption of the V. Mary.	5 42 14	6 26 08	12 43 54	11 16 6
Sat	16	229		5 42 28	6 25 23	12 43 0	11 17 0
Sun	17	230	13th Sunday after Trinity.	5 42 45	6 24 47	12 42 2	11 17 58
Mon	18	231		5 43 01	6 24 05	12 41 4	11 18 56
Tu	19	232		5 43 14	6 23 24	12 40 10	11 19 50
Wd	20	233		5 43 28	6 22 47	12 39 14	11 20 46
Th	21	234	St. Bernard.	5 43 42	6 21 58	12 38 16	11 21 44
Fri	22	235		5 43 56	6 21 14	12 37 18	11 22 42
Sat	23	236		5 44 12	6 20 28	12 36 16	11 23 44
Sun	24	237	14th Sunday after Trinity.—St. Bartholomew.	5 44 25	6 19 43	12 35 18	11 24 42
Mon	25	238		5 44 37	6 18 59	12 34 22	11 25 38
Tu	26	239		5 44 52	6 18 10	12 33 18	11 26 42
Wd	27	240		5 45 03	6 17 25	12 32 22	11 27 38
Th	28	241	St. Augustine, Br.	5 45 18	6 16 36	12 31 18	11 28 42
Fri	29	242	St. John the Baptist beheaded.	5 45 28	6 15 50	12 30 22	11 29 38
Sat	30	243		5 45 42	6 15 0	12 29 18	11 30 42
Sun	31	244	15th Sunday after Trinity.	5 45 55	6 4 11	12 28 16	11 31 44

AUGUST.

(Apogee 6d 5h A. M. | (Perigee 19d 6h A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day	Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	Afternoon.	
1	● 0 4	—	0 0 11 26	Slavery abolished in the East Indies, 1838.
2	1 4	—	0 33	
3	2 4	0 10	1 03	Gwalior taken, 1780.
4	3 4	0 50	1 29	British Troops landed in Java, 1811.—Lord Dalhousie appointed Governor General of India, 1847.
5	4 4	1 24	1 54	Capture of Cabool, 1840.
6	5 4	1 59	2 18	Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485.
7	6 4	2 37	2 42	Napoleon sailed for St. Helena, 1815.
8	7 4	3 18	3 14	Storm of the Pettah of Ahmednuggur, 1806.—Batavia taken, 1811.—Canning died, 1827.
9	8 4	4 14	3 47	Banda taken, 1810.—Accession of Louis Phillippe, 1830.
10	9 4	5 24	4 24	Scindia defeated by the English, 1803.
11	10 4	6 49	5 10	Ahmednuggur surrendered, 1803.
12	11 4	8 23	6 44	Havannah taken.
13	12 4	9 17	8 17	Pitt's India Bill passed, 1784.—The new Poor Law Bill passed, 1834.
14	13 4	10 14	9 38	Printing invented, 1437.—Battle of Vittoria, 1811.
15	14 4	11 01	10 40	
16	○ 15 4	11 38	11 34	Manchester Massacre, 1819.
17	16 4	—	0 11	Duchess of Kent born, 1796.—Battle of Roleia, 1808.—Battle of Smolensko, 1812.
18	17 4	0 27	0 42	Dr. Beattie, author of the Minstrel, died, 1803.
19	18 4	1 13	1 14	Royal George sunk, 1782.—Trial of Queen Caroline commenced, 1820.
20	19 4	1 56	1 46	
21	20 4	2 40	2 24	Surinam taken, 1798.—Battle of Vimiera, 1808.
22	21 4	3 23	3 01	
23	○ 22 4	4 41	3 53	American War declared, 1775.
24	23 4	6 04	4 51	Indore taken, 1804.—Surrender of Washington, 1814.
25	24 4	7 41	6 17	Capture of the Fort Cornells, 1811.—Congress of Verona, 1822.
26	25 4	8 54	7 45	Birth of Prince Albert, 1829.
27	26 4	9 49	8 51	Peace with China, 1842.—Louis Phillippe died, 1850.
28	27 4	10 30	10 2	Bombardment of Algiers, 1816.
29	28 4	11 06	10 52	Sir Charles J. Napier died, 1863.
30	● 29 4	11 35	11 28	
31	0 8	—	0 0	Capture of St. Sebastian, 1613.

SEPTEMBER.—30 DAYS.**PHASES OF THE MOON.**

☾ First Qr., Sunday 7d. 8h. 48^m. P. M. ☾ Last Qr., Sunday 21d. 10h. 39^m. A. M.
 ○ Full Moon, Sunday 14d. 6h. 59^m. P. M. ● New Moon, Monday 29d. 8h. 39^m. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.		Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Mon	1	245	St. Giles, Abbot.	H. 5 46 9	M. 6 18 21	H. 12 27 12	M. 11 32 48
Tu	2	246	St. Stephen, Confessor.	5 46 19	6 12 33	12 26 14	11 33 46
Wd	3	247		5 46 31	6 11 48	12 25 17	11 34 43
Th	4	248		5 46 43	6 10 53	12 24 10	11 35 50
Fri	5	249		5 46 54	6 10 2	12 23 8	11 36 53
Sat	6	250		5 47 3	6 9 13	12 22 10	11 37 50
Sun	7	251	16th Sunday after Trinity.— Eunuchus, B.	5 47 19	6 8 19	12 21 0	11 39 0
Mon	8	252	Nativity of V. Mary.	5 47 26	6 7 26	12 20 2	11 39 58
Tu	9	253		5 47 37	6 6 37	12 19 0	11 41 0
Wd	10	254		5 47 49	6 5 43	12 17 54	11 42 6
Th	11	255		5 47 59	6 4 51	12 16 42	11 43 8
Fri	12	256		5 48 19	6 3 59	12 15 50	11 44 10
Sat	13	257		5 48 21	6 3 8	12 14 44	11 45 16
Sun	14	258	17th Sunday after Trinity.—Holy Cross Day.	5 48 34	6 2 10	12 13 56	11 46 24
Mon	15	259		5 48 43	6 1 19	12 12 36	11 47 24
Tu	16	260		5 48 54	6 0 26	12 11 32	11 48 28
Wd	17	261	Lambert, B. and M.	5 49 3	5 59 33	12 10 20	11 49 30
Th	18	262		5 49 15	5 58 49	12 9 34	11 50 26
Fri	19	263		5 49 26	5 57 46	12 8 20	11 51 40
Sat	20	264		5 49 35	5 56 55	12 7 20	11 52 40
Sun	21	265	18th Sunday after Trinity.—St. Matthew, Ap.	5 49 48	5 56 0	12 6 12	11 53 48
Mon	22	266		5 49 59	5 55 7	12 5 8	11 54 52
Tu	23	267		5 50 9	5 54 16	12 4 6	11 55 54
Wd	24	268		5 50 23	5 53 21	12 3 58	11 57 2
Th	25	269		5 50 34	5 52 28	12 1 54	11 58 6
Fri	26	270	St. Cyprian, Abp.	5 50 45	5 51 37	12 0 52	11 59 8
Sat	27	271		5 50 57	5 50 45	11 59 48	12 0 12
Sun	28	272	19th Sunday after Trinity.	5 51 11	5 49 52	11 58 48	12 1 19
Mon	29	273	St. Michael.—Michaelmas Day.	5 51 24	5 49 0	11 57 36	12 2 24
Tu	30	274	St. Jerome, C. D.	5 51 37	5 48 37	11 57 0	12 3 0

SEPTEMBER.

(Apogee..... 2d 8h P.M. | (Apogee..... 30d 4h A.M.
 (Perigee..... 15d 1h P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D.	H.	M.	M.	
	1	8	0	0	
2	2	8	0	32	0 47 London burnt, 1666.
3	3	8	1	2	1 7 Oliver Cromwell died, 1658.
4	4	8	1	34	1 27 Fort of Allyghur taken, 1803.
5	5	8	2	8	1 49 First American Congress, 1774.—Capture of Malta, 1800.
6	6	8	2	47	2 26 Bombardment of Copenhagen, 1807.
7	7	8	3	33	2 44 Battle of Borodino, 1812.
8	8	8	4	41	3 41 William IV. crowned, 1831.
9	9	8	6	18	5 11 Capture of Montreal, 1760.—Affghans defeated at Jugdulluck, 1842.
10	10	8	7	54	6 36 Battle of Conaghull, 1830
11	11	8	9	9	8 15 Battle of Delhi, 1803.
12	12	8	10	2	9 35 Siege of Vienna.
13	13	8	10	42	10 49 General Wolfe killed, 1757.
14	14	8	11	15	11 31 Duke of Wellington died, 1852.
15	15	8	11	46	— Freedom of the Press in India, 1835.
16	16	8	0	16	0 16 Tanjore taken by storm, 1779.—Re-occupation of Cabul, 1842.
17	17	8	1	0	0 47 London and Birmingham Railway opened, 1833.
18	18	8	1	39	1 22 Dr. Samuel Johnson born, 1709.
19	19	8	2	35	2 3 Battle of Poitiers, 1356.
20	20	8	3	17	2 48 Battle of Alma, 1854.
21	21	8	4	23	3 43 Battle of Preston Pans, 1745.—Sir Walter Scott died, 1832.
22	22	8	5	47	4 49
23	23	8	7	19	5 57 Battle of Assaye, 1803.
24	24	8	8	32	7 18 Charles I. dethroned, 1649.
25	25	8	9	25	8 35
26	26	8	10	4	9 35
27	27	8	10	34	10 34
28	28	8	10	59	11 4 Battle of Busaco, 1810.
29	0	1	11	52	11 36 Russia declared War against Turkey, 1829.
30	1	1	11	39	—

OCTOBER—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Qr., Tuesday. 7d 10h 29m A. M. | ☾ Last Qr., Monday 20d 16h 57m P. M.
 ○ Full Moon, Tuesday. 14d 3h 50m A. M. | ● New Moon, Wed. 29d 2h 45m A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.			Length of the Night.		
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.								
Wd	1	275	Remigius, Bp.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Th	2	276		5	51	43	5	47	18	11	55	31	12	4	30
Fri	3	277		5	52	3	5	46	27	11	54	24	12	5	26
Sat	4	278		5	52	15	5	45	37	11	53	22	12	6	38
Sun	5	279	20th Sunday after Trinity.	5	52	29	5	44	47	11	52	18	12	7	42
Mon	6	280	Faith, V. and M.	5	52	42	5	43	58	11	51	16	12	8	44
Tu	7	281		5	53	58	5	43	8	11	50	10	12	9	50
Wd	8	282		5	53	11	5	42	21	11	49	10	12	10	59
Th	9	283	St. Denys, B.	5	53	27	5	41	31	11	48	4	12	11	56
Fri	10	284		5	53	42	5	40	41	11	47	2	12	12	58
Sat	11	285	Old Michaelmas Day.	5	53	59	5	39	55	11	45	56	12	14	4
Sun	12	286	21st Sunday after Trinity.	5	54	14	5	39	10	11	44	56	12	15	4
Mon	13	287	Trans. of King Edward the Confessor.	5	54	32	5	38	26	11	43	54	12	16	6
Tu	14	288		5	54	50	5	37	36	11	42	46	12	17	14
Wd	15	289		5	55	9	5	36	54	11	41	45	12	18	15
Th	16	290		5	55	23	5	36	9	11	40	46	12	19	14
Fri	17	291	Kathelreda, V.	5	55	41	5	35	25	11	39	44	12	20	16
Sat	18	292	St. Luke, Ev.	5	56	0	5	34	42	11	38	42	12	21	18
Sun	19	293	22nd Sunday after Trinity.	5	56	21	5	33	59	11	37	38	12	22	22
Mon	20	294		5	56	41	5	33	17	11	36	36	12	23	24
Tu	21	295		5	56	59	5	32	39	11	35	40	12	24	26
Wd	22	296		5	57	19	5	31	59	11	34	40	12	25	29
Th	23	297		5	57	41	5	31	19	11	33	38	12	26	22
Fri	24	298		5	58	2	5	30	42	11	32	40	12	27	29
Sat	25	299	St. Crispin, M.	5	58	27	5	30	3	11	31	36	12	28	24
Sun	26	300	23rd Sunday after Trinity.	5	58	48	5	29	28	11	30	40	12	29	20
Mon	27	301		5	59	5	5	28	59	11	29	54	12	30	6
Tu	28	302	St. Simon and St. Jude.	5	59	28	5	28	18	11	28	40	12	31	20
Wd	29	303		6	0	3	5	27	43	11	27	40	12	32	29
Th	30	304		6	0	27	5	27	11	11	26	44	12	33	16
Fri	31	305	All Hollow's Eve.	6	0	53	5	26	39	11	25	46	12	34	16
				6	1	15	5	26	10	11	24	52	12	35	8

OCTOBER.

(Perigee 13d 12h P. M. | (Apogee 27d 6h A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
	2 1	0 4	0 3		
2	3 1	0 37	0 25		London University opened, 1828.
3	4 1	1 9	0 49		Charuker plundered and burnt, 1842.
4	5 1	1 44	1 15		Lally took Arcot, 1758.
5	6 1	2 25	1 45		Death of Capt. Cook, 1780.—Lord Cornwallis died, 1805.
6	7 1	3 16	2 28		Louis Phillippi born, 1773.—Peace with America, 1783.
7	8 1	4 24	3 35		
8	9 1	5 49	5 0		Nawaub of Ferozepore executed at Delhi for murder, 1835.
9	10 1	7 24	6 40		Eddystone Light-house completed, 1759.
10	11 1	8 41	8 17		Capture of Monghyr, 1763.—Capture of Chinna, 1841.
11	12 1	9 35	9 29		America discovered by Columbus, 1492.—Battle of Camperdown, 1797.
12	13 1	10 12	10 33		
13	14 1	10 43	11 19		
14	15 1	11 12	—		Battle of Hastings, 1066.—Emperor Napoleon landed at St. Helena, 1815.
15	16 1	0 1 11 39	—		Surrender of Berhampore, 1803.
16	17 1	0 41	0 18		House of Parliament burnt, 1834.
17	18 1	1 24	0 57		Capture of Agra, 1813.
18	19 1	2 10	1 45		
19	20 1	3 11	2 36		
20	21 1	4 8	3 34		Congress of Troppan, 1820.—Battle of Navarino, 1827.
21	22 1	5 13	4 44		Battle of Trafalgar, 1805.
22	23 1	6 43	5 58		Battle of Buxar, 1764.
23	24 1	7 59	7 10		Battle of Edgehill, 1642.—Battle of Cutterah with the Rohillas, 1794.
24	25 1	8 43	8 26		Peace of Wesaphalia, 1648.—Mansion House founded, 1739.
25	26 1	9 19	9 32		Battle of Agincourt, 1415.
26	27 1	9 49	10 1		Battle of Bittoorah, 1794.
27	28 1	10 6	10 38		
28	29 1	10 34	11 16		Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.
29	0 4	10 56	11 44		
30	1 4	11 22	—		Tower Armoury burnt, 1841.—His Excellency Lord Frederick FitzClarence, G. C. B., Commander-in-Chief, Simon's Bay captured, 1795. [Bombay Army died, 1854.
31	2 4	0 16 11 59	—		

NOVEMBER.—30 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Qr., Wednesday 5d. 10h. 13.9m. P.M. | ☾ Last Qr., Wednesday 19d. 3h. 25.3m. P.M.
 ○ Full Moon, Wednesday 12d. 1h. 46.8m. P.M. | ● New Moon, Thursday 29d. 8h. 52.2m. P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.			Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.			
Sat	1	306	All Saints.	H. 6 M. 1 A. 46	H. 5 M. 25 A. 40	H. 11 M. 23 A. 54	H. 12 M. 36 A. 6	
Sun	2	307	24th Sunday after Trinity.—All Souls.	6 2 11	5 25 13	11 23 2	12 36 58	
Mon	3	308	Holly Well Day.	6 2 42	5 24 44	11 22 2	12 37 58	
Tu	4	309		6 3 9	5 24 19	11 21 10	12 38 50	
Wd	5	310	Papists' Consp.	6 3 38	5 23 54	11 20 16	12 39 44	
Th	6	311	Leonard, Conf	6 4 6	5 23 30	11 19 24	12 40 36	
Fri	7	312		6 4 37	5 23 7	11 18 30	12 41 30	
Sat	8	313		6 5 7	5 22 45	11 17 38	12 42 22	
Sun	9	314	25th Sunday after Trinity.	6 5 36	5 22 26	11 16 50	12 43 10	
Mon	10	315		6 5 54	5 22 20	11 16 26	12 43 34	
Tu	11	316	St. Martin, Bp.	6 6 40	5 21 48	11 15 8	12 44 52	
Wd	12	317		6 7 12	5 21 32	11 14 20	12 45 40	
Th	13	318	Britius, Bp.	6 7 44	5 21 16	11 13 32	12 46 23	
Fri	14	319		6 8 18	5 21 2	11 12 44	12 47 16	
Sat	15	320	Muchutus, Bp.	6 8 52	5 20 48	11 11 56	12 48 4	
Sun	16	321	26th Sunday after Trinity.	6 9 24	5 20 38	11 11 14	12 48 46	
Mon	17	322	Hugh, Bp.	6 10 1	5 20 25	11 10 24	12 49 36	
Tu	18	323		6 10 36	5 20 16	11 9 40	12 50 20	
Wd	19	324		6 11 11	5 20 7	11 8 56	12 51 4	
Th	20	325	Edmund, King.	6 11 47	5 20 1	11 8 14	12 51 46	
Fri	21	326		6 12 21	5 19 59	11 7 36	12 52 24	
Sat	22	327	St. Cecilia, V and M.	6 13 3	5 19 47	11 6 44	12 53 16	
Sun	23	328	St. Clement, Bp.	6 13 35	5 19 49	11 6 14	12 53 46	
Mon	24	329		6 14 1	5 19 40	11 5 48	12 54 12	
Tu	25	330	St. Catherine, Vir.	6 14 47	5 19 49	11 5 2	12 54 59	
Wd	26	33		6 15 28	5 19 50	11 4 22	12 55 39	
Th	27	332		6 16 4	5 19 52	11 3 48	12 56 12	
Fri	28	333		6 16 39	5 19 57	11 3 18	12 56 42	
Sat	29	334		6 17 17	5 20 3	11 2 46	12 57 16	
Sun	30	335	St. Andrew, Ap.	6 17 55	5 20 9	11 2 14	12 57 46	

NOVEMBER.

(Perigee..... 11d 11h A. M. | (Apogee..... 24d 5h P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D.	H.	H.	M.	Battle of Laswarree, 1803.—Severe Hurricane at Bombay, 1854.—Single Postage of 1 anna on Newspapers Insurrection at Cabool, 1841. [adopted, 1854.
2	3	4	0	22	
3	4	4	1	28	
4	5	4	2	11	William III. landed.
5	6	4	3	02	
6	7	4	4	3	Battle of Kirkee, 1817.
7	8	4	5	18	Princess Charlotte died, 1817.
8	9	4	6	43	
9	10	4	7	46	Destruction of the Town of Cabul by the British, 1841.
10	11	4	8	48	Birth of the Prince of Wales, 1811.
11	12	4	9	25	Death of Milton, 1674.—Lord Mayor's Day.
12	13	4	9	51	
13	14	4	10	33	Jellalabad occupied by Sir R. Sale.
14	15	4	11	47	Fortress of Khelat taken by the English, 1839.
15	16	4	0	28	Great Earthquake in England 1318.—Cape of Good Hope doubled, 1497.
16	17	4	1	12	
17	18	4	1	59	First regulated Parliament assembled at Oxford, 1213.—Minorca taken by the English, 1798.
18	19	4	2	47	Battle of Poona, 1817.
19	20	4	3	40	
20	21	4	4	41	Breach taken by storm, 1772.
21	22	4	5	38	Junction of the Severn and Thames commenced, 1769.
22	23	4	6	35	
23	24	4	7	32	Lord Hawke's Victory, 1759.—Berlin decree issued by Buonaparte, 1806.—Princess Royal born, 1840.
24	25	4	8	12	Repulse at Ramnuggur, 1848.
25	26	4	8	46	
26	27	4	9	10	Capture of Dwarka, 1820.
27	28	4	9	36	First Battle of Nagpore, 1817.—The great Storm in England 1703.
28	29	4	10	14	
29	0	6	10	44	Cardinal Wolsey died, 1530.
30	1	6	11	28	
	2	6	0	39	Polish Revolution commenced at Warsaw, 1830.

DECEMBER—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Qr., Friday 5d 8h 17.6m A.M. | ☾ Last Qr., Friday 19d 11h 35.1m A.M.
 ○ Full Moon, Friday 12d 1h 4.4m A.M. | ● New Moon, Saturday 27d 1h 36.2m P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Mo. th.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.			Length of the Night.		
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.								
Mon	1	336		H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Tu	2	337		6	18	33	5	20	15	11	1	42	12	59	13
Wd	3	338		6	19	10	5	20	26	11	1	16	12	58	44
Th	4	339		6	19	50	5	20	34	11	0	44	12	59	16
Fri	5	340		6	20	26	5	20	46	11	0	20	12	59	40
Sat	6	341	Nicolas, Rp.	6	21	4	5	20	58	10	59	54	13	0	6
Sun	7	342	2nd Sunday in Advent.	6	21	38	5	21	14	10	59	36	13	0	24
Mon	8	343	Conception of Vir. Mary.	6	22	19	5	21	27	0	59	8	13	0	52
Tu	9	344		6	22	54	5	21	44	10	59	50	13	1	10
Wd	10	345		6	23	30	5	22	2	10	58	32	13	1	28
Th	11	346		6	24	3	5	22	23	10	59	20	13	1	40
Fri	12	347		6	24	46	5	24	42	10	58	2	13	1	53
Sat	13	348	Lucy, Vir. and M.	6	25	15	5	23	3	10	57	48	13	2	12
Sun	14	349	3rd Sunday in Advent.	6	25	51	5	23	25	0	57	34	13	2	25
Mon	15	350		6	26	25	5	23	47	10	57	22	13	2	33
Tu	16	351	O. Sapientia.	6	26	57	5	24	13	10	57	16	13	2	44
Wd	17	352		6	27	33	5	24	35	10	57	2	13	2	59
Th	18	353		6	28	6	5	25	2	10	56	56	13	3	4
Fri	19	354		6	28	39	5	25	29	0	56	50	13	3	10
Sat	20	355		6	29	8	5	25	58	10	56	50	13	3	19
Sun	21	356	4th Sunday in Advent.—St. Thomas, Ap.	6	29	41	5	26	25	10	56	44	13	3	16
Mon	22	357		6	30	11	5	26	55	10	56	44	13	3	16
Tu	23	358		6	30	41	5	27	28	10	56	44	13	3	16
Wd	24	359		6	31	9	5	27	59	0	56	50	13	3	10
Th	25	360	Christmas Day.	6	31	38	5	28	2	10	56	50	13	3	10
Fri	26	361	St. Stephen, M.	6	32	5	5	29	1	10	56	56	13	3	4
Sat	27	362	St. John, Ev.	6	32	31	5	29	33	10	57	2	13	2	59
Sun	28	363	St. John, Ev.	6	32	57	5	30	7	10	57	10	13	2	50
Mon	29	364	1st Sunday after Christmas — Innocents' Day.	6	33	21	5	30	43	10	57	22	13	2	33
Tu	30	365		6	33	44	5	31	18	10	57	34	13	2	26
Wd	31	366	Silvester, Rp.	6	34	9	5	31	51	10	57	42	13	2	18
				6	34	28	5	32	30	10	58	2	13	1	59

DECEMBER.

(Perigee 18d 5h P. M. | (Apogee 21d 11h A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time at the beginning of the Civil Day		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D. H.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	Alexander of Russia died, 1825.
2	3 6	1 17	0 58		
3	4 6	2 01	1 46		Buonaparte crowned, 1804.—Queen Dowager Adelaide died, 1849.
4	5 6	2 46	2 38		Capture of Mauritius, 1810.
5	6 6	3 32	3 44		Abolition of Suttee, 1827.—Battle of Odealapore, 1843.
6	7 6	4 33	5 00		Mozart died, 1792.
7	8 6	5 36	6 22		Battle of Bangalore, 1791.
8	9 6	6 46	7 56		Marshal Ney shot, 1815 — Battle of Rangoon, 1824.
9	10 6	7 32	9 04		Earthquake at Bombay, 1854.
10	11 6	8 19	10 05		Milton born, 1609.
11	12 6	9 4	10 47		Luther's Bonfire, 1520 — Great Commercial panic, 1825
12	13 6	9 52	11 31		Charles X. killed, 1718.—Sikhs crossed the Sutlej at Nagurghat, 1845.
13	14 6	10 45	—		Fort George captured, 1813.
14	15 6	10 14	—		Fal of Khelat, 1839.
15	16 6	11 39	—		
16	17 6	1 00	0 31		Washington died, 1799.
17	18 6	1 42	1 20		Second Battle of Rangoon, 1824.
18	19 6	2 24	2 07		Second Battle of Nagpore, 1817.
19	20 6	3 04	2 54		Sir Humphrey Davy born, 1778.—Bolivar died, 1830.
20	21 6	3 46	3 45		Battle of Moodkee, 1845.
21	22 6	4 28	4 40		Riots at Manchester, 1792.
22	23 6	5 13	5 47		
23	24 6	6 0	7 1		Battle of Mahidpore, 1817.
24	25 6	6 41	8 12		Battle of Ferozeshah, 1845.
25	26 6	7 22	9 09		Fortress of Deeg taken, 1804.
26	27 6	8 4	9 48		Peace, England and United States, 1814.
27	28 6	8 45	10 28		Sir Isaac Newton born, 1642.
28	29 6	9 36	11 10		
29	30 6	10 27	11 51		
30	0 9	11 23	—		
31	1 9	0 21	0 12		
	2 9	1 6	1 02		Capture of Ghent, 1708.—Treaty with Scindia, 1803.
	3 9	1 46	1 49		First Charter granted to the East India Company, 1609.

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION.

FOR THE YEAR 1856.

For Apparent Noon at Greenwich.

Days.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	South.			South.			South.			North.			North.			North.		
	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.
1	23	3	28	17	14	24	7	23	29	4	43	49	15	13	16	22	7	38
2	22	58	29	16	57	18	7	0	35	5	6	52	15	31	11	22	15	26
3	22	53	3	16	39	54	6	37	35	5	19	50	15	48	51	22	22	51
4	22	47	10	16	22	13	6	14	29	5	52	43	16	6	15	22	29	53
5	22	40	49	16	4	15	5	51	18	6	15	30	16	23	23	22	36	31
6	22	34	1	15	46	0	5	23	2	6	38	10	16	40	14	22	42	45
7	22	26	47	15	27	29	5	4	42	7	0	43	16	56	49	22	48	35
8	22	19	6	15	8	43	4	41	18	7	23	9	17	13	7	22	54	1
9	22	10	58	14	49	41	4	17	51	7	45	28	17	29	8	22	59	3
10	22	2	25	14	30	24	3	54	20	8	7	39	17	44	52	23	3	41
11	21	53	26	14	10	52	3	30	46	8	29	41	18	0	17	23	7	55
12	21	44	1	13	51	7	3	7	10	8	51	35	18	15	24	23	11	43
13	21	34	10	13	31	8	2	43	32	9	13	20	18	30	13	23	15	8
14	21	23	55	13	10	56	2	19	53	9	34	55	18	44	42	23	18	8
15	21	13	15	12	50	32	1	56	12	9	56	21	19	58	53	23	20	43
16	21	2	11	12	29	55	1	32	31	10	17	37	19	12	45	23	22	53
17	20	50	42	12	9	6	1	8	49	10	38	43	19	26	17	23	24	39
18	20	38	10	11	48	5	0	45	7	10	59	38	19	39	30	23	26	0
19	20	26	35	11	26	54	0	21	25	11	20	22	19	52	22	23	26	57
North.																		
20	20	13	56	11	5	32	0	2	16	11	40	56	20	4	54	23	27	28
21	20	0	55	10	44	0	0	25	56	12	1	17	20	17	6	23	27	35
22	19	47	32	10	22	18	0	49	35	12	21	27	20	28	57	23	27	17
23	19	33	46	10	0	26	1	13	13	12	41	25	20	40	27	23	26	35
24	19	19	39	9	38	25	1	36	49	13	1	11	20	51	36	23	25	27
25	19	5	10	9	16	15	2	0	23	13	20	44	21	2	23	23	23	55
26	18	50	21	8	53	57	2	23	51	13	40	3	21	12	49	23	21	53
27	18	35	11	8	31	31	2	47	22	13	59	10	21	22	53	23	19	37
28	18	19	40	8	8	58	3	10	47	14	18	3	21	32	35	23	16	51
29	18	3	50	7	47	17	3	34	8	14	36	42	21	41	55	23	13	40
30	17	47	40	...	...	...	3	57	26	14	55	6	21	50	52	23	10	5
31	17	31	11	...	...	...	4	20	39	...	...	...	21	59	26	...	...	...

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION.

Continued.

Days.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	North.			North.			North.			South.			South.			South.		
	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.
1	23	6	5	17	55	54	8	8	5	3	21	47	14	35	47	21	54	4
2	23	1	42	17	40	31	7	46	10	3	45	4	14	54	49	22	2	59
3	22	56	54	17	24	50	7	24	7	4	8	19	15	13	36	22	11	29
4	22	51	42	17	8	52	7	1	57	4	31	31	15	32	9	22	19	33
5	22	46	6	16	52	36	6	39	40	4	54	40	15	50	25	22	27	10
6	22	40	6	16	36	8	6	17	17	5	17	45	16	8	26	22	34	22
7	22	33	43	16	19	21	5	54	47	5	40	45	16	26	11	22	41	7
8	22	26	56	16	2	19	5	32	12	6	3	41	16	43	38	22	47	25
9	22	19	47	15	45	1	5	9	32	6	26	33	17	0	49	22	53	16
10	22	12	14	15	27	28	4	46	46	6	49	19	17	17	42	22	58	40
11	22	4	18	15	9	41	4	23	55	7	11	59	17	34	18	23	3	37
12	22	55	59	14	51	39	4	1	0	7	34	33	17	50	35	23	8	6
13	21	47	19	14	33	23	3	38	1	7	57	2	18	6	34	23	12	8
14	21	38	15	14	14	53	3	14	57	8	19	23	18	22	13	23	15	42
15	21	28	49	13	56	9	2	51	51	8	41	38	18	37	34	23	19	43
16	21	19	2	13	37	13	2	28	41	9	3	45	18	52	34	23	21	27
17	21	8	53	13	18	3	2	5	27	9	25	44	19	7	15	23	23	37
18	20	58	23	12	58	41	1	42	12	9	47	36	19	21	35	23	25	19
19	20	47	31	12	39	6	1	18	53	10	9	19	19	35	34	23	26	33
20	20	36	18	12	19	19	0	55	33	10	30	53	19	49	12	23	27	19
21	20	24	45	11	59	20	0	32	11	10	52	18	20	2	28	23	27	27
22	20	12	51	11	39	10	0	8	48	11	13	33	20	15	22	23	27	16
South.																		
23	20	0	36	11	18	49	0	14	36	11	34	38	20	27	54	23	26	46
24	19	48	2	10	58	17	0	38	1	11	55	33	20	40	4	23	25	39
25	19	35	5	10	37	34	1	1	27	12	16	17	20	51	50	23	24	3
26	19	21	54	10	16	41	1	24	52	12	36	50	21	3	13	23	21	59
27	19	8	20	9	55	38	1	48	17	12	57	12	21	14	12	23	19	26
28	18	54	28	9	34	25	2	11	42	13	17	21	21	24	47	23	16	26
29	18	40	17	9	13	3	2	35	5	13	37	17	21	34	57	23	12	57
30	18	25	47	8	51	32	2	58	27	13	57	1	21	44	43	23	9	0
31	18	11	0	8	29	53	...	...	...	14	16	31	...	...	...	23	4	36

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME.

FOR THE YEAR 1856.

For Apparent Noon at Greenwich.

Days.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	Add.			Add.			Add.			Add.			Subtract.			Subtract.		
	M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.	
1	3	36	4	13	49	21	12	30	23	3	50	63	3	4	62	2	26	57
2	4	4	48	13	57	17	12	17	88	3	32	61	3	11	66	2	17	21
3	4	32	59	14	4	32	12	5	7	3	14	72	3	18	14	2	7	46
4	5	0	34	14	10	67	11	51	79	2	57	00	3	24	05	1	57	35
5	5	27	70	14	16	21	11	38	9	2	39	45	3	29	41	1	46	90
6	5	54	61	14	20	92	11	21	96	2	23	09	3	34	20	1	36	14
7	6	21	13	14	24	62	11	9	42	2	4	95	3	38	43	1	25	08
8	6	47	13	14	27	91	10	54	49	1	40	01	3	42	09	1	13	76
9	7	12	61	14	30	90	10	39	18	1	31	32	3	45	20	1	2	19
10	7	37	55	14	31	68	10	23	53	1	14	88	3	47	75	0	50	40
11	8	1	91	14	32	36	10	7	53	0	58	69	3	49	75	0	38	41
12	8	25	66	14	32	25	9	51	21	0	42	78	3	51	19	0	26	23
13	8	48	79	14	31	36	9	34	59	0	27	17	3	52	08	0	13	89
14	9	11	27	14	29	69	9	17	69	0	11	67	3	52	40	0	1	41
										Subtract.						Add.		
15	9	33	7	14	27	26	9	0	52	0	3	10	3	52	18	0	11	19
16	9	54	19	14	24	8	8	43	12	0	17	73	3	51	40	0	23	88
17	10	14	61	14	20	15	8	25	51	0	32	00	3	50	08	0	36	65
18	10	34	30	14	15	51	8	7	69	0	45	88	3	48	20	0	49	48
19	10	53	25	14	10	17	7	49	69	0	59	37	3	45	77	1	2	35
20	11	11	45	14	4	15	7	31	84	1	12	44	3	42	50	1	15	24
21	11	28	89	13	57	46	7	13	27	1	25	09	3	39	28	1	28	15
22	11	45	58	13	50	11	6	54	89	1	37	28	3	35	21	1	41	03
23	12	1	48	13	42	13	6	36	44	1	49	02	3	30	60	1	53	88
24	12	16	61	13	33	54	6	17	94	2	0	27	3	25	47	2	6	67
25	12	30	96	13	24	37	5	59	41	2	11	02	3	19	81	2	19	37
26	12	44	53	13	14	61	5	40	87	2	21	27	3	13	64	2	31	96
27	12	57	36	13	4	31	5	22	34	2	31	02	3	6	98	2	44	43
28	13	9	27	12	53	46	5	3	65	2	40	23	2	59	82	2	56	75
29	13	20	46	12	42	10	4	45	41	2	48	90	2	52	18	3	8	90
30	13	30	84	...	...	...	4	27	5	2	57	03	2	44	08	3	20	85
31	13	40	42	...	...	...	4	8	79	...	...	...	2	35	53	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Counting-house Calendar for 1856.

in India.

JANUARY.

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday ..	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

FEBRUARY.

Friday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	
Sunday	3	10	17	24	
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday ..	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

MARCH.

Saturday	1	8	15	22	29
Sunday	2	9	16	23	30
Monday	3	10	17	24	31
Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Wednesday ..	5	12	19	26	
Thursday	6	13	20	27	
Friday	7	14	21	28	

APRIL.

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday ..	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

MAY.

Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	31
Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday ..	7	14	21	28	

JUNE.

Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	
Wednesday ..	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28	

JULY.

Tuesday	1	8	15	
Wednesday ..	2	9	16	
Thursday	3	10	17	
Friday	4	11	18	
Saturday	5	12	19	
Sunday	6	13	20	
Monday	7	14	21	

AUGUST.

Friday	1	8	15	
Saturday	2	9	16	
Sunday	3	10	17	
Monday	4	11	18	
Tuesday	5	12	19	
Wednesday ..	6	13	20	
Thursday	7	14	21	

SEPTEMBER.

Monday	1	8	15	22
Tuesday	2	9	16	23
Wednesday ..	3	10	17	24
Thursday	4	11	18	25
Friday	5	12	19	26
Saturday	6	13	20	27
Sunday	7	14	21	28

OCTOBER.

Wednesday ..	1	8	15	22
Thursday	2	9	16	23
Friday	3	10	17	24
Saturday	4	11	18	25
Sunday	5	12	19	26
Monday	6	13	20	27
Tuesday	7	14	21	28

NOVEMBER.

Saturday	1	8	15	22
Sunday	2	9	16	23
Monday	3	10	17	24
Tuesday	4	11	18	25
Wednesday ..	5	12	19	26
Thursday	6	13	20	27
Friday	7	14	21	28

DECEMBER.

Monday	1	8	15	22
Tuesday	2	9	16	23
Wednesday ..	3	10	17	24
Thursday	4	11	18	25
Friday	5	12	19	26
Saturday	6	13	20	27
Sunday	7	14	21	28

the horizon.

Digitized by Google

Counting-house Calendar for 1856.

JANUARY.

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

FEBRUARY.

Friday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	
Sunday	3	10	17	24	
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

MARCH.

Saturday	1	8	15	22	29
Sunday	2	9	16	23	30
Monday	3	10	17	24	31
Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Wednesday	5	12	19	26	
Thursday	6	13	20	27	
Friday	7	14	21	28	

APRIL.

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

MAY.

Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	31
Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday	7	14	21	28	

JUNE.

Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	
Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28	

JULY.

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

AUGUST.

Friday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	31
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

SEPTEMBER.

Monday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24	
Thursday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28	

OCTOBER.

Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29
Thursday	2	9	16	23	30
Friday	3	10	17	24	31
Saturday	4	11	18	25	
Sunday	5	12	19	26	
Monday	6	13	20	27	
Tuesday	7	14	21	28	

NOVEMBER.

Saturday	1	8	15	22	29
Sunday	2	9	16	23	30
Monday	3	10	17	24	
Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Wednesday	5	12	19	26	
Thursday	6	13	20	27	
Friday	7	14	21	28	

DECEMBER.

Monday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24	31
Thursday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28	

s in India.

29°	30°	31°	32°	33°	34°	35°	36°	LATITUDES.		
6:58	6:58	7:01	7:03	7:06	7:08	7:11	7:14	22	1	Sun before clock.
56	58	00	03	05	08	10	13	27 17	0	
55	57	6:59	02	04	07	09	12	3 11	3	Sun after clock.
53	56	58	7:00	03	05	08	10	8 5	5	
52	54	59	6:58	7:01	03	06	08	13 31	5	Equation of Time.
49	51	54	55	6:58	7:00	7:03	05	18 28	6	
47	49	51	53	55	6:57	6:59	7:02	24 21	6	Sun set.
44	46	48	50	52	54	56	6:58	29 16	4	
40	42	43	45	47	49	51	53	4 10	6	Sun before clock.
37	38	40	42	43	45	47	48	9 5	5	
33	34	36	37	39	40	42	44	14 30	4	Sun after clock.
29	30	31	33	34	35	37	38	19 24	3	
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	25 19	2	Equation of Time.
22	23	23	24	25	26	27	28	30 14	0	
16	17	18	19	20	20	21	22	4 9	1	Sun set.
12	13	13	14	14	15	16	16	9 4	3	
08	08	08	09	09	10	10	10	14 30	3	Sun before clock.
04	04	05	05	05	05	05	05	18 26	6	
6:00	6:00	6:00	6:00	6:00	6:00	6:00	6:00	23 21	8	Sun after clock.
5:56	5:56	5:55	5:55	5:55	5:55	5:55	5:55	28 16	9	
52	52	52	51	51	50	50	50	2 12	11	Sun before clock.
48	47	47	46	46	45	44	44	7 7	12	
44	43	42	41	40	40	39	38	12 2	13	Sun after clock.
38	38	37	36	35	34	33	32	17 25	15	
35	34	33	32	31	30	29	28	22 20	15	Sun before clock.
31	30	29	27	26	25	23	22	27 15	16	
27	26	24	23	21	20	18	16	2 10	16	Sun after clock.
23	22	20	18	17	15	13	12	7 5	16	
20	18	17	16	13	11	09	07	12 31	16	Sun before clock.
16	14	12	10	08	06	04	5:02	17 26	15	
13	11	09	07	05	03	5:01	4:58	22 21	14	Sun after clock.
11	09	06	04	5:02	5:00	4:57	55	27 16	12	
08	06	04	02	4:59	4:57	54	52	2 11	10	Sun before clock.
07	04	02	5:00	57	55	52	50	7 6	8	
05	03	01	4:58	56	53	51	48	12 1	6	Sun after clock.
04	02	5:00	57	55	52	50	47	17 27	4	
5:04	5:02	4:59	4:57	4:54	4:52	4:49	4:46	22	1	Sun before clock.
29°	30°	31°	32°	33°	34°	35°	36°	LATITUDES.		

e horizon.

THE INDIAN CALENDAR For the Year 1856.

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING DATES ACCORDING TO THE VARIOUS
MODES OF RECKONING TIME AMONG THE ENGLISH, HINDOOS,
MALABARIANS, PARSEES, MAHOMEDANS, AND JEWS.

<i>For the Year of Christ</i>	1856.
— <i>Vetramajit, Sumvut</i>	1912 13.
— <i>Shalivah, Shuk, Annund and Rakkshusu</i>	1777-78.
— <i>Malabar</i>	1031-32.
— <i>Yezdezerd, or Nowroz</i>	1225-26.
— <i>Hijree</i>	1272-73.
— <i>Fuslee</i>	1265-66.
— <i>Soor Sun</i>	1256-57.

AND

<i>Jewish Era</i>	5616-17.
-------------------------	----------

INTRODUCTION.

The only explanation which is conceived necessary, to render the scheme of the following Calendar fully understood, is that the Christian months indicated at the top of each page, divide the Native months as they appear represented in the space below allotted to their names. January, for example, partakes of the Hindoo months, Marroo, Poush and Maugh; Guzerat Duxun and Concan, Margashirah and Poush; and Malabar, Dhanuh and Magaram;—the Parsee months Shaenshoyee, Teer and Amoordad; Kudmee, Amoordad and Sharaver; and the date of Nowroz 129 to 156; the Mahomedan months Rubee-ul-akhur and Jummadee-ul-avul, and the Jewish months Tebbett and Sabatt.

In the respective columns the 1st of January corresponds with the 9th of Poush Shood Marroo; Guzerat, Duxun and Concan; the 19th of Dhanuh, Malabar; the 8th of Teer Shaenshoyee; the 9th of Amoordad Kudmee, and the 128th day of Nowroz or Kudmee; the 22nd of Rubee-ul-akhur, Mahomedan; and the 23rd of Tebbett, Jewish; and so throughout the year.

PARSEES.—There are at present two branches of the Parsees, who differ one month in the year from each other; those that are one month forward in their year are styled Kudmees, and the rest Shaenshoyees. The present scheme embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdezerd, commonly styled Kudmee or Dureayee Nowroz, or sea-reckoning, the same being made use of in all nautical calculations among Asiatic mariners, the New Year of which always commences on the 1st day of Furverdeen. The Kudmee reckon the New Year and the Dureayee Nowroz to fall on the 26th of August, one month earlier than the commencement of the Shaenshoyee's New Year. It also embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdezerd, commonly called Shaenshoyee, the New Year of which generally begins on the 1st day of Furverdeen; the Shaenshoyee compute the New Year to commence from the 25th of September, a month later than the commencement of the Kudmee's New Year.

HINDOOS.—It may here be observed that the Hindoo Lunar Months invariably consist of 29 Tithees, or Lunar days; and the whole month is divided into two equal parts of 15 Tithees each; the one called Shookla Puksh, or Shood, the bright half or increase of the Moon, the other the Krishna Puksh, or Vud, the dark half or decrease of the Moon. The Lunar month begins on the Western side of India, and South of the Nurbudda river, with the first day of the Shookla

Pukah, (Shood Prutipuda) or bright half of the Moon. At Benares, Oojein, and the countries North of the Nurbudda, the Lunar month begins with the first day of the Krishna Pukah (Vud Prutipuda) or dark half of the Moon. The first is designated the Shookladee mode of reckoning; and the latter, the Krishnadee. The Lunar Year begins with the first day of the Shookla Pukah, or bright half of the Moon in Chytr, both North and South of the Nurbudda, in every country in India; but as the dark half of the Moon precedes the other, or Shookla Pukah at Benares, the half Lunar month of Chytr is taken from the last Lunar month of the year preceding, and considered to belong to it.

It has been already stated that the Lunar month invariably consists of 30 Tithes or Lunar days, but it has been customary with all Eastern nations, in order to regulate their Feasts and Festivals, to drop certain Lunar days, and to reckon others twice to make up the deficiency; the first of these are termed by Hindoos, Kshuvu Tithes (perishable days,) and the days repeated twice are called Virbh Tithes, (additional days). The rule of these is exceedingly simple; those Lunar days on which the sun does not rise, (Sooryodayu nuheen) are struck out; those in which it rises twice are Virbh, or additional; and it is obvious that such circumstances will occur about six times in the course of the Lunar year.

MAHOMMEDANS.—The first day of the Mohurram, or the commencement of the year, is ordinarily reckoned from the first appearance of the Moon after the conjunction observed from an eminence of any sort, or even in cloudy weather from the time at which, but for these obstacles, it would be visible; and this can scarcely happen earlier than 24, or later than 48 hours after the conjunction.—After this manner, each several month is reckoned, and the lapse of 12 such months constitutes the Mahomedan year.

JEWS.—The Jews have ever marked their time by *sevenths*, according to the command given by God himself, for labouring during only six days of each week, and resting on the seventh, which was consequently set apart, or consecrated, to the service of their Creator:—nay, they not only hallowed the seventh day, or **SABBATH**, which formed a portion of their *week of days*, but they had, also, their *weeks of years*, which consisted of seven years: and their *Jubilees*, or rejoicing periods which were celebrated by many acts of justice, forgiveness, and restitution, at the end of every week of seven time seven years. The Hebrews, the Assyrians, Egyptians, Arabians, and Persians, all had this custom of reckoning by weeks. The origin of computation by *sevenths* has been vehemently contested by some authors; who say that the four quarters of intervals of the Moon (the *phases*, or changes, of which are about seven days distant) originally gave occasion to this mode of division. But it seems more reasonable to conclude that it arose from the traditional account of the first seven days of the world's existence.

We have also endeavoured to disoriminate the Feasts and Festivals of each nation by different sorts of Type; the Hindoo for example, we have distinguished by Roman small letters, as Poush Shood; the name of the Malabar months by Roman capitals, as MAGARAM; the Parsees by small capitals, as AMOORDAD; and the Mahomedans and Jewish by italic small letters, as Mohurram.

A List of the Native Months.

HINDOO.	MALABAR	PARSEE.	MAHOMEDAN.	JEWISH.
1st Chytru.*	1st Kany.	1st Furverdeen.	1st Mohurram.	1st Teeshree.
2nd Valsahak.	2nd Toolam.	2nd Ardeebesht.	2nd Suffer.	2nd Hayswan.
3rd Jest.	3rd Virchigam.	3rd Klordad.†	3rd Rubbee-ul-avul.	3rd Keealer.
4th Ashad.	4th Dhanuh.	4th Teer.	4th Rubbee-ul-akhur.	4th Tebeth.
5th Shrawan.	5th Nagaram.	5th Amoordad.	5th Jumadi-ul-avul.	5th Sabeth.
6th Bhadrupud.	6th Kumbham.	6th Sharaver.	6th Jumadi-ul-akhur.	6th Addar.
7th Ashvin.	7th Meenam.	7th Mehur.	7th Rojub.	7th Nessian.
8th Kartick.†	8th Meedam.	8th Aban.	8th Shaban.	8th Eyar.
9th Margashirah.	9th Edavam.	9th Adder.	9th Rumzan.	9th Shewan.
10th Poush.	10th Mithoonam.	10th Deh.	10th Shaval.	10th Tummuz.
11th Maugh.	11th Karkatagam.	11th Bohumman.	11th Zilkad.	11th Abb.
12th Falgoon.	12th Chingam.	12th Asfundar.	12th Zilhuz.	12th Elliel.
		Gathaw 5 days.		

* According to the Shuk Year.

† Sumrat commences with Kartick Shood 1st, or Prutipuda.

JANUARY, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week	HINDOO. PARSEE.								
	Christian.	HINDOO.			PARSEE.				
		Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.		
Tues	1	9	9	19	8	128	22	23	HINDOO. { Marroo : Poush—Maugh } Shuk 1777. Guzerat, Duxun & Concan : Magashirsh—Poush..... } Sumvat 1912. Malabar : Dhanuh—Magaram..... } 1031.
Wed	2	10	10	20	9	129	23	24	
Thur	3	11	11	21	10	130	24	25	
Fri	4	11	11	22	11	131	25	26	PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : Teer—Amoordad, ... } Kudmee : Amoordad—Sharaver, or Nowroz 128 to 158 } 1225. MAHOMMEDAN : Rubee-ul-akhur—Jummadee-ul-avul.
Sat	5	12	12	23	12	132	26	27	
Sun	6	14	14	24	13	133	27	28	
Mon	7	15	30	25	14	134	28	29	[mences this day.—Fast day, Hindoo. MAYDEOSHUM, Ghumber Feast of the Shaenshoyees, com- TEER Feast, Shaenshoyee. Kalbadavie's Fair, Hindoo. MAYDEOSHUM, Ghumber Feast of Shaenshoyees, ends this day.—Sabatt, Jewish.—Poush Shood, Guzerat, Duxun, Concan & Marroo. Jummadee-ul-avul, Mahomedan.
Tues	8	1	1	26	15	135	29	1	
Wed	9	2	2	27	16	136	30	2	
Thur	10	3	3	28	17	137	1	3	Muker Sunkrat, Hindoo.—MAGARAM, Malabar.
Fri	11	4	4	29	18	138	2	4	
Sat	12	5	5	1	19	139	3	5	
Sun	13	6	6	2	20	140	4	6	Fast day, Hindoo.
Mon	14	7	7	3	21	141	5	7	
Tues	15	8	8	4	22	142	6	8	
Wed	16	9	9	5	23	143	7	9	Purbadavie's Fair in Mahim Wood, Hindoo.—Roosh Husa- nah, Jewish. Poush Vad, Guzerat, Duxun and Concan ; and Maugh Vad, AMOORDAD, Shaenshoyee ; SHARAVAR, Kudmee.
Thur	17	10	10	6	24	144	8	10	
Fri	18	11	11	7	25	145	9	11	
Sat	19	12	12	8	26	146	10	12	SHARAVAR Feast, Kudmee.
Sun	20	14	14	9	27	147	11	13	
Mon	21	14	14	10	28	148	12	14	
Tues	22	30	15	11	29	149	13	15	AMOORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee.
Wed	23	1	1	12	30	150	14	16	
Thur	24	2	2	13	1	151	15	17	
Fri	25	3	3	14	2	152	16	18	
Sat	26	4	4	15	3	153	17	19	
Sun	27	5	5	16	4	154	18	20	
Mon	28	6	6	17	5	155	19	21	
Tues	29	7	7	18	6	156	20	22	
Wed	30	8	8	19	7	157	21	23	
Thur	31	9	9	20	8	158	22	24	

FEBRUARY, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshooyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Fri	1	10	10	21	9	159	23	25	HINDOO. { Marroo : Maugh—Falgoon..... } Sumvat 1912. Guzerat, Duxun & Concan : { Shuk 1777 Poush—Maugh } Malabar : Magaram—Kumbham... 1031.
Sat	2	11	11	22	10	160	24	26	
Sun	3	12	12	23	11	161	25	27	PARSEE. { Shaenshooyee : Amoordad—Sharaver.. } 1225. Kudmee : Sharaver—Meher, or Now- roz 159 to 187... ..
Mon	4	13	13	24	12	162	26	28	
Tues	5	14	14	25	13	163	27	29	MAHOMMEDAN : Jummadec-ul-avul.—Jummadec-ul-akhur. Hijree..... 1272. Fuslee..... 1265. Soor Sun 1256.
Wed	6	15	30	26	14	164	28	30	
Thur	7	1	1	27	15	165	29	1	JEWISH : Sabatt—Addar..... 5616.
Fri	8	2	2	28	16	166	1	2	
Sat	9	3	3	29	17	167	2	3	[dar, Jewish. Maugh Shood, Guzerat, Duxun, Concan and Marroo.—Ad- Jummadec-ul-akhur, Mahomedan.—Maha Beef, Hindoo.
Sun	10	4	4	30	18	168	3	4	
Mon	11	6	6	1	19	169	4	5	KUMBHAM, Malabar. Ruth Suptamee, Hindoo.
Tues	12	7	7	2	20	170	5	6	
Wed	13	8	8	3	21	171	6	7	Fast day, Hindoo.
Thur	14	9	9	4	22	172	7	8	
Fri	15	10	10	5	23	173	8	9	[this day. PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, commences
Sat	16	11	11	6	24	174	9	10	
Sun	17	12	12	7	25	175	10	11	[Khatan, Jewish. Chumpa Davee's Fair at Wittulwaddy, Hindoo,—Pooreewe [Vud, Marroo.
Mon	18	13	13	8	26	176	11	12	
Tues	19	14	14	9	27	177	12	13	Maugh Vud, Guzerat, Duxun and Concan ; and Falgoon PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, ends this day.
Wed	20	30	15	10	28	178	13	14	
Thur	21	1	1	11	29	179	14	15	SHARAVEN, Shaenshooyee ; MEHER, Kudmee.
Fri	22	2	2	12	30	180	15	16	
Sat	23	2	2	13	1	181	16	17	SHARAVEN, Feast of the Shaenshooyees.
Sun	24	3	3	14	2	182	17	18	
Mon	25	4	4	15	3	183	18	19	
Tues	26	5	5	16	4	184	19	20	
Wed	27	6	6	17	5	185	20	21	
Thur	28	7	7	18	6	186	21	22	
Fri	29	8	8	19	7	187	22	23	

MARCH, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Sat	1	9	9	20	8	183	23	24	HINDOO. { Marroo : Falgoon—Chytru..... } Shuk 1777. Guzerat, Duxun and Concan : { Maugh, Falgoon..... } Sumvat 1912. Malabar : Kumbham—Meenam..... 1031.
Sun	2	10	10	21	9	189	24	25	
Mon	3	11	11	22	10	190	25	26	PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : Sharaver—Mehur.... } 1225. Kudmee : Mehur—Aban, or Now- roz 185 to 218..... } MAHOMMEDAN : Jummadee-ul-akhur—Rujub.
Tues	4	12	12	23	11	191	26	27	
Wed	5	13	13	24	12	192	27	28	Hijree..... 1272. Fuslee..... 1265. Soor Sun... 1256.
Thur	6	15	30	25	13	193	28	29	
Fri	7	1	1	26	14	194	29	30	JEWISH : Addar—Veyaddar..... 5616.
Sat	8	2	2	27	15	195	30	1	
Sun	9	3	3	28	16	196	1	2	Fast day, Hindoo.
Mon	10	4	4	29	17	197	2	3	
Tues	11	5	5	1	18	198	3	4	Shewratree, and Elephanta Island Fair, Hindoo.
Wed	12	6	6	2	19	199	4	5	
Thur	13	7	7	3	20	200	5	6	Falgoon Sheed, Guzerat, Duxun, Concan and Marroo.— Yeyaddar, Jewish.
Fri	14	8	8	4	21	201	6	7	
Sat	15	9	9	5	22	202	7	8	MEHR FEAST, Kudmee.—Rujub, Mahomedan.
Sun	16	10	10	6	23	203	8	9	
Mon	17	11	11	7	24	204	9	10	MEENAM, Malabar.
Tues	18	12	12	8	25	205	10	11	
Wed	19	13	13	9	26	206	11	12	Fast day, Hindoo.
Thur	20	14	14	10	27	207	12	13	
Fri	21	30	15	11	28	208	13	14	PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, and YATHRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, commence this day ; JEMSHEDDEE NOWROZ, PARSÉE.
Sat	22	1	1	12	29	209	14	15	
Sun	23	2	2	13	30	210	15	16	SOM ESTHER, Jewish. Hooly, Hindoo.—POOREE, Jewish. Falgoon Vud, Guzerat, Duxun and Concan ; and Chytru, Vud, Marroo.—PAYTASHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaen- shoyees ; and YATHRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, ends this day.
Mon	24	3	3	14	1	211	16	17	
Tues	25	4	4	15	2	212	17	18	MEHR, Shaenshoyee ; ABAN, Kudmee.
Wed	26	5	5	16	3	213	18	19	
Thur	27	6	6	17	4	214	19	20	
Fri	28	7	7	18	5	215	20	21	
Sat	29	8	8	19	6	216	21	22	
Sun	30	9	9	20	7	217	22	23	
Mon	31	10	10	21	8	218	23	24	

APRIL, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Kowrol.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Tues	1	11	11	22	9	219	24	25	HINDOO. { Marroo : Chytru—Vaishak..... } Shuk 1777-78 Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan : Falgoon—Chytru..... } Samvat 1912. Malabar : Meenam—Meedam..... } 1031
Wed	2	12	12	23	10	220	25	26	
Thur	3	13	13	24	11	221	26	27	
Fri	4	14	14	25	12	222	27	28	
Sat	5	15	30	26	13	223	28	29	PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : Mehur—Aban..... } Kudmee : Aban—Adder, or Nowa roz 219 to 243..... } 1255 MAHOMMEDAN : Rujub—Shaban. Hijree..... 1272 Fustee..... 1265 Soor Sun..... 1256 JEWISH : Veyaddas—Neesan..... 5616
Sun	6	1	1	27	14	224	29	1	
Mon	7	2	2	28	15	225	1	2	
Tues	8	4	4	29	16	226	2	3	
Wed	9	5	5	30	17	227	3	4	Chytru Shood, Guzerat, Duxun, Concan and Marroo—1778, New year of Shalivan, Nula Nam Samvunt Surrey; and 1913, New year of Vekramajit, Marroo. Goody Padva, Hindoo.— Neesan, Jewish. Saban, Mahomedan. MEHUR Feast, Shaenshoyee. MEEDAM, Malabar.
Thur	10	6	6	1	18	228	4	5	
Fri	11	7	7	2	19	229	5	6	
Sat	12	8	8	3	20	230	6	7	
Sun	13	9	9	4	21	231	7	8	Ram Nowmee, Hindoo.
Mon	14	10	10	5	22	232	8	9	
Tues	15	11	11	6	23	233	9	10	Fast day, Hindoo.
Wed	16	11	11	7	24	234	10	11	
Thur	17	12	12	8	25	235	11	12	YATHRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, commences this day.
Fri	18	13	13	9	26	236	12	13	
Sat	19	14	14	10	27	237	13	14	Mahaluxmee's Fair at Breach Candy, Hindoo, and Eckveera Davee's Fair at Karles on the Road leading to Poona.— Passha or Passover, 23rd and 24th, Jewish. [Marroo.
Sun	20	30	15	11	28	238	14	15	
Mon	21	1	1	12	29	239	15	16	Chytru Vud, Guzerat, Duxun and Concan; Vaishak Vud, YATHRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, ends this day. ABAN, Shaenshoyee; ADDER, Kudmee.
Tues	22	2	2	13	30	240	16	17	
Wed	23	3	3	14	1	241	17	18	
Thur	24	4	4	15	2	242	18	19	
Fri	25	5	5	16	3	243	19	20	
Sat	26	6	6	17	4	244	20	21	
Sun	27	7	7	18	5	245	21	22	
Mon	28	8	8	19	6	246	22	23	
Tues	29	9	9	20	7	247	23	24	Fast day, Hindoo.
Wed	30	10	10	21	8	248	24	25	

MAY, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.					
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.		
Thur	1	12	12	22	9	249	25	23	HINDOO. { Marroo : <i>Vaishak—Jest</i> } Shuk 1778. Guzerat, Duxun and Concan : } Sumvut 1913. Chytru— <i>Vaishak</i> Malabar : <i>Meedam—Edavam</i> } 1031	
Fri	2	13	13	23	10	250	26	27		
Sat	3	14	14	24	11	251	27	28		
Sun	4	15	15	25	12	252	28	29		
Mon	5	1	1	26	13	253	29	30	PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : <i>Aban—Adder</i> } 1225. Kudmee : <i>Adder—Deh, or Now-</i> roz 249 to 279..... } MAHOMMEDAN : <i>Shaban—Rumzan</i> . Hijree..... 1272 Fuslee..... 1265 Soor Sun..... 1256	
Tues	6	2	2	27	14	254	1	1		
Wed	7	3	3	28	15	255	2	2		
Thur	8	4	4	29	16	256	3	3		
Fri	9	5	5	30	17	257	4	4	JEWISH : <i>Neesan—Yeyar</i> 5011	
Sat	10	6	6	31	18	258	5	5		
Sun	11	7	7	32	19	259	6	6		
Mon	12	8	8	1	20	260	7	7		
Tues	13	9	9	2	21	261	8	8	ADDER Feast, Kudmee.—2nd Fast day, Hindoo. ABAN, Feast of the Shaenshoyee.	
Wed	14	10	10	3	22	262	9	9		
Thur	15	11	11	4	23	263	10	10		
Fri	16	12	12	5	24	264	11	11		
Sat	17	13	13	6	25	265	12	12	VAISHAK SHOOD, GUZERAT, DUXUN, CONCAN AND MARROO. RUMZAN, MAHOMMEDAN,—from first to last this is a solemn season of Fasting.— <i>Yeyar</i> , Jewish. AKSHU TREETIA, HIN LOO.	
Sun	18	14	14	7	26	266	13	13		
Mon	19	15	15	8	27	267	14	14		
Tues	20	1	1	9	28	268	15	15		
Wed	21	2	2	10	29	269	16	16	SHUMBHOO MAHADAY'S FAIR AT WORLEE; DHACKLESHWER'S FAIR AT BREACH CANDY; AND MAKKA KALLY'S FAIR AT PSYDHONEE, HINDOO.— <i>Pessha Katan</i> , Jewish. VAISHAK VUD, GUZERAT, DUXUN, AND CONCAN, AND JEST VUD, MARROO. ADDER, SHAENSHOYEE; DEH, KUDMEE.— <i>Laug la Omair</i> , Jewish.	
Thur	22	3	3	11	30	270	17	17		
Fri	23	4	4	12	1	271	18	18		
Sat	24	5	5	13	2	272	19	19		
Sun	25	6	6	14	3	273	20	20	Fast day, Hindoo.	
Mon	26	7	7	15	4	274	21	21		
Tues	27	8	8	16	5	275	22	22		
Wed	28	9	9	17	6	276	23	23		
Thur	29	10	10	18	7	277	24	24	Fast day, Hindoo. ADDER Feast, Shaenshoyee.— <i>Shadah Kuder</i> , Mahomedan.	
Fri	30	11	11	19	8	278	25	25		
Sat	31	12	12	20	9	279	26	26		

JUNE, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.			PARSEE.			
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun and Concan. Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	
							HINDOO. { Marroo : <i>Jest—Ashad</i> } Shuk 1773. { Guzerat, Duxun and Concan : <i>Vaishak—Jest</i> } Sumvut 1913 { Malabar : <i>Edavam—Mithoonam</i> .. } 1031.
							PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : <i>Adder—Deh</i> } { Kudmee : <i>Deh—Bohummun, or</i> <i>Nowroz</i> 280 to 309..... } 1225.
							MAHOMMEDAN : <i>Ramzan—Shawal</i> , <i>Hijree</i> 1272. <i>Fuslee</i> 1265-66. <i>Soor Sun</i> ... 1256-57.
							JEWISH : <i>Yeyar—Shewcan</i> 5616.
Sun	1	13	13	21	10	280	27
Mon	2	15	30	22	11	281	28
							DEH Feas', Kudmee.
Tues	3	1	1	23	12	282	29
Wed	4	2	2	24	13	283	30
Thur	5	3	3	25	14	284	1
							JEST SHOOD, Guzarat, Duxun, Concan and Marroo. Shewcan, Jewish. Shawal, Mahomedan—commencement of the new year of Fuslee 1266, Ahides Khumseen Jaytimon and Soor Sun 1257.
Fri	6	4	4	26	15	285	2
							[this day.
Sat	7	5	5	27	16	286	3
Sun	8	6	6	28	17	287	4
							MAYDEYAREM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, commences
Mon	9	7	7	29	18	288	5
Tues	10	7	7	30	19	289	6
							Shakabookhust, or Pentecost, Jewish. FURVERDEEN Feast, Shaenshoyee.
Wed	11	8	8	31	20	290	7
Thur	12	9	9	1	21	291	8
							MAYDEYAREM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, ends this day. MITHOONAM, Malabar.— <i>Eed Ramzan</i> , Mahomedan.
Fri	13	10	10	2	22	292	9
Sat	14	11	11	3	23	293	10
							Fast day, Hindoo.
Sun	15	12	12	4	24	294	11
Mon	16	13	13	5	25	295	12
Tues	17	14	14	6	26	296	13
Wed	18	15	15	7	27	297	14
							Vud Savetree, Hindoo.
Thur	19	1	1	8	28	298	15
Fri	20	2	2	9	29	299	16
							Jest Vud, Guzarat, Duxun and Concan; Ashad Vud, Marroo.
Sat	21	3	3	10	30	300	17
Sun	22	4	4	11	1	301	18
							DEH, Shaenshoyee; BOHUMMUN, Kudmee.
Mon	23	5	5	12	2	302	19
Tues	24	6	6	13	3	303	20
							BOHUMMUN Feast, Kudmee.
Wed	25	8	8	14	4	304	21
Thur	26	9	9	15	5	305	22
Fri	27	10	10	16	6	306	23
Sat	28	11	11	17	7	307	24
							Fast day, Hindoo.
Sun	29	12	12	18	8	308	25
Mon	30	13	13	19	9	309	26

JULY, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Tues	1	14	14	20	10	310	27	28	HINDOO. { Marroo: <i>Ashad</i> — <i>Shravan</i> } Shuk 1778. { Guzarat, Duxun & Concan : } <i>Jest</i> — <i>Ashad</i> } Sumvat 1913. { Malabar : <i>Mithoonam</i> — <i>Karkatagam</i> . } 1031.
Wed	2	15	30	21	11	311	28	29	
Thur	3	1	1	22	12	312	29	30	
Fri	4	2	2	23	13	313	1	1	PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : <i>Deh</i> — <i>Bohummun</i> } 1225. { Kudmee : <i>Bohummun</i> — <i>Afunder</i> , or } <i>Nowroz</i> 310 to 340 } MAHOMMEDAN : <i>Shavul</i> — <i>Zilkad</i> . <i>Hijree</i> 1272. <i>Fuslee</i> 1266. <i>Soor Sun</i> 1257. JEWISH : <i>Shawan</i> — <i>Tummuz</i> 5616
Sat	5	3	3	24	14	314	2	2	
Sun	6	4	4	25	15	315	3	3	
Mon	7	5	5	26	16	316	4	4	MAYDEVAREM, Ghumbar Feast of Shaenshoyees, commences this day.
Tues	8	6	6	27	17	317	5	5	
Wed	9	7	7	28	18	318	6	6	MAYDEVAREM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, ends this day.
Thur	10	8	8	29	19	319	7	7	
Fri	11	9	9	30	20	320	8	8	[In the Duxun, Hindoo. Fast day, Hindoo; Ashady Ekadushee, or Pundherpoor Fair Kurk Sunkrant, Hindoo.—KARKATAGAM, Malabar.
Sat	12	10	10	31	21	321	9	9	
Sun	13	11	11	32	22	322	10	10	
Mon	14	12	12	1	23	323	11	11	
Tues	15	13	13	2	24	324	12	12	
Wed	16	14	14	3	25	325	13	13	
Thur	17	30	15	4	26	326	14	14	Ashad Vud, Guzarat, Duxun and Concan; and Shravan Vud, Marroo.
Fri	18	1	1	5	27	327	15	15	
Sat	19	2	2	6	28	328	16	16	Somm Tummuz, Jewish.
Sun	20	3	3	7	29	329	17	17	
Mon	21	4	4	8	30	330	18	18	BOHUMMUN, Shaenshoyee; ASFUNDER, Kudmee.
Tues	22	5	5	9	1	331	19	19	
Wed	23	6	6	10	2	332	20	20	BOHUMMUN Feast, Shaenshoyee.
Thur	24	7	7	11	3	333	21	21	
Fri	25	8	8	12	4	334	22	22	ASFUNDER Feast, Kudmee.
Sat	26	9	9	13	5	335	23	23	
Sun	27	11	11	14	6	336	24	24	Fast day, Hindoo; Allundy Fair in the Duxun, Hindoo.
Mon	28	12	12	15	7	337	25	25	
Tues	29	13	13	16	8	338	26	26	
Wed	30	14	14	17	9	339	27	27	
Thur	31	15	30	18	10	340	28	28	Dewa Umwassia, Hindoo.

Digitized by Google

SEPTEMBER, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week	HINDOO.				PARSEK.				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshooyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Mon	1	2	2	19	12	7	1	1	HINDOO. { Marroo : Bhadrupud—Ashvin... } Shuk 1778. Guzerat, Duxun and Concan : } Bhadrupud—Ashvin... Sumrut 1913. Malabar : Chingam—Kanny..... 1032.
Tues	2	3	3	20	13	8	2	2	
Wed	3	4	4	21	14	9	3	3	PARSEK. { Shaenshooyee : Asfunder—Furverdeen } 1225-26. Kudmee : Furverdeen—Ardeebhest, } or Nowroz 7 to 36.....
Thur	4	5	5	22	15	10	4	4	
Fri	5	6	6	23	16	11	5	5	MAHOMMEDAN : Zilhez—Mohurrum. Hijree..... 1272-73. Fuslee..... 1266. Soor Sun..... 1257.
Sat	6	7	7	24	17	12	6	6	
SUN	7	8	8	25	18	13	7	7	JEWISH : Illell—Teeshree..... 5616-17.
Mon	8	9	9	26	19	14	8	8	
Tues	9	10	10	27	20	15	9	9	Illell, Jewish. Hurree-Talika, Hindoo.—Mohurum, Hijree, 1273. The New year of Mahomedans ; the Festival of Hussain and Hassain, lasts ten days, Mahomedan.
Wed	10	11	11	28	21	16	10	10	
Thur	11	12	12	29	22	17	11	11	Gumesh Chatoorthee, Hindoo. Rooshee Panchamee, Hindoo.
Fri	12	13	13	30	23	18	12	12	
Sat	13	14	14	31	24	19	13	13	Gowree, Hindoo.
SUN	14	30	15	1	25	20	14	14	
Mon	15	1	1	2	26	21	15	15	Fast day, Hindoo. ATUSBERAM SALGERRY, Kudmee.—Ashara, Mahomedan.— Wamon Dwadushee, Hindoo.
Tues	16	2	2	3	27	22	16	16	
Wed	17	3	3	4	28	23	17	17	FURVERDEEN Feast, Kudmee.—Annunt Chatoordushee, Hindoo. KANNY 1032, New Year of Malabar.
Thur	18	4	4	5	29	24	18	18	
Fri	19	5	5	6	30	25	19	19	Bhadrupud Vud, Gozerat, Duxun and Concan ; Ashvin Vud, Marroo ; Petroo-Puksha, Hindoo.—MOOKHTAD cere- monies of the Shaenshooyees, commence this day.
Sat	20	6	6	7	1	26	20	20	
SUN	21	8	8	8	2	27	21	21	MOOKHTAD ceremonies of the Shaenshooyees, ends this day.
Mon	22	9	9	9	3	28	22	22	
Tues	23	10	10	10	4	29	23	23	GATHAW (First) Shaenshooyee.
Wed	24	11	11	11	5	30	24	24	
Thur	25	12	12	12	1	31	25	25	GATHAW (Last) Shaenshooyee. FURVERDEEN 1226, New Year of YEZDEZERD, Shaenshooyee ; ARDEEBHEST, Kudmee.—Fast day, Hindoo.
Fri	26	13	13	13	2	32	26	26	
Sat	27	14	14	14	3	33	27	27	ARDEEBHEST Feast, Kudmee.
SUN	28	14	14	15	4	34	28	28	
Mon	29	15	30	16	5	35	29	29	Ashvin Shood, Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.— Ghutstapuna, Hindoo.—KHORDAD Feast, Shaenshooyee.— Teeshree 5617, the New Year of the Jews, or Feast of Trumpets, two days, Jewish.
Tues	30	1	1	17	6	36	30	1	

OCTOBER, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week.	HINDOO			PARSEE			Jewish.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun & Concan. Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.			
								HINDOO. { Marroo : Ashvin—Kartick..... } Shuk 1778. { Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan : Ashvin—Kartick..... } Sumvnt 1913. { Malabar : Kanny—Toolam..... } 1032	
								PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : Furverdeen—Ardeebchest } { Kudmee : Ardeebchest—Khordad, or Nowroz 37 to 67..... } 1226 MAHOMMEDAN : Suffer—Rube-ul-avul.	
								Hijree..... 1273 Fustee..... 1366 Soor Sun..... 1357	
								JEWISH : Teeshree—Haysran..... 5617	
Wed	1	2	2	18	7	37	1	2	Suffer, Mahomedan.
Thur	2	3	3	19	8	38	2	3	Somm Guldia, Jewish.
Fri	3	4	4	20	9	39	3	4	
Sat	4	5	5	21	10	40	4	5	MAYDEOZURRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, com-
Sun	5	6	6	22	11	41	5	6	mences this day.
Mon	6	7	7	23	12	42	6	7	
Tues	7	8	8	24	13	43	7	8	
Wed	8	9	9	25	14	44	8	9	Dussara, Hindoo.
Thur	9	10	10	26	15	45	9	10	[this day.—Sommkeepoor, Jewish.
Fri	10	11	11	27	16	46	10	11	MAYDEOZURRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, ends
									Fast day, Hindoo.
Sat	11	12	12	28	17	47	11	12	
Sun	12	13	13	29	18	48	12	13	
Mon	13	14	14	30	19	49	13	14	Manackthaltee, or Kojagree, Mankaswer's Fair at Masagon, Hindoo.—FURVERDEEN Feast, Shaenshoyee.
Tues	14	1	1	31	20	50	14	15	Ashvin Vud, Goozerat, Duxun and Concan ; and Kartick. Vud, Marroo.—Sookott, the Feast of the Tabernacle, Jewish.
Wed	15	2	2	1	21	51	15	16	TOOLAM, Malabar.
Thur	16	3	3	2	22	52	16	17	
Fri	17	4	4	3	23	53	17	18	
Sat	18	5	5	4	24	54	18	19	
Sun	19	6	6	5	25	55	19	20	Hoshana Rumba, Jewish.
Mon	20	7	7	6	26	56	20	21	Athumra, or Kurra Ushitumes, Hindoo.
Tues	21	8	8	7	27	57	21	22	
Wed	22	9	9	8	28	58	22	23	Sheemhat Tora, Jewish.
Thur	23	10	10	9	29	59	23	24	
Fri	24	11	11	10	30	60	24	25	Fast day, Hindoo.
Sat	25	12	12	11	1	61	25	26	ARDEEBCHEST, Shaenshoyee ; KHORDAD, Kudmee.
Sun	26	13	13	12	2	62	26	27	Dhun Truyodushes, Hindoo. [Feast, Shaenshoyee.
Mon	27	14	14	13	3	63	27	28	Kuk Chatoordushes and Dewales, Hindoo.—ARDEEBCHEST
Tues	28	15	15	14	4	64	28	29	
Wed	29	1	1	15	5	65	29	30	Kartick Shood, Goozerat, Duxun, Concan and Marroo.— Bulee Poonjah 1913, New year of Vekramajit, Hindoo.
Thur	30	2	2	16	6	66	30	1	Bhow Beej, Hindoo.—KHORDAD Feast, Kudmee.—Haysran Jewish.
Fri	31	3	3	17	7	67	1	2	Rube-ul-avul, Mahomedan, from last to 12th Barravuffa

NOVEMBER, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.					PARSEE.		Jewish.	
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudnee or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.		
Sat	1	3	3	18	8	68	2	3	HINDOO. { Marroo : Kartic — Margashirsh. } Shuk 1778. { Guzerat, Duxun and Concan : } Sumvut 1913. { Kartic — Margashirsh. } 1032 { Malabar : Toolam — Virchigam.
Sun	2	4	4	19	9	69	3	4	
Mon	3	5	5	20	10	70	4	5	
Tues	4	6	6	21	11	71	5	6	PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : Ardeebest — Khordad. } 1226. { Kudnee : Kordad — Teer, or Nowroz } 68 to 97 MAHOMMEDAN : Rubee-ul-avul — Rubee-ul-akhur. Hijree 1273 Fuslee 1266 Soor Sun 1257 JEWISH : Hayswan — Keshleveh 5617
Wed	5	8	8	22	12	72	6	7	
Thur	6	9	9	23	13	73	7	8	
Fri	7	10	10	24	14	74	8	9	MAYDEOZURRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, commences this day.
Sat	8	11	11	25	15	75	9	10	
Sun	9	12	12	26	16	76	10	11	
Mon	10	13	13	27	17	77	11	12	MAYDEOZURRUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Shaenshoyees, ends this day.—Fast day, Hindoo; Kartick Eckadushee and Pundherpoor Fair in the Duxun, Hindoo. ATUSHBERAM SALGERRY, Shaenshoyee.
Tues	11	14	14	28	18	78	12	13	
Wed	12	15	15	29	19	79	13	14	
Thur	13	1	1	30	20	80	14	15	Vuffatee Huzeratt, Mahomedan. Kartick Poorulma Fair, at Malabar Hill and at Bhoolaswer, Hindoo. [shirsh Vud, Marroo- Kartick Vud, Guzerat, Duxun and Concan; and Margau. VIRCHIGAM, Malabar.
Fri	14	2	2	1	21	81	15	16	
Sat	15	3	3	2	22	82	16	17	
Sun	16	4	4	3	23	83	17	18	Fast day, Hindoo; Allundy's Fair in the Duxun, and Neermull's Fair in the Northern Concan, Hindoo.
Mon	17	5	5	4	24	84	18	19	
Tues	18	6	6	5	25	85	19	20	
Wed	19	7	7	6	26	86	20	21	Shree Mahaveesveshwerry's Fair in the Oart occupied by Purvoes, situated at Aglary lane, Palow Street, Hindoo. Margashirsh Shood, Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.— Keeshleveh, Jewi-h. KHORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee. Rubee-ul-akhur, Mahomedan.
Thur	20	8	8	7	27	87	21	22	
Fri	21	9	9	8	28	88	22	23	
Sat	22	10	10	9	29	89	23	24	Fast day, Hindoo; Allundy's Fair in the Duxun, and Neermull's Fair in the Northern Concan, Hindoo.
Sun	23	11	11	10	30	90	24	25	
Mon	24	12	12	11	1	91	25	26	
Tues	25	13	13	12	2	92	26	27	Shree Mahaveesveshwerry's Fair in the Oart occupied by Purvoes, situated at Aglary lane, Palow Street, Hindoo. Margashirsh Shood, Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.— Keeshleveh, Jewi-h. KHORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee. Rubee-ul-akhur, Mahomedan.
Wed	26	14	14	13	3	93	27	28	
Thur	27	15	15	14	4	94	28	29	
Fri	28	1	1	15	5	95	29	1	Shree Mahaveesveshwerry's Fair in the Oart occupied by Purvoes, situated at Aglary lane, Palow Street, Hindoo. Margashirsh Shood, Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.— Keeshleveh, Jewi-h. KHORDAD Feast, Shaenshoyee. Rubee-ul-akhur, Mahomedan.
Sat	29	2	2	16	6	96	30	2	
Sun	30	3	3	17	7	97	1	3	

DECEMBER, 1856.—(NATIVE CALENDAR.)

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.		PARSEE.						
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun and Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshooyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
Mon	1	4	4	18	8	98	2	4	HINDOO. { Marroo : Margashirsh—Poush., } Shuk 1779. Guzerat, Duxun and Concan : } Marga-hirsh—Poush..... Sumvnt 1913 Malabar : Virchigam—Dhun..... 1032.
Tues	2	5	5	19	9	99	3	5	
Wed	3	6	6	20	10	100	4	6	PARSEE. { Shaenshooyee : Khordad—Teer.. } 1226. Kudmee : Teer—Amoordad, or } Nowroz 98 to 123 MAHOMMEDAN : Rube-ul akhur—Jummadce-ul-avul.
Thur	4	7	7	21	11	101	5	7	
Fri	5	8	8	22	12	102	6	8	Hijree 1273. Fuslee 1266. Soor Sun... 1257.
Sat	6	9	9	23	13	103	7	9	
SUN	7	10	10	24	14	104	8	10	JEWISH : Keshlevch—Tebbet..... 5617.
Mon	8	11	11	25	15	105	9	11	
Tues	9	12	12	26	16	106	10	12	MAYDROSHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, commences this day.
Wed	10	13	13	27	17	107	11	13	
Thur	11	30	15	28	18	108	12	14	MAYDROSHUM, Ghumbar Feast of the Kudmees, ends this day.—Fast day, Hindoo.
Fri	12	1	1	29	19	109	13	15	
Sat	13	2	2	1	20	110	14	16	SALGERRY, Kudmee of the ATUSHBHERRAM, constructed by Framjee Cowarjee Banajee and Brothers. Oorus Maydoon Shaibka, at Mahini, Mahomedan.—Gaum Devie's Fair and Bhawani Shunker's Fair at Girgaum, (Vud, Marroo. Hindoo.
SUN	14	3	3	2	21	111	15	17	
Mon	15	4	4	3	22	112	16	18	Margashirsh Vud, Goozerat, Duxun and Concan; and Poush DHANUH, Malabar.
Tues	16	5	5	4	23	113	17	19	
Wed	17	6	6	5	24	114	18	20	Hannooka, or Feast of Dedication, Jewish.
Thur	18	7	7	6	25	115	19	21	
Fri	19	8	8	7	26	116	20	22	Fast day, Hindoo.
Sat	20	9	9	8	27	117	21	23	
SUN	21	10	10	9	28	118	22	24	TEER, Shaenshooyee; AMOORDAD, Kudmee.
Mon	22	10	10	10	29	119	23	25	
Tues	23	11	11	11	30	120	24	26	Poush Shood, Guzerat, Duxun, Concan and Marroo.—Tebbet, Jewish.
Wed	24	12	12	12	1	121	25	27	
Thur	25	13	13	13	2	122	26	28	Jummadce-ul-avul, Mahomedan.
Fri	26	14	14	14	3	123	27	29	
Sat	27	15	30	15	4	124	28	30	AMOORDAD Feast, Kudmee.
SUN	28	1	1	16	5	125	29	1	
Mon	29	2	2	17	6	126	1	2	
Tues	30	3	3	18	7	127	2	3	
Wed	31	4	4	19	8	128	3	4	

NATIVE FESTIVALS, FASTS, AND OBSERVANCES.

HINDOO.

MUCKUR SUNKRANT.—On this day the sun enters the sign "*Muckur*," or Capricorn,—Vide 12th January. The Hindu festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricate, that they often bewilder a writer when he sits down to describe them. And it is equally difficult to point out which of the festivals is the greatest. The writers of the Hindu legends have set such enormous merit on the observances of each of them, as to surpass all human comprehension; and they have ever unhesitatingly said, that those observances themselves will obtain heaven. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindus, but particularly among the Brahmins, on account of the feast of *Muckur Sunkrant*, when the Sun reaches the most southern sign of the Zodiac, *Muckur* or Capricornus. From this day till the time of his leaving the most northern and returning towards the southern sign of the Zodiac, he is called *Utarayan*, and his passage to the most southern sign is called *Dukshanayan*. The vernal and autumnal equinoxes divide the *Utarayan* and *Dukshanayan* into two equal parts. The days of *Utarayan* are esteemed lucky, and those of the *Dukshanayan* unlucky. During the days of *Dukshanayan*, it is said that the gates of heaven are shut, and in the *Utarayan* they are open. For men to die in the *Utarayan* is considered more blessed, because they get immediate entrance into heaven; but if the righteous die in the *Dukshanayan*, they shall have to wait outside of the gates till the *Utarayan* sets in. In the days of *Utarayan*, Moonj—the ceremony of investing the youths with the sacred cord,—and marriages are celebrated. The ceremonies that are solemnized at the day of *Muckur Sunkrant*, just at the time of the sun's entrance into the sign, are these:—The Hindus go to the sea, accompanied by a Brahmin priest, to bathe: there they rub their bodies with *tillas*,* and wash themselves in the manner prescribed in the *Shastra*. The Brahmin then repeats certain incantations suited to the occasion, and closes the ceremony by receiving due adoration, and a present of money for himself. On their return home they invite Brahmins, present them with a cup of bell-metal, filled with *tillas* and some money, according to the ability of the *Yezaman*. Some even present the Brahmins with copper pots, new *dhotturs*, umbrellas, &c., and the whole family receives benediction from them, which is done by the Brahmins repeating certain words, and throwing on their heads a few grains of red coloured rice. After the performance of this ceremony they go to take their meals, which consist of sweetmeats. They invite their friends and relations to dinner; and towards evening they wear new clothes, gold and other ornaments, and frequent the houses of their friends and relations, distributing *tillas* mixed with sugar. At the time of putting the *tillas* into the parties' hands, they repeat these words: "Receive these *tillas* mixed with sugar, and be friendly with me throughout the whole year." All the praise and prayers that are offered this day, are to the sun and to no other god. The second day of *Sunkrant* is named *Kar*, which is generally celebrated by women by making small presents among those of their own sex.

WASANT PUNCHAMEE seems to have been instituted in honour of the Spring, which season is personified under the name of *Wausanti*, who is fabled as attending on *Kama*, or the god of love.

RUHSUPTUMEE is dedicated to the worship of the Sun. This day is the beginning of the *Munwuntura*, or period embracing the reign of a *Munoo*, of which fourteen govern in succession, during the different ages of the world. The present age is under the dominion of the seventh *Munoo*; and at the commencement of this period a new sun is supposed to have mounted his chariot.—Vide 12th February.

SH-VAKRATRE—A fast day in honor of *Sheva*, during which the *Linga*, or Bachiophallus, is worshipped.—Vide 5th March. *Vudh chuttoorasses*, or the 29th of every month, is kept sacred by the votaries of *Sheva*; but *Nagh vudh chuttoordasse* has obtained its peculiar epithet, *Maha Sheva Ratree*, or the great night of *Sheva*. The Hindu legends account in the following manner for its notoriety among the rest of *Sheva Ratrees*:—In time immemorial an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest this day, to shoot deer. He spent the whole day in the pursuit of his game, and, on a sudden, night came on, and he was left to the mercy of wild beasts. When he found himself in such a forlorn condition, he had recourse to a *Bale* or *Bilva* tree† to secure himself from their attack. Having got upon the tree, by

* *Tillas* are said to be the favourite grain of the Sun.

† A favourite tree of *Sheva's*, and which is held sacred among the Hindoos.

way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view, he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down : fortunately the twigs which he threw fell on the *Linga* of Sheva, which was near the foot of the tree. Sheva was so much pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship of his votary, that he forthwith sent a *Veman*, or heavenly chariot, and took the hunter into *Kylas*, his own abode, with acclamations of joy. To commemorate this great event of the entrance of the archer into *Kylas*, the Hindus observe a fast this day, and worship Sheva in hopes of obtaining like merit. Observance of *Sheva Ratres* :—This day the votaries of Sheva fast, and, in the night, repair to the temples of Sheva, accompanied by a Brahmin priest, who performs *pooja* by repeating certain incantations : first he pours some water over the *Linga*, and washes it, and afterwards he decorates it with choice flowers. When this is done, the priest takes his sacred book, wherein Sheva's thousand different names are written, and reads the names : and the Yajaman, the worshipper, flings a leaf of *Bale* over the head of the *Linga* each time. This kind of *pooja* is performed four different times during the night, and thus no sleep is obtained for the whole night. This is styled the *pooja* of the four *Praharas*, or watches. It commences at about eight P. M., and ends at five A. M. This night the pagodas of Sheva are thronged by devotees. Some persons engage twelve Brahmins, and others four, &c., to perform the *Pooja*, according to the abilities of the Yajaman. The Brahmins must be liberally paid for their labours.

HOLKE (Sanskrit—*HOLIKA* or *PHALGUTSUVA*).—This festival, called also *Doluvatra*, or the swinging festival, is supposed by Sir W. Jones to relate to the vernal equinox, and to be similar to the Persian Nowroz. It commences fifteen days before the full moon, on which the ceremonies are terminated, and is held in honour of *Krishna*. In the freedom with which the lower classes now behave towards their superiors, this festival resembles the Roman Saturnalia ; and in the sending people on bootless errands, it corresponds with our 1st of April. Red powders are daubed upon the image of the god, and thrown and squirted by his worshippers on each other, while females are saluted by exclamations and jests of no very chaste description. The wheaten cake which is placed on the pile lighted at the close of the festival is called *pollee*, and the right of first offering it in a village is considered as an honorary privilege. Neither the origin of this festival nor the manner in which it is observed, can be described. Nor is this manner of observing it confined to the lower classes of the native community—the highest apparently joining in it with the same zest as the lowest. This festival nominally continues from the new to the full moon, but only a few of the last days are practically and openly devoted to it. For two or three days no respectable women appear in the streets, so obscene and abusive is the language in almost every one's mouth, and applied to any woman that they may happen to see. It is often called *Shimga*, from the name of the month in which it occurs.—Vide 21st March.

THE HINDOO NEW YEAR (Shalivan, called *Goody Podwa*).—On the morning of this day a Hindoo first rubs oil upon his body, and then bathes himself with warm water. A pole bearing a flag, and surmounted with a brass or copper vessel, is erected in front of the house. One such pole must be erected by each family. This represents the banner of Indra, the king of the gods, which on this day is also raised in honour of him by the gods. What is done here on earth, is therefore imitation of what takes place in the heaven of Indra. The leaves of the bitter nimb tree are then to be eaten, which secures health to the body, because this tree is the offspring of the Ambrosia of the gods. The Almanac for the New Year is then to be worshipped, and its predictions, in regard to the year just commencing, are to be heard from the mouth of the Jotishees. They tell whether there is to be an abundance or a scarcity of rain, whether there will be unusual heat or cold, whether robberies, insurrections &c. are to abound, whether unusual sickness is to prevail, &c. &c. Each individual on this day also learns what he is to expect during the year ; whether health or sickness, prosperity or adversity, is to be his portion, &c. &c. All these important information is not, of course, to be obtained without some compensation. And not only are presents to be given to the Jotishees, but the poor people are taught on this day to extend their liberality also to the Goroos and Brahmins. The day is also to be celebrated by feasting. This is an auspicious day for commencing a new building, or engaging in any new undertaking.—Vide 6th April.

RAM NOWMEER.—On this day Ramchundra, the 7th incarnation of Vishnu, was born at *Ayodaya*, or Oude, about B. C. 1600.—Vide 13th April. Rama is supposed to be the same as the Grecian *Dionysius* or *Bacchus*, and the object of the incarnation was to effect the destruction of *Ravun*, the ten-headed tyrant of *Lunka* or *Ceylon*, which was at last done with the assistance of *Hunooman*, the chief of the monkey tribe. The

With of Rama is, strange to say, celebrated eight days previous to its occurrence, that is, from the first of *Chytra Sooda* to the ninth. From the first day the temples of Rama are white-washed and illuminated in the evening, and the image of Rama is adorned with costly ornaments. In the evening the *Ramayana*, or the sacred legendary history of Rama, is read in the temples, and in the night *Kirtan* is preached by the *Hurridass*, who describes the morality and heroic actions of Rama. Nautes are also not omitted during the nights. In some temples Brahmans are fed with a rich and substantial dinner for eight successive days; these days are denominated *Rama saavastres*, or nine nights of Rama. During these days, many Hindus, both males and females, go to the temples of Rama to hear the *Kirtan* and *Pooran*. The last or principal day, is *Ramnavmies*, when, it is said, Rama became incarnate at noon. In honour of this incarnation, the Hindus fast the whole day. They get up in the morning, wash themselves, and put on rich clothes and ornaments, and repair to the temples of Rama at about nine o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished this day, and images are decorated with precious ornaments and rich brocade. A *Hurridass* is engaged to describe the birth and circumstances that attended this incarnation. He continues his prattling till twelve o'clock, when he brings a small image of Rama, nicely ornamented and well clad, and shows it to his audience, and tells them that it is Rama who became incarnate; and puts it into a small cradle prepared for the purpose. The assembly then throw themselves prostrate before the image and worship it. Great is the rejoicing and acclamation of the assembly on this occasion; they fling *gobak*, a red powder, on each other, and with great mirth about one o'clock they return home, and again go to the temples in the evening. The feast of *Ramnavmies* is more particularly observed by the votaries of Vishnu.

VUD SEVITREE (SAVITREE VRUTUM).—A fast observed by women at the root of the Indian *Ag tree*, to preserve them from widowhood.—Vide 18th June.

ASHADY EKADASHEE is the eleventh of the light half of the month *Ashad*, and is dedicated to Vishnu. On this day, which refers to the summer solstice, commences the night of the gods, during which the deity reposes for four months on the serpent *Seshu*.—Vide 13th July.

NAG PURCHAMEE is sacred to the demi-gods in the form of serpents. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against the bites of snakes.—Vide 6th August. The serpent *Kaishi*, slain by Krishna, is worshipped at the festival, as was *Pythun*, at Delphi.

SERAWUN NARUTUL (OR *NARULL POORNIMA*).—On this day the rainy season is considered to be at an end, and a cocoanut is offered up to the sea to gain its favour towards those who now begin to trust themselves to its mercy.—Vide 16th August.

JUNMA AND GOKUL ASHTUMEE (JUNMA ASHTUMEE).—Instituted in commemoration of the birth of Krishna, which took place at midnight in the city of *Muthoora*. Krishna, who in many respects agrees with the Grecian *Apollo*, was the eighth incarnation of Vishnu, in which according to a large sect of Hindus, was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His uncle *Kousu*, who it was predicted would be slain by one of his own family, endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant god, by placing guards over his pregnant sister; but the child was preserved from this and other attempts of his relations, who subsequently gave directions for the slaughtering of all newly-born infants.—Vide 22nd August. This holiday is considered one of the greatest among the Hindus, and is therefore observed by almost all the Hindu community; there are two sects among the followers of Krishna, and they solemnize the feast on different days. Those belonging to the one keep the birth-day of Krishna on the eight day of the dark moon, and those belonging to the other, the day following, being the one on which he was removed to *Gokul*, to the house of *Nanda*, through fear of his maternal uncle, who sought his destruction; and some even keep both days. The former fast on the day of *Junma Ashtumi*, and the latter on the day of *Gokul Ashtumi*. They fast the whole day, and at night they bathe and worship an image of the infant Krishna, adorning it with *salsee*, a favourite plant of Vishnu's, and with other flowers, in the manner enjoined in the *Shastra*; and at about ten or eleven P. M. they eat their *Plakar* food, which consists of fruits and some kinds of grain, being prohibited from eating rice and other grains that day. A Brahmin is called in to perform the *pooja*, and afterwards he himself is worshipped, and sent away loaded with *Dakshina* and other presents. This is all done according to the rules of the *Shastra*. The holiday is thus observed among the people of the higher castes. On the day of *Gokul Ashtumi*, *gouless* (or keepers of cattle) keep a great jubilee among themselves, as Krishna was bred up among their race. They join themselves into a company, and frequent the houses of the people who follow their profession, holding each other's hands; dancing in the

street, and repeating these words: "*Goeinda, Goeinda*," where they are honoured either by throwing over them curds, or presenting them a certain quantity of curds. These people are called *Gopells*—protectors of cows. But the most extraordinary thing relating to this festival is the following;—On the night of *Jumna Ashtumi*, crowds of people, generally of the lower ranks, flock into the temple of *Canoba*, which is commonly known by the name of *Muth*; there they hire native music, and continue shouting and making a great noise, so as to deafen one's ears. The *Bhugat* of *Canoba*, or the head of the temple, who is very often of the *Shudra* caste, and who is considered a supernatural being, at least at the time, with great solemnity and grave countenance makes his way through the assembly and stands before the shrine of *Canoba*, and offers prayers to the idol of *Canoba*, which is richly decorated on the occasion, accompanied by the playing of tom-toms, and acclamations of joy from his disciples. He is at first quite calm, but shortly after shows signs of inspiration by the god. He begins to wattle his shendi, or the tuft of hair on the crown of his head, and then slowly shakes his limbs. By degrees his whole frame quivers, and he throws his whole body into violent contortions, dancing and muttering strange, ambiguous and wild sounds, which no one can understand. He then takes his scourge, which is kept near the shrine, and scourges himself as if he were insane, and performs many other equally strange actions. No sooner does the assembly around see him in this predicament, then, believing that the spirit of the god has entered into him, they burn incense before him and fall prostrate, and pray to him to be merciful to them. When he has received divine homage, he quietly takes his seat, but does not cease quaking and trembling. His disciples, who are always near him, then commence one after another to shake themselves and dance in the same way; and the spirit of the god is believed to enter them also. This day the great *Bhugat* can create new disciples, and give them the power of bringing the spirit of the god into their bodies. Sick persons, persons possessed of devils, children &c., are brought to the temple to receive the benediction of the *Bhugat* and his disciples: he rubs a little ashes on their foreheads, passes his hand over their heads, and gives them full assurance of their speedy recovery from their sickness without taking any medicine. The poor patient, with full confidence, returns home, expecting the fulfilment of the *Bhugat's* promise; but probably, to his great disappointment and distress, he gets worse, or is perhaps cut off next day. It is a great wonder, notwithstanding such disappointments that the eyes of the ignorant are not opened to see the impotency and imposition of the *Bhugat*, for they still remain as faithful to him as ever. It is the subtlety of his speech, and the dexterity of his actions, that delude them. The *Bhugat* receives large presents on this occasion from the followers of his tenets, and he is held in great respect among the orthodox Hindus, and even among persons of some other tribes too. On the following morning, the *Bhugat* collects the circle of his disciples in front of the temple, and orders a sufficient quantity of curds to be thrown over their heads to wet their whole bodies: they all begin to dance in company, holding each other's hands, and occasionally throwing themselves on the ground and besmearing their bodies with mud, shouting as loudly as they can. The *Bhugat*, in the meantime, with a scourge in his hand, forces his way into the crowd with all his pretended dignity, and stands in the midst of the crowd, and looks in all directions in his feigned solemnity, and then lifts up his powerful scourge and puts it around the neck of one of his disciples as a token of his regard, and draws him towards himself; when the disciple trembles a little, and then stands firm, stretching his hands towards the sky, with his eyes closed. No sooner does the *Bhugat* see him in this state, than he scourges him two or three times, so adroitly that it gives him no pain, while to the eye of the spectators it appears a prodigy that he does not feel it. This is repeated till he has shown the same mark of approbation to the whole body of his disciples,—when he ceases and sweetmeats are distributed among the disciples and to all the spectators. Thus terminates the feast of *Gokul Ashtumi* among the people of the *Shudra* caste.

PITHOOREE, OR PRACHEEER AUMAWASYU.—A ceremony observed at the New moon of the month *Shrawan*, at which the 64 Yoginees, or female attendants of the goddess *Doorga*, are worshipped—particularly it is said by women, with the hope of obtaining issue.—Vide 30th August. The 30th of the month of *Shrawan*, or the last day of the dark half of the moon is denominated "*Prachee Aumawasyu*." *Prachee* is, it is supposed, one of the goddesses of the East. She is commonly known among the people of the Konkan and Deccan by the name of *Pethoorie*. Wealthy Banians and other people of Guzerat go to *Walkeshwar* on the previous evening with their families, to remain in the *Dhurrumsalla* during the night; and, on the subsequent morning, they bathe in the tank of *Walkeshwar*. (This tank is called by the natives *Banghunga* i. e., the Ganges produced by an arrow; and they give a marvellous account of its origin. They say, when *Rama* visited this part of the world, and found that there was no pure water to drink, he pierced the ground with an arrow from his bow and

thus brought the Ganges into existence.) They also perform *Shradhas* on the margin of the tank, and ceremonies for procuring the deliverance of their departed ancestors from the threshold of *Yama*, the king of the infernal regions, if they still remain at his court or in his dominions. They afterwards repair to the temple of *Wakshwar* and worship his image, after which they take their meals. The remaining part of the day is spent in amusements, among which gambling is not overlooked or neglected. Booths are erected in the locality of the temple, and furnished with all kinds of the choicest articles that please the fancy or delight the taste. The Hindus on this occasion squander away hundreds of rupees in hiring vehicles, and buying toys and sweetmeats for their children. This holiday is not observed by the majority of the inhabitants of the Konkan and Deccan. It is kept up chiefly by those women who lose their children in infancy. They fast this day and worship an image of *Pethooris*, by adorning it with various kinds of fruits and flowers, through the medium of a Brahmin priest.

GUNESH CHROUT, OR CHUTHOORTEX.—On this day was born Gunputtee, or *Gunesh*, who is considered as the God of prudence, and invoked like Janus, at the commencement of all undertakings. The manner of his birth is differently told: one story relates, that as the God *Kartikayus* was created by Shiva without connubial assistance, in like manner *Gunputtee* was formed by his consort *Parvuttee* from the turmeric and oil scraped off from her own body while bathing. The loss of his human head, and the substitution of that of a female elephant with one tusk, is also variously explained. By some, his head is said to have been cut off by Shiva when he endeavoured to prevent the god from entering the chamber of *Parvuttee* when performing her ablutions as above. According to other accounts, it was reduced to ashes by a glimpse from the eyes of *Shunee* or Saturn, when all the gods went to look at the newly-born child, and its place supplied by that of the animal first found, which happened to be an elephant. Clay images of the deity are formed, and after having been worshipped for nine or ten days, are thrown into the water. The *Chinchore* or *Chinchwud* (properly *Deo*), who resides at the village of that name near Poona, is supposed to be an incarnation of this god, who granted to a holy Gossayeen, who had won his favour, that the divinity should be continued in his family for seven generations; and though the present one has exceeded that limit, the miracle is perpetuated by the Brahmins for self interest.—Vide 3rd September. It is commonly said among the Hindus, that the *Shastra* enjoins its followers the worship of *Mritica*, earth, in the following forms, three times a year:—The first of these is *Nagpunchmee*, on which day a snake of clay is made and worshipped; the second is *Gokul Ashtumee*, when a clay image of the infant *Krishna* is made and worshipped; and the third and the last is *Gunesh Chuthoorthes*, on which day a clay image of *Gunesh* is worshipped. This being the last day of the worship of *Mritica*, it is observed with greater pomp and more ceremonies, conviviality, and music, than the two others. The image worshipped on this occasion has four hands and an elephant's head. The mouse, being *Gunputtee's* favourite vehicle, is also placed near his image, richly saddled and bridled. Besides this, the worship of *Gunesh* may be traced to his origin. But different accounts are given in different *Purans* of that origin, and the consequent introduction of his worship, which it would be rather a difficult task to detail. The image of *Gunputtee* is either made in the house or purchased from an artist: it is gilt with the finest gold, and painted with superior and variegated colors; much labour and ingenuity is bestowed on it by some to render it elegant and attractive, according to the taste and pecuniary means of the worshipper. The 4th of the month of *Bhadrapad* is the appointed period for the celebration of this feast. On the previous day, the worshipper cleans and white-washes his house, and furnishes it with all sorts of costly furniture that can be procured. The profusion of light is the first thing that would attract one's eye. On the following morning, i. e. on the day of *Gunesh Chuthoorthes*, they bring the image home (if it be bought) with great splendour, accompanied by native music, and with all the honors of a god. A place where the god is to be seated is prepared, either in the form of a covered shrine or open space which is adorned with all kinds of fruits and flowers strowed round it, and the twigs of trees hung over in clusters; after which commences the business of the officiating priest, who sits near the master of the house, and begins consecrating the idol, by reciting incantations or *mantras* from his book, and throwing over it red coloured rice: thus, after performing many consecrative ceremonies, he brings from heaven the god-head into the image on earth. Being thus installed, the devotee places before him, *Nayareda* food, which consists of sweetmeats, and invokes the god to partake of the offering. Afterwards he falls before him, and prays him to be gracious to him and his family. To perform the whole *Pooja*, according to the rules of the *Shastra*, requires at least three or four hours' time. By the generality of the people *Gunputtee* is kept one day and a half; but by some five or ten days, according to the wealth and wish of the proprietor. A discourse is delivered in commemoration of his godly exploits by a *Huridass* in his presence, to

which friends and relatives are invited to attend. A large party of Brahmins are entertained at a sumptuous dinner, in honor of *Gunesh*, and they are then dismissed with the usual *Duksheena*. On the last day preparations for his departure are made. Evening is the appointed time for parting, when the master of the house performs *Ooterpaja* through the priest, who takes away the divinity with which the image was invested by repeating certain *mantras* or charms; flowers, fruits and sweetmeats are offered to the idol, and *artee*, that is lighted wicks, are moved before him, accompanied with music and hymns; and he is invoked to bless the owner and his family, and remove any calamity that might befall them throughout the year. Afterwards the Brahmins are presented with *Duksheena*, and the image is seated in a palan-keen, or in an ark expressly made for the purpose, adorned with fresh flowers and carried to the sea or tank in procession, which consists of the master of the house, his children and relatives, who are richly attired on the occasion. When they reach the place, they take out the image and commit it to the water, with every devout feeling of regret for its absence till next year. On the day of *Gunesh Chuttoothee* the Hindus are prohibited by the *Shashtra* from looking at the moon, and therefore prejudiced and credulous Hindus are afraid to look at her this evening, for fear of incurring any calamities throughout the year. If the vulgar people happen to see the moon, they try to provoke their neighbours to abuse them, and comfort themselves with the idea that the calamities incurred will be all comprehended in that abuse, and removed by it.

RUSHEE PUNCHAMEE.—Observed in honor of the seven Rushees or sages, who are supposed to be the seven bright stars in the *Great Bear*.—Vide 4th September.

GOWREE.—One of the names of the goddess *Parvatee*.—Cakes are made in the shape of pebbles, and eaten at night time.—Vide 6th September.

WAMUN DWADASHEE.—Instituted in commemoration of the fifth incarnation of Vishnu, in the shape of a dwarf, to prevent *Bullee* from obtaining dominion over the three worlds through the effects of his religious austerities. Bullee promised the dwarf at his own request to grant him as much land as he could compass at three steps. On the ratification of this promise, the first two strides of the incarnate deity embraced the heaven and the earth: there being now no place for him to put down his foot for the third time, Bullee magnanimously told him to put it on his head, which the dwarf having done, crushed him down to *Patala*, the dominion of which was conceded to the ambitious monarch.—Vide 11th September.

PITRU POKSH.—The dark half of the moon *Bhadrpad*, and sacred to the *Pitris*, or progenitors of mankind, to whose heaven the souls of the deceased ascend after the celebration of funeral rites, which is particularly proper during this season.—Vide 15th September.

DUSSEERA.—This festival, called *Doorga Pooja* or *Dorgatruva*, is supposed to relate to the autumnal equinox. On this day, in commemoration of the victory of *Deves*, the wife of *Shiva*, over the monster *Maheeshasoor*, her images, after having been worshipped for nine days, are thrown into the water.—Vide 8th October. On this day also *Rama* marched against *Ravana*, on which account the *Mahrattas* seem to have selected it as a proper period for commencing their plundering excursions. This day is observed thus:—Early in the morning, the Hindus, having washed themselves, perform the *Pooja* of their household gods in conjunction with that of all their *shastrical grunths* or religious books. *Marathas* and *Kashtrians*, or those who consider themselves of the military race, worship the implements of war, and ask protection of them throughout the year, under a conception that to the propitiousness of the sword they owe every prosperity. Thereafter at noon they take dinner in the company of their relatives who may have been invited on the occasion. In the afternoon they go to the temples in procession, with friends and relatives, and children, richly attired. *Moombadavee* and *Booleshwur* are the principal scenes. Both of these places are thronged by dense masses of Hindus, bearing each in his hand flowers and a branch of a certain tree (*Apta*) denominated *sona* (gold), which is held highly sacred and indispensable in commemorating this day. On entering the temple they offer the *sona* and flowers to the image, accompanied with prayer; they also give sundry *Duxuna* to the Brahmins, and return home, visit their friends and relatives, present them with a leaf or two of this imaginary gold, and conclude with a hearty embrace, and receive similar treatment in return at the same time. The *sona* forms the chief article of the *Dussera* holiday. The vicinity or front of the above temples is surrounded by the vendors of this plant, who range themselves with baskets full of branches in bundles. At night an illumination is made. This day is considered by the Hindus most auspicious for sending their children, who are beginners, to school. The preceding days of the *Dussera* are called *nouratree*, a compound word for nine nights. During these previous nine days, the devotees of *Durga* keep themselves holy, engage a Brahmin to read hymns before her, in which her exploits are extolled and her re-

wards to her votaries are described. On the ninth day, at every temple of Durga, or *Huon*, a sacred fire is created and fed with rice and clarified butter, and adored by the reciting of mantras. It is customary among the Banian women to keep up a dance during these nine nights, called *Gurbha*, which is accompanied with religious songs. The celebration of the Dussera owes its origin to the *Pandawas*, the five sons of Pandoo having selected this day, after completing their exile of twelve years, as an auspicious one for making preparations for the tremendous war with their paternal cousins, the *Gourawas*, of which the Puranas give an account, occupying the whole volume. The Hindus decorate the horses with flowers this day, putting garlands of flowers around their necks. It is said that Parth, the most invincible of the five *Pandawas*, who had a peculiar fondness for horses and a pre-eminent skill in the art of chariot-fighting, and from being auxiliaries in the matters of battle, washed his favourite milk-white horses with great warlike spirit, put garlands of flowers around their necks, and tapped them, in token of fondness and approbation, with his own hand: owing to this legend, it seems, the decorating the horses with flowers this day is observed.

Dewallee—(from *Depawali*, Sanscrit, signifying a row of lamps)—is celebrated in honor of the goddess Kales, or Bhuvanee, who was formerly propitiated by human sacrifices, and of Vishnu's victory over the demon Tareeskee.—Vide 27th October. The festival, however, seems to be more peculiarly consecrated to Lukshmee, or the goddess of prosperity. The first day (*Ushwin wudh*) is termed *Dhanootriyadashee*, and Sowkars now count their stores and perform *poofa* to their wealth. On the *Umawasya*, or new moon, there being a fresh account, *poofa* is again performed before the old and new books. The festival lasts altogether five days. The Dewallee means the feast of illumination, or ranges of light. It is celebrated for the period of five days, during which houses are cleaned, white-washed, and illuminated; a quadrangular floor is made in front of the house, and painted with different coloured powders: it is called *Rangolla*. Gambling is the chief recreation of the feast. The Dewallee commences from the 28th day of *Ashwinwudh*,—this day is denominated *Dhutriyodashee*. This day they collect all the treasure in their houses and worship it, giving the name of *Luxumee* the goddess of wealth; a light is made and dedicated to *Yama*, the god of the infernal regions, and every preparation is made for the succeeding morning. Fire-works, crackers, spouters, &c. are displayed, and gambling shops are opened, which continue till the end of the holidays. The 29th is *Nurruckustordashee*. This day Vishnu killed Nurruckasoor, an invincible giant, after a desperate battle, and entered his city, early in the morning, with the plume of victory, when the people illuminated the city and received him with great joy and acclamation; and the women of the city, having adorned themselves, went before him with lighted lamps and congratulated him. The Hindus keep this day to commemorate this great conquest. This day they get up early in the morning, fill the house with lights, rub their bodies with perfumed ointment, and bathe themselves with hot water. No member of the family is left unbathed: new clothes and ornaments are put on, and children are decorated. When this is done, the mistress of the house performs a sort of ceremony called *Artee*—by placing wicks either in silver or brass dishes, which mean that God would remove all the difficulties and make the year happy—when each male member makes her a present of money; sweetmeats are distributed, and friends are invited to dinner. The 30th, *Amawashie*, last day of the moon, is the day of *Saraswatee*, the goddess of learning and wealth. It is vulgarly known by the name of *Pedipoojya*, or the worship of the shops. This day the year of Vikram Sumvut, or Vikram's era, closes; all the merchants close their accounts this evening. New journals, ledgers, and day-books are bought and worshipped through a Brahmin priest; new entries are made in the account books; writers are sent to different shops with rupees to credit in their names, on this auspicious evening. *Saraswatee* is invoked to render the subsequent year prosperous, and to be with them throughout the year; then the Brahmins are sufficiently paid for their labours, and servants receive a present of some money, according to their rank: this day is celebrated by all classes of people—Banians, Parsees, Mahomedans, &c. The first day of *Kartick Shoodh* is *Ballraj*, the day of king Ball. This day Ball was sent to *Patal*, or the lower region, by Vishnu, for his great merit. They also rise up very early in the morning, make the lights, clean the houses, wash their bodies, and fill a basket with all the rags and rubbish in the houses, put a lighted lamp over it, and throw it outside of the house, repeating these words; "Let all the misery and troubles go, and the kingdom of Ball come." After the ablution, the women make an image of Ball Rajah and worship it; presents are given to the Brahmins and other mendicants: and playing with dice is continued with greater ardour and spirit than ever. The 2nd day of *Kartick Shoodh* is *Yama Dwitiya* which is commonly known by the name of *Bhavedi*. This day Yama, the king of the infernal regions, went to his sister to dine, and to perpetuate the memory of this, the Hindus must go to their sisters' houses and

take their meal with them, and make them a present of some money or gold ornaments, and thus please the king, who will save them from the punishment of their sins.

KARTICK EKADASHI—is the eleventh day (in some years the fourteenth) of the light half of the month Kartick, and is celebrated in honor of Vishnu. On this day the god is supposed to rise from his slumber of four months—a fable which has reference to the sun at the winter solstice—Vide 8th November.

KARTICK POORNIMA—is the full moon of the month Kartick. On the fifteenth of this month, as well as of Magh, Ashad and Vaishak, each of which day is called "*Donnasya Kuru*," gifts to Brahmins are considered indispensably necessary, Shiva also is said to have gained his victory at this season over the monster "*Triboorasora*."—Vide 12th November. Kartick Shoodh Poornima, the full moon in the month of Kartick, is called the *Tree Poora Soora*, master of the three cities. This demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods and drove them out of their habitations; when they formed a levee, and went to *Kylas*, the abode of *Shiva*, and represented to him their grievances; who after lending an ear to their pitiful supplication, comforted them by the assurance that the evil should be soon removed, and sent them back to their respective homes. He accordingly made a car of the earth, the wheels of which were the sun and the moon. *Brahma* was chosen his charioteer, the mountain *Himalaya* formed his bow, and *Wasookey*, the king serpent, his bowstring. *Viabnu* himself became his quiver. Thus equipped, *Shiva* rode himself in it, and destroyed the mighty gaint after a struggle. To perpetuate the memory of this great event, the women of the Hindus get up very early in the morning this day, at about two o'clock, and wash themselves in cold water, and repair to the temple of *Shiva*, and worship his image. Afterwards they return home, and present a Brahmin with a lighted lamp, made either of silver, copper, or brass, according to their ability, along with some fruits and *Dukshena*, a present in hard cash; this is called *Deepdan*, or present of a lamp. In the evening an illumination is made in the temples of *Shiva*, and a pillar of stones built in front of all of them for this special occasion. A grand fair is also celebrated this day in honor of *Walkeshwar*, an image of *Shiva* at Malabar Hill. It is kept for three days, when booths are erected, and shops are adorned with all kinds of articles by the people of all denominations. The Hindus, both the rich and poor, Brahmins and Shoodras, go there and worship the image of *Shiva* and buy sweetmeats and toys for their children. Some of the wealthy Hindus remain there with their families for three or four days in the *Dhurumsalla*, or Inns built by them, but the poor return the same evening. During these days hundreds of rupees are spent in hiring conveyances, and purchasing sweetmeats and toys. Among the many other entertainments, gambling is not overlooked.

BIRTH CEREMONIES.

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the Shasters to be observed at the period of conception, and the different stages of pregnancy. "*Jatkurm*" is to be performed at the birth of the infant, and consists in giving it a drop of honey out of a golden spoon before dividing the naval string. Other rites are to be observed on naming the child twelve days after birth—on bringing him outside the house when three months old—on feeding him with the hand at six months—and, if a male, on shaving his head at the age of three years.

MARRIAGE CEREMONIES.

Among Brahmins the male may be married at any time after the "*Moony*," or investiture with the sacred thread, which is done within the age of eight years, and among other castes at any age. The female should not be ten years old, and her age must be less than that of her husband; and she should be married before the appearance of the signs of puberty. The Shasters mention eight kinds of marriage, but only one is observed by the "higher castes," named *Bruhma*, when the charges are severally incurred by the fathers of the parties. The principal marriage ceremonies among Brahmins are the "*Lugunputricka*," or writing by the Joshee or Astrologer of the names of the parties, and the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place; the "*Suptapudee*," or walking round a fire three times, at each time seven steps, and tying together the sarments of the parties, and the home or burnt offering; after which the contract is indissoluble. The girl is given away by her father in his own house, in which it is usual for her to remain till the appearance of the signs of puberty, after which she proceeds to the residence of her father-in-law, where her husband also resides, or to that of the latter, should it be otherwise. Particular months and junctions of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different castes; as also the same castes in different countries have their peculiar ceremonies, which are too various to be described here. The "*Phatshobum*," is the performance of certain ceremonies on the occurrence of the first menstuous symptoms.

DEATH CEREMONIES.

On the death of a man, the performance of his funeral obsequies (*Kriyasc*.) and of the monthly and annual purificatory ceremonies, devolves on his heir. The principal times for performing "*Shradh*" are eleven days after death; secondly, every month; and thirdly, on the anniversary of death. Brahmins are unclean for ten days after the death of a relation,—the military class for twelve,—the mercantile for fifteen,—and Shoodras for thirty. Among the Hindus, generally, the body of the deceased is burnt, but that of an infant under two years of age is buried. The "*Shradh*" consists in the offering of rice, flowers, water, &c., to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable his soul to ascend to the heaven of the Pitris, or great progenitors of the human race.

MAHOMEDAN FESTIVALS;

RAMZAN.—This Mahomedan fast commences each day throughout the month of this name, when the first streak of light borders the eastern horizon, and continues until the stars are clearly discerned in the heavens. During the whole period not the slightest particle of food, not one single drop of water, nor any other liquid, passes the lips from the dawn till the appearance of the stars in the evening. Each day during the fast is passed in occasional prayer, besides the usual namaz, and in reading the Koran or the lives of the prophets.—Vide 6th May. The fast is first broken by a cooling draught called *Dundhis*, the same which is used in fevers. It is composed of the seeds of lettuce, cucumber, and melon, with coriander, all well pounded, and afterwards diluted with cold water; rose-water, sugar, syrup of pomegranate, and kurat, are also added; the whole preparation is made in the *zenana* and then drunk by basins full by all true *Rosedhairs*. Plain boiled rice, with *dhile* (sour curd,) and sugar forms the first morning's repast of the *Eed*; dried dates are eaten with it in remembrance of the prophet's family, whose greatest luxury was supposed to be the dates of Arabia. The conclusion of the month *Ramzan* is celebrated as an *Eed* or festival, and is hailed with great rejoicing and merriment, as a sort of reward for their severe abstinence. In every house the same dainties are provided, every amusement that can be thought of is indulged in; the nautch-women in the apartments of the gentlemen, and the dominoes in those of the ladies are in great request, the *zenanas* ring with festive songs; and all is life, joy, cheerfulness, and cordiality, on this last day of the *Ramzan*, when the lady of the mansion sits in state to receive nuzzurs from inferiors, and to grant favours to others.

EED.—The followers of Mahommed claim to be the descendants of Abraham through his son Ishmael, who, they aver, was chosen as the offering to the Almighty, and not Isaac,—thus differing from the belief of the Jews and Christians, and supporting their assertions by traditions which they deem conclusive evidence on the subject, in opposition to the authority of the Bible. The offering thus made to heaven is annually commemorated by the sacrifice of particular animals, such as camels, sheep, goats, kids, or lambs, according to each person's means, and answers the double purpose of honouring the memory of Abraham and Ishmael, and also assisting to a meal in a time of great need. The followers of Mahommed believe that the entrance to Paradise is guarded by a bridge made of a *scythe*, or some such equally sharp instrument, affording a precarious and unstable footing. To enable them, therefore, to pass without danger, they believe that the number of animals they have sacrificed at the feast of *Eed* will be present to lend their aid to help them over in safety.

EED KORBAN.—In commemoration of Abraham offering up Isaac, but in Mahomedan estimation Ishmael; and this is the day on which they annually perform the Haj at Mecca.—Vide 12th August.

MOHURRUM.—A celebrated mourning festival, held annually in remembrance of the first martyr of the Mussulmans—Hasseln and Hooseln—the two sons of Fatima and Ali, from whom the whole race of the Syuds have generated. Hasseln was poisoned by an emissary of the usurping Calipha, and Hooseln, the last victim of the descendants of the prophet's family, to the king Yuzed's fury, suffered a cruel death, after the most severe trials, on the plain of *Karbulla*, on the tenth day of the Arabian month Mohurrum, the anniversary of which catastrophe is solemnized with the most devoted zeal. Hasseln and Hooseln were, as above stated, the two sons of Ali, by his cousin Fatima, the daughter of Mahommed; and after the murder of their father by the contrivances of the Calipha, they with their families removed from *Shawn*, the capital, to Medina. After residing there for several years, the people of *Shawn*,

being tired of king Yuseed's tyrannical rule, invited Hoosein to return to the capital and take up his lawful right as Emaum (Leader of the Faithful.) Before accepting this invitation, Hoosein sent Moslem, his cousin, as a messenger, to report the true state of affairs to him; but on his arrival with his two sons at *Shawn*, he was seized by order of King Yuseed, and cast from a precipice, and his two innocent sons were barbarously murdered, for the sake of the reward offered for their heads. This forms the subject of the ten days' bewailing during the Mohurrum. The Mahomedans are divided into distinct sects, called the Sheas and the Soonies. The former believe Ali and his descendants to be the lawful leaders after Mahommed, and the latter are persuaded that the Caliphas, as Aboubuker, Omar, &c., are the only leaders to be accredited—hence quarrels, animosities, and dislikes are hoarded up, to be avenged during the Mohurrum. The festival begins on the first day of the moon (Mohurrum). Tazias, (a term signifying grief, and applied to a representation of the mausoleum erected over the remains of Amam Hoosein at Kurbulla, made of ivory, ebony, sandal-wood, cedar, and some wrought in silver filigree, and indeed of every variety of material from pure silver to bamboo and paper, according to the rank and wealth of the party, are exhibited in every direction, and conveyed in procession through the streets. Mourning assemblies are held morning and evening, in the Emaum Barrahs, during the Mohurrum, and the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day's service, from the various books composed on the subject, descriptive of the life and sufferings of Hasein and Hoosein. The *Murseeah*, a poetical composition of great merit, and embracing all the subjects they meet to commemorate, is chaunted with great effect: the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings, and that of their usurpers, the Caliphas, with curses. Then comes the processions of Dhul Dhull, the name of Hoosein's horse killed at Kurbulla, beautifully caparisoned; and finally the Tazias are deposited with funeral rites in the public burial grounds, when the Mohurrum ceases until the return of another year. The Taboot is a slight framework of bamboo, in the shape of a mausoleum, covered and ornamented with coloured paper and tinsel, and is designed to represent the mausoleum built over the remains of the slaughtered Hoosein. They vary considerably in size and appearance, according to the taste and ability of those who build them. In some of them are the representation of the Tomb of Hasein and Hoosein. Before these Taboots incense is burned, and various other rites are also performed. The Taboots, it is said, are peculiar to India. They, of course, are not mentioned in the Koran, and they are not built either by the inhabitants of Persia or Arabia. Many Mahomedans regard them with strong disapprobation. In Bombay the larger portion of the Mahomedans unite in building the Taboots. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music, carried in procession through the Bhendy Bazar, from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock of the morning of the tenth day, and from two to six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day, on their way to the beach in Back Bay, where the greater part of the Taboots, after being stripped of whatever was possessed of value, are cast into the sea. The practice of building Taboots seems to be losing ground in Bombay, a portion of those who formerly united in this having adopted the views of those opposed to those things. The Indian Mahomedans, who do not unite in building the Taboots, are accustomed to go on this occasion to the mosques for five successive evenings, to listen to the account of the death of Hoosein. Their demonstrations of grief, however, are not equal to those of the Moguls and Persians, who, while listening to the recital, weep aloud, and smite violently upon their breasts. These are accustomed to meet at the Masjid, a little to the east of the American Mission Chapel, near the Baboolah Tank, in Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan Street. In Bombay there is, strictly speaking, no representation of the battle which was fought previous to the death of Hoosein. Some two or three horsemen, bearing flags, enter the large yard adjoining the Emaum Barrah, with loud wallings, and are followed by two horses caparisoned, to represent those which were for the use of the fallen Hoosein. One person on horseback, with a long sword apparently run through the head, and covered with blood, joins in the wallings. A female infant in deep mourning, sitting at the door of a small mausoleum, which is carried on the shoulders of men, constantly casts ashes or cut-straw upon her head, in token of grief. These pass round in a circle, accompanied or followed by a company on foot, who beat upon their breasts, crying, "Hai Hasein, Hai Hoosein." Sometimes a person represented in a dying state, his body covered with wounds and blood, and darts and daggers run into it, is carried about in procession. The whole is indeed, a strange exhibition, fitted to excite in the mind of the enlightened spectator mingled feelings of pity, wonder, and grief. We are not sufficiently informed to give an accurate account of all that occurs on this occasion. It would seem that this festival is now celebrated with less effort and effect than formerly. It is apparently becoming more and more a farce. The grief is doubtless for the most part feigned. The decline of the peculiar zeal of the Mahomedans must necessarily lead them to enter into these with less spirit.—Vide 2nd September.

PARSIS.

THE Parsis of India are divided into two Sects,—the “Shaenshoyees” or “Rashmis,” and the “Kadmee” or “Churigars,” the former of whom constitute the larger portion of the nation. This division originated only about a hundred and fifty years ago, when a learned Persian priest, named Jamasp, arrived in India and found that his co-religionists differed with their brethren of Iran in their calculation of time by full one month, and in other minor points relating to their “liturgy.” Serious disputes arose in consequence, which ended in the formation of the two sects, the Shaenshoyees adhering to their own views, and the Kadmeees adopting the opinions imported by Jamasp, thus agreeing with their Persian brethren. Notwithstanding this division, no estrangement exists between each other in their social intercourse. The difference only lies in their computation of time, and in some slight variations in the forms of prayers. Intermarriage is allowed, as well as admission to each other’s places of worship.

The Festivals of the Parsis, unlike the Hindus and Mahomedans, are celebrated with little or no outward pomp. Their holidays are mostly occupied in prayers in the morning, and festivities and rejoicings during the rest of the day. Some of their religious institutions can be traced to a very ancient period. The festival of the Nowroz dates upwards of three thousand years before Christ, and is kept to this day by most of the nations of Western Asia, notwithstanding their difference of creed. In a paper by the late Col. Vans Kennedy, published in the second volume of the “Transactions of the Bombay Literary Society,” we are informed that the Emperor Akbar adopted the “Nowroz,” and fourteen other festivals of the Parsis, for the observance of those who were attached to his favourite doctrines of the “Alahi faith,” or the “Religion of God,” which he fruitlessly endeavoured to introduce among his people.

PAPPATI, OR NEW YEAR’S DAY.—Among the festivals observed by the Parsis, the first and universally kept is the Pappati, or new year’s day. This day is celebrated in honor of Yazdezerd, the last king of the Sassanide dynasty, who was dethroned by Khalif Omar about A. D. 640. The ancient Persians reckoned a new era from the accession of each successive monarch, and as Yazdezerd had no successor, the date of his accession to the throne has been brought down to the present time, thus making their current year 1225. In their calculations of the year only 365 days are allowed; the leap year is unknown to them, though there are records which prove that in every 120 years one month was added to the period, to correspond with the solar year. The year is divided into twelve months of thirty days each, and five days, or “Gathas,” as they are called, are added at the end to make up the deficiency. On this day the Parsis rise early, and dress themselves in new suits of clothes, and those plausibly disposed say their prayers in their private residences, or attend the fire-temples, where a large congregation is gathered. After prayers the Parsis visit their friends and relations, when the “Hamma-i-Jour,” or “joining of hands,” is performed. This ceremony is a sort of greeting, corresponding to the European fashion of wishing each other a happy new year. Their friends and relations are invited to breakfast. The morning being thus occupied they spend the rest of the day in their country houses or clubs, where feasting, rejoicing, and nautch-parties are kept up till a late hour. Alms are also given to the poor in the course of the day, and new suits of clothes are presented to their servants and dependants.

KHORDAD-SAL.—The second of the Parsi festivals is the “Khordad-Sal” day, or the anniversary of the birth of their prophet Zoroaster, who was born in the city of Rehe in the north of Persia in the reign of Darius Hystaspis, about 520 years before Christ, according to Greek writers. Heeren places the birth of this celebrated personage about 1200 years anterior to that ascribed by the Greek chronologists. The Parsis themselves differ as to the exact time of the birth of their prophet; a part of them fix the period at B. C. 389; others at B. C. 633. Religious ceremonies are performed in the morning by the women of the family and the priests, the men as usual on such occasions limiting themselves to private prayers.

AMAROD-SAL.—This holiday, which falls on the day immediately after the preceding festival, appears to have no origin in the books of the Parsis. It is merely kept up as the continuation of the “Khordad-Sal”; no religious ceremonies are required, and the day is always spent in the enjoyment of epicurean pleasures.

FURROHABDI JASAN.—This day is set apart for the performance of ceremonies for the dead, Furroher meaning soul or spirit. On this day the superstitious portion of the people in Bombay attend on the hills near Chowpatty where their “dockhmas” or “towers of silence” are situated, and there perform prayers for the dead, as if they had a better chance of being heard at that place on behalf of their deceased relations than any other place of worship. This holiday is kept with some slight variations in other parts of India. The Parsis are enjoined by their religion to preserve the memory of their dead by annual religious ceremonies performed in the home; but such of their friends who die on long voyages or in unknown places, and the date

of whose death cannot be positively ascertained, are, according to the forms of their religion, honored by sacred rites on this day. This ceremony consists in a man or woman preparing small round pieces of baked bread, called *Darouns*, which are put in a tray or other copper vessel, along with some fruits and flowers, over which the priest performs the prayers of the *Baj*, or *Vaj* as it is called by M. Anquetil du Perron in his work, the "*Zend Avasta*." According to the translation published by this learned Frenchman, the *Baj* is an invocation of the manes of the departed, and of such of the Angels who have a direct control over the souls of the dead after their departure from this world. Prayers of this sort are still performed among the Hindus and many sects of the Mahomedans, and are not unknown, we believe, in some of the Roman Catholic countries of Europe.

ARDISEHST JASAN.—This festival, as its name implies, is maintained in honor of *Ardisehst Amsaspund*, the controlling angel over the sacred fire, that element being one of the symbols of worship. The Fire temples are crowded this day, and prayers offered to the Supreme Deity.

THE NOWROZ.—The fifth on our list is the celebrated *Nowroz*, called by some as the *Nowroz-i-Jamshid* or the *Nowroz-i-Sultan*, the King's day. This celebrated festival falls generally on the 21st day of March, and is co-eval with our Vernal Equinox, and the *Mukhr Saccarant* of the Hindus. This day is observed by the Modern Persians, the Arabs, the Turks, and several other Asiatic nations, for the computation of the solar year, and for state purposes, such as the collection of revenue, and the arrangements for the agricultural operations of the year. Eastern writers date the origin of this festival from the time of *Jamshid*, the third king of the *Peshdadian* dynasty of Persia, and our own Western writers are not disposed to doubt this statement. *Jamshid* is supposed to have flourished, according to *Bailey*, 3,209 years before Christ; the *Shah Nameh* celebrates him as the first prince of his race who introduced civilization among mankind, and established the computation of time. If we are to believe the host of Persian writers, the exquisite *Bas-reliefs* at the ruins of *Persepolis*,—still visible in all their pristine beauty after a lapse of two thousand years,—are representations of the Court of *Jamshid*, more specially on the festival of the *Nowroz*. The sculptures at this remarkable place, indeed, contain representations of the Courts of Ancient Persia with their long train of attendants bringing in offerings to the feet of the Monarchs; and as the *Nowroz* is a sort of "revenue settlement" day, when the chiefs of different provinces lay their annual contributions before the throne, and are allowed audience with the monarch, the idea of a part of the *Persepolitan bas-reliefs* being a picture of some ancient King of Persia holding his Court on the day of the *Nowroz*, does not appear to be without a good foundation. In Persia this festival is kept for several days with unusual pomp by all the inhabitants, whether Mahomedans or Persia. In India it is simply a day of rejoicing.

AVA ARDUI SUR JASAN.—*Ava*, in the *Zend* text, is the name of the Angel who presides over the sea, and this "*Jasan*" or festival is held in his honor. The *Parsis* are simply required on this day to approach the seashore, or any stream of water, and chant the prayers which are written in *Zend*; but, owing to their long residence in this country, they have borrowed many Hindu rites in the observance of this holiday, and offerings of sugar, cocoanut, flowers, &c. to the sea, on this day, are not uncommon. The better informed portion of the community, however, do not join with their brethren in these superstitious acts. In *Bombay* a Fair is held on the Esplanade in honor of this festival.

ADDAR JASAN.—*Addar*, another synonyme for fire, is the name by which the ninth month of the *Parsi* year is called. This is the most religious of the twelve months, and the ninth day of that month is held in great respect and sanctity. On this day the Fire temples are very much crowded, and offerings of sandalwood are made to the sacred flame, and money distributed among the priests.

Besides the above the Festival of the *Parsis* are the *Meher Jasan*, the *Boman Jasan*, and a few others of less importance, all of which are partially observed.

THE MOOKTADS is the name of a ceremony which is performed at the end of the *Parsi* year. It consists of a pile of brass or silver vessels filled with water and raised above the ground on iron stools. Flowers and fruits are placed there, and religious ceremonies in honor of the dead are performed before the *Mooktads*. A society for religious reform, which has been lately established among the *Parsis*, has denounced this ceremony in no respectful terms. According to the tracts published by these reformers, the *Parsi* Scriptures only require that the last ten days of the year should be spent in deeds of charity, prayers, and freedom from worldly pursuits; they add further, that the ceremony of the brass and silver vessels &c. is borrowed entirely from the Hindu.

DESCRIPTION, Dates of Execution, and Publication of the CHARTS and SAILING DIRECTIONS, with the Scale of the CHARTS, and their Size, published by the Authority of the Honourable East India Company, from 1820 to 1849, inclusive.

Five per cent. is charged on the price of the Charts sold to private persons. The prices annexed to the Charts does not include mounting.

Sheets: Number.	Names of Charts.	Author.	Size of Sheet and Scale of Chart.	Date of Publication.	Date of Execution.	Price.	REMARKS.
	COAST OF AFRICA.					£ s. d.	The following are the abbreviations used in this list:—
2	N.E. Coast of Africa, from Ras Gulwalnee to Ras Hafoon.	Lieut. T. G. Carless, I. N., assisted by Lieuts. Jardine, Shepherd and Greive, and Messrs. Ball, Whitburn, Selby and Scott, Midshipmen, I. N.	In. tenths. d. = 15 0 Imp.	15 Aug. 1848.	1838	0 5 0	Showing the Size. Demy..... D. Medium..... M. Royal..... R. Super Royal..... S. R. Imperial..... Imp. Elephant..... E. Colombier..... C. Atlas..... As. Double Elephant..... D. E. Antiquarian..... Ant. Emperor..... Emp. Showing the Scale. d. Degree of latitude. m. Geographic mile. The figures denote inches and tenths of an inch. Thus:—D. E. d. = 1 5 implies that the chart is printed on a sheet of double elephant, and that its scale is one inch and a half to the degree of latitude.
2	African Coast from Jibal Jarne to Sayara.	Lieuts. Barker and Christopher, I. N.	d. = 15 0 Imp.	15 May 1844.	1841	0 5 0	
2	Northern part of the Red Sea.	Commander R. Moresby and Lieut. T. G. Carless, I. N.	d. = 6 0 D. E.	1 Aug. 1836. 1834 and 1835		0 12 0	
2	Southern part of the Red Sea.	Commanders Elwon and Moresby, and Lieuts Pinching and Carless, I. N.	The same. D. E.				
1	Survey of the principal Harbours and Anchorages in the Red Sea, south of Jiddah.	Commanders Elwon, S. B. Haines, and Lieutenant Pinching.	Plans of harbours, various scales. M.	14 Feb. 1843.	1829 and 1837	0 3 0	
1	Principal Harbours and Anchorages in the Red Sea, north of Jiddah.	Commander Moresby and Messrs. F. Jones, I. N., Greive and Ford, Midshipmen, I. N.	The same. As.	8 Feb. 1843.	not stated.	0 2 0	

Sheets: Number.	Names of Charts.	Author.	Size of Sheet and Scale of Chart.	Date of Publication.	Date of Execution.	Price.	REMARKS.
	RED SEA—continued.		<i>In. tenths.</i>			<i>£. s. d.</i>	The size of the sheet when not measuring the exact dimensions of any of the above, is given to the one it approaches nearest to.
1	Arabian Sea, extending from 10° south latitude to Suez, and from 39° to 63° east longitude,	Captain James Horsburgh.	d. = 10 C.	1 Feb. 1816, with additions up to 1846.	.. ..	0 7 6 *	
	S. E. COAST OF ARABIA AND ISLANDS :						
1	Island of Socotra.....	Commander S. B. Haines, Lieuts. Welsted, Sanders, and Messrs. Rennet, Cruttenden and Fleming Midshipmen, I. N.	m. = 0 5 C.	1 August 1835	not stated.	0 3 0	
1	S. E. Coast of Arabia, from the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb to Misenaat, with several Plans.	Commander S. B. Haines assisted by Lieutenants Welsted, Sanders, Jardine & Sheperd, Messrs. Sall, Stephens, Rennet, Cruttenden, Green and Barrow, Midshipmen.	d. = 6 0 plans of various scales. Ant.	16 Sept. 1839.	1836	0 4 6	
1	The several Bays near Cape Aden.	Commander S. B. Haines, and assistants.	m. = 10 C.	15 Aug. 1839.	1836	0 3 0	
1	Kooria Moorria Bay, and The same.....	The same.....	m. = 0 5 C.	14 May 1840.	1837	0 3 0	
	PERSIAN GULF AND COAST OF ARABIA :						
	Survey of the Harbours of Muscat.	Lieutenants G. B. Brucks and S. B. Haines.	m. = 8 0 Imp.	1 July 1831.	1828	0 2 0	
1	Batnah and Burka Coast.	Commander G. B. Brucks and Lieut. S. B. Haines.	d. = 12 0 S. R.	July 1831	1828	0 2 0	
1	Entrance to Gulf of Persia and Coast of Arabia, from Ras Guberindee to Muscat.	The same	d. = 12 0 S. R.	1 June 1831	1828	0 2 6	

* Second edition.

1	Coast of Arabia from Ras Goberindee to Ras Soote, Gulf of Persia, constructed from the trigonometrical surveys made by orders of the Honourable the Court of Directors.	The same	m. = 2 0 As.	1 June 1831.	1828	0 3 0
5	Persian Gulf, Arabian side, extending from Cape Moosendoo to the Ephrazes.	Commander G. B. Brucks.	d. = 4 0 E.	1 Jan 1832.	1830	0 4 0
1	Island and Harbour of Bahrain, Arabian side of Persian Gulf.	Lieuts. J. M. Guy, G. B. Brucks, W. E. Rogers, and R. Cogan, I. N.	d. = 12 0 2, 1st sheets, E. 3, or ditto, C.	{ Sheets. 1st, 15 April 1826. 2d, 1 Sept. 1826. 3d, 8 July 1826. 4th, 1 Jan. 1829. 5th, 1 Sept. 1829. 16 June 1828. }	1822 to 1825 1825	{ 3c. each. 0 15 0 0 2 6
1	Anchorage off El Katiff.	Lieuts. G. B. Brucks and W. E. Rogers.	m. = 0 5 B.	1 March 1828. 1 Jan. 1828.	1825 1825	0 2 0 0 2 0
1	The Harbour of Grane or Qande.	Lieuts. J. M. Guy and G. B. Brucks.	m. = 0 5 D.	2 May 1831.	1827	0 3 0
1	Entrances to the Rivers at the Head of the Persian Gulf.	Lieuts. G. B. Brucks and S. B. Haines.	m. = 1 0 As.	1 April 1828.	1826	0 2 6
1	Coast of Persia from Ras Tulooop to Bushire.	Lieutenants G. B. Brucks and R. Cogan.	d. = 12 0 B.	1 Feb. 1828. 1 May 1831.	1826 1828	0 3 0 0 3 0
2	Coast of Persia from Bushire to Bassadore.	Lieutenants G. B. Brucks and S. B. Haines.	m. = 2 0 R. d. = 12 0 C.	{ Sheet. 1st, Nov. 1831. 2d, 1 Sept. 1831. 1 August 1832. }	1828 1829	0 5 0 0 3 0
1	Coast of Persia and Beloochistan, from Koee Mubarrack to Kurrachee, with four Plans of Bays on same sheet.	Commander G. B. Brucks and Lieutenant S. B. Haines.	1st sheet, C. 2nd sheet, S. R. d. = 4 0 plans on various scales. D. E.			
1	Coast of SCINDE, KATTIWAH, GULFS OF CUTCH AND CAMBAY, &c. :	Lieutenant C. W. Montgion, assisted by Lieutenant Frushard, Messrs. Fergusson and Holt, Midshipmen, and Lieutenant Robertson, 25th Regiment N. I.	1,000 yds. = 1 0 D.	14 June 1843	1842	0 1 6

Sheets: Number.	Names of Charts.	Author.	Size of Sheet, and Scale of Chart.	Date of Publication.	Date of Execution.	Price.	REMARKS.
	GULF OF CUTCH, KATTIWAR COAST, &c.—contd.		<i>In tenths.</i>			<i>£ s. d.</i>	
1	Kurrachee Harbour	Lieutenant T. G. Carless, assisted by Lieutenants Shepard and Greive, and Messrs. Ball, Whitburn, Selby and Scott, Mid- shipmen.	m. = 4 0 Imp.	25 May 1844	1838	0 2 0	
1	Entrance to the Gulf of Cutch, with the Island and Harbour of Bate.	J. T. Jones, Midshipman I. N.	d. = 20 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ D.	1 September 1834	1833	0 1 0	
1	Gulf of Cutch.	Lieutenant Middleton, I. N.	m. = 0 4 C.	1 July 1823	1821	0 3 0	
1	Coast of Kattiwar from Dio to Dwarka.	Lieutenant H. R. White- locke, I. N.	d. = 20 0 S. R.	1 January 1835	1833	0 2 6	
2	Kattiwar Coast from Dio Head to Perim Island.	Lieutenant R. Ethersey, I. N., assisted by S. H. Buckler.	d. = 36 0 R.	3 March 1845	1836	0 4 0	
1	Dio Harbour.	Lieutenant H. R. White- locke, assisted by Messrs. Hawes and Garrett.	m. = 4 5 D.	1 November 1834	1833	0 1 0	
1	Gulf of Cambay.	Lieutenant R. Ethersey, assisted by Messrs. Fell, Whitburn, and Camp- bell, Midshipmen.	d. = 29 0 C.	1 January 1845	not stated	0 3 0	
1	Malacca Banks.	Lieutenant R. Ethersey, assisted by Mr. W. E. Campbell, Midshipman.	d. = 25 0 Imp.	3 March 1845	1837	0 1 6	
2	Bombay Harbour.	Lieutenant R. Cogan and Mr. G. Peters, Midship- man.	m. = 2 0 R.	1 May 1833	1829	0 4 0	
1	Angenwell Harbour	Lieut. W. E. Rogers	m. = 2 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ D.	1 March 1828	1826	0 1 0	
1	Laccadive Islands	Lieut. R. Moresby	d. = 6 0 E.	1 July 1830, correct- ed to 1845.	1828	0 2 6	
3	Maldeve Islands	Commander R. Moresby and Lieutenant F. T. Fowell.	d. = 14 5 1 sheet, D. E. 2 sheets, R.	{ Sheet, 1st, 16 April 1838 2d, 10 Dec. 1839 3d, 10 Dec. 1839	1835	0 10 0	

		d. = 25 M.	First edition, 30 March, 1814, corrected to 1841.	1836	0 5 0	Second edition.
1 Maldiver Islands reduced from the above,	James Horsburgh					
1 Chagos Archipelago.	Commander R. Moresby and Lieutenant F. T. Powell, I. N.	d. = 12 0 C.	2 December 1839	not stated	0 3 0	
1 Principal groups in the Chagos Archipelago.	The same					
1 Coast of Timorvelly	Mr. J. J. Franklin, R. N.	m. = 1 0 S. R.	10 July 1830	not stated	0 2 0	
1 Coast of Madura	Lieutenants Powell and R. Ethersey, I. N., and Mr. Franklin, R. N.	d. = 30 0 C.	30 April 1846	1812	0 3 0	
		d. = 30 0 C.	30 April 1846	1838	0 3 0	
1 Western side of Falk's Straits	Lieutenants Powell, R. Ethersey, assisted by Acting-Lieutenants Jones and W. Christopher, and Messrs. Selby, Heming, Greive and King, Midshipmen.	d. = 30 0 C.	30 April 1846	1838	0 3 0	
1 Roadstead and Harbour of Tuticorin.	Mr. Franklin R. N., assisted by Messrs. Brooking and Cannet. Powell and Ethersey, assisted by Acting-Lieutenant Jones, and Messrs. Macdonald, Christopher, Riddle, Heming, Greive, and King, Midshipmen, I. N.	m. = 4 0 As.	1 July 1846	not stated	0 3 0	
1 Paumben Pass.	Lieutenants Powell and Ethersey, assisted by Acting-Lieutenant Jones, and Messrs. Macdonald, Christopher, Riddle, Heming, Greive, and King, Midshipmen, I. N.	1,000 yds. = 2 0 Imp.	10 July 1839	1838	0 2 0	
BAY OF BENGAL, &c.:						
1 Bay of Bengal	James Horsburgh	d. = 1 4 Imp.	1 June 1825	not stated	0 6 0	
1 Bay of Bengal	James Horsburgh	The same	Second edition, corrected to 1844.	not stated	0 6 0	
1 Pulcat and Arnegon Shoals.	Captain William Maxfield, I. N.	d. = 29 1 As.	25 March 1822	1821	0 2 0	
1 Mootapilly Bay	Captain Charles Court	m. = 0 5 R.	1 July 1830	1816	0 1 6	
3 False Point to Saugor Roads.	I. N., with additions by Commander R. Lloyd, I. N.	d. = 30 0 C.	1 December 1819, corrected to 1831.	not stated	0 8 0	Second edition.
1 The Sands and Channels forming the entrance into the River Hooghly, including Balasore Roads.	Commander R. Lloyd, assisted by Mr. H. Weston, commanding aft. vessel and by Messrs. Powers and Keyman, pilot service.	d. = 15 0 E.	1 November 1842	1841	0 3 0	

Sheet Number	Names of Charts.	Author.	Size of Sheet, and Scale of Chart.	Date of Publication.	Date of Execution.	Price.	REMARKS.
	BAY OF BENGAL,—Contd.					£. s. d.	
1	River Hooghly from Calcutta to Saugor Roads,	Commander R. Lloyd assisted by Lieutenant C. Montrieux and Mr. Powers.	m = 1 0 Ant.	1 August 1839	1836	0 4 6	
3	Sea-face of Soonderbunds	Commander R. Lloyd, assisted by Lieutenants J. A. Young, Boscaven, Montrieux, Fell and Kennedy, I. N., and Mr. Weston	d. = 15 0 D.	1 November 1842	not stated	0 6 0	
1	Chittagong or Kornafalee River.	By Lieutenants J. A. Young and Rennie, under the direction of Commander Lloyd, I. N.	1,000 yds. = 1 0 M.	1 November 1842	1840	0 1 6	Two editions of the second sheet have been published.
2	Chittagong to Arracan River.	Captain Ross, I. N.	d. = 16 0 C.	{ Sheet. 1st, 1 Feb. 1835 2d, 1 May 1835 1 May 1834 corrected to 1842.	{ 1833 not stated	0 3 0	
1	Coast of Arracan from Akyab to 17° 50' north	F. R. S. Captain D. Ross, I. N., with additions by Commander R. Lloyd, I. N., and Captain Holstead, R. N.	d. = 15 8 C.	1 February 1834 25 May 1834 Corrected to 1842	1832 1832 1832	0 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0	
1	Arracan River	Lieut. R. Lloyd, I. N.	m. = 1 0 Imp. d. = 30 9 Imp.				First edition.
1	Cheduba Straits and Coast of Ramee.	Captain D. Ross, I. N., and Captain Holstead, R. N.	The same				Second edition.
1	A Plan of Kyouk Phyoo Harbour.	Captain Bowman.	m. = 1 0 ½ D. 2,000 yds.	20 August 1829	not stated	0 1 6	
1	Kyouk Phyoo Harbour and Combermere Bay.	Captain D. Ross and Commander Lloyd, I. N.	In tenths. = 1 0 Imp.	1 October 1833, corrected to 1843.	1832	0 3 0	Two editions of this chart.
2	Coast of Ava, from latitude 15° to Cape Negrais.	Capt. J. Crawford, I. N.	d. = 30 6 1st sheet, C. 2nd sheet, near C.	Sheet. 1st, 1 December 1827 2nd, 1 April 1829 12 Feb. 1813, corrected to 1833.	{ 1826 & 1827 not stated	0 8 0 ...	Second edition.
1	Eastern Peninsula of India	James Horsburgh	d. = 1 0 C.				

1	Bangoon River	Captain D. Ross, I. N.	m. = 1 25 Imp. d. = 9 6 D.	1 January 1827 1 December 1826	1825 not stated	0 2 0 0 1 6
1	Plan of Martaban River	Major Jackson, Deputy Quartermaster-General.				
1	Moscos Islands	Captain Charles Court, I. N.	d. = 15 0 M.	1 December 1826	not stated	0 2 0
MARTABAN, TENASSERIM COAST, &c.:						
2	Martaban to Tavoy Point	Captain D. Ross, F. R. S., I. N.	d. = 15 3 R.	{ Sheet. 1st, 30 July 1829 2d, 1 August 1829 }	1828	0 4 0
1	Tavoy River	Lieut. R. Moresby, I. N.	m. = 0 75 R.	1 January 1827	1824	0 2 0
1	Tenasserim Coast, from Tavoy Point to Mergui.	Captain D. Ross, F. R. S., I. N.	d. = 30 5 C.	16 November 1829	1823	0 3 0
1	Mergui Harbour	Lieutenants J. A. Young and Fell, under the di- rection of Commander R. Lloyd.	1,000 yds. = 2 0 Imp.	10 July 1841	not stated	0 2 0
2	Mergui Archipelago, from Iron Island to the Sayer Island.	Captain D. Ross, F. R. S., I. N.	d. = 14 5 1st sheet, C.	Sheet. 1st, 1 Nov. 1832 2d, Feb. 1838	{ 1828 & 1831 The same, with addi- tions to 1839.	{ 3 s. each 0 6 0
2	The same	The same, with additions by Commander Lloyd, I. N.	The same		The same	0 6 0
1	Hastings Harbour, Mergui Archipelago.	Captain D. Ross	m. = 1 6 S. R.	2 November 1829	1823	0 2 0
1	General Chart of the River Hooghly, and the Ap- proches to it.	Captain R. Lloyd, I. N. and his assistants.	d. = 12 5 As.	1 January 1840 additions to 1845.	not stated	0 7 0
1	Moulmein River and the Eastern Coast of the Gulf of Martaban, from Amherst Point to the Sitang River.	Lieutenant W. Fell, I. N.	Scale plan of River, m. = 1 0 Coast, d. = 25 2 E.	23 November 1848	1847	0 2 0
1	Cheduba Roads and Ram- ree Harbour.	Lieutenant R. Lloyd, I. N.	m. = 0 25 D.	15 June 1829	not stated	0 1 0
STRAITS OF MALACCA, AND CHINA SEAS, &c. &c.:						
1	Straits of Malacca and James Horsburgh	Singapore.	d. = 5 0 C.	1 March 1826, ad- ditions to 1844.	not stated	0 7 6
1	Plan of the Arros Islands, Straits of Malacca.	Captain D. Ross, I. N., &c.	m. = 1 0 D.	1 August 1820	1819	0 1 6
1	North and South Sands, (Straits of Malacca).	The same, assisted by Lieutenants Maugham and Crawford.	d. = 14 9 Imp.	1 September 1820	1819	0 2 0

Complied by J.
Walker, Geo-
grapher to the
East India
Company.

Second edition.

Sheets Number.	Names of Charts.	Author.	Size of Sheet and Scale of Charts.	Date of Publication.	Date of Execution.	Price. £ s. d.	REMARKS.
	STRAITS OF MALACCA, CHINA SEAS, &c. &c. <i>contd.</i>						
1	Plan of Singapore Har- bour.	Captain D. Ross.	m. = 2 0½ D.	1 January 1820	1819	0 1 2	
1	Singapore Harbour, and Islands in its vicinity.	The same.	1,000 yds. = 0 5 M.	1 May 1830	1827	0 2 0	
1	Plan of the Harbour near Singapore.	The same.	1,000 yds. = 2 0½ D.	30 May 1829	1827	0 1 0	
1	Western Coast of Sama- tra, with various Plans.	James Horsburgh.	d. = 2 5 C.	10 August 1832	not stated.	0 6 0	Compilation.
1	Northern Pepper Ports (West Coast of Sumatra).	Samuel Ashmore.	d. = 10 2 S. R.	1 October 1822	1821	0 2 0	
1	East Coast of Sumatra, from Diamond Point to the southern entrance of Brewer's Straits.	Lieutenants W. Rose and A. Moresby, I. N.	d. = 10* 0 As.	1 January 1824	1822	0 3 0	
1	Islands eastward of Bin- tang.	Captain D. Ross, I. N.	d. = 15 0½ D.	1 August 1820	1819	0 1 0	
1	East Coast of the Malay Peninsula.	Lieut. John Crawford, I. N.	d. = 4 0½ D.	1821	1820	0 1 0	
1	Straits of Durian.	Lieutenants W. S. Collin- son, Hawkins, and R. Moresby, I. N.	m. = 0 75 Imp.	1 November 1823	1822	0 2 0	
2	Tanjong Bon and Pulo Barellab, to the southern entrance to the Straits of Durian.	Lieutenants Collinson and R. Moresby.	d. = 22 8 S. R.	not stated	1823	0 4 0	
1	Holchester Shoal.	Captain D. Ross.	d. = 11 5½ D.	14 September 1820	1819	0 1 0	
1	"General Harris," on her passage from China to Gaspar Straits.	No name.	d. = 7 8 D.	2 January 1826	1825	0 1 6	
1	Island of Thwart-the-way, with the Passage be- tween that Island and Hog Point, and the But- ton and Cap Rocks.	Capt. Maxfield and Lieut. J. S. Critchley, I. N.	m. = 0 5 D.	1 November 1820	1819	0 1 6	

		d. = 9 8 E.	1 February 1823	not stated	0 2 0	
1	Track of the H. C. S. Mr. W. R. Blakely, chief "Scaleby Castle" officer, through the Gillelo Passage.		{ Sheet. 1st, 1 October 1821 additions to 1844 2nd, 1 July 1831	} not stated	0 15 0	Two editions published.
2	China Seas.		James Horsburgh.		0 1 6	
1	Passages leading the Ly-mon.	d. = 2 0 D. E.	1 November 1830	not stated		
1	Canton River.	m. = 1 0 4 D.				
1	South-east Coast of Hainan.	d. = 25 6 Aa.	1 July 1831	not stated	0 7 6	
1	Lintin to the Bocca Tigris.	d. = 14 0 D.	1 June 1822	not stated	0 1 6	
1	The Dinile's Track, between the east coast of China and western part of Formosa.	m. = 1 0 4 D.	not stated.	not stated	0 2 0	
1	Plan of the soundings on the S. E. Coast of China.	d. = 5 5 Imp.	18 August 1823	1827	0 2 0	
1	Killon Harbour and Merop Bay, in the Island of Formosa.	d. = 20 0 4 D.	10 June 1825	1824	0 1 0	
1	East Coast of China.	m. = 13 0 E.	1 July 1825	1824	0 2 0	
1	Eastern Passages to China.	d. = 2 9 D. E.	12 February 1835	not stated	0 8 6	
1	Islands and Channels at the S. W. extremity of the China Seas.	d. = 2 0 C.	{ Sheet. 1st, 1 May 1824 2d, 2 June 1828 3d, 2 Jan. 1828 sheet 1st, corrected to 1845; 2d corrected to 1839.	not stated	1 11 6	
1	Passages through the Barrier Reefs, &c. &c.	d. = 11 2 C.	1 December 1821 corrected to 1847	not stated	0 7 6	Second edition.
1	Plan of the Channel to the eastward of the Fan-syack.	d. = 15 0 4 D.	28 January 1830	not stated	0 4 0	
1	INDIAN OCEAN.	m. = 1 0 4 D.	1 November 1830	1839	0 1 0	
1	Madagascar Archipelago.	d. = 6 0 C.	20 May 1824	1822	0 2 0	
1	Indian Ocean, from Kerguelen's Island to the Saya de Malha Bank,	d. = 6 5 Aa.	10 November 1814 additions to 1833	not stated	0 7 6	Second edition.

Number. Sheets.	Names of Charts.	Author.	Size of Sheet and Scale of Chart.	Date of Publication.	Date of Execution.	Price. £. s. d.	REMARKS.
<i>INDIAN OCEAN, continued.</i>							
1	Moulmein River and Eastern Coast of the Gulf of Martaban.	Lieutenant Fell.	<i>In. tenths.</i> 32 by 27 inches; 5 mile = 21-10th inches.	22 November 1849	1847	0 2 0	
1	Islands of Ramesaram and Manaar.	Lieutenants Powell and Ethersey	40 by 26 inches; 1 mile = $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.	20 February 1850	not dated.	0 3 0	
4	West Coast of Ceylon.	Mr. J. J. Franklin, R. N., and Lieutenants Powell and Ethersey, I. N.	26 by 20 inches; 1 mile = $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.	20 February 1850	1845	0 1 6 each sheet	
1	Calicut Roads, and Entrance to Beyppoor River.	Lieutenant Montrou and Mr. A. D. Taylor.	24 by 23 inches; 1,000 yards = 1 inch.	25 February 1850	1846	0 1 6	
1	Vizadroog, or Gheriah Harbour.	Lieutenant Montrou and Mr. A. D. Taylor.	22 by 21 inches; 500 yards = 1 inch.	1 March 1850	1844	0 1 6	
1	Cochin Harbour and Roads.	Lieutenant Robinson and assistants.	22 by 13 inches; 1 mile = 4 inches.	22 April 1850	1835	0 1 0	
1	Entrance to the Red Sea.	Commander Haines.	40 by 26 inches; 1 mile = 1 inch.	2 May 1850	1835	0 3 0	
1	Dewghur Harbour.	Lieutenant Montrou and Mr. A. D. Taylor.	33 by 26 inches; 250 yards = 1 inch.	20 May 1850	1844	0 2 0	
1	Islands westward of Socotra.	Lieutenant Grievé and Mr. Ward.	40 by 26 inches; 4 miles = 1 inch.	25 May 1850	1848	0 3 0	
1	South-east Coast of Arabia, sheet II.	Commanders Haines and Sanders, and Lieutenant Grievé.	40 by 26 inches; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 6 2-10th inches.	1 August 1850	not dated.	0 3 0	
1	Anchorage off Rutnagheriah.	Lieutenant Montrou and Mr. A. D. Taylor.	25 by 20 inches; 500 yards = 1 inch.	1 January 1851	not dated.	0 1 6	
1	Bay and entrance of Rajapoor River.	Lieutenant Montrou and Mr. A. D. Taylor.	31 by 26 inches; 250 yards = 1 inch.	1 January 1851	1844	...	
1	Coringa Bay.	Lieutenant Fell.	24 by 24 inches; 1,000 yards = 1 inch.	Now in course of engraving.	1846	...	
3	Coromandel Coast.	Lieutenant Fell.	32 by 26 inches; and 40 by 26 inches; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles = 1 inch.	Now in course of engraving.	1848	...	
1	North-east Coast of Africa.	Lieutenants Barker and Grievé.	40 by 26 inches; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ = 6 2-10th inches.	Now in course of engraving.	1847	...	

East India House, May 1851.

(Signed,) JOHN WALKER.

*Returns of Maps and Charts received from the Honorable the Court of Directors since 1842.—Chief Engineer's Office.**

Names.	Authors' Names.	Scale.	Remarks.
Map of India shewing the British Territories and those of the Native States.....	John Walker.....	32-48 miles to an inch.	Engraved.
Map of Sind.....	Surveyed and collected by the Qr. Mr. Genl's. Department Bombay Army.....	10 miles to an inch...	Lithographed.

A Return of the date of the latest received Sheets of the Great Trigonometrical Survey since 1849.—Chief Engineer's Office.

No. of Sheet.	Of what Country.	Date.
25	Of the country between Ghorabunder, Bancote, Mahar, and Moorbaur.....	March 1854
26	Do do Soowurndroog, Viziadroog, Wagotun and Kher.	May 1852
27	Do do Dewghur and Malwan.....	May 1852
40	Do do Sattara, Kolapoor, Berjapoor and Mohol....	May 1852
41	Do do Seeoghur Ghat, Cape Ramas, Lukmeshwur and Kuladgee.....	May 1852
57	Do do Solapoor, Talikote, Ghunpoora and Hasanabad...	March 1854
69	Do do Seundah, Jhansee, Bandah and Sulempoor.....	March 1849
70	Do do Tehree, Saugor, Belhari and Punah.....	March 1849
53	Do do Futtepoor, Tirhowun, Benares and Atrawlees...	October 1853
62	Do do Birringpoor, Ramnuggur, Singrowlee and Shoh-gung.....	March 1849

List of Maps Lithographed at Bombay in the Chief Engineer's Office since 1849

Names.	Scale.	Date.
Map of the Kolapoor Territory.....	4 Miles to an Inch.....	1849
Do Bownsee Talooka.....	2 Miles to an Inch.....	1849
Do Aukola Talooka.....	Do	1850
Do Sholapoor Collectorate.....	4 Miles to an Inch.....	1850
Do Sattara Territory.....	Do	1851
Do Broach Collectorate.....	2 Miles to an Inch.....	1852
Do Dharwar Collectorate.....	4 Miles to an Inch.....	1852
Do Poona Collectorate.....	Do	1852
Do Matheran Hill.....	1 Furlong to an Inch...	1853
Outline sketch of the Islands of Bombay, Trombay and Salsett.....	2,400 Yards to an Inch.	1854
Map of the Punt Territories.....	2 Miles to an Inch.....	1854
Do Sawunt Wares and Goa Territories.....	4 Miles to an inch.....	1854
Do Roads in the Bombay Presidency.....	20 Miles to an Inch.....	1854
Sketch Map of portion of the Bombay Presidency, shewing lines of the Railway proposed by the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company.....	Do	1855
Map of portion of the Peninsula of India illustrative of the Report by Lieutenant Colonel Kennedy, dated 23th April 1854, relative to the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.....	22 Miles to an Inch.....	1855
Sketch map shewing the localities of tribes on the frontier of Upper Sind.....	16 Miles to an Inch.....	1855

* The preceding list of Charts, sold at the Observatory, is taken from the Blue Book of 1852. The subjoined returns are from the report of the Secretary of the Geographical Society published in the number of their transactions just issued.

Names.	Scale.	Date
Map of the Reewa Kanta.....	8 Miles to an Inch.....	1855
Sketch Map of the Runn and the countries adjacent.....	20 Miles to an Inch.....	1855
Map of the Mahee Kanta and part of Meywar and Wangur....	8 Miles to an Inch.....	1855

List of Engraved Charts sent out from England to the Indian Naval Draughtsman's Office by the Hon'ble the Court of Directors from 1st January 1849 to 31st May 1855.—For sale at the Observatory.

When received.	Names of Charts.	Number received.
1849 & 1850, Memo : No Charts sent out from England from 1st January 1849 to 31st December 1850.		
1851 Jan. 27th,	Survey of the Island of Ramaseram and Manaar.....	40 in Number.
	Ditto of West Coast of Ceylon, in 4 sheets.....	160 in ditto
	Ditto of Harbour of Viziadroog or Geriah.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto of Cochin Harbour and Roads.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto of Entrance to Red Sea.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto of Islands Westward of Socotra.....	50 in ditto
	New Edition of the Laccadive Groups.....	50 in ditto
June 30th,	Charts : A Survey of Calicut Roads and the entrance to Bay-poor River.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto A Survey of Dewghur Harbour.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto of the South East Coast of Arabia, 2nd sheet, with a Catalogue of Charts.....	50 in ditto
Sept. 29th,	Ditto Entrance to the Red Sea.....	30 in ditto
	Ditto Island Westward of Socotra.....	30 in ditto
	Ditto Dewgur Harbour.....	20 in ditto
	Ditto South East Coast of Arabia, 2nd sheet.....	30 in ditto
1852 Feb. 13th	Ditto of Anchorage of Rutna Geriah.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto Bay and Entrance of Rajapore River.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto Pumbaum Pass.....	40 in ditto
	Ditto Suez Harbour &c.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto of Coromandel Coast.....	120 in ditto
	Ditto Coringah Bay.....	40 in ditto
Sept. 23rd,	Gulf of Bengal, sketch of the Irawady in 2 sheets, by G. Winsor, Lieutenant R. N.....	20 in ditto
1853 Jan. 5th,	Chart : A Trigonometrical survey of the Tidal channels of the Indus, from Minora Point to the Kedewary Mouth, made during 1848 and 1849 by W. A. Fenner, acting Master, and Lieut. Grieve J. N., in 3 sheets, with memoirs.....	5 in ditto
Feb. 4th,	Ditto Ditto Ditto.....	25 in ditto
Mar. 3rd	Ditto of Palks Strait and Gulf of Manaar.....	40 in ditto
July 5th,	Ditto of the Coast of Pegue and Gulf of Martaban, surveyed by Lieutenant W. Fell, I. N.....	40 in ditto
1854 Jan. 16,	Ditto A Trigonometrical Survey of the Tidal channels of the Indus from Minora Point to Coast of Sind &c, in 3 sheets with Memoirs.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto A Trigonometrical survey of the Tidal channels of the Indus from Minora Point to coast of Sind &c, in 3 sheets, with Memoirs.....	36 in ditto
18th,	Ditto Gulf of Aden, 2nd sheet.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto North Coast of Sumatra—Acheen Head.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto Kurrachee Harbour.....	50 in ditto
	Ditto Coast of Sind and Cutch.....	50 in ditto
20th,	Ditto Chronometric survey of the Bomlay Bank of Soundings, with Memoirs. By Lieutenant Selby, I. N.....	50 in ditto
June 29th,	Ditto Arabian Sea &c. By Lieutenant A. D. Taylor, I. N.*.....	50 in ditto
Aug. 11th,	Survey of the North and South Sands in the Straits of Malacca. By Lieutenant C. Y. Ward, I. N.....	50 in ditto

* This is we believe a Wind and Current Chart.

*List of Charts, Surveys, &c. drawn or lithographed in Bombay, from 1st January 1849 to 31st May 1855.—Draughtsman's Office**

- 1.—Chart of the island and reefs at the Northern part of the Laccadive Group, with the Padma and Sesotris banks. By Lieutenants Selby and A. D. Taylor.
- 2.—Ditto Muscat and Muttra Bay. By Lieutenant Grieve.
- 3.—Ditto Track in search of Challenger Bank. By ditto.
- 4.—Forebunder roads and creeks, with memoir. By ditto.
- 5.—Suez harbour, with memoirs. By Lieutenant Barker.
- 6.—Bunders Khairan and Jessue. By Lieutenant Grieve.
- 7.—Survey from Ras Jask to Ras el Khore. By ditto.
- 8.—Ditto Coast of the Northern Konkan from Danoo to Amol Island. By Lieut. Ethersey.
- 9.—Ditto of Angrias bank. By Lieutenant Selby.
- 10.—Coast of Sind and Kutch. By Lieutenant Grieve.
- 11.—Gulf of Maseera. By ditto.
- 12.—Bassadore Roads. By Lieutenant Stephens, I. N.
- 13.—Soundings in Persian Gulf, with table of revised longitude. By Commodore Carless, I. N.
- 14.—Khore Jeramah. By Lieutenant Grieve.
- 15.—Berbera Bay. By ditto.
- 16.—Gooriya Creek. By ditto.
- 17.—Plan of Bukeer. By Lieutenant Christopher, I. N.
- 18.—Mouths of the Sutlej River. By ditto.
- 19.—Gubet Kumar, South East Coast of Arabia. By Lieutenant Grieve, Indian Navy.
- 20.—North East Coast of Arabia, Trigonometrical. By ditto.
- 21.—Merbat Bay. By ditto.
- 22.—Bunder Luak. By ditto.
- 23.—Sketch of Hujamree, mouth of Indus. By ditto.
- 24.—Tracks of the Clive in search of Auckland Bank.
- 25.—Ditto of *Palinurus* in search of Sir R. Oliver's Bank.
- 26, 27.—Survey of Malabar Coast from Bombay to Bancoot river. By Lieutenant Cogan, Indian Navy, 2 sheets.
- 28.—Survey of ditto from Boria Pagoda to entrance of Rajapoor River. By ditto.
- 29.—Coast of Cutch. By Lieutenant Grieve, I. N.
- 30.—Survey of the Island of Dew. By Lieutenant Ethersey.
- 31.—Seer River. By Lieutenant Grieve.
- 32, 33.—African Coast, in 2 sheets, from Berberra to Raskel Wharf. By ditto.
- 34.—Chart of North East Coast of Arabia. By ditto.
- 35.—Gulf of Aden, 1st sheet. By ditto.
- 36.—Koree Inlet. By ditto.
- 37.—Eastern Coast of Arabia. By Commander Sanders, I. N.
- 38.—Working sheet of Arabian Coast corrected. By Captain Haines.
- 39, 40, 41.—Survey of the Coast of Sind and mouths of the River Indus in three sheets. By Lieutenant Selby.
- 42.—Cochin Harbour. By Lieutenant Ward, I. N.
- 43.—Chart of the Gulf of Aden in one large sheet complete. By Lieutenant Fergusson, Indian Navy.
- 44, 45.—Survey of Coast of Kutch from Vornani Point to below Forebunder, in two sheets. By Lieutenant Constable.
- 46.—Chart of ditto on Mercator's projection. By ditto.
- 47, 48, 49.—Survey of Gulf of Kutch, in three sheets, large. By Lieutenant A. D. Taylor.
- 50.—Chart of Gulf of Kutch, in one sheet. By ditto.
- 51.—Bate Harbour. By ditto.
- 52, 53.—Survey of Coast of Cutch from below Forebunder to Diu Head, in two sheets. By Lieutenant Grieve.
- 54.—Chart on Mercator's projection of Cutch Coast from Vornani Point to Diu Head, with memoir. By ditto.
- 55.—Forebunder Roads. By Lieutenant Constable.
- 56.—Verawell Roads. By Lieutenant Constable and Stiffe.
- 57 to 63.—Malabar Coast, in seven large sheets, from Cape Comorin to Calcut. By Lieut. Selby.
- 64, 65.—Cochin Harbour before and after the monsoon of 1852. By ditto.

* Only a portion of these are published.

- 66.—Malabar Coast from Newree to Boria Point. By Lieutenant A. D. Taylor.
 67, 68, 69.—Coast of Northern Konkun from Vaux's Tomb to Danoo, in three sheets. By Lieutenant Rennie.
 70.—Charts of ditto on Mercator's projection. By ditto.
 71, 72.—Kurrachee Harbour, very large scale, two sheets, eight inches to a mile, in 1853-54. By Lieutenant Grieve.
 73.—Ditto, small scale. By Commander Campbell in December 1849.
 74.—Straits of Jubal in the Red Sea. By Lieutenant Fergusson.
 75.—Entrance to Gulf of Persia. By ditto.
 76.—Track Chart of the Coast of Western India. By ditto.
 77.—Chart for making the Port of Bombay. By ditto.
 78 to 89.—Wind and Current Charts of the Indian and China Seas, in twelve large sheets. By Lieutenant Fergusson.
 90 to 101.—Ditto, ditto Charts for the Red Sea, separate in twelve sheets. By ditto.
 102 to 113.—Ditto, ditto Charts for the Persian Gulf, separate in twelve sheets. By ditto.
 114.—Coast of Malabar from Cannanore to Waddakunay. By Lieutenant Montrieux.
 115.—Ditto, ditto from Waddakunay to Puddanguddy. By ditto.
 116.—Sketch of Teracole or Penul River. By ditto.
 117.—Banks off Bombay. By Lieutenant Selby.
 118.—Sketch of anchorages at Onore, Koomptee and of the Meerjee River. By Lieutenant Montrieux.
 119.—Sketch of Moolky Rocks. By ditto.
 120.—Sketch of anchorages off Mangalore and entrance to Koondapou River. By ditto.
 121.—Survey of Sadasheer Bay. By Lieutenant Taylor.
 122, 123.—Ditto from Kenery Island to Kelnee Mahim, in two sheets. By Lieutenant Selby.
 124.—Sketch of Mahim Harbour. By Lieutenant Taylor.
 125.—Malabar Coast from Vingoria to Tiracole. By Lieutenant Montrieux.
 126, 127, 128, 129.—Malabar Coast from Boria Point to Pigeon Islands, in four sheets. By Lieutenant Taylor, I. N.
 130.—Ditto Rutnagherria Bay, large scale. By ditto.
 131.—Ditto from Dewghur to Anchera Rivers. By Lieutenant Montrieux, I. N.
 Memo.—The whole of these Charts have been copied in the Indian Navy Draughtsman's Office in duplicate, and many of them in triplicate and quadruplicate, to meet the demands of the public service.

THE following is a list of the Charts belonging to the Geographical Society and patent for reference in their rooms. The greater part of them belong to THE ROSS TESTIMONIAL. The rooms under the Town Hall, adjoining the Medical Board Office, are entered by the South portico fronting the Custom House. They are at all times open free of charge to strangers, a privilege not generally understood.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 1, SECTION 1 TO 49A.

English Channel.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. English Channel. | 2 A. Banks of Soundings to the westward of the British Isles. |
| 2 Do. do. additional sheet, without Soundings. | |

South Coast of England.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 3. Dungeness to the Thames, including Dover Straits. | 10. St. Helen's road, Spithead, Portsmouth, and Langstone Harbours. |
| 3 A. Dover Bay. | 11. Gillskicker Point to Calshot Castle, and the Mother Bank. |
| 4. Dover to Winchelsea. | 12. Southampton river and Cowes road. |
| 4 A. Folkestone Harbour. | 13. Channel between the Isle of Wight and Hampshire. |
| 5. Winchelsea to Beachy Head. | 13 A. South Yarmouth. |
| 6. Beachy Head to Worthing. | 14. Isle of Wight (south side) from St. Helen's road to Needle's Point. |
| 7. New Shoreham to Selsey Bill. | 15. Blackwood Point (Isle of Wight) to St. Alban's Head. |
| 8. Shoreham Harbour. | 15 A. Poole Harbour. |
| 9. The Owers with Chichester and Portsmouth Harbours, and views. | |

16. St. Alban's Head to Abbotsbury, with views.
17. Portland and Weymouth roads.
18. Abbotsbury to Sidmouth, with plans of Lyme, Cobb, and Bredport.
19. Exmouth to Raine Head, with views.
- 19A. Exmouth Bar and Harbour, with view.
20. Tor Bay.
- 20A. Teignmouth Harbour, with view.
- 20B. Dartmouth Harbour.
- 20C. Salcombe Harbour.
21. Plymouth to the Lizard, with plan of Fowey Harbour, and view.
22. Plymouth sound and Hamoaze.
23. Fowey Harbour, with a view.
24. Falmouth Harbour, Helford River, and the Coast to the Manacles.
25. Lizard Point to St. Agnes Head, including the Scilly Isles.
26. Scilly Islands, with views.

West Coast of England, Wales, and Scotland.

27. St Agne's Head to Hartland Point.
28. Padstow to the British Channel.
- 28A. Padstow Bay, and views.
29. Padstow Harbour.
30. Lundy Island, with three views.
31. Bristol Channel, outer part.
32. Do. do. inner part, with views.
33. Barnstaple and Bideford Creeks.
- 33A. Ilfracombe Harbour, with view.
- 33B. Linmouth, Porlock, Minehead, and Watchet.
34. King Road.
- 34A. Parret, or Bridgewater river.
35. Old Passage.
- 35A. Cardiff or Penarth Road, with views.
- 35B. Nash Sands, Tusker, and East Scarweather, with views.
36. Swansea and Neath, with views.
- 36A. Burry or Llanelly Inlet.
37. Laugharne and Caermarthen Inlets.
- 37A. Tenby and Caldy Island.
38. Bristol Channel to new Quay, with views.
- 38A. Milford Haven, with views.
39. Pembroke Reach, in Milford Haven.
- 39A. Jack Sound.
40. Grasshohn Island, with the Barrels, Hats, and Smalls.
- 40A. Ramsey Sound, with the Bishops and Clerks.
41. Fishguard Bay, Port Cardigan, and Newport Bay, with view.
42. New Quay to Bardsey, with views.
- 42A. Gynfelin Patches, Aberystwith, and New Quay Bay.
43. Aberdovey and Barmouth.
- 43A. Sarn Badrig, Sarny-Bwch, and Port Madoc.
44. St. Tudwall and Pwllheli Roads.
45. Bardsey Island to Point Lymis, with views.
46. Porth-dyn-llen.
- 46A. Caernarvon Bar, or South Entrance of Strait of Menai.
47. Holyhead Bay, with view.
- 47A. Holyhead Harbour.
48. New Harbour of Holyhead.
49. The Skerry Islands and North West Coast of Anglesea.
- 49A. Point Lymis to Abergelle, and enlarged plan of entrance to Menai Strait, with views.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 2, SECTION 1, 50 TO 98 B.

West Coast of England, Wales and Scotland.

50. Beaumaris Bay.

- 50A. Liverpool Bay, with views.
- 51. Liverpool Bay (large scale.)
- 52. Formby to Fleetwood.
- 53. Victoria Deep, leading into the Victoria Channel.
- 54. Fleetwood to the Firth of Solway.
- 54A. Whitehaven.
- 55. Firth of Solway, with views.
- 55A. Morecambe Bay.

West Coast of Scotland.

- 56. Firth of Solway to Loch Ryan.
- 56A. Loch Ryan.
- 57. Kircudbright Bay.
- 57A. Firth of Clyde, G.
- 58. River Clyde, Greenock to Dumbarton.
- 59. River Clyde, Dumbarton to Glasgow.
- 60. Lamlash Harbour.
- 60A. Ayr Harbour.
- 60B. Troon Harbour.
- 61. Ardrossan Harbour.
- 61A. Campbelltown Harbour.
- 62. Sanda Island.
- 62A. Port Ellen, or Loch Leodamis, in Ila Island, with views.
- 62B. Oban Bay.
- 63. Loch Eil, leading to the Caledonian Canal.
- 63A. Loch Ainle, and view.
- 64. Tobermory Harbour, Isle of Mull, with a view.
- 64A. Kyle Akin Harbour, Isle of Skye, with views.
- 64B. Portree Harbour, Isle of Skye.
- 65. Loch Inver and Loch Roe, with views.
- 65A. Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, with views.

Coast of Ireland.

- 66. Irish Channel.
- 66A. Track Chart for Her Majesty's Mail Packets between Holyhead and Kingstown.
- 67. Dublin to Carlingford.
- 67A. Kingstown Harbour.
- 68. Dublin Bay.
- 69. Dublin Bar and the River Liffey to Carlisle Bridge.
- 70. Carlingford to Larne, and a plan of Ardglass.
- 70A. Carlingford Bay.
- 71. Belfast Bay, with views.
- 72. Larne to Lough Foyle, with plans of Port Rush and the Maidens.
- 72A. Larne Bay.
- 73. Lough Foyle, to Farland Point.
- 73A. Lough Neagh.
- 74. Farland Point to Donegal Bay.
- 74A. Farland Point to Aran Island, including Gola, and Gwidore Bays.
- 75. Aran Island to Dawros Head, including Aran Road and Boylagh Bay.
- 75A. Ballyshannon Harbour.
- 75B. South Islands of Arran.
- 76. Galway Bay.
- 77. Galway Harbour.
- 78. Lough Erne, upper, with views.
- 79. Lough Erne, lower, with views.
- 80. Vindal Bank, off the N. W. Coast of Ireland.
- 81. River Shannon, sheet 1, with views.
- 82. River Shannon, sheet 2, with views.
- 83. River Shannon, sheet 3, with views.
- 84. Tarbet Road.
- 84A. Foynes Harbour.
- 85. River Shannon, sheet 4.
- 86. River Shannon, sheet 5, with views.

- 87. River Fergus, from Ennis to the Shannon.
- 88. River Shannon, sheet 6, with views.
- 89. River Shannon, sheet 7, to Limerick, with views.
- 90. Lough Derg.
- 91. Lough Ree, River Shannon, and plan on continuation of Lough Ree to Termonbarry Bridge.
- 92. Valentia Harbour, with 2 plans (2 charts of) Port Magee 92 B.
- 92A. Bear Haven.
- 93. Bunry Bay, upper part.
- 94. Misan Head, to Kinsale.
- 94A. Crook Haven.
- 95. Cork Harbour, with views.
- 95A. Cove of Cork.
- 95B. Port of Cork.
- 96. Dungaroon Harbour.
- 96A. Wexford to Wicklow.
- 96B. Youghal Harbour.
- 97. Wexford Harbour.
- 98. Wicklow to Dublin, with views.
- 98A. Wicklow Anchorage.
- 98B. Fraser Bank, with views.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 3, SECTIONS 1 AND 2, 99 TO 147.

North Coast of France and Channel Islands.

- 99. Neuport to Berneval, near Dieppe.
- 100. Berneval to Cape Barfleur, with part of the River Seine.
- 100A. Cape Barfleur to Perceé Point.
- 101. Seine River.
- 102. Cherbourg to Cape Carteret, including the Islands of Guernsey, Alderney, Sereg, and Herm.
- 103. Cape Carteret, to Cape Frehel, including the Islands of Jersey, Sereg, and Chausey.
- 104. Alderney and Caskets, with plans of Grand Havre, Bordeaux, and St. Samson (Guernsey,) Montorgueil and St. Brelade (Jersey,) Grand Greve, and Balaine (Sereg,) and the Anchorage between Herm, and Jethow.
- 104A. Lis Minquiers
- 105. Guernsey, Sereg, and Herm.
- 106. Jersey.
- 107. Boulex Bay.
- 108A. Chansey Islets, with view.

West Coast of France.

- 108. Bay of Biscay, from Ushant to Cape Finistère.
- 109. Brest Bay, and Ushant Islands.
- 109A. Four Passages into the Bay of Brest.
- 110. Bec duc Raz to Belle Isle.
- 111. Glenan Islands and Penmark Rocks, with adjacent Coast.
- 112. Quiberon Bay and entrance of the River Loire.
- 113. Borgneuf Bay to Sables d'Olonne.
- 114. Sables d'Olonne to the River Gironde.
- 115. Gironde River and coast to Arcachon Basin.
- 115A. Bayonne.

North and West Coasts of Spain.

- 116. St. Sebastian and Passage Ports.
- 116A. Portugalete and Bilbao, with the Channel of the River Nervion.
- 117. Santona Port.
- 117A. Santander, with plan of the Anchorage, and Bilbao Entrance.
- 118. Gijon Bay, and Barquero Entrance.
- 118A. Cedeira, Ribadeo, and Vivero Ports.

- 119. Ferrol Harbour.
- 119A. Ferrol, Coruna, and Betanzos Inlets.
- 120. Ferrol mouth, and Harbour.
- 120A. Cape Finnisterre to Vigo Bay.
- 120 B. Cadiz Harbour.

Portugal.

- 121. Cape Finnisterre to Cape St. Mary, with Leichos, Oporto, Figueira, St. Martin, Oveiro, Peniche, Burlings, Setual, Villa, Nova de Partimao, and Sagos.
- 121A. Douro River.
- 122. Tagus River Entrance, with views.
- 123. Cape St. Vincent to the River Guadiana.
- 123A. The Coasts of Portugal, Spain and Morocco, leading to the Strait of Gibraltar. North Sea and surrounding Coasts.

North Sea and East Coast of England.

- 124. North Sea, sheet 1, Shetland & Orkney Islands &c., with a plan of Pentland Firth.
- 125. North Sea, sheet 2, Coast of Norway.
- 126. North Sea, sheet 3, Coast of Britain, from Clythness to Whitby, Dogger Bank &c., with plan of Holy Island.
- 127. North Sea, sheet 4, Coast of Jutland, Kattegat &c.
- 128. North Sea, sheet 5, Coast of England, from Whitby to the Strait of Dover, Coasts of Holland and France &c., with plan of Hollesley Bay, and Harivich Harbour.
- 129. North Sea, sheet 6, Coast of Germany and the Netherlands.
- 130. Dover and Calais to Orfordness and Scheveningen.
- 131. The Downs, with views.
- 132. River Thames, sheet 1, Kentish Knock and Naze to West Swin.
- 133. River Thames, sheet 2, Ramsgate to the Nore.
- 134. River Medway, sheet 1.
- 134A. River Medway, sheet 2.
- 135. River Thames, sheet 3, Sea Beach.
- 136. Harivich Harbour, with views.
- 137. Hollesley Harbour.
- 138. Southwold to Cromer.
- 138A. Lowestoff to Orford.
- 139. Lowestoff Roads, with a view.
- 139A. Yarmouth Road, with the Cockle Gat.
- 140. Cromer to Truethorpe, with views.
- 140A. Truethorpe to Flamborough Head, with views.
- 141. Lym and Boston Deep.
- 142. Humber Entrance.
- 143. Flamborough Head to the Tees, with views.
- 143A. Scarborough, with a view.
- 143B. Filey Bay.
- 144. Tees to Blyth, with views.
- 144A. Seaham Harbour.
- 145. Hartlepool Bay.
- 146. Sunderland Port.
- 147. Tyne River.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 4, SECTIONS 2 & 3, 148 to 179.

North Sea and East Coast of England.

- 148. Coquet Road and Channel.
- 149. Blyth to Eyemouth.
- 149A. Blyth Port.
- 150. North Sunderland Harbour.
- 150A. Twin Islands to Berwick, with views.
- 151. Holy Island Harbour, with views.

- 151A. Berwick Harbour, with views.
- 152. Firth of Forth.
- 153. Eyemouth to the Tay, including the Firth of Forth.
- 153A. The Tay to Aberdeen.
- 154. Tay River.
- 155. Arbroath Harbour.
- 155A. Montrose Harbour.
- 155B. Stonehaven to Johnshaven.
- 156. Aberdeen to Banff.
- 156A. Aberdeen Harbour.
- 157. Peterhead.
- 157A. Frazerburgh, with a view.
- 157B. Banff and Macduff.
- 158. Banff to the Ord of Caithness.
- 159. The Firth of Inverness and Beaulieu Basin, with views.
- 160. Thurso to Cape Wrath.
- 160A. Thurso Bay, including Scrabster and Dunnet Roads.
- 160B. Pentland Firth.
- 161. Orkney and Shetland Islands.
- 162. Shetland Islands, with four plans.
- 162A. Balta Sound (Shetland.)
- 163. Farøe Islands.

Coast of Holland and Germany.

- 164. Schelde Mouth, with views.
- 164A. Schelde.
- 164B. Ostende.
- 165. East Schelde.
- 165A. Mouths of the Maas.
- 166. Texel and Helder Channels, with views, and plan of Drempeel Channel.
- 166A. Helgoland Bight.
- 167. Elbe River Entrance, and continuation to Hamburgh.
- 168. Helgoland Island, with views.
- 168A. Agger Channel (Jutland.)

Baltic.

- 169. Boles Gulf, with a plan of the Tisleren Rocks.
- 170. Cattegat.
- 171. Paternosters and Passages to Kladsesholm and Marstrand, with a plan of Salo Sound.
- 172. Gottenburg, Vinga Sound, Flemish, Hawke, and Warholm Roads, with views.
- 173. The Sound from the Cattegat into the Baltic.
- 173A. Baltic Entrances from the Great Belt and Sound.

Great Belt.

- 174. Entrance from the Cattegat.
- 175. South Point of Seyer Island to the North End of Langeland.
- 176. Entrance from the Baltic.
- 176A. Carlsham, Matvik, and Jarnavik Harbours, Hanno Sound, and Carlsrona Entrance.
- 177. Gottiska Sands, Faro Islands, Slito Harbour, and Faro Sound Entrance.
- 178. Makiloto Bay.
- 179. Nargen Island, Revel Road, the Heel of Dantrig, and part of the East Coast of Gothland, with a view.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 5, SECTION 4, 180 TO 226.

MEDITERRANEAN.

Coast of Spain and Balearic Islands.

- 180. Mediterranean, Western Division.
- 181. Levant, or Eastern Basin.
- 182. Gibraltar to Alicante and Cape Ferrat, with 9 plans.

- 182A. Gibraltar Strait, with views.
- 192B. Gibraltar, with view.
- 183. Pearl Rock, off Cabrita Point, with view.
- 183A. Pearl Rock, off Cabrita Point.
- 183B. Malaga Harbour.
- 183C. Cartagena Harbour.
- 184. Alicante to Palamos, with the Balearic Islands, and 3 plans.
- 185. Grao de Valencia, Cape Cullera Anchorage, and Point Denia.
- 185A. Peniscola and Alfanes.
- 185B. Port Fangal, and Salon Road.
- 186. Barcelona Harbour, with view.
- 186A. Mataro Road, Blanes Bay, Loret Bay, Tosa Cove, and Port San Felin.
- 186B. Cadaques, Santa Cruz de la Selva, Palamos, and Rosas.
- 187. Minorca.
- 187A. Majorca and Cabrera.
- 187B. Iviza and Formentera, with a plan of Port Iviza.
- 187C. Columbretes Rocks.
- 188. Port Mahon, with plans of Port Cindadela and Fornells.

South Coast of France.

- 189. Palamos to Ventimiglia.
- 189A. Banduff to Mion Isle, with view.
- 189B. Port Vendre.
- 190. Marseille Port and Road, with Cassidaigne Rock.
- 190A. Toulon Road and Harbour, with adjacent Coast.
- 191. Gien Peninsula to Cape Roux, with view.
- 191A. Cape Roux to Monaco (in the Sardinian States), with plan of Monaco.

West Coast of Italy.

- 192. Villa Franca Harbour, with views.
- 192A. Ventimiglia to Piombino.
- 193. Gallinara Islet, Finale, and Port Maurizio.
- 193A. Vado, Bersezzi, and Spotorno, with plans of Savona and Noli.
- 193B. Genoa, with view.
- 194. Spezia Gulf, with a plan of Viareggio.
- 194A. Agripoli, Anxo, Arno, Civiello, Civita Vecchia, Dinosa, Geata, Leghorn, Piombino, Terracina, and Tiber Anchorages, and Galli Rocks.
- 194B. Ports Fino and Sestri à Levante.
- 195. Piombino to Civita Vecchia.
- 195A. Civita Vecchia to the Bay of Naples.
- 196. Civita Vecchia to the Bay of Naples, Capraia, Giannuti, Giglio, Gorgona, Grossetto, Palmajola, and Pianosa Islands, with Ports Campo, Ferrajo, and Longone in Elba.
- 196A. Pura Islands, with plan of Port Pura, and 2 views.
- 196B. Civita Vecchia.
- 197. The Gulf of Naples, with a plan of the Town.
- 197A. Naples to Cape Vaticano.
- 198. Cape Vaticano to Monopoli.
- 198A. Sketch of the Ruins of Pastum or Poseidonia.
- 199. Cotrone, Taranto, and Gallipoli.
- 199A. Otranto Port.

Cornica and Sardinia.

- 200. Corisca Island, with 11 plans.
- 200A. Bonifacio Strait, with view.
- 201. Sardinia Island.
- 201A. Asinara Gulf.
- 202. Malara Islands to Razzoli on N. E. Coast of Sardinia.
- 202A. Cape St Lorenzo to Cape Pecora on S. Coast.
- 203. Cagliari Bay, with view.
- 203A. San Pietro Channel, with view.
- 203B. Conte and Alghero Ports, with view.

Sicily.

- 204. Sicily Island.
- 205. Sicily Island.
- 205A. North Coast, Cape St. Vito to Taormina and Lipari or Æolian Islands.
- 206. Ustica Island, with a view.
- 206A. Palermo Gulf, with views.
- 207. Palermo City and Bay, with view.
- 207A. Views : Bay of Palermo, Cefalu, Channel between Sicily and Æolian Islands, Coast of Sicily and Calabria.
- 208. Lipari and Olivieai Bays, with views.
- 208A. Lipari Islands, or Æolian Islands.
- 209. Views : Channel between the Islands of Lipari and Vulcano, the Æolian Islands, Channel of Messina.
- 209A. Milazzo City, Bay, and Promontory, with view.
- 210. East Coast, Faro Light to Passaro Tower.
- 210A. Messina Strait, or Faro, with view.
- 211. Views : The Harbour of Messina, Mount Etna, the Cyclops and Port Catania.
- 211A. Messina City and Harbour.
- 212. Taormina Bay and Environs, with views.
- 212A. Augusta City and Harbour, with view.
- 213. Syracuse City and Harbour, with view.
- 213A. Views : La Bruca, Syracuse, Cape Passaro and Alicata.
- 214. South Coast—Avola to Cape Granitola, with views.
- 215. Girgenti City, Environs and Anchorage, with view.
- 216. Views : Temple of the Virgins, S. W. Point of Sicily, Pantellaria, Cape, Dimitri, Malta and Goza.
- 217. West Coast—Cape Granitola to Castel a Mare with Ægeadean Isles.
- 218. Views : Cape St. Vito, Emilia Point, Trapani, Marsala, and Mazara.
- 219. Trapani Anchorages and Shoals in the Vicinity, with views.
- 219A. Comparative Heights of the Sicilian Mountains.
- 220. Skerki Channel, with Shoal and Reefs enlarged.
- 221. Pantellaria and Lampedusa Harbours, with view.
- 222. Lampedusa and Linosa Islands, with view.

Malta.

- 223. Maltese Islands.
- 224. Valetta Harbours and Fortifications, with views.
- 225. Marsa Scirocco, with views.
- 226. St. Paul's Bay, with views.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 6, SECTION 4, 227 TO 275.

MEDITERRANEAN.

Adriatic Sea.

- 227. The Adriatic Sea.
- 227A. Brindisi Gulf.
- 228. Monopoli to Fossaceca
- 228A. Viesti, Manfredonia, Barletta, Trani, Bisceglia, Molfetta, Bari, and Mola.
- 229. Fossaceca to Rimini.
- 229A. Tremiti Island, with 2 plans.
- 230. Ancona.
- 230A. Rimini, Pesaro, Fano, Sinigaglia, Portonovo, and Ortona Ports.
- 231. Rimini to Cape Promontore.
- 231A. Venice and Porto di Chioggia, with view.
- 232. Trieste.
- 232A. Pirano Port.
- 232B. Omago Port.
- 233. Quisto Port and Cistanova.
- 233A. Parenzo Port.
- 233B. Leme Canale.

- 234. Fasana and Pola Harbours, in Istria, with Brioni Islands, with views.
- 234A. Veruda Port.
- 235. Quarnero Gulf, from Cape Promontore to Siozella.
- 235A. Canale dell Arsa.
- 236. Kerso Port, Porto Re, Maltempo Canale, Unie Bay, and St. Pietro di Nembo Port.
- 236A. Augusto Port (Lossini Island.)
- 236B. Canale di Sette Boche, and Beguglia Port.
- 237. Lara the Capital of Dalmatia.
- 237A. Pasman Strait.
- 237B. Port Tajer.
- 237C. Morter Canale and Strait.
- 239. Dalmatian Islands, from Siozella to Ragusa Vecchia.
- 238A. Port Sebenico, with the outer Channels, and Vodizze Road.
- 239. Rogoscozza Port.
- 239A. Spalatro Strait.
- 239B. Spalatro Port.
- 240. Lesina Channel.
- 240A. S. Giorgio, (Lissa.)
- 240B. Valle Grande of Curzola Island.
- 241. Curzola Channel.
- 241A. Lago and Rosso Ports.
- 241B. Palazzo Port, (Meleda Island.)
- 242. Ragusa with Kalamota Channel, and Ragusa Vecchia Graocosa, and Malfi Ports, also Ports Ragusa and Ragusa Vecchia.
- 242A. Albania, from Ragusa Vecchia to Port Palermo.
- 243. Cattaro Gulf, with plan of Port Budua.
- 243A. Antivari Bay.
- 244. Dulcigno Road.
- 244A. Durrazzo Bay.
- 244B. Avlona Bay.

Ionian Sea.

- 245. Corfu Channels with adjacent Coast of Albania, and 5 plans.
- 245A. Palermo Port, ancient Panormus.
- 246. Corfu Road, with view.
- 246A. Parga to Katakolo, and the Gulfs of Arta and Patras, with view.
- 247. Arta Gulf, and Prevesa Strait, with plan and view.
- 247A. Parga Port.
- 248. Santa Maura, Mole.
- 248A. Santa Maura, North Road.
- 248B. Uliko Port and Sparti Isles, (Santa Maura.)
- 249. Bat y Port, (Ithaca.)
- 249A. Dragamestii Bay.
- 249B. Argostoli Port (Cefalonia,) with views.
- 250. Corinth, or Lepanto Gulf, with plans and views.
- 251. Montague Rocks, with views.
- 251A. Lante Bay.
- 252. Cape Katakolo to Venetico Island, with plans of Strivali Isles, Ports Longona and Mothoni and Koroni.
- 252A. Navarin Bay.
- 253. Venetico to Cape Malea, with Cerigo Island, and plans of Kapsali Bay, Port Nikolo in Cerigo Island, and Port Potamo in Cerigotto Island.
- 253A. Xyli Bay.
- 253B. Vatica Bay and Cervi Island.

Archipelago and Black Sea.

- 254. Archipelago, or Greek Islands.
- 255. Milo, Naxia, Syra, Andros, &c., with the Coast of Greece from Cape Malea to Argos and Athens.
- 256. Lemnos, Samothraki, Mityleni &c., with the Coast of Asia Minor &c., the Dardanelles and the Gulf of Adramyti.

257. Khios, Nikaria, Samos, &c., with the Coast of Asia Minor and the Gulf of Smyrna and Scala Nueva.
 257A. Patmos, Rhodes, &c., with the Coast of Asia Minor, the Gulf of Kos, and Marmarice Bay.

Coast of Greece and Turkey.

258. Gulf of Nauplia, with plan of Nauplia and view.
 258A. Port Jeraka and Monemvasia, with view.
 259. Hydra Bay, Spezzia, Dhoko &c., with view.
 259A. Port Khell.
 260. Poros Island, with view.
 260A. Ægina and Methana, with views.
 261. Port Epidavro, with view.
 261A. Town and Ports of Ægina, with view.
 262. Salamis, Elcusis Bays, with plan of Giorgio Channel.
 262A. The Peiræus or Port Drako, with view.
 263. Maudri Channel, with views.
 263A. Maudri Port on the Coast of Attica.
 263B. Port Raphth, with views.
 264. Euripos Channel, with plan and views.
 264A. Port of the Gulf of Athens with Zea and Makronisi.
 265. Talanta Channel and Gulf of Zitouni, with plan of the Lithada Islands, and view.
 265A. Gulf of Volo.
 266. Saloniki and Erimos Bays, with view, Strait between Thassos Island and the Main Deatherolimani, St. Dimitrios and Sikia Ports, and the Mouth of the Kara-Sou or Strymon.
 266A. Kara-Aghaj Bay and Lake Bourghini.

Islands.

267. Sudha Bay, and Canea.
 267A. Grabusa, N. W. End of the Island of Candia.
 267B. Magalo-Kastron, with view.
 268. Paros and Naxos, with plan of the fourteen feet Pass of Kastro, with views.
 268A. Port Trio, Paros Island, with view.
 269A. Port Naussa, (Paros Island.)
 270. Amorgo Island.
 270A. Naxia Bay.
 271. Siphano, Serpho, Thermia, and Jura Islands.
 271A. St. Nikolo Port (Isle of Zea), with views.
 272. Syra Island, with plan of the Port, and view.
 273. Tinos, Mykonos, Rhenea and Delos Islands, with 3 plans.
 274. Andros Island with Steno Pass enlarged.
 275. Gavriou Bay.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 7, SECTION 4, 276 TO 325 A.

MEDITERRANEAN.

Archipelago and Black Sea.—Coast of Greece and Turkey.

276. Petali Islands, and Anchorages.
 276A. Pezara Island, and view.
 276B. Kalorjeri Rocks.
 277. Lemnos Island, with views.
 277A. Strati Island.
 277B. Kastro Port (Lemnos), with views.
 278. Mondros Port, and Port Kondia (Lemnos), with views.
 278A. Poursna Bay, with view, (Lemnos).
 279. Mityleni, West side, with views.
 279A. Mityleni, East side, with view.
 279B. Port Sigri, with view (Mityleni).
 280. Fourni Isles, with adjacent parts of Samos and Nikaria, with a plan and views

- 280A. Nikaria Island.
- 281. Patmos, Arki and Lipsa Islands, with plans and views.
- 281A. Lero and Kalmino Islands.
- 282. Levitha Islands.
- 282A. Karki and Limmona Islands.
- 283. Towns and Ports of Rhodaj, and view.
- 283A. Port Lindo, (Rhodaj).

Black Sea.

- 284. Marmora Sea with Dardanelles and Bosphorus, with 5 plans and views.
- 284A. Princes Islands and Entrances of the Bosphorus.
- 285. Bosphorus.
- 286. Black Sea and Sea of Azov.
- 287. Bourghaz Gulf, with views.
- 287A. Kustenjuh Anchorage.
- 288. Black Sea, N. W. Angle, including Odessa, Kherson, &c.
- 288A. Sevastopol Harbour, with views.

Coast of Asia Minor.

- 289. Entrance to the Dardanelles, with the plain of Troy, and Tenedos, with 2 plans and views.
- 289A. Mosko Nisi, with Alvali Bay, and views.
- 290. Gulf of Sandarlik, with view.
- 290A. Port Ajano.
- 291. Gulf of Smyrna, with views.
- 291A. Smyrna Harbour, with views.
- 292. Ports in the Gulf of Smyrna, Vourlah Road, Sahib, Foujes, Foggia, Nova, City of Smyrna, with 2 views.
- 292A. Khios Island and Strait, with Coast of Karabournou to Sigahjik.
- 293. Spalmatori Islands and Port Kolokythia.
- 293A. Chesineh, with views.
- 293B. Port Egriliman.
- 294. Sigahjik Bay to the Gulf of Scala Nuova.
- 294A. Ports Egrylar, Mersin, and Sykia, with a view.
- 294B. Sigahjik Harbour, and views.
- 295. Gulf of Scala Nuova and Ephesus.
- 295A. Samos Strait, or Boghar, with views.
- 295B. Port Tigani, Samos Island.
- 296. Strait of Samos to the Gulf of Mandelyah.
- 296A. Gulf of Mandelyah, with view.
- 297. Gumlahlu Bargylia Creek, and the Ruins of Ancient Bargylia.
- 297A. Port Isene (Mandelyah Gulf,) with views.
- 298. Boudroum.
- 298A. Karabaghla, Kapponi, and Kos Channels.
- 299. Kos, Doris, and Symi Gulfs, with views.
- 300. Kos, Nisero, and Piscopi Islands.
- 300A. Town and Road of Kos, with view.
- 301. Port Gallipoli, (Gulf of Kos.)
- 301A. Shehir Oghlan Isles, (Gulf of Kos.)
- 301B. Port Deremen (Gulf of Kos.)
- 302. Cape Krio with the ruins of Cindus.
- 302A. Yedi Atala, (Gulf of Kos.)
- 303. Marmarice and Karaghatch Harbours.
- 303A. Karaghatch to Makry.

Karamania.

- 304. Index Chart to the Coast.
- 305. Makry to Cape Khelidonia, with plans of Kastelorizo, Kakava, and Port Tristomos, and views.
- 305A. Makry Port.
- 306. Cape Khelidonia to Cape Karaboornoo, with plans of Ports Genovese, Takrova Adali Laara, and Esly Adalla, and views.

- 307. Cape Karaboornoo to Cape Anamour, with plans of Ptolemais, Alaya, Sillinty, Hamaxia and Cape Anamour, and views.
- 308. Cape Anamour to Lissan-el-Kahbeh, with plans of Meladia Papadoula, Chelindreh, Cavaliere Provencal, and Aghallman, and views.
- 309. Lissan-el-Kahbeh to Karadash Boornoo, with plans of Korghos Ayash Mezellu, and Karadash, and views.
- 310. Karadash to Ayas, in the Gulf of Iskenderoon, with views.

Coast of Syria.

- 311. Beirut Bay.
- 311A. Tripoli or Tarablous.
- 311B. Said the ancient Sidon, Sour the ancient Tyre, and Kaifa in the Bay of Acre.
- 312. Acre, with view.
- 312A. Sketch of the Anchorage off Jaffa.

North Coast of Africa.

- 313. Egypt—Alamaid to the Rosetta Branch of the Nile, with views.
- 313A. Alexandria City, Harbours, and Environs, with plan and 2 views.
- 314. Harbours of Alexandria, with views.
- 314A. Alexandria to Ras-al-Halal, with 7 plans.
- 315. Bombah Gulf, with view.
- 315A. Misratak to Marsa Sonsah, with 6 plans.
- 316. Tripoli to Misratak, with 2 plans and view.
- 316A. Tripoli Harbour, with 2 views.
- 317. Kabes Gulf, or the Lesser Syrtis, with 2 plans.
- 318. Africa City to the Fratelli Rocks, with 2 plans.
- 319. Tunisi Harbour.
- 320. Benzert Road and Lakes.
- 321. Cape Carbon to the Fratelli Rocks, with 6 plans and 2 views.
- 322. Gallia Island, with view.
- 323. Cape Ferrat to Cape Carbon, with plan of Algier Harbour and Port Cherchel
[N. B.—The Coast of Africa, from Cape Ferrat to Tangier, will be found in Folio 5, No. 182.]
- 324. Zafarin Isles, with view.
- 324A. Mazari Bay.
- 325. Cents Town and Bay.
- 325A. Tangier Bay.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 8, SECTION 5, 326 TO 373.

NORTH AMERICA.

North and East Coasts, Newfoundland, &c.

- 326. Arctic America, Cape Barrow to Krusenstern.
- 326A. Arctic America, containing Barrow Strait, Prince Regent Inlet, Boothia Gulf &c., with plans of ports.
- 327. Baffin Bay, with Davis Strait and Barrow Strait.
- 327A. Cumberland Isle, Davis Strait.

Labrador.

- 328. Labrador and Greenland, including the North West passages of Hudson, Frobisher, and Davis, with plan of Port Manvera.
- 329. Cape Charles to Sandwich Bay, with a plan of Port Charlotte.
- 329A. Mecklenburgh and Sophia Harbour.
- 330. Sandwich Bay, and views.
- 330A. Sealing Bight and St. Francis Harbour.
- 331. Chateau Bay, Belle Isle Strait.
- 331A. Red Bay, Belle Isle Strait.

Newfoundland.

- 332. Newfoundland, Northern part including the Strait of Belle Isle.
- 333. St. Lunaire Bay.

- 333A. Braha Harbour, with view.
- 333B. Griguet Bay, and Camel Island Harbours.
- 334. St. Anthony Harbour.
- 334A. Cremallire and Goose Coves.
- 334B. How Harbour, with view.
- 335. Croque Harbour.
- 335A. Cape Rouge Harbour.
- 335B. Fleur-de-Lis Harbour, with view.
- 336. Cape Freels to Partridge Point.
- 337. Paquet Harbour.
- 337A. La Scie Harbour.
- 337B. Nipper Harbour.
- 338. Cutwell Harbour.
- 338A. Triton Harbour.
- 338B. Fortune Harbour.
- 339. Toulinguet Harbours.
- 339A. Change Islands Tickle.
- 340. Fogo Island, and Dangers off the Coast.
- 341. Fogo Harbour, with Directions.
- 341A. Funk Island, with view.
- 342. Trinity Harbour to Cape Freels, with view.
- 343. Bonavista Bay, N. W. Arm.
- 343A. Barrow Harbour.
- 344. Trinity and Conception Bays, with a plan of Trinity Harbour.
- 344A. Grace Harbour, with views.
- 345. St. John Harbour, with plan of narrowest part of the Entrance.
- 346. Lance Point to Cape Spear, with plans.
- 347. Trespassey Harbour.
- 347A. Virgin Rocks, on the Gt. Bank.
- 347B. Little Southern Harbour, Placentia Bay.
- 348. { Placentia Bay, with plans of Burin and Placentia Harbours.
- 348A. }
- 349. Lamalin Harbour.
- 349A. Port of St. Pierre Island.

St. Lawrence Gulf and River.

(Gulf of St. Lawrence.)

- 350. St. Lewis Sound to the Esquimaux Island, including the Strait of Belle Isle.
- 351. Bradore Bay and Harbour.
- 351A. Belles Amours Harbour, middle Bay, &c.
- 351B. Bonne Esperance Harbour.
- 352. Esquimaux Islands to Lake Islands.
- 352A. Little Meocantina Island, with plans of Hare Harbour and Natagamu River.
- 353. Wataghelatic Sound, and Mary Island &c.
- 353A. Wapitagan Harbour.
- 354. Lake Island to Pashasheboe Point.
- 354A. Pashasheboe Point to Magpie Bay.
- 355. Coacocho Bay.
- 355A. Kegashka Bay.
- 355B. Little Natashquan Harbour.
- 356. Mingan Islands, Eastern sheet.
- 356A. Mingan Islands, Western sheet.
- 357. Magpie Bay to Point des Mouts.
- 357A. Seven Islands Bay, with Manitoni River.
- 358. Cawee Islands and Egg Island.
- 358A. Mount Louis Bay, and Magdalen River.
- 358B. Anticosti Island, East Cape and Bear Bay.
- 359. Anticosti Island, Ellis Bay.
- 359A. Anticosti Island, S. W. Point, and Salt Lake Bay.
- 360. Gaspé and Mal Bays, and Gaspé Harbour and Basin.

- 360A. Chaleur Bay, with plans of Paspebiac Bay, Dalhousie Harbour and Heron Island.
- 361. Western part of Northumberland Strait.
- 361A. Cardigan Bay.
- 362. Miramichi Bay, sheet 1.
- 362A. Miramichi Bay, sheet 2.
- 363. Buctouche River.
- 363A. Cocagne Harbour, and continuation of the River.
- 364. Shediac Bay, and Harbour.
- 364A. Bedeque Harbour.
- 365. Wallace Harbour.
- 365A. Crepan Road.
- 366. Tatamagouche Bay and River John.
- 366A. Charlotte Town Harbour.
- 366B. Cascumpeque Harbour.
- 367. Hillsborough Bay, with views.
- 368. Caribon Harbour.
- 368A. Pictou Harbour, and views.
- 369. Merigomish Harbour.
- 369A. Murray Harbour.
- 370. Boughton or Grande River.
- 371. Magdalen Islands, with views.
- 372. Grand entry Harbour, (Magdalen Island.)
- 372A. Amherst Harbour (Magdalen Island.)
- 373. St. Paul Island, with views.
- 373A. Richmond Bay.
- 373B. Northumberland Strait, Eastern part.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 9, SECTION 5, 374 TO 422.

NORTH AMERICA.

River St. Lawrence below Quebec.

- 374. Bic Island to Quebec, (part 2.)
- 375. Cape Chat to Bic Island, (part 1.)
- 375A. Point des Monts to Berimimis River, with view.
- 376. St. Nicholas Harbour.
- 376A. Manicouagan River.
- 376B. Berimimis River.
- 377. Berimimis River, to Saguenay River, including Bic and Green Islands, with view.
- 377A. Saguenay River.
- 378. Green Islands to the Pilgrims, with views.
- 378A. The Pilgrims to Point Ouelle.
- 379. Point Ouelle to Seal Island, with views.
- 379A. Seal Islands to Orleans Island.
- 380. North Middle Traverses, with views.
- 381. Quebec and Orleans Island, with views.]
- 381A. Quebec Harbour and Basin.

River St. Lawrence above Quebec.

- 382. Quebec to St. Croix.
- 382A. St. Croix to Batiscan.
- 383. Batiscan to Lake St. Peter.
- 383A. Lake St. Peter.
- 384. Lake St. Peter to Montreal.
- 384A. Montreal Harbour.

Lakes and Rivers of Canada.

- 385. River St. Lawrence from Lake Ontario to the Gallop Rapids, sheet 1.
- 385A. River St. Lawrence from Lake Ontario to the Gallop Rapids, sheet 2.
- 386. River St. Lawrence from Lake Ontario to the Gallop Rapids, sheet 3.

- 386A. River St. Lawrence from Lake Ontario to the Gallop Rapids, sheet 4.
- 387. River St. Lawrence from Lake Ontario to the Gallop Rapids, sheet 5.
- 388. Lake Ontario and the back communication with Lake Huron.
- 389. Lake Erie, with plans of Put-in and Miamis Bays, Presqu'ile Harbour, Cayanoga, Sequan and Grand Rivers.
- 390. Toronto Harbour.
- 390A. Mohawk Bay.
- 390B. River, ten miles westward of Buffalo.
- 391. Long Point Bay, shewing the New Channel recently broken through the Isthmus.
- 391A. Lake and River St. Clair.
- 392. Niagara river, with plan of Entrance.
- 392A. Detroit River from Lake Erie to Lake St. Clair.
- 393. Lake Huron, sheet 1.
- 393A. Lake Huron, sheet 2.
- 394. Lake Huron, sheet 3.
- 394A. Lake Huron, sheet 4.
- 395. Lake Huron, sheet 5.
- 396. St. Mary's River from the Rapids to the Entrance of Lake Superior.
- 396A. Rattlesnake Harbour.
- 396B. Port Collier.
- 397. St. Joseph's North Channel, from Lake George to Lake Huron, with plan of ship Neebish Rapid.
- 397A. St. Mary's River from the Falls to Lake George.
- 399. Lake Superior, sheet 1. }
- 399. Lake Superior, sheet 2. } with plans of Pie and St. Louis Rivers.
- 400. Lake Superior, sheet 3. }
- 401. Lake Superior, North Coast from Grand Portage Bay to Hawk Islet, including Isle Royale, with River, Kaministiquia in Thunder Bay.
- 402. Lake Superior, including Neepigon and Black Bays.
- 402A. Lake Superior, from Small Lake Harbour to Peninsula Harbour.

Nova Scotia.

- 403. Pubnico to Baccaro Point, with Seal Island.
- 403A. Pugwash Harbour.
- 404. Baccaro Point to Rugg Point, containing Shelburne, &c.
- 405. Rugg Point to White Point.
- 405A. White Point to Indian Island, containing Liverpool Bay.
- 406. Indian Island to New Harbour Point.
- 407. New Harbour Point to Mars Head.
- 407A. Mars Head to three Fathom's Harbour, containing Halifax.
- 408. Three Fathom's Harbour to Tangier Islands, containing Ship Harbour, &c.
- 409. Tangier Islands to Gold Island, containing sheet Harbour, &c.
- 409A. Gold Island to Indian Harbour Isle.
- 410. Indian Harbour Isle to Berry Head, containing Country Harbour, &c.
- 410A. Berry Head to Canso Harbour.
- 411. Gut of Canso, Chedabucton Bay, &c.

Bay of Fundy.

- 412. Outer part of the Bay of Fundy.
- 413. Grand Manan Island, and Passamaquoddy Bay.
- 414. Quoddy Head to Cape Lepreau.
- 414A. Port St. Andrew, (New Brunswick), with view.
- 415. Etang Harbour (New Brunswick).
- 415A. The Harbour of St. John (New Brunswick) with enlarged plan of the Entrance, and view.
- 416. Inner part of the Bay of Fundy.

East Coast.

- 417. Newfoundland Island, including the Strait of Belle-ile.
- 417A. Gulf of St. Lawrence.
- 419. Banks of Newfoundland.

- 418A. Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, &c.
- 418B. Port Hood.
- 419C. Sydney Harbour.
- 419. Bay of Fundy, to New York.
- 419A. New York to Cape Hatteras.
- 420. Cape Hatteras to Cumberland Sound.
- 421. Cumberland Sound to Florida Channel, Banks and Soundings.
- 422. Chesapeake River to Charlestown.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 10, SECTIONS 6 AND 7, 423 TO 471A.

Atlantic Ocean and Islands.

- 423. North Atlantic Ocean.
- 424. South Atlantic Ocean.
- 425. North Polar Chart.
- 426. South Polar Chart.
- 427. Coasts from the River Thames to the Mediterranean.

Azores or Western Islands.

- 428. Azores or Western Islands.
- 428A. Corvo and Flores, with views and plans.
- 429. Terceira and Graciosa, with views and plans.
- 429A. Fayal, Pico, and San Jorge, with views.
- 430. Fayal Channel, with Pim and Horta Bay, and views.
- 431. San Miguel, with views and plans.
- 431A. Santa Maria, and the Formigos.

Bermuda Islands.

- 432. Bermuda Islands.

Madeiras.

- 433. Madeira Island, and views.
- 434. Funchal Bay and Town, with views.
- 435. Salvage Islands, with plan and views.
- 435A. Tracks of H. M. vessels in search of the Eight Stones.

Canary Islands.

- 436. Canary Islands.
- 437. Lauzarote, with 2 plans and views.
- 437A. Fuerteventura, with view.
- 438. Grau Canaria, with plan of Puerto de la Luz, and views.
- 438A. Teneriffe, with views.
- 439. Santa Cruz, Teneriffe, with view.
- 439A. Palma, Gomera, and Hierro or Ferro.

Cape Verde Islands.

- 440. Cape Verde Islands.
- 441. St. Antonio Island.
- 441A. Tarrafal Bay (St. Antonio Island.)
- 441B. St. Vincent Island.
- 442. Porto Grande (St. Vincent.)
- 442A. St. Lucea, Branco, and Raza.
- 442B. St. Nicholas.
- 443. Sal, with views.
- 443A. Bonavista.
- 443B. English Road (Bonavista) and Mordeira Bay (Sal), with views.
- 444. Porto Praya, (St. Jago,) with views.
- 444A. St. Jago.
- 444B. Mayo, with views.
- 445. Fogo and Brava.
- 445A. Tracks of H. M. Ship *Ætna* and *Raven* in search of the Bonetta Rock.

Isles in the Atlantic.

- 446 Ascension Island.
- 446A. St. Helena Island.
- 446B. South Shetland and South Orkney Islands, with plan of Beauchene.
- 447. Tristan de Cunha Islands.
- 447A. Fernando Noronha Island.
- 447B. Penedo de San Pedro, or St. Paul's Rocks, with view.
- 448. Falkland Islands.
- 449. Berkeley Sound, (East Falkland.)
- 449A. Stanley Harbour, with Ports William and Harriet (East Falkland.)
- 450. Ports Fitzroy and Pleasant (East Falkland.)
- 450A. Bull Road (East Falkland.)
- 450B. For Bay, and Ports Edgar, Albermarle, and Stephens (West Falkland.)

West Indies and the adjacent Gulfs of Mexico, Honduras, Darien, &c.

- 451. West Indies, sheet 1.
- 452. West Indies, sheet 2.
- 453. West Indies, sheet 3.
- 454. West Indies, sheet 4.
- 455. West Indies in outline.

West Indies in Series.

- 456. Florida Strait, Tortugas to New Providence, Bay Sal, and North Coast of Cuba.
- 456A. Providence Channels, to the Windward Passage.
- 457. Crooked Island and the Windward Passage to Mona Passage, with part of Haiti.
- 457A. Trinidad Island to Los Roques, with 8 plans.
- 458. Los Roques to Cape La Vela, with 8 plans.
- 458A. Cape La Vela to Cayos Ratones, with 6 plans.
- 459. Cayos Ratones to Greytown, with plan of the Lake Nicaragua.
- 459A. Greytown to Cape Gracias, and the Mosquito Banks.
- 460. Cape Gracias to Belize, with plans of Gracias Harbour, Port Royal and Cozen's Hole in Rattan Island.
- 460A. Belize to Cape Catoche.

Bahamas.

- 461. Great Bahama Bank, with its Islands, Bays and Channels, sheet 1.
- 462. Great Bahama Bank, sheet 2.
- 463. Florida and Providence Channels, with the Gun Bay and Abaco Lighthouses.
- 463A. Great Shippur Bay.
- 463B. Western Elbow of Bay Sal Banks shewing the position of the Lighthouse, with view.
- 464. Bay Sal Bank.
- 464A. Abaco, Whale and Green Turtle Bay Anchorages.
- 465. Man of War Bay Anchorage, (Abaco).
- 465A. Pelican and Little Harbours, (Abaco).
- 466. New Providence Island, with view.
- 467. Nassau Harbour, with view.
- 468. Salt Bay Anchorage and Hanover Sound.
- 469. Douglas Road, or the New Anchorage East of New Providence.
- 469A. Fleming, or Six Shelling Channel, with view.
- 470. Royal and Egg Islands, with plan of Royal Harbour.
- 470A. Ship Channel, with view.
- 470B. Highborne Cut.
- 471. Harbours of Great Exuma.
- 471A. Wax Bay Cut (Exuma Sound) with view.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 11, SECTION 7, 472 TO 520A.
West Indies and the adjacent Gulfs of Mexico, Honduras, Darien, &c.
Bahamas.

- 472. Nurse Channel, with views.
- 472A. Racoon Cut.
- 472B. Mathew Town Road.

- 473. Ragged Island Anchorage.
- 473A. Turks Islands.
- 473B. Alfred Sound.
- 474. Hawks Nest Anchorage.
- 474A. Crooked Island Anchorage, with view.
- 474B. Mira-por-vas Passage, with view.
- 474C. Ragged Island Harbour, with view.

Cuba.

- 475. Colorados, and Outlying Coral Banks.
- 475A. Bahia Honda.
- 475B. Cavenas Port, with view.
- 476. Havana Harbour.
- 476A. Mariel Port.
- 477. Nuevitasdel Principe, with enlarged Plan of the Channel.
- 477A. Anchorage formed by Piedras, Mono, Monillo, and other adjacent Bays.
- 477B. Matanzas.
- 478A. Manati.
- 479. Gibara.
- 479B. Barial.
- 480A. Naranjo.
- 481. Cabonico and Livisa.
- 481B. Nipe.
- 482A. Cebollas.
- 483. Yaguanique.
- 483R. Jaragua.
- 484A. Cayaguanique.
- 485. Baracoa.
- 485B. Baltiqueri.
- 486A. Guantanamo, or Cumberland Harbour.
- 487. Jagua Bay.
- 478. Nuevas Grandes.
- 478B. Padre.
- 479A. Jujura.
- 480. Vita.
- 480B. Sama.
- 481A. Banes.
- 482. Tanamo.
- 482B. Cananova.
- 483A. Cayo Moa.
- 484. Taco.
- 484B. Navas and Mavavi.
- 485A. Mata.
- 486. Escondido, or Hidden Harbour.
- 486B. St. Jago de Cuba.
- 487A. Pines Island and adjacent Coast

Jamaica.

- 488. Jamaica Island, with views.
- 489. Green Island Harbour.
- 489A. St. Luca Harbour, with view.
- 489B. Mosquito Cove.
- 490. Montego Bay.
- 490A. Martha-Brae Harbour.
- 490B. St. Ann Bay.
- 491. Annatto Bay, with views.
- 491A. Port Antonio.
- 491B. Port Morant.
- 492. Morant Bay Anchorage.
- 492A. Old Harbour, Longs Wharf, Salt River, Peake Bay, and Walker Bay Anchorages.
- 492B. Blewfields Anchorage.
- 493. Port Royal and Kingston Harbours, with views.
- 494. Port Royal and Kingston Harbours, with views.
- 494A. Savanna la Mer Anchorage, with view.
- 495. Morant Bay.
- 496A. Navassa Island.
- 496B. Grand Cayman Island.

Haiti, or St. Domingo.

- 496. Cayemites and Baradales Bays.
- 496A. Port au Prince.
- 496B. St. Mark Bay.
- 497. Goncalves Bay.
- 497A. St. Nicholas Mole.
- 497B. Lacul Harbour.
- 498. Cape Haiti Harbour.
- 498A. Port Dauphin Bay.
- 498B. Manomille Bay.

- 499. Puerto de Plata, with view.
- 499A. Jacquemel Harbour.
- 499B. Flamand Bay.
- 500. Aquin Bay.
- 500A. St. Louis and Meste Bays.
- 500B. Aux Cayes Bay.
- 501. Puerto Rico : Port San Juan.
- 501A. Puerto Rico : Mayaguez, Aguadilla and Puerto de Guanica.

Virgin Islands.

- 502. Anegada.
- 502A. Sir Francis Drake's Channel.
- 502B. Anguilla, St. Martin and St. Bartholomew.
- 503. Culebra or Passage Island.
- 503A. St. Thomas Harbour, with view.
- 503B. Road Harbour.
- 504. Gorda Sound.
- 504A. St. Croix Island with plan of Christiansted.
- 505. Sombrero Island, with view.
- 505A. Phillipsburgh Bay, and Proselyte Rock, with view (St. Martin).
- 505B. Saba Island, with view.
- 506. English Harbour, with view.
- 506A. Barbuda Island.
- 506B. Narrows between St. Kitts and Nevis.
- 507. Antigua—St. John's Road and Harbour, with plan of the South and part of the West Coast, and views.
- 507A. Views, Landmarks &c., of St. John's.
- 508A. Saintes.
- 508B. Desadea and Mariagualante, West sides of, with view.
- 509. Martinique, St. Pierre Bay.
- 509A. Martinique, Trinite Bay.
- 509B. Dominica, Prince Rupert Bay.
- 510. Martinique Grande and Petite Anse d'Arlet, and Petite Anse du Diamant.
- 510A. Martinique, Fort Royal Bay.
- 510B. Martinique Cul de Sac Marin, and Bay of St. Anne.
- 511. St. Lucia Gros Islet Bay.
- 511A. St. Lucia, Port Carenage.
- 511B. St. Vincent, Kingston Bay and Town.
- 512. Barbadoes, Carlisle Bay, with view.
- 512A. Bequia, Admiralty Bay.
- 513. Grenada, Carenage, Lagoon, and Town of St. George.
- 513A. Tobago, Scarborough Port.
- 513B. Tobago, Great Courland Bay.
- 514. Trinidad, with view.
- 514A. Dragons Mouths, with views.

Venezuela, New Granada, Guatemala, &c.

- 515. Panama Railway.
- 515A. Unare and Porto Santo Bays.
- 516. Carupano and Esmeralda Bays.
- 516A. Pampater and Moreno Bays, in Margarita Island, Laguna Grande del Obispo in Cariaco Gulf.
- 517. Los Roques.
- 517A. Corsarios Bay, and Turlamo Port.
- 517B. Mochima Port.
- 518. Porto Cabello La Guayra Road and Barcelona Bay.
- 518A. Cartagena Harbour and adjacent Coast, with view and directions.
- 519. Santa Marta Harbour.
- 519A. Port Chagres and Limon Bay, with plan and view of Lorenzo Castle.
- 520. Porto Bello.
- 520A. Tiger Channel, with views.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 12, SECTION 7 & 8., 521 to 569 B.

*West Indies and the Adjacent Gulfs of Mexico, Honduras, Darien, &c.,
Venezuela, New Grenada, Guatemala, &c.*

- 521. Chiriqui Lagoon, with views.
- 522. Crawl Cay Channel and Shepherd Harbour.
- 522A. Boca del Toro, and Boca del Drago, with views.
- 523. Blewfield Lagoon.
- 523A. Grey Town, formerly San Juan de Nicaragua.
- 524. Pearl Bay Lagoon Entrance, and the Corn Islands.
- 524A. Pearl Bays.
- 525. St. Andrew's Island, with south west Cove, Albuquerque and Courtonon Bays.
- 525A. Old Providence Island and Bank, with Catalina Harbour, and views.
- 526. Serrana and Roncador Banks.
- 526A. Serranilla Bank.
- 527. Utilia Island, and Salmadina Shoal.
- 527A. Bonacca Island.
- 528. Honduras Gulf, and Tapotilla Bays, and views.
- 529. Dulce River.
- 529A. Dulce Gulf.
- 530. Hospital Bight, with plan of Omoa Harbour.
- 530A. Jeacos Road.
- 531. Negro Head, or Turneff Bays.
- 532. Belize Harbour.
- 532A. Chinchorro Bank, with Chinchorro Anchorages.
- 533. Spiritu and Ascension Bays, with Corumel Island.
- 533A. Mageres Harbour, with views.

Gulf of Mexico.

- 534. Coast of Yucatan and the Campeche Bank.
- 534A. Cape Catoche.
- 535. Alacran Shoal, with Port of Alacran.
- 535A. Sisal Reefs, with the Anchorage off Sisal, and view.
- 535B. Arenas Bay, and adjacent Reefs.
- 536. Obispo Shoals and Eastern and Southern Triangles.
- 536A. Arcas Bays.
- 536B. San Luis Harbour.
- 537. Vera Cruz Port, and Auton Lizardo Anchorage, with Entrance to Alvarado.
- 538. Coast of Texas with Martagorda, Galveston, Sabine River, and San Luis.
- 539. Florida, West Coast, sheet 1.
- 540. Florida, West Coast, sheet 2.
- 541. Florida, West Coast, sheet 3.
- 542. Florida, West Coast, sheet 4.
- 542A. Apalachicola Bay.
- 543. Tortugas and Florida Bays, sheet 1.
- 544. Tortugas and Florida Bays, sheet 2.
- 545. Tortugas and Florida Bays, sheet 3.

South America and Western Coast of Central and North America.

- 546. South America.

East Coast of South America.

- 547. Demarara River, with views.
- 547A. Corentyn River, (mouth).
- 548. Cayenne to Essequibo.
- 549. Para River, with plan.
- 549A. Cayenne River Entrance, with a plan of the Iles du Salut.
- 550. Para River, with plan and view of the City.
- 550A. San Joao Islands.
- 550B. Maranham Road and Port.
- 551. Maranham to Pernambuco, with plans of Maranham, Manoel, Luis Bank, San Joao Anchorage, Coara Parabyba, Arcati and Rio Grande de Norte.

- 552. Aracati River.
- 552A. Parahyba de Norte River Entrance, with view.
- 552B. Pernambuco Harbour.
- 553. Pernambuco to Victoria, with plans of Pernambuco, Macelo, Bahia, Abrolhos Channel, and Victoria, and views.
- 554. Macelo Port, with views.
- 554A. San Aleixo Island.
- 554B. Bahia or San Salvador, with views.
- 555. Victoria to Santa Catharina, with plans of Port Trio Santos and Paranagua, and views.
- 556. Rio de Janeiro Harbour, and view.
- 557. Santa Catharina Island Anchorage, on the N. W. Side.
- 557A. San Sebastiao Island, Channel and Anchorage of.
- 557B. Flamingo Bay, or Shark Road.
- 558. Rio Grande do Sul.
- 558A. Views on the Coast of Brazil.
- 559. The River Plata from Cape St. Mary to Buenos Ayres, with plans of Buenos Ayres Road, Colonia Bay, and Anchorage off Cape St. Mary, with views, sheet 1.
do. do. do. sheet 2.
- 560. River Plata, sheet 1, North Shore, Santa Maria Point to Sauce Point.
- 561. River Plata, sheet 2, North Shore, Sauce Point to Martin Chico Point.
- 562. Montevideo Bay.
- 563A. Maldonado Bay, with views.
- 564. Colonia Roads.
- 564A. Channel formed by the English and Archimedes Banks, River Plata.
- 565. River Plata to Rio Negro, with views.
- 565A. Bahia Blanca to Union Bay and Rio Negro.
- 566. Port Belgrano.
- 566A. Union Bay.
- 567. Rio Negro to Cape Three Points, with views.
- 567A. Cape Three Points to Magellan Strait.
- 568. San Blas Harbour.
- 568A. Rio Negro.
- 569. St. Elena Harbour, with view.
- 569A. Port San Antonio.
- 569B. Leonora, or Ship Island.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 13, SECTION 8, 570 TO 618.

South America and Western Coast of Central and North America, East Coast of South America.

- 570. The Rivers Parana and Uruguay, with Index, 5 sheets.
- 570A. Magellan Strait.
- 571. Port San Julian.
- 571A. Port Santa Cruz.
- 572. Port Desire, Sea Bear Bay, and Port Gallegos.
- 572A. Port Melo.
- 573. Eastern Entrance to Magellan Strait, with views.
- 574. Ports in Magellan Strait, Gregory Bay, Oazy Harbour, Peckett Harbour, Port Famine, and the Anchorage in Voces Bay.
- 574A. Ports in Magellan Strait, Glascott Point to Cape San Isidro, Port San Antonio, Port Gallant, Cordes Bay, Port San Miguel, Labrynth Islands and Woods Bay.
- 574B. Ports in Magellan Strait, Deep Harbour, Playa Parda and Marian Coves, Harbour of Mercy, Borja Bay, Valentine Harbour and Port Tamar.
- 575. Ports on the Western Side of Santa Ines Islands, Dislocation Harbour, Laura Harbour, Latitude Bay, and new Road.
- 575A. Week Islands.
- 575B. Smyth Harbour, Bedford and Hewit Bays, North Cove, Fury Harbour, and Barbara Channel.
- 576. Tierra del Fuego, South Eastern Part with Staten Island, Cape Horn and Diego Ramirez.

- 577. Staten Island.
- 577A. Good Success Bay and Lennox Harbour.
- 578. Pack Saddle Bay.
- 578A. Gretton Bay and North Road, Scourfield and Hatley Bays and Middle Cove, Woollaston Island.
- 578B. Gores Road.
- 579. St. Martin Cove.
- 579A. Ports on the South Side of Tierra del Fuego, Townsend Harbour, Doris Cove, Stewart Harbour, March Harbour, Orange Bay, and Adventure Cove.

West Coast of South America.

- 580. Magellan Strait to the Gulf of Trinidad.
- 580A. Gulf of Trinidad to the Gulf of Penas.
- 581. Port Henry.
- 581A. Port Barbara.
- 581B. Port Otway.
- 582. Gulf of Penas to the Guaytecas Islands, with views.
- 582A. St. Andres Bay.
- 583. Anna Pink Bay, Port Refuge, and Patch Cove.
- 583A. Vallemar Road.
- 583B. St. Domingo Port.
- 584. Piti Palena.
- 584A. Ticioc Bay.
- 585. Guaytecas Islands to San Antonio Point, with views.
- 585A. San Antonio Point to Tucapel Point, with views.
- 586. Port Low and Inner Port.
- 586A. Port San Pedro, Sheep Cove, and Small Cove.
- 586B. Coman or Leten.
- 587. Port San Carlos, and Chacao Narrows.
- 587A. Reloncari.
- 588. Port Valdivia.
- 588A. Tucapel Point to Lora Point, with views.
- 589. Mocha Island.
- 589A. Santa Maria Island, and River Leubu.
- 589B. Culinmo Bay, and Entrance to River Maule.
- 590. Concepcion Bay.
- 590A. Topocalma Point to Maytencillo, with views.
- 591. Maytencillo Cove, Pichidangu Bay, and Ligua Road.
- 591A. Papudo Port, and Horcon and Quintero Bays.
- 591B. Valparaiso Bay.
- 592. Maytencillo to Herradura, with views.
- 592A. Herradura to Grande Point, with views.
- 593. Coquimbo and Port Herradura.
- 593A. Huasco.
- 594. Copiapo Harbour, Pajonal Cove, Herradura, Chaneral and Tortoralillo Bays.
- 594A. Ports Caldera and Yugles, Port Flamenco, Sugar-loaf Anchorage, and-Lavata Bay.
- 595. Grande Point to San Francisco Point, with views.
- 595A. Cobija Bay, Algodon Bay, and Constitucion Harbour.
- 596. Cape Paquiqui to Cape Lobos, with plans of Pisagua and Chipana Bays, and views.
- 596A. Cape Lobos to Pescadores Point, with views.
- 597. La Laguna de Titicaca, and the Valleys of Yucay Collao and Desaguadero, with plan of the City of Cuzco.
- 598. Tlay Bay, Altico, Ylo, and Iquique Roads.
- 598A. Arica Road.
- 599. Pescadores Point to Independencia Bay, with views.
- 599A. Lomas Road, and Ports of San Nicholas and San Juan.
- 599B. Independencia Bay.
- 600. Independencia Bay, to Begueta Bay, with views.
- 600A. Pisco Bay.
- 600B. Chilca Port.
- 601. Point Pasamayo to Point Negra, with views.
- 602. The Boqueron of Callao, with views.

- 602A. Begueta Bay, to River Chicama, with plan of Ferrol Bay, and views.
- 603. Baranca and Supe- Huacho and Chancay Bays.
- 603A. Casma, and Guarmey Bays.
- 603B. Santa Bay, and Port Samanco.
- 604. Chicama River to Port Payta, with views.
- 604A. Lambayeque, Pacasmayo, Huanchaco and Malbrigo Roads.
- 605. Port Payta to Ayangui Point.
- 605A. Port Payta.
- 606. Aguja Point to the Gulf of Dulce, with views.
- 607. Guayaquil River, with views.
- 608. Ayangui Point, to Verde Point.
- 608A. Panama Bay, with views.
- 609. Quibo Island to River Dulce, with plans of Sacrificios, Guatulco, Culebra, Delitumfo de los libros, to Union Ports, Ventosa and Saisonate Roads, Salinas Bay, and Realijo Harbour.
- 609A. River Dulce to Gulf of California, with plans of Mazatlan, Chamatla River, and San Blas, and Port of Sihuatanajo.
- 610. Quibo Island.
- 611. Bahia Honda.
- 611A. Port Pueblo Nuevo.
- 612. Nicoya Gulf.
- 613. Culebra Port.
- 614. Cocos, Clipperton, Socorro, with an enlarged plan of Braithwaite Bay, St. Benedicto, Roca Partida, and Clarion Islands, Alijos Rocks, and Guadalupe Island.
- 615. Realijo Port, with view.
- 616. Fonseca Gulf.
- 617. Port Guatulco, and Morro Ayuca.

West Coast of Central America.

- 618. Acapulco Port.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 14, SECTION 8 & 9, 619 TO 667B.

South America and Western Coast of Central and North America.

West Coast of North America.

- 619. Mazatlan Harbour.
- 619A. Port San Blas.
- 620. Magdalena Bay, with views.
- 621. San Lucas Bay.
- 621A. Playa Maria Bay, Port St. Bartholomew, and San Juan Anchorage.
- 622. St. Nicholas Island, Coronados and Colnett Bay.
- 622A. San Francisco Harbour, with Plan of Entrance, and views.
- 622B. Port San Quentin.
- 623. Columbia River Entrance, sheet 1.
- 624. Columbia River Entrance, sheet 2.
- 625. Juan de Fuca Strait, with continuation of Admiralty Inlet and Puget Sound.
- 626. Bodega Bay.
- 626A. Port San Juan, Duncan Rock, and Neah Bay.
- 627. Sooke Inlet.
- 627A. Becher and Pedder Bays.
- 628. Esquimalt Harbour.
- 628A. Victoria Harbour.
- 629. Frazer River, Gulf of Georgia.
- 629A. Puget Sound.
- 630. Vancouver Island, and views, with the Gulf of Georgia.
- 631. Nootka Sound, with a plan of Friendly Cove.
- 631A. Port Riches.
- 632. Rodney Point, to Barrow Point, with Plans of Chamisso Anchorage, Port Clarence and Grankey Harbour, and views.

Africa, Madagascar, Mauritius, Red Sea, &c.

Africa.

- 633. Strait of Gibraltar to the River Gambia, including Madeira, Canary Islands, &c.
- 634. River Gambia to Cape Lopez and Anno Bon Island, including the Bight of Biafra, with views.
- 635. Anno Bon to Hollam's Island.
- 636. Hollam's Island to Cape Corrientes, including the Cape of Good Hope, with plans of St. Helena and Table Bay.
- 637. Cape Corrientes to Juba Islands, including Madagascar Island, &c.
- 638. Juba Islands to Muscat in Arabia, with the entrance to the Red Sea.

West Coast of Africa.

- 639. Cape Sparte to Azamor, with views.
- 639A. Azamor to Santa Cruz, with views.
- 640. Suirah or Mogador Harbour, with view.
- 640A. Santa Cruz to Cape Bojador.
- 641. Cape Bojador to Cape Blanco.
- 641A. Onro River.
- 642. Sevier Bay and Cape Blanco (South) with view.
- 642A. Cape Blanco to Cape Verde, with view.
- 643. Cape Verde to Cape Roxo, including the Gambia River.
- 643A. Portendick Anchorage.
- 643B. Salin and Joombas Rivers, (Entrances.)
- 644. Gambia River up to Pisanea, part 1 of sheet 1.
- 644A. Gambia River up to Pisanea, part 2 of sheet 2.
- 645. Gambia River, up to Pisanea, sheet 2.
- 645A. Gambia River up to Pisanea, sheet 3.
- 646. Cape Roxo to Isles de Los, with views.
- 647. Cacheo River.
- 647A. Bijonga Islands, sheet 1. The Jeba Channel.
- 648. Bijonga Islands, sheet 2. The Jeba and Bolola Rivers, and the Bissao, Arcas, and Bulama Channels.
- 648A. Bijonga Islands. The Orango Channel.
- 649. Nimes and Componee Rivers.
- 649A. Ponga River.
- 650. The Currents off the Coast of Guinea.
- 650A. Isles de Los to Sherbro Island.
- 650B. Isles de Los.
- 651. Tannaney, Mahneah, and Morebiah Rivers.
- 651A. Foreccarreal and Mellacoree Rivers.
- 651B. Scarcies Rivers.
- 652. Sierra Leone River with plan of Sierra Leone.
- 652A. Sherbro River and plan.
- 653. Sherbro Island to Cape Mesurado.
- 653A. Cape Mesurado to Cape Palmas.
- 654. Cape Palmas to Grand Lahon.
- 654A. Gallinas, Monrovia, Junk River, Mdina and Grand Bassa, Cestos Sanguir River and Sinon.
- 655. Cape Palmas, with plans of Tabon River and Cape Palmas.
- 655A. Grand Lahon to Cape 3 points.
- 656. Cape 3 Points to Barracoe.
- 656A. Cape 3 Points, Axim Bay, Dix Cove, Tacorady Bay, Chama Bay, Elmina and Cape Coast Castle.
- 657. Barracoe to Cape St. Paul.
- 657A. Cape St. Paul to Porto Novo, with views.
- 658. Porto Novo to Jaboo, with views.
- 658A. Jaboo to River Forcados, with views.
- 659. River Forcados to River Niger, with views.
- 659A. Benin River Entrance.
- 660. Cape Formosa to Fernando Po.
- 660A. Delta of the River Quorra.

661. Quorra River, from the sea to Rabba, with part of the River Tchadda, with views.
 662. Bomny and New Calabar Rivers.
 662A. Cameroon River, with the Ambas and Nicoll Islands.
 663. Clarence and George Bays in Fernando Po.
 664. Fernando Po to Cape Lopez.
 664A. Corisco Bay.
 665. River Gaboon.
 665A. Cape Lopez Bay.
 666. Princes, St. Thomas and Anno Bon Islands, with plans and views.
 666A. Branda Point to St. Paul de Loando, including the Congo River.
 667. Congo River.
 667A. Mayumba, Black Point and Malemba Bays.
 667B. St. Paul de Loando Harbour, and views.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 15, SECTION 9, 668 TO 716.

Africa, Madagascar, Mauritius, Red Sea, &c.

West Coast of Africa.

668. Little Fish Bay.
 668A. Benguela Bay, with views.
 668B. Lobito and Elephant Bays.
 669. Port Alexander, with view.
 669A. Great Fish Bay
 669B. Walwich Bay.
 670. Tehabo Island.
 670A. Spencer Bay.
 670B. Angra Peguena, with views.
 671. Elizabeth Bay and Possession Island.
 671A. Saldanha Bay.
 671B. Hout Bay.
 672. Cape of Good Hope, containing Table and False Bays, with views.
 672A. Table Bay.
 673. Simon Bay.
 673A. Knysna Harbour, with view.
 674. Mossel Bay, with views.
 674A. Flesh Bay or Bay St. Bras.
 674B. Cape Agulhas.
 675. Algoa Bay, with views.
 675A. St. Francis Bay.
 675B. Plettenberg Bay, with views.
 676. Waterloo Bay.
 676A. Buffalo River Mouth.
 676B. Port Natal, with view.
 677. Delagon Bay, or Lorenzo Marques.
 677A. Port Natal, with view.
 678. Melville Port.
 678A. English River, Bar, and Harbour.

East Coast of Africa.

679. Cape San Sebastian to Masanzani Bay.
 679A. Masanzani Bay to Premeira Islands.
 680. Inhambane River.
 680A. Sofala River and Bar.
 680B. Quillimane River, the Northern Branch of the Zambezi River.
 681. Premeira Islands to Mozambique.
 681A. Mozambique Harbour.
 682. Conducia, Mozambique, and Mocambo Ports.
 682A. Mozambique to Pomba Bay.
 683. Views—Mozambique Channel.
 683A. Pomba Bay.

- 683B. Almeida Bay, with the Reefs of Mancabale and Indujo and Formosa Bay.
- 684. Querimba Islands, from Pomba Island to Peguin Point.
- 684A. Pequim Point to Cape Delgado.
- 685. Cape Delgado to Quilloa.
- 685A. Quilloa.
- 686. Lindy River.
- 686A. Mungulho.
- 686B. Oibo Harbour.
- 687. Quilloa Point to the Goonja Islands, including Monfia and Latham Islands.
- 687A. Goonja Islands to Chala Point, including Zanzibar and Pomba Islands.
- 688. Zanzibar, South West Coast and Harbour.
- 688A. Chala Point to Kwyhoo Bay.
- 689. Melinda Port.
- 689A. Cockburn, George and Chakchak Ports.
- 689B. Latham Island and Bank, with a plan of the Island, and view.
- 690. Mombaza Island, and Ports.
- 690A. Lamo, Patta and Kwyhoo Bays.
- 690B. Lamo Bay and Harbour.
- 691. Kwyhoo Bay to Juba, including the Juba or Dundas Islands.
- 691A. Port Durnford.
- 692. Brava and Magadoxa.
- 692A. North East Coast of Africa—Gulf of Aden from Kurrum to Burburra.
- 692B. Burburra Port, with remarks and a view.

Madagascar.

- 693. North end of the Island.
- 693A. British Sound.
- 694. East Coast of the Island, including Mauritius, Seychelle Islands, &c.
- 695. Looke, Seven, and Andrava Ports.
- 695A. Tang-Tang Harbour.
- 696. Ngancy Road.
- 696A. Veninguebe Bay.
- 696B. Hastie Road and Port Choisseul.
- 697. St. Mary Island and Channel.
- 697A. St. Mary Harbour.
- 698. Fenerive.
- 698A. Tamatave.
- 698B. Foule Point.
- 699. St. Lucia Bay.
- 699A. South West Coast of the Island, shewing the Star Bank.
- 699B. Port Dauphin Bay, with views.
- 700. Murderer's Bay to Cape St. Vincent.
- 700A. St. Augustine Bay and Tullear Harbour.
- 700B. Moroundava Road and River, with a view.
- 701. West Coast of the Island.
- 701A. Bembatooka Bay.
- 702. Barren Islands.
- 702A. West Coast of the Island, with Coffin and Juan de Nova Islands.
- 702B. Boyanna Bay.
- 703. Boteler River.
- 703A. Makumba River.
- 703B. Mozambo Port.
- 704. Bembatooka Point.
- 704A. Majambo Bay.
- 705. Narreenda Bay, and Luza River.
- 705A. Passandava, Marbacool, and Chimpaykee Bays, with a plan of Mamooka Islands.
- 706. Radama Island, with the Bays of Ramintor, Rafala, and Port Radama.
- 706A. Dalrymple Bay at the Entrance of Passandava Bay.
- 707. Minow Islands.
- 707A. Anzuani or Anjoanna Island with a part of Joanna.
- 707B. Assumption Island with a plan of the Islands Cosmoledo.

Mauritius and Bourbon, and other Islands in the Indian Ocean.

- 708. Mauritius Island.
- 708A. Grand Port.
- 709. Port Louis.
- 709A. Bourbon Island, with plans of St. Denis, St. Gilles and Port d'Abord,
- 710. St. Paul Island.
- 710A. Rodrigues Island, or Diego Rals.
- 711. Cardagos Carajos Shoals.
- 711A. Juan de Nova Islands.
- 712. Seychelle Islands.
- 712A. Plat, Deros, and San Joseph Isles.
- 713. Mahe Island, Port, and Bay.
- 713A. Wood, Sable, or Sandy and Coetivy Islands.
- 714. Curieuse Bay.
- 714A. Eagle and Bird Islands.
- 715. Views—Chagos and Adjacent Islands.
- 716. Chagos Archipelago.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 16, SECTION 9 & 10, 717 TO 764 A.

*Africa, Madagascar, Mauritius, Red Sea, &c.**Red Sea.*

- 717. Asab, with views.
- 717A. Messina Harbour, 4 plans, various.
- 717B. Suakem and Dradart Ports.
- 718. Bahia de Fucha, Rio Farat, Port Quilist, Arequea Port de Gidid and Port Xerme Elcoemata.
- 718A. Kossair Bay.
- 718B. Suez Harbour.
- 719. Red Sea (part of) with 2 plans of Baredy.
- 719A. Tor Harbour.
- 719B. Yambo Harbour.
- 720. Gunfudeh, Goofs Geedan, Shekh Amar, Mernah Sebt, and Raboc Ports.
- 720A. Mursah Sememah and Mursah Koof Harbour.
- 720B. Mursah Geedan.
- 721. Mocha Road.
- 721A. Piram and Babelmandel Harbours.
- 722. Views—in 3 Plates.

East Indies—From Red Sea to Strait of Sunda.

- 723. Indian Ocean, with plans of the Anemo Hydrography of the E. E. and S. W. Monsoons.

Coast of Arabia.

- 724. Maculla Bay.
- 724A. Kisseen Bay.
- 725. Views—Dofar to Shoal Cliff.
- 725A. Morebat Bay.

Gulf of Persia.

- 726. Karak and Korgo Islands.
- 726A. Bushire Port and Karak Island.
- 727. Views in the Gulf of Persia.
- 727A. Views on the Coast of Arabia and Persia, Plate 1.
- 727B. Views do. do. do. Plate 2.

Malabar or Western Coast of India.

- 728. Poor Pundar to Zyghur.
- 729. Diu Island, with views.

- 729A. Bate Harbour—Gulf of Cutch.
- 729B. Asar Pagoda to Muddrur Fort, with views.
- 730. Searbet Island and Chanch River, with views.
- 730A. Jaffra bad, with view.
- 730B. Rajapora and Nowa Bunder.
- 731. Views—Guzerat Coast, Peran Island, and Gogo Town.
- 731A. Views—Diu Island, Nowa Bunder, and Rajapora, &c.
- 731B. Views—various, on the Coast of India, about Surat, Gigatt Pagoda, &c.
- 732. Views—Choul, Radjapoor, Bombay &c.
- 732A. Views—Salset &c.
- 732B. Broach Bar and River.
- 732C. Choul and Surat River.
- 733. Bulsaur and Omernary Rivers.
- 733A. Gundivee River.
- 733B. Nowmaee River.
- 734. Angamae River and Arnol River, with views.
- 734A. Danno River.
- 734B. Demason, with views.
- 735. Manhora River, Island of Salset.
- 735A. Vassava, with views.
- 735B. Mayham, with view.
- 736. Bombay to Cape Ramas.
- 737. Cape Ramas to Cape Comorin, with part of the Laccadives.
- 737A. Belapore River.
- 738. Chacul Port, with views.
- 738A. Radjapore River, with views.
- 738B. Gingerah or Donda Rajapora, with plans of Conserah Island and Gingerah Fort, and views.
- 739. Banecot River Entrance, with view.
- 739A. Dewgur Harbour, with view.
- 739B. Sinderdroo, or Melundy, with view.
- 740. Vingoria, with plan of the principal Rocks.
- 740A. Merjee River Entrance, with view.
- 740B. Goa Harbour, with view.
- 741. Durmapatam Island.
- 741A. Billapattam River.
- 741B. Cranganor Mud Bank.
- 742. Views—Malabar Coast, Geriah, &c.
- 742A. Views—Vingoria &c.
- 742B. Views—Vicinity of Goa.
- 743. Views—Mangalore, Onore, Carwar, &c.
- 743A. Views—Tellicherry, Cochin, &c.
- 743B. Views—Quiloane, Calicut, Tellicherry, Cochin, Mahi, &c.
- 744. Views—Coast of Tutacorin.
- 744A. Views—Gulf of Manar.
- 745. Views—Laccadives.
- 745A. Senhell Islands and Reef.
- 745B. Underoot Island.

Ceylon.

- 746. Ceylon Island and Adjacent Coast of India.
- 747. Trincomalee Harbour and Bays.
- 747A. Trincomalee Harbour and Bays.
- 748. Battacalai Road.
- 748A. Venloos Bay.
- 748B. Nyle or Nylewelle Bay.
- 749. Point de Galle Harbour.
- 749A. Views—Southern Coast,

Gulf of Bengal.

- 750. Views—Fort George on the Coast of Coromandel.
- 750A. Views—Coromandel Coast.

- 750B. Nagore River and Bay.
- 751. Coringa Bay.
- 751A. Pulicat Shoals, with views.
- 752. Palmyra Point to Chittagong.
- 753. Aracan River.
- 754. Chittagong, Kyouk Phyou and Ramree.
- 754A. Kyouk Phyou Harbour.
- 755. Oheduba Strait, and Ramree Road and Harbour.
- 755A. Negrais, Rangoon and Mariaban.
- 756. Negrais River Entrance.
- 756A. Rangoon River, with view.
- 756B. Maulmain Harbour.
- 757. Salween River.
- 757A. Maulmain River, and Amherst Road enlarged.
- 758. Tavoy and Mergul.
- 758A. Bentinck Sound, Tavoy River and Port Owen.
- 759. Andaman Islands.
- 759A. Port Cornwallis, with a plan of the Coast of Great Andaman.
- 760. Andaman Strait, between the Middle and South Islands.
- 760A. Port Meadows.
- 761. Campbell and Chatham Ports, with 2 plans and views.
- 762. Nancowry Harbour.
- 762A. Carnicobar Island.
- 763. Papra Straits, with views.
- 764. Bass Harbour.
- 764A. Boonting Islands.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 17, SECTION 10 & 11, 765 TO 812.

East Indies, from Red Sea to Strait of Sunda. Straits of Malacca, Singapoer &c.

- 765. Malacca Strait, Western part, and Port Dingding.
- 765A. Malacca Strait, Eastern part.
- 766. Penang or Prince of Wales Island.
- 766A. The Arroa Islands, with the North Sands and Calam Strait.
- 767. Straits of Singapore, Durian and Rhio.
- 768. Singapoer Harbours and Road, with the Adjacent Channels. 1 & 2.
- 768A. Malay Peninsula.
- 769AA. Sirangoon Harbour and Johore Channel.
- 769. Channels between Sumatra and Linga, Sinkep &c.
- 770. Views—Plate 1, Pulo Bonton, Pulo Ladda, Long Island, Pulo Pinang &c.
- 770A. Views—Plate 2, Pulo Pinang, Pulo Dingding, Sambelongs &c.
- 771. Views—Plate 3, Cape Richardo, Mount Moar &c.
- 771A. Views—Plate 4, Pundang, Mt. Formosa, Pulo Pisang, &c.
- 771B. Views—Straits of Singapore, various.

West Coast of Sumatra and Adjacent Coasts.

- 772. Track between Hog and Tapanooly, with 2 plans.
- 772A. Acheen Roads, with the Surat and Sedre Passages.
- 772B. Bay on the North Part of Pulo Banjack.
- 773. Selesga Bay.
- 773A. Passage between Pulo Banjack and Sumatra.
- 774. Tapanooly Harbour
- 774A. Mansillar Harbour, near Sumatra, with view.
- 775. Pulo Nayas.
- 775A. Pulo Batoo, North Part.
- 775B. Ayer Bongy.
- 776. Ticoo and the Priaman Islands.
- 776A. Padang River to Indrapore Point.

- 776B. Padang, with view.
 777. Pigot's Track, from Se Berroo to the North Poggy.
 777A. Passage between the Islands of Great Fortune.
 777B. Pora or Good Fortune, and Poggyor Nassan Islands.
 778. Se Labba, Seoban, and Hurlock Bays, on the Island of Good Fortune.
 778A. Se Lanbo, Lanbo Harbour, West Side of the North Poggy Island.
 778B. Secockup Straits, between the N. & S. Poggy Islands.
 779. South Poggy Island Harbour on the East Side.
 779A. Trieste Island, with views.
 779B. Cawoor or Sambat.
 780. Engano Island, with view.
 780A. Pulo Pisang Harbour, and Crove Road.
 780B. Bencoonat Bay.
 780C. Billimbing Bay.
 781. Views—Sumatra.
 781A. Views—Islands off West Coast of Sumatra.
 782. Views—do. do. do. Plate 2.
 782A. Views—North Nassan or Poggy Islands.

Straits of Sunda and Banca.

783. Sunda Strait.
 783A. Keyser's Bay or Semanko, with view.
 784. Lampoon Bay, with Harbour in Lagoondy Island.
 784A. Zutphen or Hound Isles.
 784B. Passage between Pulo Krokatoa and Pulo Slebeze, to shew the Position of the Hindoostan Rock.
 785. Pulo Pontangh or Princes Island and adjacent Coast, and view.
 785A. Palembang River, Sumatra.
 786. Views—Banca and Leat, plate 1.
 786A. Views—do. do., plate 2.
 786B. Views—do. do., plate 3.
 786C. Views—do. do., plate 4.

*Indian Archipelago, China Sea, Japan &c.
 Java.*

787. Batavia Road, with plan of the City.
 787A. Merak Harbour.
 787B. Mew Bay, Strait of Sunda.
 788. North Coast of Java from River Elepaeraga to River Zeerro, with Taggal Road.
 788A. Lubeck or Babean Island. (part of.)
 788B. Ballambouang Bay (Bally Strait)
 789. Turtle, Pattetan and Flittermous Bays (South Coast.)
 789A. Palabuan Ruta or Wyn Coops Bay S. W. end, Dirk Vries and Maurice Bays.
 789B. Views—Straits of Bally and Lombock.
 790. Lombock (West Coast)—Sketch.
 790A. Allas Strait, with views.
 790B. Sumbawa Road.
 791. Views—Straits of Sapy, Sumbawa and Mangery or Floris.
 791A. Views—Sumbawa, Lombock, Bally, Madura and Coast of New Holland.
 792. Mangrove Harbour, Floris.
 792A. Alligator Bay, Floris, with sketch of the Coast of Floris.
 792B. Baring Bay, Sandal-wood Island.
 793. Solar Strait.
 793A. Timor Island.
 794. West end of Timor Island, with part of the adjacent Islands.
 794A. Compang Road.

Arafura Sea, New Guinea, &c.

795. Arafura Sea.
 795A. Ports in the Arafura Sea, Banda, Ki Doulan, Dobbo and Dillil Harbours, Kissa Island and Ollilet and Letti anchorages.
 796. New Guinea, Track and Discoveries of the Panther and Endeavour.
 796A. Bay on the North side of New Guinea.

796B. New Guinea.

Banda Sea and Moluccas.

797. Saporoon Bay with Honimoo Island, with Noessa, Laut, and view.
 797A. Ambolna Island.
 797B. Amahoy Bay, Ceram Island.
 798. Selema Bay and Sawey Harbour, Ceram Island.
 798A. Wahaay Harbour, Ceram Island.
 798B. Cajelle Bay, Boero Island.
 799. Selang Harbour.
 799A. Geby Island.
 799B. Offak and Piapis Harbours, Waygiou, with view.
 800. Rawak Harbour, Waygiou, with view.
 800A. Aiou or Yowl, and Pulo Syang Islands.
 801. Views—Land around Dampier Straits, plate 1.
 801A. Views— ditto ditto plate 2.
 802. Views—Pitt's Passage, plate 1.
 802A. Views—ditto ditto, plate 2.
 803. Views—Pitt's Straits.
 803A. Views—Pitt's Passage in the Princess Augusta.
 803B. Views—Pitt's Passage in the Revenge.
 804. Views—Molucca Islands, plate 1.
 804A. Views—ditto ditto, plate 2.
 805. Views—Siao and adjacent Islands Northward of Celebes.
 805A. Views—Gillolo and Mortay Islands.

Celebes.

806. West Coast of Celebes from Tanakeke to Mandhar.
 806A. Macassar Road.
 806B. Limbe Strait.
 807. Gorontalo River in the Gulf of Tomeenee.
 807A. South Coast of Celebes.
 808. Turatte and Bonthain Bays.
 808A. Kalan Soe Soe Harbour, Boeton Islands.
 809. Views—plate 1, in the Straits of Macassar.
 809A. Views—plate 2, ditto ditto.
 810. Views—plate 3, along the North Coast.
 810A. Views—Padbringen's Point, White Spot Island, &c.
 811. Views—West Coast about Macassar.
 812. Tuallee, Pulo Passa, Tompetta, &c.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 18, SECTION II, 813 TO 861.

*Indian Archipelago, China Sea, Japan, &c.**Borneo.*

813. Sarawak River.
 814. Opi Point to the Sarawak River, with plans of the entrances of Santubong, & Moratabas.
 814A. Labuan Island, and the entrance of Bruni River.
 815. Labuan Island.
 815A. Bruni River, with 2 views.
 816. Keemanuees, to Curan, and the Loo Loo Archipelago.
 816A. Felicia, with a plan of the Island Balambangan.
 817. Ambong Bay.
 817A. Abal Harbour, N. W. Coast.
 818. Malloodoo Bay.
 818A. Entrance to South Harbour in Balambangan.
 818B. Malloodoo Bay (North end.)
 819. North Harbour at Balambangan.
 819A. Southern Harbour or Looe Lee Kooambo and Looe Seempool, or Balambangan.
 819B. Sandakan Harbour, and Strait between Tambeseen and Oonsang.

- 820. Views—East Coast of Borneo.
- 820A. Views— do. do.
- 820B. Views— do. do.
- 821. Loo Loo Archipelago, with plans of Toolyan Bay and Loo Loo Road.
- 821A. Maloza Bay, Island Basselan.

Philippine Islands.

Palawan, &c.

- 822. Palawan Island.
- 822A. Dalawan Bay, South East part of the Island Balabac.
- 823. Ooloogan Bay in Palawan.
- 823A. Views—Coast of Palawan.

Mindanao.

- 824. Pollock Bay.
- 824A. Bongo Bay.
- 824B. Kamaladan and Leno Harbours.
- 825. Track of H. M. S. Fox in the Channel between Mindanao and Basselan.
- 825A. Panguyi Bay.
- 825B. Santa Maria Port.
- 826. Views—Negros and Mindanao, &c.
- 826A. Views—Surigao Passage.
- 826B. Surigao Bay.
- 827. Palapa Port, North Coast of Samar Island.
- 827A. St. Jacinto, plan and view, Ticao Island.

Mindoro.

- 828. Palson Bay, Mindoro, Port St. Andrews, Island of Marinduque.
- 828A. Bay on the West Coast, sketch of the same Bay, Port Mangarin and sketch of Island supposed to be Cawely, and Cagayanes.
- 828B. Calapan Bay.

Luzon.

- 829. Sorsogon Port.
- 829A. Capa Luan Harbour, with Batangas Bay.
- 830. Manila Bay, with plan of City.
- 830A. Mariveles and Cavite Bays.
- 831. Subec Port near Manila.
- 831A. Views—Mindoro, and entrance of Manila Bay.
- 831B. Ports on the Coast of Ylocos and Port Salomagus.
- 832. St. Miguel de Naga Bay, and Port Seeseran.
- 832A. Lampon Bay.
- 833. Bashee and Ballintang Channels.
- 833A. Views—North end of Luzon Island.}
- 834. Musa Bay and Fuga Island.
- 834A. San Pio Quinto Port (Camiguin Island), with views.
- 834B. Tvanua Bay, Batan Island.
- 835. Goat and Bashee Islands.
- 835A. Views—Panay, Negros, &c.
- 835B. Views—Panay, Cuyos &c.
- 836. Views—Negros and Mindanao.
- 836A. Views—Barton and Marinduque.
- 836B. Views—Bashee Islands.
- 837. Tormoa Island.
- 837A. Napa Kiang Roads (Loo Cheo Islands), with views.
- 838. Loo Cheo Islands.
- 838A. Port Melville.
- 838B. Views—Formosa and Bashee Islands.

China Sea.

- 839. China Sea, Index Chart from Malacca to Canton.
- 839A. Anamba Islands, with plans of Thetis Channel, Paris Cove, Tupialer Bay, Terempe Cove and Port Clermont.

840. Natima Islands.

840A. Views—Natimas, Anambas, and Adjacent Islands.

Malacca, Siam, and Cambodia.

841. Blair Harbour.

841A. Great Rydaugh Island on South Port.

841B. Menam River (Siam).

Cochin China.

842. Gulf of Siam to Nhatrang.

842A. Pulo Condore (Coast of Cambodia), 4 plans and view.

843. Saigon River and Port Candui.

843A. River Dong Nai from Cape St. James to the City of Saigon, with plan of the City.

844. Cam-Ranh, Nha Trang, and Bin Kang Bays.

844A. Han-Ran Bay, Taloimpa.

845. Nhatrang to Touron.

845A. Touron to Tong Quin Gulf, with Part of Hainan Island.

846. Hon Cohe and Cona-be Harbours.

846A. Xuan Dai, Vung-Lam, and Vung-Chao Ports.

846B. Port Oug-ro.

847. Coumpong Port.

847A. Touron Bay.

847B. Quinhon Bay.

848. Views—plate 1. Touron Peninsula and Cape Chaumay.

848A. Views—plate 2. Tsampelo, Cape Batang, Po Catan, &c.

849. Views—plate 3. Cape Pangan, Juan Preto Island, &c.

849A. Views—Cape Varella, Comryn Bay, &c.

China.

850. Index Chart from Canton to Korea.

850A. South Coast Hainan Island to Macao.

851. Views—On the Coast of Hainan.

851A. Yu-lin Kan Bay, South Coast of Hainan.

852. Tien-Pe Hien Harbour, Galoon or Gelang Bay, Coast of Hainan with views.

852A. Shitoe Bay, Island of St. Johns.

852B. Tong-hou Cove.

853. Macao.

853A. Cum Sing Mun Harbour.

854. Chou Kiang or Canton River from Santao Island to Lankeet Island.

855. Chou Kiang or Canton River from Lankeet Island to Tiger Island, including the Chuenpee and Bocca Channels.

856. Chou Kiang or Canton River from the Tiger Island to the Second Bar Pagoda.

857. Chou Kiang or Canton River from the Second Bar Pagoda to Whampoa and Chang-Shan Island.

858. Chou Kiang or Canton River from Chang-Shan and Whampoa Channel to Canton.

859. East Coast from Hong-Kong to Chelang Point.

859A. Toong-Koo, or Urmstone Bay.

860. Hong-Kong.

860A. Mira Bay.

861. Views—Hong-Kong Island and Vicinity.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 19, SECTION 11 & 12, 862 to 910.*Indian Archipelago, China Sea, Japan, &c.**China.*

862. East Coast Hie-Che-Chin Bay to Chanan Bay.

862A. Namoa Island.

863. Eastern Coast Chanan to Matheson, including the Pescadores Islands.

864. Pescadores Islands.

865. Tongsand Harbour and Hutau Bay.

865A. Hoe-tow and Chimmo Bays.

- 886. Amoy Harbour.
- 886A. Chinchew Harbour.
- 887. East Coast Matheson Port to Ragged Point.
- 888. Hae-tan Strait.
- 889. River Min from the Entrance to Tow-Chow Fou.
- 889A. Entrance to the River Min.
- 890. East Coast Ragged Point to Pih-Ki-Shan.
- 890A. Sam-Sah Bay.
- 891. Namquam Harbour.
- 891A. East Coast Pi-Ki-Shan to the Hieshan Islands.
- 892. East Coast Hieshan Islands to the Yang-tse-Kiang, including the Chusan Islands.
- 893. San Moon Bay and Sheipoo Harbour.
- 893A. Nimrod Sound.
- 894. Chusan Archipelago, South sheet.
- 894A. ditto. ditto. North sheet.
- 895. Ting-hae Harbour. } Chusan Archipelago.
- 895A. North Bay. }
- 896. Kintang Channel.
- 896A. Chapoo Road.
- 897. Yung River, from the Mouth of the River to Ning-po.
- 898. The Yang-tse-Kiang River, from the sea to Nanking, with a view of the Porcelain Tower at Nanking.
- 899. Route of the British Embassy along part of the River Yang-tse-Kiang.
- 899A. South and East Islands of the Saddle Group.
- 900. Uoosung River.
- 901. Yellow Sea and Pe-chili Gulf, with plan of the Canal communication from Peking to the Gulf of Pe-chili.
- 901A. Mia-tao Strait and Che-Fow Harbour.
- 902. Mai-tao Strait and Islands.
- 902A. Approach to the River Pei-ho, and the Sha-lintien Banks.
- 903. Korea Peninsula.
- 903A. Hulu-Shan Bay.

Japan.

- 884. Nagasaki Harbour.
- 884A. S. W. Part of Japan from Nagasaki to Woejma Island, with the adjacent Islands.
- 885. Port Hamilton.
- 885A. Chusan Harbour.
- 886. Views—Lantao, Fanchin Chow, &c.
- 886A. Views—Lantao, Island of Lintin, &c.
- 887. Views—Pedro Blanco, &c.
- 887A. Views—(outline) Hie-che-Point, &c.

Kamichatska.

- 888. Awatska Bay, with a plan of Petropaulski, and views.
- 888A. Outer Bay of Awatska, with views.

Australia, New Zealand, &c.

Australia.

- 889. General Chart.

North Coast.

- 889. The Gulf of Carpentaria, with plans of Sir Edward Pellew's Group and Wellesley Islands.
- 890. Carpentaria Gulf Southern part, with a plan of Investigator Road.
- 891. Albert River.
- 892A. Carpentaria Gulf, North West side.
- 893. Carpentaria Gulf to Cape Ford.
- 894. Port Essington, with a view.
- 894A. St. Asaph Bay, and Port Cockburn, with part of Apsley Strait.

North West Coast.

- 895. Cape Ford to Buccaneer Archipelago.
- 896. Victoria River.
- 896A. Cambridge Gulf.
- 897. Camden Bay to Vansittart Bay.
- 897A. Admiralty Gulf and Vansittart Bay.
- 898. Buccaneer Archipelago.
- 899. Buccaneer Archipelago to Cape Lambert.

West Coast

- 900. Cape Lambert to Cape Farquhar.
- 901. Dampier Archipelago.
- 901A. Exmouth Gulf.
- 902. Cape Farquhar to Cape Leenwin.
- 903. Houtman Rocks, with plans of Recruit and Good Friday Bays.
- 903A. Cockburn Sound, Gage Road, and Swan River, with the Entrance into Cockburn Sound.
- 904. Swan River and Rottenest Island.
- 905. Peel Harbour and Warnbro Sound.
- 906. Koombanah Bay and Leschenault Inlet.

South Coast.

- 907. Cape Leenwin to Cape Arid, with King George Sound, Port Leschenault, and Archipelago of La Recherche.
- 908. Views.—Cape Leenwin, &c.
- 908A. Princess Royal Harbour.
- 909. Cape Arid, to the Australian Right.
- 910. Australian Right to Encounter Bay, with plans of the Head of Spencer Gulf, Nuy Archipelago, Sleaford Bay, and Port Lincoln.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS, FOLIO 20, SECTION 12 & 13, 911 TO 959B.

*Australia, New Zealand, &c.**South Coast of Australia.*

- 911. Views.—Cape Catastrophe, Spencer Gulf, &c.
- 911A. Port Adelaide and Holdfast Bay, with Port Adelaide enlarged.
- 912. Encounter Bay to Cape Otway.
- 912A. Portland Bay.
- 913. Bass Strait, with plans of Franklin Road, Entrance to Port Phillip, Refuge Cove, Twofold Bay, Anchorages on the west side of Flinder's Island, Port Dalrymple, &c.
- 914. Port Phillip.
- 914A. Port Western.
- 915. Corner Inlet.
- 15A. Bank's Strait.

East Coast.

- 916. Barmouth Creek to Harrington Lake, with plans of Port Hunter, Broken Bay, Jervis Bay, Entrance to Port Jackson, and Botany Bay.
- 916A. Botany Bay.
- 917. Port Jackson.
- 917A. Port Stephens, with a view.
- 918. Views.—Entrance to Port Jackson, &c.
- 918A. Harrington Lake to Cape Moreton, with plan of Port Macquarie.
- 919. Moreton Bay.
- 919A. Clarence Straits, and Cape Byron Bay.
- 920. Great Sandy Island Strait, sketch and view.
- 920A. Port Curtis, with views.

- 921. Cape Moreton, to Northumberland Islands, with the Coast between Bustard Bay and the Keppel Islands.
- 922. Port Bowen.
- 923. Endeavour River, with plans of the Entrance, Percy Islands, Broad Sound, Shoal Water Bay, and Northumberland Islands.
- 924. Views—East and North Coasts.

North East Coast.

- 925. Northumberland Islands, to Palm Islands.
- 926. Palm Islands to Clermont Isles.
- 927. Rookingham Bay.
- 928. Claremont Isles to Prince of Wales Isles, including Torres Strait.
- 929. Torres Strait, South Eastern Entrance by Blackwood Channel.
- 929A. Cape Blackwood, to Cape Possession.
- 930. Torres Strait, North Eastern Entrance, along the Coast of New Guinea.
- 931. Torres Strait, Western Entrance by Endeavour Strait.
- 931A. Port Albany, with an enlarged plan.

Van Dieman Land.

- 932. General Chart, with plans of Storm Bay, and Sullivan Cove.
- 932A. Tamar River.
- 933. Macquarie Harbour, with view.
- 934. D'Entrecasteaux Channel.
- 934A. Burnett Harbour and Port Arthur.
- 935. New Zealand.

New Zealand.—North Island.

- 935A. Nelson Anchorage.
- 936. Lauriston Bay.
- 936A. Coromandel Harbour.
- 936B. Port Monganni (Lauriston Bay.)
- 937. Wangeroa Bay.
- 937A. Wangaruru Harbour.
- 938. Bay of Islands.
- 938A. Shouraka Gulf, and Mouth of the River Thames.
- 939. Kawan Island.
- 939A. Tutukaka Harbour and Nongodo River.
- 940. Entrances to Auckland Harbour.
- 940A. Maurangi Harbour.
- 941. Auckland Harbour.
- 941A. Port Nicholson.
- 942. Manukau Harbour, with a sketch of Manukau Lagoon and Harbour.
- 942A. Hokianga River.
- 943. Torrent Bay and Astrolabe Road, on the West Shore of Blind Bay.
- 943A. Current Basin.
- 943B. Port Hardy.
- 944. Tory Channel.
- 944A. Port Gore.
- 944B. Port Underwood, in Cloudy Bay.
- 945. Tewhaka Koko Rata and Wakarua Bays, with views.
- 945A. Akaroa Harbour.
- 946. Ronabouki Road.
- 946A. South West Extreme of New Zealand, with plans of Dusky and Chalky Bays.
- 946B. Doubtful Harbour, Anchor Island, Facille Harbour, and Pickerngill Harbour.

Pacific Ocean and Islands.

- 947. Arzebiapo or Bonin Islands, Port Lloyd, Peel Island, with plans and views.
- 947A. Ladrone Islands, Puerto de Apra and Tinian Bay.
- 947B. Umatac Bay, Island of Guaham, with views.
- 948. Carolines, Ascension Island and Kittie Harbour.

- 948A. Peeloo Archipelago, or Pellew Islands.
- 949. Port Hunter, Duke of York Island, with a view.
- 949A. New Britain, Carteret Harbour in St. George's Sound.
- 949B. English Cove and Gower Harbour in New Britain.
- 950. New Hebrides, Resolution Bay in Tanna Island.
- 950A. Santa Cruz Island, Byron Bay, and Swallow or Water Bay.
- 950B. Solomon I-land, Port Praslin.
- 951. Norfolk Island, and a plan of Sydney Bay.
- 951A. New Caledonia, Port St. Vincent.
- 952. Chatham Islands, with plans of Port Waitangi, Port Hull and Kangaroo or St. Hermine Bay, and 2 views.
- 952A. Feejee Group, Neikulan Port, Ambon Island.
- 953. Navigator Islands, Apia Bay, Island of Upolu.
- 953A. Friendly Islands, Vavan Harbour.
- 953B. Auckland Group and Campbell Islands.
- 954. Pangopango Harbour, Tutuila Island (Navigator Islands.)
- 954A. Heyow (Bow or Harp) Island with a plan of Entrance to Lagoon.
- 954B. Actæon Group.
- 955. Sandwich Islands, with plans of Honorurun Harbour in Woahoo and Kairua Bay in Owhyhee Island.
- 955A. Woahoo &c., South Coast and Honorurun Harbour.
- 956. Haualai Bay, on the North side of Atooi Island, (Sandwich Islands.)
- 956A. Waiakia or Byron Bay on the North East side of Owhyhee Island.
- 957. Society Islands, Otaheite and Elmeo, with Papiete, Toanoo and Papawa Harbours, and Matavai Bay.
- 957A. Marquesas Islands, with plans of Ports Akani and Tai-o-hai, Nouka Hira Island, and Port Vaitahou Taouata Island.
- 958. Gambler Group, with views.
- 958A. Pitcairn Island, with view.
- 959. Galapagos Islands, with 10 plans.
- 959A. Juan Fernandez Island.
- 959B. Cumberland Bay (In Juan Fernandez.)

PREFACE TO THE CHRONOLOGY.

It has not been deemed expedient this season to reprint the entire Chronology, as it appeared in last year's Almanack. The following table begins with the year 1840 : it has been revised, and greatly enlarged and altered, while no effort has been spared to render it as accurate as possible.

Bombay Times Office, Dec. 24th, 1855.

10

75

01
02
03
04
05
06
07
08
09
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

A CHRONOLOGICAL REGISTER

OF

EVENTS IN OR RELATING TO INDIA.

- 1840 January 26. Mr. Wilberforce Bird Deputy Governor of Bengal.
February. Lord Keane reaches Ferozepore from Cabool ; grand army broken up.
The Murree country traversed, and the towns of Khaun and Deyrah taken by the expedition under Major Billamore.
March 30. Lord Keane leaves for England. Sir T. McMahon assumes command of the Bombay Army. Ensign 1797, Etat 59.
April 20. Mr. James Prinsep, assay master, Calcutta, and one of the most illustrious savans and orientalisists of the age, dies on his way to England, in the fortieth year of his age. His loss to science and this country are sources of universal lamentation.—*Asiatic Journal*, 1840, vol. xxx.
April 27 and May 1. Violent hurricane in the Bay of Bengal.
April 30. Violent hurricane in Cuttack.
May 11. Major Brown, 5th N. I., occupies the hill fort of Khaun, and is immediately shut up by the enemy—remains so till 28th September.
May 16. Convoy which had escorted Brown, under Lieutenant Clarke, about 200 strong, attacked at Surtoff on their return, and cut off to a man.
May. Hurricane off Madras and the southern Malabar coast.
June 6. Bombay powder works struck by lightning—cornng-house blown up.
June 19. The Ship *Castlereagh* and *Bentinck* lost on the Prongs off Bombay : 150 persons drowned.
July 20. Six men hanged at Bombay for having, while on their voyage to Singapore, murdered the crew, wounded the Officers, and taken possession of the Brig *Fresh*.
August 1. Sir Samuel Whittington arrives at Madras, and takes command of the army, relieving major general Gough of temporary command.—Obit. 19th January 1841.
August 24. Captain A. Conolly quits Cabool for Bokharah, where he is supposed to have been imprisoned and murdered in 1843 by the king.
August 31. Major Clibborne, in charge of a strong force, sent to rescue Brown, is [compelled to retire, after a disastrous encounter with the enemy at Nuffook.
September 18. Battle of Bameean : victory over the Affghans by Colonel Dennie.
September 24—27. Hurricanes in the China Sea, in which the *Golcondah*, with a detachment of the 37th M. N. I., 200 strong on board, is supposed to have been lost.

- 1840 September 28. Major Brown and the garrison of Khaun allowed to charm out with the honours of war : they were safely escorted by the Murrees to the plains.
- Quettah reinforced from Candahar. The Beloochees, after deposing Nawaz Khan, and imprisoning our envoy Loveday, threaten to fire Khelat. Almost incessant fighting in Upper Scinde and throughout Afghanistan. Lieutenant Loveday murdered by the Beloochees.
- October 3. Sir R. Sale captures the town of Chearkar, north of Cabool.
- November 2. Battle of Purwan Durrah ; 2nd Bengal Cavalry disgrace themselves—afterwards disbanded. Dr. Lord and Lieutenant Broadfoot killed.
- November 8. Dost Mahomed presents himself at Cabool and surrenders to the envoy. 12th, sent under a strong escort to Hindoostan.
- December 30. Battle of Kotra, in Upper Scinde. Colonel Marshall attacks 4,000 Brahoos : kills 400, and disperses the remainder.
- February. Town of Sebee, Upper Scinde, taken and destroyed by General Brooks, by mistake !—The people were our friends.
- March 29. The Bogue forts taken by the British, and our troops got possession of the factories. The trade was opened, pending a reference to the capital, and Keshen sent a captive to Peking.
- April 26. Hostilities renewed in China. Two of the Bogue forts were taken, without loss on our side, but severe loss to the Chinese.
- April 27. Sir James Carnac, suffering from severe indisposition, resigns the government of Bombay, and leaves for Europe.
- April 28. The Hon'ble George Anderson, (afterwards Sir George, governor Mauritius and Ceylon) takes his seat as governor. J. H. Crawford becomes junior member of council.
- May 18. Sir Hugh Gough takes command of the forces in China.
- May 23. Dost Mahomed and his son arrive in Calcutta. Hurricane off Madras.
- 1841 January 15. The Mendicity Act came into operation in Calcutta.
- January 19. Sir Samuel Whittington, the commander in chief, Madras, dies at the Presidency, temporary command assumed by General Allen. The Chinese negotiation terminate in the cession, by Keshen, pending a reference to the emperor, of the island of Hong-kong to the British, and the Chinese to pay six millions of dollars for the seized opium.
- January 26. The British flag hoisted at Hong-kong, and the island taken possession of by the British authorities. Chusan to be restored to the Chinese.
- May 27, 28, and 29. Canton attacked, and, after a stubborn resistance, carried by our troops. Capt. Elliot agrees to ransom the city for six millions of dollars, on condition that the Tartar troops evacuate it.
- June 16. Sir Hugh Gough appointed commander-in-chief, Madras, in room of the late Sir Samuel Whittington. (Aged 61, Ensign 1794.)
- June 27. Flood on the Sutledge—after 30 days rain, one-third of the town of Ferozepore destroyed.
- September. The transport *Nerbudda* wrecked on the shores of Formosa. Her people murdered by order of the emperor of China.
- October 1 and 7. Chusan and Ningpo captured by our forces.
- October 6. Nusseer Khan placed by us on the throne of Khelat, under the auspices of Major Outram, not two years from the time of the slaughter of his father and nobles.
- October 8. Sir Robert Sale's Brigade quits Cabool on its return to India : is attacked in the passes, and requires to fight its way all through to Jellalabad, which they reached 12th November, and there maintained themselves till relieved by Pollock in April.

- 1841 November 2. Ghilzaie insurrection breaks out at Cabool. Sir Alexander Burnes, his brother Charles, and Captain Broadfoot murdered. The country in the power of the insurgents.
- November 13. Sale's brigade takes possession of Jellalabad.
- December 23. Sir W. Mc Naghten, envoy at Cabool, murdered by Ukhbar Khan in open day, while engaged in treating.
- 1842 January 5. The British troops, 4,500 strong, with 1,200 followers, evacuate Cabool.
- January 9. The married officers and their families placed for safety in the hands of Ukhbar Khan—of 16,000 who had left Cabool, in four days 8,000 had been destroyed.
- January 12. The last of the Cabul force annihilated at Jugdulluck. Dr Brydon alone reaches Jellalabad to tell the tale.
- February 19. Tremendous earthquake from Cabool to Delhi. Shook down the fort of Jellalabad, and spread ruin and devastation everywhere. About 100 shocks of earthquake felt at Jellalabad in the course of the month.—*Sale's Despatches, &c., &c.*
- A company added to each regiment in the army, equal to an augmentation of 18,000 men—seven new regiments raised.
- February 28. Lord Ellenborough arrives in the *Cambrian*, and is installed governor-general. Capt. Durand, Bengal engineers, private secretary.
- March 24. Brigadier England marches from Quettah, by order of general Nott, to succour Candahar, then in want of money and medical stores—suffers himself to be entrapped and repulsed by a handful of the enemy; falls back on Quettah and entrenches himself. Ordered by Nott instantly to resume his march, there being no difficulties in the way. A most fallacious account of the matter published in the despatches, the most disgraceful event that occurred during the war rewarded with a knighthood, and one of the most incapable officers in the army afterwards employed in the Turkish war 1854.
- March. The transport *Ann* wrecked on the shores of Formosa; the greater part of her crew murdered by order of the emperor of China, like those of the *Nerbudda*; of those on board the *Nerbudda* and *Ann* 250 were butchered by the Chinese.
- April 4. Ghuznee evacuated by Lieutenant Colonel Palmer.
- Dr. Heddell, secretary to the geographical and agricultural societies, one of the most distinguished naturalists in Western India, dies at Mahabuleswar.
- April 5. The Khyber Pass forced by General Pollock, the Afreedies completely routed, and afraid to plunder even our baggage; nine men killed on our side, and twenty wounded. Our troops force their way to Ali Musjee.
- April 10. Lord Ellenborough proceeds to the N. W. Provinces.
- April 26. Brigadier England plucks up heart and takes his army without molestation through the Kojuck Pass, having met with no opposition.
- May 2. Shah Shoojah killed by his nephew, a son of Zeman Shah.
- May 3.—4. Dreadful storm prevailed in Calcutta by which every ship boat and house, was more or less injured.
- May 6. Junction of the forces under Generals Pollock and Sale at Jellalabad.
- Severe shock of earthquake experienced over the N. W. Provinces.
- 1842 May 25. General Nott defeats the Affghans near Candahar, under Atta Mahomed, Ukhbar Khan, and other renowned chiefs, and completely disperses them.
- June 3. A frightful hurricane visits Calcutta, injuring almost every vessel in the river, and house in the town and neighbourhood. The barometer attains the unprecedented depression of 23.278.

- 1842** Ship *Vansittart*, old Indiaman, burnt in Bombay harbour.
- June 8. Sir George Arthur arrives at Bombay, and is installed as governor. The Hon'ble George Anderson, who had been governor from 28th April 1841, becomes member of council.
- June 10. Ship *Cornwallis*, old Indiaman, burnt in Bombay harbour.
- June 17. Ship *Adelaide* burnt at Cochin.
- July 4. Barque *Adele*, from Bombay to the Mauritius, lost off the Laccadives.
- July 10. Loss of a great portion of the right wing of H. M. 62nd regiment by a storm, which capsized the boats in which they were, near Bhaugulpore.
- General Pollock signally defeats the Affghans at Mammoo Khail.
- August 22. Advanced guard of the Jellalabad army, under General Pollock, reach Gundamuck, and defeat the Affghans.
- H. M. 78th and 86th. arrive from England together, and occupy Colaba Barracks. Cholera breaks out amongst them—sixty carried off in a few days.
- August 30. Peace concluded with China, after our troops had taken the forts of Ching-keang-foo, up the Yang-tze-keang river, and anchored off Nankin.
- September 4. Sir C. Napier proceeds to Scinde to take command of the troops, and immediately commences that system of irritation which led to the war.
- September 4. Frightful ravages of cholera amongst H. M. 28th on board the *Zenobia*, betwixt Bombay and Kurrachee. In three days 54 died out of a party of 150.
- September 20. The last of the prisoners in the hands of the Affghans, dispatched for Khoolum, rescued by Sir R. Shakespeare.
- September 28. Ship *Eleanor* burnt at Allepee.
- October 2. General Nott occupies Ghuznee after having a second time defeated Shumshodeen and his host.
- Lord Ellenborough issues a proclamation from Simla, announcing the abandonment of the Dooranee alliance, and our evacuation of Cabool, denouncing the policy of the war—it had no relation to the release of the prisoners, of which nothing was then known by him.
- October 4. General Pollock defeats the Affghans in the Jugdulluck Pass in gallant style.
- October 5—6. Hurricanes betwixt Cuttack and Pooree.
- October 7. Ship *Belvidere* burnt by her captain in Singapore roads.
- October 10. Cabool bazar destroyed by our troops.
- Publication of the order directing the liberation of Dost Mahomed and the other Affghan prisoners.
- October 17. Proclamation of Lord Ellenborough, by which he directs the withdrawal of the troops from Affghanistan.
- October 19. Scinde politicals one and all summarily dismissed, without any acknowledgment of their services.
- October 22. Severe hurricane over Madras, and across the Arabian Sea, as far as Aden.
- October 30. Order by governor-general restoring the gates of the temple Somnauth of the Hindoos, captured from the Affghans at Ghuznee.
- November 1. Hurricane in the Arabian Sea.
- November 11. Severe shock of earthquake around Calcutta,—area nearly circular from Darjeeling to south of floating light, east Chittagong, and west Monghyr.

- 1842 November 13. Mr. Lancelott Wilkinson, C. S., dies at Sehoré. An indefatigable friend of the Natives and eminent philanthropist, author of an essay on the remarriage of Hindu widows.—*Friend of India*, December 9, *Asiatic Journal*, vol. xxxvii, 1842.
- December 18. Sir C. Napier intimates to the Ameers that he had seized their lands, "agreeable to Treaty" betwixt Subzulcoote and Booj Barra, and desired them to be made over to Bahawulpore; the Ameers reply that "they have subscribed no treaty, and given up none of their dominions,"—which is true :—the robbery was unauthorized.
- December 27. Mr. Clerk appointed envoy at the court of Lahore, with the title of His Excellency.
- 1843 January 1. Sir Jasper Nicholls, commander-in-chief of India, from December 1839 of Madras, leaves Bombay for England.
The silver nail driven into the keel of H. M.'s 80-gun ship *Madras*, afterwards called the *Meance*; launched in November 1843.
- January 4. Five per cent. loan, opened in March 1841, closed, and a four per cent. loan declared to be opened from 1st February.
- January 18. Sir Henry Pottinger issues a proclamation, demanding from his celestial majesty the heads of the local officers at the island of Formosa, and the confiscation of their property for the benefit of their murdered victims' families, of the ships *Ann* and *Narbudda*, lost the previous year. [See March.]
- An Act for the immediate abolition of slavery throughout India, proposed by Mr. Bird, Governor of Bengal, receives the sanction of Lord Ellenborough and becomes law.—*Friend of India*, September 12, 1844, *Memoir of Mr. Bird*.
- February. The extra company, directed to be added to each regiment of the Bengal army in February 1842, directed to be absorbed, or a reduction of about 18,000 to be effected.
- February 17. Battle of Meance fought by Sir C. Napier, with 2,700 troops near Hydrabad, in Sindh; a splendid victory obtained over about 20,000 of the enemy. The Ameers of Sindh surrender themselves. Hydrabad occupied by the army.
- March 5. Proclamation, dated Agra, issued, intimating the annexation of Sindh to the British empire, by an order from the governor general.
- Lord Ellenborough constitutes Sindh into a separate government—an arrangement that can only be warranted by act of parliament.
- March 13. Sir Charles Napier appointed governor, with a salary of £7000 a year,—an appointment illegal without an act of parliament.
- March 20. The ex-Ameers of Sindh arrive at Bombay, and are treated with the utmost respect. Shadad, as charged with the murder of Captain Innes, directed to be confined in Surat Castle—the rest sent to the Deccan.
- March 24. Battle of Dubba, near Hydrabad, Sindh.
- April 6. Slight shock of earthquake experienced at Assam.—*Bengal Hurkara*, 28th.
- April 28. Furious hurricane over the Mauritius. Nine vessels driven into Port Louis more or less injured.
- May 21—23. Hurricane near Madras. One ship foundered. The Hurricane crossed the Peninsula, and crossed the Arabian Sea up to Aden and through Sindh.
- May. 26. Ship *Hero of Malwan* wrecked off Cochin.
- June 6. The ship *Thomas Grenville* burnt in Bombay harbour.
- July 18. Lord Ellenborough returns to Calcutta from the North West Provinces.

- 1843 August 1. Loss of the *Memnon* steam-frigate, off Cape Guardafui, at night, about 457 miles from Aden. Crew and passengers all saved, but the whole of the July mails lost. Accident occasioned from delay in publishing charts of Capt Carless' survey of 1838.
- August 8. Sir Hugh Gough, late commander-in-chief of Madras, assumed the office of commander-in-chief of the East India company's forces, in India.
- The nefarious practices of the Bombay Bunder Gang exposed. The co-partnery, consisting of about 300 persons, and existed for from 10 to 20 years, realising from plunder profits to the extent of from £60,000 to £80,000 annually: ship-burning seemed to be one of the branches of their business.—*Bombay Times*, August 26th; *Summary for October*, 1844.
- August 26. Riots at Surat, in consequence of the increase in the Salt Tax.
- September. Murder of Shere Sing, Pertab Sing, and Dhyan Sing, by Ajeet Sing, and Lena Sing, Sindawallahs. Dhuleep Sing, a young boy, proclaimed Maharajah.
- Ratification of the supplementary treaty between their majesties, the Queen of Great Britain and Ireland and the Emperor of China.
- September 8. General orders issued, directing Sinde to be garrisoned by Bengal troops: 7th lightcavalry, 3rd irregulars, and H. M.'s 13th, with the 6th, 15th, 19th 34th, 48th, 63rd and 64th Navite Infantry put in orders, with artillery.
- September 21. Kolapore war commenced. Troops invest the Fort of Sammunghur. Army of betwixt 4,000 and 5,000 assembles in the vicinity, 20,000 of the enemy said to be in the Field.
- September 23. Captain McKenzie, of the Sinde Irregular Horse, cuts up 230 Beloochees, by mistake, they turned out to have been our friends.
- October 20. General order issued, directing an "Army of Exercise" to assemble near Gwalior, consisting of from 17,000 to 20,000 men, with 48 guns.
- November 24. General Simson crosses the Indus from Hydrabad, to castigate some refractory Beloochees—the country was found desolate, no enemy was seen, and out of 13 officers who took the field 11 returned sick.
- November 26 to December 2. Hurricane in the Bay of Bengal.
- December 29. Battle of Maharajpore, under the commander-in-chief. Our force consisted of 12,000 infantry and 3,000 cavalry, with 40 guns—the enemy of 18,000, with 100 guns. Nine British officers killed and forty wounded—141 men killed and 866 wounded. 3,000 of the enemy killed and 4,000 wounded—58 guns taken. And Punniar, under Sir John Gray, fought near Gwalior. The Mahrattas defeated with great slaughter, and about 80 pieces of artillery captured. 7,000 British, and 12,000 Mahrattas. 36 of the former killed and 181 wounded, and of the latter 800 killed and 1,200 wounded.
- 1844 January 12. "The right hon^{ble} the governor general of India, taking into consideration the demand for troops in Sinde, is pleased to direct that ten privates per company be added to each company of N. I. on the Bengal and Bombay establishments, with the exception of those serving in Sinde, specially exempted from reduction, 13th January 1843." The augmentation amounted to 8,000 men, without any increase of officers, besides about 2,000 irregulars—10,000 in all.—*Bombay Times* March 2. [See after, January 1847.]
- February 26. The 34th and 64th regiments N. I. refused to proceed to Scinde without service batta.
- March 2. Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy and his lady have given £40,000 sterling at once in charity.

- 1844 March 23. Death of Dr. John Grant Malcolmson, of the house of Forbes and Co., of Bombay, formerly of the Madras medical service. One of the most distinguished of our Indian geologists.
- March 28. Sealcote falls before the troops of Heerah Singh, after 24 hours' hard fighting, the Seikhs having lost about 200 killed and wounded.
- April 3. The 34th regiment N. I. disbanded at Meerut, with ignominy, for mutinous disobedience of orders.
- April 18. A letter from Lahore mentions that no less than 95 females of the family of Rajah Suchett Singh sacrificed themselves at Lamba on hearing of the death of the chief.
- April 24. The Ameers of Sind arrive in Calcutta, in the *Tenasserim*, from Bombay.
- April 28. Lord Ellenborough recalled by the court of directors for contumacy, extravagance, and general misconduct. News reach India on the 8th June.
- May 22. The depot hospital at Landour reduced to ashes, Dr. Murray carried most of the patients on his back to his house for shelter.
- May 24. A grand assemblage of Beloochee chiefs at Hyderabad, met to do homage to the British government.
- July 15. Mr. W. W. Bird takes his seat as acting governor-general under the usual salute.
- Sir George Pollock appointed member of the supreme council. Mr. C. B. Greenlaw dies just as news comes that a bi-monthly mail, for which he had so long striven, is to run between England and India.
- July 30. The *Semiramis* steamer returns with the mails of the 19th July, the intermediate shaft having been twisted in lat. $7^{\circ} 28'$, long. $67^{\circ} 28'$.
- August 1. Lord Ellenborough leaves India. He received a dinner from the officers at Calcutta, and had a testimonial of about £2,000 subscribed for, of which about £100 was set down by the army.—*Bombay Times Summary* August 27.
- August 5. The governor-general, Sir Henry Hardinge, holds his first durbar.
- September. Trial of Alloo Paroo and his confederates for an attempt to defraud insurance offices—brings to light a monstrous system of fraud, in part connected with the bunder gang. [See before, August 12, 1843.]
- Riots at Surat, in consequence of the increase of the salt tax.
- October 9. Alloo Paroo and his confederates convicted of conspiring to burn the ship *Belvidere*.—*Bombay Times*, October 12.
- October 12. The *Gazette* contains a notification from the governor-general that henceforth, in selecting the employees of government, a preference will be given to those who have taken advantage of the opportunities of instruction afforded them by the educational establishments of the country.
- November 27. Outworks of fort of Punalla, near Kolapore, taken: Brigadier Hicks killed; Colonel Ovens, who a fortnight before had been taken prisoner, released.
- December. Five forts of great strength captured in the course of the month of December in the Southern Mahratta Country.
- Hostilities continue in the Southern Mahratta Country notwithstanding the efforts of an army of 12,000 men to suppress them.
- 1845 January 3. A revolution in the Punjab, the minister Heerah Singh, Pundit Jullah, and others murdered.
- January 4. A strong detachment from Colonel Wallace's camp lowered over a precipice, the Elephant Rock, 100 feet perpendicular, and capture a stronghold of the enemy otherwise unapproachable.
- January 15. Sir C. Napier, with an army of 6,000 men under Generals Hunter and Simpson, commences the Murree hill expedition: the commissariat stores were provided for a fortnight, by which time the expedition was expected to be over. It lasted six weeks.

- 1845 **January 25.** Munohur, one of the largest and strongest of the insurgent Mahratta forts, captured.
- January 29.** The draft of a *lex loci*, or act for the defining the substantive law of the country in reference to the rights of inheritance of Hindoos who changed their religious opinions, published in the *Gazette*. [See 1832.]
- February.** Serampore sold by the Danish government to the Company for 12½ lakhs of Rupees (£125,000). The treaty or deed of sale was signed on the 22nd.
- February 22—27.** Violent hurricanes at the Mauritius.
- March 5.** The Ceylon papers announce the formation of an Asiatic Society in that island.
- The Murree robber tribes, finding themselves severely pressed, and hemmed in, surrendered themselves to Ali Moorad, and were made over to Sir C. Napier. The expedition now returned, when a cordon of 3,000 troops was ordered to be drawn across the frontier to protect us from the hill men.
- March 18.** The Steamer *India* sold to the Peninsular and Oriental company for £45,000.
- April 8.** The Mahim Causeway at Bombay, constructed at the expense of Sir Jamsetjee and Lady Jejeebhoy, opened with due ceremonial, Sir G. Arthur, who presided on the occasion, intimated that in the course of twenty-five years Sir Jamsetjee had given above £90,000 in charity.
- An act passed, granting H. M.'s supreme courts in India the power of admitting, without apprenticeship, any one considered qualified to act as attorney before the supreme court.
- April 26.** At a public dinner at Kurrachee Sir C. Napier reported to have said—"That it was highly probable he and the army he commanded would next cold season be called upon to act in another country: that good policy required that the Frontier should be quieted before the troops were summoned elsewhere."—*Bombay Times* 23rd April and 23rd May. This is said to have provoked the Sikhs to invade our dominions and to have brought on the Punjab war.
- June 21.** 64 Convicts, condemned for murder and other heinous offences to labour on the roads at Aden—master the guard and make their escape. 15 lives lost.—*Bombay Times*, 12th July.
- July 31.** The prospectus of the *East Indian Railway Company* published.
- August 7.** Meer Hoossain Ali Khan, one of the ex-ameers of Sind, addresses to the *Hurkaru* a completely successful defence of himself and his brethren against the slanders of Sir Charles Napier.
- A riot in the Patna penitentiary in consequence of the introduction of the "messing system."
- September.** Sir Herbert Maddock installed as deputy governor of Bengal.
- September 21.** The Wuzeer Jowahir Sing murdered by the troops at Lahore.
- October 1.** Murder of prince Peshora Sing, on his way from Attock to Lahore.
- November 22.** The Sikh armies march from Lahore, with the view of crossing the Sutledge, and invading the British dominions.
- December 2.** The barque *Florist*, of London, lost on a reef off Tuticorin.
- December 8—12.** [Betwixt these dates 120,000 Sikhs crossed the Sutledge and encamped within thirteen miles of Ferozepore; the rest of the army prepare to follow.]
- December 17.** Proclamation by the governor-general, announces that the Cis-Sutlej Sikh territories have been confiscated and annexed to the British dominions.

- 1845 December 18. Battle of Moodkee, between the British force under Sir Hugh Gough, and the Sikh force under rajah Lall Sing, in which the Sikhs were totally defeated with great loss.
- December 21. Battle of Ferozeshah. The Sikhs again defeated with tremendous slaughter. The British so exhausted, and so deficient in artillery and supplies, especially of ammunition, as to be unable to prosecute the victory. In these two battles, about 30,000 Sikhs were engaged—fifty British officers were killed, including two majors general, two colonels, three majors, and eighteen captains; 850 men were killed, and 2,259 were wounded.
- 1846 January. Sir Harry Smith's division, on the march to Loodiana, furiously cannonaded by a Sikh force at a place called Buddewal, and suffered severely.
- January 23. Sirdar Lena Sing Majetee arrested this morning, on account of the ravages committed at Loodiana by his brother Runjoor Sing. The Rajah put under restraint by the presence of a body of troops near his residence. He declares his perfect good will towards the East India Company.
- Battle of Aliwal: decisive victory obtained by Sir Harry Smith's division over the Sikhs. The enemy mustered 24,000 men and 67 guns, nearly all large: 52 guns taken, and eleven sunk in the river.
- January 29. Sir J. R. Carnac, governor of Bombay from 1839 to 1841, dies in London.—*Bombay Times*, March 14.
- A private despatch of General Littler, reflecting on the conduct of H. M. 69th, published, and occasions much discussion.—*Bombay Times*, April 25, and May 2.—Letters published in full.—*Bombay Times*, Sept. 19, 1846.
- February 2. Orders issued by the governor-general to raise levies to the extent of 10,000 men at Allahabad and other stations.
- February 10. Battle of Sobraon. The British force, under the commander-in-chief and governor-general, about 20,000,—Sikhs about 36,000, totally defeated and driven across the Sutlej, with a loss of about 11,000 killed and wounded; 67 guns and all their camp stores and ammunition captured. Our casualties amounted to 2,383 killed and wounded. The whole British army followed into the Punjab. Since November, 70 officers and 1,313 men have fallen.
- Sir C. Napier marches from Sukkur for Bahawalpore, with a force of 12,000 men and 30 guns, leaving an army of 20,000 men in Sind. Lord Ellenborough had stated in September that he had marched with 15,000 men and 190 guns, leaving Sind unprotected.—(*Bombay Times Summary* 3rd March 1846 and 15th March 1847.)—General W. Napier repeats the statement in his brochure on the administration of Sind, after its formal refutation.
- A force of 32,000 men temporarily accumulated in Sind.
- February 16 and 17. Thirteen or fourteen vessels driven ashore and dashed to pieces at St. Helena by the "rollers."
- Between the 10th and 17th instant, the British army crossed the Sutlej and marched to Phuloor, on the road to Lahore.
- February 18. Lord Hardinge arrived near Lahore and visited by the maharajah and his chiefs. During the campaign since November, 70 officers and 1,313 men had been killed, 224 officers and 4,800 men wounded. Some 20,000 Sikhs are supposed to have been destroyed.
- March 9. Treaty between British government and State of Lahore signed.
- March 16. Treaty concluded at Umritsir between the British government and Goolab Sing.
- April 21. Serious disturbance at Lahore, on account of a British soldier having wounded a cow—denominated "Cow Row."

- 1846 April 24. On account of the refusal of the Killedar of Kote Kangra to surrender that fort, a strong force is sent against it.
—Captured Seikh guns arrived at Agra en route for Calcutta..
- April 26. *Chamelion*, Dutch war schooner, carrying 16 guns and 60 men, attacked by forty Malay prahus in the Strait of Gaspar, and every man on board killed. The pirates said to have exceeded 4,000 in number.
- April 30. Prince Burhamoodeen Mahomed, a grandson of Tippoo Sultan, offers his services to the deputy governor of Bengal, to fight against the Seikhs.
- May 3. Meeting of Dhurma Subha in favour of marriages of Hindoo widows.
—During a violent storm at Loodiana, the barracks of H. M.'s 50th regiment fell in, and 84 men, women and children were killed on the spot, and 115 wounded, of whom many subsequently died. The barracks were *cutch*a.
- The ship *Bombay Castle* burnt off Saugor anchoring buoy—supposed to have been set on fire; value rupees 2,35,000.
- June 13. Fearful visitation of cholera at Kurrachee. In ten days 8,000 lives were lost: of these 895 were Europeans,—815 fighting men;—and 595 sepoys.
- July 1. Steamer *Acbar* forced, through stress of weather, to return with the mails.
- July 22. The *Telegraph* newspaper commenced at Bombay.
- July 24. The aggregate sum remitted from Bengal to Ireland, and the receipt of which has been acknowledged, is £8,250 since the commencement of the year.
- August 1. Dwarkanauth Tagore dies in London.
- August 2. The mesmeric committee appointed, consisting of Messrs. E. M. Gordon, Surgeons J. Jackson, and D. Stewart, Assistant Surgeons W. B. O'Shaughnessy, James Hume and A. Rogers.
- August 5. Sir George Arthur, suffering from severe sickness, retires from the government of Bombay; succeeded by the Honorable R. L. Reid as acting governor.
- August 17. An attack made on Aden by the Arabs.—*Bombay Times*, September 2.
- August 20. It is supposed to establish a medical school, hospital and dispensary at Ajmere, and Lieut. Col. Sutherland, governor general's agent in Rajpootana, subscribes rupees 5,000 to this benevolent object
- August 20 and 21. Violent storms of thunder and rain, near Madras, extending north to the mouth of the Hoogly, where the *Samdanny* and *Carnatic* were lost. Nearly 200 tanks broached in the Chingleput district alone; 2,590 houses and 1,160 huts washed away, 1,160 injured, 44 lives lost, and 476 cattle. 28 inches of rain fell betwixt the 18th and 22nd, 17.5 inches of rain fell at Madras betwixt noon and noon of the 20th and 21st.
- August 31. The Jesuits re-called from India by the superiors of their order.
- September 5. Lord Metcalfe dies in England. During his administration, in 1835, the press of India was liberated—for this he was punished by the Court of Directors by having the Governorship of Madras withheld from him. The provisions of the charter act excluded one of the firstmen of the age from the governor-generalship. He had given unbounded satisfaction as governor of Jamaica, and afterwards of Canada, and died of cancer of the face amidst the universal homage and regrets of his countrymen.
- Lawrence asylum, for the rearing of the children of European soldiers established by Colonel (now Sir Henry) Lawrence, at Mynpoorie.
- September 14. Sanguinary revolution at Khatmandoo. Nearly every chief connected with the government slain.

- 1846** September 15. Active operations in progress in the N. W. for reducing Hazareh and Cashmere into subjection to Goolab Sing.
—Shaik Emaum-ood-deen declared a rebel.
- September 27. Letter from Lord Ellenborough published in London, stating that in March 1846 Sir C. Napier had marched on Mooltan with 15,000 men and 100 guns, leaving Sind tranquil though unprotected in his rear. He in reality had 12,000 men and 30 guns on marching for Bhawalpoor, leaving 20,000 men for the protection of Sind.—*Bombay Times* 3rd March 1846, and 24th March 1847.
- October 6. An engagement between the Bhopal contingent and a large body of Affghans and Rohillas recently expelled from Hyderabad. The latter totally defeated.
- October 8. *Maulmain Chronicle* suppressed.—*Bombay Times*, November 7.
- October 18. An earthquake of considerable violence at Calcutta, Myensing, and all over lower Bengal. At Beulah 11-30, second at 8-40.
- October 31. Shaik Emaum-ood-deen, leader of the Cashmere rebellion, surrenders.
- December 3. Rajah Lall Sing removed from the Lahore Wuzeerut, for holding treasonable correspondence with Shaik Emaum-ood-deen, thereby instigating the Cashmere rebellion.
- December 17. Captain Durand, the Maulmein commissioner, removed from office. His place supplied by Mr. J. R. Colvin, late resident at Nepal, from 1836 to 1842 private Secretary to Lord Auckland.
- December 26. The new Lahore treaty signed. Our troops to remain in the Punjab during the minority of Dhuleep Sing.
- December 29. Daring attack on the Agra Jail for the purpose (which was effected) of releasing Doongur Sing, a notorious gang robber. Many other prisoners escaped.
- December 29. General Kennedy, the distinguished orientalist, dies at Bombay.—*Bombay Times* December 30.
- 1847** January 2. The details of the new articles of agreement between the British government and the Lahore Durbar published in the *Gazette*.
—Sir George Clerk arrives from Calcutta, and assumes the government of Bombay.—Captain Chamberlain, military, and Mr. Erskine, private secretary—afterwards Captain French. The honorable Mr. Reid becomes member of council.
- Lord Ellenborough opposes, in the house of lords, the five per cent. guarantee on Indian railway speculations: he states that he left ten millions of surplus in the Calcutta treasury in 1844, the parliamentary returns showing that he had created more than half this much of a deficiency. He probably mistook cash balances for surplus.
- January 15. Sir T. McMahon retires from the command of the Bombay army, enjoyed by him since the 14th February 1840. Succeeded in temporary charge by General Morse, as commander of the forces.
- January 28. Sir C. Napier publishes a general order on the reduction of the force under his command, (*Bombay Times* February 6,) in which he asserts that not a man has been added to the army in consequence of the annexation of Sind. This brings out the fact of Lord Ellenborough having proclaimed in 1844 that in consequences of the exigencies of Sind, 10,000 required to be added to the army, and that since 1838 the Bombay army had been increased from 80,610 to 77,955. [See before January 1842.—See June 10, and *Bombay Times* Feb. 1847.]
- Ship *Mars* from Calcutta for Dundee destroyed by fire in the Hooglee.
- February 4. Shock of earthquake felt in Calcutta.
- February 6. The receiving ships *Caroline* and *Omega*, lying in Chimmo Bay, (China,) boarded by three piratical junks, and the crew driven into the water or butchered on board.

- 1847 February 10. The order for the reduction of the native army published in the *Gazette*. Each native infantry regiment to be reduced by ten havildars, ten naicks, and two hundred sepoys, in all about 95,000.
 —A conspiracy discovered at Lahore, having for its object the assassination of Tej Sing, Shere Sing, and Dewan Dinnanath.
- February 11. The death of the renowned Wuzeer Ukbar Khan, at Jallabad. The date of the late wuzeer's death was probably the 9th or 10th instant.
- February 13. His Majesty Mahomed Ahmud Suren Jah, king of Oude, dies.
- March 2. Arrival of 252 trophy guns in Calcutta, captured in the recent glorious victories on the Sutlej. A triumphal arch was erected on the *maidan*, and all the troops at the presidency called out to do honor to the occasion. A ball at the Town Hall in the evening.
 —Subscriptions to the extent of £6,500 from Bombay, £5,000 from Calcutta, and £2,500 from Madras, or £14,000 sent home for the relief of the destitute Scotch—£20,000 first to last.
- March 20. Cochín China attacked by the French ships *La Victorieuse* and *La Gloire*; five Chinese vessels destroyed, and about 1,000 unresisting persons butchered by the French.
- March 12. The *Huddington*, a new steamer for the P. and O. company, arrived at Calcutta from England.
- March 18. Steamer *Sir Herbert Maddock* lost near Fort Gloster.
- April 1. Sir F. Currie takes his seat as member of council, in room of Sir George Pollock, returned to England.
 —Sir John Davis's expedition to Canton. The batteries at the Bogue secured, having been re-taken possession of without resistance; the guns spiked and the ammunition destroyed. The forts at Canton subsequently taken possession of and the guns spiked. No bloodshed on either side.
- April 8. Sir W. Cotton arrives, (Ensign of 1798,) and is sworn in as commander-in-chief, Bombay. Etat. 65. Retires January 1851.
- April 19. Terrific hurricane from the Line north to Sind, in which the H. C. S. *Cleopatra* is lost, with 150 souls on board. The Maldivé Islands submerged, and great want of water and general famine ensues.
- April 30. A mutiny among the "linewallas," or regular troops of his highness the Nizam, they having demanded their arrears of pay.
- May 1. Ship *Dorothea*, totally lost in the Auckland channel.
- May 19. Great fire in the fort, the British hotel destroyed.
- May 25. A daring attempt made by the lascar crew of the *Framjee Cowasjee* to set fire to that fine ship at the Sandheads.
- June. Scientific mission consisting of Captain A. Cunningham, Bengal Engineers, Captain H. Strachey, 86th N. I., and Dr. Thomas, despatched to survey the borders of Thibet.
- July. Ship *Roberts* burnt at Calcutta, value rupees 200,000.
- July 7. The mounted Sind police, under Captain Younghusband, disperse a large party of Boogties, near Kusmoore, killing 28, and capturing 27.—*Telegraph and Courier*, August 4.
- July 19. Ship *Stalkart* totally lost off Middleton Point. She had on board the guns taken in 1843 near Hyderabad, intended for the Meanee column Bombay. (See April 15, 1843.)
- July 20. Typhoon in the China Seas in which the *Cursetjee Cowasjee*, *Esmeralda* and *Don Juan* foundered. The *Amoy Packet* sustained much damage.
- July 23. List of 38 detachments of Queen's troops that have arrived in Bombay since 1842 in the rainy season published.—*Bombay Times*, July 23.

- 1847 July 27. The 'guard of the ex-maharajah of Nepal attacked at a place called Allow, and dispersed with great loss. The maharajah taken prisoner, and carried to Katmandoo.
- Extraordinary disclosures in the supreme court, Bombay, on the subject of frauds in the coal department of the Indian Navy, conjectured to amount to from seven to ten thousand tons annually, or from £10,000 to £15,000; the steamers could seldom amount to within fifty or sixty tons of the coal said to have been supplied to them. (*Bombay Times*, 17th and 24th of July 1847.) Whole loss since 1838 from £50,000 to £60,000.
- August 11. Madras council of education dissolved by order of the court of directors.
- Brig *Queen* totally lost in Auckland channel.
- October 1. Sir Charles Napier leaves Sind, on board the *Moozuffer*, for Suez.
- October 16. The Mahomedans of Bombay first performed their pilgrimage to Mecca by steam. Subsequently chartered the *Victoria* and the *Carnac*.
- October 20. Gunner Richard Atkins, Bengal Artillery, shot at Meerut for striking his superior officer. Fourteen European soldiers fired at the prisoner from 12 paces distant, and only one shot took effect, when the provost serjeant went up, and shot the unfortunate man dead with a pistol. On the 24th a soldier of H. M.'s 9th Lancers, and on the 8th one of H. M.'s 32nd, shot at the same place.—*Bombay Times*, November 6.
- November 4. By China papers brought by the *Bentinck*, we learn the loss of the French ships of war *La-Glorie* and *Victorieuse*, the former of 50, the latter of 20 guns. They were wrecked on the coast of Corea.
- Failure of Messrs. Saunders, May, Fordyce and Co.—beginning of the crisis of 1847-8, followed by those of Cockerell & Co., Lyell Matheson & Co., Church Lake & Co., Shearman Mullins & Co., Leveston & Co.—the Bombay branch of this firm the only bankruptcy in Western India, at the time.
- December 7. Foundation of the Cabool church at Colaba laid. Subscriptions in memory of the victims of the Afghan war commenced in May 1842.
- December 11. Governor-general lands at Chandpaul ghaut on his return from the N. W. Provinces, after an absence of two years and two months, while a meeting was being held in the Town Hall to welcome his lordship to the capital.
- December 20. Ship *Futtay Rahimon* lost near Madras: only one of the crew saved.—*Bombay Times*, 14th March.
- December 23. A supplement to the *Gazette* contains a proclamation by maharajah Goolab Sing, prohibiting suttee, infanticide, and slavery in his dominions, which form the remotest Hindoo principality in India.
- December 28. H. H. maharajah Syajee Rao Guicowar dies, in the forty-eighth year of his age. He ascended the throne in 1819, and had thus reigned twenty-eight years. He left behind him five sons and five daughters; his eldest son, who succeeded him, was thirty-two years old on his accession.—*Telegraph and Courier*, January 4, 1848.
- December 30. Abolition of the duties on cotton imported into Bombay and Madras intimated in the *Calcutta Government Gazette*.
- 1848 January 2. The celebrated robber chief, Ragojee Bangria, captured by Lieutenant Gell and the Tanna rangers.
- Thirty-three princes and chiefs of northern India intimate that suttee, slavery, and infanticide, have ceased within their dominions.—*Bombay Times*, Jan. 5.
- January 12. The Earl of Dalhousie arrives at Calcutta, and is sworn in as governor-general.

- 1848 January 18. Lord Hardinge, late Governor General, quits India.
 —The ship *General Wood*, from Hongkong to Bombay, taken possession of by 94 convicts, while under sentence of transportation. Her officers and crew murdered. The ship, after drifting about for a fortnight, run ashore. (See *Virginia* 1840.)
 —The meriah (human) sacrifice suppressed in Ungool.
 —Report of the committee on the frauds of the Calcutta Union Bank directors published—one of the most frightful exposures of mercantile dishonesty ever made.—*Bombay Times*, Jan. 19.
 —A million sterling thrown away by the Bank : £1,50,000 required to be raised by the shareholders to meet the claims of the creditors.—*Bombay Times*, Jan. 31.
- February 2. The steamer *Nimrod*, with troops, wrecked on the Indus, within a few miles of Sukkur.
- February. The Supreme government sanctions the expenditure of £10,000 on experiment on the cultivation of Tea in our newly acquired provinces near the Beas.
- February 23. The Marquis of Tweeddale retires from the Governorship and commander-in-chiefship of Madras.
- March 11. Sir George Berkley, Commander-in-chief, Madras, in room of Marquis of Tweeddale, Ensign 1802. Succeeded 27th September 1851 by Sir Richard Armstrong.
- Steamer *Benares* destroyed by fire on the Ganges, off Rajmahal.
- Census of Lahore published : 35,144 males, 39,842 females, 21,319 children—total 85,305.
- Appa Sahib, rajah of Sattara since 18th June 1839, dies childless : we decline permitting the adoption of heirs. The state is afterwards annexed to our dominions.
- April 7. Sir H. Pottinger, major general, Bombay army, arrives at Madras, from the Cape, and is sworn in as governor.
- April 11. Mr. Drinkwater Bethune arrives at Calcutta, and is sworn in as law member of Council. Ob. 16th August, 1850.
- April 18. Messrs. Agnew and Anderson arrive at Mooltan, as commissioners, to relieve Moolraj of the government, and are next day attacked by the rabble, and afterwards murdered.
- April 23. Violent hurricane off Ceylon, in which H. M.'s brig *Junna*, from Bombay, where she had been built, was nearly lost : she had an obelisk, and other most valuable Assyrian marbles on board.
- April 27. Lord Falkland arrives at Bombay, and is sworn in as governor : the honorable Colonel Ashburnham, and Captain Carey R. N., military and private secretaries.
- May 4. Mr. Taylor, astronomer, Madras, a man of the highest scientific distinction, dies at Southampton, on his way home for the benefit of his health.
- May 5. Mr. Clerk, governor of Bombay, leaves for England, deeply and universally regretted. He was one of the most popular and efficient of our governors since Mountstuart Elphinstone's time.
- May 7. A deep laid plot for the destruction of the English discovered at Lahore : the maharane, Chunda, mother of Dhu'leep Sing, sent off under an escort to Benares.
- May 17. Sir John Peter Grant, chief justice, Calcutta, formerly holding the same office Bombay, dies on board the *Earl of Hardwicke*, on his way home.
- May 22. Sir David Pollock, chief justice, Bombay, dies of liver complaint, deeply and universally regretted : succeeded by Sir E. Perry, who is afterwards confirmed as chief justice, and is succeeded as puisne judge by Sir W. Yardley.

1848 May 26. A furious storm of thunder, lightning, wind and rain, in north-western India, extending over an area of 10,000 miles, prevailed for two nights on end—house struck by lightning at Colaba. Simultaneously with this an earthquake of unusual violence prevailed from Surat to Simla, the most severe in these parts experienced since June 1819. The very same phenomena occurred on the 26th May 1648.

May 30—31. Bahawalpoore army, about 6,000 strong, under commander Futtah Mahomed Ghoree, crossed the Indus to assist us at Mooltan: an advanced party attacked unexpectedly by the Mooltanese and driven back—reports spread of a total defeat.

—Plan of an Economic Museum, the exact prototype in miniature of the Great Exhibition of 1851, laid before the Bombay Geographical Society. The Museum was intended to form a repository of every variety of raw material, animal, vegetable, and mineral, which the East supplies, used as food, medicine, or clothing; or convertible by the application of human industry to become objects of merchandize:—of all tools, instruments, machines, and implements made use of in the process of transformation, and of the manufactures themselves which are the result. The articles to be arranged under a system of classification, the first referring to the locality where they are obtained, the second to their own characteristics.—[See October 1855.]

June 18. Moolraj defeated by the irregulars of Edwardes.

—The Ship *Hydros*, with twelve hundred pilgrims on board, struck on a reef near Goa, and remained fast for a week: twenty-two people lost in attempting to escape. The ship got off on the 3rd, and afterwards repaired.

June 24. Colonel John Sutherland, agent for the governor-general Rajpootna states, dies. He was one of the public men known in India as "of the Elphinstone school," who won his way by frankness, firmness, gentleness, kind-heartedness, and, above all, by unwavering candour and unswerving probity and truth. His authority with the Rajpoot tribes, was unbounded, and he died universally esteemed, respected, and lamented.

July 1. Moolraj a second time defeated by the irregulars of Edwardes under the walls of Mooltan.

July 2. Mr. Curnin, assay master, Calcutta, formerly astronomer Bombay, and under whose auspices the Colaba observatory was erected in 1827, dies at Calcutta.

July 19. Brigadier Stacy, antiquary and numismatologist, dies at Neemuch, where he commanded.

—General rising in the Hazareh country: Colonel Canara, of the Lahore artillery, killed by the insurgents.

—Enormous frauds discovered in the commissariat, Kurrachee: Mr. Von-Geyer afterwards tried and transported.

August 4. Captain John Pepper, formerly commodore Surat, the last who held the office, dies at Poona, where he had gone for change of air.

August 5. Sir R. Oliver, from July 1837 commander-in-chief of the Indian Navy, dies at Bombay: the acting appointment held first by Captain Lynch, then by Captain Hawkins, on his arrival from the Persian Gulf; ultimately filled by Captain Lushington, R. N.

August 19. The Bengal reinforcement reaches Mooltan, under General Whish—British portion about 7,000 men and 51 guns; Bahawalpoore force and irregulars under Edwardes as many more.

September 6. General Whish commences shelling Mooltan.

September 7. Severe fighting in the suburbs, with heavy loss—continued daily till the 11th.

- 1848 September 9. Major Sir W. Cornwallis Harris, of the Bombay Engineers, author of *Wild Sports in Southern Africa*, and *The Highlands of Æthiopia*, from 1841 to 1843 envoy at the court of Shoa, dies betwixt Poona and Mahableshwur.
- September 12—14. Violent hurricanes in the Bay of Bengal.
- September 14. Siege of Mooltan raised and hostilities suspended till the arrival of reinforcements: strong reinforcements ordered from Bombay and the N. W. Provinces.
- October 8. Lieut. Christopher, I. N., dies of his wounds at Mooltan. He had contributed largely on geographical subjects to the periodicals of his time.
- October 25. Colonel Wilcox, Bengal N. I., a man of great eminence, astronomer at Lucknow, to the king of Oudh, dies.
- November 3. The army of the Punjaub under temporary command of Brigadier Cureton, receives orders to march towards Wuzeerabad: crosses the Ravee on the 12th.
- November 11. The line of battle ship *Meeane* launched at Bombay. She was laid down in January 1843. She was meant to have been called the *Madras*, she is three thousand tons burden, cost £100,000, and carries eighty guns.
- Extraordinary high tides at Bombay and Aden.
- November 15. Mr. Williams the geologist, and Mr. Jones his assistant, die at Hazareebaugh—they had been sent out by the Court of Directors in 1846, their reports on the Coal districts continued till 1854 to sleep in the archives of Government.
- November 21. The commander-in-chief, Lord Gough, reaches camp on the Chenab, and takes command—army under him 22,000, with 100 guns.
- November 22. The commander-in-chief determines to keep the enemy on the further side of the river. The unfortunate, deadly, and bootless affair of Ramnuggur ensues—Colonel Cureton and Havelock, of the 14th dragoons, killed, and Captain FitzGerald mortally wounded—about 200 men killed or wounded.
- November 30. The commander-in-chief having resolved to wait till the heavy artillery and last of his forces arrive, orders a halt: these reach him on the 30th.
- December 1. A detachment 7,000 strong, sent out under Sir Joseph Thackwell to cross the river three miles below Wuzeerabad: find it unfordable, and proceed ten miles further up, where they get over—most of them missed their way. They then moved down the further side of the Chenab on the Seikh camp. Godby's brigade delayed crossing to join them, the pontoons being found unserviceable. On the 3rd the enemy move out and attack Thackwell, and are defeated. The Seikh force withdraw, and move northward.
- December 4. The commander-in-chief crossed and encamped some miles beyond the river, and remained at rest for a month, waiting the fall of Mooltan.
- December 21. The Bombay reinforcements from Sukkur, 5000 strong, under General Dundas, arrive before Mooltan.
- December 25. Bombardment of Mooltan commenced and continued without intermission till the 31st. The enemy make a gallant sortie from the city, but are repulsed.
- Destructive fire at Maulmain; one fourth of the town supposed to be consumed, including the government coal department and marine stores, and nearly all the godowns of the merchants.
- 1849 January 2. City of Mooltan taken by storm.—Fort holds out.

- 1849 —Ship *Faize Rubany*, burnt at Calcutta, value Rs. 70,000.
- January 13. Disastrous victory gained over the Seikhs by Lord Gough at Chillianwalla. We had 800 killed and 1,500 wounded; captured twelve guns and lost four: were unable to follow the enemy, and compelled to entrench ourselves. The Seikhs lost 3,000 killed and 4,000 wounded.
- January 18. Counterscarp of Mooltan blown in: tremendous discharges of artillery hurled at distances of a few score yards against the fort.
- January 20. Two practicable breaches established, and preparations made for a storm, when a flag of truce arrives.
- January 22. Moolraj and the garrison of the fort of Mooltan intimate their readiness to surrender unconditionally: they march out, and give up their arms.
- January 27. General Whish's force, about 19,000 strong, commences its March up the line of the Chenab to join Lord Gough.
- February 6. The Seikhs shift their position, pass that of the commander-in-chief unobserved, and threaten to attack Lahore.
- Captain Stephen Lushington, R. N., arrives at Bombay, and is invested with the command of the Indian navy as commodore and commander-in-chief; Captain Ethersey becomes deputy; Captain Hawkins master attendant.
- February 10. Ship *Futtay Rahman* burnt in Bombay harbour.
- February 15. Commander-in-chief follows on the line of the Chenab; Bombay column joined betwixt the 16th and 19th.
- February 20. Crowning victory of Goojrat; Seikhs 60,000, about 25,000 regular troops, 60 light guns; British 25,000, with 100 guns, many of them of the largest calibre. Seikhs driven from the field with a loss of about 3,000 killed and wounded. Our casualties amounted to 807.
- March 3. Tidings of Chillianwalla reach England, and throw the country into consternation. Sir Charles Napier appointed to supersede Lord Gough, who was to have been succeeded by Sir. W. Gomm.
- March 14. 14,000 Seikhs lay down their arms to General Gilbert: 41 guns surrendered, bringing up the number obtained to 260 captured during the present campaign in addition to the 252 carried in triumph in Calcutta in March 1847—512 in all.
- March 17. A proclamation issued by the Governor General intimating that the war is over, and the Punjab annexed to the British dominions.
- March 22. General Gilbert pursues the flying Affghans with 1,500 men and 40 guns: comes up with them just as they cross the bridge at Attock; follows to Peshawur, and nearly overtakes them.
- Sir Charles Napier receives a farewell dinner from the Court of Directors. Lord Hardinge states, that in 1846 he had sent for him with the view of employing him as second in command.
- The *Bombay Times* publishes a statement from the authority of an officer with the army in Afghanistan, that it was Lord Keane himself shot the trooper of the 3rd Cavalry in 1839. Major Sidney Powell, Colonel MacDonald, Colonel Craigie, and several others were present on the occasion. This is set forth in a petition to Parliament by Dr. Buist in 1853.—*Blue Book*.
- May 6. Sir Charles Napier arrives at Calcutta and sworn in commander-in-chief and member of council; leaves for Simlah on the 22nd.
- May 18. The Maharanee Chunda of Lahore escapes from her place of imprisonment and makes her way to Nepal.
- May 30. The Punjab declared to have become portion of the British territory. Gambling and swindling in the army much discussed.
- June 4. Sir William Gomm, who had quitted Port Louis on the 6th May to assume command of the Indian army, arrives at Calcutta, and finds Sir Charles Napier in the office.

- 1849 June 21. Barque *Victoria* burnt off Pooree, on the Coromandel Coast.
- June 22. Trial of Moolraj closes at Lahore; found guilty of abetting in the murders of Agnew and Anderson, and sentenced to imprisonment for life.
- June 23. Ships *Carabas* and *Victoria* wrecked off the mouth of the Hooghly: crews live for some weeks in the Sunderbunds.
- Ship *Lord Dufferin* lost her rudder, and narrowly escaped shipwreck in Bombay harbour.
- General rain in the Jullundhur Doab, along the Chenaub, Simlah, Agra, Delhi, and Meerut. At Broach 8 inches fell in as many hours. The storm seems to have extended all over India.
- June 25. Old Indiaman *Lowjee Family*, burnt in Bombay harbour, being the eighth vessel belonging to Bombay destroyed by incendiaries since June 1842: value about £300,000.
- June 27. Exposures in reference to the tyranny of Lord Ellenborough towards Mr. Hodgson, resident at Nepaul—*Bombay Times* July 4th, page 494; January 10th 1852.
- July. Mahamurree plague breaks out in Kumaon, supposed to have carried off eighty-eight per cent. of those attacked, and one-fourth of total population. Report on, by Dr. Rennie, published by the government of the N. W. Provinces.
- Calcutta Police investigations terminate in the exposure of the extreme misconduct of Mr. Patten, C. S., and Major Birch: both are removed from office. The former receives a better appointment in the Mofussil—the other is remanded to his corps, and has the greatest difficulty in passing through the insolvent court—*Bombay Times*, August 1.
- Exposures of gross misconduct on the part of the directors of the Benares bank.
- July 12. Smart shock of earthquake at Chittagong.
- July 22—26. A violent storm of wind and rain burst all over India: a hurricane swept the Jullundhur, carrying everything before it. The barracks of H. H.'s 22nd, at Meerut, and those at Ghazepore, were destroyed. On the 25th, 10 inches of rain fell at Bombay, and in the course of four days 26 inches fell at the Phoonda Ghaut, and 40 inches at Mahabuleshwar.
- July 28. A second smart shock of earthquake at Chittagong.
- Female school for native girls founded at Calcutta; the honorable D. Bethuna, the patron, subscribes £10,000.
- August 16—17. Violent floods all over India; the city and fort of Mooltan partly submerged, and being built of unburnt bricks, all the finest buildings that had withstood our cannon, amongst others three enormous mosques, fell with a frightful crash to the ground. Such a flood had never been known before, and was never thought of being provided against.
- November 28. Captain Daniel Ross, master attendant Bombay, one of the most distinguished of oriental hydrographers, dies. Drs. Campbell and Hooker, while on a naturalising expedition in the Sikkim Himalayas, seized and detained by the rajah.
- December 10. Severe hurricane at Madras; the ships *Lady Sale*, *Industry*, and *Princess Royal*, lost.
- December 14. Colonel Bradshaw, with a strong force, attacks and beats the hill men, about 6,000 in number, near Peshawur: enemy lost about 200; our loss, 10 killed and 20 wounded.
- December 16. Death at Trevandrum of Mr. Caldecott, astronomer to H. H. the rajah of Travancore, and a distinguished man of science.
- December 26. A meeting took place at Lahore between the governor-general and the maharajah Goolab Sing.

- 1849 —Census of Bombay taken in May published. Island seems to contain 566,119 inhabitants, of whom 354,090 are males; 212,029 females; 6,936 Brahmins; 288,995 other castes of Hindoos; 1,902 Jains or Buddhists; 124,155 Mahomedans; 114,698 Parsees; 1,172 Jews; 7,456 Native Christians; 1,333 Indo-Britons; 6,417 Indo-Portuguese; 5,088 pure Europeans; 889 Siddees; 7,118 all other castes.
- 1850 January 6. Ship *Dartmouth* destroyed by fire in Bombay harbour, being the ninth vessel belonging to Bombay that has within eight years been burnt by incendiaries, viz, the *Vansittart* and *Cornwallis* in 1842; the *Adelaide*, *Eleanor*, *Belvidere*, *Thomas Grenville*, *Futtay Rahimon*, and *Loujee Family*.
- The Guicowar visits Bombay, and has several interviews with the governor-general.
- January 26. The governor-general, family, and staff, arrive at Bombay from Sind.
- February 1. Troops under Sir C. Campbell return to Peshawur from the expedition into Kohat, which had been less conclusive than was desired.
- February 2. Governor-general leaves for the Straits and Calcutta in the *Feroze steamer*.
- March 28. A disturbance in Oudh; the British detachment sent out to assist the king's troops; compelled to retire; fort ultimately taken. We lost 10 killed and 25 wounded.
- May 1. A fleet of boats conveying gunpowder having anchored off the most populous part of the town of Benares, exploded about 10 P. M., and about 1,000 lives were lost in consequence; 420 killed on the spot, and 630 died of their hurts. The accident seems to have been the result of the grossest negligence.
- Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy bestows a donation of Rs. 1,87,500 (£18,750) on the charities of Surat and Nowsary. This brings up his benefactions since 1824 to £300,000.
- Captain Fagan and Dr. Butter, of the Bengal service, found guilty of dishonest conduct, in connection with the management of the Benares bank, and sentenced to be cashiered. Restored by the court in 1852.
- Hindoos of Calcutta propose to petition parliament for the abrogation of the *lex loci*. (See 1832, and January 29, 1845.)
- May 24. Terrific hurricane at Madras; two European and eighteen native vessels wrecked.
- June 2. Captain Newbold, 23rd M. N. I., assistant to the resident at Hyderabad, one of the most distinguished geologists in India, and accomplished members of the service, dies at Mahabuleshwar.
- Ship *Mary Florence* wrecked off Cape Guardafui, misled, apparently, by antiquated charts.
- Ship *Roberts* destroyed by fire at Calcutta.
- June 25. The governor-general directs the discontinuance of the morning dram, hitherto the great source of intemperance and curse of European troops in India.
- July. An unprecedented fall of rain occurred over Goozerat. At Rajkote 35 inches fell in thirty-six hours between 27th and 29th—17 in two hours, and 28 in twenty-four hours. At Baroda it rained a fortnight without clearing—14 inches fell in twenty-four hours: the burst extended to Ahmedabad, where 14 inches fell in twenty-four hours,—the ground in the neighbourhood thereafter swarmed with live fish.
- September. Sir J. C. Hobhouse states in his evidence before the committee on salaries that the government of India rests solely and absolutely in the hands of the board of control, and that he was HIMSELF the author of the Afghan war. On the 23rd June 1842, Sir J. C. Hobhouse stated

- 1850 that Lord Auckland, without knowing their opinions, had of his own record resolved on pursuing the course of the board of control afterwards recommended. (See Hansard, and the papers of the day for both statements)
- The *Lahore Chronicle* publishes a tabular statement of the kind and quantity of arms, armour, and ammunition, taken from the people of the Punjab in fulfilment of the disarming order. The sum of the various articles is as follows:—swords, 43,283; shields, 1,734; coats of mail, 4; matchlocks, 34,815; muskets, 1,491; bayonets 1,029; spears 11,573; daggers, 248; jezails, 70; fowling pieces, 34; carbines, 18; blunderbusses, 43; bows, 5,701; quivers, 204; arrows, 263; battle axes, 25; pistols, 877; cannon, 55; jumbooraks, 106; sword-sticks, 53; large knives, 8; kuttars, 127; ball cartridge, 4,517; cannon balls, 7,756; leaden balls, 131; pouches and flasks, 432; powder, 24 maunds 15 seers. The table also shews that 956 persons have been punished by fine for having arms in their possessions in contravention of the proclamation for disarming the people.
- October.—Sir C. Napier gives judgment in reference to the fraud connected with outrageous gambling at Simla. The cards were marked for the purpose of swindling. Two of the parties were *reprimanded*!
- Major Bartleman dismissed the service for the seduction of the wife of a brother officer, under circumstances peculiarly disgraceful.
- October 31.—“First sod” for the Bombay railway turned: the ceremony took place at Sion marsh, at this time begun to be embanked over.
- December 6. Sir W. Gomm arrives at Calcutta, is sworn in as extraordinary member of council, and assumes command of the armies of India, in room of Sir Charles Napier commander-in-chief since 6th May 1849.
- December 15. Sir C. Napier publishes his farewell general order, in which he abuses the Bengal army most fearfully.
- December 28. Rangoon, the principal seaport of the Birman empire, nearly destroyed by fire; the shipping in the river also suffered great loss.
- December 29. Sir W. Cotton having resigned, publishes his farewell order to the Bombay army.
- December 30. Sir John Gray arrives and assumes command of the Bombay army. Resigns from sickness 8rd March 1852.
- 1851 January. 140 Rohilla prisoners escape from the guards under the walls of Daroor, a fortress in the Nizam's dominions, twenty miles from Mominabad. They seize on the fort and set the troops at defiance:—2,000 men with eight guns under brigadier Beatson proceed to invest the place.
- A magnificent system of river irrigation is commenced in the Punjab, costing half a million sterling in reclaiming some half million of acres of eminently fertile ground from sterility; allowing £20,000 a year for maintenance, it will realize £120,000 clear, or 24 per cent. on the capital invested, besides clearing the annual cost.
- January 3.—Sir Willoughby Cotton, commander-in-chief at Bombay, leaves for England, being succeeded by Sir John Grey, who arrived on the 29th ultimo.
- January 11. The *Calcutta Government Gazette* gives the following account of the revenues of Bengal:—gross revenue 1847-48, rupees 9,43,36,992; 1848-49, rupees 9,81,78,370; 1849-50; 10,72,65,478; exceeding the previous years by rupees 90,87,108, with a reduction of charges of rupees 13,95,629, on an improvement of income of rupees 1,04,82,737, or upwards of a million sterling.
- A slight earthquake at Calcutta on the 8th instant, more severely felt at Burrisaul. Another on 7th during the eclipse of the moon at Lahore and Mooltan.

- 1851 —Heavy fall of snow at Simla, Mynpooree and the Doon : rain all over the N. W. Provinces. A meteor of surprising brilliancy is seen at Bheerbhoom (province of Bengal) about 20 minutes past 9 A. M. in full sunshine ; it burst as it approached the ground ; a great black mass was seen to fall to the earth, but no fragment was picked up. Another day-light meteor fell near Bissunpore, about 3 P. M. : it was dug up, and found to measure 3 feet by $1\frac{1}{4}$ in circumference. The ship *Faize Robany* burnt at Calcutta.
- January 19. Slight shock of earthquake felt at many places in the Punjaub.
- January 27. Sir C. Napier reaches Bombay, and on stepping on shore addressed the 78th Highlanders, drawn up as a guard of honor to receive him, denouncing as falsehoods the perfectly well established facts in reference to the sickness and mortality in that corps in 1844-45 in Sind, when marched at the sickly season, affirming that the fever first made its appearance at Sukkur in hospital in November, whereas the regimental returns shewed that it broke out early in October at Hyderabad.
- January 28. The ex-peshwa Bajee Row dies : he was deposed in 1819, and his dominions in the Deccan, with its capital Poona, annexed to the British empire. For 32 years he enjoyed a pension from government of £80,000 a year, or £256,000 sterling.
- February 2. Colonel Pew, of the Bengal artillery, dies on his way to Australia, a bankrupt. He was one of the greatest commercial speculators in India : five years before his death he was worth a quarter of a million sterling.
- An earthquake felt in Sind, at Poolajee, and near Sewan. An earthquake felt in the Punjaub, at Lahore and Wuzeerabad.
- Cholera rages at Bombay : the mortality in the past month for the island of Bombay reaches close upon 3,000. The Oriental Bank at Bombay robbed of £9,550 by some of its native employees. A Parsee and Hindu afterwards convicted and banished for fourteen years.
- February 4. The fortress of Daroor, in the Nizam's dominions, is besieged, by brigadier Beatson, and the Rohilla prisoners surrender at discretion.
- February 7. A severe shock of earthquake at Chittagong—twenty people killed by the falling of a mass of rock ; the mud of the tanks and pools around said to have been thrown up to the surface of the water.
- February 10. The ship *Rosalind* bound for Aden, laden with coal for the P. and O. Company, and the ship *St. Clare*, also coal laden, bound for Bombay, were both destroyed by fire,—the coals having in both cases spontaneously ignited ; the former vessel was burnt on the 18th and the latter on the 10th February.
- February 14th. Framjee Cowasjee dies at Bombay, aged 82 : for half a century this gentleman was one of the most enlightened, liberal minded, and energetic native improvers, and upright and honorable merchants in Western India.
- February 16. Conspiracy in Nepaul by the maharaja's brothers, general Buddia Sing and Mahila Sahib, and general Jaie Bahadoor, to assassinate Jung Bahadoor, the chief who had recently before visited England as the representative of his sovereign—the first high-caste Hindoo ever permitted to resume his position or caste on returning from foreign parts. The conspiracy was detected and defeated, and the conspirators punished.
- February 17. Frauds in the collection of the Bombay wheel-tax detected to the extent of nearly £4,000 : a commission, consisting of Messrs. Rose and Frere, C. S., and Major Jacob, appointed to investigate them.

1851 —New steamer *Lowjee Family* launched at Bombay for the Surat trade, being the twelfth steamer brought into existence within ten years by private parties for coasting purposes.

February 21. Major-general Sir Dudley St Leger Hill, in command of the Sirhind division, dies at Umballa.

February 28. A party of six gentlemen who proceeded from Aden to visit Lahedge on a sporting expedition, were attacked by robbers in their beds at night, and captain G. J. D. Milne, of the 24th regiment Bombay N. I., deputy assistant commissary general, was murdered, Lieut. McPherson of the 78th Highlanders, and Mr. Laidley, brother-in-law of captain Haines, being at the same time severely wounded.

—Captain J. D. Cunningham, Bengal Engineers, author of "*History of the Seikhs*," dies at Umballa. He was a distinguished antiquary, philologist, and oriental scholar. He was deprived of his appointment by the court of directors in consequence of the disclosures made in his history, and had just been taken into employment by the governor-general when he was cut off. He was a son of Allen Cunningham. Two distinguished brothers survive him in the service, captain A., Bengal Engineers, being a man of like pursuits with himself.

March 3. The *Buckinghamshire*, Indiaman, belonging to the late Framjee Cowasjee, of Bombay, burnt at Calcutta, by incendiaries, just below Diamond Harbour, in the river Hooghly; damage upwards of £120,000.

March 4. The public accounts of the year show for the first time since 1841 a surplus of income over expenditure in India, amounting to nearly a quarter of a million sterling; for ten years past with a gross income of close on 28 millions, we have been borrowing from half a million to two millions annually. The charges of Sind have exceeded its income by a quarter to half a million a year. The Punjab provinces return from this time from half to three-quarters of a million. From 1845 to 1846 a quarter of a million annually on an average has been spent in public works,—about 1 per cent. in direct return. A return published in the *Calcutta Review* for September shows that this is precisely the sum annually thrown away on useless boards: three and half millions are expended yearly on civil charges, or at the rate of £1,450 per man, while £300,000 is divided amongst 8,007 officers, or at an any average of £414 each, equally competent to perform civil service work.

March 15. The Affredies made a dash at the baggage of the 2nd Punjab cavalry while on its march from Nurree to Bunnoo, but were gallantly repulsed. Captain Grantham, of H. M.'s 98th foot, was severely wounded by the Affredies whilst out riding near Peshawur; one of his hands had to be amputated at the wrist, and he afterwards died of his wounds.

March 17. The governor-general of India reached Peshawur on his tour through the Punjab. Robberies very rife around, and the city extremely unsafe. Disturbances are threatened along the whole line of the Derajat.

—A boat's crew belonging to the H. C. surveying brig *Palinurus* drowned on the Malabar Coast, near Quilon.

March 21. Major General W. Staveland, c. b., lately appointed to the Bombay Staff, arrives from China by the *Malta* steamer, and proceeds to Ahmedabad to take charge of the northern division.

March 21. An earthquake felt in Kattywar, accompanied by a storm of rain with vivid lightning and thunder. A house in the town of Jooria in which a large quantity of gunpowder was stored, was struck by the electric fluid: the powder exploded with such violence as to destroy a large portion of the town, and to kill a great number of the inhabitants.

- 1851 March 31. The Bombay wheel-tax commissioners, Messrs. W. E. Frere, C. S., I. N. Rose, C. S., and Major LeGrand Jacob, commence their sittings with open doors. Great efforts made to provide Bombay with an abundant supply of water.
- April 4. The country ship *Kurramany*, of Calcutta, bound to the Mauritius with emigrants, is burnt in the Hooghly—many lives lost—believed to be the work of incendiaries.
- April 8. Lalla Jotee Pursaud, the great commissariat contractor in Bengal, acquitted of the charges of fraud brought against him by government. His counsel, Mr. Lang, is said to have received £10,000 as a fee:—a paragraph interpolated by him in the published report of his speech which was never uttered in court, gave rise to a criminal action in the supreme court of Calcutta, in which he was cast, and punished by fine and imprisonment.
- April 9. The construction of the electric telegraph completed to Diamond harbour :—the old semaphore, established in 1825, abolished. The telegraph to be carried to Kedgerie, the first point where vessels communicate with the shore, a further distance of fifty-two miles.—*Friend of India* 9th October 1851, and July 22, 1852.
- April 10.—The clipper *Ardaseer*, of Bombay, destroyed by fire, near Singapore on her way to Calcutta.—*Bombay Times*, May 5.
- April 11. Hail fell at Secunderabad. Second hailstorm on the 2nd May at the same place.
- April 14. The five per cent. loan closed, the state requiring no further assistance from without at present.
- April 19. Three severe shocks of earthquake felt at Gwalior and Meckran, at 5 P. M. Several houses destroyed. A succession of meteors, about forty in number, observed betwixt half past eight and ten over Bombay.
- April 20. Remarkable showers of meteors seen in the air at Bombay, Poona, Kolapore, Shikarpore, and Cawnpore, over an expanse of above 10,000 miles E. and W.
- April 22. Hailstorm of terrific violence occurred at Rungpore near Calcutta: hundreds of houses, thousands of trees, and nearly all the fruits in the district were destroyed by it: the hail as large as Pigeons' eggs.—Earthquake at Oothul, Beila, and Beeloochistan.
- Lieut. Johnstone, adjutant of the 5th Madras cavalry, at Jaulnah, shot through the body by an assassin while sitting at dinner with his family :—no trace found of the murderer, notwithstanding a large reward was offered and every effort made to discover him.
- April 27. Ship *Ariel* burnt at Calcutta, being the seventh vessel destroyed at Calcutta by incendiaries,—the estimated loss £280,000. The loss of the eight vessels burnt at Bombay betwixt 1842 and 1849 estimated at £300,000: the property destroyed at the two ports by lascar incendiaries within ten years above half a million sterling.
- Act against Bombay gambling comes into operation.
- A slight shock of earthquake felt at Mount Abou, near Deesa. A violent storm swept over Meerut—hail stones fell of the size of pigeons' eggs.
- May 1. A furious hurricane raged off Ceylon; a second prevailed at Madras on the 6th, sweeping across the peninsula, and sending up a tremendous swell towards Sind. The ship *Charles Forbes*, of Bombay, lost in the Straits of Malacca.
- May 4. The London mail of the 7th April reaches Bombay, bringing replies to letters of 3rd March by return of post. Within the past ten months four mails have arrived from London under 28 days: that of 8th May 1850 reached in 27 days 16 hours; that of 23rd July in 25 days 17

- 1851 hours; that of 4th April 1851 in 27 days 12 hours, and that of 7th May in 26 days 11 hours.
- May 5. A hurricane experienced at Madras surpassing in violence any thing that had occurred for eighteen years.
- May 6. The fine new iron steamer *Falkland*, which had cost government £20,000, foundered. She was intended to ply on the Indus between Mooltan and Sukkur; broke her back and sunk off the coast of Kattywar, in the swell caused by the Madras hurricane in which two other vessels perished off the Coromandel Coast.
- May 8. The Bombay government resolves on the establishment of dispensaries up and down the country, to be placed under the charge of the native graduates of the Grant medical college.
- May 15. The Dholera Tramway opened: the works were commenced on the 5th December 1850, and were completed in six months. The tramway is seven miles in length, and was constructed almost entirely by native capitalists. It was suggested, planned and carried out by Major Fulljames, of the Guzerat irregular horse, who enjoys, almost undivided, the merit of the work. Tramways of a few hundred yards in length had before existed at Bandoop and Poway, in Salsette: this is the first of any considerable magnitude in India.
- May 22. Tremendous fall of hail near Bangalore—pieces of the size of oranges and jack fruit, one block $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet by $1\frac{1}{2}$ or 20 cubic feet.
- June 11. A native vessel, the *Atiet Rohoman*, from Mecca, with 300 pilgrims, wrecked off the island of Kenery at the entrance to the harbour of Bombay. One hundred persons, chiefly passengers, were drowned.—On the same day the English ship *Charlotte* was wrecked on the coast twenty miles to the southward of Bombay, with the loss of two or three of the crew.
- July. A return is published of the actions and civil suits brought before the supreme court, Bombay, since 1841: the average on the five years ending 1845 shows 35 in equity, 249 common law plaints, and 672 small causes;—in November 1846 the jurisdiction in small causes was raised from Rs. 350 to Rs. 600, and the expenses of litigation began from this date to decrease, and the number of suits to rise in proportion—the average on the last five years has been 52 in equity, 361 common law plaints, and 1,127 small causes.
- July 4. Lord Ellenborough, in the house of lords, moved for papers connected with the case of Lalla Jotee Persaud: these were promised by Lord Broughton.—The parliamentary committee on steam communication with Australia made their report in favor of the route by the Cape of Good Hope.
- July 9. A return is published of the emoluments of the sheriff of Bombay for the past ten years. The money in all handed over by the governors for the time, as gifts to their private friends, amount to £12,826. The most fortunate of the sheriffs was Mr. Rivett, who obtained the appointment a few years after his arrival in India, held the office four times, and received close on £4,000. Since A. D. 1800 about £100,000 have thus been gifted away. The office is a pure sinecure, and was never professed to be given on any consideration of qualification, merit, or position. It was simply a present of so much to the friends of the Governor.—Since 1800 there have been 56 sheriffs, of whom there were merchants 14; barristers, 12; editors, 5; retired officers, 8; clerk to chief justice, 1; civil servants, 2; uncovenanted magistrates and assistants in government employ, 12; unknown, 1; naval officers, 1.

1851 July 21. The P. and O. Company's steam-Ship *Pasha* run down by the P. and O. Company's steamer *Erin* in the Straits of Malacca in 25 fathoms water : nineteen persons were drowned. The ship and cargo were worth £120,000, of which £50,000 was treasure.

August 8. Dr. Charles Gutzlaff, the missionary, dies at Hongkong, aged 48. He was by far the most learned Chinese scholar of his age. He was appointed interpreter to the British embassy in 1824, and was afterwards secretary to the government of Hongkong.

August 11. Dewan Moolraj, ex-nazim of Mooltan, died at Parbutpore, forty miles from Buxar. He was tried at Lahore after his surrender in January 1849, and condemned to transportation to Singapore,—afterwards commuted to perpetual imprisonment in India for having instigated the murder of Messrs. Vans Agnew and Anderson, at Mooltan, in April 1848. He was one of the bravest and most obstinate of the enemies who ever withstood our arms in India ; his life might have been illustrious but for the treachery through which Agnew and Anderson were murdered.

August 12. Seventeen Moplahs, an eminently fanatical mahomedan tribe of about 50,000 residing in Malabar, run a muck, kill the head man of the nearest village, and commit other outrages, take possession of a place near Kolatoor, forty miles from Calicut, and bid defiance to all comers. Part of a detachment of the 39th regiment Madras N. I., first sent against them threw away their arms and fled before them. A reinforcement of H. M.'s 94th foot having taken the field, the whole of the moplah fanatics were slain. This is the second outbreak which has taken place of the same tribe within these two years.—[See September 1855.]

August 16. The honorable Mr. Drinkwater Bethune, law member of council, and president of the board of education, dies at Calcutta. Arrived in India 11th April 1848. He was a man of large and varied accomplishments, and great uprightness and benevolence. One of the most devoted and enthusiastic promoters of native education, he was the father and promoter of native girls' schools, having just before his last illness bestowed on them £5 000.—Provisionally succeeded by Mr. Jackson, Advocate General Calcutta.

—Low-caste pupils expelled from the Madras university.

—A gang of conspirators discovered at Bombay who extorted money by maiming and wounding themselves, and then threatening to swear that they had been assaulted and injured by those whom they wished to swindle.—*Bombay Times*, August 11.

August 28. The *Friend of India* publishes an abstract from the extract of that published record of the report on the Nuddia rivers, from which it appears that £370, 000 of net profit have been realized since 1824 on the river tolls, and that this, which rightly belonged to a purely local fund, established for specific improvements, has been appropriated by the public treasury. When the court of directors stated to parliament that in the course of the past ten years £500,000, or £25,000 annually—from revenue of close on £10,000,000 a year—had been expended on private works, they forgot to mention that three-fourths of this sum (£370,000) arose from a direct local source, and was not taken from the public purse at all.

September 10. The lieutenant governor of the N. W. Provinces re-issues the order forbidding civil and military servants of the government from taking any share in the management of joint stock companies ; this was first issued on the 15th February 1837, reiterated 5th April, and re-published in India 24th July 1839.

- 1851 —The ship *Lascar* lost off Saugor bank, in the bay of Bengal, at the entrance of the Hoogly.
- September 24. Instructions are received from Leadenhall street, that two magnificent steamers of 650 horse power, and 1800 tons each, are to be built for the Indian navy—one at Bombay and the other at Home. They will cost about £120,000 each, and afford a large amount of patronage. It was expected that the Indian navy, which costs the country £333,411 annually beyond receipts, would have been abolished, it being superfluous for a war or transport service and not required for survey duty—the P. and O. Company having offered to perform the packet service cheaper by about £70,000 a year.
- September 25. A violent storm occurred at Bombay, during which a great fire-ball was seen to rush with a loud sound through the air. It plunged into the sea somewhere to the south of the light-house. It was distinctly heard, and the sound and appearance seemed the same for the space of three miles in a direction at right angles to its path. Two inches of rain fell in little more than an hour.
- September 26. Six miles of railway, consisting of large wooden joists, with a flat bar of iron on the upper edge, constructed at the gun carriage manufactory at Bombay, for service in the Punjaub, with flanged wheels, axles, and other iron work for the carriages. It is meant for the transport of the materials of some of the old Sikh forts to a place where they may be made serviceable.
- September 28. Lieutenant General Sir Richard Armstrong, etat. 69, the new commander-in-chief of Madras, arrived in room of Sir George Berkeley resigned—died on his way home March 1854.
- October 17. The Mahomedan riots began. A biographical notice of Mahomed, prefaced by a very ill-executed lithographic portrait of the Arabian prophet, in which, by the blunder of the lithographer and the badness of the printing, he is represented as having only one eye and an otherwise very sinister countenance, was published in an illustrated Goozerattee newspaper edited by a Parsee named Byramjee Cursetjee. The portrait was posted upon the door of a mosque by some unknown and evil disposed person, the Mahomedans took fire at the supposed insult; some thousands of them assembled in the principal mosque of the city, and when service was over rushed out to attack the Parsees, and a great tumult ensued. The disturbances continued for more than a month.
- October 18. Death of Mr. E. F. Danvers, junior magistrate of police, at Alexandria.
- The hurricane visited Calcutta and its neighbourhood on the 22nd and 23rd October did great damage to the shipping off Diamond Harbour and below Saugor. Two vessels—the *Bengalee*, outward, and the *Scourfield*, inward bound—were wrecked; the former on Saugor island, and the latter near Point Palmyras—crews of both saved. The *Precursor* and *Powerful* with five sailing vessels, driven ashore.
- The entire Mooltan field force directed to be prepared for moving at a moment's notice along the line of the frontier and the Derajat.
- October 25. A force of 2,500 men, under Brigadier Sir Colin Campbell, march from Peshawur to chastise a refractory tribe of Momunds to the north west of that station. The force was at first employed in the explosion of Rehim Dad Khan's fort of Mitchnie, and the villages surrounding. Heaps of corn that lay in store in the houses of these Momunds were fired, and their goods and chattle thrown into the river. The Momunds themselves fired at our troops from a distance, but their shot did us no mischief.

- 1851 October 27. The Oriental bank is incorporated by royal charter, and from the 1st January 1852 styled "THE ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION."
- October 28. The report of the Calcutta committee on ship burning published.
- November 4. Great scandal, in reference to "Khut-put" (corrupt negotiation) at Baroda. Colonel Outram intercepts translations of papers addressed to natives about the durbars which turn out to be minutes of the governor of Bombay and his council, relating to Baroda matters, which had not yet been acted on. These were obtained by corrupt means from the secretariat:—an investigation is commenced in the secret department which ends in the dismissal of a Mr. Marston, one of the junior assistants in that department, suspected of having been concerned in obtaining copies of these documents for an improper purpose.
- Our relations with the Burmese assume an unsatisfactory aspect: Commodore Lambert, R. N., proposes to visit Rangoon with a naval squadron for the purpose of demanding redress for wrongs inflicted on British subjects there, and for securing better treatment for them in future.
 - The commander-in-chief of India (Sir William Gomm) leaves Simla on a tour of inspection extending over the Punjab.
- November 13. The barque *Union* wrecked in Madras roads.
- November 19. A naval expedition to enforce apology and reparation left Calcutta, consisting of H. M. S. *For*, 42; H. M. S. *Serpent*, 12; with the honorable company's warsteamers *Tenasserim* and *Proserpine*,—the whole under the command of Commodore Lambert, R. N.
- November 22. A severe storm passed over Goozerat, Cutch and Lower Sind, in which the steamer *Surat*, betwixt Bombay and Kurrachee, is believed to have gone down—every soul on board, to the extent of 120, perished. Nothing ever more was heard of her, and no vestige of her remains ever appeared. The steamer left Bombay on the 19th.
- Muggumbhoy Kurrumchund, a native gentleman of Ahmedabad, contributes Rs. 20,000 (£2,000) to the establishment of the schools for the education of females in that city, he receives the thanks of government, a gold medal, and the title of rao bahadur is conferred on him.
- November 27. The naval expedition of Rangoon reached on the 27th. The demands of the British government on the Burmese have been forwarded to the court of Ava, and thirty-five days given to the Rangoon authorities to obtain a reply, after which decisive steps will at once be taken to obtain immediate reparation for the insults and injuries complained of.
- December 2. An extensive fire broke out in the storehouse of the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company in the Dockyard at Mazagon, by which stores belonging to the company to the value of from £15,000 to £20,000 were destroyed. The cause of the fire has not been ascertained. The goods consumed by the fire were only partially insured: the buildings in which they were stored were completely destroyed. These latter are valued at £7,500, and belonged to Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan, the owner of the Dockyard, from whom they were rented by the P. and O. Company.
- December 5. The Calcutta semaphore ordered to be pulled down as useless, the duty being now performed by the electric telegraph, of the perfect correctness of which no doubt is any longer entertained.
- December 10. It is determined to send a force against Meer Ali Moorad of Khyrpoor, who has proved himself an arch traitor, having ever since the conquest of Sind by us in 1843 held possession of a large portion of territory by means of fraud and treachery.

- 1851 December 13. An earthquake experienced at Shapore, in Cutchee, and so along the base of the Murree hills.
- December 13. A number of the Mahomedans engaged in the riots at Bombay are convicted at the criminal sessions and sentenced to various terms of imprisonment. Two of the most prominent, who were convicted of felony, were sentenced to transportation for ten years to Penang.
- The murder of two revenue officers in the salt department, in the territories of a Momund chief named Jehan Dad Khan, in the Hazareh district. The unfortunate victims of treachery, Mr. Carne, and his assistant Mr. Tapp, had gone beyond our boundaries in the excess of their zeal for the public service.
- December 14. A slight shock of earthquake experienced in Ooch, Upper Sind.
- December 22. The *Futteh Salam*, which left Bombay on the 3rd of December, with 230 coolies, emigrants for the Mauritius, lost.
- A slight shock of earthquake felt at Shahpoore and Ooch in Upper Sind.
1852. January 2. Steamers *Amazon* and *Birkenhead* leave Southampton—former burnt on the 4th, with the loss of 250—the latter wrecked at the Cape on the 25th February, and 450 persons drowned, strengthening the sailors' prejudice against leaving port on Friday.
- January 6. Commodore Lambert having in consequence of the insolence of the governor of Rangoon, removed British vessels and subjects, and taken along with him a ship belonging to the king of Burmah. H. M.'s ship *Fox* was fired upon from the shore, and returned the fire by a broadside. The port and river are declared in a state of blockade. The king's professions of peace a delusion.
- The governor of Rangoon causes the old town close by the river to be destroyed; the whole population retiring to the new town a mile and a half off.
- January 18. Ship *Hilton Grove*, on her way from Newcastle with coal for Aden, burnt at sea 500 miles from the Mauritius, long. 53° E., lat. 30° S. The crew were picked up after four days' tossing about at sea, and carried to the Cape.
- January 22. Proclamation under the authority of the supreme government issued by the commissioner of Sind, intimating that Ali Moorad has been convicted of forging the document on which his interest had been defined, at the time of conquest, by which means he secured a much larger share of territory than belonged to him—his possessions would be reduced to those he had inherited, and be deprived of the title of rais. It was this that gave occasion to the conquest of Sind—such were then our associates, such our policy.
- Sir Charles Napier's Sind camel corps abolished, after costing the state, during the six years of its existence, Rs. 14,87,855, (£148,765) or one hundred and thirty thousand pounds sterling more than would have met the charges of a similar amount of carriage in the ordinary way.
- January 24. An earthquake, extending from the borders of Upper Sind into the Murree country. Overthrew the fort of Khaun, and destroyed many villages and houses in the neighbourhood.—*Bombay Times*, March, —*Geographical Transactions*, vol. x.
- Ship *Kelso* destroyed by fire at Calcutta.
- An act passed, authorising the government of Bombay to entrust the collection of customs to a commissioner or commissioners, by which it is supposed the Bombay and Tanua collectorships will be conjoined, the commissioner being supreme over the whole department throughout the presidency, local custom houses being placed in charge of subordinates.

- 1852 January 30. Governor-General returns from Simla to the presidency to watch the progress of Burmese affairs, and thereafter remains at Calcutta.
- February 9. Slight shock of earthquake experienced at Calcutta, and in the neighbourhood.
- February 16. The silver nail driven in the keel of the steamer *Assaye*, 1,800 tons, and 650 horse-power; length all over 277 feet; between perpendiculars 250 feet; depth of hold 39 feet. Launched March 1854.
- February 17. Colonel Outram, late resident at Baroda, returns to Europe.
- February 19. Orders received from the governor-general to despatch a squadron of steamers for the Irrawaddy. The *Feroze* packet equipped as a frigate; the *Moozuffer*, the *Zenobia*, the *Sesostris*, frigates, and *Medusa*, iron river steamer. The *Berenice* proceeds as a store-ship, and *Semiramis*, now in the China seas, joins at Rangcon, if required, Capt. Lynch takes command of the squadron, as commodore.
- February 23. The locomotive *Lord Falkland* made its first trial trip on the railway, and from this time forth continued to be regularly employed in the transport of material for the works.
- February 24. A squadron, consisting of the Steamers *Feroze*, *Moozuffer* and *Sesostris*, under command of captain Lynch, leaves Bombay for Burmah.—[See 19th February.]
- February 25. At the Cape, H. M.'s Steamer *Birkenhead*, with reinforcements for Sir Harry Smith, struck and went down off St. Simon's Bay, Cape, with 650 persons on board, of whom 450 were drowned.
- March 2. The ship *Juno* lost of Cape L'Agulhas. Several persons drowned by the swamping of the boat in which they were about to proceed on shore.
- March 8. Sir John Grey resigns the command of the Bombay army held since January, 1851, and returns to England, having on the 20th February suffered from an attack of paralysis. He is succeeded by General Auchmuty, lately in command of the Poona division, as commander of the forces.
- March 6. Severe hailstorm at Kandy, Ceylon, such as had not been experienced for fifteen years.
- March 12. Great fire at Bancoot: several lakhs of rupees worth of property destroyed.
- Ship *Persian* burnt by accident off Socotra.
- March 17. Severe thunderstorm and gale of wind at Calcutta.
- March 19. A general atmospheric disturbance all over India—hailstorm at Ootacamund, Neilgherry Hills.
- March 22. Severe hailstorm at Mussoorie.
- Small cause court first opened in Bombay; judges—Mr. Crawford, barrister, senior; Mr. West, solicitor court of request; and Mr. Johnson, judge late court of request. The Court meant hereafter to consist of one English Barrister and two Native Judges.
- March 23. Hailstorm, with violent thunder and lightning, at Ahmedabad.
- Sir H. Leake arrives by the steamer *Achilles*, and enters on the office of commodore and commander-in-chief of the Indian navy, vice Lushington resigned.
- March 24. Hailstorm at Pondicherry—first time for fifteen years.
- March 26. Tremendous hailstorm at Tirhoot, and other places in Bengal, destroying Indigo crops.
- March 29—31. The last of the Bengal and Madras troops for Burmah embark.
- March 30—31. First of the Calcutta division reach Maulmain on board the P. & O. S. N. Co.'s steamer *Lady Mary Wood*.

- 1852 March 31. An earthquake experienced at half past 8 P. M.: at Agra, Meerut, Mussoorie, Almorah, Umballa, Simla, Loodianah, Podapore, Hooshearpore, and Jubbulpore.
 —Expedition from Madras sails for Burmah.
- April 1. Admiral Austen arrives from Singapore, 28th March, off the mouth of the Rangoon river, in H. M.'s steamer *Rattler*, and despatches the *Proserpine* to Rangoon to see whether there be any answer from the king of Ava, the time allowed him for consideration having elapsed. She is fired on from the stockades, replies to the fire, and destroys the works—no answer.
- The draft of an act for the appointment of permanent Sheriff for the three presidencies, published. The duties are no longer to be performed vicariously, and the sinecures, which have amongst them cost above £300,000 bestowed within the last half century on gentlemen in favour in high places, will thus become extinguished. The Sheriff is hereafter to be chosen by Government for life or good conduct, from a list of three to be sent up by the Supreme Court. He must be a barrister or solicitor of the court, and not in the exercise of any other profession: he acts at once as Sheriff, Superintendent of Jails and Bridewells, and Coroner.
- Shock of earthquake experienced in west of England, twelve hours after that of the N. W. Provinces on the 31st March.
- April 2. Bengal troops, under General Godwin, arrive off Maulmain.
- April 3. Furious squall, with thunder, lightning, and rain, at Calcutta and all over the lower Delta—many lives lost.
- Captain Lushington, late commander-in-chief of the Indian navy, returns to Europe, is succeeded by Sir H. Leeke.
- April 5. Violent squall and hailstorm at Kurrachee and along the mouths of the Indus.
- The ship *Blythwood* destroyed by fire at Coringa, near Madras.
- Martaban taken by the Bengal troops under General Godwin.
- April 6. Lord Ellenborough, in the house of lords, discusses the subject of the enormous difficulties of the operations against Burmah, and the impolicy and risks of the whole war.—*Bombay Times*, 9th May.
- April 7. Troops from Madras arrive on board the Bombay steam squadron off Maulmain.
- The electric telegraph betwixt Calcutta and Kedgerie, the first point where ships communicate with the shore, completed, and the old semaphore, established in 1825, directed to be pulled down, the electric wires having for a month worked experimentally to perfection. 82 miles cost Rupees 32,000, or about Rupees 400 a mile.
- April 11. Cannonade and bombardment of Rangoon commenced from the steamers—stockades set on fire, and several magazines blown up. Force: 2,727 Europeans, 3,040 natives; 5 Queen's ships, 808; six steamers Indian navy, 952; 5 Bengal steamers, 500—total land 5,767, sea 2,260,—grand total 8,837.
- April 14. Rangoon captured by the united forces of Bengal and Madras, amounting in all to 8,000: seventeen men killed, and 132 wounded. The flotilla amounted to 32 vessels—14 steamers, 2 ships of war, and 16 transports.
- A violent storm of thunder, lightning, and hail, occurred at Mahabuleswar.
- April 19. Mr. Herries moves in the house of commons that a select committee be appointed to inquire into the following subjects connected with India:—"1. The authorities and agencies of government, at home and in India. 2. The military and naval establishment. 3. The finances, the territorial and other sources of revenue, and the trade and navigation of

- 1852 India. 4. The judicial establishments, European and native, and the modes of administering justice, civil and criminal. 5. The measures adopted for the promotion of education. 6. Works of local improvement. 7. Ecclesiastical provision for the diffusion of Christianity. 8. Miscellaneous topics of inquiry. The committee consisted of Mr. Disraeli ; Lord John Russell ; Sir Charles Wood ; Mr. Baille ; Mr. Gladstone ; Mr. Newdegate ; Mr. Labouchere ; Sir James Graham ; Mr. Alderman Thompson ; Sir William Molesworth ; Sir Robert Inglis ; Viscount Jocelyn ; Viscount Mahon ; Mr. Cobden ; Mr. Hardinge ; Mr. Milner Gibson ; Sir James E. Tennent ; Mr. Mangles ; Sir James Hogg ; Mr. Hume ; Mr. Banks ; Mr. Vernon Smith ; Mr. Robert Hildyard ; Mr. James Wilson ; Mr. Moore ; Sir E. Colebrooke ; Mr. Plowden ; Mr. Spooner ; Mr. Cardwell ; and Mr. Baring Chevor. The committee of the House of Lords consist of—The Lord Privy Seal ; the Marquess of Lansdown ; the Marquess of Normanby ; the Marquess of Tweedale ; the Duke of Montrose ; the Earl of Derby ; Earl Gray ; the Earl of Harrowby ; the Earl of Ellenborough ; Earl Stradbroke ; Earl Delaware ; Earl of Powis ; the Earl of Mansfield ; the Earl of Carlisle ; the Earl of Albemarle ; Viscount Hardinge ; Viscount Gough ; Viscount Canning ; the Bishop of Oxford ; Lord Colchester ; Lord Broughton ; the Duke of Argyll ; Lord Ashburton ; Lord Colville ; Lord Elphinstone ; Lord Glenelg ; Lord Stanley of Alderley ; Lord Woodhouse ; Lord Monteagle ; the Marquess of Sligo ; and Lord Monteagle of Brandon.
- April 22. The Commissioner of Sind issues a notification, intimating that fairs will be held annually at Kurrachee from 1st December to 1st February, and at Sukkur from 1st January to 15th February—Published in papers of July and August.
- April 27. A shock of earthquake experienced at Assam and Sylhet.
- April 28. Severe rain and thunderstorm at Monghyr and Tirhoot.
- April 30. Calcutta chamber of commerce present Dr. O'Shaughnessy with Rs. 6,200 as a mark of respect for his services in establishing the electric telegraph.
- May 1. Dr. O'Shaughnessy, assay master Calcutta mint, proceeds to England to make arrangements for the extension of the electric telegraph, having received a donation of £2,000 from government as a reward for his services in planning and constructing that from Calcutta to Diamond Harbour, which has now for thirteen months been worked with such singular advantage and success. Is temporarily succeeded in the mint by Dr. George Shaw, Bombay Medical Service.
- May 3. A severe shock of earthquake experienced at Pillibherat, long. $79^{\circ} 44' 9''$, about 8-28 P. M. Was preceded by a rumbling rushing sound, as of an approaching storm. A thunderstorm had preceded it. At this date there were severe thunder and hailstorms over almost every part of India.
- May 6. The rajah of Coorg, who has, since his deposition in 1827, been residing at Benares as a pensioner on £12,000 a year, arrived at Southampton with his daughter and attendants. The rajah had given up his caste before leaving India. His daughter soon afterwards professed herself a convert to christianity.
- A severe shock of earthquake felt at Darjeeling and the Sikkim Himalayas.
- May 12. The ship *John Line* experiences a severe squall off Pondicherry, lat. $12^{\circ} 6'$, long. $80^{\circ} 45'$, at 6 P. M.
- May 12. The Ship *Centaure*, from Calcutta to Muscat, lost off the Arabian coast—wreck plundered by the natives, ship and cargo worth from £50,000 to £100,000.

- 1852 May 14. A terrific hurricane burst over Calcutta—barometer 29.362—more severe than any that had been experienced since 3rd June 1842, when the barometer sunk to 28.278, the lowest ever known in Calcutta, and almost every vessel in the river, and dwelling house on shore, was more or less injured. During the gale there were destroyed in Calcutta 2,657 thatched and 526 tiled houses, with 40 substantial buildings—eleven persons were killed, and two wounded. On the 8th August 1842 the barometer at Calcutta fell during a hurricane to 28.800.
- May 17. A severe gale experienced at the Cape—barometer fell to 29.42 (T. 60), the lowest known since 21st April 1848, when without any change in the weather being experienced, it sunk to 29.38, the lowest on record at Cape Town.
- May 19. A strong force from Rangoon ascends the Bassein river, and attacks and captures the town—three men killed, and 36 wounded—stockades defended by 4,000 Burmese, of whom 500 are said to have been killed and wounded. A force of 500 troops left to garrison the place under the protection of the *Sesostri* steamer.
- May 26. Martaban attacked by the Burmese—enemy repulsed with loss.
- May 30. A detachment of 230 men sent on board the *Phlegethon* steamer, and a fleet of boats, to attack Pegue. After some smart skirmishing, drove the enemy before them, and occupied the town, which they immediately afterwards abandoned, and returned to Rangoon on the 5th June.
- June 2. The Barque *Ayrshire*, in passing Barren Island, observed the volcano in a state of great activity, vomiting forth flame, stones and ashes, while lava poured in torrents down the sides of the peak.
- First squall of the monsoon.
- East India Company's accounts to April 1851 produced; they showed a total surplus in India of Rs. 2,01,33,006: this is diminished by a home debt of Rs. 2,71,71,000, being a deficit of seventy lakhs. In 1849-50, there was a surplus of thirty-five lakhs. Mr. Melvill stated at the Lords committee, that the governor general had eleven crores of rupees at his disposal in November 1851—*Friend of India*, September 9.
- June 8. A very violent but transient storm experienced at Cuttack, Bengal.
- June 10. A slight shock of earthquake experienced at Mount Abou and Deessa.
- June 22. The ship *Christian* wrecked on the island of Kenery,—six of her crew drowned. A subscription of rupees 2,500 raised for the remaining ten.
- June 29. Beacon on Kenery, supposed to have misled the *Christian* and several other vessels, blown up. It was originally intended to have been an obelisk 50 feet high, surmounted by a spar 50 feet, and with a ball at the summit. The spar and ball were pulled down in June 1851, and the obelisk raised to 60 feet. The commanders of the port petition for its restoration to its original form.
- July 9. Prome occupied by the British troops. Twenty-two guns, many of large calibre, taken from the enemy by the steam flotilla in the Irrawaddy under the command of Captain Tarlton, R. N. Flotilla attacked on the 7th by a strong force of the enemy at Konongee. Silenced enemy's fire in an hour, and the steamers proceeded. On the 10th fell in with the rear of General Bundola's army, and after an exchange of shots the enemy fled in great confusion, leaving the general's state barge, standard, 2 gold umbrellas, several large war canoes, and 20 prisoners in our possession. Casualties: Lieutenant I. Elliott, R. A.; Mr. I. Morgan, assistant surgeon H. M. S. Fox; Mr. Hunter, I. N., wounded severely; Mr. Brayer, mate I. N., slightly; 28 guns were taken.

- 1852 July 13. The *Ajdaha* which left Bombay with the mails on the 25th June, returns, having run short of coal on the 7th, when about 200 miles from Aden, after she had been thirteen days at sea. (See July 6th, 1853.)
- July 14. A severe gale occurred off Ceylon, the brig *Hebe* wrecked.
- July 15. A smart shock of earthquake experienced at Deesa about 1 p. m. : it appeared to travel from N. to S.
- Dr. O'Shaughnessy's report on the construction of the electric telegraph published by government. From this it appears that since March last 82 miles of telegraph have been in use: Calcutta, to Diamond Harbour, 30 miles south; Bushlopoore to Moyapore, east to west, meeting the previous line half way, 11 miles; Kookroohattee to Kedgerree, crossing the Hulda river, 4,200 feet broad, 25 miles; Diamond Harbour to Kholakhali, 3½ miles; Tarapooka extension line on Kedgerree side, 10 miles; Hooghly river, 1½ miles. The total cost amounting to Rupees 32,000. The returns obtained on this, at Rs. 200 a month, already exceeded 600, or twenty per cent. on the outlay.—(*Friend of India* July 22, 1852.) The court of directors and board of control are said to have sanctioned lines between Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore and Peshawur. The *Friend of India*, (July 22) shows that for a quarter of a million sterling 3,800 miles of telegraph, connecting all the principal towns in India, could be constructed, and that the payments of the public for the transmission of intelligence would meet all charges.
- August 4. Captain Elliott, Madras engineers, dies at Masulipatam. From 1841 to 1845 he was in charge of the meteorological and magnetical observatory at Singapore, when the establishment, like most others in India, was broken up, and he was employed for some years on a magnetical survey in the Eastern seas.
- August 7. A furious storm of thunder, wind, and rain, visited Peshawur: Captain Hicks, 15th irregular cavalry, killed by lightning.
- August 8—12. Heavy rain at Kurrachee; from the 8th to the 12th 4·65 inches fell; nearly 3 inches fell on the night of the 10th.
- August 9. The clipper *Meteor* lost her masts in a white squall 11° north, 21° west.
- The barque *Madeira*, of Glasgow, from Maulmein, wrecked on the Andamans, on a small cone of rock not laid down on the charts.
- August 24. The governor-general and governor of Madras publish the order of brigading the army of Ava, Arracan, and the Tenasserim Provinces. H. M. 18th and the 40th and 67th B. N. I. are under brigadier Reynolds; H. M. 80th, the 10th N. I. and the 4th Sikh locals, under brigadier Dickinson; the 1st Bengal Europeans, the 37th N. I. and the regiment of Loodhiana, under brigadier Huish. Sir John Cheape is to command the Bengal division. Brigadier Foord, Madras army, the artillery. The Madras division is commanded by brigadier general Steele. The infantry brigades are—H. M. 51st L. I., the 9th and 35th N. I., under brigadier Elliot; the 1st Fusiliers, the 5th and 19th N. I., under brigadier Malcolm McNeill. There will thus be under command of general Godwin by the middle of September a force of five regiments of Europeans, or close on 5,000 men, and ten of native infantry, mustering probably 10,000, with sappers and artillery say 1,000, or in all 16,000 men—with a highly effective marine force disposable for fighting purposes of no fewer than 3,000, - or probably 20,000 in all. The magnificent steam flotilla comes in the place of a somewhat short supply of artillery—one troop of horse and three companies of foot: the nature of the country precluded the use of cavalry. With the Irrawaddy in flood, 4,000 or 5,000 of these can be moved by steam from fifteen to eighty miles a day with all their baggage and supplies, with a magnificent reserve of

- 1852 12,000, occupying every post of strength or importance in the rear. The governor general has directed a permanent steam flotilla to be got ready for the Irrawaddy, leaving no doubt as to the fact of purposed annexation : the area to be annexed may be still subject of consideration.
- August 31. The boats of the steam-frigate *Zenobia* proceeded about 28 miles above Martaban to reconnoitre, and are fired on by the enemy from a stockade 300 yards in length, 10 feet high, and 3 feet thick. The men land, capture and burn the stockade, and destroy an immense quantity of ammunition stored behind it.
- A severe gale in lower Bengal—the tug steamer *Lion*, with most of her crew, lost at the mouth of the Ganges. H. M. steamer *Rattler* very narrowly escaped destruction.
- September 16. Severe shock of earthquake experienced in China, Luzon, and at Manilla, in the province of Kansuh, it was felt for 15 successive days. Upwards of 20,000 houses are said to have been destroyed, 300 of the inhabitants perished and 400 others were seriously hurt. The Emperor, in noticing the event, desired a remission of the land tax, and forwarded a supply of money and grain to the distressed.—*Stroits Times*.
- Base line of verification for the Grand Trigonometrical Survey ordered to be laid down near Kurrachee. The survey commenced in 1804, and up to 1850 had extended over an area of 167,827 square miles, at a cost of £312,389, or Rupees 725 per mile. Our Empire comprises 800,758 miles. Natives states in Hindoostan 508,442, total area of survey when completed 1,309,200 square miles, with a boundary line of 11,260 —*Colonel Waugh, Blue Book 1850, Calcutta Review, 1851*. The extent of Europe is about 2,793,000 geographical miles, the population 227,700,000. If we deduct the wastes of Russia, Sweden, and Norway, Europe consists of 1,035,800 geographical miles, with a population of 167,182,000.
- September 18—22. The first division of the troops for Prome left Rangoon, consisting of the 18th Royal Irish, H. M. 80th, the 35th M. N. I., and a field battery, with two 8 inch howitzers, and details of sappers and miners.
- September 23. A smart shock of earthquake experienced at Rungpore and Darjeeling, and all along the lower Sikkim Himalayas.
- October 1. A cyclone in the China Seas, 18 N. 128° E. The *Paragon* dismasted.
- October 8. The first burst of the Madras Moonsoon, the schooner *Struggle*, and clipper *Poppy*, were wrecked off the Ice house. The bark *Susan* lost on the 10th, great loss of native craft along the coast.—The *Malta*, steamer, encounters a hurricane in the China seas, on the 8th and 9th; as does the U. S. ship *Saratoga*, lat. 17° 35' N., 110° 53' 30" E.
- October 9. Prome captured without resistance by General Godwin, left under charge of Sir John Cheape with a force of 2,500 men. General Godwin returns to Rangoon.
- October 15. The Arab ship *Georgina* for Calcutta, from Muscat, when three miles from the latter port, overtaken by a heavy gale, which lasted three days. Lost her masts, and was abandoned by her crew, sixty-two in number, which next day were picked up by a buggalow and carried to Bombay.
- October 17. Fire at Amoy in China, 1,700 bales of cotton burnt; the Brig *Independence* wrecked in China.
- October 18. The ship *Duke of Argyle*, 800 tons, reaches Kurrachee, and enters the Harbour in safety, being the first English vessel that ever made the voyage direct to Sind. Troops ; cargo—coal, and Iron—Passage occupied 100 days from port to port.

1852 —Our faithful ally the Nawab Bhawulkhan of Bhawulpore dies, and is succeeded by his second son.

October 26. Professor Green, Sanscrit College Poona, salary Rs. 500 per mensem, takes charge of the Sir Jamseerjee Institution at a salary of Rs. 750. Obit. 4th August 1854.

October 27. Tremendous fire at Canton, thirty thousand pounds worth of property destroyed.

October 28. The Bombay Government intimates that Rs. 7,000 per annum will from henceforth be allowed for educational purposes in the province of Sattara.

October 30. A force despatched from Rawul Pindie to the Pulkee valley, consisting of two six-pounders under Lieutenant Swinhoe, the 16th Irregular horse and the detachment of the Kelat-i-Ghilzie regiment under Captain Makeson, about 1,600 in all.

—The intelligence which left Bombay at 6 p. m. on the 2nd of October, reached London by the Electric Telegraph on the morning of the 26th, or adding five hours for difference of longitude, in less than twenty-four days. The regular mail arrived on the 28th, or in twenty-six days. Although we have had repeated arrivals of greater celerity than this from home, this forms the fastest we recollect of in England from India.

November 1. A gunpowder magazine blown up by accident at Rangoon.

November 3. A petition sent home by the natives of Bombay in favor of various alterations in the India Bill, subscribed by about 3,000, besides 200 from Tannah and 200 from Poona.

—Results of the educational efforts of the Free Church of Scotland Missions, Calcutta branch—2,759 boys and 175 girls at school; Madras 1705 boys and 868 girls—Poona 412 boys and 116 girls—Nagpore 290 boys and 26 girls—in all 7,225 pupils.

November 6. Heavy rains and stormy weather at Bushire, and all over the Persian Gulf.

November 9. Forged cheques for 75,000 rupees, presented by a native and cashed by the Bank of Bengal. The notes immediately afterwards taken to the treasury and exchanged for gold. All traces of the robbers supposed to have been lost.

November 12. Four hundred men of the 18th and 80th and the 51st Madras regiment were embarked from Promé at daylight in the *Lord William Bentinck*, *Damoodah*, and *Mahanuddy*. As the vessels crossed over, and when at a short distance from the bank, a fire was opened from the enemy's stockade. Taking the hint the *Sesostris*, which had an eligible position for the purpose, commenced "shelling out" in a most vindictive spirit. The *Bentinck* in the meantime went near in to the shore, and under cover of a fire which she opened, began to land the troops. The firing from the steamers had pretty nearly silenced the battery at the stockade, and no sooner had the enemy observed our men landing than he made preparations for bolting. This meditated run-away manœuvre was seen, whereupon the troops by a smart advance so managed it as to hem in the luckless defenders of the stockade with fixed bayonets, and brought the fellows to bay. Forty of them were made prisoners, among whom was a Burmese chief.

November 14. A violent conflagration occurs at Calcutta.

November 15. Mr. Herries proposes the following committee on Indian affairs, the names in italics were not in the previous committee. (See April 19.) Mr. Herries, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Lord J. Russell, Mr. Baring, Sir Charles Wood, Mr. Bailie, Mr. Gladstone, Mr. Newdegate, Mr. Labouchere, Sir James Graham, Mr. Alderman Thompson, Sir William Molesworth, Sir Robert Henry Inglis, Viscount Jocelyn,

- 1852 Mr. Cobden, Mr. Hardinge, Mr. Milner Gibson, Mr. Mangles, Sir James Hogg, Mr. Hume, Mr. Bankes, Mr. Vernon Smith, Mr. Robert Hildyard, Mr. James Wilson, Mr. Spooner, Mr. Keogh, *Mr. Macaulay, Lord Stanley, Mr. Robert Clive, Mr. Edward Ellice, and Viscount Palmerston.*
- Twenty-six boats despatched for Kurrachee with the 6th Native Infantry, about 1,400 people on board, fifteen reach Kurrachee together after being seventeen days at sea, four after being twenty-five days, four were driven back to Bombay, and three to Rutnagherry and Hurnee, after being twenty-seven days at sea. The men afterwards sail by steamer to Kurrachee.
 - The ship *Spining Jenny*, of London, lost in the straits of Anjere, Chinese sea.
 - A serious disturbance at Seringapatam, occasioned by an insult offered to the mosque in the Fort, portions of a slaughtered pig having, it is said, been thrown into it. The disturbance was put down by H. M. 25th Regiment, who were passing en route to Cannanore.
 - The first locomotive runs from Boree Bunder Bombay, to Tannah, with a party of Directors and the Railway staff, twenty miles traversed in 45 minutes. The train stopped at Tannah, the viaduct being unfinished; the first turf turned 31st October 1850.
 - Professor Patton dies on board the *Hastings* steamer at the Cape of Good Hope on his way home. He took up his appointment in 1848, and was a very distinguished teacher. His loss deeply and universally lamented.
- November 19. An expedition starts from Rangoon for the town of Pegu, on board the steamers *Bentinck, Nurbudda, Damoodah and Mahanuddy*, with a barge, a pinnacle, two cutters, and a paddle box boat of the Royal Navy—under the command of General Godwin, consisting of 300 Madras and 300 Bengal Fusiliers, 350 Madras 5th N. I., thirty artillery, men and sixty sappers with two 24-pound howitzers. Pegu was captured on the 30th of May, by a detachment of 230 men from on board the *Thetagon* steamer with some boats.—(See 30th May.)
- Captain Gardiner, with fifty men of the 40th N. I., land from the *Enterprise* steamer, having been instructed to visit Akoktoun hill near Prome, once a day; on attempting to examine a hill adjoining they became entangled in a jungle filled with the enemy and were compelled to retire. Captain Gardiner and the Havildar who headed the party having been shot dead.
- November 21. Pegu taken; ten men killed and forty wounded, three officers wounded, none killed. The Burmese fired one volley, and fled.
- November 22. The Chamber of Commerce Report just published states that the export duties ordered six years since to be extinguished remain, with the exception of wool, as before; the Macaulay Code has now been seventeen years under consideration, the recommendation of the Jail committee of 1837 remains unattended to, so do the promise of the Court of Directors of 1837 to prosecute tidal and hurricane researches, so far as Western India is concerned—the Chamber on being applied to to furnish extracts of Logs to the United States observatory which had offered 1,500 dollars to the Bombay Chart Fund, and afterwards six dollars a day for abstracts from Logs, requested Government to allow an officer of the Indian Navy to construct the charts—taking no notice of the exertions of America.
- November 24. Lord Frederick FitzClarence arrives in Bombay, and is Gazetted Commander in chief and Member of Council—General Stavelay resumes charge of the Northern Division. Obit. 29th October, 1854.
- November 26. Three small steamers start for Prome, taking detachments of H. M. 51st Bengal Artillery, and Ramghur Irregular Cavalry, with

- 1852 Brigadier Elliot and Head Quarters of the 1st Madras Brigade. A large fleet of commissariat boats also starts for Prome, with detachments of the 9th and 40th N. I. All quiet and well at Rangoon; our military ports in Burmah are beginning to be numerous.—Martaban, Rangoon, Bassein, Pegu, Henzadah, and Prome. A post will be established at Akoktounge.
- December 2. Severe shock of earthquake at Umritsur, at 8.45 P. M., continued nearly a minute.
- December 6. Very heavy rain at Poona, $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches fell in the course of twelve hours, seven in the course of three days, by much the heaviest fall during the season. Up to the end of October the rain had amounted to 32.51 inches; heavy showers and cloudy weather at Bombay and all over Western India.
- Zenobia* leaves Calcutta for Akyab to receive on board Captain Phayre, appointed commissioner for Pegu and Prome, who proceeds to the seat of Government, and issues a proclamation, intimating the termination of the war and the annexation of our new provinces.—[See November 9.]
- Ship *Berenice* burnt on her voyage from Shanghai to Sidney.
- Continuance of earthquake in the West Indies.
- December 10. Pegu invested by 8,000 Burmese, relieved by General Godwin with a force of 1,400 men in boats; a land brigade under Col. Sturt co-operated. The Burmese suffered severely; our loss trifling: Captain Hewett with the boats of the *Mozuffer* and the *Fox* surprise a party of 3,000 Burmese at Pantawon, on the Irrawaddy, killing numbers, amongst the rest, the Chief's son, a person of great importance. Brigadier McNeil died from *coup de soleil*.
- December 11. The ship *Allan* takes fire off the mouth of the Hoogly, and is scuttled; fire occasioned by spontaneous ignition of her cargo.
- December 12. Ship *John Leach* gets on shore of the floating light, Sandheads.
- December 16. Earthquake at Ningpo.
- December 18. Wreck of a Dhooney vessel with the total destruction of two hundred souls on board of her on her voyage to Calcutta, excepting ten men who saved themselves at the time from the wreck by a raft composed of the broad side of the vessel, and subsequently eight of them from starvation and exhaustion breathed their last. The *Fire Queen* on her last trip to Calcutta after she had left Maulmein three clear days picked up on the 18th instant two of the surviving unfortunate beings after they had been in the sea for thirteen days, and such is the over-ruling providence of God that on the seventh day of the wreck a fish leaped on the raft and they managed to support their lives on it. The survivors of the wreck are Nagore men, and they cannot say where the misfortune befell them.
- A violent earthquake at Batavia.
- December 22. The annexation of Pegu proclaimed from on board H. M. ship *Fox*.
- 1853 January 4. The Emperor of China issues an address to the people on the disorganised state of the empire.
- January 7—8. Rain at Madras, Benares, and over all the North-west Provinces, with cloudy weather and showers over nearly the whole of India.
- January 29. A Bombay Government Gazette Extraordinary republished a Notification in the Financial Department by the Government of India, dated the 22nd, intimating that the Five per cent. Transfer Loan, comprising the Book Debt of the 10th August 1835, the Book Debt of the 15th January 1836, and the Promissory Notes of the Loan dated the 31st

1853

December 1834, will be discharged on the 23rd of April 1854. This notice of payment will be considered equal to a tender of payment on the above date, from which period all interest is to cease. Proprietors of the stock in the above Loan will be permitted, on or before the 22nd July next, to subscribe the amount into a New Loan, to bear interest at the rate of four per cent.

January 30. The *Lord Elphinstone* sails from Bombay for Port Philip with 70 soldier emigrants.

February 1. Sir Charles Jackson, late Advocate General, Calcutta, arrives at Bombay, and is sworn in Puisne Judge.

February 22. A smart shock of earthquake at Vizagapatam and Madras.

February 26. Two shocks of earthquake experienced at Midnapore, Chinsura, Burdwan, and Bancora—all in Bengal.

February 27. The Brig, formerly mail steamer, *Seaforth*, burnt, the day after sailing from Cochin for Australia, supposed by incendiaries. Cargo,—broad stuffs, worth £5,000.

March 2. Messrs. LeGeyt and Gregor Grant removed from the Sudder Adawlut, in consequence of charges against them by the *Bombay Gazette*. They were disgraced without enquiry and without charge of crime.

March 19. The stronghold of the Burmese robber chief, Meatoon, stormed by a force of 1,500 men sent from Prome.

March 27—28. Furious hurricane over Southern India, some fifty vessels wrecked or sunk. It commenced on the 26th, and travelled across the country to Ceylon, throwing off a branch to westward.

March 29. Severe squall at Bombay.

April 16. The Railway betwixt Bombay and Tannah opened. The Governor and Commander-in-Chief, with their respective attendants, the Bishop &c., had left for the hills just before, not considering the most memorable event that ever occurred in India worthy of their presence, or the lofty feelings it occasioned worthy of the slightest sympathy.

May 2. The opium smuggling steamer *Lancaster* wrecked in the China seas. 30 persons lost out of a hundred who were on board.

May 4. The city of Shiraz in Persia destroyed by an earthquake, which occurred a little before day break, 10,000 people said to have been killed. The shock slightly felt at Bushire, in the Persian Gulf, when a sudden and severe squall occurred—a thing unusual at this period of the year.

May 11. A hail storm of unprecedented violence visited the country west of Peshawur; 84 persons and upwards of 3000 cattle said to have been killed by it. Some of the stones the size of pumpkins and 2 pounds in weight; some brought in three days afterwards weighted 1½ ounce (See *Lahore Chronicle* 19th June, and *Transactions of the British Association* 13th September.)

May 18. The city of Amoy captured by an army of 80,000 insurgents.

May 28. Attack of Amoy by the Imperial fleet, assisted by some European mercenaries, on the Chinese insurgents of Ching-kiang-foo—gallantly repulsed.

May 30. Ship *Victoria* lost on a reef off Hardies Roads, Torres Straits.

June 3. Sir Charles Wood introduces the India Bill into the House of Commons in a speech of five hours' duration. [See Outline of, 19th August.]

June 8. Colonel Low, of the Madras Army, formerly Government agent in the Rajpootana States, afterwards Resident at Hyderabad, appointed Member of the Supreme Council. This being the second time the office has been held by any one not belonging to the Bengal army.

June 10. The ship *Condor*, from Australia to Liverpool with treasure, burnt at sea, lat. 4.43 S., long. 25.36 W.

- 1853 June 14. Ship *Charlotte*, from Maulmain to Liverpool, with rice, lost at the Mauritius.
- June 18. The emigrant ship *Earl Charlemont*, 950 tons, with 500 passengers on board, wrecked at Geelong, Australia,—one life lost.
- June 19. The ship *Lord Elphinstone*, of Madras, lost in Torres Straits on her way from Port Philip, to which she had taken emigrants from Bombay in February. [See January 30.]
- June 21. A furious storm off Bombay, which proved nearly fatal to the steamer *Ajdaha*, which left the previous evening with the mails, (see July 8th.) A native vessel wrecked up the harbour. The embankment at the Sewry School of Industry washed away by the tide. The Arab barque *Nassiar* wrecked off Bombay harbour, with a loss of 300 out of 400 persons on board, 50 bags of treasure and 5 cwt. of elephants' teeth.
- July 3. Colonel Outram leaves England for Calcutta with one of the strongest recommendations ever written by the Court of Directors to the Governor-General in his favor for public employment, and instructions from the Foreign Secretary, Lord Clarendon, to make some stay in Egypt, and act under the instructions of the Ambassador at Constantinople in assisting to train the Turkish army should war with Russia break out.—[See October 5th, 1851; October 14, 1853; January 31, July 18, and October 14, 1854.]
- July 5. The Imperial troops approach Amoy with a view of expelling the insurgents, but after a feeble and ineffective attempt are compelled to retire. Mercenary fleet blockading Ching-kiang-foo, consists of 8 British and American square rigged vessels, and betwixt 30 and 40 Portuguese armed lorchas and 20 junks, with the exception of the *Sir Herbert Compston* flag ship. Sir George Bonham determines to enforce the law against all assisting either side.
- Peace with Burmah proclaimed, the Governor-General having accepted the peaceable cession of the territories annexed by us as evidence of the king of Ava's acquiescence in our terms. The British army ordered to break up on the 1st August.
- July 8. The steamer *Ajdaha* arrived at Aden with the mails of the 20th of June after 18 days voyage. She had left dock just before starting, part of her boilers were too new, and at first refused to work, they afterwards burst their tubes, and became unservicable. Her engines were four times stopped for repair during the voyage. Her tiller-ropes twice broke; her helm proved rotten, and at last only hung by a single-hook. Her decks took in water every where, she had a great leak in her afterhold, and nearly sunk at her anchors the night she reached Aden.
- July 9. An earthquake of considerable violence, but very limited extent, shakes down a portion of the hill fort of Punella near Kolapore.
- July 12—26.—Great floods in the Indus, the town of Leia submerged, the canals and river take a new course through the D-rajat.
- The passenger ship *Sidney*, 900 tons, from England for the Mauritius, lost off the Canoneer's point, Cape.
- July 13. The brig *Nina* fell in with the Iron ship *Lohari* from Calcutta for England, latitude 3° 50' S, and 20° 146' long, without rudder, and totally abandoned. She was buoyant, and rigging all standing.
- The steam ship *Moorzuffer*, 1,500 tons, 500 horse power, built in England in 1847, at a cost of £85,000, lost in a quicksand off the Irrawaddy.
- July 17. Two shocks of earthquake experienced at Chittagong, about 5-40 A. M., the direction from south.
- July 18. The American squadron, consisting of the *Susquehanna* and *Mississippi*, under Commodore Perry, close their investigation at Japan, and propose returning in a few months afterwards to arrange for an United States port in the island.

- 1853 —Mr. Bushby, Civil Service, succeeds Colonel Low on his elevation to the Supreme Council as Resident at Hyderabad; Sir Henry Lawrence, Agent for the Governor General in Rajpootana, offered the appointment and declined it. Mr. Hamilton, Resident Indore, and in charge of Holcar's dominions, has the charge of Scindia's country and Bundelcund, or the whole of central India, placed under him.
- Tremendous inundations occur in Oude.
- July 21. The Barque *Fathul Kurrin* leaves Aden with the mails of 24th June, and is lost the second day out. 80 people drowned.
- July 22.—Tremendous inundations in the Guntoor districts; the mails detained for several days—the whole country being under water. The Kistna rose 36 feet, the Godavery 29.
- July 30. An earthquake experienced at 9-30 in the Punjanb. At Murree and Pind Dadun Khan; it lasted 2½ minutes and shook down some buildings; it was felt at the same hour at Shahpoor and Seelcote—at the latter place violently.
- August 19. The Bill brought in on the 30th June receives the Queen's assent and becomes law. The number of Directors to be reduced from 24 to 18; 12 to be chosen as at present by the Proprietors, the other six to be named by the Crown. They must in either case have served ten years in India, either under the Company or the Crown. On the 2nd Wednesday of March 1854, the present directors have to meet and appoint 15 from their own number, of whom 6 shall have been 10 years in India, 5 for 2, 5 for 4, and 5 for 6 years, the Crown before then to have appointed three for similar periods. Natural lapses to be filled up by the Crown and Court respectively. The first three casual vacancies to be filled up by the Crown to make the number complete. The Chairman and Vice Chairman to receive each £1000 in place of £500 as formerly, the other Directors £500 in place of £300. The Civil and Medical appointments to be assigned by examination. The double Government and all arrangements in India to remain as at present. A new Legislative Council to be created at Calcutta, and the Furlough Regulations to be amended.
- August 20. Lieut. General Sir Charles Napier dies at Portsmouth in the 71st year of his age and 59th of his servitude. He entered the army in 1794; and served through the Peninsular war. Went to India in October 1841; took charge of the Sind army in November 1842; left India in August 1847; became Commander-in-chief in May 1849; and resigned December 1850. He was one of the most gallant and successful generals of his time, and no British officer, perhaps save his brother William, ever published so many statements opposed to those of official authority, or in conflict with those he himself had previously made.
- The measures of our Government in relation to possession of the districts ceded by the Nizam completed. They not only no longer belong to his Highness, but are under the administration of British officers of his army. Three principal portions of country have been taken;—1st, the Doab of Rachore, a tract between the Krishna and Tumboodra; 2nd, the whole of Berar, from the Ajunta Ghat to the Wurdah, along the north of the line of hills; and a portion south of that for some distance, including the cantonment of Hingolee and the Circar of Bassein, &c. south of the Pague Gungah river. The third portion of ceded territory lies to the west, bordering upon the British collectorates of Sholapoor and Ahmednuggur. From the latter place the river Seena is the nominal boundary, but the real frontier is greatly checkered by alternate possessions of the Company and the Nizam in small detached portions within, or to the eastward of that river. To the north, from its source to its junction with the Therna, the Manjera forms an excel-

- 1853 **lat** boundary as far as the town and district of Nelingah ; thence a line is drawn as far as Afzulpoor, on the Bheema : all within this boundary is nominally ceded, but the districts lying between Nelingah and Afzulpoor have been retained by the Nizam, as far as the revenue management is concerned ; and the rest has taken possession of, with the judicial and police jurisdiction over what his Highness the Nizam has been allowed to keep. The value of these cessations, on a rough estimate, is as follows, that is, the present value :—Rachore Dooab, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 11 lacs : Northern Berar, 20 lacs ; Southern, with Bassein, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 lacs : Western portion, Puranidah and Nuldroog &c., south of the Manjera, 11 lacs, if the four reserved districts are estimated, if not, about $7\frac{1}{2}$ lacs. This gives a total of about $45\frac{1}{2}$ lacs of rupees net revenue as present. The Rachore Dooab has been divided into two equal portions—the Sircars of Rachore and Moodgul, or Eastern and Western Dooab. The first is held by Brigadier Hampton—the second by Captain Balmain. The western districts are held by Captain Taylor, employed hitherto at Shorapoor, the Northern Berar is managed by Captain Bullock, and the southern portion by Brigadier Johnson. All these officers, except Captain Balmain, was before in the service of the Nizam as local officers, as they are termed—that is in the military service of the Nizam, without commissions in the Company's army. Captain Balmain, was also in the contingent as an Artillery officer, but belongs to the Madras army.
- August 23.** A comet observed from Lahore, 10° or 12° above the horizon half an hour after sunset—the size of a star of the second magnitude—tail $535'$ pointing upwards.—[See August 11]
- August 25.** Sir James Thomson, of the Calcutta Medical Board, Physician General, dies : dropped down at table in office. He was Surgeon in the 2nd Cavalry, in 1839, when the trooper was shot by Lord Keene ; knighted in 1850, being the first Medical officer in India so honored.
- August 31.** General Staveley, commanding the Poona division, and from the 21st March to 25 November 1852 commander of the Forces Bombay, appointed Commander-in-chief, Madras.
- September 10.** Colonel F. Mackeson, c. b., Commissioner of Peshawur, assassinated by a Caboollee.
- September 14.** Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Madras from 1837 to 1842, appointed Governor of Bombay, in succession to Lord Falkland. Mr. Thomason, Lieutenant Governor N. W. Provinces from 1844, having previously been secretary to Government, appointed Governor of Madras.
- September 22.** The *Bengal*, a fine ship, nearly new, and being only her second voyage from England, lost in the Bay of Bengal.
- September 23—26.** Violent gales of wind all over England, especially disastrous on the west coast and shores of Holland.
- September 25.** Russia refuses to accede to the note of the Four Powers as interpreted by the Porte ; about 100,000 troops already across the Pruth in occupation of the Danubian provinces, 60,000 more expected ; desertions from the army very numerous.
- Two English and two French men of war from the Fleet at anchor in Besika Bay, ascend the Dardanelles to protect the French and English in Constantinople from the fanaticism of the Turks.
- September 27.** The Hon'ble James Thomason, Lieutenant Governor of the North West Provinces, dies. The Court of Directors having at this time appointed him to the Governorship of Madras.
- Colonel Low, c. b., takes his seat as third Member of Council, Calcutta, in the room of Sir Walter Raleigh Gilbert deceased.
- October 6.** A boat, in which were Mr. Malet, chief secretary to Government, and his family, on their way from Bombay to Mahabuleshwar,

- 1853 swamped at Bancoot Bar—Mrs. Malet and her child, with two native servants, and a number of boatmen, drowned.
- October 7. Dr. Frederick Corbyn, Superintending Surgeon, Punjab Division, dies at Simla, in the 64th year of his age, and 41st of his servitude. He was author of many medical papers of value, and editor of *Corbyn's India*, and *Corbyn's Medical Review*.
- October 10. Furious hurricane in the China seas.
- October 14. Colonel Outram restored by the Governor General to the Residency of Baroda, from which he had been dismissed for alleged incompetency by the Bombay Government in January 1852. The dominions of the Guicowar having been made over to the charge of the Supreme Government in February—Lord Dalhousie deemed it an act of justice to reverse the proceedings of the local Government, of which the Court had disapproved, and to restore to office the man they had recommended for employment.
- October 19. A new bank, called the Mercantile Bank of India, China, and London, started in Bombay—the fourth since 1839. The Bombay 1839, the Oriental 1842, the Commercial 1846,—with branches of the Agra, the London and Eastern, and the North Western Bank.
- October 20. Commencement of hostilities between the Russians and Turks, Mussa Bey sends a reconnoitering party in the direction of Cirrook Dere, which the Russian attack. Selim Pasha advanced with reinforcements and encountered a corps of 95,000 Russians from Bedout Kale. The Russians were routed and Selim Pasha established his head quarters at Orelly, six leagues from Cirrook Dere.
- Mr. John Colvin, late Judge of the Sudder Adawlut, and Commissioner for the Tenasserim Provinces, &c., appointed Lieutenant Governor of the North West Provinces, in the room of the Hon'ble James Thomason deceased.
- November 22. The Governor General allows the Ameers of Scinde the privilege of returning to their own country and residing at Hydrabad.
- November 23. A conspiracy discovered at Rangoon, by which the massacre of the British garrison was contemplated: the conspirators were to have gone to the great Pagoda disguised as worshippers on a day of peculiar sanctity, and afterwards to have fallen on the troops.
- November 30. The Russians with six ships of the line force the roads of Sinope in the Black Sea, and destroy the chief part of the Turkish fleet.
- Dec. Abolition of Slavery in the Dominions of the Rajah of Travancore.
- December 5. A native brig founders in the Bay of Bengal.
- A slight shock of earthquake experienced at Lahore.
- December 6. A severe earthquake occurred at Peshawur, which lasted for upwards of five minutes, the undulation appears to have been from the North-west.
- December 8. The Governor General leaves Calcutta for Rangoon, arrives on the 14th, and leaves for Prome on the 17th.
- December 8. Captain Latter, Political Agent at Burmah, assassinated in bed in his tent.
- December 9. The iron steamer *Medusa* lost in the Irrawaddy.
- December 14. The rajah of Nagpore dies without issue, and his dominions, in extent nearly equal to one third of the Madras presidency, lapse to the government of India. It has an area of 76,432 square miles, a population of 4,650,000, and a revenue of £490,866.
- December 15. Mr. Bushby assumes charge of the Residency of Hydrabad, and demands an ultimatum of the Nizam as to the arrears of the Contingent, and the disbandment of the Rohilla and Arab troops.
- December 26. Lord Elphinstone, who arrived on the night of the 25th, is sworn in as Governor under the usual salute from the Battery. Private

- 1853 Secretary W. P. Adams, Esq.; Military Secretary Lieut. Col. Bate, H. M.'s Service.
- December 28. A party of sepoy's fall into an ambush in Burmah—Captain Barry killed, Lieutenant Thomas severely wounded.
- December 28. Sir Henry Miers Elliott, K. C. B., Foreign Secretary to the Government of India, dies at the Cape. He was one of the most accomplished scholars and valuable public servants of his time.
- December 29. Lord Falkland returns to England after an administration of five years,—most remarkable for its weakness, indolence, and unpopularity.
- 1854 January 4. The combined (French and English) Fleets weighed anchor from Besika Bay for the Black sea. They consisted of: English—*The Britannia*, 120; *Queen*, 120; *Trafalgar*, 120; *Albion*, 90; *Rodney*, 90; *Agamemnon*, 90; *Bellerophon*, 80; *Sanspareil*, 70; *Leander*, 50; *Firebrand*, 6; *Furious*, 16; *Fury*, 6; *Niger*, 14; *Inflexible*, 20; *Resolution*, 20; *Sampson*, 6; *Tiger*, 16; *Terrible*, 20;—French—*Ville de Paris*, 120; *Vulmy*, 120; *Friedland*, 120; *Henri IV*, 110; *Jena*, 90; *Boyard*, 90; *Jupiter*, 86; *Comer*, 24; *Mogado*, 16; *Magellan*, 14; *Sane*, 14; *Caton*, 30; *Seigneur*, 30; *Mercurio*, 18; with four large Turkish Steamers, each carrying 1,000 troops.
- January 4—6. Furious gales experienced all over the north seas, some sixty vessel said to have been stranded on the east coast of Britain.
- January 7. Sir Richard Armstrong, Commander-in-chief of Madras from the 29th Sept. 1851, quits the Presidency in such feeble health as to require to be carried on board—died on his way home 8rd of March. Etat. 71.
- A succession of encounters betwixt the Russians and Turks on the Danube continues for nearly a fortnight.
- January 13. The great battle of Kalafat, the Russians compelled by the Turks to retreat with heavy loss.
- January 21. The emigrant iron ship *Tayleur*, 1,270 tons, from Liverpool for Australia, wrecked in Dublin Bay. 350 persons drowned out of 600 on board.
- January 22. The ship *Asia*, from Port Phillip for Bombay, dismasted by a water spout 0° 57' 47" South, 82° 15' 15" East.—Account and picturesque view of, *Illustrated News*, 22nd April.
- January 23. Loss of the steam ship *Olanda*, from Liverpool for Boston, two days out. Report at Lloyd's of 600 vessels lost within the past six weeks. 700 persons drowned.
- January 25. Mr. John Peter Grant, Secretary to Government in the General Department, a writer of 1826, appointed Provisional Member of Supreme Council in room of Mr. Halliday promoted to Council, 2nd December.
- January 26. The *Meteor* steamer lost near Jerruck on the Indus.
- January 27. The ship *W. H. Davis*, lost off Barra (the Hebrides) with every soul on board, save one, thirty in all—near where the *Annie Jane* was wrecked, 23rd September 1853.
- January 27—29. Thunderstorms, with violent falls of rain, prevailed throughout the North West Provinces, did much damage at Kurrachee; severe squall with thunder and rain at Bombay.
- January 31. Colonel Outram receives a public dinner at Calcutta on his reappointment to the Residency at Baroda.
- February 3. The ship *Margaret Skelly* burnt off the Sandheads, believed to be by incendiaries.—*Calcutta Citizen*, February 10.
- February 5. The brig *Englishman* lost; the *Susan Woodward*, for Calcutta from Rangoon, struck on the Oyster rock and sunk immediately—no lives lost.

- 1854 February 8.** The electric telegraph at Bombay completed and in operation as far as Tanna, that of Madras as far as Poonamallee.
- Captain Haines and Lieutenant Cruttenden removed from Political employment at Aden, where they had been since 1838—a deficiency of 280,000 Rupees having been found in the treasury. Colonel Ontram offered the appointment with the command of the Garrison.
- February 22.** Lord Harris, formerly Governor of Trinidad and the Leeward islands, appointed Governor of Madras.
- February 24.** A Sutte occurs at Wanga in Cutch, the first for a long series of years.
- February 27.** The first section of the Alexandria and Cairo railway opened for passengers for a distance of sixty-six miles, from Kingris Osman near the canal basin to Kaperlais on the Nile above Atfeh.
- February 28.** Mr. Blane, Member of Council since 1st March 1849, resigns the service and retires to England, succeeded by Mr. J. G. Lumsden, Secretary to Government since 1847.—Provisional Member of Council since December 1853—a Writer of 1826.
- February 28.** A violent dust storm around Meerpoor in Sind.
- March 1.** Bombay Steam Navigation Company's steamer *Bombay* runs ashore near Dwarka on her way to Kurrachee—got off on the 16th.—*Bombay Gazette*, 30th March.
- March 3.** Sir Richard Armstrong, late Commander-in-Chief at Madras, dies at sea.
- March 6.** Brigadier Tennant, c. B., commander of the forces at Lahore, dies.
- April 8.** The Court of Directors meet to nominate fifteen of their number —(see 23rd August 1853) to constitute a portion of the new court, namely Mr. C. Mills, Banker, Director of 1852; Mr. W. B. Bayley, Bengal C. S. 1792, Director of 1832; Mr. W. R. Ellice, Banker, Director of 1831; Mr. John Sheppard, Captain China ship, Director of 1835; Mr. T. Smith, M. P., Banker, Director of 1833; Sir Henry Willock, Madras C. S., Persian Embassy, Director of 1838; Sir James Weir Hogg, M. P., Calcutta Barrister, Director of 1839; Colonel Sykes, B. N. I., Director of 1840; Mr. E. McNaghten, Calcutta Barrister, Director of 1842; Major J. Oliphant, Madras Engineers, Director of 1834; The Hon'ble Leslie Melvill, Bengal C. S., Director of 1845; Mr. R. D. Mangles, Bengal C. S., Director of 1847; Mr. Eastwick, B. N. I., Director of 1846; Mr. J. Astell, Bengal C. S., Director of 1847; Mr. H. T. Prinsep, Bengal C. S., Director of 1848-9;—or three Bankers, two Barristers, one ship Captain, four Civilians all of Bengal; and four Soldiers, two of Bombay, and two of Madras,—these, with three to be named by the Crown, to constitute the Court from the 15th of April.
- March 1.** Steamer *City of Glasgow* sails from Liverpool with 404 passengers and 76 of a crew, and never more heard of; supposed to have struck on an iceberg.
- March 15.** The United States complete a treaty with the Emperor of Japan providing for trade with America, and they commence laying down a Railway.
- March 15.** Admiral Sir C. Napier takes command of the British fleet and sails from Portsmouth. The fleet consist of the Duke of Wellington, 131 (screw), with the flag of the Commander-in-Chief at the fore; Royal George, 120 (screw); St Jean d'Acre, 101 (screw); Princess Royal, 91 (screw); Cressy, 80 (screw); Edinburgh, 58 (screw), flag of Rear-Admiral Chuds, C. B.; Blenheim, 60 (screw); Hogue, 60 (screw); Ajax, 58 (screw); Imperieuse, 50 (screw); Arrogant, 46 (screw); Amphion, 34 (screw); Tribune, 30 (screw)—Thirteen screws. Valorous, 16; Leopard, 12, flag of Rear-Admiral Plumridge; and Dragon, 6,

- 2854 paddle frigates ; in all 16 sail, mounting in the aggregate 953 guns, and with a total complement of 9,890 seamen, marines, and marine artillery.
- The Electric Telegraph first used on the large scale, in the North-Western-Provinces, the Queen's speech having been transmitted from Seepree to Agra, 160 miles.
- March 16. The Barque *Hamoody*, 483 tons, from Bombay, wrecked, lat. $11^{\circ} 56' N$, long. $71^{\circ} 26' E$, on a coral reef, either of recent origin or wrongly laid down.
- The French War steamer *Caiman* wrecked off Zeyla, African shore of the Gulf of Aden. Crew saved by the H. C. S. *Elphinstone* and *Semiramis*.—*Bombay Times*, May 1.
- March 23. Comet, which soon becomes visible all over India and Europe, makes its appearance, by the 8th of April—it seemed more than 5,000 miles in diameter, its tail exceeding six millions of miles, with a starlike point.
- March 23. The American clipper *Oriental*, 1,500 tons, lost off Fuchoufoo.
- March 27. The fleet under Sir Charles Napier passes the great belt and enters the Baltic.
- The steam ship *Assaye*, begun 15th February 1852, launched at Bombay at night—extreme length 280, between perpendiculars 250,—depth 38, breadth over paddles 62, burden 1,800, H. P. 650.
- April 4. General Staveland, Commander-in-chief, Madras, dies at Ootacamond, being the fourth Commander-in-chief of the presidency who has died in office or just after leaving it since 1824—the eighth vacancy that has occurred in Madras during the past eighteen years.
- A party from H. M. ships *Enterprise* and *Grecian*, and the U. S. steamer *Plymouth*, attack the Chinese Imperial camp, and chastise them for their assaults on our seamen. Mr Grey, an American merchant, shot through both legs ; Mr. Bruiser shot through the head ; three sailors killed, and six wounded.
- April 6. H. M. Steamer *Furious*, bearing a flag of truce, fired at from Odessa, when entering the harbour to receive the Consuls on board—the only other occasion when a white flag was fired on occurred at Algiers in 1829, when the Dey fired on a French frigate.
- April 7. The comet, which had been observed in England on the 23rd of March, first becomes generally visible all over Central India.
- April 8. Water admitted into the Great Ganges Canal, commenced in 1837—900 miles in length—cost one and a quarter million sterling.
- April 8. The ship *William Connell* wrecked in the Bay of Bengal, opposite Harushpoor.
- April 11. The ship *Dumphreys*, 468 tons, from Shanghai to London, lost in a fog in the China seas— $24^{\circ} 46' N$, $120^{\circ} 07' S$.—with 500,000 lbs. of tea on board.
- April 10—12. A furious tornado sweeps Lower Bengal from W. S. W. to E. N. E., causing a fearful loss of property and life,—carrying before it houses, villages, trees, cattle, and everything that lay in its path. Clumps of bamboo were uprooted, and people literally spitted by them. The axis of the squall seems to have travelled nearly due South at the rate of four miles an hour. It was at Rungpoor $25^{\circ} 43' N$. on the 10th, at Jessore $23^{\circ} 7'$ —a distance of 160 miles. In one village it carried away six houses and forty head of cattle. Fish were blown out of the lakes ; rice and grain were turned up by the roots. Two masses of clouds rushing from apparently opposite directions produced at one point a whirlwind with a furious discharge of hailstone five or six inches in diameter, and by which 300 people were killed.—*Calcutta Englishman*, 30th April, *Bombay Times*, 15th June.

- 1854 April 13. Sir Fredrick Currie, Sir George Pollock, and Mr. Willoughby, take their places in the India House, as Directors nominated by Government. Sir F. Currie is a Writer of 1817, was Secretary to the Supreme Government, and knighted in consequence, during the Punjab war of 1846,—Member of Council 1847,—Commissioner at Lahore during the absence of Sir Henry Lawrence, from February 1848 till January 1849, when he resumed his place in Council, and continued to serve till 1853. Son of the late and brother of the present Banker and M. P. of that name.—Sir George Pollock, of the Bengal Artillery, a Cadet of 1818,—Commissary of ordnance, and commander of the force which recaptured Cabool 1842—Resident at Oude 1843—Military member of Council from 1844-47, when he resigned the service in 1849. Brother of Sir David and Sir George Pollock.—J. P. Willoughby, Bombay C S., Writer of 1817,—Assistant Resident Kattiwar 1818-28, where he contributed largely to the suppression of Infanticide—Chief Secretary of the Bombay Government 1832-44, when he became member of council. Resigned the service 6th May 1852. Brother and heir of Sir Henry Willoughby, Baronet.
- April 16. Frightful earthquake at San Salvadore, South America.
- April 16—17. Magnificent dust storm at Agra and Delhi.
- The Russian squadron in the Eastern Seas supposed to have taken refuge in Kamschatka,—the British force in India consists of 15 vessels B. N., 234 guns; 27 steamers I. N., 120 guns; 12 sailing vessels, 109 guns; or a total of 54 vessels and 463 guns.
- April 20. A slight shock of earthquake from the South-west experienced in Assam, 4 A. M.
- April 21—23. Frightful hurricane at Rangoon, 25 boats with the head quarters of the Madras 36th wrecked on the Irrawaddy—the barracks and bazar at Rangoon destroyed.
- April 24. Second case of suttee occurs in Cutch.—[See Feb. 24.]
- April 24. Steamer *Ercalano* run down off the Antiles in the Mediterranean—86 passengers and 9 seamen drowned.
- April 24. Sir Henry Pottinger retires from the Government of Madras returns to England, is succeeded by Lord Harris.
- April 28. The *Favorite*, a Bremen emigrant ship, run down by the *Esperus* in the Channel, with a loss of 200 passengers.
- Lord Harris arrives at Madras and assumes the government.
- The survey of the Guzerat Railway laid before the Court of Directors.
- Dr. Wallich, the celebrated Oriental Botanist, dies in London.
- April 29. The ship *Clara*, from Calcutta, grounded and afterwards sunk off Mud Point.
- April 30. Several rather severe shocks of earthquake in Assam from South-west, preceded by a violent squall and storm of hail—a house struck by lightning.
- April 30. The Ship *Jodul Barry*, with 200 pilgrims, wrecked off the Laccadives, 11° 6' N. 72° 41' E. People saved.—The *Wuzzer*, *Hamoody*, *Hosannah*, and the *Bankers Daughter* having since 30th December 1853 been all lost in the same neighbourhood.
- May 1. The Callian section of the Great Peninsula Railway opened with much state, the Governor in Council being present.
- A slight shock of earthquake experienced at Peshawur.
- May 4. The new charter comes into operation all over India—Mr. Halliday becomes Governor of Bengal. Mr. D. Elliot, Madras, Mr. A. Malet, Bombay, Mr. C. Allen, Bengal, and Mr. C. Beadon, North West Provinces, appointed members of Council.
- May 4. The ship *Victoria*, from Calcutta, swamped in the river by a North-Wester and sinks immediately.

- 1854 May 9. The P. and O. S. screw steamer *Simla*, the consort of the *Himalaya*, broke her screw on her first voyage to Gibraltar.
- An iron screw steamer *City of Glasgow*, 1610 tons, and 350 H. P., supposed lost on her way to America, with all on board.
 - The Report of the National Institution for the preservation of life from shipwreck states, that within 1853, 800 vessels had been wrecked, and 870 lives lost.
- May 17. Silistria invested by the Russians, and a regular siege commenced.
- Col. Outram appointed Resident and Commander of the Forces at Aden, is succeeded at Baroda by Major Malcolm, formerly Assistant Resident at Hyderabad, afterwards Resident Ajmeer.
- May 18. The Electric Telegraph completed betwixt Bombay and Calcutta via Delhi, in less than 9 months.
- May 19. The Barque *Clarissa*, from Calcutta, with 162 convicts, seized by those on board; the Captain murdered, and the crew escaped immediately to sea—the fifth instance within these fifteen years of ships mastered by convicts; the *Freak* in 1839, the *Harriet Scott* in 1846, and the *General Wood* in 1848.
- May 23—24. Violent typhoon in the China seas, the steamer *Douro* lost her funnel and dismasted—twenty-five vessels said to have been wrecked.
- May 24. The Barque *Lady Nugent*, with the Head Quarters of the 25th Regiment Madras Native Infantry, Colonel Johnson, Lieutenant and Adjutant Daly, Lieut and Quarter Master King, Lieut Banford and Assistant Surgeon Simpson, supposed lost at sea.
- May 26. The British light division, under Sir George Brown, leaves Scutari for Varna.
- June. The Cavalry transport *Europa* burned at sea with Col.^d Munro, lat. 48° N, 7° 30' W.—the Enniskillen dragoons on board.
- A committee appointed on the Marine Store-keeper's Department, discovered a defalcation of 12,000 Rupees—the clerk who made away with the money made his escape—was afterwards captured, Oct. 17.
- June 12. The P. and O. S. N. Company postpone their usual dividend. They possess a fleet of 59 steamers, 63,985 aggregate tonnage, 15,240 aggregate H. P. The largest, the *Himalaya*, 3,500 tons and 700 H. P. The *Simla*, the *Candahar*, the *Bengal*, the *Nubia*, and the *Pera*, screw, all above 2,200.
- June 13. The Russian replused from Silistria—the Garrison being reinforced on the 15th, rush out and attack them, and compel them to retire.
- Cases of infanticide discovered in Katteewar, where it was believed it was extinguished.
- July. Shipwrecks reported from 1st to 30th of June 96, for April and May 200,—or 296 in three months.
- July 4. Sir George Anson, commanding the Meerut Division, appointed Commander-in-Chief Madras, chiefly known to the world as an active partisan and Whig-whipper in the house of commons.
- Port Louis visited by Cholera, in 24 days 3,180 deaths in a total population of 50,000 occurred, continues till the beginning of August, when it disappears, after having swept 11,500 to 12,000 people.—Last ravaged the Mauritius, 1817, out of a total population of 50,000 on the Island 20,000 were cut off.

- 1854 July 6. First trip along the Bengal Railway.
- July 14. A pirate fleet attacked in the China Seas by the U. S. sloops *Proserpine* and some armed Portuguese vessels.
- July 15. Violent gale at the Cape. The ships *Canopus*, *Sea Gulf*, and *Wild Sea Mew* stranded.
- July 16. Abbas Pacha, Viceroy of Egypt, grandson of Mahomed Ali, dies at Cairo, and is succeeded by Said Pacha, Admiral of the Egyptian fleet.
- July 17. The Parsees, Hindoos and Mahomedans of Bombay join in the general fast and prayer for the success of the armies of England and France against the Russians.
- July 21. The Barque *Euterpe*, from Bombay to Liverpool with cotton, wrecked off Bay Tard.
- The Barque *A. L. Johnson* wrecked on reef Torres Straits, from the inaccuracy of her charts. Her consort, the *Port Wallace*, escaped destruction almost by miracle.
- Captain Haines, late Political Agent at Aden, placed on his trial for embezzlement of £28,000 public money, and acquitted.
- July 26. An earthquake experienced at Nattore, Mymensing, and all over Lower Bengal.
- July 27. An earthquake at Midnapore.
- July 29. An earthquake at Midnapore, Kurrachee, and all over Lower Sind.
- August 4. Professor Green, of the Parsee Institution, formerly of the Elphinstone, afterwards of the Poona College, dies at Bombay after a few days' illness. He was an indefatigable and eminently successful teacher, and a man of general talent and accomplishment.
- August 7. The ship *Beaulah* lost in a squall at the mouth of the Hoogly. She was deserted by her crew. One man drowned.
- Sir Charles Wood delivers an address in Parliament on the Finance of India in which a deficiency for the year of £800,000 is admitted—a surplus of £500,000 had shortly before been estimated.
- The opium clipper *Rob Roy* lost in the Bay of Bengal—the crew and 330, chests of opium saved.
- August 15. A portion of the Bengal railway, from Calcutta to Burdwan opened.
- The barque *Morayshire* from Bombay for Liverpool, destroyed by fire off the Malabar Coast when a week out, the result of spontaneous combustion. The ship *Camertonian*, from Liverpool to Calcutta, wrecked, near the Light vessel off the Sand Heads—the captain and crew, with the exception of two seamen, lost.
- August 29 to September 4. Allied fleets, consisting of H. M. S. *President*, 50; *Pique*, 42; *Virago*, 18; French *Forte*, 60, *Euradice*, 32; *Obligado*, 20; attack St. Peters, and St. Pauls' in Southern Kamschatka 53° N., 159° E., and after demolishing the forts, which they found much stronger than they expected, withdrew.
- September 12. The ship *Chancellor*, 860 tons, from Bombay to Liverpool, wrecked near the Cape.
- September 16. The English and French troops, 36,000 strong, effect a landing at Rupatoria in the Crimea, and advanced towards Sebastopol.

1854 September 17. The ships *Anne Cropper* and *Maranon* wrecked off the Sand Heads.

Sept. 20. **BATTLE OF ALMA.**—The Allied Troops 30,000 strong, stormed an entrenched camp containing 40,000 Russians, with a loss to the enemy of some 10,000 and all their artillery, and to themselves of some 3,000 men—this is called the Battle of Alma.

Sept. 21. Severe encounter betwixt a party of the Nizam's troops under Brigadier Mayne, and about 1000 insurgent Rohillas, the latter dispersed with great slaughter.

Sept. 22. The merchant ship *Diamond* burned at Aden, fire supposed to have arisen from negligent smoking.

September 23. Allies march from Alma, where they had been detained burying the dead and sending the wounded on board ship, for the northward of Sebastopol, intending to attempt the fortress by a *coup de main*.

September 25. General St. Arnaud dies, and is succeeded in command by General Canrobert.

September 26. The British defile across the Tchernaya, and arrive at the entrance of Balaklava.

September 27. The steamer *Arctic*, cargo £70,000, ran down by the screw stamer *Vesta*, off Newfoundland, in a fog; all hands lost.

Sept. 29. A typhoon in the China Seas, 19 N. and 117 20. E.

Sept. 27. The Transport *Charlotte*, with troops for Calcutta, wrecked near the Cape of Good Hope—a hundred and forty lives lost.

October 1. New Post Office Regulations in prepayment by stamps come into force. Letters $\frac{1}{2}$ tola 2 pice, $\frac{1}{2}$ a tola 1 anna, 1 tola 2 annas—Newspapers $3\frac{1}{2}$ tolas 2 annas, without regard to distance.

October 2. An earthquake left in the China Seas.

October 5. Violent fall of rain in Bombay—4 inches in 16 hours with thunder and lightening—wind south-easterly.

October 6. An earthquake experienced at Ceylon—a cyclone experienced south of Ceylon 6° 5 S. 62° 30 E. A cyclone blowing at the same time in the China Seas 17 N. 115 E.

October 8. The schooner *Jesse*, from Amherst, (Burmah), lost.

October 11. The British troops break ground before Sebastopol.

October 14. Colonel Coghlan, of the Artillery, commanding the troops at Kolapoor, appointed Resident and Commander of the Garrison at Aden, in room of Colonel Outram transferred to Lucknow on retirement of Colonel Sleeman from sickness.

October 16. Terrific bombardment commenced against Sebastopol.

October 20. Violent thunderstorm and fall of rain betwixt Cairo and Suez, the desert flooded for leagues around, rain all down the Red Sea and Arabian coast to Aden.

October 21—23. Hurricane in the China Seas 20 N. 117 E.

October 22. Dr. Rae returns from Canada with information regarding the fate of Franklin and his party—they seemed to have died of starvation near the mouth of the Makenzie River in 1850.

October 25. Russians attack the positions in front of Balaklava, capturing the Forts in charge of Turkish troops, endangering our rear. The Allies withdrew from Sebastopol and compel the Russians to retire.

October 26. The Russians make a sortie from Sebastopol with 6,000 or 7,000 men, and are repulsed with great loss by Sir DeLacy Evans.

- 1854 October 30. Lord Frederick Fitzclarence, Commander-in-chief since 14th of November 1852, dies at Poona, etat 54. Lies in state in the Castle at Bombay from the 13th to the 20th November.
- November 1. The one anna newspaper postage introduced by the Governor General on his own responsibility—one of the most important boons he had conferred on it since its liberation.
- November 2. A hurricane swept over Bombay occasioning the injury or loss of above 200 vessels, valued with their cargoes at £300,000—200 persons supposed to be drowned, immense destruction of property on shore.
- November 6. Tremendous battle near Sebastopol betwixt 60,000 Russians and 15,000 Allies, the former beaten with a loss of 10,000; the latter of 3,000 killed or wounded. The British loss amounted to 43 officers killed, and 101 wounded, grand total of all ranks 2,612 killed, wounded and missing; three General officers were killed—Lieutenant-General Sir G. Cathcart, Brigadier General Strangways and Goldie; and six wounded, Sir G. Brown, Bentinck, Cloddrington, Adams, Torrens and Butler. The Brigade of Guards suffered very severely. The loss of the French amounted to 1,726 killed and wounded, one General officer DeLourieux killed.
- November 11. A severe shock of earthquake experienced at Jelum in the Punjab, the vibration continued for ten minutes.
- November 14. Violent storms in the Black Sea, the line of battle ship *Henri IV.* and *Fulton* steam frigate, and an Egyptian three decker with a number of transports, with the winter clothing for the Allies, lost.
- November 28. A Telegraphic despatch received in six hours from Calcutta & transmitted by the Mail, would reach England by the Trieste telegraph in twenty-four days, the first time such a thing has ever occurred.
- November 29. The Ambassador of the king of Burmah arrives at Calcutta and received in great state.
- November 29. The steamer *Assaye*, launched in March, when on her trial trip round the Harbour, primes and cracks her cylinder, and is at once disabled.
- December 4. Slight shock of Earthquake at Meerut after some heavy falls of rain.
- Orders issued for the 10th Hussars to proceed to the presidency and embark for service in Turkey.
- December 4. Colonel Outram proceeds with great state into Lucknow on his assuming charge of the Residency.
- December 6—7. Violent hailstorm at Malligaum and Jooneer in the Deccan.
- December 7. Earthquake experienced at Bombay 7-25 P. M. Vibration from N. E. to S. W. Earthquakes have before occurred on the 7th of May 1648, 16th of June 1819, 26th December 1849, and 25th of July 1851.
- December 11. Violent hailstorm at Poorundhur near Poona.
- December 23. Violent earthquake at Java. A wave rose 30 feet above the usual level, and swept over the town of Simoda, receding and returning five or six times in succession, till it only left sixteen houses standing, covering the shore of the bay with the wrecks of boats, junks, and buildings. The *Diana* (Russian) was spun round at her anchors forty-three times in thirty minutes, and was found so much injured that her guns were taken out, and she was sent round to the Bay of Idza, 60 miles off. She was lost in a hurricane on the way.—*New York Tribune*.—*Bombay Telegraph and Courier*, October 6, 1855.

- 1855. January 10.** The first detachment of the 10th Hussars leave Bombay for the Crimea *via* Egypt, on board the steamers *Punjaub* (under sail), *Auckland*, and *Victoria*, with the *Sultana* transport; reached Aden on the 23rd, and sailed on the 28th; reached Suez on the 7th February.
- January 26.** Lord Aberdeen's Ministry dissolved.
- February 1.** The remainder of the 10th Hussars left Bombay for the Crimea through Egypt in the steamers *Feroze* and *Precursor*, with transports.
- February 3.** Report on the new constitution of the Indian Civil Service published.
- February 8.** East Indian Railway opened in form by the Metropolitan of India.
- February 6.** Winter begins to break up before Sebastopol, where the thermometer had just before been at 13°.
- February 7.** The Russians beaten at Eupatoria by the Turks under Omar Pacha.
- February 7.** New ministry announced; Lord Palmerston Premier.
- February 21.** Captain Adams completes the treaty betwixt the United States Government and Japan, a commercial treaty with the Russian Government had been completed by Japan before.—*New York Tribune*, *Bombay Telegraph and Courier*, October 6.
- MARCH 2.** THE CÆsar NICHOLAS DIES AT ST. PETERSBURGH, IN THE FIFTY-FIFTH YEAR OF HIS AGE, AND THIRTIETH OF HIS REIGN.
- March 12.** Five per cent. Public Works Loan of 2½ millions opened, to the surprise of every body. Old five per cent. of 1855 closed betwixt 29th January 1853 and 22nd July 1854. In June 1853 there were 17½ millions cash balances, in May 1855 only 8½ millions,—not sufficient to carry on the affairs of the State.—See *Bombay Times*, July 24, 1855.
- March 13.** Conference at Vienna; Lord John Russell represent England.—*Quarterly Review* page 248, July 1855.
- March.** The railway made great progress towards completion after the winter snows had disappeared from the ground.
- March 15.** The French had connected their lines at Inkermann with our right by parallels, the advanced one passing in front of the Mamelon hill, at less than 500 yards from it. In front of this parallel were the Russian rifle pits.
- March 17.** The rifle pits taken by French.
- March 18.** The French bombarded the town for several hours during the night.
- March 22.** Sanguinary struggles before Sebastopol; the Allies successful; capture the rifle pits.
- March 22.** Great sortie by the Russians. The night was very dark, and when the Russians entered the English trenches our soldiers mistook them for Frenchmen. The mistake was soon perceived; a desperate encounter took place, and the Russians retired, leaving a great number of dead. On this occasion Captain Vicars, of the 97th, was killed.
- March 23 to 31.** A few unimportant attacks from, and skirmishes with the besieged.
- April 1.** The Russians established themselves on Baidar.
- April 4.** The immense fleet last year commanded by Sir C Napier, sails from Spithead for the Baltic, under command of Admirable Dundas.

1855 April 6.—The Russians made a sortie against the French lines, and were repulsed with great loss.

April 6. Mr. Talet returns from Calcutta, and is sworn in as Member of Council in room of Mr. Warden, returned to Europe 26th August, retired from the service 26th January.

April. Electric Telegraph completed betwixt Sebastopol and Varna 300 miles under water, giving direct communication with London.

April. Louis Napoleon and the Empress spend a fortnight in England.

April 9. The bombardment resumed, and continued with more or less continuity to the 25th.

May 1st. The Allies capture the whole of the Russian rifle pits, eight large mortars, and 200 prisoners.

May 3. The expedition to Kertch recalled.

—General Canrobert resigns the command of the French army, and is succeeded by General Pelissier.

May 20. A fleet with 11,000 troops, under Admiral Lyons, dispatched towards the Sea of Azof.

May 22. The French took the rifle pits between the Quarantine and Central Bastions, after a fearful struggle and a heavy cannonade.

May 23. The fight in the same rifle pits was resumed with still greater slaughter. The French had 1,600 killed and wounded, and the Russians (whose losses were mostly caused by the French field pieces) were supposed to have lost 6000.

May 24. The expedition to Kertch sailed again. The Russian garrison in the place fled at the approach of the squadron, first blowing up the magazines and destroying the stores. The allies proceeded to Yemkale, which was garrisoned. The war-shippers captured and destroyed some 250 vessels, laden with grain, supposed to be supplies of the Sebastopol garrison. Arabat and Genith were similarly visited, and immense quantities of Russian stores destroyed. At Arabat a magazine was blown up. The whole Sea of Azof was scoured, and the corn supplies intended for Sebastopol cut off.

May. During this month, the Sardinian contingent of 10,000 men arrived.

May 25. 20,000 French, the whole of the Sardinian force, and 20,000 Turks marched to the Tchernaya heights, which were evacuated by the Russians, and occupied the position. By this process the area of the allied army position was nearly doubled.

May 27. The American ship *Whistler* from Melbourne to Singapore lost in Torres Straits.—The ship *Mypo*, from Melbourne to Calcutta, lost in Torres Straits.—The ship *Orion* abandoned at sea in a sinking state, in a typhoon.

May 28. Commodore Elliot, with H. M. brigs *Sybilie* and *Horne*, go in pursuit of the Russian fleet in Russian China—they escape in a fog.

June 1. Admiral Lyons scours the Sea of Azof; takes (3rd and 9th) three important towns on the eastern coast.

June 1. Admiral Bruce in the *Barracouta*, the French Frigate *Alceste* enter Peterpolowski in Russian Kamschatka, but find the enemy fled. Every preparation had been made by them for defence, when orders reached from Petersburg for the abandonment of the place.

1855 June 6 The fire on Sebastopol was renewed. The next day the fire from the Mamelon was sensibly diminished, one gun after another being silenced by our heavy firing. That night the French attack on the Mamelon took place, simultaneously with the English attack on the Quarries. After a short and decisive fire, the French soldiers swarmed up the heights, attacked the Russians at the embrasures, and in a few minutes had full possession of the much-coveted Mamelon. In order to hold the English attack on the Quarries, the French advanced from the Mamelon towards the Malakoff itself. They, however, shortly retired from this advanced position on the Mamelon, and were followed by large bodies of the Russians, and although once obliged to abandon it, they ultimately entrenches themselves in it. Some of our men, this evening, penetrated into the Redan, which they found empty, its defenders having evidently gone to assist the defenders of the Malakoff. The English made good their footing in the Quarries.

June 8 to 17. On the capture of the Mamelon and the Quarries, the trenches of the besiegers were pushed out towards the Malakoff and the Redan. Zouaves ran in every direction in front of the Redan.

June 13. Mr. Corfield, Chief Magistrate of Police, Bombay, makes affidavit that he never received any one of four writs or notices sent him by the Sheriff of the Supreme Court; five parties contradict this statement on affidavit. Mr. Corfield is afterwards fully and honorably acquitted by Government from the charge of perjury.—*Bombay Times*, 1st and 3rd August.

June 13. The ship *St Abbs*, from London 4th March, for Bombay, wrecked on St Juan de Nova lat. $10^{\circ} 10'$ S, long $51^{\circ} 2'$ E, in consequence of bad charts settling down the Island at $52^{\circ} 20'$ E.; 20 hands, ship and cargo lost, 5 saved.—*Bombay Times*. October 1 and 3.

June 17.—The bombardment of Sebastopol again resumed. For three hours the fire was warmly returned by the Russians, when it entirely ceased.

June 18.—This day was made the disastrous attack on the Malakoff and the Redan. The attempt was made in the first instance by the French troops to storm the Malakoff Tower and surrounding works, and by the English to carry the Redan, and both fell, with heavy loss to the besiegers. Amongst the English officers killed, were General Sir J. Campbell, Lieut. Col. Yea, of the 7th Fusiliers, and Lieut. Col. Thomas Shadforth, of the 57th Foot. The total English loss on that occasion were about 2,000 killed and wounded. The error of the attack seemed to be in engaging the enemy at only two points, and this the strongest and best defended.

June 25. Mr. Corfield, Chief Magistrate of Police, Bombay, found guilty of trespass, in giving judgment without evidence—afterwards dismissed by Government.

June 28. Lord Raglan dies of cholera at Sebastopol. Widow receives a Pension of £1,000. Succeeded by General Simpson.

July 1. Upwards of 600 children reported to have been destroyed by wolves around Lahore and Sealkote; in Sind 300 died of serpent bites; at Singapore 13 men killed by tigers.

July. The Russians were known to have been largely reinforced. The French were able to establish batteries in the ravine of the Karabelnaya.

July 4. Boats of H. M. S. *Rattler* and *Eaglet* proceed on an expedition against Chinese pirates near Hongkong.

- 1855** July 6. Lord Canning, Post Master General, announced as Governor General of India, in succession to the Marquis of Dalhousie,—leaves 24th November.
- July 8. The British steamer *Phoenix*, from Sidney to Singapore, lost on Booby Island ; crew saved.
- July 9. Mr Corfield, Bombay C. S., dismissed from the police magistracy, Mr. Crawford, Barrister, appointed in his room.
- Hill Tribes, incited by the belief that an incarnation of the deity was amongst them, rush down from their mountains, 3,000 strong, on Rajmahal, commit numerous murders, and occasion great devastation.
- July 13. Lord John Russel resigns the office of Foreign Secretary.
- July 13 and 14. Russians make unsuccessful sorties on the French working parties, near the Malakoff fort.
- July 20. Cawnpore Bank resolves to wind up its business, and divide its assets.
- July 22. Severe firing from Sebastopol ; successfully replied to by the Allies.
- July 22 and 23. Violent hurricane in the China seas.
- July 27. A detachment of the 56th Bengal N L, under Captain Toulmin, and Naiques, proceed against a body of Santhals 10,000 strong, and, in endeavouring to cross a nulla get entangled in the mud, and are compelled to retreat, with the loss of eighteen men and one officer.
- August 1. Great debate in Parliament on Indian finances.
- August 2. The Russian magazines and shipping destroyed at Branden.
- August 11. The fortress of Sweaborg bombarded and destroyed—4,150 projectiles, of which 2,228 were shells, thrown against it in the course of the night ; property of the value of more than two million sterling supposed to have been destroyed.
- August 16.—The battle of the Tchernaya.—The Russians attacked in large force—estimated at 5,000—the allied force on the Tchernaya heights, with a view evidently of driving them back from their position, and so relieving the Malakoff and the Redan, felt to be in great danger. The Russian force crossed the river at several points, but it was attacked from all sides by an unerring fire from the English, French, and Sardinians, and hurled back to their former position, but not until they had suffered a terrible loss. They abandoned in their flight all the means of throwing up entrenchments which they had brought with them. The Russian loss on this occasion is estimated at 5,000 or 6,000 killed and wounded. Prince Gortschakoff has been very severely blamed for his tactics in this battle—pushing on his army to certain destruction. The prince again lays the blame of the defeat to the precipitancy of General Read, who was killed leading on his division.
- After the battle of the Tchernaya the Russians were seen constructing semicircular lines behind the Malakoff to strengthen it. At the same time General Simpson strengthened the allied extreme right by sending the Highlanders to that quarter, in close proximity to the Sardinians.
- Sept 1. Great British Embassy reaches Ava, and is cordially received.
- Sept. 1. Omar Pacha dispatched with troops against the Russians into Asia Minor.
- Sept. 1. A strong force, under Brigadier Chamberlain, march from Peshawur, to chastise some of the insurgent mountaineers.

1855 Sept. 6. The ship *Incredible*, from Calcutta for London, wrecked off the Sandheads.

Sept. 6. Orders received from home to build a fifty-gun steam-frigate, of 2000 tons burden, as recommended by Sir H. Leake. She will cost £125,000 by the time she is ready for sea, her current charges amounting to £50,000 annually. Other three screw steamers, said to be on the way from home, with large augmentations in all departments of the Indian Navy. The whole, including interest on the money sunk in the Dock-yard since 1840, will bring the cost of the Indian Navy up to close on a million sterling annually—one fourth of the nett revenue of the Presidency.

September 8 and 9. The South side of Sebastopol evacuated by the Russians, in consequence of the deadly fire of the allies, and the successful attack and capture by the French of the Malakoff Tower. In leaving the place the Russians burned all the buildings, blew up all the magazines, and destroyed all the remaining ships of the Black Sea fleet in Sebastopol harbour. The siege of the south side of Sebastopol has thus lasted exactly 316 days, reckoning from the time the fire was first opened on 17th October, 1854.

—Among the different articles found at Sebastopol are the following :—Shot, 40,314 ; shell, 101,755 ; packages of grape, 24,080 ; gunpowder 262,482 kilogrammes ; ball cartridges 470,000, in good condition, and 160,000 damaged ; 52,000 kilos of old sheet copper ; 50,000 kilos old rope ; 25,000 kilos new ditto, of different sizes ; 730,000 kilos of bar iron and steel ; 60,000 kilos of copper, and 20,000 of brass ; a very large quantity of deal timber masts, yards, &c. ; 50,000 kilos of old copper, and 80,000 of old iron ; 2000 tons of small coal for the use of the forges ; and a great number of machines of different kinds &c. Of provisions there were found 500 tons of bread, 150 of flour, nine of barley, 117 of black wheat, 18 of oats, 20 of wheat, $\frac{1}{2}$ of peas, and 60 tons of salt meat.

Sept. 10. Large bodies of Santhals continue to infest the country.

Sept. 10. Disturbances in the Mahee Caunta speedily suppressed without bloodshed.

September 11. Mr. Conolly, for fourteen years Collector in Malabar and Canara, assassinated by Moplahs. He had just been appointed Provisional Member of Council, and was one of the most distinguished members of the Madras Civil Service.

Sept. 12. Serious disturbances by the Rohillas in the Nizam's dominions. A strong force under Capt Doria proceeded in quest of them, and after three tremendous marches overtakes and disperses the insurgents.

Sept. 17. Ship *Alma* lost opposite Diamond Harbour.

September 17. Troops called out ; Moplahs overtaken and destroyed—third attack since September 1849.

Sept. 21. A violent storm occurred off Dinapore.

Sept. 21. A murderous attack made upon Brigadier Mackenzie, at Bolaram, by some of the men of the Nizam's Cavalry.

Sept 29. A strong Naval expedition ascends the Sea of Azof, and destroys immense quantities of Russian stores on the Putrid Sea.

Sept. 29. The Russians, 40,000 strong, repulsed from Kars with severe slaughter—the success of the Turks chiefly due to the exertions of General Williams, with Col. Lake, Major Tensdale, and Captain Thompson. 2,500 Russians left dead on the field, with 4000 muskets ; Turks loss 1,200.

- 1855 Oct. 4. A detachment from Sebastopol burn Taman and Tanagoria on the shores of the Sea of Azoff.
- Oct. 8. A Spinning Mill started at Broach—the first of the kind in Western India. The whole erection had only occupied ten months.
- The large frontier town of Herat said to have been captured by the Persians.
- Oct. 14. The Allied fleet bombarded and capture Kiburn near Odessa, in the bay betwixt the Bug and Dnieper, and remain in the neighbourhood till the 1st of November. The English force consisted of the Royal Albert, 131 guns (bearing the flag of Rear-Admiral Lyons); Hannibal, 91 (bearing the flag of Rear-Admiral Stewart); Agamemnon, 91; Algiers, 91; St Jean d'Acre, 101; Princess Royal, 91; Sidon (steam frigate), 22; Dauntless, 33; Terrible, 21; Leopard, 18; Furious, 16; Curacao, 30; Tribune, 31; Spitfire, 6; Piteful, 6; Valorous, 16; Sphinx, 6; Firebrand, 6; Stromboli, 6; Vulcan, 6. Gunboats:—Lynx, Beagle, Viper, Arrow, Snake, Wrangler. Small Gunboats:—Clinker, Fancy, Cracker, Boxer, Grinder. Mortar boats:—Terror, Mustiff, and Sully; and Moslem and Brenda tenders. The French fleet was composed of the flag-ship of Admiral Brault, and three other screw line-of-battle ships, several steam frigates and gunboats, and three floating batteries. The whole allied fleet thus numbering of all sizes, from three deckers to rocket-boats about 90 vessels. Of the land troops the English supplied five regiments, the 17th, 20th, 21st, 57th, and 63rd, forming the first brigade of the Fourth Division with one battery of field artillery, and 1200 marines—800 of them from Balaklava and the rest from the fleet—besides an adequate proportion of land transport for the whole. Brigadier Spencer was in command of this force. To this the French contributed an additional force of about 8000 men, under General Bazaine, who had the command-in-chief.
- Oct. 23. One of the leaders of the Santhals insurrection surrenders.
- Great disturbances in the Kingdom of Oude.
- Oct. 27. General D'Allanville, with twenty-four battalions, 38 squadrons, and fifty six guns, advances along the road from Eupatoria towards Simpheropol, and compels the Russians to retire.
- Oct. 27. Active operations conducted with great success in the White Sea where about 150,000 tons of commerce had been extinguished in the course of the blockade.
- Oct. 27. A violent squall in the Arabian Sea, off the Gulf of Aden.
- November 1. Colonel Malcolm, Resident at Baroda, dies, and is succeeded by Major Davidson, Assistant Resident at Hyderabad. Col. Malcolm had held the appointment of Assistant Resident at Hyderabad and of Political Agent at Joulpore and Gwalior.
- Martial law proclaimed against the Santhals, and General Lloyd with a strong force takes the field.
- November 1. The fleet withdraws from the Baltic on the approach of winter.
- November 1. Sir W. Codrington appointed to command the army in the Crimea, General Simpson having returned home.
- November 3. General D'Allanville defeats the Russian Cavalry eight leagues north of Eupatoria, and capture vast supplies of sheep and oxen.

- 1855** November 4. The Governor General leaves the Neilgherries for Madras, proceeding via Bangalore, reaches Madras on the 10th, having travelled the last fifty miles by rail.
- The Rajah of Tanjore dies without heirs, and his property and territories lapse to the British Government.
- November 5.** Government publish letters from Mr. Secretary Anderson, containing the Advocate General's reply to a reference made to a charge against Mr. Corfield of misconduct in connection with his trial in June. The Advocate General admits that papers were brought to him by Mr. Corfield, containing evidence a set of disreputable scoundrels had offered to give against the prosecutor, though this was evidently false, and as it appeared afterwards obtained by the most corrupt means, Mr. Corfield was suffered to place it in the archives of Government, duplicates being forwarded to the Board of Control and Court of Directors, though it had no bearing on the case. Mr. Corfield threatens to prosecute the *Bombay Times* which has exposed the matter, but abandons his purpose.
- November 5.** Omar Pacha forded the Ingour at the head of 20,000 men, defeated 10,000 Russians entrenched, killed 400, captured 69 and 3 guns—lost 300. Crossed the Anakara and entered Georgia on the 7th, dispersing 16,000 Russians at the point of the bayonet, killing 400 and capturing 40 with 5 guns—lost 70.
- November 6.** A proclamation issued by the Governor General on the arrival of the final intelligence of the fall of Sebastopol. The intelligence received a fortnight before though perfectly correct, was not official, and was not credited on its arrival in India.
- November 8.** The Allies push northward from Eupatoria, and defeat the Russians.
- November 8.** The Czar returns from Nicolaïff to St. Petersburg, not having visited Warsaw as proposed.
- November 10.** King of Oude's troops proceed against the insurgents, disperse them, and kill their leader Ameer Ali.
- November 15.** Tremendous explosion of gunpowder shells and cartridges in the French lines near Inkermann.
- November 15.** Governor General leaves Madras for Rangoon, where he arrives on the 29th, and Calcutta on the 29th.
- Violent explosion at the Powder-works, at Mazagon.
- Dec. 1.** Lord Canning leaves Marseilles for India, reaches Alexandria on the 7th, and quits Cairo on New Year's day, embarking on board the *Feroze* for Bombay.
- Dec. 1.** Misunderstandings betwixt the Rana and Chiefs of Oodepore endeavoured to be adjusted by the Political Agent.—*Bengal Hurkaru*, Dec. 3; *Bombay Gazette*, Dec. 13.
- Dec. 2.** Lord Elphinstone proceeds on a tour to Goozerat, the first genuine tour of inspection made by any Bombay Governor since 1833, when Lord Clare proceeded on an interview with the Governor General in Rajpootana.
- Dec. 2.** A large concourse of the Parsees at Bombay met in the Town Hall on the occasion of the Thanksgiving for our success in the Crimea, when after a lecture, giving a history of the war, delivered by Dossabhoj Framjee, the proceedings concluded with the following prayers:—"O Almighty God, let Thy shadow always fall wherever the

1855 British rule exist.—Grant it, O God, success in all its undertakings—vanquish by the aid of Thy powerful hands all its enemies—and grant that its greatness may still rise, and its moral effects be spread over a still greater portion of the world. Receive our humble acknowledgements, O Lord, for having placed us under such a beneficent rule, and we pray to Thee to preserve us under it. Grant, O Heaven, that the Government over our head, be actuated in ruling over us, with still greater kindness, and its effects be spread still wider. O Almighty Protector, preserve for ever, secure our lives and properties, as they now are—and grant that the security may be still more strengthened. Bestow, O Lord, still more merciful heart to the Queen who reigns over us. We pray to Thee, O Almighty God, to bless her armies with success in the great war in which they are now engaged and bring to a speedy end the great strife, by granting victory to those who have gone to shed their blood in the right cause. Grant, O Gracious God, that we may continue to live as we now do, with perfect security to ourselves under the Government in which we now are, and that we may ever be impressed with a grateful sense of the advantages which we enjoy under this benign reign—Amen.”

December 8 The king of Sardinia visits England, and is received with immense applause.

December 8. General Anson, Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army, appointed Commander-in-Chief of India in room of Sir W. Gomm.

—Great apprehensions entertained at Bombay of scarcity of water.

December 20. Maneekjee Cursetjee become Sheriff of Bombay, one of the most contemptible members of the Parsee community—and the first native who ever occupied the office.—*Bombay Gazette*, 16th, 20th, 21st, and 22nd October 1852; *Oriental News*, 21st and 27th March 1853; *Bombay Times*, December 31, 1855.

December 30. Santhal insurrection entirely extinguished. Heavy bodies of troops moving on the frontiers of Oude.

December 31. The Government Central Museum, Bombay, open for the reception of specimens.

ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES OF THE OVERLAND MAILS DURING THE YEAR 1855.

ARRIVALS.

FROM LONDON TO BOMBAY.

Despatched from London.	Arrival at Bombay.	Days out.	Names of vessels which brought to Bombay.
December..... 9th 1854	January..... 6th 1855	D. H.	
do 25th "	do 21st "	27	3 Feroze.
January..... 9th 1855	February..... 9th "	26	5 Malva.
do 25th "	do 25th "	30	6 Ebn.
February..... 9th "	March..... 10th "	30	17 Queen.
do 26th "	do 25th "	24	15 Fern.
March..... 9th "	April..... 6th "	26	5 Madras.
do 26th "	do 21st "	27	15 Ganges.
April..... 9th "	May..... 8th "	25	15 Fern.
do 25th "	do 22nd "	24	11 Madras.
May..... 9th "	June..... 3rd "	26	11 Ganges.
do 25th "	do 29th "	24	15 Fern.
June..... 11th "	July..... 7th "	25	10 Madras.
do 26th "	do 21st "	25	8 Norma.
July..... 14th "	August..... 6th "	24	7 Pottinger.
do 26th "	do 21st "	26	8 Madras.
August..... 16th "	September..... 4th "	25	8 Caliz.
do 27th "	do 23rd "	24	4 Norma.
September..... 16th "	October..... 7th "	26	5 Madras.
do 26th "	do 23rd "	26	11 Caliz.
October..... 16th "	November..... 7th "	26	8 Norma.
do 26th "	do 26th "	27	7 Madras.
November..... 16th "	December..... 10th "	30	13 Pottinger.
do 26th "	do 22nd "	29	18 Caliz.
		25	18 Ganges.

DEPARTURES.

FROM BOMBAY TO LONDON.

Despatched from Bombay.	Arrived at London.	Days.	Despatched from Bombay.	Arrived at London.	Days.
January..... 3 1855	January..... 23 1855	25	June..... 27 1855	August... .. 2 1856	36
" 17 "	February... 13 "	27	July..... 11 "	" 15 "	35
February... 1 "	March... .. 2 "	29	" 31 "	" 30 "	30
" 17 "	" 29 "	31	August..... 14 "	September.. 18 "	35
March..... 6 "	" 31 "	25	" 0 "	October... .. 1 "	32
" 21 "	April... .. 16 "	26	September... 3 "	" 19 "	37
April..... 3 "	" 30 "	27	October..... 4 "	November... 3 "	30
" 17 "	May..... .. 18 "	31	" 18 "	" 14 "	27
May..... 21 "	June... .. 15 "	34	November... 3 "		
" 12 "	July..... .. 2 "	33	" 17 "		
" 23 "	" 16 "	35	December... 4 "		
June..... 11 "			" 18 "		

REGISTER OF THE PLUVIOMETER AT BOMBAY FROM THE YEAR 1817 TO 1855.

Years.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Total.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
1817	45.72	23.67	9.34	24.87	.....	103.60
1818	25.54	17.69	28.45	10.39	2.07	81.14
1819	15.95	31.66	20.24	10.11	.....	77.76
1820	18.81	28.37	29.49	10.66	.....	77.34
1821	15.18	20.60	28.52	18.29	.....	82.59
1822	29.63	26.59	33.83	22.16	.....	112.22
1823	21.76	15.95	19.77	4.28	.....	61.70
1824	3.69	8.07	17.86	1.78	2.37	33.97
1825	24.45	25.17	12.94	9.68	.....	72.24
1826	17.75	26.79	8.40	23.50	1.87	78.47
1827	49.15	10.29	10.51	10.16	0.92	81.63
1828	22.53	52.75	17.22	22.08	6.40	121.98
1829	27.86	19.78	12.40	4.95	0.66	65.65
1830	20.96	32.46	10.16	7.78	.....	71.89
1831	22.46	27.31	27.61	22.34	2.08	101.83
1832	13.63	48.05	4.65	7.11	0.65	74.09
1833	12.50	21.80	13.35	23.54	0.20	71.39
1834	14.16	21.83	18.05	12.55	3.88	70.47
1835	9.99	4.27	35.76	12.17	0.42	62.61
1836	21.36	24.53	37.41	4.69	.....	87.99
1837	12.61	24.39	22.43	5.15	.....	61.58
1838	29.70	8.70	7.34	5.04	.....	50.78
1839	18.28	32.19	18.45	4.70	.....	73.62
1840	25.04	24.24	4.20	7.55	2.12	63.15
1841	25.27	21.21	20.35	1.27	3.21	71.49
1842	16.84	26.45	37.10	10.41	4.86	95.16
1843	9.33	22.49	18.20	9.00	0.25	59.27
1844	14.17	35.52	6.55	9.16	.....	65.40
1845	19.70	20.44	6.56	8.03	.....	54.73
1846	31.71	40.55	5.60	8.45	1.16	87.48
1847	35.47	16.80	8.92	5.80	0.32	67.31
1848	42.37	13.83	7.87	4.01	5.34	67.31
1849	22.82	51.68	12.66	29.65	1.07	73.42
1850	17.69	19.13	6.39	4.56	3.38	118.83
1851	30.73	46.97	23.83	4.61	.....	51.15
1852	24.75	24.84	10.54	15.21	0.12	106.14
1853	38.39	14.32	8.57	8.37	.....	75.46
1854	19.28	35.95	3.90	13.61	1.75	69.65
1855	20.18	11.80	3.15	6.91	0.06	89.79
						42.10
Average for 39 years.	22.67	25.11	16.19	10.90	1.14	76.01

INTERCOURSE BY MEANS OF STEAM BETWEEN THE EASTERN AND WESTERN WORLDS.

IN 1830 Captain, afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel, Chesney, while travelling in Mesopotamia, had descended the Euphrates on a raft through a distance of very nearly a thousand miles : his descent had commenced at El Kaim. The following year he examined the river 300 miles higher up, from Bir to Sawosat.* India had at this time been blessed with three years of peace, and was recovering from the effects of the Burmese war : it was difficult to discover where the next war-loving Governor-General could find an enemy to assail, or a pretence for attempting or provoking attack. The world had not dreamt of the madness of throwing away twenty millions of treasure and thousands of human lives, and, more precious than both, a vast instalment of character and credit by marching into the wilds of Central Asia,—not for the sake of extending or consolidating empire, but—for the purpose of meddling with the private affairs of one of the most warlike nations in the East, and replacing and maintaining on the throne a wretched imbecile who had been twice already expelled from his kingdom. The Charter Act had just passed, and the new brooms must not appear incapable of performing the duties proverbially assigned to them. With these things the power or the influence, the importance and the expediency, of the establishment of a communication with India by the Mediterranean, was brought under the notice of the House of Commons in 1834, when the Committee recommended that an expenditure of about £20,000 should be permitted to be incurred for the purpose of testing the probability of the scheme. And here, before proceeding to the consideration of the Red Sea portion of the question, agitated in India from the year 1824 onwards, we may give at once, as a quotation from the *Edinburgh Review*, the details of the experiment performed by Colonel Chesney :—

“ In November, 1834, Capt. Chesney had the honour to be appointed, with the rank of Colonel, to the command of the expedition. The assent of the Turkish Government having been obtained, Colonel Chesney, on his arrival at the mouth of the Orontes, in April, 1835, was prepared to expect the support and assistance of Ibrahim Pasha. From the 14th of April, however, till the 9th of July, the local authorities opposed various impediments to his procuring the necessary means of transport. The framework and machinery of two river-steamers, one of fifty and the other of twenty horse-power, had been brought out. To move the boilers of their engines and the other heavy material, proved an undertaking of considerable difficulty. The Orontes was navigable, however, for a part of the distance ; so that the Tigris, the smaller of the two steamers, being put together and launched within the bar, transported the machinery and armament of the larger vessel to Murad Pasha, some miles in the interior. Here the transport was again taken to pieces, and, with her cargo, disposed on trucks to be drawn by bullocks across the table-land which intervenes between Murad Pasha and the valley of the Eu-

* *Edinburgh Review* for October 1850, page 439.

phrates, at Bir. But the promised bullocks were not forthcoming: the water of the river, in the valley of which the heavy goods were waiting the means of carriage, rose and submerged the boilers and the diving-bell. Meantime, the more portable material of the expedition had been forwarded by camels and horses, and even carried on the backs of the men; but the boilers and diving-bell remained immovable. At length, after nine weeks of thwarting opposition, Ibrahim Pasha permitted the owners of the necessary number of cattle to supply them. The boilers and diving-bell were fished up and dragged to their destination. Unfortunately, the anxiety, exposure, and fatigue of these operations, threw Colonel Chesney into a fever: indeed, none of the party escaped at least one attack of illness. Notwithstanding all obstacles, the depot on the Euphrates, a few miles below Bir, had been in the interval prepared by an active officer, Lieutenant Lynch: and here the task of framing and fitting up the steamers was carried on by workmen from the builders' yards at Liverpool. While the steamers were in progress on the stocks, the officers made good use of their leisure in a quasi-scientific recognisance of the upper valley of the river; where the discovery of a mine of plumbago on the Taurus, near Marash, and the identification of certain classical sites, rewarded the excursion. Colonel Chesney, who had been so ill on setting out that he had to be lifted to his horse, returned with restored health; and, the steamers having been completed and launched, the expedition set forth, on the 16th March, 1836, in high spirits, and full of splendid anticipations. The course of observation was as follows:—

“ A boat was dispatched ahead usually for a distance of twenty or twenty-five miles, sounding and taking bearings, which being placed on paper, when the officer returned he became pilot to the vessel for the distance examined, and a second set of bearings with a double set of soundings were taken from the steamer's deck. Simultaneously with the water operations thus carried on by Lieutenant Cleveland and Messrs. Eden, Charlewood, Fitzjames, and Hector, there were two other sets on land viz. a chain of ground trigonometrical angles along the principal heights based on astronomical points by Lieutenant Murphy, R. E., and a small one with a succession of short base lines from bend to bend by Captain Estcourt.”

“ We make this extract from a statement of the labours of the expedition (Despatches, p. 78.), drawn up by Mr. Ainsworth, their surgeon and geologist, who at this period appears to have been their chief penman. Mr. Ainsworth is an eminently unsatisfactory writer; and we cannot but ascribe a good deal of the difficulty, which Colonel Chesney appears to have experienced in making the country aware of the value of his services, to the repulsiveness of Mr. Ainsworth's infelicitous method of composition. How far any knowledge acquired by the expedition on the nature of either the river, or the country, or the population, is likely to affect our communication with the East, for the present at least, is another question. The facts speak for themselves: and on this the public will pass judgment, if it has not already passed it.

“ But the expedition was now to experience a greater misfortune than that of having a tedious and perplexing penman for its chronicler. After descending 509 miles through a channel somewhat more intricate than was expected, but still with complete success, the steamers on the 21st of May had reached a place called Werdi, about twenty miles above El Kaim, when a hurricane suddenly arose, in which the Tigris foundered. The hurricane was accompanied by thick darkness; and so powerful was the wind that it needed all the force of the engines of the Euphrates going at full speed, backed by three cables from the bank, to keep her from being driven from the berth, where Lieutenant Cleveland had had the good fortune to make her fast on observing the first approach of the danger. Two officers Messrs. R. B. Lynch and Cockburn, and twenty men, went down in the Tigris in five fathom water. She sank within eight or ten yards of the left bank; to which Colonel Chesney and the survivors managed to make their way, or were rather blown and washed by the force of the hurricane. They were, in fact, car-

ried with the surf over the bank a considerable distance into a field of Indian corn. The loss of the Tigris was a severe blow. Drawing considerably less water than the Euphrates, she had hitherto led in the descent; and in her engine-room the experiments had been conducted on the comparative heating powers of wood, coal and the native lignite and bitumen, which were supplied by the Arabs on the banks. A vessel of her small dimensions would have been of infinite use in the subsequent part of the survey, on passing through the narrow and tortuous channels of the Lamum marshes. The loss, however, was irreparable, and the expedition proceeded. Colonel Chesney was now upon the waters he had formerly navigated on his raft: and repeated, in safety and at leisure, the observations which, in 1831, he had snatched furtively from behind his bulwark of sacks and portmanteaus. The whole descent to Bussorah was effected by the 19th of June. The Euphrates by this time stood in need of repairs, which, having been completed at Bushire, at the head of the Persian Gulf, Colonel Chesney resumed his exploration of the rivers which join the united stream of the Tigris and Euphrates near its mouth; after which he ascended the Tigris to Bagdat, for the purpose of obtaining a series of levels from that city to Felujah. Returning from Bagdat to Kurna, at the junction of the two rivers, the steamer took, in the Indian mail, with the view of reascending the Euphrates with it. This would have been the grand feat of the expedition, if it had been accomplished. But the Euphrates was too large a boat, and drew too much water for the passage of the Lamum marshes at that season—before they had ascended more than half way to Hillah, one of the engines became useless,—and the party, in deep disappointment, had to put about and return to Kurna. From Kurna Colonel Chesney proceeded to Bombay, leaving the command with Major Estcourt, who after another ascent of the Tigris, and an extended examination of the delta of the united rivers, finally, in obedience to orders from the Foreign Office, broke up the expedition towards the end of January, 1837.

“The main object had been to test the navigability of the Euphrates. This was done. It has been established, in point of fact, that at the lowest period of the river it might be descended and ascended by river steamers of suitable dimensions; that abundance of fuel could be had all along the banks; and that the bordering tribes were eager to deal for articles of British produce and manufacture. And all this has been effected at a cost, including the value of the lost Tigris, of less than £30,000.”

The Court of Directors, loaded with the expense and responsibility of all such things as these, and with the blame in addition should anything go amiss, and relieved only of the direction and control, were in 1834 informed by the India Board of what had been done in Parliament. They were told, moreover, that the Admiralty were prepared to dispatch thenceforth a steamer monthly from Falmouth to Alexandria, and they were requested to make arrangements on the other side for a monthly communication with Bombay. It was suggested that the Court, without waiting for the further arrangements they might deem requisite, or instructions they might think it expedient to issue, should make provisional arrangements at once; and the *Hugh Lindsay*, which had been built in 1828, was desired to be dispatched for Suez as an experiment. The intention to this effect, forwarded to the Court in August, appears to have been under consideration till March 1835, when it was represented that the charges of steam communication betwixt Bombay and Suez for two thirds of the year had been estimated at £80,000, and that the entire outlay could scarcely fall under £120,000 a year. The Court did not deem themselves authorized in laying so heavy a burden on the revenues of India without a specific pledge of the recommendation of the Committee of 1834 being given—that H. M.’s Government should bear one half the charges.

The Court at the same time recommended that, for the sake of occasional communication, two steamers, of at least 500 tons and 200 horse-power, should be provided for the general service of the Indian Navy—the cost of these was estimated at £60,000; and they requested leave that the revenue and judicial committee should be authorized by the Board of Control, to construct ships accordingly. The Board of Control ready enough to issue orders for the opening up of the Red Sea communication, seemed startled at the expense the first step in the matter was likely to incur: and before proceeding further they required to be informed whether the steamers in question were to be provided by public competition or private contract—whether they were to be fitted with copper or with iron boilers, and whether they were to be constructed exclusively for a packet service or for the purposes of war as well as this. The Board were of opinion that vessels of 450 tons were sufficient, and to this size they were disposed to restrict them, unless it should appear, on the authority of naval officers of experience, that the addition of 150 tons, and a corresponding horse-power, would add materially to their efficiency as vessels of war in the Eastern Seas. The Court replied, in reference to the refusal of the Board to grant permission to incur the charges specified until information on various points had been given, that the same course was now desired to be adopted as had been pursued when iron boats were provided for the navigation of the Ganges: by this means much time and many references were saved, and there was no reason to suppose the results otherwise than advantageous to the public service. Vessels were to be purchased by public tenders, invitations to offer for the contract being however restricted to builders and engineers of known and established name: it had beforehand been explained that copper boilers were to be employed, and that they were not intended to be built mainly, much less exclusively, for the packet service, as it depended on the terms conceded by H. M.'s Government whether the Red Sea line should be formally opened up or not. The steamers were to be built so as to answer the great purposes of the war service of the Indian Navy, acting as packets when required. The views of the Court on the subject of the most suitable size of vessels to be employed, are so sound and so well expressed, that we must give them entire: Leadenhall Street shows so immensurably above Cannon Row in the discussion, as to have it all pretty nearly its own way:—

“Fifthly. With respect to the opinion of the Board in favour of smaller vessels than those proposed by the Court, the Court consider the examples of the “Enterprize,” the “Forbes,” the “Ganges,” and the “Irrawady,” practically conclusive against that opinion. The “Hugh Lindsay” is a vessel of inadequate tonnage for the fuel of a long voyage; but having great proportional power, she is able to do what no other vessel in India can do, to go and return within a moderate time between Suez and Bombay. Large vessels have this recommendation for long voyages, that double power propels more than double the bulk, and there is, of course, greater proportional stowage for fuel, and greater space for general accommodation, and great power has this recommendation, that though it consumes less in equal times, it consumes less in equal distances, especially against head winds.”

The letter bears date 25th July 1835. A twelve-month seems to have been expended in making this very moderate advance with the business,—the correspondents on both sides being equally leisurely in their movements. The matter seemed at length to have come to a stand-still altogether until July 1836, when the Court once more reported their adhesion to the resolution recorded a year before—that they did not deem themselves warranted in saddling In-

dia with £120,000 a year for steam communication, unless Her Majesty's Government chose to attend to the recommendation of the Committee of 1834, and bear a half of the expense. Mr. C. Grant had now given place to Sir J. C. Hobhouse as President of the India Board, and on the 10th April 1836 he represented to the Court that though the Committee of the House of Commons had in 1833 recommended that half the Bombay steam charges should fall on the treasury of the Crown, no step had as yet been taken by the Ministry in consequence of this recommendation,—that 28,000 had been expended by the Crown on the Euphrates expedition,—that heavy charges were being incurred annually in forwarding the mails,—and that such was the demand for regular communication overland, that some other means would be sought out for the purpose of securing it should the Court decline to co-operate. What was here meant by co-operation, when the Court were desired to perform the whole task and incur the entire charges, does not appear: nor is the nature of the assistance Government contemplated resorting to, mentioned. None assuredly could have been looked for for which payment would not be required from the Crown. Few things would in all likelihood have appeared more desirable to the Court than to find themselves set aside altogether, and steam communication instituted independently of them and without their aid. Immediately subsequent to this, Sir J. C. Hobhouse appears to have referred the whole matter to a committee then sitting for the promotion of steam communication with India,—the body the India Board had probably had in view as a last resort, failing the Court of Directors. The committee state that the company to which they appear to have belonged proposed starting a steamer betwixt Bombay and Alexandria, and another betwixt Bombay and Suez. The report referred to is without date—the letter of Sir J. C. Hobhouse to which they reply is withheld: all we know of it is, that this last was dated 27th August. The committee talk of the company's share-list having been opened on the 13th ultimo. Assuming this as meaning Augt. the subscription list was just opened two days after the despatch of Sir J. C. Hobhouse's letter to the Court of Directors threatening them with a rival. One might almost imagine, indeed, that the company was organized in *terrorem*. The results were not however very terrible, even had the India House been disposed to take the alarm at having to pay £25,000 only in place of £120,000 for the establishment of steam communication. The company estimated their primary outlay at £250,000, with an annual expenditure of £150,000,—each of the items being at least one half too low. They proposed that they should receive all the sea-postages: they were to convey letters and official despatches free of charge: H. M.'s Government were to contribute £4,000, and the East India Company, £25,000, a year; and the company were to enjoy the contract for a term of years—of what extent is not specified. The report referred to was forwarded from the India Board to the India House on the 7th December, and was replied to on the 1st February. As already stated, the Court estimated the expense of steam communication with Suez at £120,000 a year—the actual charge is set down at the end of the blue book as £100,000. On what grounds it was assumed that £150,000 would cover the annual outlay all through, does not appear. The Court, in their reply, stated that they felt that mail conveyance should not be entrusted to the hands of private individuals, but that it ought to rest with the Queen's and Company's Governments; and they repeated their willingness to close with the terms suggested by the Committee of the House of Commons four years before,—that is, that the outlay should be divided betwixt them; that on these they were now as formerly

ready to act without loss of time. The reply was forwarded to the Lords of the Treasury on the 3rd February, for once without delay; and their lordships replied on the 9th March, that they concurred in the view of the Court that the mail should be in the hands of the two Governments, and that the people themselves ought to meet a fair share of the expense. Why three years should have been permitted by the Board to elapse before a reference so simple as this, which settle the whole question, was made, does not appear. Their lordships stated that Parliament must be appealed to before a public grant could be secured: they said that they assumed that steam navigation with the three presidencies was intended—why, is not explained, as the Court's estimate referred to Bombay alone, for which £120,000 was deemed requisite, and they directed that information on the subject of the cost of mail conveyance through Egypt and Syria should be procured. In forwarding this to the Court of Directors Sir J. C. Hobhouse expressed his concurrence in the views of the Treasury Lords as to the necessity of including the three presidencies in the scheme: how this was to be managed by the use of a couple of steamers 450 tons each, with the *Hugh Lindsay*, all he had at first been disposed to concede, is not explained. The Court, in reference to this, very wisely suggested that the consideration of steam communication direct from Suez with Madras had better be deferred till it was ascertained how that from Bombay exclusively answered: they stated that the dawk routes of communication betwixt the presidencies were being improved, and that this might meanwhile suffice; and expressed their cordial gratification that arrangements were at last being made for the completion of the overland passage.

Matters being thus far closed, an attempt was next made to saddle the Court of Directors with any extra charges that might occur betwixt Malta and Alexandria—a regular packet line had before been established betwixt England and Malta, so here there was no additional outlay,—and with the expense of the transmission through France, estimated at £3000 a year, with which the Foreign Office declined to be charged. On both these points the Court were firm, even though opposed by the Chairman of the Board of Control, always anxious to throw as much as possible on the revenues of India could the national treasury thereby be relieved: they were willing to perform at once what they had promised at the outset—meet the charges from Bombay to the Mediterranean: on the European side of Syria or Egypt they would pay nothing.

It having been made known throughout India that a mail overland was to be dispatched from Bombay, Colonel Chesney left our shores in the steamer *Hugh Lindsay* on the 28th April 1837, with a packet of 3,463 letters under his charge. Stormy weather was experienced in the passage to and up the Gulf, and the steamer occupied five days more than had been calculated on. Colonel Chesney pushed on as speedily as possible: he traversed the great desert between the Persian Gulf and Damascus, a distance of 915 miles, in seventeen days. From the loss of time occasioned by the delay of the *Hugh Lindsay* and the change in the dispatch of the packet from Beyrout, he was compelled to proceed to Alexandria, where he found a French steamer, in which he embarked for Malta. On reaching Syra he was delayed five days waiting for the French steamer *Dante*. On reaching Malta he found that the prevalence of the cholera had caused the whole British fleet to be sent to sea, and there was no steamer at his disposal. At the recommendation of Sir H. Bouverie he embarked once more in the *Dante*, and

arrived at Marseilles on the 5th July. They anchored some eight miles off the shore at 5 A. M., and it was three in the afternoon before boats arrived to take them to the lazaretto, which they reached at 5 P. M. It here appeared that the fumigation of the letters could not be suffered to take place till next day. This operation over, Colonel Chesney was informed that a courier direct could not be sent off—the letters must all in the first place be forwarded to the post-office, and thence they might be received by the British Consul. The Consul was instructed to make a formal demand for the public despatches at all events, but the postmaster had left for his residence in the country, and the answer reached next morning—it was to the effect, that as there were no means of distinguishing letters from despatches, both must remain in charge : in reality the despatches had been carefully made up separately, and so marked by Colonel Chesney on forwarding them from the lazaretto, with a request that they should be sent to the Consul for transmission. The Marseilles authorities seem not to have been blessed with good memories, though obviously of the class of persons for which these are proverbially deemed requisite. They first said that they could not distinguish the letters from the despatches, while they were in reality forwarded to them in separate parcels distinctly marked ; then added that they had been sent on promiscuously to Paris ; and having apparently forgotten all this, they afterwards explained that they had been kept separate, the despatches having been transmitted by themselves. There seemed almost a combination to mar the project at the outset : five days were lost betwixt Bombay and Bushire ; two or three more betwixt Beyrout and shipment at Alexandria ; five at Syra waiting for a steamer ; two at Malta coaling, and three at Marseilles for no particular reason,—or eighteen days in all—the time now generally taken betwixt Alexandria and Bombay. The despatches at length arrived in London on the 11th July, having been sixty-four days on the route.

It will, from what has been stated, appear how innocent were the Court of Directors of the blame so often thrown upon them of being averse to, or desiring to retard, direct communication. The delay of four years which had up to the close of the arrangements just detailed, occurred, is due entirely and exclusively to the Board of Control. We shall not at present compare or contrast the soundness of the views of, or accuracy of the information brought to bear on the subject by, the two. The establishment of steamers, of 1500 tons in 1847 is sufficient commentary on the opinion that vessels of 450 were enough.

We have not been able to lay our hands on the plan of Captain Johnstone—we find it ridiculed by a correspondent of the *Asiatic Journal* in 1823, who spoke of it as having been for some time familiar to the community, and we gather from his letter that it was intended by Captain Johnstone to pursue the present line from Bombay to Suez. This gentleman, then, seems to have had the merit, if merit there was, of being the first to suggest the Red Sea line of communication, and navigation by steam betwixt Bombay and Suez. It does not appear from the documents before us, that anything was done in the matter till long afterwards, and the attention of the community seems at this time to have been directed to steam communication by the Cape. On the 12th July 1824 the steamer *Diana*, the first that ever floated in Oriental waters, was launched at Calcutta. She was a vessel of inconsiderable size, but we find no account of her dimensions. A

few weeks afterwards a meeting was called at Calcutta of those anxious for the promotion of the cause of steam navigation, and in the course of next year a lac of rupees was subscribed amongst the merchants, and offered as a prize to any one making a successful steam trip to India by the Cape. The money was contributed by Calcutta alone, the other presidencies having subscribed nothing: it was invested in Government securities, and competitors for the prize were not slow in making their appearance. Early in 1824 the steamer *Enterprize*, of 500 tons, was laid down, and by the end of the year was nearly ready: a supply of coals was forwarded to the Cape for her use, and she was expected to reach Calcutta in sixty days. She had two engines of sixty horse-power each, and was for her size greatly under-powered,—one hundred and seventy horse-power being about the usual proportion to this tonnage: her boilers were of copper: her machinery was made by Maudsley. Much time had been lost in her completion, and she was not able to leave Falmouth till the 15th August 1825. She experienced a heavy storm on the way, and various misadventures delayed her passage, so that it was the end of October before she arrived. The *Enterprize* on her arrival was purchased by Government, and proved of the utmost service as a transport during the Burmese war. The voyage of the *Enterprize* was considered to have established the fact that steam by the Cape was out of the question: the cost of it was double or treble that of the ordinary mode of transport, while the celerity it presented was too dear at the price. A meeting of the subscribers to the steam fund was held at Calcutta on the 17th January 1827, at which it was resolved that one-half the funds subscribed for the promotion of steam navigation should be bestowed on Captain Johnstone, who had brought out the *Enterprize*, as a mark of respect and gratitude on their part for the public spirit, perseverance and intrepidity, displayed by him. The balance of the funds was to be retained in the hands of the committee, for the remuneration of any attempt which might within this period be successful in carrying out the objects the meeting assembled in December 1823 had in view. We were up to the time of the purchase of the *Enterprize* by Government, indebted to private speculation for all we possessed in the shape of steamers in India. In May 1827 Calcutta boasted, and with reason, that the *Diana* was in the Rangoon river,—while the *Comet*, a small-sized vessel of twenty-four horse power and some seventy tons burthen, with a consort of like dimensions, plied on the Ganges as packets, and were found most convenient for passengers. In the early part of 1826 some sound and sensible remarks appeared in the *Bombay Courier* on the subject of steam communication betwixt Bombay and Cosseir,—and shortly afterwards on that with Suez direct. At this time a valuable coal-field was believed to have been discovered by Captain (now Lieutenant-Colonel) Grant, in Cutch, and the idea that we could supply ourselves with fuel from the neighbourhood, stimulated expectation as to a speedy and successful issue to the project in view.

The Court of Directors seem, at the juncture just referred to, to have been affected with a sort of tertian, when the cold fit of economy and warm one of extravagance succeeded each other in rapid succession. In 1821 they had given instructions that the Indian Navy should be reduced to its peace establishment, in so far as consistent with the security of British interests, and that it should consist from thenceforth of two vessels of eighteen guns for service in the Persian Gulf, one of ten guns under repair or for service at Bombay, and one

steamer for general duty. At the close of the Burmese war the *Hastings* frigate, that outrage on naval architecture which had been built on purpose, was sent back to the presidency and dismantled,—a state in which she remained until wrecked in November 1854, and the Bengal Government were directed to make over to them the steamer *Enterprise*. In October 1827, just at the conclusion of the Burmese war, when the exhaustion of the treasury was extreme, the Court desired the Bombay Government to keep the Indian Navy on the following footing for the present :* at the former of these periods its total charge amounted to eleven and a half, at the latter to seventeen and a quarter lacs of rupees :—one frigate, the *Hastings*, thirty guns ; three sloops, twenty-four guns ; four ditto, sixteen guns ; two ditto, ten guns ; and two steamers, of five guns. In a subsequent despatch of December 1829, and before the instructions of the preceding had been fully complied with, the Court stated that, in consequence of the present embarrassed state of the finances of the country, they did not feel themselves at liberty to authorise the construction of the twenty-four gun vessels, and that every expenditure that could be avoided or postponed without great detriment to the service, should be abstained from. Sir Charles Malcolm, Superintendent of the Indian Navy, had given it as his opinion, that the smallest number of vessels that could be done with was, one for the Persian Gulf, one for the Red Sea, one Surat and the Gulf of Cambay and Cutch, one for the Malabar Coast, and two for the presidency,—one to be kept in readiness in case of accidents : or ten in all, counting steamers. War was proclaimed against Burmah in March 1824, and the Court of Directors, impressed with the importance of the services of steamers as transports and on the river, desired two vessels of 500 tons each to be laid down at Calcutta. The lines were prepared by Sir R. Seppings, surveyor to the royal navy : the engines were procured ready made from the Admiralty, to save time. The two vessels were of the same size—they were called by the names of the *Irrawaddy* and *Ganges*. The former was launched on new-year's day, the latter on the 12th February, 1827,—six months after the war for the service of which they were constructed was brought to a close. In the end of 1828 the *Ganges* was sent round to Bombay : she was the first steamer that had ever been seen from our shores, and amongst a community long distinguished as ship-builders and alive to all improvements in naval architecture, the astonishment she excited was extreme. It was about this time that a plan was first laid before Government for the establishment of steam-tugs on the Hoogly, by which an enormous saving in time to vessels in their arrival and departure was expected : the loss for want of them incurred by Indiamen alone during the two preceding years, was estimated at Rs. 22,450.

In 1827 the building of the *Hugh Lindsay*, a stout little steamer of 450 tons, was commenced : in May 1829 her engines arrived—they were of eighty horse-power each, by Maudsley. She was launched shortly afterwards.

On the 30th of July 1823 Mr. Waghorn's scheme of steam communication was first laid before the Committee of the Subscribers to the Steam Fund Calcutta. This gentleman belonged to the Bengal Pilot Service : he was a man of unbounded activity and enterprise, but so fickle in his plans, and so

* A large number of these facts are taken from the MS. papers of Sir Charles and of the late Sir John Malcolm, the report of the finance committee, and other documents, which have not, that we are aware of, ever been published : they have now been eight years in our possession.

confused and unmethodical in his arrangements, that the excellence of his projects was generally marred in process of execution. or the fruits of the seeds he had sown reaped by other hands. He undertook to bring mails from England to Calcutta by the Cape in seventy days—the average being 120, the minimum about eighty. His steamers were to be of 280 tons, and some eighty horse-power : they were to be constructed after the plan of the Norway packets *Monarch* and *Sovereign*; their masts to be like those of row-boats,—short, and capable of being struck at pleasure, with square yards, and canvas as light as could be made—spread of sail being secured by stunsail-booms. The vessel was to be fitted up as a mail-boat exclusively : letters were to be charged 4s. each—parcels a like sum per ounce. She was to carry no passengers : her hull was to be filled as full as possible of coal, and a small cabin on deck was to serve for the accommodation of both officers and men until room for the latter could be found below as fuel was expended. Forty tons of coal were to be stowed in tanks, to be afterwards filled with water, to maintain the trim of the vessel, as her fuel became expended. She was to start from Falmouth, and stop at three or four coaling stations on the way : she was to call at Madras during the S. W. Monsoon ; throughout the rest of the year she was to proceed direct up the Bay of Bengal. The whole was to be effected on Mr. Waghorn's responsibility : he was to receive the postages and freights ; and with this, with what assistance in the procurement of a vessel or recompense in the event of success, the public might think fit to accord, he professed himself ready to proceed. The Calcutta Committee agreed that Mr. Waghorn should receive the balance in their hands, to assist him in carrying out his plans, should no more promising project than that detailed by him make its appearance before the middle of January 1829, and Government sanctioned the carrying out of the projects proposed by him. We have already noticed the views of the Bombay *Courier* on the subject of the establishment of steam communication with Cosseir and Suez so far back as 1826 : about the time the project of Mr. Waghorn for steam communication by the Cape was being laid before the Calcutta community, the Bombay Government were making preparations for the working of the Red Sea route, and we have been unable to lay our hands on any document tending to make good the claims of the gentleman already named, so often spoken of as the father or founder of over-land communication.

On the 28th February 1829 the cruiser *Thetis* left Bombay as convoy to one of the Delhi Princes on his way to Mecca on pilgrimage : she carried with her 600 tons of coal, to be left in parcels at Aden, Juddah, Cosseir, and Suez, preparatory to the experiment resolved to be commenced on the 15th November ; and she was followed by the brig *Owen Glendower* with a similar cargo ; while Lieutenant Moresby was dispatched on a preliminary survey to trace out the proper path for a steamer to Suez. Corresponding arrangements were now being made on the Mediterranean side, and by the month of August the Bombay Government considered themselves authorized to intimate the dispatch of the packet, and terms of postages and fares. Letters, if not more than one rupee in weight, were to pay four rupees,—this sum being chargeable for each additional rupee in weight : passengers were to be charged Rs. 1200 to Suez. At length the *Hugh Lindsay* started on her first trip on the 16th November : she drew two feet more water than was estimated,—sufficient allowance for the difference betwixt the weight of teak and oak not having been made in her lines,—and was so deeply loaded at starting, and so light when her

coals become nearly exhausted, that no proper estimate of her performances could be made. She occupied seventy days on her going and returning voyage,—having in this time traversed 5,923 miles : she was in reality only forty-one days under steam,—a very fair performance under the circumstances, seeing how often thirty-six days have within these few years been taken.

Mr. Waghorn, on receiving the assistance at Calcutta already referred to, proceeded with his usual energy to canvas for supporters, and having beaten about everywhere, reached England in the following April, sanguine of success. He expected by the month of June to have received the assistance promised him from Calcutta, no project save his own having from the time of his departure been tabled. June, July, and August, passed away, and no letter came, and it then became known that the Bombay Government proposed to start a steamer, the *Enterprize* as was imagined, for Suez, about the close of the season. Assistance had been previously offered him by the East India Company, and by many London Merchants, in the prosecution of his scheme, but he resolved that this should stand still until funds were received from the East, or until he had himself ascertained the cause of their non-appearance. The Court of Directors chanced at this time to have despatches of importance prepared for transmission, and they were entrusted to Mr. Waghorn, who had determined on proceeding to Bombay through Egypt, in hopes of meeting the Bombay steamer. He left London on the 28th October, and proceeded by Dover, Boulogne, Paris, Milan, and Trieste. A sailing vessel was there procured for Alexandria, which was reached in twenty-six days, from London. The journey from this to Suez occupied seven days : there he arrived on the 8th December, but could learn nothing of the steamer. He now embarked in a native buggalow, and sailed down the Red Sea, in hopes of meeting her : at Judda he learnt that she was not expected for some time to come. Here he was detained for eighteen days, when he again embarked in a buggalow for Bombay, but was taken on board by the *Thetis* the day he sailed. He reached Bombay in the end of March, having occupied nearly five months on the way. His exertions, so far as speed was concerned, were fruitless, but he had seen with his own eyes the difficulties on the way, and became satisfied at once that these were far from insurmountable. When the Calcutta Committee voted a reward to Captain Johnstone of the *Enterprize*, in January 1827, the motion was made, but not carried, that a portion of the fund should be bestowed on Mr Taylor, a gentleman represented as having sustained heavy losses in his efforts to establish steam communication betwixt Great Britain and India. On the 21st March 1830, a week before the arrival of Mr Waghorn, Mr Taylor made his appearance at Bombay, having travelled through Egypt and by the route of the Red Sea : unfortunately we are unable to lay our hands on any account of his journey, so as to compare his performances with those of his rival, who throughout seems to have been scarcely less active in pursuing his plans than in making the world aware through the newspapers of his exertions. Mr Taylor is said to have been supported in his views by several of the most influential proprietors of steamers in England : his plan was to communicate with India by Egypt, and to start a steamer every fortnight from each end of the line. The terms he desired were the same as those contemplated by Mr Waghorn for his Cape steam route—a monopoly of the postages, the fares, and such aid as Government and the public might think fit. It is almost unaccountable that the difficulties and expense of an enterprise so arduous and important should have been so loosely estimated by the two

gentlemen just named : three years after this the Court of Directors calculated the charges betwixt Bombay and Suez at £120,000 a year—the Queen's government were required to contribute £50,000 as their share for half the line, and to take the other half on their own shoulders altogether.

Mr. Waghorn proceeded to Calcutta, to ascertain in person why the money, to which he considered himself entitled, had not been remitted him as he expected to England, to enable him to construct a steamer for the Cape route. A new Steam Committee, of which Mr Greenlaw was Secretary, had meanwhile been formed at Calcutta, for the purpose of collecting a much larger fund, and entering on a wider field of operations, than that originally contemplated ; and to this the funds realized in 1824 were added. A doubt had, it would appear, sprung up in reference to the true intent of subscribers as to the disposal of these ; and a notification was in August 1830 published, requesting the views of the community on the subject. It had been resolved by the promoters of the new fund, that a sum should be bestowed on Mr Waghorn, whose merits were warmly acknowledged, to compensate him for the non-remittance of the sums expected by him : the balance of the fund was proposed to be transmitted to the house of Messrs Rickards, McIntosh & Co., with the injunction to see it devoted to the construction of a steam vessel such as that desired—Mr Waghorn to give his personal security for a refund of half the amount advanced him should he fail to accomplish the voyage betwixt England and Calcutta by the Cape in seventy days. The Red Sea route had not as yet been taken up at Calcutta. Mr Waghorn had now become sick : he is stated to have expended £2000 of his own funds in endeavouring to establish steam communication—he was now compelled to borrow money from a friend to pay his passage home. Though no change in his plans was formally intimated, Mr Waghorn is said to have given out that his recent trip overland had convinced him that there were no obstacles or impediments in the Red Sea route which might not be easily overcome.

While the best known of the promoters of steam communication was thus labouring at Calcutta, whither he had gone soon after his arrival at Bombay, and was induced apparently to alter his views as to the route to be pursued, Mr. Taylor, who, as already stated, had come overland about the same time, and arrived in Bombay a month before him, was endeavouring to stir up the people in Ceylon, and enlist them in his views of opening up the Suez route. On the 8th June 1830 a numerous meeting of the inhabitants of Colombo took place at King's House, for the purpose of taking into consideration the plan of Mr Taylor for opening a communication betwixt India and London by way of the Mediterranean and Red Seas, and also between Ceylon and the various ports of India, at which the Judges of the Supreme Court, Sir Hudson Low, Her Majesty's Commissioners of Enquiry, &c., were present. The Governor did not think it expedient to attend, but wrote a letter to the meeting, warmly approving of the scheme, and commending the zeal of Mr Taylor.

The Meeting subscribed its formal approbation of the plan, and pronounced the remuneration claimed by Mr Taylor—the postages of the letters—reasonable. Vessels of 265 tons, and 80 horse-power, still appear to have been considered by all parties size enough for the task proposed to be performed. Mr Taylor now proceeded homeward by the Persian Gulf and Mossul ; and just as Mr Waghorn was beginning to come round to the Red Sea route, its original projector abandoned it, intimating his preference of the Me-

sopotamian route to that through Egypt. On the 30th May 1831 a meeting of the merchants of Liverpool was held in the Underwriters' Committee-room, at which it was resolved to petition for the abolition of the bill which prevented heavier postage than two-pence to be charged for India letters, and they declared the opening up of intercourse with India by steam to be of the utmost importance to British commerce. They gave no opinion on the question of route. A similar meeting, followed by similar results, was about the same time held at Manchester, where Mr Waghorn was present, and received a vote of thanks. From this time the prospects of steam navigation betwixt Europe and India seem to have become clouded for a season: all the schemes proposed were approved of, and all that was desired by their projectors promised them, but here the matter stood still; it is hardly to be imagined that either Mr Waghorn or Mr Taylor could have hoped that the means at their disposal were such as to enable them to take a single step in advance in the chimerical schemes that had been proposed by them; and certain it is, that so soon as these were placed in the hands of practical men, vessels of the insignificant tonnage and power contemplated would have been pronounced utterly inadequate for the tasks proposed to be imposed on them.

About this time it was notified by Government that a steamer would leave Bombay on a second trip to Suez on the 1st January 1832, and that she would again leave Suez on the 10th February: the Court of Directors were duly informed on the subject, but so little thought was bestowed on it at home, even now that the question had been taken up by the public, that the steamer returned bringing with her some dozen or two of letters, the European community never, it would appear, having been apprised of the opportunity presenting itself to communicate overland with India. The idea of the home newspapers noticing an intimation of this sort given by those in India, was, we presume, at the period referred to out of the question—or else there was time enough for the matter by this means being made known. We are not informed as to the details of the second attempt at mail conveyance overland made by the Bombay Government—who it will be perceived were the real openers of the Suez route, and who showed what could be done while others talked about it,—and from this it is to be presumed that everything went well. In the latter part of 1833 the sleep into which the interests of steam communication had fallen began to be awakened from, and a general stir all at once made its appearance all over the country.

By the end of 1832 Mr. Waghorn appears to have abandoned the project of Steam Communication by the Cape for which the Calcutta grant had been originally voted him, and to have become convinced that the conveyance of the mails, which it was now on all hands allowed must be by the Red Sea, was an enterprize of too great magnitude for his resources. In January 1833 he announced his intention of taking up his residence in Egypt, with the view of assisting in the transmission of parcels and passengers, and taking charge of such despatches or letters as might be entrusted to him,—rightly deeming that good service might in this way be done in smoothing the difficulties and surmounting the delays incident at the outset to the employment of a new route, and which ten years' experience proved scarcely sufficient to obviate,—and he once more started from England for India overland. Fifty-seven days were occupied by him in reaching Juddah, and here he was detained for three weeks, in consequence of the war then raging around: he reached Bombay on the 15th January, having been nearly five months on the way. On his arrival in Calcutta he was requested to return to England over-

land, to make arrangements on the Mediterranean side for forwarding the mails about to be dispatched from Bombay towards the close of the year or commencement of the next : he received Rs. 4,000 from the steam fund, in the name of expenses and passage-money. He left in October, touching at Madras on his way to Bombay, from which a cruizer was to be dispatched for Suez in November. In the course of the year 1833 a warm correspondence was carried on betwixt the Steam Fund Committees of Calcutta and Bombay. The services of the *Hugh Lindsay* had been requested from Government, the charges being proposed to be defrayed by the steam funds jointly ; when it was found that it would be impossible to make four voyages a year with a single vessel, as contemplated by the subscribers. The Bombay subscribers stated their anxiety to continue their cordial co-operation with their brethren elsewhere : they contemplated the construction of a vessel for their own use, but saw no reason why the point of dispatch should be altered from that originally fixed upon, in consequence of any change in other arrangements that might be determined on. The Bengal Steam Fund Committee considered this a virtual rejection of their proposals and dissolution of the alliance, and determined to endeavour to make arrangements for a Calcutta dispatch. The Governor-General-in-Council now offered to contribute Rs. 30,000 towards the charges of the *Forbes* steamer, which was to be hired for the occasion, and to perform three voyages from Calcutta to Suez direct, on condition of receiving the postages ; and it was computed that Rs. 1,10,000 from the Bengal Steam Fund would meet the other charges of the voyage. Depots of coals were to be established at Point de Galle and Socotra, and Captain Ross was dispatched, by order of Government, to survey the island and determine its capabilities for the uses to which it was proposed to be put. It was, besides, proposed that a vessel with from eighty to ninety tons of coal should be taken in tow as a charger from Galle,—the cargo to be transhipped on the voyage without loss of speed or inconvenience to the steamer ! The Bombay Government was to dispatch a cruizer for Cosseir with the view of forwarding despatches through Egypt to secure arrangements in the Mediterranean,—duplicates of these being sent by the Cape.

These arrangements having been made known at Bombay, the Bombay Government intimated their intention to dispatch one of their cruizers towards the close of the year from Suez entirely at the public charge. The Bombay Steam Fund Committee stated that nothing was further from their purposes than to reject the overtures from Bengal, but that having been assured that three voyages in eighteen months was as much as the *Hugh Lindsay* could perform, they were prepared to meet the charges of this, and to have the steamer dispatched six-monthly until other arrangements could be made. The *Forbes* was at length advertised for dispatch on the 15th April 1834. She burnt her boilers on the way, and on her arrival at Madras was pronounced unseaworthy and altogether unfit for the voyage, and accordingly returned to Calcutta. The accident appears to have been the result of the grossest mismanagement—the arrangements for blowing off the brine were so imperfect that several tons of salt encrustation surrounded the flues, interrupting the transmission of heat and production of steam, and causing the burning of the boilers.

On the 3rd February 1834 the *Hugh Lindsay* once more left Bombay, and though struggling for more than a thousand miles against a heavy gale and sea ahead, compassed a voyage of 3,242 miles in thirty-one days including stop-

pages,—or at the rate of $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles an hour. She on this occasion carried thirteen passengers, one of whom, Dr. James Burnes, performed the task of historiographer for the voyage and journey. They crossed the desert on camels, occupying four days on the way. This voyage had been performed by order of the Court of Directors. Due publicity appears to have been given to it at home : arrangements were made by the Admiralty for carrying the mails by steam on the Mediterranean side, and the *Hugh Lindsay* was directed to remain at Suez till the arrival of the mails dispatched from London on the 3rd March.

Early in the course of the summer 1834 a circular from the Committee of the Bengal Fund was addressed to capitalists in England, containing a project for the establishment of steam communication with the East. A capital of Twelve Lacs of Rupees (£120,000) was to be embarked in the construction of four steamers of 200 horse-power each : one of these was to run betwixt England and Alexandria,—the other three to be employed in the Indian seas—one betwixt Bombay and Suez, touching at Socotra both ways, and taking up and setting down Calcutta passengers and despatches ; the others to ply betwixt Calcutta and Socotra, calling at Madras and Ceylon. So crude were the notions of steam communication entertained at Calcutta at the very time that at home the annual expenditure of steamers betwixt Suez and Bombay was estimated at the entire amount of capital supposed to be sufficient for the charges of the communication from England throughout to both presidencies.

The question of steam communication with India had now taken a firm hold of the public mind as a matter demanding enquiry, and in June 1834 a select committee of the House of Commons was appointed on the subject : their report is subjoined :—

“ 1. That a regular and expeditious communication with India by means of steam-vessels is an object of great importance both to Great Britain and to India.

“ 2. That steam-navigation between Bombay and Suez having, in five successive seasons, been brought to the test of experiment (the expense of which has been born by the Indian Government exclusively), the practicability of an expeditious communication by that line during the north-east monsoon has been established.

“ 3. That the experiment has not been tried during the south-west monsoon ; but that it appears from the evidence before the committee, that the communication may be carried on during eight months of the year, June, July, August, and September being excepted, or left for the results of further experience.

“ 4. That experiments which have been made have been attended with very great expense ; but that, from the evidence before the committee, it appears that by proper arrangements the expense may be materially reduced ; and, under that impression, it is expedient that measures should be immediately taken for the regular establishment of steam communication with India by the Red Sea.

“ 5. That it be left to His Majesty's Government, in conjunction with the East India Company, to consider whether the communication should be in the first instance from Bombay or from Calcutta, or according to the combined plan suggested by the Bengal Steam Committee.

“ 6. That by whatever line the communication be established, the net charge of the establishment should be divided equally between His Majesty's Government and the East India Company, including in that charge the expense of the land conveyance from the Euphrates on the one hand, and the Red Sea on the other, to the Mediterranean.

"7. That the steam-navigation of the Persian Gulf has not been brought to the test of experiment ; but that it appears from the evidence before the committee, that it would be practicable between Bombay and Bussorah during every month of the year.

"8. That the extension of the line of the Persian Gulf, by steam-navigation on the river Euphrates, has not been brought to the test of experiment ; but that it appears from the evidence before the committee, that from the Persian Gulf to the town of Bir, which is nearer to the Mediterranean port of Scanderoon than Suez is to Alexandria, there would be no physical obstacles to the steam-navigation of that river during at least eight months of the year ; November, December, January, and February being not absolutely excepted, but reserved for the results of further experience.

"9. That there appear to be difficulties on the line of the Euphrates from the present state of the countries on that river, and particularly from the wandering Arab tribes, but that those difficulties do not appear to be by any means such as cannot be surmounted, especially by negotiations with the Porte, Mehemet Ali, and the chiefs of the principal fixed tribes ; and that this route besides having the prospect of being less expensive, presents so many other advantages, physical, commercial, and political, that it is eminently desirable that it should be brought to the test of a decisive experiment.

"10. That the physical difficulties on the line of the Red Sea appearing to be confined to the months of June, July, August, and Sept., and those of the river Euphrates to the months of November, December, January, and February, the effective trial of both lines would open a certain communication with the Mediterranean in every month of the year, changing the line of the steam-vessels on both sides according to the seasons.

"11. That it be recommended to His Majesty's Government to extend the line of Malta packets to such ports in Egypt and Syria as will complete the communication between England and India.

"12. That the expense of this experiment by the Euphrates has been, by an estimate which the committee has subjected to the examination of competent persons, stated at £20,000, which includes a liberal allowance for contingencies ; and the committee recommend that a grant of £20,000 be made by Parliament for trying that experiment with the least possible delay."

The Pacha of Egypt, unsurpassed by any man of his time in the art of clap-net, intimated his purpose of having a railway from Cairo to Suez constructed without delay for the advantage of the Overland transit : English engineers were to be employed, and a few tons of rails were actually ordered out and deposited on the banks of the Nile at Boulac, where we believe they still remain. His Highness having made his purposes known, and secured the approbation of the world, appears to have given no more thought to the matter. In 1833 and 1834 Colonel Chesney was employed in the investigation of the Euphrates route, the results of which have already been laid before the reader. In January 1835 Lord Ellenborough, the Chairman of the India Board during the short administration of Sir R. Peel, addressed an official letter to Mr Waghorn on the subject of steam communication with the East, by the route of the Red Sea. His Lordship was of opinion that the matter would be best managed by a private company, who should be reimbursed by the postages of letters and payments of passengers : beyond some modifications in the post-office regulations, nothing more was to be looked for from the King's Government, notwithstanding the recommendation of the parliamentary committee of the preceding summer,—but the Court of Directors were to be recommended to encourage the concern by a liberal grant of money for the first four years.

On the 5th of July 1835, a meeting of the subscribers to the new Bengal Steam Fund was held at Calcutta : out of 1,700 persons whose names had been set down, of whom probably some five hundred were at Calcutta, twenty-five only were present. It was stated that out of Rs. 1,56,493 that had been realized, Rs. 1,11,309 had already been expended, leaving a balance of Rs. 45,180. The expenditure seems large, considering that it had been productive of no result whatever : Rs. 44,500 had been however paid away for coal sent on to Point de Galle, Socotra, Babelmandeb, and Juddah ; and Rs. 4000 had been given to Mr. Waghorn. This as well as the fitting up of the *Forbes* steamer, costing Rs. 18,000, was meant to be distributed over three voyages,—the first of which already attempted had proved unsuccessful, a second was now announced. The total amount of postages for the first trip was about Rs. 11,000. The *Forbes* started on her second trip on the 3rd September, and reached Suez on the 16th Nov., having occupied no less than sixty-nine days on the way. She returned to Calcutta on the 28th Jan. Her maximum speed throughout the voyage ranged about 111 miles—her average about 70—a day, or about three an hour. The voyage was very generally regarded as a failure, and the vessel looked upon as wholly unfit for such a task as that imposed on her.

In 1835 the Court of Directors concurred with the Board of Control in the expediency of having two steamers constructed for the general service of the Indian Navy, of 200 horse-power and from 500 to 600 tons, at an estimated expense of £60,000. Here the matter was suffered to rest till July 1836, when the India House reminded the India Board of the resolution they had come to so far back as March 1835, when it had been represented by competent authority that the charges of steam monthly for eight months every year betwixt Bombay and Suez would amount to £80,000, or to nearly £120,000 were the communication kept up throughout the year ; and intimating that this should be shared betwixt the treasuries of India and England, as recommended by the Parliamentary Committee. Sir John Cam Hobhouse declined, as his predecessor Lord Ellenborough had done a few months before, to entertain the idea that any of the charges east of Suez should be borne by the royal treasury, and there the matter, so far as the home authorities were concerned, was for the time permitted to drop. It was not till March 1837 that the views of the Court were laid before the Lords of the Treasury, and at once concurred in by their lordships. The Bengal steam committee were still dreaming of steam by the Cape, and resolved to reserve till 1836 the funds then in hand to reward any one who should perform a voyage by steam in this way within seventy days, and fancying that two lacs of rupees would suffice, with the postages, to maintain permanent communication overland betwixt the Hooghly and the Thames—while Mr Waghorn does not seem to have abandoned the notion that passengers and postages, with his genius and enthusiasm, and the help of a few friends would suffice for all that was desired. The proposition sent home from Calcutta, as already mentioned, for the establishment of a joint stock company deemed £120,000, the sum estimated, and as it proved, pretty correctly by the Court, requisite to meet the charges of a single year, sufficient as a permanent sunk capital ! We have already given particulars of Colonel Chesney's expedition to the Euphrates in September 1837, which, placed against that of the *Hugh Lin'say* by the Red Sea, was conclusive in favour of the latter.

In July 1836 a petition was forwarded from Calcutta, subscribed by nearly 4000 persons, including the Commander-in-Chief, the Judges of the Supreme Court, and Members of Council, praying that some step

might be taken to carry into effect the recommendations of the preliminary committee, of June 1834, which for three years remained a dead letter:—petitions to the same effect, cordially concurred in by the Governments of both presidencies, were about the same time forwarded from Madras and Bombay. In November 1836, at a meeting of a Court of Proprietors, the idea of the whole expense of steam communication descending on India was loudly denounced by Sir C. Forbes and those who usually voted along with him.

In March 1837 the French Government began to make arrangements for running steamers regularly betwixt Marseilles and Alexandria, on the 1st, 11th, and 22nd, of every month. In October 1837 a meeting of the subscribers to the steam fund took place in Bombay, at which it was proposed to repay the subscription: this was stoutly, and in the long run successfully, opposed, it having been agreed that though not required for the specific purpose for which it was contributed, some great public object might be advanced by it:—the sum in hand amounted to Rs. 100,000: it was ultimately expended in the constructions of station houses in the Desert, and the facilitation of intercourse betwixt Suez and Cairo. No time had been lost by the Court of Directors in giving orders for the construction of steamers so soon as the sanction of the Board of Control was secured. The *Atalanta* and *Berenice* were the first laid down: the former of these left England on the 27th December, 1836, and after a run of 105 days, arrived at Bombay on the 13th April 1837, just in time to be employed on the instant as a transport for troops to Mangalore, where a serious insurrection had occurred; the *Berenice*, a vessel of 756 tons and 220 horse-power, left on the 16th March, and arrived on the 13th June, after a voyage of 88 days or 18 short of that of the *Atalanta*, under command of Captain Lowe. The *Atalanta* is still a good serviceable frigate—the *Berenice* has been, nearly rebuilt, and now turned into a troop-ship. A transit of remarkable celerity was about this time made betwixt England and India, considering that the mails were brought all the way from Suez to Bombay in a sailing vessel: the time on the way was forty-four days. Communication out to Calcutta and back again had been completed within four months and twenty-six days. The Bengal Steam Fund now made a second grant of Rs. 4000 to Mr Waghorn, in testimony of their estimation of the zeal he had displayed in the cause, and as a reward to him for having brought down the July mails from Suez to Mocha in a sailing vessel, by which the fate of India was benefitted.

From 1840 the Postal Communication betwixt Western India and Europe, via Egypt, might be considered to have been fully organized. There had been indeed from the beginning of the previous year at Bombay the following steamers intended for the Packet service.

The *Hugh Lindsay* of 450 tons and 160 horse power.

„ <i>Atalanta</i>	616	„	210	„
„ <i>Berenice</i>	664	„	239	„
„ <i>Semiramis</i>	800	„	300	„

The last of these vessels was disabled her first season, having run ashore and broke her back on the Kattiawar Coast in February 1839. She was followed soon after by the *Zenobia* and *Cleopatra* from England, while the *Victoria*, built at Bombay, was ready for sea in March 1840, giving four efficient packets after the *Hugh Lindsay* had been allowed to be unserviceable from her size. Little alteration after this took place in the state of our packet arrangements at Bombay until 1845, when the fortnightly communication was established.

Arrangements were meanwhile being made with the P. & O. Steam Navigation Company for communication direct with Calcutta. The correspondence commenced in the end of 1840, when it was proposed that this body should enter into an engagement for five years to carry the mails in steamers of at least 1600 tons burden, and 520 horse power, on receipt of £20,000 a year from the East India Company. On further consideration it was proposed that no more than six trips should be required during the twelve month, as it was found that £7000 would be expended on each voyage on fuel alone. In September 1842 the Ship *Hindustan*, 1800 tons, was dispatched for service to Calcutta, she being the only vessel of proper size then available. She arrived on the 14th of December. The *Precursor* built in contemplation of the enterprize being carried on by private parties at Calcutta, was shortly afterwards purchased. Her first trip direct from Suez to Calcutta was performed by the *Hindustan*, which left the former port on the 25th of February 1843, a day after the *Atalanta* Bombay Packet, and took the Mails to Calcutta one day before those by Bombay arrived. In August 1843 the P. & O. Company made a tender to the Court of Directors to carry the Mails to Bombay as well as to Calcutta in a much shorter time than formerly, guaranteeing a communication from Bombay by Marseilles to London in twenty-eight days, with a saving of thirty thousand a year to the Government of India—very unaccountably the offer was declined. By a memorandum at this time published, it appeared that the vessels employed in the Bombay packet service had cost in all about £300,000, the interest on this set down at four per cent, the insurance at six, and the tare and maintenance of the vessel at fifteen, or twenty-five per cent in all on ship charges alone. Wages, provisions, and fuel were estimated at £71,000, giving a total of £146,000 after deducting all returns. Of this £50,000 a year was defrayed from the Imperial Treasury, £96,000 fell on the revenues of India. In 1844 it was proposed that a second line of communication should be established, with branch steamers from Ceylon to Singapore, and from thence to Hongkong and Australia. With this was to be connected a short line from Bombay to Aden, to meet the Calcutta Steamers, and give a communication betwixt Western India and Europe once a fortnight. For this new arrangement the P. & O. Company were to receive £115,000 annually for the Suez and Calcutta line; £45,000 for that from Ceylon to Hongkong—or £160,000 in all—of this £90,000 was to be paid from the revenues of India, £70,000 from those of England. A second memorandum now sent in by the Company shewed that both the Bombay and Calcutta lines might be undertaken by them with a saving of £60,000 a-year to the Treasury in money, and from two to three days in time in the transmission of the Mails. A second time the proposal was declined—the declination during the next ten years for which it was persisted in, occasioning a sacrifice in all of close upon a million sterling, this much being thrown away for no purpose that human imagination can conceive, save the preservation of a pitiable piece of patronage, the privilege of peddling in stores and appointments which the Government of a great country ought to have spurned as beneath them, even if unaccompanied by pecuniary sacrifice. In a letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Sir Charles Woods, who had pointed out the extreme inexpediency of Government persisting in the conveyance of the Mails,* dated 6th of May 1850, the Court state that close on a million sterling in addition to the sum we have named, had during the preceding seven years been expended in the formation of a steam factory, foundry, and on building steam ves-

* Blue Book of 1850, Steam Communication betwixt Suez and Bombay. Pp. 109, 110.

sels. At the present date the Packet Service, for the preservation of which so much was sacrificed, has been abandoned, and the Head Quarters of the Indian Navy are proposed to be carried round to Bengal after the enormous sacrifices referred to have been incurred. The pretence was the maintenance of the Indian Navy in the two incompatible conditions of a Packet and War Service—the obvious dilemma being overlooked, that if it was no more than sufficient for both in time of peace, the first section of its duties must be neglected in War; if sufficient for both during hostilities, its charges must be excessive and extravagant in periods of tranquillity. The result of the effort to reconcile incompatibilities was as usual—both alternatives were bungled. During the Chinese war of 1841, and Burmese war of 1852, our Mail establishment was utterly disabled, and during the intervals betwixt these periods we had more men-of-war than we wanted, or than we could officer.

In 1845 the whole arrangement was completed, and at the close of that year fortnightly steam communication from Bombay commenced. In 1847 arrangements were made for a line of monthly steam communication betwixt Bombay and China direct, in concert with the Suez and Calcutta line, and this brought an important agency into Bombay. Serviceable docks, workshops, and store-rooms, were secured at Mazagon—a couple of first class steamers were generally kept on the station, and from thenceforth the community had the means of watching the quiet, orderly, decorous and economical management of a private Company contrasted with the constant court martial, the incessant complaints of insubordination or neglect of duty in general orders, frequent dismissals of officers for drunkenness, and in the store departments the waste, confusion and inefficiency, of a so called War Navy. The frauds in coal alone brought to the notice of the Supreme Court in July 1847, amounting up to that date to from seven to ten thousand tons annually, exceeds probably the total amount of fuel the P. & O. Company could write off as unaccounted for, during the entire term of its existence. In 1852 the P. & O. Company resolved to start a branch steamer on their own account direct from Bombay to Suez, simultaneously or nearly so with the regular packet, conceiving, and as it proved correctly, that the superior speed and accommodation of their ships would secure a monopoly of the passengers and a preference for a portion of the mails. The system was commenced in April, the merchant vessel starting twelve hours after the man-of-war, and on the return voyage occasionally arriving this much before her. The system incurred so heavy an outlay that it was not long persevered in. The Indian Navy packets now became so inefficient from the best of their ships being in Burmah, that murmurs were heard on every side, and the Chamber of Commerce resolved to memorialize the Home Authorities on the subject. Their complaint would in all likelihood have been disregarded, but for a couple of accidents occurring in succession, which brought matters to a crisis. In 1845 when the point had been severely pressed by the P. & O. Company, and the Packet Service had been all but lost to the Indian Navy, it was resolved to add to it three vessels of much larger power than any before belonging to it, two to be employed as Frigates, the other as a Packet—this, together with the *Achar* and *Semiramis*, the latter a teak ship, built at Bombay, and using the engines of a pig boat of the same name, sent out and stranded in 1839—the former a strong oak vessel employed in the China war in 1841, bringing up the establishment to four tolerably sized and efficient ships. The three new vessels were to be 1500 tons and 500 horse power each. The *Moozuffer* was lost on a mud bank of the Irrawaddy in 1853, and the *Ajdaka*, her London built consort, was found to have been so disgracefully ill put together, that her planks and timbers were insufficient, and the bulk of her copper bolts

undersized and not driven through. In attempting to make a monsoon passage in 1852 this ship had been compelled to return when within a short distance of the entrance to the Gulf of Aden; and though then standing greatly in need of repair, and with the strongest entreaties to get her into dock at the beginning of the year, she was not taken in hand by the carpenters till so late in the season, that she was barely able to make a trial trip before starting with the packets. She left Bombay on the 22nd of June 1853, in the worst possible condition, and having encountered a somewhat more severe storm than was expected even at this stormy season, the engines twice gave way, the rigging partly too new, partly rotten from age, sometimes stretched to the infinite danger of the masts, and sometimes broke. On two several occasions the tillerropes snapped through, an ill-repaired plank gave rise to a huge leak when the pumps were found unserviceable, finally the coal was done, a fortnight's supply being all that was on board—the voyage occupying eighteen days. When the vessel in which the lives of two hundred people had been for a fortnight thus imperilled, reached her destination, her rudder was so rotten that she was found unable a month afterwards to accomplish the return voyage. Some misarrangement having occurred, the English Mail of the 24th June leaving Aden shortly after the accident of the *Ajdaha* was placed on board a native ship, and lost, with some eighty people, the second day out. This was the last straw to break the back of the most patient steed, and accordingly in the end of the year the Packet Service was transferred from the Indian Navy to the P and O Company, who commenced operations the following season, not only reducing by from thirty to forty hours the time of transit, but securing us a regularity of arrival altogether new to us. Under previous arrangements the Post Office was closed at 5 P. M., and the ship despatched from two to three hours afterwards; as if Government could never put their hand to any thing without mismanaging it—the Admiralty under whose control the Packet Service is placed, have decreed that while the Mails shall be on board as formerly, the ship shall not quit her anchors until dawn next morning, so that with an almost unlimited amount of money paid to secure expedition, twelve hours are sacrificed at the starting point in the indulgence of an irrational caprice. With the increased celerity of transmission and the certainty of this being accomplished in from twenty-five to twenty eight-days from both ends of the line for nine months in the year, we have reached a point where return of post is attainable both ways with a few trifling alterations of the date of dispatch.

During the past summer a very important alteration has been made in the steamer routes during the rainy season. In the months of June, July, and part of August the South West Monsoon blows furiously from the African Coast, near the line, right into Bombay harbour. To avoid the violence of this, which only vessels of the greatest power can face, and they to their own great risk and injury, the custom was to steer south-westerly to the sixth or eight Northern parallel, where a comparatively tranquil reign of the sea prevails, and then cross over to the African shore; thus making a detour of six or eight hundred miles, on a distance of sixteen hundred. In place of this, and in consequence of the recent publication of the charts of the Arabian shore, steamers now stretch northward towards the mouth of the Persian Gulf, and then hug the land till close to Aden, with a saving of from twenty to forty hours of time.

In 1852 the Governor General proposed that the Indian Navy and Bengal Marine should be amalgamated. The latter of these was an anomalous service, which had come into existence piecemeal and at haphazard, chiefly since the Burmese War of 1827, as the exigencies of the State required.*

* Blue Book. Mr. Melvill's evidence, 7th March 1853.

The officers have no commissions and no recognized rank, the ships have been chiefly employed in the suppression of piracy, or in the survey or pilot service—they amount in number to nine sea-going steamers, maintained at a charge of about £83,000 a year, to which requires to be added the total pilot and river steamer charges amounting between them to £150,000—grand total being close on a quarter of a million.* The intent of combining the two Marine Services, though not explained in the official papers, is sufficiently obvious. Along the shores of Western India or on the Arabian Sea, a War Navy has long been a superfluity, beyond perhaps a brig or two in the Persian Gulf and another in the Red Sea: for the transport of troops or treasure we have already a dozen of merchant steamers, while any additional number that could be desired would make their appearance on the prospect of profitable occupation, and the fate of the Packet Service was sealed in 1850. The expediency of maintaining an independent War Navy in India at all remains to be made out, when the tasks to be undertaken by it could be so much better and more economically accomplished by the Royal Navy of England. If a play-thing so expensive is to be maintained, it certainly ought to be so under the eye of the Government of India rather than that of the smallest of our local Governments, and as far as possible exempt from the jobbery of Leadenhall Street. It is to the Eastward of the Meridian of Calcutta or to the Westward of that of the Cape alone, that men-of-war will require hereafter to be maintained for the benefit of our possessions in the East; India herself needs none of their assistance or protection. With all these things fully before them, the resolution came to by the Court of Directors in 1852 to build the two stupendous steamers already referred to, at Bombay, seems only one whit more inexplicable than the determination arrived at in 1855 to construct a fifty gun frigate of 2000 tons, the three costing some half million sterling, considerably more than double the price at which they might have been built any time these past twenty years in British Burmah. When the change arrives the million mentioned by the Court as having been spent in the Bombay Dockyard betwixt 1845 and 1850, in addition to the cost of the maintenance of our ships, will be found to have been so much money thrown away.

The *Assaye* and *Punjab*, the steamers referred to, were laid down early in 1852, and launched in 1854—the hulls were reckoned magnificent specimens of Naval architecture, but the vessels themselves seem well nigh fated. Just as screws were becoming universal, paddles were adhered to, and the engines made of such an antiquated form as to occupy nearly one third of the ship. Reefing-float-boards having been found so cumbrous by the P. & O. Steam Navigation Company as to shake their ships to pieces, were retained by the Government vessels, thus loaded with wheels of 70 tons weight, dashing round at the rate of 20 miles an hour. On her first trip the *Assaye* cracked one of her cylinders from the malformation or mismanagement of the escape valves, and as this was found incapable of being repaired or replaced from the Dock-yard Factory, one of the engines of the *Punjab* was drawn upon. It was now found that her boilers and steam chests were too small, and these were to a considerable extent reconstructed. When about to be employed as transport for troops to Suez, the hay for the service of the horses took fire on deck, and very nearly burned the ship in Bombay harbour—finally when a short distance from Aden her engines were disabled by her brasses having cracked. Through some mismanagement at home the *Punjab* required to wait some months for her engines after being ready to receive them—when they arrived as just stated, one of them was taken possession of by the

* Indian Accounts, Fifth Report, 1853.

Assaye, the other becoming useless until provided with a consort. The required additions were sent from England by the *St. Abbs*, a vessel lost on St. Juan de Novo in June, the island having been misplaced by about 200 miles on her charts. Each of the two vessels under consideration was in this way kept for more than a twelve month unserviceable after, but for the want of their engines, they would have been fit for employment, and if we estimate the prime cost of the pair at a quarter of a million, and include wages in the 25 per cent set down for insurance, wear and tare, and interest, the sacrifice will amount to £50,000 during the past eighteen months. We may probably reckon ourselves fortunate that this is all—had they been kept plying about, carrying great men on pleasure trips, the only work that seems destined for them, the cost would probably have been doubled. The charges of the new frigate now being laid down in Bombay have been estimated at about £50,000 a year, and the three marine play-things will amongst them cost more annually than the entire amount hitherto expended on the education of the whole of India, amongst a population of one hundred and fifty millions. Those to whom these things may seem incredible may be referred on the mismanagement of our marine affairs to the exposure of the coal frauds in the Supreme Court already referred to, and to the Blue Books of 1852-53. From the Court's financial letter of June 1852, page 212, it will be seen that the average net cost of the Indian Navy has for the past ten years amounted to close on a third of a million sterling. During that period stores to the value of about £90,000 a year have been sent out for the use of the Dock-yard from England, whilst stores amounting to about one third of this or £30,000 a year have been sold at a little more than half of what they actually cost. Heavy complaints are made on this subject by the Court—in the Blue Book the matter is left a mystery, the explanation usually given of it is, that stores which are not wanted are purchased at home for the sake of obliging friends, and disposed at Bombay when found to be an incumbrance. These remarks, with the Tables which follow, strictly speaking belong to the Chapter on the Indian Navy, and not to that on Overland Communication, but they will serve equally in either place.

Number of Officers of the Indian Navy, and Pay and Allowances of each Rank.

Number of Officers.	Designation.	Pay and Allowances per Month.
		Rupees.
1	Commodore and Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy.	2,500 (a)
8	Captains of a 1st rate Ship.....	900
	Do. 2d do.....	800
16	Commanders 2d do.....	700
	Do. 3d do.....	600
	Do. 4th do.....	500
68	Lieutenants, the First Fifteen on the List..	150 } (b)
	Do. the Remainder.....	120 }
110	Mates under Three Years standing.....	80
	Do. above do.....	100
	Midshipmen.....	50
	Pursers of a 1st Rate Ship.....	300
14	Do. 2d do.....	270
	Do. 3d do.....	250
	Do. 4th do.....	220
12	Captains Clerks.....	50
Total - 729		

(a) Has an Official Residence in the Dockyard, or 200 Rupees per Month for House Rent.

(b) With 25 Rupees per Month as "Table Allowance" while afloat.

*Names, Tonnage, Horse Power and Guns of Ships and Vessels
of the Indian Navy.*

NAME.	TONNAGE.	HORSE POWER.	GUNS.	BRASS GUNS.
Steamers.				
(Moozuffer(a) ...	1,440	500	Seven 8-in. 68 pounder and two 8-in. 32 pounder 40 cwt. guns.	Two 12 prs. one 3 pr. & one 12 pr. Field Piece.
Feerooz... ..	1,440	500	The same as above.	Ditto ditto.
Semramis... ..	989	300	Two 8-in. revolving, and two 32 pounder 25 cwt. guns.	
Queen... ..	760	220	Two 68 prs. on Circles, and two 34 pr. broadside guns.	
Besostis... ..	876	220	Two 8-in. 68 pr. revolving, and two 32 pr 25 cwt. guns.	
Auckland... ..	946	220	Two ditto ditto, ditto ditto	
Ajdaha... ..	1,440	500	Two 9 feet 65 cwt. guns. Four 8 feet 32 pr. 42 cwt. guns, and Two 12 pr. brass howitzer guns.	
Acbar b... ..	1,143	350	Two 8-in. 68 pr., and four 32 pr. 40 cwt. guns.	
Atalanta... ..	617	210	One 55 cwt. 32 pr. revolving, & two 32 pr. 25 cwt. guns.	
Victoria... ..	705	230	One 16 ditto ditto, ditto ditto.	
Berenice... ..	664	239	One 32 pounder Carronade.	
Zenobia... ..	...	260	Built in India; particulars not yet reported.	
Medusa (c)... ..	432	...	Two 24 pr. Congreve revolving, & one 3 pr. brass gun.	
Assyria... ..	153	70*	One 9 pr. Iron gun, and four 1 pr. Iron swivels.	
Nimrod... ..	153	40	One 9 pr. Congreve revolving, and four ditto.	
Comet... ..	204	40	One 12 pr. howitzer, and one 3 pr. gun.	
Meteor... ..	194	24	Four wall pieces.	
Planet... ..	335	60	Two 12 pounder carronades.	
Satellite... ..	335	60	One 9 pr. Congreve revolving, and one 3 pr. brass gun.	
Napier... ..	445	90		
Conqueror... ..	259	50		
Meane... ..	208	40		
Nitocris... ..	153	10		
(Snake (d)... ..	40	10	Two 9 pr. Congreve revolving guns.	
Sailing Vessels.				
Clive... ..	420	...	Sixteen 32 pr. carronades, and two 9 pr. brass guns.	
Elphinstone... ..	387	...	Fourteen ditto, ditto ditto	
Euphrates... ..	255	...	Eight 18 pr. short guns, & two 18 pr. medium guns.	
Tigris... ..	259	...	Eight ditto, and two 9 pr. brass guns.	
Constance... ..	182	...	One 32 pr. 25 cwt. revolving, & two 12 pr. carronades.	
Mali... ..	157	...	One ditto ditto, ditto ditto.	
Palinurus... ..	192	...	Two 9 pr. brass guns, ditto ditto.	
Taptee... ..	179	...		
Hastings (e) ...	556	...	Four 32 pr. 25 cwt. guns, and six 12 pr. 7 feet guns.	

(a) Lost in the Rangoon River, July 15, 1853.

(b) It having been found that £60,000 would be required to repair the *Acbar*, a ship of similar size being procurable for £10,000, she was, much against the wishes of the Marine authorities, converted into a receiving ship.

(c) Lost in Rangoon River, December 9, 1853.

(d) Will be out of commission a few weeks hence, and have her place taken by a Steamer of 140 tons and 50 horse power, launched 24th November. The *Panjab* and *Assaye*, 1896 tons and 500 horse power, built since this report was published.

(e) Wrecked in Bombay Harbour, November 2, 1854. Sold and broken up.

* In addition to the above, three other Steamers of suitable size have been furnished for service on the Indus, the particulars of which have not yet been reported from Bombay.

THE BOMBAY MARINE.—THE INDIAN NAVY.

THE Bombay Marine is one of the oldest divisions of the Company's Service in Western India, having been organized and established shortly after the cession of the island of Bombay in 1661. We are not informed as to the amount of its strength or nature of its constitution at the earlier stages of its history: the duties imposed on it were declared to have been, 1, to protect the trade of the port; 2, to defend the Company's trade and possessions; 3, to transport troops; 4, to make nautical discoveries; 5, the conveying of packets.* Up to the close of last century the service seems to have had reason to complain of the studied neglect of the Court of Directors, who bestowed their chief consideration on their magnificent mercantile navy; and the result was just what might have been looked for—that the masters had constant cause of complaint of servants spoiled by ill usage. The great grievance then, as now, was a want of a code of regulations. Mr. Money, in 1807 Superintendent of the Indian Navy, addressed to the Court a letter on the subject, in which he complains of this as the bane of the Bombay Marine. In this we find the following paragraph:—"The want of a code of laws enacted by legislative authority has been, and continues to be, the prominent defect of the marine establishment. Such a code would raise it from that state of degradation to which illegitimate character is too frequently exposed, by the contemptuous opinion of mankind; it would infuse into its feeble system (sustained with much vexation and with little credit) those energies which all other military corps possess, and which lead them to distinction and renown."

"The next principal defect in the marine establishment results, in my humble judgment (continues Mr. Money), from the low estate to which the officers' comparative rank is reduced. By the old regulation of the Hon. Company, yet unrepealed, the commanders of their regular ships from Europe take their rank between a captain and a major in the army. By the order of the Hon. Court already referred to, it was directed that, in order to preserve due respect and attention to the officers of the marine, who on important occasions are associated with the military, correspondent rank should be assigned as follows:—The commodore to rank with a colonel in the army; captains of ships of twenty-eight guns and upwards, or senior captains, with lieutenant-colonels; junior captains with majors; first-lieutenants with captains, &c. This distinction, supported by a code of martial law, would have given to the marine corps all the vigour and spirit which it could be rendered capable of possessing; but by subsequent resolutions the corresponding rank was virtually abolished, and the code of laws which the supreme government so strongly recommended, and which the Hon. Court declared, upon a conviction of its necessity, that it was their intention to procure, has never been obtained. On the 22nd of May 1804, the Hon. Court were pleased to direct, that the commanders of their regular ships, whose corresponding rank with the military rested between that of a major and a captain, should precede all the captains of the marine, having the comparative rank of lieutenant-colonels of the army. I should be one of the last to im-

* Court of Directors' Letter, 1st August, 1798.

pugn any resolution tending to honour a service in which I passed a great portion of my life, and to which, from connexions and friendships, I may be supposed to be naturally attached ; but were I now belonging to that service, I feel persuaded that my sentiments of justice would be the same ; while I am satisfied, from the principle of discipline imbibed in the course of many years' service in the navy, my sense of public expediency would concur with those sentiments of justice, and in the situation which I hold, the expressions of these opinions appear to me an act of indispensable duty. Whatever of respect and attention the orders of 1798 were calculated to produce, has been completely extinguished by the regulations of comparative rank of 1804. By them, an officer who has served the Hon. Company in a profession strictly confined to arms, and from which the advantages of trade of any description are rigidly excluded,—who has arrived at a rank corresponding with that of a lieutenant colonel in the army, which he has held for a period of fourteen or fifteen years, finds himself compelled to yield precedence to the commander of a regular ship, ranking below a major in the army, who perhaps has not been ten years at sea, who but a short time before may have been (and I believe it has been the case) a mate of a ship at this very port—and whose ship at present the captain of the marine may be destined to convoy. These circumstances combined with the want of a code of laws, precludes the mind from aspiring to a respectable rank in society—they tend to depress every feeling of laudable ambition, and blight, by their natural operation on the character of men, all that *esprit du corps*, which it is so much to the public advantage to encourage and cherish, and which has led to the aggrandizement of all other military services."

No attention whatever was paid to these mild and manly remonstrances, and Mr. Money shortly afterwards retired from the service. The following account of his character, given by Captain Maxwell in 1829, affords us so good an illustration of what a Superintendent once was, and ought to be, that we extract it :—

"The Court of Directors immediately appointed another superintendent, in no way resembling his predecessor—and from that hour their marine had met with continued degradation and persecution. (*Hear !*) The retirement of Mr. Money from the office of superintendent was at once a source of regret to the marine corps, and of serious injury to the public interests. His talents were of the most useful description, and he possessed an activity of body, and an energy of mind, which afforded him no leisure. Every hour of his time was devoted to the public service. He understood business of every description, and he executed it admirably. He infused a portion of his own spirit, energy, and pride, into the breasts of those employed under his authority. Whenever he found worth and ability, he confided in it. He had no illiberal prejudices to gratify—and the surest recommendations to his favour and countenance, were zeal, activity, and integrity. (*Hear !*) Envy might revile, and self-interest seek to blacken his character, but his fairly earned fame, as a public servant, would survive every effort to blast it, in spite of all the attacks of low and little minds. The undiminished attachment which the marine corps shewed to him, after his retirement, testified their just sense of his great virtue and worth—while their honest affection was honourable to their grateful feelings."

At this time the allowances of a Marine Captain were Rs. 360 a month, while those of a Branch Pilot at Calcutta were Rs. 700, and if he went beyond the Sandheads Rs. 850. It is surprising what the spirit of the British sailor will survive when the strong sense of duty excites his energies into action. It has lately been remarked in reference to the loss of H. M.'s Steamer *Gorgon*, that the Admiralty seemed purposely to build the worst possible ships to bring the qualities of the finest seamen in the world into action, and to create the greatest conceivable amount of dangers and diffi-

culties that it might be seen what energy we had to surmount them. The remark applies with us more to the discipline than the ships thus treated, as has been described the Marine. The speakers in the debate already referred to were on one point unanimous—that in no one solitary instance had the British Colours been lowered from the peak of any of their cruisers to an enemy of inferior, or even of equal strength, while they had often proved victorious over a large superiority of force. In 1749 Commodore James, with Lord Clive on board, having accompanied Admiral Watson to the capture of Severndroog, proceeded with the General to the Bay of Bengal for the purpose of protecting the coast from pirates. The cruisers of the Marine took an active part in the capture of the Isle of France, and of the Seychelles Islands in 1810. Sir John Hayes, Commodore of the East India Company's fleet in the Eastern seas, was employed in cruising in the Bay of Bengal, and received special marks of attention from the Governor-General Lord Amherst. He took a large share in the expedition against Java, the cruisers *Mornington* and *Malabar* having captured two large Chinese junks freighted with merchandize to the value of £600,000. In the beginning of the century Captain Frost, of the *Mornington*, captured two of the most mischievous French privateers cruising in the neighbourhood of the Mauritius. In 1812 the following ships were in commission:—*Ternate* 16, *Teignmouth* 16, *Aurora* 14, *Mercury* 16, *Benares* 16, brigs *Psyche* 12, *Thetis* 12, *Nautilus* 14, *Vestal* 14, *Antelope* 14, *Sylph* 6, and *Ariel* 12. The marine assisted at the capture of Beni-hoo-Aly under Sir Lionel Smith. In 1812 the presence of a single cruiser, the *Malabar*, of 20 guns, prevented a war with Burmah, and compelled instant and ample reparation to be made for the insults offered our Government. Had a naval force been present in 1823, hostilities might again have been warded off: when this occurred, the marine took an active and glorious share in the contest. The chief fame we have attained in warlike matters was won in China in 1842-43, when the *Atalanta*, the *Queen*, the *Sesostris*, the *Nemesis*, the *Medusa*, the *Ariadne*, and the *Auckland*, all eminently distinguished themselves. To return from this digression to the period referred to—1812. Trials by Court-Martial had not at this time given way to the more succinct and comprehensive system of secret information and summary dismissals, prevalent betwixt 1841 and 1848, but commissioned officers were tried by Captains of Indiamen, the latter having no station in the eye of the law beyond that of merchant seamen. "In such a forlorn and undefined state," says Captain Maxwell, "had the Marine been left, that if an assemblage of boatswains, gunners, or even serjeants and corporals, had been selected by the Superintendent for the purpose of forming a court, the Marine officers were without a remedy. Sometimes it was governed by the rules and regulations of His Majesty's Navy, sometimes by Martial Law, sometimes by the Company's regulations. Every thing was left in a state of the utmost vagueness; and in point of fact the service then, as afterwards, was under the dominion or protection of no law or principle whatever, but that supplied by the pleasure or caprice of despotic power."* It is difficult to conceive how above a million sterling annually should, as was estimated, have been at this time expended on a service so despised and neglected. It was not possible but that the spirit of any service should in the long run have become broken and depressed under a system of neglect and insult which seemed designed to torment and destroy it—this,

* Colonel Stanhope's Speech, August, 1827. *Asiatic Journal* 1827.

too, practised or countenanced by those to whom they might naturally have looked as their protectors. No corps in the service* had ever evinced a stronger desire to expel from its bosom all unworthy members; and in almost every instance when the effort was made, the Court of Directors, as if determined to defeat them, either restored the culprits to the body from which they had been driven, or placed them on the same pension as the most meritorious officers. In this deplorable condition matters continued till 1826, when the Court of Directors began to bethink them of the mischiefs the system they had patronized had brought about. At this time Mr. Buchanan was Superintendent. There were plenty of marine officers of all grades unemployed when the commands of the *Hastings* and *Ernaad*, the largest ships in the service, were bestowed on a couple of Masters from country vessels: it must be added that this proceeding was emphatically condemned by the Court. At this time also, the Court voluntarily raised the retiring allowances of all their naval officers. A debate on the subject occurred in the India House in April 1827, when the Court denied that the Bombay Marine had been neglected or ill used—intimating, at the same time, that the subject of their condition had for years occupied their attention, and that alterations with which the Admiralty were concerned, were now in contemplation, such as would fulfil all that could be desired by the best friends of the Service. All the speakers on all sides of the question were loud and unanimous in their commendations of the officers of the Marine, who seemed, under circumstances the most depressing, to have maintained a character, personal and professional, to which every one who knew them have borne willing testimony. The Directors were obviously in perfect earnest, and determined that if grievances had heretofore existed, they should do so no longer, and that hereafter the sea service should be left no more grounds of complaint on the score of treatment than that of the land. In 1828 His Royal Highness the Lord High Admiral of England conferred on the Bombay Marine the privilege of carrying the Union Jack and wearing a pennant at the mast head with the St. George's Cross. In March 1827 Government resolved that the office of Judge-Advocate for the Marine department, which had heretofore been held by the Secretary and Accountant of the Marine Board, should henceforth be held by the Judge-Advocate of the Army. † From this we should infer that it was intended that in future Martial Law, as administered in the Army, should be in force. It was now resolved that a Captain of the Royal Navy, with the rank of Commodore, should be appointed Superintendent of Marine, which was hereafter about to be called the Indian Navy, with a salary of Rs. 3000 a month. The Duke

* Captain Maxwell *ut supra*. *Asiatic Journal*.

† Finance Committees were in 1823 the order of the day, and Calcutta had its share of their attention: your reformer rarely begins his operations at home, and the worthless bodies on whom experiments were to be made were here,—and it seemed to be thought that one of the fittest places for the scissors was the Indian Navy. The Report, with the various minutes on the subject, has, so far as we know, not yet been published, and we may here give a short outline of its contents. The report is addressed to Lord William Bentinck, Governor-General of India,—one of the most upright, illustrious, and unpopular statesmen who ever held the destinies of our empire in his hands: Mr. D. Hill, Mr. Holt McKenzie, and Mr. J. Bax, constituted the committee. In 1827 the Court of Directors gave orders that from thenceforth the Indian Navy should consist of one frigate, the *Hastings*, of thirty guns; three sloops, each of twenty-four guns; four brigs, of sixteen guns each; and two schooners of ten each—with the *Hugh Lindsay* and *Enterprise* steamers; or of ten sailing vessels and two steamers. At this time there were in commission four vessels

of Clarence having been appealed to, declined to recommend, as he thought it would be unhandsome to meddle with the patronage of the Court of Directors; and Captain (afterwards Rear-Admiral) Sir Charles Malcolm was appointed: he arrived in Bombay in June 1828, and was immediately placed in charge. Sir Charles, with the benevolence and kindness of disposition which marked his character, immediately set about making improvements in those departments in which the officers of the marine considered they had the best right to complain. In 1829 they were declared to have been subjected to the same mutiny act as the army,* the Judge-Advocate-General to be Judge-Advocate of the Army and Marine, with a salary of Rs. 1200 per mensem (£1400 a year), and an allowance for establishment of Rs. 150 (£180 a year.) In 1830 the designation of the Bombay Marine was exchanged for that of the Indian Navy; while at the same time a new precedence warrant gave Commodores the rank of Colonels, Senior Captains that of Lieutenant-Colonels, Junior Captains that of Majors Commanding, Lieutenants that of Captains, Second Lieutenants that of Lieutenants, and Midshipmen that of Ensigns. In 1835 a more liberal scale for the distribution of prize money was allowed them. Meanwhile one of the most important arrangements in modern times had deeply engaged the attention of the Governor Sir John Malcolm; and a survey of the Red Sea with a view to the establishment of Steam Navigation betwixt Bombay and Suez, was in 1829 designed by the Superintendent of the Indian Navy, and entrusted to the execution of Captain Morseby—fifteen years afterwards Commander of one of the Penin-

* General Orders, 21st July, 1829.

carrying eighteen guns each, one with twelve, and three brigs with ten. The *Hastings* frigate and *Enterprise* steamer were in the employment of the Bengal Government—the *Hugh Lindsay* was on the stocks. The current annual charges were about eighteen lakhs, or, including interest and deterioration, about twenty-one lakhs. In the end of 1829 still further retrenchments were ordered by the Court, and a vessel of twenty-four guns was forbidden to be proceeded with. Sir C. Malcolm, Superintendent of the Indian Navy at the time, reported that four vessels were indispensable for maintaining the communication with the Persian Gulf—one to be kept at Bassadore, one ready for service, and two at the Presidency. One was essential for the duties in the Red Sea, one for the Gulf of Cutch and Cambay, and one for the Malabar Coast—or seven in all. The Finance Committee were of opinion that two vessels of eighteen guns each for service in the Gulf, one of ten guns as a reserve at Bombay, and one steamer for general duty, might suffice.—Besides these, the *Benares* was to be allowed as a survey ship, but the charge of Rs. 25,912 annually incurred by her was considered exorbitant, as this exceeded by Rs. 21,312 the charges of the surveying vessel employed by the Marine Surveyor-General Bengal—officers and stores being in both cases excluded from the account. It is complained that the pilot brig *Palinurus* was maintained on the same extravagant scale as the *Benares*, and she is accordingly recommended to be laid up in ordinary during the fair weather, unless employed on survey. The charges of the *Palinurus* were Rs. 10,938 annually, that of a Bengal Pilot brig 4,600. When we examine this careful and strict system of audit in 1830, and remember that in 1847 it was proved before the Supreme Court that coals to twice the extent of the entire expense of the *Benares* were or might be lost or left unaccounted for annually, and no one be the wiser—that no one knew what stores were received, what were served out, or what remained in hand,—our ideas of the march of intellect, or at all events of accounting, in this department, are not very exalted. The following extract is of sufficient interest to deserve a place entire: the recommendation at the conclusion to keep officers on full pay while on shore, rather than to retain in commission vessels which are not required in order to provide for their officers, is well worthy of consideration. The practice of late years has been to throw ships out of commission, and place their officers when on shore on reduced allowances; and we have frequently had junior Lieutenants, not only of blameless character, but of great merit as officers

Suez was fairly established—if indeed it could then be considered such when the *Hugh Lindsay* was the only vessel on the passage. In 1857 the addition of the *Berenice*, *Atalanta*, and *Semiramis*, had completed the communication. Sir Charles Malcolm had in 1831 brought the Bombay Geographical Society into existence, and he exerted himself with the utmost diligence in promoting the cause of geographical discovery and physical research. The fruits of the labours thus encouraged ornament the Transactions of the Royal

"17th.—Your Lordship in Council will observe that we have included one steamer in the foregoing plan as a vessel of war, which appears to us to be sufficient for all ordinary duty in the neighbourhood of Bombay, and the other as a packet. The employment of the latter for the conveyance of passengers and letters to the Red Sea, which may be considered a speculation not necessary for the Government to continue if private individuals enter into it,—or if it be attended with heavy pecuniary loss,—is an undertaking belonging we think to the Post-Office Department, to which the charge of the second steamer should be debited.

"18th.—We shall now proceed to consider the establishment of Officers in the Indian Navy. The number destined to serve afloat by the Hon'ble Court's Despatches of the 31st October 1827, and 31st December 1829, allowing for furlough and sickness, was—5 Captains, 12 Commanders, 44 Lieutenants, 60 Midshipmen. The number serving afloat in 1828 was—4 Captains, 8 Commanders, 23 Lieutenants, 34 Midshipmen; and the whole number of officers afloat and on shore, on furlough or on sick certificate, at the latter period, was—8 Captains, 10 Commanders, 48 Lieutenants, 48 Midshipmen.

"19th.—It is material to point out to your Lordship in Council, that although by the order of the Hon'ble Court, Officers holding situations on shore are desired to relinquish them and return to the proper duties of their profession or to resign the Marine altogether, yet the establishment of officers fixed by the Hon'ble Court for service afloat only is nearly the same as that which had previously executed all duties afloat and ashore,—the reduction being 3 Captains, and 2 Lieutenants, and the addition 9 Commanders, and 12 Midshipmen. Besides, it is to be observed that the appointments of Purser, of Masters, and of Captains' Clerks, have been introduced since 1823-24, and that an establishment of Pilots and Volunteers for piloting ships in and out of the harbour of Bombay, which duty had been and continues to be added to the Master-Attendant's department.

"20th.—The number of officers required afloat for the Indian Navy manifestly depends on the number of ships deemed necessary for the public service, but as the pay of the officers forms a comparatively small item in the expense of a ship at sea, the object of economy would be much better attained by continuing to them their pay and emoluments on shore until their services are wanted afloat, rather than by keeping ships in commission unnecessarily with the view of affording employment. In reference, therefore, to the number of ships of war and of vessels of every kind, exclusive of pottamars and other small craft which are commanded by

Vessels.	Captain or Commanders.	Lieutenants.	Midshipmen.	natives, the following number of officers will in our opinion suffice for service afloat, including casualties, furloughs, &c.—
2 Vessels of 18 guns.....	2	6	10	3 Captains, 3 Commanders, 19 Lieutenants, 28 Midshipmen; and as at the commencement of the present year (1830) the actual strength of the Indian Navy was 9 Captains, 9 Commanders, 46 Lieutenants, and 60 Midshipmen, it will be evident
1 Vessel of 10 guns.....	1	2	4	to your Lordship in Council that there is more
1 Steamer of 5 guns.....	1	1	2	than an ample supply of officers for every des-
1 Surveying Ship.....	1	2	4	cription of regular or miscellaneous service that
1 Pilot Brig.....	0	1	2	can now be required of them, whether afloat
1 Schooner Felicia.....	0	1	0	or on shore."
1 Steamer Packet.....	0	1	1	
Assistant to the Superintendent	0	1	0	
		5	15	23
Add for contingencies.....		1	4	8
Total.....		6	19	33

The Commissioners, when speaking of our steamers carrying letters up the Red Sea, and the entire charges of this falling on the post-office, little imagined that in fifteen years time the charges for the Bombay packets alone would incur a dead loss of above five lakhs of rupees—seven lakhs being contributed by the India House for the conveyance of mails by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—the two together amounting to within six lakhs of the then entire charges of the Bombay Marine! We have already seen that within these sixteen years the number of ships belonging to the Indian Navy has increased five-fold, or from twenty to sixty; the tonnage has advanced at about double this rate, and is now more

Geographical Society and its Colonial namesake and protegee. By a liberal hospitality and considerate kindness he strove to elevate his officers in their social position, which previous ill treatment had done so much to depress; and alike as officers, seamen, and surveyors, exerted himself to give them the rank and standing to which they were so well entitled. Most of these statements are abridged from the Government general order which intimated his retirement. In 1833, his term of service having expired, he was succeeded by

than ten times what it was in 1828:—yet the expenses, notwithstanding the enormous cost of steamers in India, have scarcely been trebled. The following comparative statement of the officers in 1828 and 1847 will give some idea of the efficiency of the Marine compared with that of the Indian Navy, so far as this depends on officers:—

	1828.	1847.
Captains,.....	8	6
Commanders,.....	10	12
Lieutenants,.....	43	47
Masters,	0	18
Midshipmen,.....	43	70
Pursers,.....	13	12
Pursers' Clerks.....	14	21
Total	141	186

So here we have in 1828 one hundred and forty-one officers for fifteen vessels, and in 1847 one hundred and eighty-six for sixty: or we have one-fourth added to the number of our officers, while the number of our ships is quadrupled—the amount of our tonnage ten times what it was! Why the Indian Navy has within the last sixteen years been increased to its present extent, no human being we ever heard of has ever yet been able to divine. The packet and Sind service will not account for even one-third the augmentation, and what was to be done with ships of war without officers no mortal man can tell. While retrenching in most things, the fancy seemed to have seized the Court to let a favourite be indulged, and play at the game of ships,—and here to be sure we have a fleet which has within ten years cost more than a million sterling of outlay, and costs annually close on half a million for maintenance—just for the look of the thing!

The recommendations of the Finance Committee, in fact, went to the extinction of the Indian Navy, and they ventured to regret that its demise should have been delayed by changing its name from that of the Bombay Marine. The following are the retrenchments recorded by the Committee, amounting in all to above six lakhs of rupees: they are assuredly sweeping enough though for five vessels, all they desired to have maintained, twelve lakhs annually might seem sufficient outlay:—

"No. 4.—Statement exhibiting the probable Financial result of the several arrangements recommended in the Report of the Civil Finance Committee, dated the 14th June 1839. Saving by reducing the number of vessels in commission to the scale laid down in the 21st and 26th paragraphs of the Report.

Viz:—2 Ships of 18 guns. The expense on account of the Crew, Europeans and Natives (exclusive of Officers.) Provisions, Stores, Repairs. Wear and Tear, &c.....	1,51,952
2 Ships of 10 Ditto	76,440
1 Ship of 12 Ditto	56,593
	2,85,025

Saving by laying up the Brig Nautilus, and by placing the establishments of the Benares and Palinurus on a more economical footing as recommended in paras 24th and 25th

45,316

Saving by gradually reducing the number of Officers of all ranks to the scale recommended in paragraph 30th, as per separate memorandum A.

1,77,232

Saving by discontinuing the office of Pursers, as recommended in paragraph 32, viz:—13 Pursers at Rs. 245½ each, including table allowance

31,579

Ditto Ditto Masters, and a proportion of the Captains' Clerks, as recommended in para 33, viz. 10 Masters at Rs. 75 each, including table allowances.....

9,039

11 Clerks at Rs. 65½ do. do. do.

2,613

Saving by reducing the expense of the Pattamar and Advice boats to the standard of 1823-24, as recommended in para 34

3,472

Total amount..... 5,62,287

Captain (afterwards Sir Robert) Oliver, an officer who bore a high character at home for judgment, knowledge, energy, and integrity. The earliest measures adopted by the new Superintendent in two points drew attention to the contrast likely to be exhibited by the coming compared with the just concluded administration. One or more ships, then on survey, were ordered to be immediately recalled—the surveys being discontinued. By naval order the Master Attendant amongst others was directed to appear at stated hours

	Total about 5,62,287
Saving by the abolition of the office of Storekeeper at Bangalore, as recommended in para 15th	2,400
Saving by discontinuing the extra allowance of Commodore in the Gulf consequent on the abolition of that appointment, as recommended in para 15...	4,600
Para 40 prospective reduction of salary of Superintendent	12,000
Ditto. Ditto salary of the Secretary do.....	2,400
Abolition of the offices of Secretary and Accountant to the Marine Board, and establishment, as recommended in para 41 ..	15,000
Abolition of Marine Auditor, as recommended in paragraph 42..	9,600
Prospective reduction of the salary of the Master Attendant, as recommended in para 43.....	15,000
Abolition of the office of Marine Storekeeper, his duty and establishment, as recommended in para 44	34,760
Abolition of Marine Assistant to the General Pay Master, and his establishment, as recommended in para 48.....	8,566
Abolition of the office of Boat Master and Captain of Mazagon Dockyard, and his establishment, as recommended in para 49 ..	15,988
Abolition of Senior officer at Surat, and his establishment, including his allowance as Government Agent for procuring Lascars, as recommended in para 50.....	13,250
Abolition by discontinuing the extra allowance of the Officer in charge of the Signal Light House, as recommended in paragraph 51	1,050

Total Ashore Rs... 1,34,814

Deduct.	Grand Total Rs .. 6,97,131
Establishment to be attached to the Master Attendant in consequence of the transfer to him of the custody of a portion of the Stores, as proposed in paragraph 46.....	4,800
Salary of the person proposed to be placed in charge of the Signal Light House, as recommended in paragraph 51.....	1,200
	<u>6,000</u>

Net Total Rs..... 6,91,131

(Signed) R. A. BANNERMAN, *Officiating Secretary.*

Memorandum A.

Scale authorized by the Honorable Court of Directors :

5 Captains at Rs. 932 per mensem.....	4,660
12 Commanders at Rs. 722 per mensem.....	8,664
46 Lieutenants.	
15 at Rs. 252 per mensem.....	3,780
31 at Rs. 147 per mensem.....	4,557—8,337
60 Midshipmen at Rs. 50 per mensem.....	3,000

Total per mensem..... 24,661

Total per annum..... 2,95,932

Scale proposed by the Committee :

6 Captains or Commanders.	
2 Captains at Rs. 932 per mensem.....	2,796
3 Commanders at Rs. 722 do.....	2,160—4,956
19 Lieutenants.	
7 at Rs. 252 per mensem.....	4,764
12 at Rs. 147 per mensem.....	1,764—3,528
28 Midshipmen at 50 Rs. per mensem.....	1,400

Total per mensem..... 9,590

Total per annum..... 1,18,680

Saving per annum..... 1,77,252

(True Copy)

(Signed) R. A. BANNERMAN, *Officiating Secy.*

at the Marine Office, and make his report; Captain Ross, the gentleman occupying that important post, being not only much the senior of the Superintendent but having long held the highest name amongst the scientific navigators and geographers of the eastern seas. The order so much resembled a proceeding of the Yorkshire Schoolmaster of Dickens, that the name of Squeers, applied to its author, and from its felicity borne by him ever since, cast it so thoroughly into ridicule as to occasion its disuse. Betwixt 1832 and 1842 nine first-class steamers had been added to our navy, which at this time numbered one ship—dismantled, three sloops of war of about 400 tons and 18 guns each, four brigs, six schooners, and two cutters, or fifteen sailing vessels in all, of an aggregate burthen of 3,419 tons, and armament of 128 guns: subsequent additions have raised our fleet to 42 in number, of which fifteen are sea-going, and twelve river, steamers. The secrecy and mystery maintained from this time about the Marine office, left much to be gathered from whispers or conjecture. A proverbial surliness, rudeness, and determination to disoblige as much as possible, had succeeded the blandness and urbanity to which we had been accustomed. There seemed to have been a dream of

The allowance of officers here made for five vessels of war gives one Captain or Commander, four Lieutenants, and five Midshipmen, to each ship, after setting aside one Captain, three Lieutenants, and as many Midshipmen, as on the non-effective list,—or about four times the number of officers we at present possess: they seemed to have no idea of that species of economy which maintain ships but withholds men.

To this report four very important minutes are attached—that of Sir John Malcolm, then Governor of Bombay; that of Sir Charles Malcolm, his brother, then Superintendent of the Indian Navy; and those of Captain Bruce and Captain Hennel, Resident and Assistant Resident at Bushire. Sir C. Malcolm states that he had been appointed on purpose to have the discipline and arrangements of the Indian assimilated as closely as possible to those of the Royal Navy; (a) and he states that the recommendations of the Finance Committee went directly to the subversion of all the arrangements made with this object in view. It is curious to observe that the great grounds of objection to the report of the Committee by Sir C. Malcolm have come soon afterwards into existence without any financial benefit being promised or any actual advantage arising from them. Sir Charles, for example, set out with the assumption that the enforcement of the recommendations would prove ruinous to the service by putting for a time an end to all faith in regular promotion: this was one of the very grievances most severely felt by the navy when the system of promotion by caprice without regard either to merit or seniority, and the employment of Acting Masters, was introduced. Sir Charles says it was one of the conditions on which the Admiralty allowed the Indian Navy to wear a Pennant and Red Ensign, and gave naval rank and martial law to the Indian Navy officers,—that it should be commanded by an officer of the Royal Navy accustomed to administer martial law and maintain the discipline and customs which there prevailed; and he condemns the report on the grounds that all these things must necessarily fall before its recommendations: but though the report in these respects was never acted on, before Sir Charles had been five years absent from India martial law became unknown amongst us; and as for the manners and customs of the Royal Navy, we knew as little of them, and cared as little for them, as of the usages of the antediluvians or discipline of the ark!

But we have here given a sufficiency of contrasts of the past and present. The remaining minutes bear mainly on the suppression of piracy in the Persian Gulf, and the opening up of our communications with Europe by the Red Sea, then in contemplation. Sir John Malcolm's views on both subjects are so able and so admirably put, that his minute is well worthy of publication as a historical document, if any one ever thought of reading documents relating to the history of the British Government of India. In concluding these remarks, we can only regret that the papers which we have now recovered should not have occurred to us when engaged two years since in the more direct and immediate discussion of Indian Naval matters.

(a) It is a remarkable illustration of the laxity of the system that up to within these twenty years prevailed in the Bombay Marine,—that Sir C. Malcolm first introduced amongst them the practice of preserving the Log-books for future reference: there are no logs to be met with in the Marine Office older than 1828,

making the old Bombay Marine a war navy, and all sorts of denunciations were vented on the post-office and packet service—the passengers coming in for a liberal share of the prevailing politeness. Disliked in most other respects, the Superintendent was in this last unhappily imitated by his officers; and gentlemen drawing from £3000 to £4000 a year from passengers' allowances demeaned themselves as if they had been the victims of the vilest oppression, and were entitled to vent their spleen on the innocent causes of their suffering. This state of matters was luckily of short duration, but the remembrance of its existence in 1839 and 1840 has deprived the navy of half the sympathy their subsequent sufferings would otherwise have experienced. From 30th December 1839 to 30th Dec. 1840 Commanders of the Red Sea steamers received amongst them the sum of £13,000 in the course of ten voyages: this came to be divided amongst the eight officers, of which the Captain of the *Berenice* received £5,100, he of the *Victoria* £4,200, he of the *Zenobia* £2,780. The style of discipline begun to be pursued illustrated by the case of Lieutenant Balfour. The *Hugh Lindsay* having been under orders for Suez with the last of the fair-weather mails, was ordered to be loaded with stores for Aden to an extent which made her be considered unsafe. She left the harbour in fact axle deep in the water, scarcely making three knots an hour. Just before her departure a letter giving a description of her plight appeared in the *Bombay Gazette*; and Lieutenant Balfour being assumed to be the writer, was on going on board placed under arrest by Lieutenant Webb the Commander, and sent ashore. His friends remonstrated on the cruelty of detaining him four months under arrest, exposed in the hulk *Hastings* to the inclemency of the rainy season: his trial could not take place until Lieutenant Webb's return in October; and if a court-martial was essential, then both officers ought to have been detained. There was, besides, no proof that Lieutenant Balfour wrote the letter; and no evidence that it was an offence cognizable by court-martial if he did. Remonstrances were in vain: the prisoner was kept in arrest afloat till his accuser returned. The court seemed to have been conducted in the most amusing manner imaginable. The first thing forgotten was to establish the fact that any letter had been published at all: the chief evidence for the prosecution turned out a witness for the defence. Mr McCallum declared that Lieutenant Balfour had never addressed him on this or any other subject, or held any intercourse with him whatever. He was of course fully and honorably acquitted of what would probably have been proved to be no offence if established against him—the whole matter in the letter being subject of notoriety to every one about the dockyard. The duties of Superintendent of the Indian Navy are chiefly administrative; the executive properly belonging to his subordinates. To have a proper supply of coal for steam purposes became a matter of extreme importance about 1838, and the Company's contracts at home had been so unsatisfactory that £3 per ton was paid for coal which might have been had at Bombay for little more than half that price. The Chamber of Commerce stated to Government that they would instruct their correspondents to put coal on board as dead weight as often as possible if it were taken off their hands at Bombay at mere shipping charges. The experiment was tried, but the Dockyard people were found so capricious in their demands that it was speedily abandoned. At this time the Company paid about £30,000 a year for coal, of which about a third might have been saved had they taken the Chamber of Commerce's suggestion instead of purchasing for themselves: they have become wiser since, and now procure for £1-10s. what used to cost them £3. The Court of Directors had shortly

before forbidden the employment of officers from merchant ships in their service : we are ignorant by what means, or under what circumstances, it came to pass that the order so speedily became neglected. Within a year of the arrival of Sir Robert Oliver it became the custom to employ such parties, to the supercession of regularly commissioned officers, and to confer on them the good things of the service.. One reason of the secrecy of the dockyard orders has now become apparent—the marine office had no Lindley Murray—the Superintendent could not write grammar ! Complaints now became constant in reference to the demeanor of the Superintendent of the Indian Navy to officers who, if not his favourites, were received by him, even when wishing to do him reverence, with such rudeness, such opprobrious epithets or volleys of oaths, as a common tar would hardly be subjected to by the most unmannerly Commander. Officers were transferred from ship to ship without the slightest regard to merit or seniority : a Captain who had just supplied himself with a table service and provisions as a packet officer, probably found himself, on the eve of his supposed departure for Suez, in orders for a cruise to the Persian Gulf. The most venal error was punished in one as if a mortal offence,—habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty, to the extent of suffering from *delirium tremens*, threatening suicide or having a crew in mutiny, was in another passed over without remark ; unseaworthiness being in a favourite a passport to staff employment. If surveys were not put an end to, ships were sent on them half officered ; the usual survey allowances were struck off ; and the whole navy was so wretchedly supplied with the most ordinary instruments as to be in this respect in worse condition than a Newcastle collier. The subject having been adverted to by the Geographical Society, a letter was received from Leadenhall Street, intimating that any deficiency in this respect was due entirely to the local authorities, as on no point was the Court more anxious, or more liberal, than on that of instruments, and supplying of all defects. As if on purpose to spite officers, or as indicating that they were not considered deserving of the little comforts or elegances every gentleman desires to have around him, steamers on their arrival from England were stripped of their mirrors and ornaments,—these being sold at anything they would bring rather than allowed to remain on board. Vessels built at Bombay were sent to sea pretty much as they left the carpenters' hands : if not perfectly painted, or if the cabin furniture was out of order, there was storm enough,—but charges of this sort must be defrayed by the Captain himself ! Seamen are commonly jealous of the interference of landsmen—landsmen always averse to meddle with marine affairs. The Superintendent of the Indian Navy, believed to be upright and conscientious, active and zealous in the discharge of his duties, had obtained so completely the ear of Government that his word was law. Complaints of his despotic and arbitrary proceedings having been made at a Court of Proprietors, were followed by the honour of Knighthood being conferred upon him. Refusing to listen to counsel—entrusted with absolute power,—jealous, suspicious, and vindictive, a naturally arbitrary and despotic temper had experienced the usual effects of unbounded indulgence. A despot who expects ever to hear the truth, or become aware of the real state of things around him, must be imbued with a much larger share of openness, kindness, urbanity, and candour, than falls to the lot of most men in authority. He who without these resolves on exercising absolute power, does so at the risk of inflicting, however unintentionally, unbounded injustice. The Superintendent having closed the legitimate channels, of counsel and information, is understood to have resorted to those which were alone left open to him—secret information, tale-bearing, and espionage,

finding the utmost favour in his eyes. Favouritism was exercised without restraint, and in like manner were resentments indulged in ; and it is not, under these circumstances, wonderful that the system patronized should be practised by him, and the Court of Directors kept informed, by secret despatches, of the supposed demerits or misdoings of those meant to be victimized, until the time of summary dismissal arrived. The case which brought this and so many other things to light, was that of Lieutenant Bird, in 1847 dismissed from the service. This officer entered the navy in 1823, and might in 1848 have retired on a pension of £180 a year due to his rank. He had been appointed Harbour Master at Kurrachee in 1845, and, having suffered from the climate, proceeded on two years' leave to the Neilgherry Hills for the benefit of his health. He had throughout enjoyed the universal esteem and respect of his brother officers, and no complaint of any sort had been of late brought, or ever established, against him. He had had no communication with any official leading him to imagine that anything adverse awaited him : when, receiving some official papers in sick quarters, he opened them expecting to find himself gazetted as Commander in consequence of the augmentation just about to be made in the number of officers in the Indian Navy. To his horror and amazement he found himself dismissed without cause ; his pay stopped on the instant ; and he left in a strange country to subsist himself on charity, —a scanty pittance being allowed him in the shape of a pension ! A portion of the Court's letter on which this was based was afterwards suffered to see the light, and here were the only indications of the grounds of the punishment inflicted. In 1843 Mr. Bird had at Aden been unexpectedly put in command of the *Berenice*, in place of an officer not then considered fit to take charge of a vessel to Suez, though afterwards rewarded with a staff appointment. Mr. Bird's ship was officered with Acting Masters fresh drawn from some merchant vessels ; the ship got ashore amongst coral reefs over night, at a time when it was not usual, or in general requisite, for the Commander to be on deck. He was tried by court-martial, the chief charge being the omission to heave the lead ; though in seas filled with coral like that where the steamer went ashore, there is often no bottom to be found within ten fathoms of a reef. He was fully and honorably acquitted by the court, and, one would therefore have imagined, on the common principle of justice stood as clear of blame as if no charge had ever been laid against him. The steamer was but little injured. On such a principle as this, Captain Powell may yet be dismissed for the loss of the *Memnon*, for which he was tried and acquitted. The other ground of offence was that while Harbour Master at Kurrachee he had incurred the displeasure of Sir C. Napier. The case proved to have been this : the *Berenice* having arrived with stores, the officer commanding—Lieut. Selby—intimated to the superior naval officer—Lieut. Bird—that his vessel was empty and ready for sea. Of this Sir C. Napier was immediately apprised : when it was found that some trifles—a dozen or two of campstools we believe—had escaped observation and remained to be disembarked. A signal was made to that effect, and a boat immediately ordered from the shore. A stiff breeze had meanwhile sprung up, and the boats had difficulty in reaching the vessel. Some hours of time were lost : the boats, knowing the difficulty of obtaining remuneration for any damage sustained by them in knocking against a steamer, were not very bold in their approaches, and ultimately, after various fruitless attempts, sheered off. By the time this had occurred, the mail for Bombay had arrived at Minora Point, and the only alternative that remained was to delay the steamer till the weather moderated, with the risk of keeping the Sind letters, with official despatches

of importance, till too late for the overland steamer,—or to dispatch the *Berenice* at once. The latter course Lieutenant Bird wisely determined to pursue. Some warm or heating expression may probably on the occasion have escaped Sir C. Napier : whatever it was, it never became subject of official notice. When the matter was fully explained to him he expressed his entire satisfaction with what had occurred ; and when Mr. Bird was recalled and a non-commissioned officer put in his place, the Governor of Sind expressed deep regret at his departure.

These circumstances gave rise to the transmission of a multitude of memorials prepared for the Court of Directors by the junior officers, none of whom knew but that their own turn for victimization might be at hand. A reprimand of unusual violence was returned from the India House, where the Oliver interest was supreme and triumphant. That a greater degree of secrecy than that in general prevailing would under such circumstances obtain, was on this occasion to have been expected, where there was so much meanness and tyranny to be ashamed of, and the first light let in upon the secrets of the Council Chamber, was afforded by the examinations before the Committee on Indian Affairs in 1852.—Mr. Willoughby, one of the ablest of our public servants, and Member of Council when these oppressions occurred, stated that he had then recorded an opinion condemnatory, as it would appear, of the conduct of Sir Robert Oliver, and was told that his views being calculated, in the opinion of Court, to promote discontent in the service, were highly disapproved at home. Mr. Willoughby states that he felt so much shocked with this gratuitous insult, that he considered his independence as a Member of Council extinguished.

It is very clear not the less that even the warmest friends of the Superintendent began to perceive that the system he was pursuing could not very long be persevered in, in the face of the remonstrances of the Press, and that if Leadenhall Street and Cannon Row persisted in maintaining the existing despotisms which might have been extinguished at once had its victims been true to each other, Parliament would by and by take up arrangements so universally complained of, in an establishment now costing the country close on half a million sterling a year. On the 4th of April 1848 accordingly Sir Robert Oliver was appointed Commander-in-Chief and Commodore of the Indian Navy in place of Commodore and Superintendent,—the latter designation being that up to this date borne by the head of the service : and about this time a code of laws and forms of proceeding for Courts Martial were brought into existence, to get rid of the most anomalous state of things which had previously prevailed ; and matters were beginning to become smoothed over when the hand of death removed from the sphere of his unpopularity one of the most severely censured men who ever presided over a public department amongst us. In the end of July, when seeing his friend Mr. Goldsmid, Secretary to Government, then dangerously ill on board ship on his way to the Cape, Sir Robert suffered so much from exposure to the sun as to be seized with an alarming illness, which on the 5th of August proved fatal to him. There was something so touching in the circumstances, and so sad in the suddenness of his demise, that the bitterness of feeling and acerbity of expression he had awakened at once gave away. Looking back over the interval of seven years which have since then elapsed, if we see little to modify in the censures then expressed, much has transpired to extenuate or excuse the harshness which under the lights the time afforded could hardly be too severely condemned. Like most despots Sir Robert Oliver speedily found himself surrounded by sneaking cringing slaves, ready to administer too and foster his infirmities, and to carry out the meanest and most overbearing of his behests ; and thus a temperament, naturally despotic, became

insufferably tyrannical from the abundance of tools for oppression. His manners would not perhaps have been considered outrageous in a previous generation, when the Hawser Trunions of a former age found subjects of ridicule for a Fielding or a Smollett. But the rough life and severe privations of a seaman have long since ceased to be considered as excuses for coarseness or brutality in the man, and amongst no class of public servants will a larger amount of good breeding or measure of knowledge and accomplishment be found than amongst those who now-a-days go down to the sea in ships. Though profoundly ignorant of every thing beyond the limits of his profession, Sir Robert Oliver was a man of very considerable natural abilities, of not a little kind-heartedness, and of the most perfect self-reliance. Spurning the bugbear of responsibilities, his whole heart was in the duties of his office. Indefatigable in his exertions, and without a thought of himself, Government have seldom had a servant at once so thoroughly unpopular, and so anxious to discharge his duties.

By a singular and sad coincidence the Presidency at almost the same hour became aware of the death of the Superintendent, and of the officer who as senior of the Service would, had he survived, have succeeded him, Captain Pepper, then Master Attendant, long Commodore in the Persian Gulf, and the last of those who had held that rank at Surat, having died on the 4th at Poona. Captain Lynch the Deputy Superintendent, and who had acted for Sir Robert Oliver during that officer's absence in England in 1844-45, was once more promoted to the head of the service. His tenure of office was of short duration, and he was superseded on the 1st September 1848 by the arrival of Commodore Hawkins from the Persian Gulf, who was promoted in right of seniority.

On the 16th of February 1849, Captain—now Admiral—Sir Stephen Lushington, who had been appointed by the Court of Directors, arrived from England, and took command. About this time much discussion had occurred at home on the unsatisfactory condition and extravagant charges of the Indian Navy, and a Committee was appointed by Parliament to inquire into the subject. The evidence given on the occasion by one of the senior officers excited almost universal astonishment. Sir Charles Wood,* afterwards President of the Board of Control, then Chancellor of the Exchequer, in replying to the Court of Directors on the subject, expressed himself strongly against the principle of employing Ships of War in the Packet service, and was most favorable for the transference of this from the Indian Navy to the P. & O. Company. The question would, it was understood, have been settled at once, as it was three years afterwards, but for the hard swearing of some of the witnesses and the measure recommended by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, in May 1850, was left to be carried out by him when presiding over the India Board in December 1853. Of all the mysteries connected with the Government of India the most inexplicable is that of our Naval administration. In every department but this the Government of India is in all things supreme. Though requiring to be consulted in the repairs of a ship, if exceeding 10,000 Rupees in amount. * They have no right beyond this in any way to interfere with

* Blue Book, Steam Communication betwixt Bombay and Suez, 9th August 1850. pp 113-14.

* See Mr. Willoughby's evidence, House of Commons, Blue Book 1852—also Sir Herbert Madock's evidence. The ex-Members of the Supreme and Local Council differ somewhat in their opinions, the latter maintaining the necessity of the reference referred to in the text. Sir Herbert stating that he had often complained of the total irresponsibility of the Bombay Government unless to the Court of Directors.

the arrangements of a department which costs the country half a million sterling annually. The Court of Directors reserve to themselves the entire patronage and administration of the Marine, which has, as might be expected under such an arrangement, always been a model of mismanagement. The bills incurred for stores sent out from home amount to betwixt £80,000 and 90,000, and so carelessly do these seem to be selected, that from £20,000 to 30,000 are sold annually at Bombay. At the very time when its chief occupation was about to be withdrawn, and private steamers had come into existence in sufficient numbers to perform all that could be required in the transport of troops and treasure, orders were received from home in December 1852 to construct two vessels of 1800 tons each, and 600 horse power, costing between close on a quarter of a million sterling, to be employed in the Packet service. The first of them, the *Assaye*, was laid down in February 1852 and launched in April 1854, just as the duties for which she had been brought into existence had been transferred to other hands. The mismanagement connected with the Engine Department of this vessel and her consort the *Punjab* has already been noticed. The distinction earned in China by the Indian Navy in 1841-42 has already been adverted to. The sudden appearance of misunderstandings with Burmah in the end of 1851 once more put their efficiency to the test. On the 19th of February orders were received from the Governor General for the immediate dispatch of a powerful steam squadron to the Irrawaddy, and within a week the *Feroze*, *Moozuffer*, *Zenobia*, *Sesostris*, and *Medusa* iron river steamer, were ready for sea and proceeded under the command of Commodore Lynch. The feat was an unprecedented one, and the exertions of all the parties concerned in bringing it about received, as they deserved, the highest commendations from Supreme authority. They continued till August 1853, when their services were no longer required, to afford the most invaluable assistance to the expedition; and to them was exclusively due the immunity our troops suffered on the capture of Rangoon. Alterations having taken place in the arrangements of the Royal Navy, Captain Lushington found that he had not served a sufficient length of time in command of a boat to secure his promotion as admiral when his turn came. He accordingly tendered his resignation, and was on the 4th of March 1853 relieved by the arrival of Sir Henry Leeke. His administration had on the whole been a popular one, and in no four years of the newspaper files since the beginning of the century will so few complaints against or on the part of the service be found as during those when the gallant officer first named ruled over the Marine Department. Having received a ship in the Mediterranean almost immediately on his return home, he took a large and distinguished share in the Naval operations in the Black Sea. He commanded the Marine Brigade on shore, and was in June 1855 promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral, receiving the honor of Knighthood on the occasion. Sir Henry Leeke signalized his administration by an anxiety to please the public and accommodate the Press, to which both had before been strangers. It would be premature to attempt a review of his administration till its close. Some further remarks on the India Navy itself will be found at the close of the preceding section treating of our Red Sea Communication.

NATIVE EDUCATION IN WESTERN INDIA.

In 1815 the Bombay Education Society was established, chiefly through the exertions of the Venerable Archdeacon Barnes. The chief objects it had at the outset in view were the instruction of the children of European soldiers and others in the humbler ranks of life, of pure or mixed lineage. Orphans and dependant or pauper children were to be maintained as well as taught, until they had reached an age when they were likely to be capable of providing for themselves. We have not been able to lay our hands on any of the earlier issues of the reports, so as to trace the progress of the schools from year to year: at the ordinary annual examination in 1820, which is stated to have been attended by the Hon'ble the Governor, the Hon'ble Lady Colville, and a large assemblage of the ladies and gentlemen at the presidency, the number of children at the Central Schools was stated to amount to 172 in all, of whom 53 were girls, and 119 boys: of these, 136 were entirely supported by the charity. In the native schools there were 250 pupils, and in all, including regimental schools, above 800 were under the charge of the Society. Though the Court of Directors had not confirmed to its full extent the donation intended for the schools by Government, the income was found to amount to Rs. 30,000, the expenditure to Rs. 25,000, of which Rs. 20,000, were required for the Central Schools.—The first attempt to extend the scheme under a separate organization appears to have been thought of by the Society in 1818: the Bombay School Committee, after having provided for the education of European children of both sexes, powerfully supported by the munificence and charitable aid of Government, and the public at large, at length began to turn their attention to the best means of extending the blessings of education to the Native youth. It was determined to employ, as an English Schoolmaster, a young Mahomedan, taught in the Society's Central School, and who had given early and abundant proofs of his capacity to perform the duties of teacher. The Bell system of mutual instruction was to be attempted: in the month of August a class of some twenty Parsee children was opened, and it was hoped that one of the first results would be the preparation of other teachers to undertake the task of tuition. A Goozeratee teacher intimated his desire to be instructed at the Central School on the monitorial plan, and a beginning, humble as it was, was thus attempted to be made. The want first experienced was that of books, and the committee resolved to apply to the Calcutta School Society for supplies: these were to be translated at Bombay into the dialects required.

By the month of July 1820 matters had advanced so far that a separate branch of the Education Society was established, for the express purpose of instructing the Natives. A subscription paper was issued, and the name of Governor Elphinstone headed the list; and he presided at a general meeting of the subscribers and friends to the scheme, the objects of which were to assist in the improvement of native schools then in existence*—to

* *Bombay Courier*, August 26, 1820.

establish and support additional schools and to endeavour to procure suitable books of instruction in English as well as in the Oriental tongues. A portion of these were to be prepared on purpose : they were to be distributed gratuitously, or at charges so moderate as to be within general reach. The primary object of the schools was to convey instruction in the language of the country. The Society resolved that under this particular section, religious books would not be supplied. Dr. Taylor, a man of much learning, enlightenment, and zeal, was appointed Secretary : four Parsees, four Mahomedans, and four Hindoos, were to form the native portion of the Direction.

So soon as these things became noised abroad, petitions were sent from Poonah, entreating that an English teacher might be sent up to them : another was forwarded from Panwell for the establishment of a native school. The usual apathy was manifested on the subject by the general body of the natives, and at the meeting of the committee in October, it may be stated that prejudices had got abroad amongst certain portions of them in reference to the establishment, which it had been found impossible to remove. Nothing daunted in this, the committee resolved to proceed with alacrity in the good work just begun, and that the preparation of school books in particular should be pushed on with vigour. What had been at first a committee merely of the Education Society, appears about this time to have constituted itself also into a separate body, and we shall therefore take leave of the primary establishment, which scarcely hereafter comes within the scope of our narrative, by stating that in 1825 the Bombay Education Society had secured a piece of ground near the Byculla School, and collected funds sufficient to enable them to build the Schools as they now stand. The plans were furnished and work superintended by Captain Jervis, and they will remain a monument to his architectural ability—of substantiality and suitableness, with as much of show as comported with the objects and funds of the charity. The foundation stone was laid on the 1st May 1825. Since then it has pursued the even tenor of its way with little alteration till 1847, when the oyster like existence of the boys was broken in upon by Mr Watson, the discovery having been made that children required something more than mere eating, drinking, saying prayers, sleeping, and reading, before they could be trained as parties who must occupy a place in Society, and share in the avocations of life—working the work of Him who sent them while here, that they might prepare for a new existence hereafter.

Captain Jervis had some time before this brought into existence a seminary for the more general diffusion of mathematical and physical knowledge amongst such of the natives as were desirous of preparing themselves for employment under Government in the road and tank or general works department, under the name of the Engineers' Institution. The task of instructing fell on himself exclusively : he translated books for their service, and taught them to make use of them : he had them instructed, not only in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry—in drawing, and measurement,—but in practical mechanics ; and Mr Elphinstone saw with astonishment, on one of his visits to the establishment, a high caste Brahmin tugging at one end of a saw while a Sudra pulled the other. They were quite familiar, indeed, with every department of practical mechanics, and up to the present time the parent of the establishment perseveres, though on a more limited scale now that he has reached the head of his profession, in the plan on which he begun. There is probably no more successful or persevering schoolmaster in the presidency

than our late Chief Engineer, and no one has more perfectly succeeded in imbuing his pupils with the zeal, perseverance, and enthusiasm, indispensable to success.

In 1823 Captain Jervis became Secretary to the Native School Book Society. In 1824 the Society complained of the great inconveniency of being compelled to rent premises for the accommodation of their schools, and in the early part of 1825 the plot of ground on the verge of the esplanade, on which the Elphinstone College now stands, was secured. In 1823 the Society had suggested that rewards should be offered for translations from English works or the composition in Mahratta or Goozerattee of books suited for the objects of the Society : and in January 1825 Government intimated their readiness to confer prizes for such works of Rs. 100 to Rs. 400,—prizes of Rs. 5000 were afterwards conceded,—and the Society ordered out from England a hundred pounds' worth of such works as might advance the views of the Society. The Society seemed to doubt whether even from these they should be able to supply their wants, and stated that works would be of the greatest value prepared by Europeans familiar with the habits, modes of thought, and wishes, of the natives, and translated into the vernacular tongues. At this time the services of only one press were at the disposal of the committee, and the delay arising from this protracted the publication of many of the books that had been prepared. In consideration of this, Government at this time presented the Society with four lithographic presses, and ordered for their use founts in the native character, with a large supply of printing presses from Calcutta and England. The Society meanwhile set about instructing young men in lithography and typography, so as befittingly to meet the occasion, and enable those under their charge to assist in providing the means of spreading enlightenment. The public had in 1823 been appealed to for the establishment of a Native General Library : the appeal was attended with most unexpected success, and the Government, in those days always in the van in the race of improvement, in "Elphinstone's time," presented the Society with copies of a variety of Goozerattee manuscripts collected by Colonel Mills at Pahlunpore, which were considered of peculiar value from the difficulty of procuring books in that language ; and with a large collection of Sanscrit and Mahratta manuscripts, chiefly on philosophy and medicine, bequeathed to the Court of Directors by Dr Taylor, the original Secretary to the Society. The following is a note of the works prepared or in progress in the year 1825 : when we read of doings such as these, and reflect on the present state of things amongst us, we are amazed at the steps *backwards* that have within these twenty-five years been taken in the practical business of Education. Printing has long ceased to be attended to : our Deccan Vernacular Society has been brought into existence to supply the defects in the book and translation-manufacturing departments of our schools, and in three years' time a single translation is all it can boast of :—

"During the last year, therefore, there has been printed only the Gunnit, System of Arithmetic on the European Plan, in Goozratee, and four hundred copies of each of the Folio Tables for the use of the schools, according to Lancaster's System, in Maratha. But there are now in the press the copies of Lancaster's Tables in Goozratee; the stories in Maratha for Children; a translation into Maratha and Goozratee of Colonel Pasley's Practical Geometry, and Hutton's Mensuration of Planes and Solids ; and a treatise on Plane Trigonometry, with Tables of Logarithms, Log: Sines, &c. in Maratha ; a translation into Maratha of Æsop's Fables and Hindoostanee Stories translated from Jumu-ool-Hikayat. There are moreover prepared, and merely waiting for the means of being printed, Gunnit, Second Part, in Maratha and Goozratee. A Grammar and a Dictionary of the

Maratha language, in Maratha only, for the use more particularly of natives, are in course of preparation by the Pundits of the Society. A Goozratee Dictionary, now in progress, has been tendered to the Society, and also the translation into Maratha of an Abridged History of England. Works similar to the Dictionary and Grammar of the Maratha language, above referred to, are intended to be prepared in Goozratee, and their great utility will be obvious; for these two languages have hitherto been employed merely for the purposes of intercourse and business, and have never been either fixed or refined by writers in prose. The rules of Grammar, therefore on analyzed and definite principles, and the capacities of these languages, are unknown, even to the Natives themselves; and consequently, until these essential points are ascertained, the composers of original treatises, and particularly translators, from having no acknowledged rules or standard works to refer to, must labour under the greatest difficulties.

The Society had now secured the valuable services of Mr R. X. Murphy as a teacher—a gentleman then as now alike distinguished as a ripe and accomplished Orientalist and a correct and elegant English writer. At this time the Society complained that though a large number of Natives in Government and other European employment were tolerably familiar with English, they knew little of grammar and nothing of literature, and that in thus imparting such a smattering of a foreign language as sufficed for the ordinary purposes of business or intercourse, they were wholly ignorant of the grammatical structure of their own tongue; and every effort was accordingly directed to be made to secure a correct knowledge of the grammar of the languages taught at school, whether foreign or vernacular—that what they did know the pupil should know well. The small impression produced on the general mass of ignorance by the instruction of a mere handful of boys, was a very little matter of itself; and the object of the Society was to educate and send forth schoolmasters trained to take up on the large scale the work of instruction. In 1825 the Society lost the services of Mr Murphy, who resigned, and were for some time without an English schoolmaster. In want of this the English School department was committed to the charge of four natives, on whom was bestowed the moderate compensation of Rs. 15 each per month. Mr Mainwaring, an artillery man, was soon after appointed teacher, the natives retaining their stipends and continuing as his assistants. In 1814 an order had been issued by the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General for the establishment of regimental schools in all European corps, and in 1820 the Bombay Government issued an order authorizing stoppages of not more than Rs. 60 for regimental schoolmasters: sergeants of artillery were to contribute from Rs. 1 to Rs. 14, of infantry 12 annas. Schoolmasters were on no account to receive more than Rs. 20 a month. In 1821 the native artillery were allowed to entertain a pundit on a monthly allowance of Rs. 104, afterwards extended to Rs. 15, for the instruction of the sepoy boys. In 1826 a pundit was directed to be allowed, and a schoolroom to be provided, for each regiment; and in 1827 the Society was applied to to provide teachers for the army, and at the same time to see to the training of boys belonging to the corps respectively, so as to supply them for the future from their own children. The departure from Bombay of one of the most benevolent, enlightened, and illustrious statesmen of whom our annals can boast was now at hand; and his admirers cast about them how they might best exhibit the sense they entertained of his merits, and erect to him such a monument as he would prize. None more gratifying could have been chosen than that which was selected: three lakhs of rupees—thirty thousand pounds sterling,—were subscribed by the native community in honour of Mountstuart Elphinstone, for

the purpose of constituting a fund for the endowment of one or more Professorships, to be held by learned men from Europe, until the arrival of the time when natives should be found competent to hold them—these to be denominated the Elphinstone Professors throughout all time. The most liberal contributors to the fund thus raised were Framjee Cowasjee and Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy, who subscribed Rs. 7000 each : the list abounds in the names of those who, true to the cause they a quarter of a century since espoused, stand now as they have ever stood, in the foremost rank of our improvers. The following extract from the report becomes peculiarly valuable at the present time, as indicating the practical direction the subscribers to the fund from which the Elphinstone Institution sprung meant to be given to the knowledge imparted :—

“ Adverting to the sound policy as well as to the duty of an enlightened Government to give its countenance and aid to these intentions, and considering the largeness of the sum before referred to (which there is little doubt of its averaging), we most earnestly hope that through the entreaties of your Society the Hon’ble the Governor in Council will be induced to add such a sum from the public Treasury to this fund, as shall secure, on handsome salaries, the services of at least three truly eminent men from England, selected by a public examination as to their fitness from persons invited to stand for it ; and on no account to be nominated by private choice or patronage. The sphere of one Professor should be languages and general literature ; of another Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, including Astronomy, Elementary and Physical ; of the third Chemistry, including Geology and Botany : the knowledge of the two last Professors to be particularly imparted with its relation to the useful arts, and the future profitable employment of it, by Natives in life. Your Society will be pleased to bear in mind, what the Natives have desired us particularly to express, that, by the study of the English language, they do not contemplate the supercession of the vernacular dialects of this country, in the promotion of Native Education ; but that they regard it merely as a help to the diffusion of European arts and sciences among them, by means of translations by those who have acquired a thorough acquaintance with it ; and as a branch of classical education to be esteemed and cultivated in this country as the classical languages of Greece and Rome are in the universities of Europe.”

In January 1827 it was resolved that in consideration of the operations of the Society having assumed a more exalted character since its foundation in the year 1820, the denomination of “ Bombay Native School Book and School Society” should be changed to the more general appellation of “ The Bombay Native Education Society,” which since then it has borne.

In 1830 Colonel (then Captain) Jervis, on being appointed to the Poona division, resigned the secretaryship of the Society, the duties of which he had for seven years discharged with so much zeal and success : he was presented on his retirement with an address from a body of the leading natives connected with the Society, and had a piece of plate of Rs. 3000 in value bestowed upon him. It was stated by them that to his exertions were mainly due the munificence of the subscription raised for the Elphinstone professorships, and that to him they were indebted for the selection and purchase of the ground on which the schools were built, as well as for the construction of the buildings themselves ; that he had been the means of introducing an improved method of instruction into their seminaries, for the publication or procurement of an extensive library of oriental and English works, and for the translation into *Mahratta* and *Goozerattee* of a complete course of arithmetic and mathematics as taught in Europe : and above all, to him was due the introduction of lithographic printing so excellently and economically executed as to be subject

of universal admiration, and through means of which alone school books could be supplied.

On Mr Elphinstone's retirement his place was taken—it was not capable of being filled by any one—by a distinguished oriental scholar and zealous patriot, Sir John Malcolm, who presided for the first time over the meeting of the Society in March 1823, and expressed himself as in no way behind his illustrious predecessor in zeal for the cause. If Government had hitherto been liberal in their assistance to the Society, the Society had not leant lightly on public support.

In 1831 Government stated that within five years—from 1826 to 1830—the sum of Rs. 2,01,923, or on an average above Rs. 40,000 a year, had been contributed from the public purse to the Society. Betwixt 1823 and 1830 the subscriptions and donations of Europeans had amounted to Rs. 8,183, or on an average to Rupees 2,727 per annum; while those of the whole Native community amounted to no more than Rs. 4,714, or an average of Rs. 1,571 a year,—the greatest number of natives who had contributed during any single year being 27, of Europeans 60. Betwixt the year 1825 and 1831 the sum of Rs. 97,223, or close upon a lac of rupees, had been expended by Government in the printing of books for the Society; and feeling convinced that such an enormous outlay could never have been contemplated, it was resolved that from henceforth a consolidated allowance of Rs. 20,000, in lieu of all contributions, should be made to the Society.

The Society stated, in reference to this, that the expenses on the first establishment of an institution such as this were necessarily heavy; that the building of their schools had been accomplished exclusively by public contribution; that fifty-six schoolmasters had been already trained by them, and were now engaged in extending education amongst the natives: that the fifty-six schools under the charge of the Society, and all the regimental schools, had been supplied with books free of charge. The premium for translations originally allowed by Government had ranged from Rs. 100 to Rs. 400—they had subsequently been allowed to run as high as Rs. 5000:—it was stated that unless European gentlemen had chosen to employ their leisure hours in the work of translation the natives themselves would never have commenced it; and it was to stimulate exertion in this direction that the high premium referred to had originally been assigned by Government. The smallness of the native subscriptions was explained on the grounds of the general want of apprehension of the system of instruction pursued: only a few of the more enlightened were alive to the advantages of education; and the native schoolmasters of Bombay had, by a system of persevering misrepresentation, or by actual violence, endeavoured to deter pupils from entering the establishment.

The request of the Society, that Government would permit the printing of the works then in progress to be completed at the public charge, without encroaching on the Rs. 20,000, was complied with—the cost of this was estimated at above Rs. 32,125; and a further sum to the same account, of Rs. 6,819, to meet disbursements which had already occurred, was also granted. In June 1834 the Society were able to secure the services of Mr. Fraser as head master of the Central English School, and during the short period he continued to enjoy this appointment, he seemed to have conducted the task assigned him with ability and success: he died in October 1835. From the extreme inconvenience of trusting to supplies of English teachers on the spot, the Society at this time resolved to send home for two gentlemen of character and experience, and on the 29th November 1834 Mr. Bell and

Mr. Henderson arrived. They came out most highly recommended, and their performances speedily proved that they had not been recommended too highly. They commenced their duties immediately on arriving: besides teaching, they gave lectures in the evenings—open to the whole community—twice a week; and the reports of each successive year speak most highly of the progress made by their pupils. Within three months of this the committee reported that the eagerness for admission into the English Schools was such that there were 214 pupils at the central school, and 100 at that in the fort; and that such were the number of applications for admission that it had been resolved to erect an additional building on the premises of the Society, for the Goozerattee and Mahratta central Schools,—the whole space formerly required for pupils of all denominations being barely sufficient for those attending the English school. A practice fatal to school discipline had hitherto formed the subject of complaint of almost all the teachers: boys were constantly being withdrawn from school for the sake of a dinner, a drive, an excursion, or any piece of frivolous amusement that might occur: so rapidly was the love of knowledge beginning to take hold that the pupils themselves on these occasions frequently complained to the teachers of the annoyance this occasioned them, and declined to avail themselves of the holiday their relatives desired for them. Through the exertions of Mahomed Ibrahim Mukha, to the close of life a zealous member of the Board of Education, the disinclination the Mahomedan population had hitherto exhibited to countenance the schools of the Society began at length to be subdued. This gentleman in October 1834 established a school for the instruction of Mahomedan boys in Hindoostanee, which was speedily attended by from seventy to eighty: he himself composed a grammar for their use,—and the proficiency attained by them was such that within a year thirty-one were found fit for being admitted into the central English school. The school was from this time placed on the establishment of the Society. The scholarships originally established in honor of Sir E. West were now increased by the liberality of Government from four to twelve: they were divided into three sets—four fell vacant every year, and were held for a term of three years. These scholarships were conferred as rewards of proficiency, and through their means boys were induced to remain at school for a much longer period, and to attain a much larger degree of knowledge, than they would otherwise have done. In 1832 Bal Gungadhur Shastree, the Native Secretary of the Society, was, on the application of Government, sent to Ukulkote, as preceptor of the young Rajah: he returned to Bombay in 1835, and was attached to the Elphinstone College, as assistant professor, where he remained until his death in 1846. He was a man of much industry and learning, and was looked to as likely to be the first to occupy the chair of an English professor. In 1835 the arrangements for the establishment of the Elphinstone College were completed: its affairs were to be managed by a council of nine, five being Europeans and four Natives, with a stipendiary secretary and assistant secretary: the Europeans were to be named by Government, the Natives to be elected by the subscribers. The two first professors were to be nominated by Mr Elphinstone,—subsequent selections were to be made by the Council or Board of Education—the name it has lately assumed. They were to have stipends of Rs. 700 a month each. The professor of Natural Philosophy was to be assigned the house built for the Company's Astronomer at Colaba as a place of residence, Rupees 100 being retrenched from his salary on this account. He was to have charge of the Observatory. By this arrangement Government expected that the cause of general science might be promoted, while

the instruments of the Observatory might be made subservient to the cause of education. Mr. Orlebar and Mr. Harkness, the parties who had been selected by Mr. Elphinstone, arrived at Bombay in July 1835: the former gentleman brought with him a collection of astronomical instruments, placed under his charge by the Court of Directors, while others were afterwards assigned to him on the breaking up of the Engineer Institution. These were first removed from their cases in 1840, and first made use of the following year, that preceding the professors's return to England. It was stated that the leisure of the professor permitted the observation of the transits of stars for the purpose of rating the chronometers of the Indian Navy to be the only use that could be made of them—they never served the ends of education at all—it was not till 1842 that the Observatory possessed any meteorological or magnetic instruments. On their arrival the rooms in the Town Hall adjoining the library of the Asiatic Society were assigned to the new professors as a place of instruction, and at the outset difficulty seems to have been experienced by them in finding pupils. Government at this time intimated its intention of employing in the revenue department as many of the élèves of the Society's schools as were found qualified for employment. On the retirement of Lord Clare from the presidency a further stimulant to the cause of education was given by the endowment of scholarships in his honour.

This brings us down from the earliest efforts of the country at large, and the first contributions of Government for the advancement of native education, to the time when the educational establishments had assumed something like the form in which they now exist. In taking a general review of what has been narrated, the reader will be struck with the sound sense and sagacity which characterise the whole of the arrangements and which so greatly conduced to the success which for a time attended the scheme. The highest kinds of English Education were to be given to all desiring it; but it was from the vernacular schools that the general promotion of knowledge amongst the community at large was expected to arise. All the higher branches of science were to be taught in English, an English education was to be given to all the Schoolmasters; and the great object at the outset was to be the manufacture of teachers. It was most strictly enjoined that a practical bearing should be given to instruction in science,—an injunction disregarded we believe by all but Mr Bell. Until 1850 nothing could have been less practical than the system of tuition prevalent at the Elphinstone College.*

* The following is the recommendation of Government to the Court of Directors:—

"5th.—We would recommend that one superior Professor of Mathematics, Astronomy, and all branches of Natural Philosophy, be appointed, upon a monthly salary of Rupees (900) Eight hundred per month. He might have charge of the Observatory, and we could give him the House built for the Astronomer rent free, which would make his income fully equal to the salary proposed by the Native Committee; while the use of the Observatory and Instruments would add to his facility of teaching; at the same time that it benefited Science.

"6th.—It is quite indispensable that the person nominated to this Professorship should be a man of high established character, for on this selection now and hereafter will chiefly depend the success of an Institution, of which he should be the Head as far as related to the executive duties.

"7th.—The only other appointment which the fund can at present afford should be an under Professor or Teacher, upon a salary of Rupees (600) six hundred per mensem, who ought to possess a complete knowledge of the practical application of the Sciences, Architecture, Hydraulics, Mechanics &c. &c., to the useful purposes of life."

It is sensible and sound, but seems to have met with no attention.

Mr Bell's course included a smattering of everything, and whatever he taught he taught well. Chemistry has only been of late taught at the Elphinstone College as a separate branch of study : geology has still more lately (1852) been added to the course. Special stress seems originally to have been laid on Astronomy, under the impression of its being a favorite study with the natives, and by its means most assuredly better than by other, could some of the most notable absurdities of the native creed be upset. Its value in both respects seems to have been overrated : it does not appear that practical astronomy was ever taught at the institution at all ; and of late it has been wisely dropped as a separate branch of study,—unless when instruction in it is specially desired,—and physical geography put in its place.

Colonel Jervis, as already stated, proceeded to Poona in 1830, and here he seems to have pressed on, the extension of education and general improvement with the same indomitable perseverance as before. The results of his zeal we find everywhere : his models and instruments have been scattered and left about wherever they were least likely to be of service : we meet with levels, telescopes, and an altitude and azimuth at Colaba ; telescopes, microscopes, theodolites, sextants, magnifiers, and engineer models of all sorts, thick with dust, at Poona,—no man regarding them. In the Deccan he obtained from Government a large grazing farm for the improvement of wool and the breed of sheep, and at one time he had some seven thousand nearly pure merinos on the establishment, which was only broken up some couple of years ago.

SECOND PERIOD.—The establishment of our Education Board in 1840 introduces a new epoch in the history of our educational efforts, hitherto more remarkable for benevolence and energy than for the system or method with which they were pursued. The Board consisted of three European, including the President, and three native members—the first three being named by Government, the latter by the natives themselves. Under this were to be placed the Funds of the Native Education Society as well as those of the Elphinstone College ; and the new body was hereafter to conduct the Educational arrangements of the Presidency. The new plan, expedient as it seemed, was not at the outset acceptable to the natives. Mr. Henderson and Mr. Bell, the highly efficient teachers of the Education Society, were regarded as inferior in rank, as they were in income, to Professors Harkness and Orlebar, and the fields of instruction cultivated by them respectively materially interfered with each other. The members of the Native Education Society were dissatisfied with the constitution of the Board, and petitioned Government for the election of one European in addition to the three native members to be returned by them. The matter seems to have been compromised. The College was for a time placed in abeyance, and the establishment received the name of “the Elphinstone Native Education Institution,” and the first nomination of office bearers was so judicious as to disarm opposition. Sir John Awdry was named President, an office speedily vacated by him on his return to England ; his first European colleagues were Messrs. Bruce, C. S., Morris, C. S., and Dr. McLennan. The native constituents being Framjee Cowasjee, Esq., Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq., and Mahomed Ibrahim Mukba, Esq., all of whom had long rendered themselves conspicuous for their efforts in the cause of Native Education. Considering the uncertainty of health and life in India, and the frequency with which changes occur amongst the men in public station, the Board was long singularly fortunate in being nearly exempt from mutation. The first vacancy, not taking into account that occasioned by the retirement of Sir John Awdry, known at the time

of his appointment to be at hand, was occasioned by the death of Mr. Bruce in 1842—Mr. Morris remained in office till 1846, and Dr. McLennan continued in it till his retirement from the Service in 1855, almost to the date of its abolition, with the exception of the interval of his absence in Europe on medical certificate. Framjee Cowasjee and Mahomed Ibrahim Muckba, after a service of ten and twelve years respectively, withdrew from it, when age and infirmities unfitted them for exertion, Juggonath Sunkersett continued a member till its demise a few months ago. The Secretary to the Board was appointed by Government, and allowed a salary of three hundred Rupees a month, with a suitable establishment. Captain Ramsay was the gentleman first named, but was succeeded by Dr. Morehead the following year, and the office was held by this gentleman until his promotion to the Principalship of the Grant Medical College in 1845, when his place was taken at the Board by Dr. Stovell, who held the appointment till its extinction, Dr. Carter acting for him during his absence on sick leave at the Cape in 1848-49.

It has been already stated that the thoroughly practical and utilitarian principles prescribed by the Native Education Society, had never been acted up to; the imperfection was to some extent endeavoured to be remedied in 1843, when the establishment of an Engineering class was determined on. This, in the end of the year, was placed under the charge of Professor Pole, a gentleman distinguished for his knowledge of mathematics and music, and sent out by the Court of Directors on purpose. The great difficulty experienced by the Professor was in giving a sufficiently practical turn to the studies of his pupils, in making them comprehend what they really were intended to learn, and in satisfying them on the only point intelligible to a native pupil, how his studies might, the instant of quitting the class, be turned to pecuniary account. The Professor was expected to employ himself and improve his emoluments and position as Architect and Civil Engineer: but in Bombay, where ten or twenty per cent are thrown away in the construction of every edifice not under Government charge through sheer misplanning and want of science, every rupee bestowed on our Architect or Engineer, would ten years ago have been reckoned down right waste and extravagance. Mr. Pole, though an able and accomplished, was not a successful teacher; his constitution besides was feeble and his health infirm. Like most men accustomed to literary society at home, he disliked the country, and retired from Bombay in 1846, speedily afterwards to receive an honorable appointment at home.* The class was taken up by Capt. Marriott of the Engineers, but was soon afterwards abandoned for want of pupils, the young men under this very able and efficient teacher not feeling certain of instant employment under Government, and not being able to discover how near the age of railways, irrigation and large public and private works of all descriptions, was at hand.

The Hon'ble Mr. Anderson, Member of Council, afterwards Sir George, had followed Sir John Awdry as President of the Board. On his return to Europe in 1843, he was succeeded by Sir Erskine Perry, who had arrived in Bombay as Puisne Judge in 1842, on the promotion of Sir Henry Roper to the Chief Justiceship. Sir Erskine, like many other clever men, on assuming a new office, seemed disposed to think lightly of the efforts of his predecessors, and proposed to upset much of what had been done by them, and one of his earli-

* See letter from, and Article on.--Bombay Times, 7th April, 1847.

est minutes accordingly was in the last degree desparaging. He was suspected besides to have an undue leaning to English education, and on this point matters were nearly coming to a collision in 1845 betwixt himself and his colleague Colonel Jervis, whose name occupies so prominent a place as an educationist in the opening section of our observations. Sir Erskine besides was at the outset of his career all for high caste and ennobling education, and spoke in terms of extreme contempt of the utilitarian system originally contemplated by the founders of the Education Society, once again adopted in the Education Despatch, but in a great measure set aside from the establishment of the Elphinstone College.

And here the subject comes to subdivide itself into three sections : on the establishment of the Grant Medical College ; on the extension of education in the Mofussil. These we shall take up separately, and meantime carry on the thread of our narrative in more immediate connection with the great Central Establishment at the Presidency.

The Education Report prepared, as it subsequently appeared, by the President, for 1846, had been negligently written and still more negligently passed through the Press. It seemed to us incorrect in style and eminently unsound in doctrine, and was accordingly pulled to pieces in the *Bombay Times*.* Sir Erskine at this time strongly urged the importance of the highest style of instruction, and the prosecution of a course of study, in Europe only deemed desirable by men of fortune, or those being trained for some of the learned profession ; and when we described this as a feast for the few and starvation for the many, in place of such a morsel of bread for the multitude as could be afforded, the learned President severely rebuked the Press at his address at the next annual meeting. In 1847-48 a great modification in his views seem to have occurred, and a very able minute prepared by him in 1849 appeared to us so sound, and so ably reasoned, as to find a place in the Almanac of 1850.

In 1843 Mr. Henderson, one of the original teachers under the Native Education Society, withdrew from the Government Establishment, and joined the Free Church Mission Seminaries, while Mr. Bell, who had come out

* We trust we shall be pardoned in subjoining the following extract from a note from Sir Erskine in reply to one intimating that the writer of these lines intended applying to the Court of Directors for an appointment under the Board should the application meet the Chairman's approval. We give it as exhibiting to our native friends the extent to which Englishmen may differ from each other in opinion, without impairing their respect for each other, as well as to show that Sir Erskine saw the necessity of a Director of Public Instruction, for to this his recommendation amounts at least five years before the publication of the Educational Despatch.

Extract from a Note from Sir E. Perry, dated 13th February 1849.

"If I am consulted on the selection, I confess, candidly, that I should recommend some one who had devoted himself exclusively to the business of training—some *specialité*, as the French phrase it. * * * But although I say this, you will perceive that I do not rate at a low estimate the services which I think you might render to Education at this Presidency, when I inform you that I mentioned your name to Government as the fittest person for a much more important post. I have long thought that the Secretary to the Board ought to be a much more highly remunerated officer than he is, and recommended Rs. 1,000 or Rs. 1,500 a month. Government having asked the grounds of this opinion, which was contrary to what a former Board had expressed, I drew up a Minute, with a conspectus of the duties which a very qualified Secretary might perform ; and I enclose it for your perusal. The qualifications I desired were so high, that they were deemed unprocurable ; and when a Member of Government asked me who I would suggest to fill the office, I named yourself. The proposal is to go home, I believe."

as his colleague, retired from the service, and returned to England. The withdrawals at nearly the same time of two of the ablest and most experienced of our teachers, was a heavy blow to the cause of Education, their labors had so greatly tended to promote. In the beginning of 1846 also Mr. Pole, as already stated, and Professor Orlebar, resigned their appointments, and permanently withdrew from India. The vacancies thus created were in the beginning of 1847 filled up by the arrival of two distinguished Graduates of the Dublin University—Professors Patton and Reid. The former of these, after an eminent educational career of five years duration, died at the Cape, on his way home on sick leave in November 1852; the latter returned to England in February 1853, to finish his education as a Barrister, and the following year commenced practice at our local bar, having in June 1855 been appointed Perry Law Professor of Jurisprudence. Under these two gentlemen, both excellent teachers, a system of out of door mental training and exercise was introduced, until then new to us. Connected with many of our universities at home, pre-eminently so with those of Scotland, are societies of the students organised for the purpose of essay writing, debate, and discussion, on subjects connected with their studies, which for a century and more have been found to afford the most invaluable aid in mental training, to the seminaries, with which they were connected. Released from the trammels and formalities of the class-room, and the sometimes oppressive dignity of the Chair, the young men were left to their own resources, and thrown on their wits at once, alike for information and for argument, and so acquired a self-reliance and independence and spirit of emulation, not otherwise to be looked for, and of the very greatest value in after life. Within a few months accordingly of the arrival of the gentlemen first named, the Students' Literary and Scientific Society was brought into existence. The members seem chiefly to have devoted themselves to the reading of essays, and though there was not much on these that was original, the task of preparation imparted habits of study and of facility in English composition eminently useful. Selections from these were regularly published afterwards, and the ambition of authorship thus awakened must have acted favorably on the anxiety to acquire knowledge. The deplorable backwardness in Bombay, as compared to Bengal in this matter, is evinced by the fact that while numbers of the articles in the *Calcutta Review* have emanated from Native pens, not a single paper has been contributed by a native to any one of the numberless periodicals, which have, within the past twenty years, flourished in Bombay. The Students' Literary and Scientific Society seem to have done little in the way of commentary or debate, and appear not to have felt themselves competent to venture on those extempore addresses or off hand discussions which characterize the proceedings of their congeners at home. Their great achievement was the establishment of a set of girls' school in 1848, brought into existence and for a time taught by the pupils, and which has been of such service in giving a stimulus to the cause of native female education. Within a few months of the arrival of Messrs. Patton and Reid, the Rev Mr. McDougall (arrived December 1846) Messrs. Meldrum* 8th January 1847, Draper 23rd January 1847, Graham, Reid, and Baker, March and May 1848, were added to our Education Staff, which from thenceforth might be considered in a state of high efficiency.

* The fate of this gentleman has been curious. He retired from India sick in 1849—but on the ship, in which he was a passenger, touching at the Mauritius, he found a vacancy in the Royal College, to which—his health being by this time restored—he was appointed, and here he still remains.

In 1845 the Elphinstone College had been in some shape reorganized, and the Professors placed under a principal as direct controlling head. The office was most fittingly conferred on Professor Harkness, an able, accomplished, and excellent man, who, as already stated, had been selected by Mr. Elphinstone, and arrived in India along with Mr. Orlebar in 1835. Mr Harkness was absent on sick leave in England in 1848 and 1849, resuming in 1850 his duties, which he continues to discharge with unremitting energy and zeal. It has already been stated that in 1847 Sir Erskine Perry strongly recommended a very exalted style of education, and conceived, despite of all the Brahminical experience to the contrary, that "the improvement of a nation in knowledge, and at all events in morality, must always proceed from the upper classes down," and it has been added, that very shortly after this* the learned President's opinions on these points appeared to have become revolutionized. He at this time projected the institution of a law class, which he himself seems at one time to have intended to teach; and the practical view of the question was sturdily advocated soon afterwards by Mr. Willoughby, whose minute on the subject on its reaching the hands of Government is an invaluable specimen of that strong practical good sense and lucidity of argument, and composition, characteristic of the man. In 1844 Mr. Green had been sent out by the Court of Directors, and was the following year appointed teacher at Surat, where he speedily distinguished himself by his zeal, talent, and assiduity as a teacher. In 1849 he was summoned to the Presidency, temporarily to preside over the Elphinstone College, in room of Principal Harkness, then as already stated absent at home on sick leave. On his assuming his new appointment a very excellent letter published in the *Telegraph & Courier* of the 21st August 1848, was addressed to him by the Board,† giving a most disheartening, but, it is to be feared, too just account of the unhappy results the smattering system of instruction had produced. They described, and it is to be feared too faithfully, as one of the most conspicuous results of their endeavours, the diffusion "of a spirit of pertness and self-conceit, which amongst native youth had been deemed sufficient to make a little book learning ground for treating the ripe experience of mature years with indifference and contempt, this leading to a growing disposition among the youth of the Institution, to resort to the public press with anonymous strictures on their teachers and superiors,‡ instead of submitting their grievances to the Board."

Mr Bell, from the time of his arrival, had given a general course of popular instruction in all the leading branches of Physical Science, including of course Mechanics, Natural History, and Chemistry. From the time of his departure this had been a blank in the curriculum, until in 1847 a chemical class was established under Dr. Giraud, the able Professor of the Grant Medical College, and five years afterwards classes in Geology and Botany were instituted under the same distinguished teacher. It was in January 1849 that the Board addressed the letter to Government, already referred to, desiring the appointment of a Secretary, to whom education had

* April 1847. Report page 60.

† See Report for 1847-48, Page 173, Mr. Willoughby's minute.

‡ Of course the Native press is here meant—we question whether up to the present date, any pupil at the Elphinstone College could, while there, have written a letter which could have been admissible into an English Newspaper.

been long a subject of study, who could devote the whole of this time to his duties, and who should receive compensation corresponding to the magnitude and difficulty of the work to be committed to him, tracing out indistinctly the outline of a portion of the Education Despatch of 1854. However great the ability of members of the Public Services in India may be, familiarity in them with educational matters is a thing impossible, from the early age at which they quit England, and the very imperfect nature of the instruction they have themselves received; and no greater error was perhaps ever committed, than that of restricting our highest educational appointments under the new constitution, to members of the Civil Service.

We may now pass over the intervening period, during which nothing memorable appears to have occurred betwixt the promulgation of the utilitarian views of the Board and the departure of the President for England. Sir Erskine Perry having completed the term of service on the Bench, entitling him to the pension of Chief Justice, left India for good on the 15th November 1852. Though a little erratic and irregular in his movements, and slightly inconstant in his plans and purposes, few men have ever laboured more diligently and energetically than he did throughout the whole term of his service, for the intellectual improvement of the Native community; and fortunately his merits did not go unacknowledged. On his departure, a sum amounting to close on £5,000 sterling was subscribed, to procure him a testimonial, a doubt being for a short time entertained as to what this might most fittingly be. In 1845 Sir Erskine had proposed the establishment of Zoological Gardens, and to this end a portion of the subscription was for a time proposed to be devoted; but the learned gentleman having expressed his preference for the endowment of a Law Professorship, his wishes were very properly desired to be attended to. Before the arrangements for this had been completed, however, the Education Despatch had been promulgated, and by this a Law chair was directed to be established at the charge of Government. It was under these circumstances once more suggested, that the Gardens should be fallen back upon, as certainly the most efficient mode of obtaining general enlightenment for those unable or unwilling to resort to books, Government being perfectly willing, under this arrangement, to confer the name of Perry on the Professorship about to be brought into existence. But it was too much to expect that Natives would both bestow money, trouble, and reflection—the object of their first admiration being no longer amongst them, the testimonial subscribed in his honor was made as useless and unproductive as possible. One chair was endowed, while another was in immediate prospect, and the establishment of the Gardens was left to Government or to futurity. At this period the annual educational grant for the Bombay Presidency, with a territory of 120,000 square miles, a population of eleven millions, and an expenditure of nine and a half millions, was raised to £25,000 a year, little more than half the sum required for the annual maintainance of the Bombay frigate about to be laid down for the amusement of amateur sailors,—and for this education was secured for nearly thirty thousand pupils. The following summary on the subject is taken from an excellent paper believed to be from the pen of Dr. Peet, in the third number of the *Bombay Quarterly Review* :—

“The English schools in the Mofussil, exclusive of the Poona College, are as follows :—

SURAT SCHOOL, established 1842.

1 English master; 9 native teachers; 365 scholars. .

RUTNAGHERY, *established 1845.*

1 Native master ; 45 scholars.

AHMEDABAD, *est. blished 1846.*

1 European master ; 1 native master ; 162 scholars.

AHMEDNUGGUR, *established 1848.*

1 Native master ; 63 scholars.

DHARWAR, *established 1848.*

1 Native master ; 47 scholars.

BROACH, *establiished 1849.*

1 Native master ; 65 scholars.

TANNAH, *established 1851.*

1 Native master ; 99 scholars.

SATTARA, *established 1852.*

1 Native master ; 100 scholars.

RAJCOTE, *established 1853.*

1 Native master ; 55 scholars.

DHOOLIA, *established 1853.*

1 Native master ; 77 scholars.

Branch School at Poona.—118 scholars.

—thus making, with the Elphinstone, Poona, and Grant Colleges, 17 institutions, in which instruction in English is imparted to 2,781 pupils.

The vernacular schools, like the English, consist of those at the Presidency and those in the Mofussil.

At the Presidency there are 7,—4 Mahratta, 2 Guzerattee, and 1 Hindoostanee.—containing in the aggregate 474 boys.

The vernacular schools in the Mofussil are arranged in three divisions:—

1st division, comprising the collectorates of Poona,* Ahmednuggur, Sholapoor, and Khandeish, and the districts of Sattara; under the superintendence of Mahadeo Govind Shastri, Esq. 6,620 pupils.

2nd division, comprising the collectorates of Surat, Broach, Ahmedabad, and Kaira; under the superintendence of James Graham, Esq. 3,099 pupils.

3rd division, comprising the collectorates of Tannah, Rutnagherry, Belgaum, and Dharwar; under the superintendence of F. P. Baker, Esq. 4,351 pupils.

In the province of Kattiawar, 762 pupils.

It thus appears, that at the close of 1854 there were being educated in the Government institutions 18,087 youths, 15,306 in the vernacular languages, 2,781 in English.

Of the Missionary schools the most important are those connected with the Church of Scotland. The educational institution of the Church of Scotland in Bombay was opened by the Rev. Dr. Wilson in the year 1832. In the year 1843 it was temporarily closed, upon the secession of the Missionaries to the Free Church, but in 1845 it was re-opened, and has since continued in full operation.

The annual expense of this institution is about Rs. 8,000, raised by subscription in Bombay and Scotland, by admission fees, and by the interest upon vested funds. At the present time, the institution contains 395 scholars, who are under the tuition of a European superintendent and 15 native masters. As in the Elphinstone Institution, the scholars are arranged in a college and school department. In the former they are instructed in Theology, History, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, Physical Geography, Chemistry, Logic, English Classics and Composition, Drawing. In the school department instruction is carried on both in English and the vernacular languages. There is, in addition to the above institution, a Mahratta preparatory school, upon the same premises, which numbers, during the greater part of the year, 90 pupils.

* In this division there are also 59 village schools in the Poorundhur districts of the Poona collectorate, containing 1,757 boys.

The Free General Assembly's Institution was originally in connection with the Church of Scotland, but was incorporated with the Free Church in 1843. The College division contains 26 pupils, who are instructed, by three European and two Native Professors, in General and Church History, Mathematics, Chemistry, Sanscrit, Theology, English Classics and Composition, Mental and Moral Philosophy, Logic, Political Economy, Vernacular Translations, Natural History, Drawing. In the school division there are 267 pupils, arranged in six classes, thus making a total of 293 pupils in the Free General Assembly's Institution. But the Free Church Mission supports vernacular schools, which, exclusive of those at Surat, contain 1,009 scholars.

There is also an English school at Poona, in connection with the Free Church, which, at the date of the last Report, contained 146 pupils. Female education has, likewise, occupied much of the attention of the Free Church Missionaries at Poona.

The Bombay or Western India Auxiliary Church Missionary Society supports a considerable number of schools. The chief of these is the "Money School," at Bombay. The highest branches of knowledge do not appear to be taught in this school, as in those conducted by the Scotch Missionaries, the object, rather, being "to afford a sound English education on such subjects as are calculated to be beneficial to such persons as usually attend this and similar institutions." Besides the English, there is a vernacular department of the "Money School." At the date of last Report, the total number of pupils was 241,—131 in the English, and 110 in the vernacular department. The school is under the management of one of the Church of England Missionaries, assisted by 2 catechists, a native assistant teacher, 1 pundit, and 9 monitors.*

The Missionaries in the Mofussil have also schools at some of their stations, as follows :—

At Nasik, 1 English school	23 pupils.
" 4 Mahratta schools.....	170 "
At Malligaum, 1 English school.....	36 "
" 1 Mahratta school.....	58 "

287 "

There is in addition a school at Kurrachee, but it does not appear to be very flourishing.

We were anxious to have obtained some information as to the schools under the management of the American Missionaries, but we have not met with success.

Of the number of private schools in Bombay, it is difficult, if not impossible, to obtain any account. An attempt was made in 1850 to ascertain the number of "vernacular schools," from which it appears that at that period there were 92 vernacular schools, including the Government and Missionary institutions. Since that period, the numbers have greatly increased.

In the year 1849, schools were opened in Bombay for the education of females, mainly through the exertions of the members of a Literary and Scientific Society, in connection with the Elphiustone Institution. From a Report read at a meeting held in April of this year, it would appear that these schools are as follows :—

4 Parsees.....	501 pupils.
8 Mahratta Hindoo.....	170 "
2 Guzerattees.....	65 "

739

There are also 6 boys' schools in connection with the Students' Literary and Scientific Society, in which there are 347 pupils.

* There are also vernacular schools, containing in the aggregate 1,147 boys, and 223 girls.

In addition, there were, in 1849, 9 private English schools, and 1 charity school, exclusive of the Missionary institutions and the Byculla schools.

The "charity school" just noticed requires more detailed notice. It originated in the desire "of the heads of the Parsee community" to commemorate the installation of their distinguished countryman, Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, into the order of Knighthood. For this purpose a sum of money was subscribed with the view of forming a fund, to be designated "The Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy's Translation Fund," the interest of which was to be applied in defraying the cost of translations of European works into the Guzerattee language. This project was no sooner made known to the munificent individual we have named, than he resolved to carry out an object he had long had at heart. This was to institute a fund for the relief of the indigent of his countrymen, and the education of their children. For this purpose, Sir Jamsetjee contributed three lacks of Rupees, and 15 Shares in the Bank of Bengal; Lady Jamsetjee, 5 Shares in the Bank of Bengal; and the Parsee Panchayet, 35 Shares. The interest of this sum, amounting to Rupees 40,000 per annum, is the income of the institution. The educational department of the institution designated "The Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy's Parsee Benevolent Institution," includes seminaries for the instruction of Parsee youth of both sexes in Bombay, Surat, Broach, Woodwara, and Nowsaree.

The Central or Bombay institution consists of three departments—the School, the Academy, and the College—attended by 405, 192, and 27 pupils respectively. Instruction is conveyed in both English and the vernacular languages; and in the College division, in the higher departments of knowledge. There are also in Bombay three female schools in connection with this institution, affording instruction in the aggregate to 280 girls.

In the Mofussil the branch schools number 11, and are attended in the aggregate by 621 boys and 63 girls; thus making a total of upwards of 1,600 pupils in course of education by this noble institution.

In reviewing the progress of education during the last few years, it would be wrong to pass over a very important concession on the part of Government, in having, after repeated solicitations, admitted the educational department to the benefits of the Pension Fund. By this judicious measure, opportunity has been afforded of substituting, to some extent, efficient teachers for the incompetent masters of the Mofussil vernacular schools. It is, moreover, a suitable acknowledgement of the services of the European gentlemen now serving in the department, whilst it affords an additional inducement for qualified persons to enter upon the task of education in this country. This boon was announced in the Report of the Board of Education for 1853-54. In the Report of the Board for the preceding year, we notice a very interesting account of the introduction of schools into the provinces of Kattiawar and Sattara. Within the last two years, a very useful addition has been made to the subjects taught in the Government institutions, by the introduction of the civil and criminal Regulations, village accounts, &c. "It was notorious," the Board observe in their Report for 1853-54, "that our students were either altogether excluded from public employment in the revenue and judicial departments, from the want of some knowledge on these subjects, or were compelled for a long time previously to attend public offices, for the purpose of acquiring such knowledge."

Perhaps, however, the most important circumstance in the history of education in this Presidency of late years, is the improvement which has taken place in the state of the finances. For many years, the expenditure had exceeded the current income of the year, the deficiency being made good out of a reserved fund, which had been formed from the unexpended portion of the grants of former years. This fund was, however, rapidly diminishing; and it became evident that either existing institutions must be diminished in number or efficiency, or the State must add to the educational grant. The latter course was followed, and the annual grant for educational purposes raised from Rs 1,25,000 to 1,75,000. But the latter sum does not represent the total amount spent in education in the Bombay Presi-

dency ; there are special allowances for the Poona and Grant Medical Colleges, which raise the total to Rs. 2,50,000.'—*Bombay Quarterly Review*, pp. 157-161.

Nothing could be well more mean and pitiable than the manner in which those entrusted with the task of instruction, which Government pretended to have so much at heart, were until last year treated—the salaries of teachers on their arrival were not equal to those of writers when they first set foot in Bombay, the highest of them never anything like approached the pay of a Cavalry Captain, though more time might have been spent by them in preparing themselves for their difficult and important tasks than that usually intervening betwixt the arrival of an Ensign in India and his appointment to a company. They have no sick leave or furlough allowances, until 1854 no retiring pension, and no means under the pressure of sickness or suffering of getting their duties performed for them, and after twenty years of servitude in nearly the most irksome and onerous positions in which a man can be placed, might return home without a shilling of saving to fall back upon, and after their connection with their former associates had been severed, or the power of resuming the occupations they had quitted become hopeless. Pensions were at last secured for our teachers, such as from our first connection with India had been provided for all other public servants besides, and though up to the present time the Principals of our Universities, and Professors of our Colleges, have no place assigned them in the Precedence list, the period may possibly yet arrive when the privileges accorded to every Ensign, Assistant Surgeon, and Junior Chaplain, may be vouchsafed to the enlighteners of the population, who intellectually take precedence of them all. Is it wonderful that amidst circumstances such as these, and under the neglect intellectual eminence and pursuits always experience, the natives should regard our professions in favour of mental cultivation as the veriest cant and hypocrisy ? Education was one of the subjects to which the enquiries of the Committee on Indian affairs in 1853 had been specially directed, and a large mass of most important information regarding it had been obtained from Dr. Duff, still more especially from Mr. John Marshman, whose evidence forms a perfect treasury of facts, hints, and suggestions of the most invaluable description. In 1854 a formal manifesto on the subject was proposed to be prepared by the Board of Control, and the assistance of the two distinguished parties just indicated, together with that of Sir Edward Ryan, formerly Chief Justice at Calcutta, and a very indefatigable educationist, and Sir Erskine Perry, were solicited. The despatch was issued in July 1854, and promulgated in India six weeks afterwards. The preamble set forth that one of the most sacred duties of Government was the promotion of general knowledge amongst the natives, and that in our exertions in this, the character of England was involved. That which had here before been so thoroughly despised by the rulers of India, was hereafter to be honored by the most distinguished marks of public respect—to be endowed with the munificence it deserved, and have a separate division of the administration assigned to it. Boards and Councils of Education, whose inefficiency as hitherto existing, was sufficiently apparent, were to be abolished, and the tasks heretofore performed by them to be entrusted to a Minister of Public Instruction, of whom one was to be appointed at each of the three Presidencies, and one in the North West Provinces—each to have a fitting staff of subordinates placed under him. The best paid officers were to be selected by preference from the Civil Service, to shew the dignity here afterwards to be attached to that hitherto so thoroughly despised : the Governors

at each of the presidencies were left to select the men they thought best qualified for the work, whether in or out of the service. On the spirit of this general profession, with even this limited amount of latitude of choice, it might have been supposed that the most distinguished of our principals or professors would have been the first to be promoted to preside over that class of operations, in which they had through life been engaged. But with laudable deference to the mildest hint from the Court, that Service was in all cases fallen back upon, the very imperfect nature of the education of which stood confessed. The order extinguishing Haileybury for utter inefficiency with which the despatch was contemporaneous, placing its pupils in charge of the education of India. It is at the same time but fair to confess that all the gentlemen selected as Directors of Public Instruction were men of unimpeachable moral character, and of more than average talent and attainments. We are not aware that any of them, or of their subordinates, unless the few connected with the colleges, could claim the honor of having appeared in print as an author, on however small a scale, or the privilege of adding a literary title to his name. In Bombay we were more than ordinarily fortunate. Mr. Erskine, the party selected, had long been acknowledged as a ripe orientalist and accomplished scholar, and he had shortly before been Secretary to Government,—one of the few offices always assigned to merit. Next under him was placed Principal Harkness, a gentleman sufficiently often mentioned in these pages, as entitled to the highest promotion. At the end will be found a list of all the office-bearers in this Department, and from this it will be seen that Civilians, six or seven years in the country, acting as Assistant Judges or Assistant Revenue Collectors, were preferred to the ablest of our Professors of ten or twenty years standing, for the superintendence of our Educational establishment. Where members of colleges were chosen they were not like their brethren released from their duties: and their salaries were made up of consolidated allowances, including their ordinary payment for their customary tasks, with a trifle extra for additional labor. The Vaccinator of Guzerat for example was released from employment, eminently compatible with the supervision of village schools, and placed on the independent salary of his new office, the Principal of the Elphinstone College was freed from none of his numerous and onerous labors, but received somewhat less than half the allowance bestowed on his brethren for the extra work hereafter to be imposed upon him: rather a singular method of endeavouring to exalt the native ideas of the respect meant to be shewn to education, the ministers of which were thus treated! So much for the supervision to be afforded at an outlay of somewhere about fifty thousand a year, or about one third of the amount expended on Education in the Presidency altogether—the supervision for all India will cost about £50,000, or about half the price of the teaching. In the system of tuition itself the chief alteration was the introduction of Universities on the English plan, a measure of dubious expediency in a country where colleges were so new and the humbler seminaries so scanty in number and so ill provided for. The Council of Education at Calcutta and Board of Education at Bombay, with some additional members to be named by Government, were to constitute the Senates of the Universities, and the offices of Chancellor and Vice Chancellor were to be filled by persons of distinguished station, who had previously taken an interest in the cause of education. Professorships of Law and Engineering were to be founded, and a much greater amount of attention given than formerly to instruction in medicine and agriculture, the preparation of teachers and of vernacular school books. The most valuable part of the despatches,

that securing grants-in-aid for seminaries not under Government control, and without regard to creed, sect or denomination of religious belief. The provisions of the great educational charter have just come into operation, and it will become matter of much interest to watch the results it produces. The total sums hitherto expended in instruction altogether in India are the following, as set down in the Blue Book 1852-53.

	1842-43	1852-53
	Rupees.	Rupees.
N. W. Provinces.....	15,696	2,00,149
Bengal.....	4,24,835	5,21,924
Madras.....	34,953	45,556
Bombay.....	1,09,925	1,71,439
Total	5,85,409	9,39,068

The preceding is taken from the official papers, and may, we presume, be depended on. The following is matter of estimate, and must be received with allowances, but it cannot be very greatly in error.

BENGAL.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Arrived in India.</i>	<i>Salary.</i>	
W. Gordon Young, C. S., Director.....	1843	2,500 0 0	
R. B. Chapman, C. S., Inspector....	1850	1,500 0 0	
H. Woodrow, "		1,000 0 0	
W. Robinson, "		800 0 0	
			5,800 0 0

MADRAS.

A. J. Arbuthnot, C. S., Director	1842	2,500 0 0	
Rev. J. Richards, A. M. (Chaplain) Inspector.	1848	800 0 0	
J. G. Thompson, C. S., "	1848	800 0 0	
			4,100 0 0

BOMBAY.

C. J. Erskine, C. S., Director.....	1840	2,500 0 0	
J. Harkness, A. M., Inspector.....	1835	*500 0 0	
Dr. Seaward, Surgeon, "	1840	1,000 0 0	
T. C. Hope, C. S., "	1852	700 0 0	
			4,500 0 0

NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.

R. S. Reid, C. S., Director.....		2,000 0 0	
V. Tregear, Inspector.....		800 0 0	
Lieut. A. R. Fuller, Artillery, Inspector... ..	1849	600 0 0	
			3,400 0 0

Per mensem Rs...	18,000 0 0
or	
Per Annum Rs....	216,000 0 0

From this it appears that the cost of Inspection throughout India amounts to Rupees 216,000, or including native agents probably about £50,000 a year, the task having been before very efficiently performed at the mere travelling charges of the inspections. The sum could have provided 5,100 native schools, at the average cost of 300 Rupees annually, affording instruction to at least 50,000 pupils, allowing no more than thirty to each school.

The History of the Grant Medical College and Mofussil schools threatens to draw so heavily upon our space, that we must defer it for another occasion.

* Exclusive of 700 Rupees as Principal Elphinstone Institution.

THE NEWSPAPER PRESS OF INDIA.

THE following notice of the Newspaper Press of India, purports to be nothing more than a loose fragment. It will be found probably to contain a number of odds and ends not hitherto collected together, and may assist some one with more leisure at command to prepare that interesting desideratum, "a history of the Press of India." It is not a little singular, considering an Englishman's love for reading, that we should have been nearly two centuries in India before we had a printing press; it does not appear that such an innovation as this would ever have found its way into Asia at all, but for the European invasion. Were the natives now true to the professions of their own creed, they would resist types, steam, and railways as innovations on the sacred usages of the country. As it is, it is to their conquerors they owe not only a knowledge of their own history but the production of books in the native tongue. The first types ever used in the East were those cut by Sir Charles Wilkins with his own hand, and employed in the preparation of Halhead's Bengallee Grammar, printed at the Hooghly Press in 1773,* and the name of Halhead is one that must ever be dear to the Indian philanthropist. The early friend and associate of Sheridan, he came to Calcutta as a civilian in the time of Warren Hastings, and applied himself with such energy and success to the study of the language as to have been in six years considered the first Bengallee scholar of his time. It is not explained how a printing press should at this date have existed at Hooghly, when the first established at Calcutta made its appearance in 1780. In this matter Bombay appears to have had precedence of the Metropolis of India, and we now have before us a copy of an Almanac published for 1780, and which must have been printed the preceding year. It is neatly got up at the press of Rustom Carsejee, the Parsees having three quarters of a century ago taken the precedence in innovation which they still enjoy. The first newspaper published in India was *Hickey's Calcutta Journal*, which made its appearance in 1781—it seems to have been distinguished for its personalities, scurrility and abuse, commodities of rare occurrence amongst the periodicals of England, but for which Englishmen in the East appear always to have had a singular fancy. Hickey's constituents must have consisted of Company's servants exclusively, and wretched as the rubbish is which he supplied, there seems no reason to doubt but that he pandered to the tastes of the time, and that these are tolerably represented by the literature contained in his columns. The paper subsequently became such a nuisance, that it was a short time after suppressed by Government. Even at the present date we have occasional specimens of newspaper writing presented as meeting the fancy of officers and gentlemen, or other members of the Public Service, such as can be matched in no other part of the British dominions. In Bombay our first newspaper appears to have been the *Guzette*, which

* *Friend of India*, 9th August 1835. We have borrowed nearly the words of our contemporary.

came into existence in 1789, and it was followed by the *Courier*, first published the following year. The first of these journals became extinguished in July 1842, the second was united with the *Telegraph* on the 1st of January 1847, and as they were thus for more than half a century the great organs of public opinion in Bombay, the few notices regarding them that can be picked up will probably be found of interest.

THE COURIER, 1791-1847.—The *Courier* seems throughout to have been the Court paper and Government organ of the time ; the *Gazette*, the radical or opposition print. We are not aware under what proprietary either journal was established. The former for a long period before its demise belonged to the eminent house of Remington & Co., Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, and Mr. Francis Boaden, the last named gentleman at a previous period editor of the *Gazette*, having been up to near the time of his demise in 1843 managing proprietor of the *Courier*. In 1792 this journal, having made some remarks particularly offensive to Government, was secured by having been made the exclusive vehicle of official printing and advertising, and so continued till 1822, when the Official *Gazette* was established. During this period it seems to have drawn about twenty thousand Rupees annually from Government, a large sum considering the limited area secured at the price, though not more in all likelihood than would have been required to provide a similar amount of notoriety through a special organ. In 1799 the censorship was introduced into India by the Marquis of Wellesley—its operations were occasionally very ludicrous. No matter, whether original or extracted, was permitted to be printed, until first read and sanctioned by the Government Secretary, then entrusted with the censorship. On one occasion the censor having gone of a Saturday to Salsette to secure a day's recreation after the fatigues of office, had carefully revised the proof-sheets before his departure, when he was summoned back next day, to recall, cancel and recast the papers which contained reports of the debates in Parliament on Indian affairs, commenting somewhat more freely than was deemed advisable on the character of the administration. The office at Bombay was for fifteen years held by Mr. Francis Warden as Chief Secretary to Government, a man of great talent and moderation, and astonishing liberality, considering the days in which he lived. His duties were to revise the proof-sheets and expunge every article which contravened the regulations—the first of these prevented the publication of General Orders or Naval intelligence, the arrival or departure of ships, this being constantly turned to account when published by the French privateers with which the seas were swarming. Mr. Warden's notions seemed much too liberal for the authorities of the time, and he was on one occasion reprimanded by the Governor General for having permitted the appointment of Lord Cornwallis to be made public.*

* The evidence of Mr. Warden on the subject is so rich that we give it entire, as follows:—

" 99. The control over the Indian Press was established by the Marquis Wellesley. 'The first regulations restrained the press from publishing any general orders or naval intelligence, and the arrival or departure of ships. It was designed to protect the commercial interest and those of the State from our enemies. The Indian seas were at this period filled with French privateers ; and it was discovered, that the shipping intelligence, inserted to gratify the curiosity of the readers of newspapers, was sent to every point where it could reach the commanders of those vessels, whom it often enabled to intercept merchantmen, and to avoid the British cruisers.' The establishment of the Censorship followed, whose duty it was to revise

The *Courier*, even under a censorship, and paid for good behaviour, seemed occasionally to have transgressed the rigid notions of propriety then entertained, and in December 1804 had to apologize for the publication of an article that did not quite meet the views of the Secretary. In 1811 on the demise of the Governor, Mr. Duncan, Mr. Warden on his own responsibility abjured the odious duties that had for the previous twelve years been imposed upon him, intimating to the editors that as they were aware of the Press Regulations they were as competent as the censor to decide on the best manner of observing them, and that they would from henceforth be left to their own discretion—Mr. Warden adds, that they fully redeemed the confidence reposed in them. Betwixt 1792 and 1819, six publications were specially noticed by Government as objectionable. An advertisement of the sale of a house by a Portuguese, to take place on Sunday, occasioned severe

the proof sheets, and to expunge every article which contravened the regulations which were passed for the control of the press. I exercised the office for fifteen years at Bombay.

" 100. Notwithstanding that Lord Wellesley's regulations were rigidly enforced under the government of Mr. Duncan, publications were yet sanctioned by me which were pronounced objectionable. I received a reprimand from Lord Wellesley, for allowing the appointment of Lord Cornwallis, as Governor-general of India, to appear in the papers, on the plea that the knowledge of that fact might have defeated any important negotiations in which the Governor-general might at the time be engaged. After having passed the proof sheets of a newspaper on a Friday night, and repaired to the adjoining island of Salsette for a little relaxation from the fatigues of office, I have been summoned to Bombay, and directed to recall the newspapers, and to have them recast, because they contained debates in Parliament on the affairs of India, which too freely commented on some of the measures of the ruling authorities.

" 101. On the death of Mr. Duncan, in 1811, I abstained from the exercise of the duties of censor on my own responsibility. I informed the editors, that as they were as competent as myself to judge what constituted an infraction of the press regulations, I relied on their observance of them, without their submitting the proof sheets to my inspection, referring to me only such publications on the admissibility of which they might entertain any doubts. The editors fully redeemed the confidence reposed, on their observance of the regulations.

" 102. From researches which I made of the Bombay records in India, I found that from the year 1792 to 1819, in addition to the instances I have alluded to, six publications were noticed by the government as objectionable. In 1792, the *Courier* made some comments which were not palatable to the government. The expedient was resorted to of securing its support, by constituting it the organ of promulgating the official acts of the government. On the 21st of December 1804, an article appeared in the *Courier* which did not meet the approbation of the Secretary. The editor (a) apologized. An offensive publication appeared in the *Gazette*, and was noticed in the Minutes of Council of the 6th of September 1809. An advertisement in the *Courier*, by a Portuguese, announcing the sale of a house to take place on a Sunday, attracted notice. (b) The Gulcower complained of a publication in the *Gazette* reflecting on his avarice, which was communicated to the editor, and an apology appeared in the ensuing paper. Some remarks in the *Gazette* against the late Duke of York, copied from an English paper, were deemed objectionable by the Commander-in-Chief, and an apology made. No complaints were ever made of the incorrectness of law reports, by any of His Majesty's Judges, though they were constantly published. From the date, however, of the establishment of the Supreme Court at Bombay, scarcely a report of its proceedings has appeared in the journals that has not been complained of, as a misstatement to lower its character. With whatever precaution the reports have been compiled to secure accuracy, the publications have been denounced in terms the most unqualified, as gross mis-statements uttered with a base and mischievous intent.

" 103. The regulations of the Marquess of Hastings, dated the 19th of August 1818, comprehend the control established on the abolition of the Censorship at Calcutta. Those regulations were introduced into Bombay by the government of Mr. Elphinstone, on the 20th of December 1819, when the censorship was abolished at the Presidency.

(a) Letter dated 31st December 1804.

(b) Con. 29th November 1811.

remark, a thing peculiarly rich in those days when the celebrated Bobbery Hunt met every Sunday close by Government House, and its leader, Sir C. Forbes, undertook for a bet, which he won, to ride up the great stair-case at Parell and enter the drawing room on horse back. It was only in 1843 that Sir G. Arthur prevented public work from being carried on on Sunday. In these matters the Court paper, as might have been expected, was infinitely more immaculate than its radical rival the *Guzette*, whose misdoings will come to be noticed presently. In 1818 the regulations of the Marquis of Hastings were promulgated, and the censorship of the press abolished at Calcutta, and the following year the same arrangement was endeavoured to be made at Bombay, but the Court refused to register them or give them the force of law. In December 1820 Government intimated that it was no longer requisite for articles to be examined by a public officer previous to publication, the rule

" 104. A few weeks before the termination of the period of the suspension of the barristers at Bombay, the Recorder waited on the Governor, and mentioned the misrepresentation by the Gazette of the Court's proceedings on that occasion. They had been published four or five months before without their inaccuracy having been complained of. The Governor proposed to write a circular to the editors, to warn them that they would be held responsible for their inaccuracy; that any mis-statements tending to lower the character of the Court, or of the public functionaries, or of individuals, would be considered as an infraction of the rules prescribed for the conduct of the press, and proceeded against in such manner as the government may deem applicable to the circumstance of the case; and that all offensive remarks on the proceedings of His Majesty's Courts would be proceeded against as breaches of the 1st articles of the Rules.

" 105. The Recorder expressed his acknowledgments to the Governor for the adoption of that measure, and his regret that he had not before requested his interference (which he had now afforded so kindly) to correct or prevent former misrepresentations. The Recorder at the same time remarked, that he supposed the Court would not be required to prove what had been done in Court, but that its complaints of a mis-statement would be deemed sufficient. He was informed that the assertion of the Court would, of course, be considered as sufficient authority for its own proceedings; and that it would be inconsistent with its dignity, which it was the object of the latter to uphold, to subject it to such an investigation. Thus was another restriction imposed on the press, as far as related to the publication of law reports, of a dangerous tendency to the security of individuals, who were not apprized of the evidence on which alone their condemnation depended.

" 106. On the 3rd of September 1824, a letter was received from the chief and junior puisne Judges, proposing the enactment of a rule, ordinance and regulation to facilitate the conviction of anonymous libellers, founded on the statutes of 37th and 39th Geo. 3, explaining fully the reasons for that recommendation. The government immediately adopted the suggestion. The Advocate-General was directed to frame the enactment. It required time and consideration, and some correspondence ensued with the Supreme Court before the draft was completed. It was not therefore till the 2nd of March 1825 that it passed Council and was forwarded to that tribunal for registration.

" 107. The proprietors of the Courier, adverting, on this occasion, to the utter (c) impos-

(c) In the cause *Cursejee Monackjee vs. The Company*, involving the sum of about 50,000 l. the Company's solicitor was directed to make the most accurate report of the proceedings. With that view Mr. Morgan obtained the Recorder's notes of his judgment; and having framed the report, submitted it to the Recorder, who approved of it, and it was sent in to government. Some time after a gentleman at Bombay informed a member of the government that the Recorder's judgment was incorrect. He was asked, if official use might be made of his communication. He replied in the affirmative; and obtained and delivered in another revision of the Recorder's judgment, as the correct one. That important document was thus obtained through an irresponsible and unofficial channel. Mr. Morgan, on being called upon for an explanation, maintained the accuracy of his report. What chance, under such circumstances, had an editor of giving satisfaction?

to the contrary effect having been made a dead letter nine years before. In June 1822 the following general order was promulgated on the subject of officers corresponding with the press by the Government of India, as part of the new regulations, and is as liberal as need be desired. It forbids—

“ 8th.—Anonymous appeals to the public, relative to grievances of a professional or official nature, alleged to have been sustained by public officers in the service of His Majesty or of the Honorable Company.

“ The foregoing rules impose no irksome restraints on the publication and discussion of any matters of general interest, relating to European or Indian affairs, provided they are conducted with the temper and decorum, which the Government has a right to expect from those living under its protection ; neither do they preclude individuals from offering in a temperate and decorous manner through the channel of public Newspapers or other periodical works, their own views and sentiments relative to matters affecting the interests of the community.”—*Regulation VIII., Press Law, 5th April. 1823.*”

bility of rendering a law report literally and verbally correct, and to the power of which the Supreme Court might, under the regulation, assume the exercise of summarily punishing the proprietors or editors by fine and imprisonment, for an alleged contempt in the publication of reports of its proceedings, addressed a letter to the editor, conveying the strongest injunctions on the necessity of his observing the utmost circumspection in the management of the *Courier press*. He was cautioned in urgent terms against the publication of any matter, whether original or otherwise, that could be considered or implied to reflect, directly or indirectly, on the Judges of any of His Majesty's Courts in India, and to abstain from publishing any report of the proceedings of the Supreme Court of Bombay which had not its special approval.

“ 108. On the confirmation of the Calcutta press regulation by the Privy Council, the Bombay Government submitted a corresponding enactment to the Supreme Court for registration. It was refused. In thus briefly detailing the general proceedings adopted by the Government at Bombay respecting the press, I feel it necessary to the explanations I afforded to the Court of Directors, in my Minute, dated the 27th May 1826, of the origin and extent of my connection with the press at Bombay, and of the period of its duration,

“ 109. Although no direct charge was ever made by any of the Judges against me of encouraging publications in the press, with the view of degrading the character of the Supreme Court, complaints were yet preferred, particularly in a correspondence with government in 1826, that I did not use my influence to suppress those misrepresentations. Now, whatever that influence might have been, it was, I solemnly assert, anxiously directed to the object of enjoining, on the part of the editors, an observance of the regulation of the government for the press. The complaints of the senior and junior puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, that the reports of its proceedings were designedly rendered incorrect, with the view of degrading its character, had no foundation. No impression of the kind can be left on the mind of any individual from a perusal of any one of those reports. As, however, those individuals who so loudly complained of the abuse of the press at Bombay are no more, I have felt it necessary to adhere, as closely as possible, to the letter of your requisition, as to the general proceedings adopted by the government in India respecting the press, contenting myself by a reference to the public records for any fuller information you may require on the subject.

“ 110. The restrictions have been generally uniform at Fort William and Bombay. At Madras the censorship still exists. The preceding details will show the degree in which they have varied under different Governors. The restrictions, I understand, have been entirely removed at Calcutta, or at least they are not enforced. They have not been annulled at Bombay. In former years none were imposed.

“ 111. The power of summary deportation should be taken out of the hands of the local government for alleged offences not only of the press, but generally for all other offences. I do not consider such a power essential to the respectability to security, either of the government, of the Supreme Court, or of any of the constituted authorities. It has inflicted the most grievous wrongs on individuals. Security of persons and property should not be rendered dependent on the caprice, the weakness, or the irascibility of official dignitaries. If, in the discharge of their duties they stand in need of a power to protect them against imaginary molestation from the press, which the law or the custom of England does not recognize, they

Strange to tell for nearly twenty years the greatest enemies of the freedom of the press in India were the Judges of Her Majesty's Supreme Court, the very officials who at home have ever proved the stoutest defenders of its liberties. The Supreme Court was on the 8th May 1824 substituted at Bombay for the Recorder's Court, which had before this succeeded the Mayor's Court in 1805. Under the previous arrangement no complaint had ever been made by Her Majesty's Judges of the incorrectness of any of the Law Reports, though these had all along been given at very considerable length by the press. In the previous October five Barristers were suspended by the Recorder, Sir Edward West, from their situations, Attornies having been permitted to practise in their room. The parties in question were Messrs. Morton, Advocate General, Irvine, Parry, LeMessurier, and Clelland. They appear to have been dissatisfied with certain regula-

are unfit for official situations. Their personal convenience ought not to be consulted at a sacrifice of the constitutional rights and privileges of a British community.

"112. Although the Calcutta Press Regulation was rejected by the Supreme Court, it is yet in force beyond its jurisdiction, in the territories subject to the Presidency of Bombay. No printing presses should be allowed to be established at the Presidency, or in the provinces, without a license from the government. The discretionary power, however, of recalling that license should be taken away from the government. If any regulations more arbitrary or restrictive than the laws of the realm be deemed necessary for India, which I do not yet admit they should be incorporated in a judicial enactment; and all branches of them, arising out of a false and malicious perversion of the views or motives by which any of the proceedings of the public authorities or the conduct of official functionaries are animadverted on or discussed in periodical journals, should be punished by fine or imprisonment, by the verdict of a jury, and the sentence of a court of judicature, or by the latter alone, where the former institution does not exist; but in no instance by summary punishment, either by the authority of the government or of a court of law.

"113. I am persuaded that these orders are not in any instance evaded; they are however, productive of prejudicial effects to the interests of the government in consequence of their removing men of learning, of diligence, and of caution, which invariably follow a liberal education, from the control and conduct of the press. I am satisfied that the danger to India, from what it termed the freedom of the press, is greatly exaggerated; both extremes, an unrestrained freedom and a degraded and enslaved subserviency, are prejudicial to India, and especially to the security of the character of individuals. A press controlled only by the laws is the only salutary check on governments, courts of law and other constituted authorities, in a distant colony. The impolitic restraints which have been imposed upon the Indian press have given it an importance, in the estimation of the natives, which it would not have acquired had it been left to the ordinary control of the law. Those restraints have taught them that the British power, hitherto considered irresistible, dreads, and is assailable through the medium of the press.

"114. We are told by high authority that the Brahmins and the educated classes are adepts in spreading discontent, and exciting sedition and rebellion; that they know well how to awaken the fears, to alarm the superstition, or to arouse the pride of those they address. That this dangerous species of secret war against our authority has been carried on by numerous though unseen hands; that the spirit is kept up by letters, by exaggerated reports, and by pretended prophecies, when the time appears favourable from the occurrence of misfortune to our arms, from rebellion in our provinces, or from mutiny in our troops. That circular letters and proclamations are dispersed over the country with a celerity that is incredible. Such documents are read with avidity; the English are depicted as usurpers of low caste, and as tyrants, who sought India with no view but that of degrading the inhabitants, of robbing them of their wealth, and of subverting their usages and their religion. The native soldiery are appealed to and advised to murder their European tyrants, who are few in number.

"115. Notwithstanding the malicious efforts of those native and skilful intriguers, has the stability of our empire been shaken by those mischievous spirits? So indifferent would we appear to be to the danger, and so regardless of our own security, that we have adopted the most efficacious expedients to increase the evils, by placing in the hands of the natives through the

tions then introduced for the guidance of the Bar, and stated their objections in a joint memorial. This was pronounced from the Bench an irreverent arrogation of authority, the document itself being declared libellous. A report of the observations having appeared in the papers, was deemed so incorrect, that the editor of the *Gazette*, Mr. Fair, was deputed in consequence : the proprietors of the *Courier* adverting to the utter impossibility of rendering a Law Report literally and verbally correct, strongly cautioned their editor against publishing any thing in the shape of speculation or report, which could in any way be construed into a contempt of Court, and for which they or he might be punished by fine or imprisonment. The party in question was Dr. John McAdam, then Assistant Surgeon, who died here in 1843 at the head of his profession as Physician General. He was not slow in attending to the wishes of his employers, and to the extreme disgust of the distinguished parties whose wrath was desired to be deprecated, declined suffering anything whatever to appear in his columns in any way connected with the Court. All that had been desired was that nothing should be said which might be construed to their disadvantage. To carry silence further than this was to doom to utter oblivion the eloquence and wisdom of the Bench. The Press, enslaved as it was, was not yet considered sufficiently under bondage, and in September 1824 a letter was addressed by the Chief Justice and Puisne Justice Sir Edward West and Sir Charles Chambers, proposing an enactment to facilitate the conviction of anonymous libellers. The learned Judges were not, it seems, satisfied with the power they possessed of deporting the Editor, imprisoning the proprietors and printers, and putting an end to the concern, unless they could lay hands on the individual writers. The suggestion was adopted by Government, and in March 1825 the resolution of Council was forwarded to the Supreme Court for registration. One can hardly realize the fact that this occurred only five years before the discussions on the Reform Bill, nine years

introduction of our lithographic presses, the means of multiplying and more widely circulating those seditious placards. By the policy we have pursued, in prohibiting to the influential portion of society, the Company's servants, an interest in its respectability, and by abstaining from conciliating the support of any public Journal, Europeans or Native, we have rendered the press, if not hostile, at least perfectly indifferent to the support of the government.

"116. If such be the mischievous efforts of our enemies, could a press, subject to no other control than that of the law, increase the evil or enhance the danger? Would not a counteracting influence, through the medium of the press, widely and successfully diffuse an antidote to a poison which is so actively disseminated? That antidote, however, will not be applied so long as the existing restraints continue, which indispose the conductors of public journals towards the government.

"117. The perusal of the speech from which those passages have been quoted the more strongly impressed me with a conviction, that the conciliation of the press was more than ever necessary to the promulgation of truth, which needs only to be fairly heard, to prove an over-match for falsehoods and misrepresentations. Let the natives have facts fully stated to them; let them have the means of weighing the arguments on both sides of a question; let one newspaper freely expatiate on the odious character of our policy and of our views; let another deny its accuracy, contrast the present and past condition of all classes of the population of India; the security to persons and property which prevails wherever the British supremacy predominates; the check it has imposed on its exercise of despotic authority by the institution of courts of law; let the vices and virtues of Englishmen be fairly canvassed, and misrepresentations corrected; security, rather than danger, will result from such public discussions. The agency of the natives is sufficient to discriminate truth from falsehood. There can be no danger of allowing them to exercise their judgment on the question, through the medium of a press controlled only by the law."—Appendix to Report from Select Committee on the affairs of the East India Company—Answer of F. Warden, Esq. April 30, 1838.—pp. 288 to 291.

afterwards the East India Company were stripped of the last of their privileges, and that in April 1835, an old Bengal Civilian, a member of a class proverbial for exclusiveness, gave to the winds every filament of the Bonds with which two English Barristers, most unworthy members of the Bench, desired to impose on it just ten years before. The tale of their disgrace is told by another member of the same service scarcely less liberal in his views than Lord Metcalfe, Mr. Francis Warden, Chief Secretary, and afterwards member of Council Bombay. On the 11th of May 1826 an order from the Court of Directors, dated the preceding December, was promulgated, strictly prohibiting any member of the Public Service from being in any way connected with the press either as proprietors or editors—a gratuitous act of folly which immediately drew after it its own punishment. Government were by this deprived of the only means they possessed of explaining or defending their own measures before the world, or securing newspaper reading for those under them from the pens of men whose position ought to be a guarantee for propriety of style and sympathy with the views and opinions of those they addressed. To the best of our recollection Dr. McAdam was succeeded as editor of the *Courier*, by Mr. W. Nicol also a member of the medical service, and founder of the distinguished firm that still bears his name, and from which he retired in 1836, after having realized a handsome fortune; leaving the house as a heritage from which many other fortunes have since then been drawn, and though ignorant of the date of his speculations, and unable to refer to them, we have no doubt they were marked by the good sense, good taste, and ability, characteristic of their author. After Mr. Nicol we observe Mr. Ashburner occupying the editorial chair, but are unable to fix the dates either of his nomination or retirement. We see him standing as Sheriff of Bombay in 1831. In 1839 Mr. Patrick James Mackenna, who had been employed by the *Times* as foreign correspondent in Spain and various parts of Europe, was appointed on the recommendation of his employers as editor of the now somewhat waning journal. He not only failed to realize the expectations naturally formed of him, but gave such extreme dissatisfaction to his employers, that he was removed from office in consequence, as it appeared, from the correspondence published at the time, of his utter incompetency. He was succeeded by Mr. White, a party who had risen from the ranks and been employed by the Native Education Society, and who though not distinguished for brilliancy was a man of sense, good taste, and information. In March 1841 the proprietors of the *Bombay Courier*, under the charge of Mr. White, along with those of the *Times*, were brought before the Supreme Court on a charge of contempt: Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy the only native proprietor of the one, like Framjee Cowasjee the only one in the other, apologized, and were exempted from the ire with which the heads of their co-proprietors were visited. Mr. Cochrane, the counsel for the *Times*, said that he should not feel himself justified in allowing his clients to make an apology, and Mr. Dickinson, for those of the *Courier*, took the same view of the case. As the *Times* was the great offender on the occasion, to avoid tiring the reader with a twice told tale, he must be referred to the historical notice of the journal in question. The views of Sir Henry Roper were understood to be in direct opposition to those of Sir Erskine Perry, who reached the Presidency a month afterwards, and his conduct was so highly disapproved of at home, that he narrowly escaped recall. In 1843 Mr. White was followed by Mr. Crawford, our present respected

Senior Magistrate of Police, who had before this manifested his talents for popular writing while conducting the *United Service Gazette*. Mr. Crawford having gone to England on professional business in 1844, his editorial duties were conducted in his absence by Mr. Pole, who had come out the previous year as professor of Engineering to the Elphinstone College. The learned gentleman was a man of science and of letters, but not a successful political writer—he was too new to the country to be familiar with its government or affairs, and when Mr. Crawford returned to his duties in February 1846, he found his subscription list so diminished that the journal could scarcely hope to be restored even to the position in which Mr. Mackenna had left it, without an amount of time being bestowed on it seriously interfering with his practice at the Bar, and though occasionally assisted by one of the most brilliant writers at the Presidency, it became matter of consideration whether it would not be expedient to sever his connection with the press. In July 1846 the *Telegraph*, a bi-weekly newspaper, was brought into existence by Mr. Jameson, now of the London and Eastern Bank, and who for three years preceding had been business manager in the *Bombay Times* office. It was conducted by Mr. T. A. Scott Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, who had in 1841 and again in 1845 been in temporary charge of the journal already named, and for years the conductor of the mercantile department of its columns. In the end of the year this gentleman purchased up the *Telegraph* from Mr. Jameson, and the *Courier* from its proprietors, and the 1st of January 1847 the two appeared in their united form as a daily newspaper.

As the elder paper of the two, though only by a twelve month, the *Gazette* should have had the precedence we have given to the *Courier* in this historical notice, but that the latter paper occupies so much more conspicuous a place in the official record from which alone we derive the first portion of our information: what has been stated will afford a key to the general condition of the Press in the earlier periods of its career.

BOMBAY GAZETTE—As already stated, the *Bombay Gazette* was first published in 1739. We are not aware of the circumstances under which it came into existence. Our Presidency libraries are not possessed of any but very recent files either of our Newspapers or Almanacs;—a very excellent collection of the former of these exists at Surat—to this unhappily we have not the power of referring. Within the next two years almanacs appear to have been issued both at the *Gazette* and *Courier* office. We have seen files from this date downwards, but are not aware whether these were carried on continuously from the time of that issued in 1730 or not. It is somewhat marvellous indeed that Bombay should have been ten years in possession of a printing press before a newspaper came into existence. At Calcutta the one followed the other at the interval of a couple of years. In 1809 we find the *Gazette* in trouble in consequence of having made some observations on the avarice of the Gaekwar, the editor required to apologize for observations which from the character of the party spoken of, we should presume to have been perfectly well deserved; and a short time afterwards the same journal again fell under the displeasure of the authorities for having transferred from an English paper some remarks on the conduct of the Duke of York, which the Commander-in-Chief of the time, General Abercrombie we presume, deemed objectionable. The great battle of the *Gazette* occurred in 1824; it has already been slightly adverted to in our notice of the *Courier*. The suspension of the five Barristers by Sir Edward West seems to have been a proceeding so arbitrary and tyrannical, that the Recorder, with the Chief Justiceship then in immediate prospect, was probably ashamed of whi

he had done, and conscious that his proceedings would not bear handling. The mode he took to rid himself of the discussion was about as unwise as could be imagined. The reports on the occasion (October 1823) had at the time of their publication passed unchallenged, when in the beginning of March, five months afterwards, the Recorder waited on the Governor to complain of their inaccuracy. Mr. Elphinstone proposed that a circular should be sent to the editors, intimating that any misstatements tending to lower the character of the Court or injure that of public functionaries or individuals would be proceeded against by Government, and that disagreeable observations on Her Majesty's Judges would be dealt with as infractions of the Press Regulations,—sweeping enough certainly—the cope stone was put upon it when Sir Edward claimed and had accorded to him the privilege of giving his own version of the case, without the necessity of investigation.* In a case of *Cursetjee Manockjee vs. the Company* about this time tried, Mr. Morgan, the Company's Solicitor, was desired to make the most accurate report he could of the proceedings. He obtained the Judge's notes, and having submitted them to his revision, it was pronounced to be correct, and so sent in to Government. This afterwards was declared to be inaccurate, and a second revised judgment obtained totally at variance with the first. Under such circumstances it became absolutely impossible to evade the lash of the law whenever it was proposed to be applied. The battle of the Barristers, which had begun in the Recorder's Court, had, as might naturally have been supposed, been transferred to the Supreme Court, the same party presiding over both, and the Chief Justice unfortunately seems to have imbued the Puisne Judge, Sir William Chambers, with his views. In July 1824 Mr. Alexander Shaw, of the Civil Service, was brought up by the Sheriff for contempt of Court, he having been alleged by the Chobdar to have struck that distinguished functionary for refusing to hand him pen and ink. Mr. Shaw denied the whole of the charge, and he was admitted to bail until the investigation should be proceeded with. The Advocate General had presented himself as defender of Mr. Shaw, Mr. Parry another of the refractory Barristers offered to become bail for him. It appears to have been the custom in those days in Bombay, as it is up to the present time in England, that the law reports should be prepared by gentlemen practising in Court. At this juncture the bench and bar were at such deadly feud, that whatever emanated from the one was certain to give offence to the other. The report of the proceedings which appeared in the *Gazette* was immediately found fault with by the Court; and in the end of August Mr. Fair was ordered to prepare for his immediate departure. The editor disclaimed all intention of misrepresentation, and expressed his conviction that the report was as faithful as it could be made without the assistance of a short-hand writer, and offered to produce the testimony of several gentlemen in the Court as to its accuracy. He at the same time exhibited a note from the Chief Justice intimating his wish that the Court's proceedings should be published as fully as possible. It was quite obvious by his own shewing that the Judge was in the wrong, and the newspaper in the right—but this availed nothing. On the 29th of August Mr. Fair was ordered to quit the Presidency instantly, and informed that he would only be permitted to remain till the end of November on condition of his obtaining securities to the extent of 30,000 Rupees for his embarkation by that time. Failing in this he was put on board the H. C. Ship *London*,

* What we have stated seems almost too monstrous to be believed—it is a single abridgment of paras 104 and 105 of Mr. Warden's observations.

then under dispatch for Calcutta on her way to China, and by this six months' detour was he left to find his way home as he best could. In commenting on the matter the writer in the *Asiatic Journal* the uniform Advocate of Leadenhall Street says, "that the Bombay paper in which the offensive publications appeared is not an adventurer's speculation, calculated to provoke the jealousy of any person; but has long been, we are told, the property of an individual belonging to the Government; the complaining party, Sir Edward West, is said to be obnoxious to him, and the moderation of the offender (Mr. Fair) would have afforded a plea for extending mercy had the Government been desirous of disappointing the Judges." The party in question was none other than Mr. Francis Warden, who denies the imputation in toto, and whose liberality of sentiment seems to have offended a pair of tyrants as arrogant as ever disgraced the Bench.* No complaints had ever before been made until the time of Sir Edward West of the incorrect reporting of any of the newspapers, and the assertions of the Judges that they were on these occasions designedly inaccurate, are pronounced by Mr. Warden to have been without foundation. The Court, while thus in 1824 prosecuting the press, to secure the power of persecuting journalists to the most unlimited extent, were equally ready in 1828 to make use of it as a tool when it served their purposes. Nothing could have been more miserable than the abuse heaped on Government by Sir John Peter Grant from the Bench, knowing that it would appear immediately in print by his sanction and under his influence,—while the simple republication of a parliamentary report, not one ten-thousandth part so injurious, might have occasioned the deportation of the publisher. On the confirmation of the Calcutta Press Regulations in 1825 by the Privy Council, it was refused registration by the Supreme Court, and a special law was introduced on purpose in conformity with the wishes of the Judges. We know little of the history of the *Bombay Gazette* for the next six years. Soon after Mr. Fair's retirement the paper came into the charge of Capt. Morris, editor of our first Sporting Magazine, author of some of the very best hunting songs we possess, and one of the most witty and brilliant writers of his time. At this date the two journals appear to have exchanged the places they usually held in relation to Government. On the retirement of Sir John Malcolm in November 1830, the *Courier*, long considered the Court journal, in reference to the retiring Governor said "that whether it arose from the tyrannous way in which invidious duties were performed, or the frequent absence of that courtesy the community had been accustomed to experience at the hands of their Governors or the undignified practices which latterly characterized a recent political collision—Sir John Malcolm is at this moment the most unpopular man who ever exercised authority in India." The *Gazette* again loaded him with eulogy and spoke of the "importance of his presence in England to share in the discussions of the Charter then impending, where it was expected that he would be the champion of the liberty of the Press, and stand up for the pure administration of Justice, and free resort of Europeans to India"—a hope not destined to be realized; Malcolm died in May 1833 before the Charter discussions had commenced in Parliament.† In 1831 we find Mr. Francis Boaden its editor. In May 1832 a letter signed JUSTINIAN was published in it, complaining

* For a full account of this curious matter see *Asiatic Journal* vol. 19, March 1825, page 246 to 252,—and Mr. Warden's minute, paras 102-109.

† Bombay under Seven Administrations, by Dr. Buist, 1852.

of the injustice done the Queen's troops, by the rates of exchange at which their pay was remitted, and so dangerous was this considered to the interests of discipline that the editor was threatened with instant deportation. The writer meanwhile came manfully forward and proclaimed himself to be Private Hugh Joseph O'Donnell of the Queen's Royals, who was tried by Court Martial and visited with corporal punishment and six months' imprisonment. The complaint, which was not expressed disrespectfully, was soon afterwards found to be so perfectly well grounded, that the redress required was obtained. The name of the writer having been given up, Government declined proceeding further against the editor, but intimated that should any thing offensive again appear in his paper, he himself, and not his correspondent, would be visited with punishment. Mr. Boaden was about this date succeeded by Mr. Murphy, and for a time the *Gazette* appears to have been kept in perpetual hot water. At this period the Bombay Literary Society, since then transformed into a branch of the Royal Asiatic Society of London, was the favourite place of resort for the exclusives of the Presidency. Members were admitted, more in regard to their place in Society, than their literary tastes or pursuits; no native had up to this date found admission within its room, when in 1834 Manockjee Cursetjee, the present acting Second Judge in the Small Cause Court, desired to become a member and was rejected. The incident drew forth some indignant remarks from Mr. Murphy, which were replied to by Colonel Vans Kennedy, then Secretary to the Society, in a series of letters subscribed OBSERVATOR, a portion of which appeared in the *Bombay Courier*, the others in the *Gazette*. The expressions contained in the last of these were so offensive, that Mr. Murphy sent the gallant Colonel and learned Secretary a challenge, which was declined on the score that he refused to fight with a man who had a few years before been a private soldier, and who could not be acknowledged as entitled to the privileges of a gentleman. Upon this, Mr. Murphy placarded his adversary as a coward and a slanderer, and was prosecuted by him in the Supreme Court, where he was sentenced to a payment of five hundred rupees, and compelled to give security to keep the peace. The following year we find the editor again in trouble, having incautiously promulgated a report, imputing great cruelties towards a servant by a Mr. and Mrs. Baber, and he was a second time cast in damages. Mr. Murphy was succeeded by Mr. Macdonald, and he was in June 1837 criminally proceeded by the Commander-in-Chief Sir John Keane for a letter subscribed MILES in reference to some Court Martial proceedings. It was understood to have been written by General Vans Kennedy the distinguished Orientalist, and long Judge Advocate General of the Bombay Army. The jury brought in a verdict of not guilty. In the end of the year Mr. McAllum was appointed editor—in 1838 on the retirement of Sir Charles Malcolm from the head of the Indian Navy some severe strictures were about to have appeared against him in the paper, before publication a proof was shewn, and a portion of it was subsequently published with several alterations and corrections, but still containing matter of a very libellous character. The editor was sentenced to a fine of a thousand rupees and three months' imprisonment, the Chief Justice Sir John Awdry remarking with a severity on the culprit in a manner greatly disproportioned to the offence. Shortly after this Mr. McAllum got himself into trouble with Capt. Simson, store-keeper of the Indian Navy, on whom he called, threatening to inflict on him corporal punishment, and the consequences of this were only escaped by a full and abject apology—he died at the end of 1839, a date peculiarly fatal to Bombay editors. Within nine months Mr.

Rousseau Sub-Editor of the *Courier*, Dr. Brennan of the *Times*, and Mr. McAllum of the *Gazette*, were all carried off by cholera, combined in the case of the second named with an apoplectic attack. In 1840 the *Gazette* was purchased by Dr. Fogerty, and was for a time under the management of Capt. Crockett of the Invalids, and a new issue of the *Bombay Sporting Magazine* was for a short time published at the establishment. Captain Crockett died of fever in June 1841. The *Gazette* from this time was under the hands of a number of different parties. Mr. Bartley Wynyard, an officer shortly before dismissed from H. M. 17th, in connection with the theft of a ring, Mr. Mackenna already mentioned as having come out to conduct the *Courier* in 1839, and others whose names we have forgotten. It for a short period became a daily paper, and after various adventures and a steadily descending path, was in July 1842 given up after a varied existence of nearly half a century. Its fall was not regretted, and the latter days of its existence were distinguished by alternations of imbecility and blackguardism, such as no paper could long survive. The *Gazette* of the present day has no connection whatever save in name with that which thirteen years ago disappeared from the scene.

THE BOMBAY TIMES.—Having completed the histories of the *Bombay Gazette* and *Courier*, the earliest of our papers, the representatives of which both in some shape still exist,—we must now take up the third remaining daily, whose commencement ushered in a new era in Bombay journalism. Until the liberation of the Press by Sir Charles Metcalfe in 1835, the journals of India were mainly the organs of local intelligence, in a great measure precluded by the existing regulations from Political discussion. Until the passing of the Charter Act, which annihilated the East India Company's privileges as a trading corporation the preceding year, the number of Europeans in India, not belonging to the Services, was comparatively insignificant, so that it naturally befel that nearly the whole public questions deemed worthy of editorial comment were military. The two great events just named produced a revolution in this state of matters. The mercantile and banking interests of Bombay were no longer to be monopolized by three great "old houses"—Forbes & Co., Bruce, Fawcett & Co. (now Remington & Co.), and Leckie & Co. These, though long distinguished by large and highly honorable dealings, had so often realized such princely fortunes, that others naturally looked forward to some share in the good things they had so long almost exclusively enjoyed. With new houses new interests and new views came into existence. Lord Clare finding the trammels imposed by the Charter Act of 1833 on the local Governments too irksome to be borne, in 1835 threw up his appointment. His successor, Sir Robert Grant, from the time of his arrival to that of his demise, was most anxious to foster the spirit of free trade and unrestricted private enterprise just brought into existence. The merchants individually having applied to him on various points, on which it appeared to them that the commerce of the port might be benefitted by the assistance of Government, the Governor stated, that while fully concurring in these views, he felt most anxious that there should be some recognised official channel of communication betwixt them, not as individuals, but as a body; and in 1836 accordingly the Chamber of Commerce* was brought into existence. From what has been already

* We have a file of the reports of this body now before us. At first the Chamber seems to have met quarterly, and had their discussions reported in the newspapers. Their earlier Trade reports were drawn up conjointly by themselves; and the Reporter of External Commerce, Collector of Customs, furnishing for several years the embryo of the magnificent reports now published

stated, it will appear that from its long official connection with Government and from its mainly being the property of one of the old houses,* the *Courier* was not likely to prove itself a perfectly independant organ of a free trade, and somewhat radical body of gentlemen: the *Gazette* from other causes, as well as from the numerous scrapes and indecorums in which it had been about this time involved, was still less fitted for the end in view, and it was resolved accordingly that a newspaper to be called "THE BOMBAY TIMES AND JOURNAL OF COMMERCE" should be brought into existence.† The first editor was Dr. Brennan, a gentleman who had before this acquired considerable celebrity as a lecturer on medical science in Dublin, but being desirous of a warm climate for the benefit of his health. He arrived in Bombay in July 1838, and was immediately appointed Secretary to the Chamber of Commerce, but he wisely deferred the commencement of his editorial labours until time had allowed him to master the more prominent of the subjects to be discussed. The rupture with China and war in Afghanistan were then impending—both questions of the utmost importance, and both surrounded with difficulties. The establishment of the Bombay Bank formed the great local topic with which the proprietors of the new journal were chiefly interested. The Supreme Government were obstinate and full of crochets on the subject of Joint Stock Banks: three years correspondence had occurred before it was suffered to be opened, and the great event ultimately occurred on the 16th of April 1840. To this it was understood the new journal would es-

by Government. With one or two exceptions, all the Secretaries of the Chamber appear to have been connected with the Press, four out of the six editors belonging to the *Gazette*; Mr. Murphy was the first, he was succeeded for a time by Mr. McAllum, Mr. McAllum was succeeded by Dr. Brennan of the *Times*, on whose death in 1839 Mr. Murphy assumed office. He was followed by Mr. Scott, afterwards editor of the *Telegraph* and *Courier*, who was shortly afterwards followed by Mr. Connon, who continues Secretary to the present date, Mr. Mawson acting in his absence. The salary was originally 300 Rupees a month, and furnished a convenient addition to that of an editor for work not interfering with his duties.

* We use the term "old houses" without meaning the slightest disrespect to the distinguished establishments familiarly known by this name sixteen years ago. They acted exactly as the most upright men would have done placed in similar circumstances. They had grown great, rich, and powerful under the previous state of things, and had very naturally no wish to see them changed. It has never been alleged against them that they took any undue advantage of their position. When we speak of the enormous emoluments of the services; it might be as well to remember how frequently men belonging to the best paid of these have quitted them for mercantile employment. Mr. Malcolmson had reached the rank of Surgeon in the Madras army and been Secretary to the Medical Board when he resigned the Service, and joined the house of Forbes & Co. in 1840. Mr. Charles Forbes resigned the Bombay Civil Service to become at the same date a member of the distinguished firm, and these two, along with Mr. John Bowman, were the first three partners of the Bombay house, from the time of the return of the Baronet himself to London. Mr. James Henry Crawford, member of Council Bombay till 1847, had long been a member of the house of Remington & Co., after quitting and before rejoining the Civil Service. Mr. Fawcett, of the same house, was Captain in our Cavalry, before he became a merchant. Mr. James Hunter, now amongst us, was Captain in the Rifles before he became a member of the firm of Ewart, Latham & Co.

† The original proprietors of the *Bombay Times*, as may be seen from the Parliamentary Reports of 1853, were the following:—Messrs Frith & Co.; Brownrigg & Co.; Ritchie, Stuart & Co.; Skinner & Co.; William Nicol & Co.; Dirom & Co.; Higginson, Cardwell & Co.; Edmonds & Co.; Martin, Murray & Co.; Gillanders, Ewart & Co.; Grey & Co.; Framjee Cowajee, Esq., merchant; Wm. Howard, Esq., Barrister, our present respected Advocate General; William Montrieux, Esq., Barrister, Calcutta; and Dr. William Mackie. The original capital was 35,000 Rupees. Betwixt 1843 and 1850 profits to the extent of a lakh and a half were divided amongst the shareholders; the literary charges of the paper varying from eight to twelve hundred rupees a month. The paper commenced on the 3rd November 1838.

pecially direct attention. The Commercial and Military departments were under separate management—the former being in charge of one of the most talented members of the mercantile community. The style and tone of Dr. Brennan's writings seemed to have been altogether new in Bombay, and drew forth the warmest commendations from contemporaries at a distance. His career, so promising and prosperous, was short—he died of paralytic cholera in 1839, deeply and universally regretted. During the interregnum the paper was conducted successively by Mr. Murphy, Mr. Henderson and Dr. Knight, and though of course its management was unequal in quality, its circulation was progressive. At this time the proprietors resolved to procure a printer from home, and to endeavour to train apprentices from the Byculla school as compositors. At the outset both divisions of the experiment partially failed, but it was renewed by bringing out compositors and a pressman in 1842, when in a few years the whole system of typography became revolutionized. On the death of Dr. Brennan, Mr. Brownrigg and Mr. C. Skinner, both then at home, were instructed to advertise for and select an editor, and their choice fell upon Mr. G. Buist, who had from 1832 been conductor of the *Dundee Constitutional*, the *Dundee Guardian*, the *Perth Constitutional*, and *Fife-shire Journal* in succession, and who had just before his appointment obtained the Fifty Guinea prize of the Highland Society for a Geological survey of a portion of Perthshire. He took charge of the paper in May 1840, and has continued to conduct it ever since, with the exception of two intervals when absent in Europe—from May 1845 to January 1846, when Mr. Scott was *locum tenens*, and from June 1853 to August 1854, when the editorial management was in a variety of hands. In September 1840 the publication of an Overland Summary was commenced, and this within the next two years had attained a circulation of close on three thousand copies. Dr. Brennan had at the time of his demise been appointed correspondent for the *Morning Chronicle*, an office which fell successively into the hands of Messrs Murphy, Scott, Jamieson, and Meason. Mr. Buist became correspondent of the *Herald*, and the correspondent of the *Post* was the editor of the "*Journal of Commerce*." The *Times* correspondence originally conducted by Mr. Mackenna, was afterwards held by Mr. Hunter, sent out on purpose in 1847, subsequently by Mr. Conybeare. Though pretty fully acquainted with nearly all the arrangements of the London papers, a great part of which had been at one time or another in our hands, we are not authorized to reveal more than what has already appeared in print.

We now come to a case in the annals of journalism so closely connected with the fortune of the Press, as to deserve a larger space than that to which it might be entitled if regarded as forming no more than a fragment of the history of a local newspaper. In December 1840, an event eminently worthy of notice, both as regards the history of the Press and the principle of prematurely publishing official documents occurred. The repulse sustained in the Nufoosk Pass, on the 31st August 1840, by the Detachment under Major Clibborn, sent to the relief of the Murree Fort at Kahun, in which Captain Brown was then beleagured, was directed by the Governor General to be enquired into by a Commission, in compliance with the request of Major Clibborn himself. General Brooks, commanding the Field Force in Sind, was requested to nominate the constituents of the Court, over which he himself was to preside. Colonel, afterwards Major General Sir Thomas, Valliant of H. M.'s 40th, Col. Wymer of the 30th Bengal N. I., Major Farrell 6th Bombay N. I., and Major Loyd Bombay artillery, were the parties named. They seem at once to have fallen into the hands of Mr. Ross Bell,

Political Agent in Sind, a man of talent but of great vindictiveness, who bore a special grudge to Clibborn. Nothing could be more miserable than the manner in which their duties were discharged, and the conclusions arrived at were wholly unsupported by the facts. Their report, which was dated 20th November, was published in the *Bombay Courier* on the 19th of December, the Post occupying at this time fifteen days from Sukkur, where the Commission sat, to Bombay—the document for publication appeared to have been sent by one of the Commissioners to his wife then at Poona, and was, as intended, forwarded by the lady to Bombay. The Government copy seems to have been delayed on purpose, and reached the Presidency the same morning the other appeared in print. The extreme irregularity of the proceeding became immediate subject of comment, but this was a trifling matter compared with the intrinsic demerits of the document itself. The discussions regarding it were renewed from time to time, on the publication of the orders of Government censuring the proceedings and directing the removal of General Brooks and Colonel Valliant from their command, and the appearance the following May of the letter from the Court of Directors warmly commending the conduct of the Bombay Government and condemning that of the Commissioner.* By one of those odd coincidences of such frequent occurrence in editorial life, the sentiments expressed by the authorities both in India and in England, were so perfectly identical with those contained in the *Bombay Times*, that the paper was loudly denounced by its contemporaries as the organ of Government. The charge was not only without the shadow of a shade of foundation—it was capable of being proved such by a comparison of dates. Not only was the excitement at the time very great, but of singularly protracted duration, and it had scarcely well gone to sleep, when the great contempt case shortly about to be referred to, agitated the Press. To have three newspapers without partisanship, is in India out of the question, and though the two cases in view seem as one-sided as can be conceived, and were speedily regarded with almost perfect unanimity, the opinions now universal were at the time violently denounced. In October 1840, the representatives of the house of Forbes & Co. presented to the Supreme Court on the ecclesiastical side,—then presided over by Sir John Awdry, Sir Henry Roper being Puisne Judge,—a petition praying that citations might be issued to the nearest of kin and creditors of the late Dr. David Forbes, to show cause why letters of administration to the estate, of the deceased, should not be granted to that house. Evidence being heard the case was postponed for three weeks, when it being brought before the Court, it was desired to stand over. On the 3rd, and again on the 9th day of December, it was once more brought forward, with similar results, when on the 21st day of December the petition of Mr. Charles Forbes, as representing the house, was ordered to be sworn in to the trust—letters of administration to be thereafter issued. On this occasion Sir Henry Roper read aloud in Chambers a series of very bitter remarks on the manner in which the original affidavit had been drawn up. He stated that his conviction was, that the copy of the will of Dr. Forbes accompanying the papers, had been obtained improperly and by malpractice through the intention or connivance of the officers of the Court. He spoke of the affidavit being written in a Babylonish dialect, because of its containing the words “en route to Candahar.” The whole of the

* Dr. Buist's Outline of Operations in Sind and Afghanistan, and the newspapers of the day.

remarks were so offensive that Mr. Forbes and his partners petitioned to have them taken off the file. This was the signal for a fresh tirade infinitely more offensive than the first. On the 12th February 1841 Sir Henry Roper commenced his address by the most extraordinary admission that "an impartial or soothing judgment on this subject can hardly be expected from me; but as my opinion regarding it is already formed, and is I believe unalterable, and I shall not concur in any opinion of the Chief Justice that he can be entitled to order a petition on which I have endorsed my reasons for refusing the application to be taken off the file." In this strain he went on for nearly an hour. Subsequent to his former attack, Mr. Charles Forbes, one of the most high spirited and honorable, and at the same time one of the mildest of men, had turned his back upon him at a private party, and the Puisne Judge made the following extraordinary allusion to it from the Bench:—"Mr. Forbes has indulged in personal disrespect towards me upon the occasion. I am aware that such conduct should excite in me no stronger feelings than such as it is unnecessary to mention here, and could I have well avoided further notice of the case, I would have done so, lest in observing on the circumstances I should be betrayed into stronger feelings than the affair is worthy of." He described the petition as a personal attack upon himself, talked of the alleged copy of the alleged copy of the alleged will, and altogether made as indecent an exhibition as could have been conceived. He characterized the first four lines of the petition which described Dr. Forbes as having died en route to Candhar as "a jargon of bad English and French, which Mr. Forbes adopted, and swore to the jargon accordingly." "The petition stated matter of law and matter of fact, and matters of law and fact combined, to all of which Mr. Forbes roundly swore," "a proper sense of the obligation of an oath should have induced Mr. Forbes to make more accurate distinctions," "to refrain from swearing loosely and in the lump to points of law on matters beyond his comprehension." Not content with abusing the parties present, Sir Henry must have a fling at the head of the house, Sir Charles Forbes. The Baronet, along with many Bombay gentlemen then in London, had twelve months before this subscribed a statement opposed to the assertion of the Bishop of London, that the Natives of India were inferior to those of England in their respect for truth. Quoting this, Sir Henry said "that he agreed with the Bishop, and that possibly those who were opposed to that dignitary, might consider the proceedings of Forbes & Co. on the present occasion perfectly correct." Nothing could be more uncalled for than the allusion at all—nothing more studiously offensive than the manner in which it was made. The Chief Justice, Sir John Awdry, concurred in the legal view of the question, that however objectionable the remarks might be, for this he seemed at once to admit, it would be inexpedient to remove the indorsation containing them, or any other document, from the files of the Court. That Sir Henry Roper felt himself to be entirely in the wrong, was virtually admitted by him in his remarks at the close of the Session, when he attributed his determination to deal with the proprietors of both papers for contempt. On this occasion he said "I feel great allowances should be made for Mr. Forbes, and beyond having made an affidavit in an apparently careless manner, I impute nothing whatever to him." Where the Judge himself, generally obstinate enough in error, afterwards confesses his faults, it was not surely to be wondered at that the newspapers of the day, even had they been less closely connected with the mercantile community than they were, I should have taken up the subject, and

that the manner in which they did so was sufficiently mild will be seen from the following extracts, which formed the grounds of further proceedings :—

“ We have no intention of at present entering on the merits of the question discussed ; but we must beg to call the very particular attention of our readers to the language made use of by the Judge in discussing it ; language which may be quite consistent with the practice of Colonial Judicature, as indeed Bombay itself could in this way furnish very strange precedents, but from an approach to which we feel assured any Court of respectability within the Empire would shrink. We are not aware of the amount of liberty of speech permitted to a judge by reason of his character and position, in reference to matters not judicially before him, but should think from what is stated in the report, that it must be viewed by our prospective Chief Justice as tolerably extensive. Whatever that may be, however, for which precedent furnishes example, or position permits impunity, it does appear to us that the dignity and respectability of our Courts would be better consulted were terms unbefitting the lips of private gentlemen carefully abstained from by our judges when acting officially, and that the custom, if such an one there be, would be more honored in the breach than the observance, which permits the person who occupies the bench to make use of expressions in reference to parties not before him, which he knows he dare not, as a private individual, employ in a society of gentlemen.”

The case was brought before the Court on the 27th March, when Sir Henry Roper, by this time the only Judge, presided, Sir John Awdry having gone home a month before. Mr. Cochrane and Mr. Dickinson appeared for the proprietors, and though they were pronounced guilty of contempt of Court, they were dismissed without further punishment. As already stated the original offence had been committed on the 3rd of March, and it was doubtless aggravated in the eyes of the Chief Justice by the fact that he had on that occasion sent home to his friends a considerable supply of the *Overland Summaries*, as containing the report of his judgment on the petition without being aware of its having been accompanied by any observations. On the evening of the day referred to, the editor of the *Times* had met Mr. Robertson, clerk to the Chief Justice, at a large christening party. This occurred at the house of Mr. Wright, one of the proprietors of the paper, and the events of the morning formed of course topic of discussion. The matter was reported to the Chief Justice, who made it subject of comment on the Bench. On the 20th the singular course adopted of summoning the proprietors in place of the editors or printers*

* “ We have taken from the *Bombay Gazette* a very full report of the proceedings of the Supreme Court on Thursday last. Implicated as we are in the proceedings there narrated, we feel it more respectful towards the Court, and more becoming in every way to withhold remarks for the present ; and to abstain from commenting altogether until the proceedings now pending be brought to a close.—It may seem at present a little strange to the public that the learned Judge should depart from the usual course of holding the Printer liable, and should search and rummage out from private sources of information, the names of the individual proprietors of which there is not necessarily any public official record, with a view of summoning them to appear personally before him. It may strike our readers also, as singular that both in the *Times* and of the *Courier* a selection should be made, the Native proprietors being exempted on the grounds of their assumed ignorance of English law leading them to sanction the publication of a paragraph alleged to be illegal. Sir Henry Roper appeared to us to put the position quite soundly, that proprietors were in the abstract responsible for what appeared in the newspaper ; and very good reason too why they would be so, because if they pocket the profits of the exertions of an editor, it is right they should take the risk of his supposed indiscretions. It does at first sight look as if there had been grounds given to suppose that by the assumption of the innocence of Messrs Howard and Montrou, and of Framjee

was commented on, and after the discussion on the 27th, Mr. Cochrane, Counsel for the *Times*, made the remark that he would not advise his clients to apologise. This was taken up afresh as new matter, and a second case of contempt made out of it, when the proprietors were again made to appear and get a second scolding on the 3rd April, being a second time dismissed with a lecture on good behaviour. At the outset of the whole affair the proprietors readily made affidavit that after having selected the best possible editor they could get, they exercised no control whatever over him, that they were entirely ignorant of the contents of the paper until after its publication, and could therefore be in no way morally parties to the contempt. We recollect of the occurrence of no case in which the public opinion was so strongly expressed and was so perfectly unanimous against the Judge. The home authorities were so greatly offended with him, that a severe reproof was returned to him almost immediately, and a formal letter of apology written to Sir Charles Forbes for the indignity offered to his house. Sir Henry Roper himself was proposed to be recalled, and so far had matters gone, that Mr. D. Pollock, who became our respected Chief Justice in 1847, was, on the recommendation of Lord Brougham, nominated as his successor. Sir Henry however had interest enough to get the resolution cancelled, and he was suffered to serve out his term of office, and keep himself and the Supreme Court in hot water till he retired from what he termed the "Press ridden" Presidency in 1846.* The letters patent under which the Supreme Court

Cowanjee and Jamsjee Jeejeebhoy, Esqrs., that the Judge took it for granted that the remaining proprietors were more than usually guilty. We merely put these points as likely to give rise to difficulty in the public mind, though it would be wrong to doubt that the learned Judge will make the entire mystery clear and transparent this day week. When we are enabled to place the whole matter before our readers it will be time enough to adventure on a few speculations which may at present seem premature."—*Bombay Times*, March 20th, 1841.

We give the above to show the manifest spite and partiality with which the merchant proprietors only were selected. In 1854 in the case of *Connon vs. Craig*, Sir William Yardley went to the other extreme of holding proprietors altogether exempt from responsibility.

* There are few things more amusing occasionally than the experience of an old editor. The substance of the statement made above, appeared in the *Bombay Times* of the 15th June, 1842; our information was taken from the letter to Sir Charles Forbes, and the statements furnished by the Haronet himself to the Bombay partners—it was afterwards fully confirmed by Sir David Pollock himself on his arrival in Bombay. Mr. Mackenna, who had some time before this been dismissed from the *Courier*, and become connected with the *Gazette*, and who had now become the champion of Sir Henry Roper, gave the statement a flat contradiction, knowing, we presume, nothing whatever about the matter. A journalist in India is seldom authorised to publish at the time the names of his authorities, and must submit it occasionally to contradiction. They may be given with perfect propriety at the interval of ten or a dozen years. The case of Sir Henry Roper is one of a hundred or so where the information derived from the fountain head has been met by flat denials by those who knew nothing about the matter. The richest of these we remember of were in the statements directly from Sir Alexander Burnes, Col. Dennie, Major Broadfoot, Sir Jasper Nicholls Commander-in-Chief, with some score of others at the head of authority, the bulk of which received the lie direct at the time, but have all been since fully confirmed and published on the highest official authority. Sir Henry Willock and Mr. St. John Tucker might have been supposed to have plagiarised wholesale from the *Bombay Times*, or the *Bombay Times* from them, had the thing not been shown impossible by the dates. The excessive intemperateness of Sir Henry Roper was fully shown in his quarrel with the Advocate General, Mr. Le Mesurier, in 1845, and is strongly commented on by his colleague Sir Erskine Perry in the Blue Books containing the Reports of the Law Commissioners, published in 1847. Sir Erskine writing under date 21st January 1845 says, that Sir Henry had imputed to him "highly colored views and incorrect statements in my official minutes to the Government of matters connected with the Su-

was established in 1824, provided for a Chief Justice and two Puisne Judges for Bombay, and at the outset Sir Edward West, Sir William Chambers, and Sir Ralph Rice sat together from October 1824 to November 1827, when the second Puisne Judge returned to England sick; he was succeeded in February 1828 by Sir J. P. Grant, and West and Chambers having died in August and October 1828, Sir John Grant became Chief Justice, and so continued till September 1830, when he resigned. Sir James Dewar had been placed over his head in September 1829—he died in November the following year. Sir William Seymour, one of the “tame elephants,” sent out to keep Sir J. Grant in order, was only two months Puisne Judge, he was sworn in September and died in December—and from this date we have never had more than two Judges on the Bench: there having been six occasions on which we have had only one, two on which the Court has been for some time shut—Sir John Awdry having left on the 2nd of March, Sir Erskine Perry was not expected until the middle of April, and arrived on the 10th of that month, and the conduct of the Chief Justice had, while sole Judge, been so stupendously outrageous, that a petition to the Queen in Council was sent home on the 3rd of April, stating that the subscribers had lost all confidence in the administration of justice in the Supreme Court, and praying that a third Judge might be appointed—the Chief Justice with only one other Judge on the Bench with him being in cases of difference of opinion absolute, the Puisne being a cipher. Of the whole mercantile community there were found only three or four firms avantaging, and these because the paper had not been placed in their hands—had due time been taken for its circulation, the subscription would have been universal. The triumph of the two newspapers over the Bench would have been complete, but for the provoking circumstance of the expenses falling on the victors—and these in the case of each of them amounted to betwixt two and three thousand rupees. The proprietors who had been specially selected, obviously for the purpose of annoyance, in place of the editors or printers, the former being alone the peccant parties, the latter being invariably selected at home, the pecuniary loss falling of course on the employers, would have been very glad to have paid double the sum to get rid of the loss of time and nuisance of attendance in Court. An important principle was involved, and the European merchants of the day stood up for it manfully, the natives who had nothing to fear shrinking from the contest. A calm succeeded the wild uproar; but the following year the paper once more got into trouble, as innocently as could be conceived. In the beginning of 1841 a series of articles appeared in the *Englishman* on the affairs of the Nizam at Hyderabad, from the minuteness of the information contained in them, to all appearance written by parties on the spot. They abounded in attacks on General Fraser the Resident, Captain Malcolm his Assistant, and Mr. Dighton then a Talookdar. In the end of January the first of a series of letters subscribed RYOT was forwarded from Nizam’s Hyderabad to the *Bombay Times* on the currency in the Nizam’s dominions, and other purely

preme Court of Bombay. I do not believe that the Chief Justice attaches the same degree of moral culpability to these charges as I do, for he evidently thinks that so much passion is necessarily engendered in India in the discussion of even abstract questions like law reform, that even Judges may be pardonable if they do not exhibit themselves quite exempt from the grosser frailties of partisanship. What, therefore, from any other man I should hear charged with more emotion than I would willingly describe I listen to in calmness (though perhaps, not without a struggle) from Sir Henry Roper.” Had a newspaper ventured on the language used by the Puisne Judge towards the Chief Justice, the proprietors would all have found themselves in jail in no time.

economic matters, and so perfectly void of offence, and purely commercial did they appear, that the editor had them published in the "Journal of Commerce" in the last page of the paper, the gentleman usually in charge of that department being at this date absent in Ceylon; the allusions contained in them to the *Englishman* were not such as to excite suspicion, the subject was such as to preclude the fear of personality, and as the series extended, the editor had acquired such confidence in his correspondent, though he never gave his name, as to fail to scrutinize them with that rigid care so essential in publication. In one of the series published on the 24th of March, a passage appeared replying to an accusation against Captain Malcolm, who was said to have recommended the deportation from Hyderabad of Mr. Thomas Sydney Smyth, a Madras Barrister, where he is alleged to have realized 70,000 Rupees, by writing petitions, and who was asserted to have claimed kindred with the Governor General, and intimacy with various members of Parliament, with a view of raising himself in the estimation of his employers. Mr. Smyth did not appear at the outset to have taken offence at the expression, and on the 17th of April published an elaborate reply in the *Bombay Times*, signed ANTI HUMBUG. On the 5th of May a second letter on the same subject was forwarded by Mr. Smyth to the editor, accompanied by a private note in reference to the printing. On none of these occasions was the slightest intimation given that any offence had been occasioned by RYOR, or that legal proceedings were in contemplation, and the first time the editor became aware that he had done any thing wrong was on a demand being preferred by Mr. Smyth in October 1842 for RYOR's name, when almost every thing about the matter had been forgotten. The manuscripts of 1841 had been destroyed, and it became impossible for the publishers to have any recourse against the writer. The action had been raised in consequence of a law suit at Madras against the *Examiner* newspaper, brought by Mr. Dighton, and to which Mr. Smyth was a party. It was at first intended to prosecute the proprietors of the *Times*, when the editor was by his own desire substituted as defendant. Mr. Holland, Counsel for the prosecution, said that "he had much gratification in stating that Mr. Buist was not charged or chargeable with the authorship of the libel—that he was morally innocent, but must be held legally responsible." A doctrine so perfectly sound seems not unworthy the attention of parties accustomed to publish letters of correspondents abounding with malicious slanders, and transparent falsehoods, justified by those who must know them to be such, by the excuse that they were forwarded by persons known to them. The decision was adverse to the paper, five hundred rupees having been awarded as damages with costs. RYOR never revealed himself or afforded the slightest assistance in meeting the responsibilities incurred through his means. Mr. Howard, one of the proprietors of the paper, and Mr. Dickinson were Counsel for the defence, and the decision seemed so unsound, that it was at one time proposed to appeal against it. Mr. Smyth himself expressed his astonishment at the results, stating that his only reason for bringing the action, was to obtain the name of his assailant. The judgments given from the Bench embody views so wide from what we are accustomed to hear now-a-days from the same quarter, that they seem worthy of republication:—

"The Chief Justice then said, that his learned brother and he fully agreed that the case had been proved against the Defendant, who altho' he was not the writer of the Article in question, was legally responsible for having inserted it in his paper. The libel was admitted to have been published by the Defendant, and

he, the Chief Justice, could not conceal his disgust on finding newspapers thus rendered a vehicle for private slanders. If libels such as these were published, it would lower the character of the Press, and render it like the Lion's mouth at Venice. An editor's box in such case, might well have posted over it, a notice to the effect—'Libels taken in here and no questions asked.' It was evident that the character of Mr. Smyth as a Barrister, had been grievously assailed, and in such a manner as would have excluded him in England from his profession had the truth of the charges been established against him. Had the action been brought immediately after the publication of the libel, the Court would have given most ample damages; but Mr. Smyth appeared to have slept on his wrongs for a long time, and the Court could not but take that fact into consideration. The Court could not however avoid observing, that the libel assailed the character of Mr. Smyth as a Barrister and a Gentleman, and it was sound, altho' late, to mark its sense of both those charges. Those who make a traffic of newspapers, and who profit by them, were more culpable than even those who wrote libels under the sudden impulse of their feelings.

"Sir Erskine Perry.—There cannot exist a doubt but that the publication complained of is a libel—it would be a libel on any gentleman's character, much more on a Barrister, from whom, in professional conduct, a more than ordinary delicacy is required. Sitting down passively under such imputations would stigmatise Mr. Smyth irrecoverably—he was bound to come forward, even late as it was, in vindication of his character. Conduct which, in other men, would be free from all imputation, would deeply degrade the high and independent character of the bar:—for instance, a Clergyman or Medical man might, without any imputation upon their characters, enter familiarly into Society on Circuit in England, with Attorney's wives and daughters—but this would be denounced at once as unprofessional and unworthy on the part of a Barrister. * * * Where Newspapers are mercantile speculations—the interests of the proprietors, not the Public benefit, are the immediate objects in view. Attacks on individuals are sure to be greedily read and secure circulation—if they are not true, the proprietors must suffer the penalty as slanderers. Unfortunately, in the Indian Press individuals seem too willing to libel one another for their own private interests—if this be suffered to be done with impunity, the power of the Press becomes wholly irresponsible, and a tyranny."

There can be no doubt whatever, that though the editor is the actual transgressor, the proprietors of the paper are like other masters responsible for the misdoings of their servant, through whose exertions their profits arise. Sir Erskine Perry's doctrine of the divinity that doth surround a Barrister is new, and the idea of manufactories of falsehood being maintained with a view to profit is nearly as outrageous as can be conceived; were it otherwise the buyers share with the sellers the infamy of the traffic. Both Judges knew that in this case the gentlemen on whom imputations so infamous were being cast, were amongst the most eminent members of the legal, medical, and mercantile professions—the same who had been before the Court in the "great contempt case" of 1841. Nothing can be more at variance with the opinions expressed by the Puisne Judge in 1843, than those pronounced by the same party four years afterwards when Chief Justice. In 1847 a case came on before the Criminal Sessions of a poor widow woman, who had been murdered at Worlee by the brother of her late husband, and scarcely any thing could exceed the atrocity exhibited in the case. But a man had just been convicted of murder by the Petty Jury, and through a repugnance to a couple of capital punishment together, or some other unexplained feeling or caprice, in place of finding as directed by the Judge a verdict of murder, one of aggravated manslaughter was brought in, and the Chief Justice to all appear-

ance in a pet, or with a view of convincing the Jury of their error, sentenced the criminal to one month's imprisonment, when he had it quite in his power to have given him fifteen years' transportation. The *Bombay Times* was then a Bi-weekly paper, and as there were two Dailies in the field, was short in its reporting staff, quoting on such occasions from its brethren. The subject was made matter of somewhat severe comment in our editorial article, which the Judge seems to have mistaken for a report. The matter was made special mention of from the Bench next day, and the following remarks were made on it:—

“ His Lordship, on taking his seat on the Bench, said he had a matter to mention, which was of very great importance. The gentlemen at the Bar well knew what his opinions were about the criticisms of the Press. He had always conceded the absolute right of the Press to give any opinions they pleased on the judgments of the Court, or the conduct of the Judge. If they thought that the Judge were stupid, or corrupt, or ignorant, they had a right to say so, and no one had any right to complain, even although their opinions might be totally erroneous. The Judge might even smart under what were sometimes called the ‘licentious comments’ of the Press, but no complaint had he a right to make. He had also very distinctly laid down the law as to attacks of the Press on private character; that it had no right whatever to make such attacks; and that the individual thus attacked had the power of making the public writer prove the charge. That he affirmed to be the law of the land on that subject.

“ Having thus stated his opinions on the rights of the Press, and also reminding them that soon after his arrival in India he had taken upon himself to make an order that the reporters should be accommodated in that Court to the best of their ability,—for he was fully alive to the importance of having faithful reports of what took place,—he must proceed to notice a case reported at the present sessions, for where false reports appeared, it was the duty of the Judge to point out that error. The report he alluded to was contained in the *Bombay Times* of the 14th instant. (The learned Judge then read the article from that paper headed—‘Light punishments for heavy offences.’) He had no hesitation in saying from the Bench that there was scarcely a word of truth in that report. * * * He made these remarks without passion; the article in question was by no means a hostile one towards himself. It was the duty of the Press to give faithful accounts of proceedings on which they made comments; if they commented on *ex parte* statements they might receive from individuals,—perhaps from those who considered themselves injured in that Court,—they committed a gross breach of duty to their subscribers, and a gross breach of law, for it doubtless amounted to a contempt of Court. He hoped he had said enough to prevent such incorrect accounts from appearing hereafter.”

If Sir Erskine Perry erred in the stringency of his views in 1841, he seems to have erred as greatly, but on the opposite side of over liberality in 1847. We certainly think that a paper which called a Judge corrupt, would be rightly served by a punishment for contempt, and that the error would be as much more grave one than almost any amount of misreporting to which no positive malice could be supposed attachable. It is but fair to our former Chief Justice, who in so many respects deserved so well of Bombay, to add that his conduct in the matter of reporting was not in accordance with his theory. No man was more perfectly tolerant and indulgent in practice, or more ready to assist in case of difficulty. In the Sessions of 1851 a change in our establishment placed in the columns of the *Times* a perfectly excruciating caricature of one of these addresses to the Grand Jury, almost always so singularly happy. In place of the editor being visited with any of those fearful responsibilities to which he was open, the injured party with great good nature re-

marked, that he had not quite been done justice to, and very politely undertook to remedy the mishap.

The *Bombay Times* changed nearly the whole of its proprietors in 1846, and a second time in 1850. In September of this year, a daily as well as a bi-weekly edition was published, and after having undergone various alterations of prosperity and adversity, is at the present date nearly as flourishing and lucrative as it has ever been.

THE GENTLEMAN'S GAZETTE.—In our notice of the *Bombay Gazette*, which was offered for private sale, and extinguished on the 29th of August 1842, we mentioned that paper had some months before, and for a short time, been a daily. It was not until the following year that the establishment of a regular daily newspaper was really placed on a durable footing in Bombay. On the 6th of March 1843 appeared No. 1 vol. 1 of the "*British Indian Gentleman's Gazette and Bombay Daily Newspaper*," and a more singular production is probably not to be found in print. The programme intimated that so soon as five thousand subscribers made their appearance, the list would be published, to indicate to posterity the individuals who had been enlightened enough to patronize the new publication. The devoutly wished for consummation, never, we presume, was realized, as the list to the end we imagine considerably short of five thousand, remains in manuscript. In the opening article it was stated as a reason for commencing a daily publication, that Bombay was the place

"Where Europe's news its earliest visit pays,
And India's Mail its lingering hour delays."

The gibberish insane as it was, was nothing more than a fair specimen of the style of the writer, Mr. Patrick James Mackenna, already mentioned as coming out to take charge of the *Courier* in 1839. Subsequent to his dismissal from that paper in 1841, Mr. Mackenna, who had been for thirty years connected with the Press, had been associated, along with Mr. Bartley Wynyard, in the old *Bombay Gazette*, and if we mistake not, with the *United Service Gazette*, which we shall by and bye have occasion to notice, the former in a controversy in September 1842, being charged with systematic and malignant personality, the latter party laid the charge on the shoulders of the former. The *Gentleman's Gazette* was pronounced by the almost unanimous voice of the Press of India, from its low personality, its imbecility and vulgarity, the disgrace of Western India. The excuse of its readers, for subscribing to a paper of which they seemed to be ashamed, was that of its being the only daily amongst us, and the fallaciousness of this became apparent when the *Gentleman* continued to maintain his ground for years afterwards, against the *Telegraph* and *Courier*, and with the brilliant writing of one of the most able and accomplished editors we have ever had amongst us. Humiliating as is the confession, it is now beyond dispute that a taste for the very worst variety of journalism for many years prevailed in Bombay, to an extent unparalleled in the British dominions. The *Gentleman* who was, it must be allowed, not unfrequently on the point of extinction, continued to rub on lying and maligning right and left for the space of seven years. In 1845 the paper was the property—if such a thing deserved the name—of Mr. Gabriel Rousac and the editor already named; the printing material had been mortgaged to Messrs Jeejeebhoy Dadabhoj and Sons, through whose instrumentality the

bulk of it had been provided.* Mr. Rousac seeing the rapid declination of the paper, caused in the end of 1845 an editor to be advertised from London, and out of somewhere about a hundred applicants, Mr. Connon was selected.† Mr. Connon had in 1841 been for some time assistant editor and reporter to the *Inverness Courier*, he had subsequently been the editor of the *Fife Herald*, and afterwards of the *Tyne Pilot*. At the time of the arrangement to come to Bombay being made, he had been for the better part of two years connected with the *Economist*, a paper of great ability, then under charge of Mr. James Wilson.‡ On his way out he was surprised by an intimation in the *Gentleman's Gazette* that no change in the arrangement of the editorial department of that paper had been contemplated. On his arrival he discovered that Mr. Mackenna had not been aware of the arrangement of his partner the managing proprietor. He found the two "disagreeing, as they had all along done—each gave a moral and general character the one of the other," such as Mr. Connon states was fully confirmed by after experience. For nearly a twelve month Mr. Connon seems to have been a frequent contributor, but not the actual editor of the paper. In the beginning of 1847, a reconciliation occurred, which Mr. Mackenna stated was "equally honorable to both parties." We must now skip over a large portion of the history of the *Gentleman's Gazette*,—our object being not to attempt a critical review, but a short historical notice of the journalism of the time, being copious mainly on points involving questions of law. In June 1848 some outrageous personal attacks had been made in the *Gentleman's Gazette*, by a writer subscribing himself ALEXANDER, and believed to be a member of the Civil Service, on Mr. Philip Stewart, Judge at Surat, who raised an action against the publishers, and the following observations were made from the Bench on the motion for the rule being made absolute :—

"SIR E. PERRY.—This is an application for leave to file a Criminal Information for libel reflecting on the Magistrate of Surat. It has not been disputed on the present occasion, and I take it for granted that this Court have power, if they see fit, to grant leave to file Criminal Information. I shall proceed to shew what the nature of this power is. In England the Attorney General as representing the Crown, has the privilege of filing *ex officio* informations. The proceeding by Criminal Information is a very appropriate remedy for any abuse of authority by Magistrates, but in England it is only usual for private individuals to apply to the Court of Queen's Bench for leave to file Criminal Informations, in cases of personal affronts. It is usual in such cases for the offending party to explain his conduct, and if he then makes a suitable apology, the rule *nisi* is usually discharged, on payment of costs by such offending party; and in such cases the Queen's Bench acts as it were as a Court of Chivalry—a Court of Honour. The present case is not, however, within that class; for this publication was not likely to provoke a breach of the peace, when the party prosecuting was living, at the time of the publication, at the distance of several hundred miles of Bombay.

In this letter of "Alexander," personal misconduct is attributed to a high functionary at Surat, and habits amounting almost to a vice have also been attributed to him. The question then is, shall the information go? The defendant contends to-day that his comments are comments upon the public acts of a public individual, filling a public situation, and are therefore justifiable; while the other side have expressly charged malice in this

* We take our facts from the authenticated publications of the time, mostly official—reports of the Supreme Court &c.

† Letter from Mr. Connon published in the *Bombay Telegraph* 27th July 1846.

‡ Mr. Connon's published Testimonials.

publication ; that, I conceive, would be a question for a Jury, who would be the competent tribunal to decide that question. I confess that I have doubted whether this is a case calling for the extraordinary interposition of this Court, and when the rule *nisi* was moved for, I called Counsel's attention to that part of the libel charging corruption, for I am of opinion that the mere charge of drunkenness would not be sufficient to call upon us to interfere. The learned Judge then referred to the case of *Gathercole vs. Maill*, 15 M. & W., also to *Parmiter vs. Coupland*, 6 M. & W. ; and read a portion of the judgment of Baron Parke in the last mentioned case. He then proceeded to lay it down that if a journalist should charge a public man with corruption, he should be prepared to justify, and in such case he (Sir E. P.) conceived that the journalist would be entitled to an acquittal. That the Court here must give the law of Libel the same scope as is given to it in England. That attacks upon public men differ from attacks upon private individuals, that no public writer is justified or entitled to make attacks on private individuals. If he will do so, he must be prepared to prove the truth of such attacks. On the other hand, if he makes an attack upon public men, it would suffice to shew that he did so with pure honesty of purpose. If the only question to-day, then, was whether Mr. Mackenna was actuated by honest zeal, or by malice, that is a question which should be left to a Jury ; but in this attack there is an imputation on the *private character* of Mr. Stewart, which has not been answered by the defendant. Then another question for a Jury, in the case, would be whether the charge for drunkenness is attached to Mr. Stewart in his public or private character. On the whole, therefore, we think that Mr. Stewart has a right to appeal to a Jury ; and therefore the rule must be made absolute."

"SIR WILLIAM YARDLEY.—I concur in the conclusion that has been arrived at by the Chief Justice. The great use, as it seems to me, of an application of this nature to the Court, is, that a person whose public or private character is attacked, can come here at once, and clear himself. He thereby affords the defendants, if they are so disposed, the opportunity of making the *amende honorable*, and I hoped that this case would have so terminated ; for if we had grounds for granting a rule *nisi*, that rule should now be made absolute, as no apology, or an attempt at one, has been offered. I will not prejudge the question whether this libel can be justified hereafter or not. One observation of the Chief Justice, if I understood him rightly, I do not concur in—he seems to think that a public writer is bound only to show honest zeal. Now I will yield to no man in my admiration for the just uses of the press ; and it would be idle to expect that a public writer could always write accurately as to facts, and without a large measure of assumption, but something more than honest zeal is required in public writers—they must shew that they have done their best to ascertain the truth of what they publish. Reckless and unauthenticated reports should not be adopted without enquiry. They are bound to have reasonable and probable grounds for believing that the reports they publish are true. If they do adopt reckless and unauthenticated reports, honest zeal is not enough. I think that this rule enough to be made absolute."—*Telegraph & Courier* 24th June 1848.

The case came on for trial in July, and the defendant was cast in damages, and directed to make an apology, and the latter was published only in the part of his impression likely to meet the eyes of the defendant or his friends.*

* See Bombay newspapers 5th August. Subjoined is the apology :—

"The Editor begs to express his deep regret that he should have published in the *Gentleman's Gazette* Newspaper such portions of the letters signed *Alexander* and *Alexander Redivivus* as reflect upon the character of Philip Stewart Esq., Magistrate of Surat, and to acknowledge, as he does most sincerely, that there is no foundation whatever for the imputations against Mr. Stewart therein contained. The Editor is very sorry that this apology was not offered in the first instance, and is willing to pay all the expenses incurred by Mr. Stewart in the prosecution which has been commenced."

In the beginning of 1850 Mr. Mackenna left Bombay, and the title *Gentleman's Gazette* was changed into that of the *Bombay Gazette*, the paper becoming the property of Mr. Connon, by whom it was thenceforth conducted. Mr. Connon left Bombay in April 1855, leaving the *Gazette* in charge of Mr. Mawson, who had previously earned an honorable name in journalism at Calcutta, and afterwards in the North-West-Provinces. We have omitted to mention that Mr. Connon was in 1846 appointed Secretary to the Chamber of Commerce, an office which he still holds, and that some time before his departure he was the means of showing the illegality of the Shop and Stall Tax, and that through his resistance and instrumentality it became abolished.

THE TELEGRAPH, afterwards TELEGRAPH and COURIER.—It has been already mentioned that in the year 1846 the wretched character of the *Gentleman's Gazette* had become confessed, and that a good daily newspaper was allowed on all hands to be a desideratum for Bombay. In the end of July that year accordingly the *Telegraph* was brought into existence, under the proprietorship of Mr. Jamieson, for some years business manager in the *Times*, and editorship of Mr. T. J. A. Scott. This gentleman had come to Bombay in 1839, to join a kinsman Captain Scott—he was then a lad of 18—his friend's residence was at Colabah, near that of Mr. Murphy, the Secretary to the Chamber of Commerce, to whom he speedily became known, being soon afterwards placed under him in that establishment. Mr. Scott's first appearance in print, so far as we know, occurred in July 1840, when some very clever and graphic sketches, which he was too modest himself to put in print, were published through the instrumentality of Mr. Murphy, in the *Bombay Times*. A twelvemonth afterwards he was placed for some months in charge of the journal just named, during the sickness of the editor. At this time he became correspondent for the *Morning Chronicle*, writing under the signature of O. P. Q. IN THE EAST. From 1844 to 1846 he was Editor of the "Journal of Commerce," and from the middle of May to the end of December 1845 was sole acting conductor of the *Bombay Times*. In the end of 1846 he purchased up the *Courier* from its proprietors, and conjoined it with the *Telegraph*, which had already attained a large measure of popularity. As the paper had the good fortune to escape the Supreme Court, we must pass over its history with the general remark, that under the administration of Mr. Scott it was conducted with singular industry and ability. Its editor having for some years acted gratuitously as Secretary to the Railway, he was placed in the appointment permanently on a salary of a thousand rupees a month in the end of 1849. In contemplation of some such arrangement as this, Mr. Thomas Holcroft, in early life connected with the Calcutta Press, afterwards Paris Correspondent for some of the London morning papers, and at the time referred to engaged in the *Daily News*, came to Bombay by invitation, and on Mr. Scott's retirement became conjointly with Mr. Jamieson proprietor of the paper in January 1850. The arrangement seems to have become an inharmonious one. In July 1851 the property was for a short time in the Sheriff's hands, when Mr. Holcroft returned to Europe, where he shortly afterwards died—Mr. Jamieson becoming thenceforth sole proprietor. For the next twelvemonth the Literary Department appears to have been in a multitude of hands, the proprietor being, we believe, the sole responsible editor. In August 1852 Mr. Meason, a man of good family and education, at one time an Officer of H. M's 41st, subsequently of the 10th Royal Hussars, a corps he had just quitted, became the principal writer. In

October the paper was sold to a somewhat extensive proprietary. Mr. Meeson from this date until August 1854, when he left Bombay, being responsible editor. For the past sixteen months it has been conducted by Mr. George Craig, the founder and original editor of the *Oriental News*, a weekly newspaper which came into existence in September 1853. We might pass it over without notice, several newspapers of a short lived existence and insignificant name, which have appeared amongst us within the last sixteen years; but that we should thereby be doing an injustice to a man of great talent for sometime connected with them. From a short biographical notice given of himself, it appears that about the year 1835 Mr. Thomas Smith, then a student at Aberdeen, ran away from college, and enlisted, joining the Queen's Royals in India. He was about the year 1837—we are uncertain about the dates—employed as a teacher by the Education Society, and about this time connected with the *Iris Newspaper*. Early in 1840 he brought the *Bombay Herald* into existence, this being some months afterwards transformed into the *United Service Gazette*, and with this paper he continued connected till nearly the close of its career. Mr. Smith was a man of considerable acquirements, a writer of much wit and humour, and in sarcasm not very often excelled, but he was unfixed in his principles, and far from steady in his habits, and died out of employment in 1843. The name of Mr. Wynyard having been mentioned as connected with the Bombay Press from the time of his dismissal from the 17th Regt. in 1840 to that of his withdrawal from the Presidency in 1843, we can bear ample testimony to his talents, but to this we must restrict our praise. The career of *The World*, a small insignificant Weekly of 1841, was so brief and obscure, that it might have been passed unnoticed, unless for the name of its editor Mr. Woods, who has of late acquired such an unenviable celebrity in connection with the slanders on Sir James Brooke of Borneo. In 1845 the *Witness*, a religious newspaper, was brought into existence, under the auspices of Mr. Larkins, an attorney, and survived somewhere about a twelvemonth. It was succeeded after an interval by the *Bombay Guardian*, which commenced in 1850, and still continues to exist.

The *Oriental Christian Spectator* is rather a religious Magazine than a newspaper, and it is in this way scarcely included in our catalogue. It commenced in 1830, and has been conducted throughout by the distinguished missionary Dr. John Wilson: it abounds in papers of the highest merit. The news department is confined to ecclesiastical and missionary intelligence.

Mr. J. H. STOCQUELER.—In the hurry of writing, we regret to find that in the history of the *Courier*, we have omitted the name of one of our chief Indian celebrities, Mr. Joachim Henry Stocqueler. Mr. Stocqueler seems to have come to Bombay about the year 1822, in the Company's service. His earlier history is unknown to us—but he was clearly one of those who had lost his place in society, and the manners and education of a gentleman were readily discernible under the blue coat of a Bombardier. Soon after his arrival he was employed in the Secretariate, and had by this time become known as a contributor to the local press. On the demise of Capt. Morris in 1831, he became editor of the *Courier*, and so continued till 1833, when after having given a splendid dinner party, he suddenly disappeared. In his travels through Persia, he gives an account of his migration, without explaining the circumstances, on which, though perfectly known, we do not feel ourselves bound to enter. His management of the paper seems to have been eminently successful, and the pecuniary encumbrances left behind him were afterwards

honorably discharged. He is still familiarly remembered in Bombay, at the interval of twenty years. Some two years after his flight from this, he made his appearance at Calcutta, where he first had charge of the *Hurkaru*, and from 1838 to 1843 of the *Englishman*. At the latter of these dates he quitted the country under a cloud, and has for the past twelve years been living on his wits in London—a witty and pleasing, if not very exemplary man.

The reason why the history of the last ten years of Bombay journalism should be touched more lightly on by the present writer than it might otherwise have been, are too obvious to require explanation.

We shall make no attempt at a history of the newspaper press any where but at Bombay; that given above, indeed, is a mere outline, or string of notices, not a history. The following is a list of the most remarkable events connected with the journals of all the presidencies, taken from the *London Asiatic Journal*, which, again, borrows nearly the whole of its information from the papers themselves—it is not in our power to refer to the originals. The personalities and quarrels amongst the editors themselves and the coarse and vulgar tone and actual violence so often resorted to by those addressing themselves to what might have been supposed one of the most select of constituencies—the civil, military, and naval services of the Government, and merchants of the presidencies, for amongst these alone are the supporters of the newspapers to be found, seems one of the most inexplicable and surprising things in the history of letters. Newspaper editors, with the power, almost, of selecting their own place in society, forming the only body of men in India purely literary by profession, might, from the sympathies of study and a common occupation, have been expected to draw and cling together with more than ordinary warmth and tenacity, to have stood by their order maintained the dignity of their professions, and shown an example in the amenities and courtesies of discussion. That there are not a few who have thus demeaned themselves is fortunately undoubted—that the majority should have done the very opposite is one of the most singular things that can be imagined. The efforts of one to exalt himself by denouncing all and sundry of his brethren, and slandering his order, has, as might have been expected, produced the most unfortunate results on the opinions and influence of the press, and the position of its individual writers.

- 1777 Printing Press established in Bombay by "Rustom Caresajee, in the Bazar."—First Bombay Almanac published for, 1780.
- 1778 Hallhead's Bengalee Grammar printed at the press at Hoogly, types cut by Sir Charles Williams with his own hands.—*Friend of India* August 9, 1838.
- 1780 First printing press established at Calcutta.—*Friend of India*, August 9, 1838.
- 1781 *Hickie's Gazette* published at Calcutta; first English newspaper in India;—soon afterwards suppressed by Government.—*As Journal*, 1824, vol xvii. p. 201.
- 1789 *Bombay Gazette*, bi-weekly newspaper, published.
- 1790 *Bombay Courier*, bi-weekly newspaper, published.
- 1792 The *Bombay Government* secure the *Courier Newspaper* as an organ.—*Bombay Times*, 9th November 1852.
- 1799 The censorship established by the Marquis of Wellesley.—*Bengal Hurkaru*, 22nd November, and *Bombay Times* 2nd December 1852.

- 1804 *Bombay Courier* compelled to apologise to Government.—*Bombay Times*, 9th November 1852.
- 1809 *Bombay Gazette* displeases the Government.—*Ibid*.
- 1811 *Bombay Courier* required to apologise to Government.—*Ibid*.
- 1817 Dr. Bryce, Editor and Managing Proprietor of the *Asiatic Mirror*, censured by Government.—*Ibid*.
- 1818 Censorship removed by the Marquis of Hastings, and Press regulations introduced instead—*Bengal Hurkaru*, 22nd November 1852.
First Native newspaper printed at Serampore, by permission of Lord Hastings, conducted by the Missionaries.—*Ibid*, 27th December 1838.
- 1819 Press regulations introduced at Bombay beyond the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court only. The Court refuses to register them.
- 1820 A letter published in the *Calcutta Journal*, complaining of the rate of exchange at which the Nizam's troops were paid—gives general offence.—*As Journal*, 1824, vol. xvii. p. 41.
- 1821 Mr. Buckingham, editor of the *Calcutta Journal*, prosecuted by Government. The Court declined to interfere, and the journalist triumphed.—Full report in papers of the day.—*As Journal*, June 1822, vol. xiii. pp. 575-606.
Mr. Buckingham directed by Government not to publish anything offensive to the king of Oudh.—*Ibid*.
December.—Mr. Buckingham issues a prospectus of a journal, to be conducted by Natives—the intimation occasions great alarm.—*Ibid*, vol. xiv. p. 137.
- 1822 Collision between Government and Mr. Silk Buckingham.
- 1823 Press regulations passed forbidding Government servants from discussing their grievances through the Press. (See *Asiatic Journal*; also *Meerut Magazine* 1836; *Mofussilite*, 24th August, and *Bombay Times* 24th September 1852.) Memorials of Natives of Calcutta on.—*Asiatic Journal*, vol. 16, 1823.
Mr. Fergusson and Mr. Turton, on the part of Mr. Buckingham, bring before the Supreme Court the injury the proprietor of the *Calcutta Journal* will sustain by the registration Act.—(*Ibid* vol. xvi. p. 322)—Registered 4th April.
April. Further regulations passed by Government—*Ibid*, p. 476.
Mr. Silk Buckingham deported by Governor Adam, and the *Calcutta Journal* suppressed.
- 1824 Mr. Buckingham petitions parliament on the subject of his deportation. The *Calcutta Chronicle* established by Mr. James Sutherland on principles similar to those of the *Calcutta Journal* of Mr. Buckingham—*Ibid*, 1827, vol. xxiii. p. 411.
Protracted debates in the India House on Mr. Buckingham's case—worst offence was quoting words of the Marquis of Hastings in reference to the press—violent personalities by Dr. Bryce in the *John Bull* quoted.—*Ibid*, 1824, vol. xviii. pp. 172, 270.
August 31. Mr. Fair, Editor of *Bombay Gazette*, deported in consequence of some alleged inaccuracies in a report of the Supreme Court.—*Asiatic Journal*, 1825, vol. xix.
- 1825 A special Press law passed at Bombay in conformity with the wishes of Judges of the Supreme Court—*Bombay Times*, September 9th, 1852.
Mr. McNaghten, editor of the *Hurkaru*, challenges Mr. Greenlaw of the *John Bull*, Captain Hubbard, the friend of Mr. Greenlaw, refuses to be his second. Mr. McNaghten, having permitted himself to be called "a crest fallen bully," "a bravo," &c. &c., a violent altercation ensues, discussions lead to two courts martial.—*Ibid*, 1825, vol. xx. pp. 702-3.
Mr. Buckingham, on his arrival in England, becomes the proprietor of the *Oriental Herald*, an 8vo newspaper, which extended to twenty-four volumes,

- 1825 Mr. McNaghten and Mr. Greenlaw having for a time withdrawn from the press, the *Hurkaru* is conducted by Mr. Theodore Dickens, barrister, the *John Bull* by Mr. Meiklejohn, brother-in-law of Dr. Bryce. The parties, who had been friends before, quarrel and fight a duel.—*As. Jour.* Feb. 1826, vol. xxi. p. 234.
- 1826 May 11. Order of the Court of Directors of 27th December promulgated, containing a positive prohibition against any of their servants being connected with the Press either as Proprietors or Editors.—*Asiatic Journal*, November 1826.
- Captain McNaghten returns to England, mainly with the view of meeting the slanderers of the *Oriental Herald*, and publishes a pamphlet in his defence.—*As. Journal*, 1827, vol. xxiii. p. 26, 320.
- July. The Supreme Court, Bombay, refuse to register the Calcutta orders of 11th May published at Bombay 14th June, and give lengthened reasons, —chiefly that they were required from special local causes at Calcutta no similar reasons existing at Bombay.—*Ibid*, p. 293
- July. In a criminal information against a writer in the *Courier*, the Grand Jury throw out the bill,—great fracas in the Supreme Court on the occasion.—*Ibid*, p. 393.
- September. The Supreme Court threaten the editor of the *Courier* with deportation for misrepresenting their proceedings.—*Ibid*, p. 491.
- December. *Calcutta Chronicle* threatened with extinction, in consequence of remarks on a letter from Government to the Court of Directors as to the best mode of paying off their debts. Obligated to remove the offending editor, Mr. Sutherland, and obtain another.
- Government permit a Calcutta Native paper to be sent to the mofussil at one fourth postage.
- The proprietor of the *Calcutta Chronicle*, Mr. Rozario, convicted of having broken his pledge, and continued to employ Mr. Sutherland, Mr. W. Adam, his nominal successor, being joint editor, on half salary. Mr. Adam retires, and establishes the *Bengal Chronicle*.—*As. Jour.* 1827, vol. xxiv. pp. 238, 374.
- Mr. Sutherland explains that he was only employed as contributor, under Mr. Adam, and that there was no breach of pledge.
- An outline of the characters of the leading Calcutta newspapers published in the *Oriental Magazine*.—*Ibid*, p. 364.
- 1827 Mr. McNaghten, then in London, publishes a letter convicting Mr. Buckingham of numberless misstatements.—*Ibid*, pp. 320-324.
- The following post office return published, in reference to the number of Calcutta newspapers sent to the country in 1827 :—
- | | March. | December. |
|---------------------------------|--------|-----------|
| <i>Government Gazette</i> | 290 | |
| <i>John Bull</i> | 259 | 261 |
| <i>India Gazette</i> | 254 | 257 |
| <i>Bengal Hurkaru</i> | 168 | 144 |
| <i>Bengal Chronicle</i> | 158 | 126 |
- The *Calcutta Chronicle*, under charge of William Adam, suppressed without previous notice.—*East India Blue Books* 1832. See Press page 128 Quest 1086.
- 1828 The censorship continues at Madras, and is executed with the most unparrying and capricious severity.—*As. Jour* 1829, vol. xxviii. p. 614 ; *Ibid* N. S. 1830, vol. i. p. 10. and vol. iii. p. 186.
- 1829 The proprietor of the *Bengal Herald* warned by Government.—*Ibid*, p. 107. The *Hurkaru* states, that were an enemy to appear in the field neither regiment nor officer would meet him, were orders issued to that effect.

- 1830 Government caution the newspapers against discussing the half batta order of 31st March, promulgated 6th September 1831.—Ibid, p. 75.
The *India Gazette* transformed from a tri-weekly to a daily paper.
Lord William Bentinck and Mr. Butterworth Bailie concur in interdicting remarks on the Half Batta order.—*Bengal Hurkaru*, November 22nd, and *Bombay Times* 2nd December 1852.
- 1831 August 6. *Bombay Government Gazette* published.
Captain McNaghten goes to the house of Mr. Rozario, of the *East India*, and chastises him for some expressions made use of in that journal towards a writer in the *John Bull*, subscribing himself "Tit-for-Tat"—Ibid, 1832, N. S. vol vii. p. 180
The Madras papers felicitate themselves on the censorship as better than the license system.—Ibid.
- 1832 The censorship removed at Madras, and the papers placed under the same regulations as had obtained at Calcutta from 1825.
Madras Advertiser threatened with a prosecution by Government: editor resigns in consequence.
- 1833 Mr. John Cochrane, the Company's standing Counsel, challenges Mr. Sutherland editor of the *Hurkaru*, for a misrepresentation of his speech at a steam meeting. Mr. Sutherland declines, and Mr. S. Smith, the proprietor, is challenged. He also declines. Mr. Cochrane posts Mr. William Cobb Hurry Mr Sutherland's friend, and Mr. Sutherland and Mr. Smith as cowards, for refusing him the satisfaction of a gentleman. Mr. Hurry denounces Mr. Cochrane as a *public liar*, he (Mr. Hurry never having been asked to fight, or having had any intercourse with Mr. Cochrane.—Ibid, 1834, vols. xii xvi.
Mr. Murphy, editor of the *Gazette*, challenges, and, on the challenge being declined, posts General Vans Kennedy; is prosecuted, and fined Rs. 500.
May. A letter having appeared in the *Bombay Gazette* complaining of the injustice done the Queen's troops by the rates of exchange at which their pay was remitted, the Editor, Mr. Boden, was threatened with instant deportation unless the author was given up. The author came forward and gave his name—Private O'Donnel, of the Queen's royals, and was condemned to receive corporal punishment, and six months' imprisonment, the letter having been pronounced false and dangerous: the whole of the statements contained in it were soon afterwards found true—the letter unexceptionable in point of expression, and so sound in practice that the grievances complained of were redressed!—*Asiatic Journal*, 1833.
- 1834 Mr. Murphy, editor of the *Gazette*, prosecuted by Mr. and Mrs. Barker, and cast in damages.
The *Hurkaru* and *India Gazette* united: virulent personal altercation betwixt Mr. S. Smith, and Mr. Stocqueler of the *Englishman*, on the occasion.
The *Friend of India* commenced, and by 1835 attains a circulation of above 2,000, more than double that of any other Indian newspaper.
- 1835 Duel at Madras, arising out of a letter published in the *Madras Times*.—*As Jour*, 1835, vol xx. p. 38.
April 15. Repeat of the order prohibiting connection with the Press. *Asiatic Journal*, 1835.
April 15. ALL RESTRICTIONS ON THE PRESS, BRITISH AND NATIVE, REMOVED BY SIR CHARLES METCALFE.
—The newspapers extinguish the *Colony Trade*.—*Friend of India*, 20th December 1838.
- 1836 The *Delhi Gazette* announces the retirement of its editor, in consequence of the violent and personal nature of the attacks of the *Agra Ukhbar*. The *Hurkaru* describes the great object of editorial life in the mofussil to be to spatter each other with mud in every number of their respec-

tive journals.—*Hurkuru*, March 18; *As. Jour.* 1836, vol. xxi.; vol. xx p. 79.

- 1836 General Watson causes the order of June 1832 against officers stating their grievances in the newspapers to be republished—this occasions much angry discussion.—*Ibid.* 1836, vol. xix. p. 168.

Duel at Meerut in consequence of certain newspaper discussions.

- 1838 The proprietor of the *Madras Examiner* cast in damages 500 Rs.

The following account of the circulation of the Bengal newspapers published :—From an account of the *dāk* circulation of the whole of the Indian Press, from January 1837 to February 1838 inclusive, the whole net increase of daily circulation throughout the year appears to be, 638. Of the increase, the *Agra Ukhbar* claims 252, the *Englishman* 194, the *Oriental Observer* 120, the *U. S. Gazette* of Madras 206. The decrease has been shared between the *Hurkuru* 17, the *Indian Gazette* 27, the *Courier* 59, the *Fort St George Gazette* (official) 220, the *Samachar Durpan* 53, the *Meerut Observer* 123, and a few others in smaller proportions.

An action raised by Mr. McNaghten against Mr. Tandy editor of the *Agra Ukhbar*.

Sir Charles Malcolm prosecutes Mr. McAllum, editor of the *Bombay Gazette*, and obtains damages 1000 Rupees.

The Bombay Government proposes a newspaper organ. The matter referred to Lord Auckland, who highly approves of the connection of public servants with the Press.—*Friend of India*, 2nd September, and Bombay papers 15th September 1852.

March Extras printed at home for the use of the *Englishman* and *Hurkuru*, dispatched for Bombay by the steamers.—*Friend of India* 31st May 1853.

- 1840 Anniversary Press dinner.—*Ibid.* and *Asiatic Journal* vol 26.

- 1841 April 21. The Court of Directors order the resolution of 1826 to be repealed, and civilians placed on the same footing as Military men.—See General Order 28th June 1841.—*Asiatic Journal* September 1841.

—Sir John Cam Hobhouse and Sir Robert Peel abuse the Indian Press in parliament for having spoken the truth in reference to the death of the trooper of the 3rd Cavalry shot by Lord Keane.

Proprietors of *Bombay Courier* and *Bombay Times* brought up by the Chief Justice for contempt of Court, severely lectured, and the order against them desired to be discharged.

The proprietors of the *Bombay Courier* apologise in their own names for some observations on the Commander-in-Chief. The editor resigns.

- 1843 July The proprietors of the *Bombay Times* sued at the instance of Mr. G. Sydney Smith of the Madras bar, for the publication a twelve month before of a letter from the Nizam's dominions, and cast in damages Rs. 500.

- 1843 August 30. Restrictive notification of the Governor General issued.—*Bombay Times* 24th September 1852.

- 1847 March 15. Restrictive order regarding the Bombay Commander-in-Chief.—*Bombay Times* 1847, and 24th September 1852.

August. On the occasion of a trial for manslaughter, very severe remarks were made on the Chief Justice Sir K. Perry, when the Judge made the following observations :—On taking his seat on the Bench, he said he had a matter to mention, which was of very great importance. The gentlemen at the Bar well knew what his opinions were about the criticisms of the Press. He had always conceded the absolute right of the Press to give any opinions they pleased on the judgments of the Court, or the conduct of the Judge. If they thought that the Judge were stupid, or corrupt, or ignorant, they had a right to say so, and no one had any right to complain, even although their opinions might be totally erroneous. The Judge might even smart under what were some-

times called the 'licentious comments' of the Press, but no complaint had he a right to make. He had also very distinctly laid down the law as to attacks of the Press on private character; that it had no right whatever to make such attacks; and that the individual thus attacked had the power of making the public writer prove the charge. That he affirmed to be the law of the land on that subject.

- 1818 The *Gentleman's Gazette* prosecuted by Mr. P. Stewart, Collector, Surat, whom it had charged with drunkenness, and cast in damages.
- 1851 The Court of Directors settle a pension of £400 a year on Mr. Silk Buckingham.
- 1852 September 22. The Bombay Government republishes the Press order of August 1843, and March 1847.—*Bombay Times*, 24th September 1853. The Government of the North-West Provinces commence publishing extracts from their records.
- The Bombay Government, do. do.
- 1853 The Bengal Government, do. do.
- 1854 May 10. *Editor's Room* opened in the Bombay Secretariate, where extracts from the Government records are placed at the disposal of the newspapers.
- 1855 *Editor's Room* opened at Madras.
- December 10. The Governor General issues an order, directing *Editor's Rooms* to be established under all the Governments.

The preceding contains some of the leading notices, extracted from the newspapers of the day, and contained in the *Asiatic Journal*, and may serve to assist in the preparation of a history of the press. The good effected by the Press, great as it has been, was gradual: its merits are not capable of being chronicled, and an enumeration of its misfortunes, errors, and transgressions such as the preceding list supplies, gives a most unfair and unfavorable view of its character, uses, and position. The following is a chronological notice regarding the newspapers of each of the presidencies—this not materially affecting that just given of the press:—

LIST OF NEWSPAPERS IN THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

Date of commencement.	Names.	Date when ceased.	Remarks.	Date of commencement.	Names.	Date when ceased.	Remarks.
1811?	Calcutta Govt. Gazette...		Still in existence.	1834	Calcutta Comml. Guide.		
1802	Bengal Hurkuru	...	ditto	1837	Friend of India	...	Still in existence.
1817	Calcutta Gazette	...		1838	The Daily News	...	1840
1820	India Gazette	...	1845	1839	Cal. Gazette & Coml. Advertiser	...	ditto
1820	John Bull	...	1834	1840	The Eastern Star	...	ditto
	The Trifler	...			The Mirror of the Press	...	
	The Spy	...		1841	Delhi Gazette	...	ditto
	The Bengal Weekly Messenger	...		1843	Calcutta Star	...	1851
	Weekly Gleaner	...		1843	Christian Advocate	...	ditto
1824	The Scotsman in the East	...		1843	The Church Magazine...	...	1845
1830	Bengal Chronicle	...	1835	1843	Catholic Herald	...	ditto
1830	Oriental Observer	...	1843	1843	Planter's Journal	...	1844
1830	Literary Gazette	...	1840	1844	The India Record	...	1846
	Cal. Comml. Chronicle...		ditto	1845	Cal. Christian Observer	...	1848
	The Gospel Investigator.	...		1846	The Economist	...	1847
1833	Indian Register	...	1834	1846	The Mofussilite	...	ditto
1834	Calcutta Courier	...	1843	1847	Hindu Intelligencer	...	ditto
1834	The Philanthropist	...	1835	1848	The Observer	...	1849
1834	Calcutta Englishman	...	ditto	1849	The Indian Times	...	1851
1834	Bengal Herald	...	1843	1850	Lahore Chronicle	...	ditto
	The Kaleidoscope	...			Benares Recorder	...	ditto
				1851	Calcutta Citizen	...	ditto
				1851	The Morning Chronicle.	...	ditto

LIST OF NEWSPAPERS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Date of commencement	Names.	Date when ceased	Remarks.	Date of commencement	Names.	Date when ceased	Remarks.
1814	Fort St. George Gazette.	Still in existence.		1839	Madras Satirist & Christian Observer	... 1839	
1814	Madras Courier	... 1844		1840	The Portfolio	... 1841	
1814	Madras Gazette	... 1844		1840	The Protestant Guardian	... 1841	
1840	Commercial Circulator.	...	ditto	1840	E. I. Literary Journal...	... 1841	
1820	Madras Advertiser	... 1851		1840	Madras Temperance Recorder	... 1844	
1830	Male Asylum Herald	... 1852		1840	Madras Church Missionary Record	...	Still in existence.
1834	Madras Times	... 1837		1842	The Native Interpreter...	... 1843	
1834	Madras Hurkaru	... 1835		1842	The E. I. Advocate	... 1843	
1834	The Mir-Atu-i-Akhbar	... 1845		1842	The Athenaeum	...	ditto
1834	Carnatic Chronicle	... 1836		1842	Madras Evening Mail	... 1846	
1834	Madras Price Current...	...	ditto	1842	The Friend of the People.	... 1843	
1834	Madras Literary Gazette	...		1842	The Native Herald	...	ditto
1834	Madras Christian Observer	... 1838		1843	Madras Christian Herald	...	ditto
1834	The Plain Man's Friendly Visitor, or Fanam Magazine	... 1835		1844	The Record	... 1845	
1834	The Seventh Day or the Sacred Treasury	... 1835		1845	The Crescent	...	ditto
1835	Madras Journal of Literature and Science	... 1841?		1845	Aurora	... 1846	
1836	The Standard	... 1837		1845	Madras Christian Instructor	...	ditto
1836	Conservator	... 1840		1845	Do. Intelligencer	... 1851	
1836	The Madras Circulator...	...	ditto	1846	The Atlas	... 1848	
1836	Christian Magasin	... 1837		1849	Madras Chronicle	... 1850	
1837	The Spectator	...	ditto	1850	Madras Advertiser	...	ditto
1837	Observer	... 1840		1850	Indian Banner	... 1851	
1837	The Examiner	... 1838		1850	The Eurasian	... 1851	
1837	Philadelphian	... 1838		1851	The Eastern Guardian...	...	ditto
1838	United Service Gazette...	...	ditto	1851	Madras Hindu Chronicle.	...	ditto
1838	Thursday Budget	... 1839		1851	The Churchman	... 1852	
1838	Madras Roman Catholic Expositor	...	ditto	1852	Madras Examiner	...	ditto
1838	South India Christian Repository	... 1839		1852	Commercial Chronicle & Indian Daily News	...	ditto
				1852	Madras Miscellany	...	

LIST OF NEWSPAPERS IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

1789	Bombay Gazette	... July 1842		1843	The Gentleman's Gazette (daily) Transformed into the Bombay Gazette	... 1850	ditto
1791	Bombay Courier (absorbed in the Telegraph)...	... 1847		1843	The World	... 1843	
1830	The Chronicle	... 1835		1844	The Record	... 1844	
1830	The Iris	... 1838		1844	Bombay Witness Newspaper	... 1845	
1831	Bombay Government Gazette	...	ditto	1846	Young Man's Friend	...	
1835	Oriental Christian Spectator	...	ditto	1846	Bombay Telegraph	... 1847	
	Bombay Price Current...	...		1847	The Spectator, Weekly of the Telegraph	... 1847	
1836	Bombay Literary Gazette.	...			Evangelist and Reporter.	...	
1836	Bombay Monthly Gleaner.	...		1848	Poona Chronicle	... 1850	
1837	Bombay Examiner	... 1839		1849	Bombay Catholic Layman	... 1852	
1837	Oriental Sporting Magazine	...		1849	Do. Standard	... 1850	
1837	Morning Star	...		1850	Bombay Guardian	...	ditto
1838	Bombay Times	...	ditto	1851	The Catholic Examiner	...	
1840	Bombay Church Missionary Magazine	...		1852	The Watchman	... 1852	
	Bombay Magazine of Selections.	...		1852	Poona Observer	...	ditto
1840	Bombay Herald	... 1840		1852	The Sindhian	...	ditto
1840	United Service Gazette...	... 1842		1853	The Oriental News	...	ditto
1840	The Dnyanodaya	...	ditto	1854	The Sind Kossid	...	ditto
				1854	Hindu Harbinger	...	ditto
				1855	The Advocate	... 1855	

LIST OF VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS IN THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

Date of commencement.	Names.	Date when ceased.	Remarks.	Date of commencement.	Names.	Date when ceased.	Remarks.
1833	The Summachar Durpun—E & B.	... 1841		1847	The Sungabad Pausund Dullun	... 1849	
1833	The Jami Jehan Numa—P	... 1843		1849	Do. Sunch-reney Puttrica	... 1849	
1833	The Summachar Chundricka—B	...	Still in existence.	1849	Do. Sadhloorun-jun	... 1851	
1833	The Sumbund Cowmuddy—B.	... 1837		1849	The Gnyanratnakur	... 1851	
1833	do Temerna-shunk—B.	... 1837		1849	do Orconodaya	... 1851	
1833	Sumbod Sodhakur—B	... 1837		1849	The Gnyanchundrodya	... 1851	
1833	The Subha Rajendra—B	... 1837		1849	The Sungabad Koustoob	... 1851	
1833	do do —P	... 1837		1849	do. Biring-doo	... 1851	
1833	The Jyannaneshun—E and B.	... 1843		1849	The Sujunbundo	... 1851	
1833	The Rutnahall—B	... 1837		1850	Do. Sujauranjan	... 1851	Still in existence.
1837	The Sungabad Provakur—B.	... 1845		1850	Do. Russosungur	...	ditto
1837	do. Poornachundrodya	... 1845		1850	Do. Russomulgur	...	ditto
1843	Probodichunder—B	... 1844		1850	The Doorjun Dumonhaboomey	...	ditto
1843	Sungabad Bhaskur—B	...	ditto	1850	The Nitto Dhurmanoorun-jika	...	ditto
1843	do. Russoraj—B	...	ditto	1851	The Sutopradip	...	ditto
1843	The Bengal Spectator—E and B	... 1844		1851	The Sungabad Russorutnakur	...	ditto
1844	The Tuttebodhin Puttrica	...	ditto	1851	Do. Shoodhunkshoo	...	ditto
1847	The Summachar Dnyandrupun	... 1850		1851	The Koustoob Kyrone	...	ditto
				1851	The Starup	...	ditto
				1851	Surbodhobocorey Puttrica	...	ditto

NOTE—E—English.

B—Bengalee.

P—Persian.

NAMES OF VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, REGISTERED SINCE 1838, ELEVEN OF THEM AT PRESENT EXIST.

O Investigador
Bombay Durpun, E and M
Moombayana Chabook—G
Ayna Secunder—Hind.
Jami Jamshed—G
Summachar—G
Doorbeen—G
O Pregoeiro de Liberdade, Portuguese
Bombay Achar—M
Bombay Jasood—G
Prablikur—M
Dnyan Seindher—M
Gool ustoyababar—P
Duffer Goolzar—P
Muzemole Achar—P
O Indio Imparcial—Portuguese
Ashmool Achar—P
Vedgatar Newspaper—G

The Vurtman—G
O Observador—Portuguese
Dhurmbhodhyrutu—G
Koonsheda Zurruff—G
Bombay Sunsherra Koney—G
A Abe la de Bombaim—Portuguese
Vaparputtra—G
Payabother Rutton—G
Summachar Durpun—G
Husoonool Achar—P
Bombay VeparSummachar Newspaper—G
Chitra Dnyan Durpun—G
Rasta Gofar—G
Bhoohy Vurtman—G
Parsee Reformer—G
Sookro aya—G
Aktaria Sadagur—G
Tajoola Achar—Hind

NOTE—M means Marathi

G—Gujerathi.

P—Persian.

INDEX TO THE ACTS OF THE SUPREME GOVERNMENT.

FROM 1851 TO 1854.

A. 1851.

- ACTS II. of 1837, and VIII. of 1838—repealed.—Act VIII. Sec. 1.
 —XX. of 1841—amended and extended.—Act X. Sec. 1.
 ADMINISTRATION—Zillah Judges may grant to a trustee certificates of—of
 Estates of deceased persons, so far as they concern public securities of the
 East India Company, in cases of disputed claims of the representatives of
 the deceased, and the trustee may receive the interest of the securities, and
 pay the same to the persons named in the certificate, according to their
 respective shares.—Act X. Sec. 1.
 —If the disputes of the claimants are not ended within two years, the
 trustee may apportion the principal sum of the securities rateably among
 the parties, and the same how to be effected.—Act X. Sec. 2.
 —Every certificate granted shall supersede any previous certificate of a
 half or any other share in the said personal estate.—Act X. Sec. 3.
 —Provision made for the grant of certificates, as regards residents in
 Foreign States, or in districts to which Act XX. of 1841 does not extend.—
 Act X. Sec. 4.
 —This Act shall be construed as part of Act XX. of 1841.—Act X. Sec. 5.
 APPEALS in either of the Sudder Courts may be heard by three Sitting
 Judges, though one of them may have passed the decision in the lower
 Court appealed from.—Act II. Sec. 1.
 ACT XIV. 1839—amended and explained,—see *Crimping and Emigra-
 tion*.—Act XXIV. Sec. 1.
 —XXV. 1837—Section VIII. extended to proceedings concerning the execu-
 tion of decrees in appeal,—see *Decrees*.—Act XXV. Sec. 5.
 —VI. 1843—Section VIII. modified.—Act XXVI. Sec. 4.
 —VII. 1838—extended to Principal Sudder Ameens.—Act XXVI. Sec. 9.
 ALIENS,—see *Naturalization*.
 APPEALS—Execution of Decrees in,—see *Decrees*.
 APPEALS—Powers of Principal Sudder Ameens extended in cases of, refer-
 red to them,—see *Principal Sudder Ameens*.

A. 1853.

- ACT XXV. of 1850—extended to sales under Act VIII. of 1835,—see
Lands.—Act VI. Sec. 10.
 —53rd, George 3rd, and Act IV. of 1843—extended to cases of assault,
 forcible entry, or other injury committed by British subjects against the
 person or property of any person whatever.—Act VII. Sec. 1.
 —Joint Magistrates empowered to try such cases.—Act VII. Sec. 2.
 —VI. of 1853—amended,—see *Lands*.—Act IX. Sec. 2.
 —IV. of 1850, XXX. of 1850, Sections II., III. and IV.—Repealed,—see
Appeals.—Act XV. Sec. 1.

Act III. of 1843—Repealed,—*see Special Appeals*.—Act XVI. Sec. 1.

—VI. of 1843—Sec. I., part of, Repealed,—*see Evidence*.—Act XIX. Sec. 1.

—VII. of 1841, the words “witness,” or “witnesses,” to include party or parties, and Section V. of the Act modified,—*see Evidence*.—Act XIX. Sec. 38.

APPEAL, Act IV. 1850, and Section II., III. and IV., Act XXX. 1850—repealed.—Act XV. Sec. 1.

—Petitions of regular appeal to be presented to the Court deciding the case originally, within a specified period after decision. Simple notice of appeal sufficient.—Act XV. Sec. 2.

—The Sudder Court may, if necessary, extend the time for presentation of petition to the lower Court. Application for such extension of time how to be made.—Act XV. Sec. 2.

—Notice to the respondent of the presentation of such petition, as well as a proclamation thereof to issue. What shall constitute a sufficient service of such notice. A return of the service of notice to form part of the record.—Act XV. Sec. 3.

—In modification of Section XI., Regulation VI. of 1793, deposit in the lower Court of authenticated copies of exhibits in the case, instead of copies of original papers transmitted to the Sudder, as also of any other papers of importance, sufficient.—Act XV. Sec. 4.

—Notice to be given within 14 days by parties requiring copies of particular papers to be made and deposited in the lower Court.—Act XV. Sec. 4.

—Either party may, before presentation of appeal, give notice of what papers he requires to be copied and deposited.—Act XV. Sec. 4.

—Petition of appeal with the record to be certified to the Sudder, but not before the lapse of a certain time.—Act XV. Sec. 5.

—On arrival of appeal record at the Sudder, notice to be given to appellant to file his grounds of objection within six weeks.—Act XV. Sec. 6.

—On the appellant filing his grounds, notice to be given to the respondent to file, within four weeks, his grounds of objection to appeal, or to parts of the decision of lower Court.—Act XV. Sec. 7.

—Within the said time respondent to file his grounds of objection to appeal, or to such parts as are involved in the appeal.—Act XV. Sec. 7.

—If respondent object to any part of the decision not involved in the appeal, a separate petition of appeal may be presented to the Sudder Court, and within what time.—Act XV. Sec. 7.

—Respondent's petition of appeal to be filed with grounds of objection.—Act XV. Sec. 7.

—When shall the appeal record be deemed complete.—Act XV. Sec. 8.

—On respondent filing a separate petition of appeal, notice thereof to be fixed up, requiring appellant to file his grounds of objection thereto within four weeks.—Act XV. Sec. 8.

—After the time allowed to appellant as above, the record shall be deemed complete, and the case ready for decision.—Act XV. Sec. 8.

—Course of proceeding to be adopted in the event of the appeal of either party being dismissed or withdrawn.—Act XV. Sec. 8.

—A separate petition of appeal to the Sudder not allowed, if respondent has petitioned the lower Court.—Act XV. Sec. 9.

—Grounds of objection by both parties to be stated concisely on stamped paper.—Act XV. Sec. 10.

—Sudder Court may extend time for filing grounds of objection by either party on special application.—Act XV. Sec. 10.

- APPEAL**—Sudder Court may allow either party to amend grounds of objection, or to add thereto, both before and during the hearing. The parties confined to grounds stated, but not so the Court on deciding.—Act XV. Sec. 11.
- Sudder Court may call up at any time and decide upon the grounds of objection of either party before proceeding to final decision of the case.—Act XV. Sec. 12.
- If the grounds of objection be upon points of law only, the case may be called up any day for decision without reference to its order in the general list.—Act XV. Sec. 12.
- If the grounds of objection shall raise questions of law and fact, what shall be the procedure of the Sudder Court.—Act XV. Sec. 12.
- Rule for preferring,—in *forma pauperis*.—Act XV. Sec. 13.
- Paupers to petition lower Court in prescribed form. Three months allowed to appeal against decisions passed before Act comes into operation.—Act XV. Sec. 13.
- Parties desirous of appealing as paupers, must mention the fact, and state the value of their property on stamped paper.—Act XV. Sec. 13.
- Notice to be given to respondent of the appellant's desire to appeal as pauper.—Act XV. Sec. 13.
- The same procedure to be adopted in the Sudder, as in other cases of regular appeal, except that the Sudder shall decide, before requiring the respondent to file his grounds of objection, whether the appeal is admissible in *forma pauperis*.—Act XV. Sec. 13.
- If admissible, notice to be given to respondent to file his grounds of objection. The rules in Sudder Court, as regards paupers, to continue in force, if not inconsistent with this Act.—Act XV. Sec. 13.
- If dispaupered, the appellant may take steps to proceed as if he did not petition as a pauper.—Act XV. Sec. 13.
- Time within which appellant must then file his petition, and re-file his grounds of objection on stamped paper.—Act XV. Sec. 13.
- Upon re-filing grounds of objection, respondent shall be required to file his grounds of objection. What shall be the subsequent procedure.—Act XV. Sec. 13.
- Pauper appellant may file his grounds of objection on plain paper.—Act XV. Sec. 13.
- Pauper appellant or respondent, after admission as such, may subsequently file all grounds of objection on plain paper.—Act XV. Sec. 14.
- Decision not reversible or altered, nor case to be remanded, for errors, defects, or irregularities, not productive of injury to either party, or not opposed to any express enactment.—Act XV. Sec. 15.
- Act applicable to regular appeals only after its passing,—see *Special*.—Act XV. Sec. 16.
- ASSAULT**—forcible entries, or other injuries accompanied with force, not being felonies,—see *Act 53rd, Gen. 3rd, and Act IV. 1813*.
- ATTORNEYS** of the Supreme Courts entitled to plead in Company's Court,—see *Pleaders*.—Act XX. Sec. 16.

A. 1851.

ADMINISTRATION—Certificate of, to personal estates granted by British representative at Foreign States shall, as regards public securities, give authority as a Certificate granted under Act XX. of 1841.—Act VIII. Sec. 1.

ADMINISTRATION—Certificate shall not empower to negotiate any Government Note, Bank Share, &c., unless the same shall be specified.—Act VIII. Sec. 2.

—Officers authorized to grant Certificate may extend the same to Government Note, &c., not originally specified.—Act. VIII. Sec. III.

—Security to be given on the extension of a Certificate.—Act. VIII. Sec. 4.

APPEALS—Not reversible on account of defects not productive of injury to either party.—Act. IX. Sec. 4.

ARTICLE OF WAR—Words to be added to 38th, to prevent the making away with, or pawning of, medals or decorations granted for general good conduct.—Act III. Sec. 1.

ASSISTANTS to Magistrates empowered to try charges without reference by Magistrate subject to appeal,—*see Deputy Magistrates and Magistrates*.—Act. X. Sec. 1.

BRIDGES—Public,—*see Tolls*.

B. 1852

BAJEE ROW, MUHARAJAH—Jagheer of the late—brought under the Government Laws and Regulations.—Act IX. Sec. 2.

—Cases which arose within the said Jagheer before the passing of this Act, how to be disposed of.—Act. IX. Sec. 3.

Cases decided by competent authorities within the said Jagheer previous to 28th January 1851, (the date of the Muharajah's death,) shall not be interfered with by any Court.—Act. IX. Sec. 4.

B. 1853.

BANDA—Regulation VII. of 1816, relating to a tract of land in—granted to Maharajah Imrit Rao, repealed.—Act. XVII. Sec. 1.

—The said tract of land brought under the laws in force in.—Act XVII. Sec. 2.

—All cases, Civil or Criminal, occurring before the passing of the Act, how to be tried and determined.—Act. XVII. Sec. 3.

—Final decision pronounced before the 6th July 1853, (the date of the late Jagheerdar's death,) not to be disturbed. Excepting certain cases, no Act committed before 31st August 1853, punishable under this enactment, if that Act was not crime under former Law.—Act. XVII. Sec. 4.

—This Act not to extend to crimes within Sections III. or IV., of Regulation VII. 1816, committed before the passing of this Act.—Act. XVII. Sec. 5.

BRITISH SUBJECTS—declared liable to prosecution under Act 53rd, George 3rd, Cap. 155, S. 105, as amended by Act IV. of 1843, for assaults, &c., not being felonies, committed against any person whatever.—Act. VII. Sec. 1.

—Joint Magistrates may exercise the powers of Magistrates in trying such cases.—Act. VII. Sec. 2.

—Liable to the Company's Courts for the discharge of duties incident to the holding of lands,—*see subjects of Her Majesty*.

BANKS OF BENGAL, MADRAS AND BOMBAY,—Secretary, &c. empowered to draw and endorse Bills, &c., and to sign documents.—Act XXI. Sec. 1.

—May lend money on shares of guaranteed Railway Companies, within certain limits.—Act XXI. Sec. 2.

BRITISH SUBJECTS—Parts of Statute 53rd, Geo. III., Cap 155, Section 105, directing convictions of—to be transmitted to Government, and so much of the same section as prescribes that fines shall be transmitted to the Clerk of the Crown, and so much of Section II., Regulation XV. of 1806, Bengal Code, and Section II., Regulation IV of 1809, Madras Code, as requires the transmission, to the Government, of depositions in cases in which—are held to bail or committed for trial, repealed.—Act XXII. Sec. 2.

C. 1852.

CAWNPORE,—*see Bajee Row.*

CHARGES—against Ministerial Officers,—*see Prosecution.*

COMMISSION—Darogahs or Police Officers no longer entitled to, on the value of stolen property recovered by them.—Act. XXXI. Sec. 1.

CRIMPING—Definition of the offence of.—Act. XXIV. Sec. 1.

—Definition of Emigration within the meaning of Act XIX. 1839.—Act XXIV. Sec. 2.

—Penalty under Act XIV. 1839, for aiding and abetting emigration to foreign settlements on the main land of India, removed, but aiding and abetting such emigration with a view to the emigrants departing from India within 6 months from the date of departure from the Company's Territories, shall be deemed crimping.—Act XXIV. Sec. 3.

CRIMPS—How to be punished.—Act XXIV. Sec. 4.

—Penalty for persons fraudulently decoying, or causing to depart from the Company's Territories.—Act XXIV. Sec. 5.

—In cases of imprisonment, the Courts may sentence offenders to hard labour also.—Act XXIV. Sec. 6.

—Period limited for imprisonment of offenders under Section II., Act XIV. 1839.—Act XXIV. Sec. 7.

—Penalty for persons committing an offence under Section II, Act XIV. 1839, as explained and amended by this Act, after having been previously convicted.—Act XXIV. Sec. 8.

CRIMPING—Interpretation of the term "Magistrate" used in this Act.—Act. XXIV. Sec. 1.

C. 1854.

CERTIFICATES—of Administration to personal Estates.—*see Administration.*

COPPER COINS,—*see Half Pice.*

CRIMINALS—On requisition made by Her Majesty's, or any Foreign Government, for the extradition of offenders, the Government to order an enquiry into the truth of the charge.—Act VII. Sec. 1.

—By whom the order shall be signed, to whom it shall be directed, and what it shall contain.—Act VII. Sec. 2.

—Production of the order will empower Magistrate to deal with such cases.—Act VII. Sec. 3.

—On sufficient evidence the offender may be apprehended by warrant.—Act VII. Sec. 4.

—Warrants by endorsement of Magistrate or Justice of the Peace may be executed in any part of India.—Act VII. Sec. V.

—Magistrate endorsing a warrant not liable to an action for illegality in the issuing of the warrant. The Magistrate illegally issuing the same liable.—Act VII. Sec. 6.

—How offenders on apprehension are to be dealt with.—Act VII. Sec. 7.

—How foreign offenders on apprehension are to be dealt with.—Act VII. Sec. 8.

CRIMINALS—What course to be pursued if the person apprehended be carried before a Magistrate other than the one issuing the warrant, or if the warrant be issued under an order of Government and executed in another Presidency.—Act VII. Sec. 9.

—What course to be pursued if a person escapes after conviction.—Act VII. Sec. 10.

—Magistrate to report to Government any particular circumstances which may render it advisable that an offence alleged to have been committed in a foreign territory should be investigated in a district, nearer to such foreign territory.—Act VII. Sec. 11.

—Certified copies of deposition may be received as sufficient evidence.—Act VII. Sec. 12.

—Magistrate after committing or bailing the accused, to report his proceedings to Government.—Act VII. Sec. 13.

—On receipt of such report, the Government to decide how the accused is to be dealt with.—Act VII. Sec. 14.

—What course to be pursued if the accused be ordered to be delivered up.—Act VII. Sec. 15.

—How Magistrates are to proceed in carrying out the Act, as also in cases where bail is taken.—Act VII. Sec. 16.

—How persons arrested under this Act, escaping, are to be retaken.—Act VII. Sec. 17.

—Magistrates to apprehend persons against whom a warrant has been issued in any part of Her Majesty's dominions, not under the Government of the East India Company, and to commit or bail them, but not to deliver them up without orders of Government.—Act VII. Sec. 18.

—Magistrates may apprehend a person accused of having committed, in a foreign territory, any of the offences mentioned in Section XXI., without an order of Government, but shall not deliver him up.—Act VII. Sec. 19.

—Principal Criminal Court may, on application, order the discharge of persons imprisoned under this Act, if not delivered up, discharged or bailed within two months, but not without notice to Government.—Act VII. Sec. 20.

—What offences shall be included under the term "heinous offence."—Act VII. Sec. 21.

—What other offences shall be included under the said term "heinous offence."—Act VII. Sec. 22.

—Government to adopt proceedings to carry out treaties for the surrender of offenders, and the order of Government sufficient authority for all acts done.—Act VII. Sec. 23.

—Sections V., VI. and VII., Regulation XI. of 1827, Bombay Code,—repealed.—Act VII. Sec. 24.

—Meaning of Words.—Act VII. Sec. 25.

D. 1851.

DEEDS—Register of,—*see Registers.*

D. 1852.

DAROGAHS—or other Police Officers no longer entitled to any commission on the value of stolen property recovered by them.—Act XXXI. Sec. 1.

DECREES—in appeal by Her Majesty in Council, or any Sudder or Zillah Court, how and by whom to be executed.—Act XXV. Sec. 1.

DECREES—Petition to be presented to the Court which made the first decree appealed from, for the execution of such decrees.—Act XXV. Sec. 2.
 —Appeals from orders on petitions for the execution of such decrees, shall be preferred in what manner.—Act XXV. Sec. 3.
 —Sudder Court may enforce if ordered by Her Majesty in Council.—Act XXV. Sec. 4.
 —Section VIII., Act XXV. 1837, extended to proceedings under this Act.—Act XXV. Sec. 5.
 —Applicability of the Act. Execution of—within the jurisdiction of Courts other than those pronouncing the same,—see *Execution*.—Act XXV. Sec. 6.

D. 1853.

DECISIONS—to be written in the vernacular language of the Judge, and to be signed by him and filed, translations when to be recorded.—Act XXXIII. Sec. I.
 —Points to be established shall be written in the vernacular language of the Judge, and signed by him in Court, translations when to be recorded.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 2.

D. 1854.

DECISION—not required to be written in open Court.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 3.
 —No appeal allowed for non-compliance with this Act, or Act XII. of 1843, but appellate Court may require compliance by precept.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 4.
 —Saving provisions of Act XII. of 1843.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 5.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES WITH SPECIAL POWERS—competent to decide cases as Assistant Magistrates with powers,—see *Magistrates and Assistant to Magistrates*.—Act X. Sec. 2.

E. 1851.

ESTATES—Administration^o of—of deceased persons so far as it concerns public securities in cases of disputed claims,—see *Administration*.

EXECUTION OF DECREES IN APPEAL,—see *Decrees*.

—Of Judgments in places beyond the jurisdiction of the Courts pronouncing the same provided for.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 1.

—What proceedings necessary preparatory to obtaining such execution.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 2.

—In granting copies of the judgment, &c, how the Court, pronouncing the judgment, shall act, if it be a Court of original jurisdiction.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 3.

—Ditto, ditto, ditto, if of a subordinate jurisdiction.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 4.

—Principal Court of original jurisdiction shall send copies of judgment, &c., to a similar Court in the district in which execution is sought, and to the prothonotary if within the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 5.

—Copies of judgments, when filed in Courts receiving the same, shall be treated as judgment of their own.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 6

—Courts in enforcing judgments of other Courts, shall be guided by their own rules and procedure in like cases.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 7.

EXECUTION—Of decrees of Military Courts of Requests may be made under this Act, and decrees not to be enforced against the person of a soldier. Decrees of Military Courts of Requests by whom to be signed.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 8.

— Petitions for—of Moonsiffs or Military Courts of Requests, may be written on plain paper.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 9.

— Orders for—or enforcement of judgments, how appealable.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 10.

— Definition of certain terms used in this Act.—Act XXXIII. Sec. 11.

— Of Mofussil process,— *see Sheriffs*.

E. 1853.

EUROPEAN LAND-HOLDERS—or Local Agents and Managers in the Company's Territories, made liable to the same jurisdictions as natives, for the non-payment of public charge or assessment, or neglect in the discharge of Police and other duties incident to the holders of land,—*see Subjects of Her Majesty*.

EUROPEAN SOLDIERS—The unauthorized supply of liquors, &c. to—punishable,—*see Military Contonments*.

EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS—amenable to Magistrates for offences against Act XVIII. of 1853, *see Military Contonments*.

EVIDENCE—Section XXXIII. and LXXIII., Regulation XXIII. of 1814, so far as they are inconsistent with this Act, and parts of Section XI., Regulation XXIV. 1814, and Section I., Act VI. of 1843, repealed.—Act XIX. Sec. 1.

— Parties to suits or appeals entitled to give—but shall not, without consent of all parties thereto, be examined otherwise than in open Court, except in certain cases mentioned —Act XIX. Sec. 2.

— Interest in suits or relationship to parties thereto, no bar to giving.—Act XIX. Sec. 3.

— Husband or wife competent to give—for or against the other in open Court, or to be taken subject to certain rules, but communication between each other to be deemed privileged communication, except in certain cases.—Act XIX. Sec. 4.

— Parties to suit compellable to give—therein, and to produce documents, unless they satisfy the Court that they have no personal knowledge of the subject of inquiry.—Act XIX. Sec. 5.

— After the filing of exhibits and lists of witnesses, the Court to appoint a day for the examination of witnesses and hearing of suit.—Act XIX. Sec. 6.

— List of witnesses furnished, shall include the names of all witnesses intended to be examined, or who may be required to produce documents, also list of documents required to be produced.—Act XIX. Sec. 7.

— Summons for enforcing the attendants of any other party or witness, to issue on sufficient cause shown, application for such summons to be made before the day of hearing.—Act XIX. Sec. 8.

— Day to be fixed, and time enlarged if necessary, for showing cause why parties required to give—should not attend.—Act XIX. Sec. 9.

— In support of cause shown, a declaration of the party in writing to be received.—Act XIX. Sec. 10.

— If false—party making it shall be deemed guilty of perjury.—Act XIX. Sec. 10.

EVIDENCE—If no sufficient cause shown, summons for attendance shall issue.—Act XIX. Sec. 11.

—Court may, on requisition, summon persons to produce documents, but travelling and other expenses of witnesses, or of persons required to produce documents, to be deposited in Court, and the same tendered to persons required to attend. Further sums may be ordered to be paid if necessary, and in default of payment, the same how to be recovered.—Act XIX. Sec. 12.

—Summons to state whether the witness is required to give—or to produce documents, or both. The required documents to be particularized.—Act XIX. Sec. 13, 14.

—Summons to be served personally, and in sufficient time to allow of preparation and travelling.—Act XIX. Sec. 15.

—Persons may be summoned to—to produce document only, and they may produce it without personal attendance.—Act XIX. Sec. 16.

—If summoned to give evidence must attend at the appointed place and time.—Act XIX. Sec. 17.

—Persons producing documents need not be sworn or examined.—Act XIX. Sec. 18.

—Persons not parties to suits, not bound to produce their own title deeds unless previously agreed upon by writing.—Act XIX. Sec. 19.

—Witness not bound to produce documents relating to affairs of State, nor any held in trust.—Act XIX. Sec. 20.

—Parties to suits not bound to produce documents, not relevant or material to the case, nor any writing or correspondence passed between them and their legal adviser, but such writing or correspondence shall be produced, under what circumstances.—Act XIX. Sec. 21.

—Witnesses bound to produce documents, though there may be objections to doing so. Court shall determine as to the propriety or otherwise of putting in such documents. If lower Court refuse to enforce production, the Court of appeal may do so in deciding the case if necessary.—Act XIX. Sec. 22.

—Professional agents not bound, except under certain circumstances, to disclose any communications made to them by their clients, nor the contents of documents.—Act XIX. Sec. 23.

—Penalty for refusing to comply with summons to give, or to produce documents, and how it is to be realized, and what other proceeding is to be taken in cases where the defaulters are parties to suits or appeals.—Act XIX. Sec. 24.

—Persons in Court may be compelled to give—or to produce documents as if summoned, subject to the same penalties.—Act XIX. Sec. 25.

—Persons who have been personally served with summons refusing to comply with the same, or persons absconding to avoid the service of summons, shall, in addition to other penalties, be liable for damages to the party summoning.—Act XIX. Sec. 26.

—If material witnesses summoned as above cannot be found, a proclamation is to be affixed at their house, and if they do not attend, their property liable to be attached and sold, but a summary appeal allowed from such order of attachment.—Act XIX. Sec. 27.

—Cost of attachment as above, by whom in the first instance to be borne; but on the appearance of witness and his satisfying the Court that he did not abscond, his property shall be released, and the Court to pass an order as to costs, on his failing to satisfy the Court as above, what further steps to be taken.—Act XIX. Sec. 28.

- EVIDENCE**—Order as above subject to appeal.—Act XIX. Sec. 28
- Order for fine, or imprisonment, subject to appeal.—Act XIX Sec. 29.
- Court may postpone cases for the non-attendance of witnesses, or the non-production of papers, and what shall be the proceedings in such cases as regards either parties to suits or appeals.—Act XIX. Sec. 30.
- To be taken orally in open Court in writing and to be attested If witnesses refuse to sign the deposition, the Judge shall do so, recording reason for the same. What shall be the rule when questions to the witness are objected to.—Act XIX. Sec. 31.
- How—of females who cannot be compelled to attend Court is to be taken.—Act XIX. Sec. 32.
- The Court may grant postponement of hearing for sufficient reason shown on payment of reasonable costs to the opposite party Notice of such postponement to be given to witnesses. Under what circumstances witnesses shall be examined and further hearing postponed.—Act XIX. Sec. 33.
- Hearing, if not postponed, to commence and continue till all the evidence be heard. Parties themselves, or their pleaders, to be heard orally and judgment to be recorded under Act XII. of 1843.—Act. XIX. Sec. 34.
- The Court may of its own accord, summon witnesses to give evidence or to produce documents, and may depute commissioners to examine females if necessary.—Act. XIX. Sec. 35.
- The Court, during the examination of a witness, may, by notice, require other witnesses to remain out of Court. Disobedience how punishable.—Act. XIX. Sec. 36.
- Parties to suits to be examined like other witnesses, and punishable for false.—Act. XIX. Sec. 37.
- The words "witness" and "witnesses" in Act VII. of 1841, as regard examination of absent witnesses, defined. Rule for the use in Court of the deposition of such witnesses.—Act. XIX. Sec. 38.
- Appeal disallowed as to summoning or examining parties to suits, or admitting deposition.—Act. XIX. Sec. 39.
- Documents referred to in pleading or statement to be filed therewith. Adverse party entitled to take a copy.—Act. XIX. Sec. 40.
- Interpretation of words.—Act XIX. Sec. 41.
- Act limited to Civil proceedings and to the Presidency of Fort William, and to include the Supreme Court—Act. XIX Sec. 42.
- Sections IX, X and XI. not to extend to Chittagong and Sylhet—Act. XIX. Sec. 43.
- Act when to come into operation.—Act. XIX. Sec. 44.

E. 1854.

- ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS**—the exclusive privilege of establishing—vested in the East India Company in India, but Government may grant a license to establish private lines.—Act. XXXIV Sec. 1.
- Penalty for establishing or maintaining unauthorized.—Act. XXXIV. Sec. 2
- Penalty for using or working such lines.—Act. XXXIV. Sec. 3
- Government on emergency may take possession of—established by license.—Act. XXXIV. Sec. 4.
- Government may establish on land of the Railway Company.—Act. XXXIV. Sec. 5.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS—Rules to be framed for the conduct of Government.

- Act. XXXIV Sec. 6.
- Government not responsible for loss or damage resulting from messages inaccurately transmitted.—Act. XXXIV. Sec. 7.
- Penalty for intruding into a Government Telegraph Office.—Act XXXIV Sec. 8.
- Penalties for interrupting a line or cutting the wire, &c.—Act XXXIV. Sec. 9.
- Penalty for injuring posts, &c.—Act XXXIV. Sec. 10.
- Penalties for fraudulently omitting to transmit messages, or for disclosing secret messages.—Act XXXIV. Sec. 11.
- Penalty for misconduct.—Act XXXIV. Sec. 12.
- Penalty for sending messages without payment.—Act XXXIV Sec. 13.
- Penalties for transmitting fabricated messages.—Act XXXIV. Sec. 14.
- How persons other than British subjects shall be punished for committing offences in the mofussil.—Act XXXIV. Sec. 15.
- How offenders are to be punished.—Act XXXIV. Sec. 16.
- Convictions to be quashed on merits only—depositions to be returned with convictions.—Act XXXIV. Sec. 17.
- Magistrate may refer charge to his Assistants.—Act. XXXIV. Sec. 18.
- Government may authorize Assistants and Deputy Magistrates to exercise certain powers subject to appeal.—Act XXXIV. Sec. 19.
- How fines are to be levied—Act XXXIV. Sec. 20.
- How servants for the East India company are to be punished for offences committed against this Act in Foreign Territories.—Act. XXXIV Sec. 21.
- Explanations of terms.—Act XXXIV. Sec. 22.
- Government to frame rules for—established by license.—Act. XXXIV. Sec. 23.

EXTRADITION of foreign offenders,—see *Criminals*.

F. 1853.

FORMA PAUPERIS—Appeals in,—see *Appeals*.

FINES,—see *Military Cantonments*.

F. 1854.

FOREIGN SUGAR—removing the prohibition for the importation of,—see *Sugar*.

FUGITIVE FOREIGN OFFENDERS,—see *Criminals*.

FINES ON BRITISH SUBJECTS,—see *British Subjects*.

H. 1854.

HALF PICE—Repealing parts of Section I., Act XXI. of 1835, and Section I., Act XXII. of 1844, as enact that the copper coin therein mentioned only shall be issued.—Act XI. Sec. 1.

—shall be issued from Mints.—Act XI. Sec. 2.

—The weight of—and shall be legal tender for fractions of a rupee.—Act. XI. Sec. 3.

I. 1853.

IMRIT RAO, MAHARAJAH—The jagheers of—resumed,—see *Banda*.

INTOXICATING DRUGS, &c.—The unauthorized supply of, to European Soldiers, punishable,—*see Military Cantonments.*

J. 1853.

JAGHEER OF BENAİK ROW, son of Maharajah Imrut Row, resumed,—*see Banda.*

JOINT MAGISTRATES, or persons exercising the powers of a Magistrate, empowered to try cases of assault, forcible entries, or other injuries, accompanied with force, committed by British subjects against the person or property of any person whatever.—Act VII. Sec. 2.

J. 1854.

JUDICIAL LANGUAGE,—*see Decisions.*

L. 1853.

LAND—A tract of near the town of Tehora in Banda, resumed.—*see Banda.*

LANDHOLDERS—European, subject to the Company's Courts for the discharge of duties incident to the holding of lands,—*see Subjects of Her Majesty.*

LANDS—Officer defined for selling, situated in one, two, or more Collectories, for arrears of rent, or in satisfaction of decrees, and for hearing summary suits relating thereto.—Act VI. Sec. 1.

—The Collector, in cases of doubt as to jurisdiction, shall act according to the Board's order.—Act VI. Sec. 2

—The meaning of the word "Collectorate" defined.—Act VI. Sec. 3.

—An Independent Deputy Collector may exercise the powers and jurisdictions of a Collector.—Act VI. Sec. 4.

—The meaning of an Independent Deputy Collector and of Deputy Collector defined.—Act VI. Sec. 5.

—In cases of sales by an Independent Deputy Collector, where notices to be stuck up.—Act VI. Sec. 6.

—The above officer may exercise his powers over any part of his Deputy Collectorate in public Cutcherry.—Act VI. Sec. 7.

—Notices to be stuck up at the Zillah Court, or Local Adawlut, within the jurisdiction of which the lands to be sold, shall be situate.—Act VI. Sec. 8.

—No order, decision, or sale, heretofore made, shall be disputed, or deemed invalid upon the ground of want of jurisdiction, or notices being put up at other than the prescribed places, unless proceedings shall have been commenced before the passing of this Act.—Act VI. Sec. 9.

—Act XXV. of 1850, and Section IX., Regulation VIII. of 1819, as modified by Clause 1, Section XVI. of Regulation VII. of 1832, except as altered by Act XXV. of 1850, extended to sales under Act VIII. of 1835.—Act VI. Sec. 10.

—The first eight Sections of Act VI. 1853, relating to the sale of, limited.—Act IX. Sec. 10.

M. 1852.

MAHARAJAH BAJEE ROW,—*see Bajee Row.*

MARRIAGES OF CHRISTIANS—How to be solemnized in India under 14 and 15, Vic. Cap. 40.—Act V. Sec. 10.

—Form of notice to be given to the Marriage Registrar, and length of residence of the parties intending to be married necessary prior to the notice.—Act V. Sec. 1.

—The marriage notice book shall be open for inspection to all parties without fee.—Act V. Sec. 2.

MARRIAGES OF CHRISTIANS—Notices of marriage how to be published.—Act V. Sec. 3.

———In the cases of minors, the issue of certificates to be suspended until the expiration of 14 days after the entry of the notice.—Act V. Sec. 4.

———If both the parties intending to be married reside in the Presidency Towns, Supreme Court may, on application, order the issue of certificates in less than 14 days.—Act V. Sec. 5.

———Form of certificate to be issued by the Marriage Registrar.—Act V. Sec. 6.

———Notice of certificate to be translated to Native Christians not understanding the English language.—Act V. Sec. 7.

———How issue of certificate may be forbidden by authorized persons.—Act V. Sec. 8.

———References to whom to be made by the Registrars in cases of doubts as to the persons forbidding being authorized so to do, and the same how to be decided.—Act V. Sec. 9.

———Appeals to whom to be made where Registrars in allied Native States refuse, certificates.—Act V. Sec. 10.

———Hours fixed for Marriages.—Act V. Sec. 11.

———Declarations made at the Marriage of Native Christians, to be translated to them, if they do not understand the English language.—Act V. Sec. 12.

———Proof as to notice, certificate, translation thereof, or the hours of marriage not necessary to establish marriage.—Act V. Sec. 13.

———Penalties for Registrars, issuing certificates, and persons solemnizing marriages contrary to the provisions of this Act.—Act V. Sec. 14.

———Certificates of marriages in allied Native States to whom to be sent.—Act V. Sec. 15.

———Punishment for making false oath or declaration, or signing false notices or certificates, and for persons unauthorizedly forbidding issue of certificates.—Act V. Sec. 16.

———Period limited for prosecution.—Act V. Sec. 17.

———Registrars in allied Native States by whom to be appointed, and their fees.—Act V. Sec. 18.

———Salaries of Registrars.—Act V. Sec. 19.

———Magistrates may act as Registrars in cases of casualties.—Act V. Sec. 20.

———Searches may be made and certified, and copies of entries in the Register Book given, for prescribed fees.—Act V. Sec. 21.

———Penalty for destroying, or injuring, or falsifying the Register Book, or the counterfoil certificate or any certified copy thereof.—Act V. Sec. 22.

———Accidental errors in entries may be corrected, and in what manner.—Act V. Sec. 23.

———This Act not to extend to Marriages solemnized by persons in holy orders, or under Act LVIII., George III., Cap. 84, or to the Registration of Marriages between any two persons of the Jewish religion, and ministers may receive fees as heretofore for registration and marriage.—Act V. Sec. 24.

———Petitions to be on unstamped paper.—Act V. Sec. 25.

———Act when to take effect.—Act V. Sec. 26.

———Schedules A. and B.—Act V. Sec. 26.

MINISTERIAL OFFICERS—Prosecution of,—*see* *Prosecution*.

MINISTERIAL OFFICERS—Sudder Ameens and Moonsiffs may try suits in which—of their Courts may be parties.—Act XXVI. Sec. 4.

MOFUSSIL PROCESS, *see* *Sheriffs*.

MOONSIFFS—Procedure of—assimilated to that of the Judge's and Principal Sudder Ameen's Court in original suits.—Act XXVI. Sec. 4.

—Laws and Rules concerning above, made applicable to Courts of.—Act XXVI. Sec. 2.

—Certain Regulations made applicable to cases in the Courts of—and also Clause 2, Section IV., Regulation XXVI. 1814, relating to reviews of judgment.—*see* *Regulations*.—Act XXVI. 3.

—May try cases in which any Vakeel not officer of their Courts, is a party, and suits under Clause I., Section XXX., Regulation II., 1819.—Act XXVI. Sec. 4.

—Rules for dispensing with the use of stamps on certain documents, and those for procuring attendance of witnesses in the Courts of—to remain unaffected.—Act XXVI. Sec. 5.

—Authenticated copies of decrees may be filed with petitions for executions, which copies it will not be necessary to compare with the original decree.—Act XXVI. Sec. 6.

MOONSIFFS—Procedure in cases pending before the passing of this Act,—*see* *Regulations*.—Act XXVI. Sec. 8.

MAGISTRATES—Jurisdiction of—extended in cases of assaults, forcible entries, and other injuries committed by British subjects.—*see* *Act XXIII*, *George 3rd*, and *Act IV*. of 1843.

MILITARY CANTONMENTS—Penalty for supplying spirituous liquors, or intoxicating drugs, to European soldiers, &c., in or within the prescribed limits without license.—Act XVIII. Sec. 1.

—Penalty for repeating the offence.—Act XVIII. Sec. 2.

—Penalty for Camp followers, &c., within—having in possession, &c., above a seer, or quart of liquor, without a permit. Penalty enhanced for subsequent offence.—Act XVIII. Sec. 3.

—The above not applicable to liquor brought into—for the use of Commissioned Officers.—Act XVIII. Sec. 4.

—Authorized Police Officers may, without warrant, arrest persons offending against this Act, and seize liquors, &c., and carry before a Magistrate.—Act XVIII. Sec. 5.

—Penalty for persons obstructing Police Officers in making arrest or seizure under this Act, also for Police Officers not promptly taking before a Magistrate the person arrested, or thing seized.—Act XVIII. Sec. 6.

—Penalty for Police Officers making, without probable cause, arrest or seizure without warrant. The fine or part of it may be given to the person aggrieved.—Act XVIII. Sec. 7.

—Police Officers how qualified to act under Section V.—Act XVIII. Sec. 8.

—Convicting Magistrates may adjudge liquors, &c., to be confiscated, and award fines to the informer, or to the arresting or seizing officer.—Act XVIII. Sec. 9.

—Magistrates may detain the things seized until the case be decided, and may adjudge what portion of them shall be restored or confiscated.—Act XVIII. Sec. 10.

—No appeal allowed.—Act XVIII. Sec. 11.

—European British subjects amenable to Magistrates for offence against this Act.—Act XVIII. Sec. 12.

MILITARY CANTONMENTS Superintendents of Bazaars in Bombay empowered to punish for offences against this Act to the extent of their authority.—Act XVIII. Sec. 13.

—Act not to apply to articles supplied for medical purposes by recognized practitioners.—Act XVIII. Sec. 14.

—Definition of certain words used in the Act.—Act XVIII. Sec. 15.

—When the Act is to come into operation, and how it is to be brought into operation within the specified limits.—Act XVIII. Sec. 16.

M. 1854.

MAGISTRATES AND JOINT MAGISTRATES may, at any time, call for any pending cases from Assistants, or Deputy Magistrates, subordinate to them,—*see Assistant to Magistrates and Deputy Magistrates*.—Act X. Sec. 3.

MINORS—The general control and superintendence of the education of male, vested in Collectors of Revenue.—Act XXVI. Sec. 1.

—Collectors empowered to choose the residence of—to direct where they are to be educated, and to make provision for their care and maintenance.—Act XXVI. Sec. 2.

—or in certain cases to cause such to be educated privately.—Act XXVI. Sec. 3.

—Charges and expenses incurred under this Act, to be paid out of the profits of the ward's estate.—Act XXVI. Sec. 4.

—Court of Wards empowered to remove guardians for disobedience of orders, as also to remove them at its discretion from the managership of estates.—Act XXVI. Sec. 5.

—Liability of guardians after removal continued—powers and responsibilities of new guardians.—Act XXVI. Sec. 6.

—The right to the custody of the persons of male—vested in guardians duly appointed, or, failing them, in Collectors.—Act XXVI. Sec. 7.

—Appeals from the orders of Collectors allowed.—Act XXVI. Sec. 8.

N. 1852.

NATURALIZATION—Persons residing in the Company's Territories may memorialize the Government for the privileges of.—Act XXX. Sec. 1.

—The memorial to contain what particulars.—Act XXX. Sec. 2.

—Truth of the statements how to be tested.—Act XXX. Sec. 3.

—Government may issue a certificate of rights of.—Act XXX. Sec. 4.

—The certificate to be delivered to the memorialist, and the documents concerning thereto, how and where to be recorded.—Act XXX. Sec. 5.

—In case of falsity of statements in the memorial the certificate may be revoked.—Act XXX. Sec. 6.

—Fees payable.—Act XXX. Sec. 7.

—Rights and privileges of one who has been naturalized, defined.—Act XXX. Sec. 8.

—Jurisdictions of the Company's and Her Majesty's Courts over such persons to remain unchanged.—Act XXX. Sec. 9.

—Within sixty days from the date of the—memorialist shall subscribe on oath in the form prescribed.—Act XXX. Sec. 10.

—Oath by whom to be administered.—Act XXX. Sec. 11.

—Definition of certain terms used in this Act.—Act XXX. Sec. 12.

—Oath or affidavit, as used in this Act, shall comprehend affirmation.—Act XXX. Sec. 13.

—Schedule.—Act XXX. Sec. 13.

N. 1853.

NATIVES OF INDIA—prosecuting British subjects for assaults, &c.,—*see British subjects.*

O. 1852.

OFFENCES,—*see Criminal Justice.*ORIGINAL SUITS—Mode of procedure in—in Sudder Ameens' and Moonsiffs' Courts, amended,—*see Sudder Ameens and Moonsiffs.*—Act XXVI. Sec. 13.

P. 1851.

PUBLIC ROADS AND BRIDGES,—*see Tolls.*PUBLIC SECURITIES—Belonging to estates of deceased persons,—*see Administration.*

P. 1852.

POLICE OFFICERS—No longer entitled to any commission on the value of stolen property recovered by them.—Act XXXI. Sec. 1.

—Prosecution of,—*see Prosecution.*PRINCIPAL SUDDER AMEENS may issue injunctions for the revision of erroneous decisions appealed against,—*see Act.*—Act XXVI. Sec. 9.PROCESS—Execution of motussil,—*see Sheriff.*

PROSECUTION OF MINISTERIAL AND POLICE OFFICERS—for acts of corruption, extortion, embezzlement, or other malversation, by whom to be conducted.—Act XXXII. Sec. 1.

—Permission of Court,—Board, or officer to whom a Collector, Magistrate, or heads of offices in the Salt, Abkaree and Customs Department may be subordinate, necessary before commencing prosecution.—Act XXXII. Sec. 2.

—Collectors, Magistrates, Judges, or other officers, or their deputies, who may prosecute any officer, &c., shall not act as Judges in any such prosecution.—Act XXXII. Sec. 3.

—Of ministerial officers—Regulations IX. 1822, and VII. 1823, Madras Code, and Act XXXVI. 1837, to remain unaffected.—Act XXXII. Sec. 4.

PUBLIC WORKS,—*see Lands.*PUBLIC PROSECUTION,—*see Prosecution.*PUTNEE TENURES,—*see Sales of.*

P. 1853.

PAUPERS—Allowed to appeal,—*see Appeal.*

PLEADERS—Regulation XXVII. 1814, Section XVI., Bengal Code, and Regulation XVI., Madras Code, repealed.—Act XX. Sec. 1.

—Not bound to attend the Courts unless employed in some cause to be heard.—Act XX. Sec. 2.

—Attorneys of the Supreme Courts entitled to plead in the Sudder Courts under the rules applicable to Barristers.—Act XX. Sec. 3.

—Barristers and attorneys of the Supreme Courts exempted from specified part of Section IV. of Act I, 1836, and entitled to plead in any of the Company's Courts—Act XX. Sec. 4.

POLICE OFFICERS—authorized to arrest without warrant persons having in their possession liquors, &c., for the use of European soldiers,—*see Military Cantonments.*PROCEDURE OF THE SUDDER COURTS—In the Presidency of Fort William in cases of appeals,—*see Appeals.*

PROCEDURE OF THE SUDDER COURTS—In the several Presidencies in cases of special appeals,—see *Special Appeals*.

PUTNEE TALOOKS—Provisions of Act VI. 1853, relating to the sale of—limited. Act IX.

P. 1854.

POST OFFICE—Repealing Act XVII. of 1837, Act XX. of 1838, and Act XVII. of 1839.—Act XVII. Sec. 1.

—Exclusive privilege of carrying letters vested in the East India Company, excepting in following cases.—Act XVII. Sec. 2.

—Letters sent by a private friend without hire.—Act XVII. Sec. 2.

—Letters solely concerning the affairs of the sender, or receiver sent by special messenger.—Act XVII. Sec. 2.

—Letters solely concerning goods, &c., to be delivered with such goods, without hire, prohibition against collecting such excepted letters.—Act XVII. Sec. 2.

—Common carriers, owners and commanders of ships, and steamers, prohibited collecting and carrying letters, except those concerning goods in their charge.—Act XVII. Sec. 3.

—Penalties for conveying and collecting letters not excepted from the exclusive privilege.—Act XVII. Sec. 4.

—Government to appoint Officers for the.—Act XVII. Sec. 5.

—Rates of postage chargeable on letters.—Act XVII. Sec. 6.

—Rates of postage chargeable on newspapers, pamphlets, &c., imported and not imported.—Act XVII. Sec. 7.

—Conditions on which newspapers, &c., are to be sent by letter-post.—Act XVII. Sec. 8.

—If the conditions are not observed, letter postage shall be charged.—Act XVII. Sec. 9.

—Proof-sheets may be sent by letter-post at rates of newspaper.—Act XVII. Sec. 10.

—Rates of Inland banghy postage.—Act XVII. Sec. 11.

—Rates of postage chargeable on books, pamphlets, &c.—Act XVII. Sec. 12.

—Banghy postage to be calculated according to a table of distances to be affixed at each.—Act XVII. Sec. 13.

—Limitation of weight of letters where there is a banghy-post.—Act XVII. Sec. 14.

—Where there is a banghy post, letters, parcels, &c., exceeding twelve tolahs shall be conveyed by letter-post, when exceeding forty tolahs, how to be conveyed and charged.—Act XVII. Sec. 15.

—Penalty for sending by the banghy post, letters, &c., of less weight than twelve tolahs, where the banghy and letter post are conveyed in the same carriage.—Act XVII. Sec. 16.

—Rate of postage on parcels conveyed by ship.—Act XVII. Sec. 17.

—Limitation of weight and dimensions of parcels, additional postage on parcels exceeding six hundred tolahs, and 2592 cubic inches.—Act XVII. Sec. 18.

—Postage on foreign covers must be pre-paid.—Act XVII. Sec. 19.

—Double postage chargeable on letters, &c., at their destination, when not pre-paid, money not receivable in pre-payment, excepting on banghy parcels.—Act XVII. Sec. 20.

—Governor General in Council empowered to direct pre-payment of

- postage in all cases, or double postage when not prepaid.—Act XVII Sec. 21.
- Post Office—Letters, &c., with insufficient stamps, how to be charged.—Act XVII. Sec. 22.
- Rates of postage on re-directed letters, &c.—Act XVII. Sec. 23.
- Penalty for sending explosive or other dangerous substance.—Act XVII. Sec. 24.
- Governor General in Council empowered to alter rates of postage.—Act XVII. Sec. 25.
- Letters, &c. once put into the—not to be re-called, but newspapers, &c. may be re-called.—Act XVII. Sec. 26.
- Steam postage shall be recoverable as postage under this Act.—Act XVII. Sec. 27.
- Letters, &c. having stamps affixed, shall be considered as pre-paid.—Act XVII. Sec. 28.
- How postage stamps are to be provided.—Act XVII. Sec. 29.
- Postage stamps to be under management of an officer to be appointed, and money realized by sale of stamps to be to the credit of the.—Act XVII. Sec. 30.
- Governor General in Council empowered to make rules for the appointment and government of vendors of stamps.—Act XVII. Sec. 31.
- Penalty for vendors of stamps for breach of rules.—Act XVII. Sec. 32.
- Penalty for vendors refusing to supply stamps.—Act XVII. Sec. 33.
- Penalty for vendors selling stamps for higher price than the value denoted on them.—Act XVII. Sec. 34.
- Penalty for forging, or using forged stamps &c.—Act XVII. Sec. 35.
- Forged die or stamps may be seized.—Act XVII. Sec. 35.
- And suspected houses may be searched for the same.—Act XVII. Sec. 35.
- Penalties for removing postage stamps from letters, or using such stamps, or for erasing any writing from stamps.—Act XVII. Sec. 36.
- Postage on unpaid letters, &c. to be paid by the receiver if he open them, not otherwise, how postage is to be recovered if refused to be paid, and under what circumstances postage may be remitted.—Act XVII. Sec. 37.
- Letters, &c. may be registered on the payment of a fee.—Act XVII. Sec. 38.
- Additional postage chargeable on expresses.—Act XVII. Sec. 39.
- Penalty for Commanders of inward bound vessels carrying mails, disobeying instructions for the delivery of such mails.—Act XVII. Sec. 40.
- Penalty for detaining letters on board.—Act XVII. Sec. 41.
- Bounty money to Commanders of Ships, the amount chargeable on letters.—Act XVII. Sec. 42.
- Penalty for Commanders of outward bound vessels refusing to receive mails on board.—Act XVII. Sec. 43.
- Lists of unclaimed letters, &c. are to be exhibited, and how such letter, &c. are to be disposed of.—Act XVII. Sec. 44.
- Such letters, &c. to be opened, and if the address is discovered, to be returned to the sender, if not to be destroyed after one year.—Act XVII. Sec. 44.
- Moneys and valuables found in such letters, &c., how to be disposed of.—Act XVII. Sec. 44.
- Rejected letters, &c., and their contents, how to be disposed of.—Act XVII. Sec. 45.

- POST OFFICE**—Franking abolished : letters, &c. on the public service duly certified, how to be charged.—Act XVII. Sec. 46.
- Penalty for false certificate, and for aiding or concealing the offence.—Act XVII. Sec. 47.
- Letters, &c. suspected to contain contraband articles or writings in contravention of this Act, how to be dealt with.—Act XVII. Sec. 48.
- Government not responsible for any loss, nor any person employed in the departments unless such loss is caused by such person's negligence.—Act XVII. Sec. 49.
- Penalty for secreting or making away with letters, &c. by persons employed in the.—Act XVII. Sec. 50.
- Penalty for detaining mails.—Act XVII. Sec. 51.
- Penalty for retaining letters, &c., or a post letter bag.—Act XVII. Sec. 52.
- Penalty for neglect on the part of persons employed to carry mails.—Act XVII. Sec. 53.
- Penalty for embezzlement by persons employed in the.—Act XVII. Sec. 54.
- Penalty for fraudulently putting a wrong mark, altering marks on letters, &c., and putting used stamps by persons employed in the.—Act XVII. Sec. 55.
- Penalty for incorrectly preparing or destroying documents by persons employed in the.—Act XVII. Sec. 56.
- Penalty for sending unstamped letters by persons employed in the.—Act XVII. Sec. 57.
- Persons offending against this Act, by whom and how to be punished.—Act XVII. Sec. 58.
- Convictions to be quashed on merits only—depositions to be returned on *certiorari*.—Act XVII. Sec. 59.
- Magistrate may refer a charge for trial to his Assistant or Deputy.—Act XVII. Sec. 60.
- Local Government may give general authority to Assistants or Deputy Magistrates to exercise power subject to appeal, but Magistrates may call for any case pending before them.—Act XVII. Sec. 61.
- How fines are to be levied.—Act XVII. Sec. 62.
- Informers to get a moiety of fines.—Act XVII. Sec. 63.
- No proceeding to be taken for the recovery of fines without an order.—Act XVII. Sec. 64.
- How servants of the East India Company employed in the Department, committing offences against this Act in foreign state in alliance, are to be punished.—Act XVII. Sec. 65.
- Interpretation of words.—Act XVII. Sec. 66.
- Governor General in Council empowered to frame rules for the conduct of the.—Act XVII. Sec. 67.
- Books, &c. sent through the— of the United Kingdom, not to be charged postage, nor books sent to the United Kingdom, provided the British postage be pre-paid.—Act XVII. Sec. 68.
- Governor General in Council may exempt, from the payment of postage, letters, &c. sent to, or from the United Kingdom, subject to conditions.—Act XVII. Sec. 69.
- Governor General in Council empowered to frame rules for Zemin-daree, Thanah, or District Dak.—Act XVII. Sec. 70.
- Commencement of Act.—Act XVII. Sec. 71.

R. 1851.

RECEIVER of stolen property may be tried when the principal by law is to be tried, or where the property is found in their possession, or where the receiving takes place.—Act XVI. Sec. 1.

REGISTER of Deeds where to be deposited in future.—Act XI.

REGULATION XIII. of 1810, Bengal Code, amended.—Act II.

ROADS,—Public,—see *Tools*

R. 1852.

REGULATION I. 1832.—Bengal Code, repealed,—see *Bajee Row*.—Act IX Sec. 1.

—XXIII. 1814, Sections XIX., XXI., XXII., XXIV., XXVII., XXIX., XXXV., and XXXVII., and Clauses 1, 2, 3 and 5, Section XXV., and part of Section LXXIII. of the same Regulation.

—V. 1831, Clause 5, Section V., and Clause 3, Section VIII., and Section VI. of the same Regulation, Bengal Code, repealed.—Act XXVI. Sec. 1.

—III., 1793, Sections XIII. and XXI.

—VII. 1795, Sections VII. and XI.,

—II. 1803, Sections XVII. and XIX.

—VII. 1832, Sections VIII. and IX., Bengal Code, as extended by Act XXI 1850, made applicable to suits and cases in Moonsiff's Court.—Act XXVI. Sec. 3.

—XXVI. 1814, Clause 2, Section IV., Bengal Code, relating to reviews of judgment, made applicable to Sudder Ameen's and Moonsiffs' Courts.—Act XXVI. Sec. 3.

—V. 1851, Clause 2, Section XV., Bengal Code, modified.—Act XXVI. Sec. 4.

—II. 1819, Clause 1, Section XXX., Bengal Code, suits under—may be referred to Sudder Amcens and Moonsiffs.—Act XXVI. Sec. 4.

—XXVI. 1814, Clause 7, Section XV., Bengal Code, modified.—Act XXVI. Sec. 6.

—V. 1831, Clause 3, Section XV, Bengal Code, modified.—Act XXVI. Sec. 7.

—XX. 1817, Clause 17, Section XVI., Bengal Code, repealed—see “*Commission*,” “*Stolen Property*,” “*Darogahs*” and “*Police Officers*”—Act XXXI. Sec. 1.

R. 1853.

REGULAR APPEALS,—see *Appeals*.

REGULATION VIII. 1819, Section IX. as modified by Clause 1, Section XVI., Regulation VII. 1832, except as altered by Act XXV. 1850, extended to sales under Act VIII. 1835,—see *Lands*.—Act VI. Sec. 10.

—VI. 1793, Section XI., Bengal Code, modified,—see *Appeals*.—Act XV. Sec. 4.

—VII. 1816, Bengal Code, repealed,—see *Bandu*.—Act XVII. Sec. 1.

—XXIII. 1814, Sections XXXIII. and LXXXIII., and XXIV. 1814 Section XI, part of Bengal Code, repealed,—see *Evidence*.—Act XIX. Sec. 1.

—XXVII. 1814, Section XVI., Bengal Code, and XIV. 1816, Section XVI., Madras Code,—repealed,—see *Pleaders*.—Act XX. Sec. 1.

R. 1854.

RAILWAY—Fares to be pre-paid—what the tickets shall specify, and when to be delivered up. Nonproduction of ticket shall render passengers liable to full fare.—Act XVIII. Sec. 1.

- RAILWAY**—Conditions upon which tickets shall be furnished at intermediate stations and perference to whom to be given, in case there shall not be room for all passengers.—Act XVIII. Sec. 2.
- Penalty for passengers defrauding the company of fares, or taking places to which they are not entitled, or going a greater distance.—Act XVIII. Sec. 3.
- Penalty for passengers getting into, or quitting any carriage while in motion, or riding on parts other than those intended for passengers.—Act XVIII. Sec. 4.
- Penalty for riding upon locomotive engine or tender, &c. without license.—Act XVIII. Sec. 5.
- Penalty for smoking either on the Company's premises, or in carriages.—Act XVIII. Sec. 6.
- Penalty for being in a state of intoxication, or committing any nuisance or act of indecency in carriage or premises, or for interfering with the comfort of any passenger.—Act XVIII. Sec. 7.
- Penalty for male persons entering any carriage, room, or apartment appropriated for the use of females.—Act XVIII. Sec. 8.
- The Company not answerable for luggage, unless booked and separately paid for.—Act XVIII. Sec. 9.
- The Company not answerable for any loss of, or injury to, gold, silver, or other valuable articles, unless under special engagement.—Act XVIII. Sec. 10.
- The liability of the Company for loss of, or injury to goods, not limited by any public notice.—Act XVIII. Sec. 11.
- Sums due for the conveyance of goods, if not paid on demand how to be recovered.—Act XVIII. Sec. 12.
- Written account of goods to be carried to be furnished on demand.—Act XVIII. Sec. 13.
- Penalty for not giving such account or giving false one.—Act XVIII. Sec. 14.
- Penalty for causing to be carried goods of a dangerous nature, without marking their nature on the package, &c. The Company may refuse to carry such goods.—Act XVIII. Sec. 15.
- Penalty for obstructing any officer or servant of the Company.—Act XVIII. Sec. 16.
- Penalty for trespass.—Act XVIII. Sec. 17.
- Penalty for riding, leading, or driving, upon or across the—any animal, except at place and time authorized for crossing directly.—Act XVIII. Sec. 18.
- Penalty for failing to erect proper gates when the—crosses a public road.—Act XVIII. Sec. 19.
- Penalty for failing to fence the.—Act XVIII. Sec. 20.
- Penalty on owners of animals found straying in the—or on lands of the Company.—Act XVIII. Sec. 21.
- Penalty for removing the number plates, or removing or extinguishing lamps of carriages, or injuring any carriage, &c.—Act XVIII. Sec. 22.
- Penalty for opening gates, passing, or driving any animal across when any engine or train is in sight or omitting to shut them after use.—Act XVIII. Sec. 23.
- Unknown offenders how to be dealt with.—Act XVIII. Sec. 24.
- Penalty for wilful act, or omission of an Officer, by which the safety of passengers is endangered.—Act XVIII. Sec. 26.

RAILWAY—Penalty for drunkenness, or breach of duty by Officers.—Act XVIII Sec. 27.

—Penalty for a rash or negligent act.—Act XVIII. Sec. 28.

—Construction of the Act as to the duty of servants of the Company, under Regulations to be made by them and allowed by Government.—Act XVIII. Sec. 29

—Jurisdiction of Magistrates, &c. to fine.—Act XVIII. Sec. 30.

—Conviction to be quashed on merits only.—Act XVIII. Sec. 31.

—Magistrate may refer a charge for trial to his Assistant or Deputy.—Act XVIII. Sec. 32.

—Local Government may give general authority to Assistants or Deputy Magistrates to exercise powers subject to appeal, but Magistrate may call for any pending case.—Act XVIII. Sec. 33.

—How fines are to be recovered.—Act XVIII. Sec. 34.

—Jurisdiction of certain officers in the Madras and Bombay Presidency to punish under this Act.—Act XVIII. Sec. 35.

—How payment of fares is to be enforced from passengers not producing tickets.—Act XVIII. Sec. 36.

—How offenders are to be apprehended.—Act XVIII Sec. 37.

—Construction of Act.—Act XVIII. Sec. 38.

—Acts III. and XII. of 1853, repealed.—Act XVIII. Sec. 39.

—All Indian Railways to be within this Act.—Act XVIII. Sec. 40.

—Penalty for omitting to report accidents.—Act XVIII. Sec. 41.

—Penalty for neglecting to finish a return of accidents.—Act XVIII. Sec. 42.

—Act and Regulations, &c. to be exhibited at Stations.—Act XVIII. Sec. 43.

S. 1851.

SECURITIES, PUBLIC—belonging to estates of deceased persons, *see Administration*.

STOLEN PROPERTY,—*see Receivers*.

STRAIT'S SETTLEMENTS,—*see Excise*.

SUDDER COURTS—Appeals in—may be heard by three Judges, in cases where the judgment appealed from, may have been passed by one of them in the lower Court.—Act II. Sec. 1.

S. 1852.

SALES OF PUTNEE TALOOKS and other tenures under Regulation VIII. 1819, Bengal Code, declared valid, though the sales were made by officers without proper Jurisdiction.—Act XXII. Sec. 1.

SHERIFFS—Sudder Courts shall amend, from time to time, tables of fees for remunerating—for execution of process of mofussil Courts.—Act VIII. Sec. 1.

—The tables of fees by whom to be approved.—Act VIII. Sec. 2.

—Mofussil Courts issuing process shall keep separate accounts, and pay the amount of fees into the local Treasury.—Act VIII. Sec. 3.

—Fees how to be accounted for and paid to the.—Act VIII. Sec. 4.

—Government may correspond with—for a monthly payment, instead of such fees, &c.—Act VIII. Sec. 5.

—Besides the fees, or monthly payment, Sheriff shall receive 2½ per cent. on the value of property sold under mofussil process.—Act VIII. Sec. 6.

—Fees for taking the body of persons in execution of mofussil process, how to be adjusted.—Act VIII. Sec. 7.

SHERIFFS—Liability of—in case of escape of persons taken in execution, defined. Act VII. Sec. 8.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS,—*see* *Abkarre*.

STOLEN PROPERTY—Darogahs, or other police officers, no longer entitled to any commission on the value of.—Act XXXI. Sec. 1.

SUDDER AMEENS—Procedure of—assimilated to that of Judges and Principal Sudder Ameens in original suits.—Act XXVI.

—Laws and Rules concerning such suits made applicable to Courts of.—Act XXVI. Sec. 2.

—Clause 2, Section IV., Regulation XXVI. 1814, relating to reviews of judgment made applicable to the Courts of—such reviews to be granted with the authority of the Judge.—Act XXVI. Sec. 3.

—May try suits in which any vakeel, or officer of their Courts, is a party, and suits under Clause 1, Section XXX., Regulation II. 1819.—Act XXVI. Sec. 4.

—Authenticated copies of decrees may be filed with petition for execution, copy of petition not necessary to be compared with the original record of the suit.—Act XXVI. Sec. 6.

—Original suits referred to under Clause 2, Section XV., Regulation V. 1831, how to be tried.—Act XXVI. Sec. 7.

—Procedure in cases pending before—shall be the same as that previous to the passing of this Act,—*see* *Regulation*.—Act XXVI. Sec. 8.

S. 1853.

SALE OF LAND—for arrears of rents, or in satisfaction of decrees,—*see* *Lands*.

SPECIAL APPEALS—Act III. 1843, repealed, except in cases of petitions presented before this Act comes into operation.—Act XVI. Sec. 1.

—Applications for—made before, but no order passed thereon, shall be decided under this Act.—Act XVI. Sec. 2.

—Admitted before this Act comes into operation, how to be proceeded with and disposed of.—Act XVI. Sec. 3.

—Grounds on which—shall lie to the Sudder—1st, the decision failing to determine material points in the cause, or determining the same contrary to law or usage; 2nd, misconstruction of any document; 3rd, ambiguity in the decision; 4th, substantial error, or defect in procedure, or investigation if apparent on record, but not on grounds of fact decided contrary to evidence.—Act XVI. Sec. 4.

—May be presented either in the Sudder, or lower Court, whose decision may be objected to, within three months, unless cause can be shown for delay.—Act XVI. Sec. 5.

—Petition of—if presented in the Court below, to be forwarded to the Sudder with copies of decrees objected to, and the same of the Court of original jurisdiction.—Act XVI. Sec. 5.

—Extension of time for presenting petitions may be applied for to the Sudder.—Act XVI. Sec. 5.

—Petition for—to set forth grounds of objection only which must be numbered.—Act XVI. Sec. 6.

—Lists of petitions for—to be made out weekly by the Sudder Court, and what particulars they shall contain. Extracts from them to be sent to lower Courts. Publication of lists and extracts how to be made by them, time for hearing petitions.—Act XVI. Sec. 7.

—Respondent may present a separate petition of—upon grounds not involved in the appeal of the opposite party, but not if he petitioned previously

in the cause, such petitions not to be inserted in any list.—Act XVI. Sec. 7.
SPECIAL APPEALS—What course to be adopted in the event of the petition of—or the appeal of either party being dismissed, withdrawn, rejected, or otherwise.—Act XVI. Sec. 7.

—One or more Sudder Judges may hear application for—and may order amendment of petition, or order reference to the Court whose decision is appealed from, for further information; may order admission or rejection of—or may remand the case on certain grounds. Appeal admissible if two Judges only hear an application and differ as to admission.—Act XVI. Sec. 8.

—Ordering for admitting a—shall specify grounds of admission. The Court, or the parties, not confined thereto on hearing.—Act XVI. Sec. 8.

—The case to be brought on file for hearing, if admitted.—Act XVI. Sec. 8.

—Order of one Judge for the rejection of—or remanding the case, not final, unless confirmed by a second Judge; order of the latter for admitting sufficient.—Act XVI. Sec. 8.

—Notice to respondent necessary before remanding a case.—Act XVI. Sec. 8.

—Judge admitting a—may certify that the decision of the lower Court is erroneous, and how certified appeals shall be heard.—Act XVI. Sec. 8.

—On the hearing of applications for—by a sufficient number of Judges, if the decision be found erroneous, or that the case ought to be remanded, the appeal may be heard forthwith, if the respondent be present, otherwise it shall be entered in the list of certified appeals.—Act XVI. Sec. 8.

—Order for rejecting a—must state reasons, and such order may be once reviewed, and that within three months.—Act XVI. Sec. 9.

—If on review the order be rescinded, or the Judges be divided, the appeal to be admitted.—Act XVI. Sec. 9.

—Petition for review must be on stamped paper.—Act XVI. Sec. 9.

—Must be heard by three or more Judges.—Act XVI. Sec. 10.

—Sudder Court may allow either party to amend grounds of objection or add thereto, and to urge fresh objections not included in the petition. The Court not confined to objections set forth in petition.—Act XVI. Sec. 10.

—Laws relating to—not inconsistent with, or appealed by, this Act to continue in force.—Act XVI. Sec. 11.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, &c.—The unauthorized supply of—to European Soldiers, punishable,—see *Military Cantonments*.

STAMPED PAPER,—dispensed with in appeals by Paupers,—see *Appeals*.

STATUTE,—see *Act*.

SUBJECTS of Her Majesty holding lands in any way, in any of the Company's Territories, or acting as local agents or managers of such property, declared liable to the same jurisdictions as natives, for any public charge of any nature whatever.—Act II. Sec. 1.

—Jurisdiction to which—liable for the non-payment of such public charge or assessment, or for the breach or neglect in the discharge of such duty as aforesaid.—Act II. Sec. 2.

SUMMARY SUITS for arrears of rent,—see *Lands*.

SUMMARY DECREES for rent,—see *Lands*.

SUMMARY SUITS for arrears of rent, provisions of Act VII. 1853, relating to—limited.—Act IX.

SUPERINTENDENTS of Bazars in Bombay empowered to punish for offences

against Act XVIII. 1853—to the extent of their authority,—*see Military Cantonments.*

S. 1854.

SALTPETRE, the export of—from India, to any European port, north of Dunkirk, prohibited.—Act XXIX Sec. 1.

—Penalty for attempting to export.—Act XXIX. Sec. 2.

SUGAR—Repealing Acts prohibiting the importation of foreign.—Act XIX.

T. 1851.

TOLLS—may be levied upon any public roads and bridges.—Act VIII. Sec. 2.

—Non-payment of—how to be levied.—Act VIII. Sec. 3.

—Exemption.—Act VIII. Sec. 4.

—Police Officers to assist the Toll Collectors when required.—Act VIII. Sec. 5.

—Penalty for unlawful collections of, and for extortions.—Act VIII. Sec. 6.

—Tables of Tolls, with a statement of penalties for refusal of payment, and for unlawful collections, to be put up at each Toll-gate or station.—Act VIII Sec 7.

—How applicable.—Act VIII. Sec. 8.

—Schedule.—Act VIII.

TRUSTEES—Administration of Estates of deceased persons, as concerns public securities in cases of disputed claims, by,—*see Administration.*

T. 1853.

TEHORA—Near the town of Banda, brought under the Regulations,—*see Banda.*

T. 1854.

TEHSEELDARS—Sections III. and VII., Regulation XI. of 1831, repealed.—Act XVI. Sec. 1.

—Darogahs of Police shall be subject to—having police jurisdiction. Act XVI. Sec. 2

—Regulation XI. of 1831, as amended, extended to Benares, and t Lieutenant-Governor North Western Provinces, to exercise the powers vested in the Governor General in Council by that Regulation.—Act XVI. Sec. 3.

TELEGRAPHS,—*see Electric Telegraphs.*

TREASURY—Warrants for the payment of money from Collectorates, Section XII, Regulation II. of 1793, Section XII., Regulation V. of 1795, Section II., Regulation XXV. of 1803, and part of Section XVIII. Regulation VIII. of 1805 of the Bengal Code, repealed, but no money shall be paid away except under the order of the Collector.—Act XXV.

VAKEELS—Sudder Ameens and Moonsiffs may try suits in which—of their Courts may be parties.—Act XXVI. Sec. 4.

W. 1852.

WRITS—Execution of Mofussil,—*see Sheriffs.*

W. 1853.

WITNESSES—Attendance and examination of—in Company's Courts,—*see Evidence.*

W. 1854.

WARRANTS,—*see Treasury Warrants.*

Abstract of the Acts of the Legislative Council of India. PASSED IN 1855.

ACT No I. OF 1855.

[Passed 2d February 1855.]

An Act for providing for the exercise of certain Powers by the Governor General during his absence from the Council of India.

1. During the absence of the Governor General from his Council, it shall be lawful for him to exercise all the powers which he might exercise if in Council.

ACT No II. OF 1855.

[Passed 2d February 1855.]

An Act for the further Improvement of the Law of Evidence.

1. Act No 10 of 1835 repealed.—2. Judicial notice to be taken of all Regulations and Ordinances made on or before the 22d April 1834, and of all subsequent Acts.—3. Acts of Parliament to be taken judicial notice of, and a copy of an Act purporting to be printed by the King's Printer to be admitted as *prima facie* evidence.—4. All Courts to take judicial notice of its own officers.—5. Names and titles of certain persons to be taken judicial notice of.—6. Judicial notice to be taken of time and place.—7. The bare production in Court of any *Government Gazette* to be considered sufficient proof.—8. Official communications and proclamations published in a *Gazette* may be proved by the production of the *Gazette*, and shall be *prima facie* evidence of any fact of a public nature.—9. Any recital of a fact of a public nature contained in any Act to be *prima facie* proof of the truth of the fact.—10. Any advertisement appearing in a *Gazette* and purporting to be published by authority is to be received as *prima facie* evidence that such is the fact.—11. On matters of History, Literature, &c., Courts may refer to Books, Maps &c., and to receive them in evidence.—12. Books published by the Government of a foreign country are admissible as evidence of the Law of that country.—13. all Maps made by Government, or by any municipal body, to be *prima facie* proof, provided they have not been made for the purposes of litigation.—14. Children under seven years of age who appear not capable of receiving just impressions, and persons of unsound mind, incompetent to give evidence.—15. Any person defective in religious belief may be allowed to give evidence on simple affirmations.—16. These provisions to apply to evidence given either in writing or orally delivered.—17. Any witness giving false testimony on affirmation

may be committed to take his trial for perjury. The indictment merely to be varied to meet the requirements of the case.—18. No person interested in a suit incompetent as a witness on that account.—19. Any party to a civil suit or other proceeding may be compelled to give evidence, and also to produce any document, but no Court, except H. M. Supreme Courts shall enforce the attendance of a party for the purpose of giving evidence except under Act XIX. of 1853.—20. A husband and wife in a civil suit may give evidence for and against each other, but a communication made by one to the other during marriage shall be deemed a privileged communication, and shall not be disclosed without the consent of the party who made it, unless it refers to a matter in dispute in a suit pending between husband and wife.—21. No witness to be compelled to produce documents relating to affairs of State, nor any document held by him for another person which that other person would not be bound to produce.—22. No witness bound to produce documents irrelevant to the case, nor any confidential communications that may have passed between him and his legal adviser, unless he offers himself as a witness, in which case he must produce all documents material to the case.—23. A witness summoned to produce a document must bring it into Court with him. If he objects to produce the document the Court will determine on the validity of his objection. The Court can receive any admissible evidence regarding the document. It is also lawful for the Court not only to inspect the document (provided it does not relate to affairs of State) but to call to its assistance an interpreter. Such interpreter to be sworn to interpret the document to the Court alone and not to divulge the contents except to the Court, unless the Court orders it to be put in evidence.—24. Professional communications are privileged, and no Barrister &c, is to disclose anything his client may have told him, but this is the privilege of the client, and if a party to a suit give evidence therein at his own instance he is considered as having waived it.—25. Any person present in Court may be called on by the Court to give evidence, and to produce any documents in his possession or power.—26. Any person summoned to produce a document may send it to the Court.—27. Rules of evidence in the Supreme Courts on the Ecclesiastical and Admiralty sides to be the same as they are on the Plea side.—27. The direct evidence of one person to be sufficient proof, except in cases of Treason, but this is not to affect any rule of a Court that requires corroborative evidence in support of the testimony of an accomplice or of a single witness in a case of perjury.—29. Dying declarations to be received in evidence if at the time the party makes them he believes himself to be in danger, although he entertains hope of recovery.—30. A party may, with the permission of the Court, cross-examine his own witness to test his veracity or discredit his testimony.—31. Any statement made by a witness, relating to the same fact on a former occasion, or any deposition made by him before a Magistrate or other officer, is admissible to corroborate his evidence, a certified copy of such deposition to be *prima facie* evidence.—32. A witness cannot object to answering a question on the ground that he might criminate himself, but no answer shall subject him to any arrest or prosecution or be used against him in any criminal proceedings, except for the purpose of punishing him for perjury.—33. A witness may be asked whether he has ever been convicted of felony, and if he refuses to answer or replies in the negative, the opposite party may prove the conviction.—34. A witness may be questioned as to any former statements made by him in writing, relative to the cause in issue, without such writing being shown to him, but if it is intended to contradict his testimony by the writing, his attention must be specially directed to that portion of the writing which it is intended shall be

used against him. The judge, however, may call for such writing at any time during the trial and make use of it.—35. An impression from a copying machine without further proof to be deemed correct.—36. Where an original document is out of reach of process, the Court may make an order for the reception of secondary evidence of its execution and contents.—38. An attested document may be proved as if unattested, unless it be a document to the validity of which attestation is requisite.—38. The admission of a party to the execution of an attested instrument shall be *prima facie* proof of such execution, even though the document is required by law to be attested.—39. Any instrument or statement which would be admissible after the death of the person making it, shall be admissible though the person be not dead, if such person be of unsound mind, or out of reach of the process of Court, and cannot after search be found.—40. Entries made in books, regularly kept, in business, so far as such entries tend to identify the numbers, of any Bank Notes or other securities for money, and the payer in or receiver of them requires to be proved, are admissible in evidence for that limited purpose, if such entries appear to have been made about the time of the transaction, even though the person who made them is capable of being produced.—41. Receipts in writing admissible against the parties giving them, and also against other parties in whose favour they would operate as a discharge.—42. A receipt of an agent or servant for his principal shall, upon proof of the authority of the agent or servant to pass it, be admissible in evidence.—43. Books regularly kept are admissible as corroborative, but not independent proof of the entries contained in them.—44. Certificates of shares, bills of lading, invoices, account sales, receipts and securities proved to have been given in the due course of business are admissible as corroborative evidence.—45. A witness is allowed to refresh his memory by any writing made by himself while a fact was fresh in his memory, and the adverse party may cross-examine such witness.—46. A witness may refresh his memory by a reference to a copy of a document if the Court think that there is sufficient reason for the non-production of the original.—47. Illegitimate members of a family, and also of persons intimately acquainted with its members admissible in evidence after the death of the declarant.—48. To test the authenticity of a disputed signature, an acknowledged signature may be compared with it, though such be on the face of a document not in evidence.—49. A Power of Attorney executed at a distance exceeding 100 miles from the place where a suit is proceeding may be proved by the production of it, provided it has been executed before and authenticated by a Notary Public, or any Court, Judge, Consul or Magistrate.—50. If a letter book be produced, and it is proved that a letter copied therein was dispatched to the best of the knowledge of the witness having reasonable ground for forming that belief, the Court will presume the dispatch of the letter.—51. An entry in a dispatch book of the transmission and receipt of a letter shall, on proof that such entry was made in the course of business, be *prima facie* evidence of the receipt of the letter.—52. Portion of Section 6, of Act XV. of 1852 repealed.—53. The 16th Section, of Act VI of 1854 extended to all civil actions, suits and proceedings on all sides of the Courts.—54. Portion of 17th Section of Act VI of 1854 extended in like manner.—55. The 33rd Section of Act VI of 1854 shall extend to and embrace all accounts directed to be taken on any side of the Courts.—56. A certified copy, a certificate or other document, if it is substantially in form and purports to be executed in the manner directed by the Statute, Act, Regulation or Ordinance which

makes it evidence is admissible as *prima facie* evidence, although it have no seal, stamp, signature, character or authority attached to it, which it is directed to have, or from which it is directed to proceed.—57. No new trial to be granted for the rejection, or improper reception of evidence if it shall appear to the Court that there was sufficient evidence to justify the decision, or that if the rejected evidence had been received, it ought not to have varied the decision.—58. Nothing in this Act to render inadmissible in Court any evidence which, but for the passing of this Act, would have been admissible in such Court.

ACT No- III of 1855.

(Passed 2nd February 1855.)

An Act for the better Prevention of Desertion from the Indian Navy.

1. Article 4 of Rule, Ordinance, and Regulation of July 1820 repealed as far as regards seamen of the Indian Navy.—2 Any person instigating or procuring any officer, seaman or other person to desert, or knowingly harbouring or concealing a deserter, shall be liable to a fine of one thousand rupees.—3. If a deserter be concealed on board a ship, and that the master though ignorant of the fact, might have known it but for neglect of duty or want of discipline on board his vessel, such master shall be liable to a fine of Rupees 500.—4 Any person guilty of an offence punishable under this Act may be punished for the same by any Justice of the Peace, Magistrate, or person lawfully exercising the power of Magistrate in any port within the territories of the East India Company, whether the offence may have been committed within the local limits of such Magistrate's jurisdiction or not, and every offender shall be punishable on summary conviction.—5. No conviction to be quashed from error of form or procedure, but only on the merits of the case.—6 Nothing in this Act to exempt any person from being committed for trial under Act No. XIV of 1849, or any other Act hereafter to come in force, provided that proceedings shall not have been instituted against such person under this Act.—7. The Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy, or his Deputy, or in their absence the senior officer of the Indian Navy are empowered to administer oaths and solemn affirmations to informants, and to issue warrants for the apprehension of deserters, in virtue of which the person to whom the warrant is addressed may enter into and search any house, ship or other place, in which a deserter is suspected to be concealed, at any hour of the day or night.—8. Warrants may be addressed to any persons in the Indian Navy, or, generally, to all constables, &c &c.—9. Every person apprehended as a deserter to be brought before a Justice of the Peace or Magistrate without delay, and such Justice, if satisfied that the party is a deserter, shall cause him to be placed on board some vessel of the Indian Navy, to be dealt with according to law, or if there be no vessel in the port, or near the place where the deserter has been apprehended, he is to be lodged in the nearest prison, and a report of the circumstance made to the Commander-in-Chief or any officer of the Navy. Every person committed to prison to be entitled to be discharged out of custody unless within three months from the date of committal he shall have been placed on board one of the ships of the Indian Navy.

ACT No. IV of 1855.

[Passed 10th February 1855.]

An Act for Incorporating for a further Period, and for giving further Powers to the Assam Company.

1. Repeals Act XIV of 1854, except as to contracts made, acts done, and liabilities incurred before the passing of this Act.—2. Incorporates the Company for twenty years.—3. The Company may hold land on lease, or purchase such lands as the Governor General may approve of, for the cultivation of the Tea plant or other products. The Company shall not however manufacture salt or cultivate opium without the special license of the local Government.—4. The capital of the Company to be Rs. 5,000,000 in 10,000 shares of Rs. 500 each. The Company may increase the capital to any amount not exceeding one crore of Rupees altogether, by the issue of fresh shares.—5. The Company not to raise money on loan to a greater amount than one fifth of their capital.—6. All property to be vested in the Company in its corporate capacity.—7. The Company have full power to make bye-laws, rules and regulations for itself, and to alter the same from time to time, and such of the provisions of the deed of co-partnership dated the 31st January 1840, as have not since been altered or annulled shall constitute the first bye-laws, rules &c., of the present Company.—8. A general meeting of the Company is to be held at Calcutta at least twice a year, and oftener if necessary.—9. The books of the Company are to be open for the inspection of the shareholders at such general meetings, and a balance sheet is to be prepared, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Company down to a period as near as possible to the date of the meeting. The balance sheet when passed is to be published in the *Government Gazette*.—10. A certificate of share is to be given to each proprietor, and shares can only be transferred by a deed executed in the form prescribed by the Company.—11. Shares are to be considered as belonging to the personal estate of the holders, and to be disposed of accordingly.—12. Shareholders may be called upon to pay up the whole or any part of the unpaid amount of their shares for the purpose of satisfying demands on the Company or for the raising of capital.—13. Shareholders failing to pay the amount of the call on or before the day fixed for payment may be charged interest for each day the instalment remains unpaid.—14. The present Company shall have the benefit of and be bound by all deeds, acts, &c., legally done in virtue of Acts XIX of 1845, XIV of 1854, or of the deed of 31st January 1840.—15. A copy of the original deed of the Company, and copies of all rules &c., shall be kept at the office of the Company in Calcutta, and shall be open to the inspection of all persons. Copies of all such documents are likewise to be deposited in the office of the Prothonotary of the Supreme Court, Fort William, and attested copies thereof are to be considered as evidence.—16. The names of the Directors and all other officials to be entered in a book in the office and to be enrolled in the Prothonotary's office from time to time.—17. The names of the proprietors of shares in the capital stock to be registered, each transfer of shares to be also registered.—18. The Company can only be sued in its corporate name, capacity and character, and no process can issue except against corporate property.—19. The service of any process whatever for any purpose on the Secretary to the Company is sufficient.—20. This Act to continue in force for twenty years.

ACT No. V OF 1855.

[Passed 17th February 1855.]

An Act to assimilate the Process of Execution on all Sides of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts, and to extend and amend the Provisions of Act XXV of 1841.

1. No process of contempt to issue to compel the performance of so much of a decree as directs any person to pay money or costs, or to execute any deed or instrument, or to make any transfer or surrender, or to do any act which a constituted attorney of such person if ordered by the Court to do for his principal would have the means of performing.—2. Execution against the property or person of a party may be issued after judgment or order to pay money or costs in default of payment by *ca sa* or *fi fa*, &c. This however does not extend to a fine imposed for a criminal offence.—3. The Sheriff to pay money which he may levy under any execution either to the party named in the writ or into Court.—4. The Court empowered to appoint an officer to execute any instrument, or to do any act for any person who has been ordered, but has failed to do the same.—5. If the Court can safely dispense with the execution of any instrument which a person directed to execute has failed to perform, it shall be lawful for the Court to declare that such instrument shall be as valid and effectual without the execution or signature of the party as if it were executed and signed by him.—6. If a party fail to deliver up any immoveable property or any specific chattle or other property when ordered by a decree of a Court so to do, the Court is empowered to issue a writ to the Sheriff, directing him either to put the party named in the writ into possession or to seize any specific chattle, &c., but the Sheriff cannot disturb the bona fide possession of any person other than the person against whom such order is made.—7. The 1st and 2nd Sections of Act XXV of 1841 are repealed.—8. The Court empowered to issue process of contempt to compel obedience to orders which cannot otherwise be enforced.—9. H. M. Supreme Courts empowered to frame such writs of execution as may be necessary to give effect to the provisions of this Act.—10. The words "person" and "party" to be understood as including any body corporate, and although used in the singular number and the masculine gender, to include several persons both males and females, unless there is something in the context repugnant to such construction. The term "H. M. Supreme Courts" to include the Court of Judicature of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca. This Act came into effect on the 1st May 1855.

ACT No. VI OF 1855.

[Passed 17th February 1855.]

An Act to extend the Operation of, and regulate the Mode of Executing Writs of Execution in, Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature.

1. Lands, houses and other immoveable property may be seized and sold under a writ of *fi fa* issued out of any of H. M. Supreme Courts, and on any

side of the Court. The Sheriff to put the purchaser in possession of such immovable property when in possession of the judgment debtor. When the judgment debtor is not in possession, the Sheriff shall not seize the property, but sell the debtor's interest in it. If the property be beyond the local limits of the Court's jurisdiction, the Sheriff to give notice of sale to the Judge of the District in which the property is situated, who shall cause notice of the sale to be proclaimed. In case of intended sale of immovable property beyond the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, the Sheriff to cause notice of sale to be stuck up in some conspicuous place, and also at the Mal Cutchery of the estate, if any, otherwise on some conspicuous part of the property to be sold. The number of days between notice and sale to be not less than 14 days, if the property be not more distant than 100 miles from the Supreme Court; if more than 100 miles distant one day is to be added for every 50 miles. The want of such notice or any irregularity in respect thereof, not to vitiate the sale to a bona fide purchaser.—2. When immovable property is seized or liable to be sold under a writ, if the Court is satisfied that there is reasonable ground to believe that the amount of judgment may be raised by mortgage, it shall be lawful for the Court, on an application made to it, to postpone the sale for one month, to give the defendant an opportunity to raise the amount, and to direct that the money ordered to be levied shall be raised by mortgage instead of sale.—3. The Sheriff empowered to seize under writs of *fi fa*, money, bank notes &c., and to pay them to the execution creditor, also with the order of the Court, to endorse over, and without such order, to hold cheques, bills of exchange &c., and to sue in his own name for amount secured by bills of exchange, or for debts. The Sheriff not required to sue any party unless the party suing out the execution give him security, indemnifying him from all costs and expenses to be incurred.—4. Sheriff to receive interest on Government security seized by him, and to sell and endorse such security when necessary.—5. No debt to be sold by the Sheriff under the process of the Courts.—6. Shares in Public Companies may be charged in execution, but the person against whom any such order shall have been made, or any other person affected by it may apply to the Court for its discharge on just grounds.—7. The property of a debtor standing in the name of any officer of the Court may be applied to the payment of the debt, and the Court or Judge shall have full power to make such order as may be necessary to give effect to this provision.—8. A party arrested under a *ca sa* is entitled to his discharge on tender of the amount of levy to the opposite party, or to the Sheriff or Gaoler.—9. The written order of the attorney issuing the writ, is sufficient for the discharge of an arrested party by the Sheriff, unless the client shall give written notice to the contrary. The attorney is not justified in giving order for the discharge of an arrested party without the consent of his client.—10. In case of escape or breach of duty the Sheriff is only liable for the amount of loss really occasioned.—11. A writ of execution sued out under this Act shall not remain in force for more than a year, unless renewed from time to time, and a renewed writ shall have effect and be entitled to the same priority as the original would have had. No writ of *habere facias possessionem* shall be renewed without the special leave of the Court.—12. The production of a writ or of notice of its renewal shall be sufficient evidence of its having been renewed.—13. Property may be seized under a writ of sequestration in like manner as under *fi ri facias*.

ACT No. VII OF 1855.

[Passed 17th February 1855.]

An Act to amend the Law of Arrest on Mesne Process in Civil Actions in H. M. Courts of Judicature, and to provide for the Subsistence of Prisoners confined under Civil Process of any of the said Courts.

1. No person to be arrested or held to bail upon mesne process in any action now pending, or which shall hereafter be commenced, without an order from the Court, which can in every case withhold or grant the order.—2. No order for arrest to be granted unless the Court be satisfied by affidavit that the plaintiff has good cause for action against defendant to the amount of Rupees two hundred ; or that the defendant is concealing himself, or is about to abscond, or that he is withdrawing his property or is about to do so to avoid process, or that he has removed some part of his effects in order to defraud his creditors.—3 An order may be made for arrest in any stage of the cause.—4 The Judge may require the personal attendance of the plaintiff and of any other persons whom he may think fit, and examine them on oath.—5 A copy of the affidavit on which such order may be granted shall be given to the Sheriff with the writ or warrant, and shall be delivered to the defendant at the time of his arrest, otherwise the Court may order him to be discharged.—6. Any person arrested may apply to the Court for his discharge, and if the plaintiff delays to show cause why the defendant should not be discharged, the Court may order him to be liberated. Any order made by a Judge may be discharged, or varied by the Court on the application of either of the parties dissatisfied with the order.—7. If a motion be made for the discharge of a defendant upon affidavit, but not otherwise, the plaintiff may oppose the motion by affidavits in addition to that upon which the arrest was made.—8. The Court may compel the personal attendance of both parties and also of any other person whom the Judge may think fit to examine, and the Sheriff and Gaoler are bound to bring before the Court any person detained in custody on civil process, whose attendance may be ordered.—9. Every person now in custody on mesne process, who shall not have filed a petition to be discharged by the Court for the relief of Insolvent Debtors, shall be entitled to his discharge at the expiration of one month from the passing of this Act, upon entering a common appearance to the action ; but every prisoner shall be liable to be detained, or to be again arrested after his discharge in pursuance of the provisions of this Act.—10. Previously to the arrest of a prisoner, the party at whose suit the writ of attachment is issued, must lodge subsistence money for thirty days, at 4 annas per day, in the hands of the Sheriff, who must give notice to the plaintiff or his attorney that the arrest has been made. The plaintiff must make a further deposit of subsistence money for thirty days before the expiration of the first thirty days after the arrest of defendant, and each ensuing thirty days during which the defendant may be in gaol. The Sheriff or Gaoler shall give a receipt for the deposit. The rate of deposit may be varied by the Court, so that it be not reduced to less than one anna a day, and in case of the illness of defendant or other special cause, the Court may order the deposit to be increased to eight annas a day. If the deposit be not made prior to the arrest, no arrest shall be made, and if after the arrest the deposits shall not

be paid the Court may order the discharge of the defendant, but a prisoner thus discharged is not thereby released from his liability to pay the amount for which he was arrested, nor will his discharge prevent any execution from being issued against his property. These provisions regarding deposits are applicable to all persons at present in confinement under civil process so far as relates to future deposits, and if within thirty days after the passing of this Act the parties at whose instance prisoners are confined fail to make the first deposit, the prisoners are to be entitled to their immediate discharge. The amount spent in providing subsistence for a prisoner detained on mesne process shall be costs in the cause, and the amount spent in subsistence of a prisoner detained in execution is to be added to the judgment. The amount spent in maintaining a prisoner detained under attachment shall be deemed part of the demand. The balance of any deposit remaining at the period of the discharge of a prisoner to be returned to the depositor.—9. The Court's order for the discharge of a prisoner shall be sufficient authority for the Gaoler, so far as concerns the action to which the order relates. When an order is made for discharge of a prisoner on his entering a common appearance the discharge shall not be made until a certificate be produced from the officer of the Court, with whom appearances are entered.—12. It shall be the duty of the Sheriff and the keeper of the prison to report to the Court the name of every prisoner who appears to be unable to maintain himself, or who shall complain that he has been arrested without cause, and the Court may order such complainant to be brought before it, and the Sheriff is bound to serve any summons, rule, or order which the Judge may order him.—13. An order under this Act shall be a sufficient justification of the Sheriff, Gaoler, &c. 14.—The words "affidavit" and "oath" shall include affirmations. The singular number shall include the plural, &c &c. This Act not to effect the rules of Court not inconsistent herewith, or the provisions of the Insolvent Debtors Act.—16. In the application of this Act to Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca, a dollar to be deemed equal to two Rupees and one fifth of a Rupee, and three cents shall be deemed equivalent to an anna.

ACT No. VIII OF 1855.

[Passed 17th February 1855.]

An Act to amend the Law relating to the Office and Duties of the Administrator General.

1. In each of the three Presidencies there shall be an Administrator General.—2. Such Administrator General shall be appointed and may be suspended or removed by the Governors of their respective Presidencies.—3. Existing incumbents shall continue to hold their offices subject to the provisions of this Act.—4. The Administrator General is not to be deemed an officer of the Supreme Court in that capacity.—5. All letters of administration which since the passing of Act No. 11. of 1850 have been granted to the Ecclesiastical Registrar of the Madras Supreme Court of Judicature, and all estates and effects, books, papers and documents vested in the said Ecclesiastical Registrar, are transferred to the Administrator General, and such letters of administration shall have the same effect in all respects as to any act hereafter to be done under this Act, as if they had been originally granted to the Administrator General.—6. The present

Administrator General of Madras to hold the office of Ecclesiastical Registrar, but with that exception no Administrator General either now holding office, or hereafter appointed, shall hold the office of Ecclesiastical Registrar or any other situation except that of Administrator General without the express sanction of Government. The present Administrator General of Bengal may, however, retain the appointment of Receiver of the Supreme Court.—7. Every Administrator General hereafter appointed shall, unless Government order otherwise, give security for the due execution of his duties, to the amount of two lakhs of rupees, his own bond for one lakh, and either deposit Government paper or the bonds of two or more sureties for another lakh, the sureties to be approved of by Government, or he may, for this latter lakh of Rupees, give security partly by bonds and partly by deposits. Every Administrator General may, with the consent of Government, for the latter lakh of Rupees or any part of it substitute either of the two last mentioned kinds of security for another kind previously given, and every Administrator General may, with the consent of Government, and shall, when required to do so, cause othersureties to be substituted for any of those previously bound, so far as relates to the due execution of his office prospectively.—8. No security is to be required by the Supreme Court from any Administrator General.—9. Any letters of Administration or *ad colligenda bona*, which shall hereafter be granted by the Supreme Court are, unless when granted to the next of kin of the deceased, to be granted to the Administrator General, and he is entitled to receive them in preference to a friend or creditor of the deceased.—10. The words “next of kin” are to be deemed to mean a widow or widower, or such other person who, according to law, would be entitled to administration, and no Ecclesiastical Registrar or other officer of the Court shall be entitled to administration on account of his office.—11. If a British subject, not being a Mahomedan or Hindoo, die, and shall have left assets exceeding the value of Rs. 500 within any of the Presidencies or any of the Provinces subject thereto, or if a person not being a British subject (Hindoos and Mahomedans excepted) die, leaving personal assets exceeding Rs. 500 within the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of any of the Presidencies, and no person shall, within one month after his death, have applied for probate of will or letters of administration, the Administrator General is to take such steps as may be necessary to obtain from the Supreme Court letters of administration: No assets that any person may be entitled to receive under Act XX of 1841 are to be deemed assets within the meaning of this Act.—12. If any person, whether Hindoo, Mahomedan or not, die within the local jurisdiction of the Supreme Court at any of the Presidencies leaving assets, such Supreme Court may, on the application of any person interested in the assets proving satisfactorily that the assets are in danger, order the Administrator General to apply for letters of administration, provided such have not been previously granted to any person.—13. Section 20 of Act XIX of 1841 repealed except as to acts done and orders which may have been made before this Act comes into force.—14. Upon the death of any person leaving property, it is lawful for the Court to order the Administrator General to take possession of such property, provided that the Court be satisfied that the property is in danger, and the Administrator General shall hold the same until the right of succession be ascertained, and charge one per cent as the rate of commission.—15. The Administrator General of the Presidency may be appointed Trustee under Act XVII of 1843.—16. If during the proceedings of the Administrator General any person shall appear as executor appointed by the will of deceased, the Court may

grant probate of will to such executor. The cost of proceedings of the Administrator General to be paid out of the estate.—17. If no executor or next of kin shall appear or give the necessary security, letters of administration to be granted to the Administrator General.—18. Nothing in this Act to preclude the Administrator General for applying for letters of administration within one month from the death of deceased.—19. After revocation, letters of administration granted to the Administrator General to be deemed as to him to have been voidable only, except as to any act done by him, provided that no notice of a will, or of any other fact which would render letters of administration void, shall effect the Administrator General or any other person acting under him, unless proceedings shall be commenced to prove the will within the period of one month from the date of notice being given.—20. When letters of administration are revoked upon the proof of a will, all payments made or acts done under the authority of the Administrator General shall be deemed valid, notwithstanding such revocation.—21. If the executor or next of kin of the deceased shall establish his claim to probate of will or to letters of administration in preference to the Administrator General, any letters of administration which may have been granted to the Administrator General may be revoked, and probate granted to the executor, but no revocation shall take place, except in cases in which a will be proved, unless application be made within one year subsequent to the grant of letters of administration to the Administrator General.—22. The costs of obtaining administration, commission, &c., may, on revocation, be ordered by the Court to be paid to the Administrator General out of the assets.—23. Any payment made by the Administrator General to any person entitled to receive in distribution after the expiration of one year from the grant of letters of administration shall be allowed to the Administrator General against all claimants, of whose demands he shall not have had notice prior to such payments. Persons receiving payment improperly must however refund. No notice of claim to affect the Administrator General unless proceedings to enforce it be commenced within one month after the giving of such notice and be prosecuted without unreasonable delay.—24. Letters of administration to be granted to the Administrator General in the virtue of his office, and such letters to authorise him to administer to the estate, and on the death of an Administrator General the estate &c. to vest in his successor, and all documents, &c. &c., to be transferred to him.—25. All actions to be brought against the Administrator General in his representative capacity, and suit not to abate by reason of his death, but may be continued against his successor in office, as if no death had occurred. No such successor personally liable for any costs incurred prior to the order for continuing the action against him.—26. Administrators General to receive commission. The Administrator General of Bengal 3 per cent, and those of Bombay and Madras 5 per cent each.—27. The commission to cover the trouble of collecting the assets, as well as the responsibility of office, one half the commission to be retained on collecting the assets, and the remainder on distributing them. The commission retained to be deemed distributed.—28. The commission of the Administrators General of Bombay and Madras may be reduced and again raised by the Governor General, but it is not to exceed 5 per cent nor to be reduced below 3 per cent.—29. The Administrator General to defray all expenses not expressly provided for.—30. No person, except the Administrator General, to receive or charge commission. This is not to affect any executor in regard to legacy bequeathed to him as executor by way of commission.—31. The Administrator General to keep a separate account book for each

estate.—32. Government have power to alter any rules not inconsistent with this Act, for the safe custody of assets, for the transmission of money and generally for the guidance of the Administrator General, and such rules as are now in force shall operate when not contrary to this Act.—33. Orders to be published in the *Gazette*, and the Administrator General is bound to obey and fulfil them.—34. The Administrator General shall, twice a year, on the 1st March and 10th August, exhibit in open Court a schedule showing the gross amount of all sums of money received and paid by him, and the schedules to be published in the *Gazette* fourteen days afterwards.—35. Government to appoint auditors.—36. Auditors to examine the schedule and to report to Government.—37. Auditors to have the power to summon the Administrator General or any other person, and to call for books, documents, &c., and every person refusing to attend shall be punishable in like manner, as if such refusal had been in contempt of the Supreme Court.—38. The cost of preparing schedule to be defrayed by the estates, and the Auditors to determine the proportion to be charged to each estate.—39. Auditors to report to Government if satisfied that the schedule is incorrect.—40. Government may refer such incorrect schedule to the Judge Advocate General, who shall, if he think fit, proceed against the defaulter.—41. The cost of reference and proceedings to be defrayed by the defendants or by the estate, and whenever any costs are recovered from the defendants, they shall be repaid to the estate if in the first instance they have been paid from it.—42. Any orders made by the Supreme Court shall have the same effect and be executed as decretal orders.—43. Whenever any person, other than an Hindoo and Mahomedan, dies, and shall, if a British subject, have left personal assets in any of the presidencies or provinces subject thereto, or shall, if not a British subject, have left personal assets within the local jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, and letters of administration shall not have been taken out for three months after his death, the Administrator General may, if satisfied that such effects do not exceed the value of Rupees 500, grant to any person claiming to be entitled to a principal share thereof certificates under his hand, entitling the claimant to receive the sums or securities for money to the value of Rupees 500.—44. The Administrator General not bound to grant certificate unless satisfied of the exactitude of claimant's demand.—45. Any such certificate with receipt annexed to be a sufficient discharge. This not to preclude any Administrator or executor from recovering from the person receiving the same the amount remaining in his hands, after deducting the amount of all lawful claims paid by him.—46. The Administrator General is not bound to take out administration on account of effects for which he has granted a certificate.—47. The Administrator General entitled to a fee at the rate of three per cent on each certificate.—48. False swearing co amount to perjury.—49. Any Administrator General who trades and traffics for his own benefit, or for that of any other person, except so far as shall appear necessary for the due management of estates, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and be liable to be punished by fine and imprisonment.—50. Accumulation of interest in the hands of the Administrator General Bombay to be transferred to Government.—51. The net proceeds of all estates in charge of the Administrators General of the Madras and Bombay Presidencies, to lapse to Government if not claimed within fifteen years.—52. If any person afterwards claims portion of the estate thus transferred, and prove his claim to the satisfaction of the Accountant and Administrator General, his claim shall be paid. If the claim be not established to the satisfaction of the Accountant General and Administrator General, the claimant may petition the Supreme Court, and the Court shall decide on the validity of the claim.—

53. Section 6, and Regulation 15 of 1806 of Bengal code, and Section 5, Regulation 4 of 1809 of Madras code, repealed.—54. Whenever a British subject shall die within the jurisdiction of a Zillah Judge, and no will shall be found, the Zillah Judge shall take charge of his effects and report the matter to the Administrator General.—55. In the construction of this Act the word "Governor" to mean the Governor General as far as relates Bengal, and the Governors of Bombay and Madras as far as relates to those presidencies.—56. Acts VII of 1849 and II of 1850 are repealed as to all letters of administration.—57. This Act not to apply to administration of estates of soldiers and sailors.—58. This Act to come into operation from 1st March 1855.

ACT No. IX of 1855.

[Passed 21st March 1855.]

An Act for the Amendment of Procedure in Cases of regular Appeal to the Sudder Court in the Presidency of Fort St. George.

1. Petition of regular appeal shall be presented to the Court in which the decision was passed within six weeks from the date of the decision. The Sudder Court may extend the time for presenting the petition to the lower Court.—2. On presentation of petition of appeal notice thereof to the respondent as well as a proclamation shall immediately issue from the Court, and if notice cannot be personally served proclamation shall be fixed upon the door of respondent's dwelling house, or in some conspicuous place in the village in which he resides.—3. It shall be necessary to copy and authenticate such exhibits in the case that either party requires.—4. Petition and record to be certified to Sudder as soon as may be after presentation of petition.—5. Notice to be affixed in the Court House of Sudder requiring the appellant to file his grounds of objection to the decision of the Court below within six weeks.—7. At the expiration of this period the record to be deemed complete.—8. Respondent not permitted to present a separate petition to the Sudder Court, if he shall have previously presented one to the lower Court.—9. All grounds of objection filed by either party shall be stated distinctly without argument, and shall be numbered consecutively on stamped paper. Sudder Court may extend the time for filing objections.—10. Grounds of objection may, with the leave of the Court, be amended or added.—11. Sudder Court may fix a day to determine objections to the appeal before hearing appeal.—12. Parties may be allowed by the Sudder to appeal *in forma pauperis*.—13. If an appellant be permitted to proceed *in forma pauperis* all grounds of objection may be written on plain paper.—14. This Act to come into force on the 1st May 1855.

ACT No. X of 1855.

[Passed 21st March 1855.]

An Act to amend the Law relating to the Attendance and Examination of Witnesses in the Civil Courts of the East India Company in the Presidencies of Fort St. George and Bombay, and to amend the Provisions of Section XL Act XIX of 1853.

1. Former regulations repealed.—2. Any party to a suit requiring the attendance of a witness must make special application for a summons.—3.

The Court before granting the summons may, if it think fit, fix a day for such party to show cause why he should not attend and give evidence, and may enlarge the time for such purpose.—4. In support of cause shown the Court shall receive a declaration in writing of the party if signed by him, and handed into Court by himself or by his Advocate. A party wilfully making a false statement to be deemed guilty of perjury.—5. The Court not to compel the attendance of a party if he shall satisfy the Court that he has no personal knowledge of the matter in issue.—6. If no sufficient cause be shown the Court shall issue a summons and compel the attendance of the party.—7. No party to a suit who offers himself as a witness shall, without the consent of all parties thereto, be examined, otherwise than in open Court.—8. If a witness, being a party to a suit, fail to comply with a summons, the Court may dismiss his suit with costs if he be a plaintiff, or if a defendant may hear the cause *ex parte*, and the complainant shall be debarred from preferring any other petition in respect of the same matter.—9. A witness not a party to a suit is not required to produce his title deeds unless he shall have agreed in writing with the party requiring him to do so.—10. All persons not obeying summons liable for damages in a civil action.—11. It shall not be necessary to postpone the hearing of a case on account of the absence of a witness or the non-production of a document.—12. The evidence of witnesses to be taken orally in open Court, in the presence and hearing and under the personal direction of the Judge. The evidence to be taken down in writing in the form of a narrative, and when completed is to be read over to the witness and signed by him.—13. The Court may issue a commission for the examination of females, Purdah Nusheen.—14. Any party to a suit shall be examined according to the rules in force as to the examination of witnesses not parties to a suit.—15. In Act VII of 1841 the word witness or witnesses to include any party or parties to a suit.—16. No appeal lies from Judge's order as regards summons.—17. If a party in any plaint or other pleading refer to any document in his possession or power, not being a Shop book, but material to the case, he shall file such document with the plaint, and no complaint shall be received without such document.—18. In this Act the word "Court" to mean any Civil Court of the East India Company, and the word "Judge" any officer or person having by law or consent of parties power to act judicially in the suit.—19. This Act to come into force the 1st May 1855.

ACT No XI. OF 1855.

[Passed 27th March 1855.]

An Act relating to Mesne Profits and to Improvements made by Holders under Defective Titles in Cases to which the English Law is applicable.

1. No person to be chargeable with rent *bona fide* paid to a holder under a defective title.—2. If any person whose title is defective makes any improvements or erects any buildings on lands held by him in the *bona fide* belief that he had an estate in fee simple, and such person or his heirs shall be evicted by any person having a better claim, he or his heirs shall be entitled either to have the value of the buildings or improvement made during such holding paid or secured to him, or, at the option of the person causing the eviction to purchase the interest of such person of the lands at the value thereof irrespective of the value of such building or improve-

ment. The amount to be paid or secured shall be the estimated value at the time of eviction.—3. Act to apply to cases only governed by English law.

ACT No XII. OF 1855

[Passed 27th March 1855.]

An Act to enable Executors, Administrators, or Representatives to sue and be sued for certain Wrongs.

1. An action may be maintained by the executor of a person deceased for any wrong committed during the life time of such person which has occasioned pecuniary loss to his estate, so that the wrong be committed within one year of the death of deceased, and the action be brought within one year subsequent to his death.—2. Death of either party not to abate the action.

ACT No XIII. OF 1855.

[Passed 27th March 1855.]

An Act to provide Compensation to Families for Loss occasioned by the Death of a Person caused by Actionable Wrong.

1. If the death of a person be caused by a wrongful act or neglect, an action will lie against the party whose act or neglect caused the death, even if the cause of such death amount to felony. Every action thus brought shall be for the benefit of the wife, husband, parent or child, and the Court is to award such damages as it deems proportioned to the loss.—2. Not more than one action can be brought for the same complaint, and it shall be brought within twelve calendar months after the death of deceased.—3. The plaintiff shall give full particulars for whom or on whose behalf the action is brought.

ACT No XIV. OF 1855.

[Passed 27th March 1855.]

An Act for the better Regulation of Military Bazaars in the Presidency of Fort St George.

1. Debt &c. not recoverable under clause 3 of Section 21 of Regulation 7 of 1832 of Madras Code, unless the person suing has been registered as a Military Bazar-man.

ACT No XV. OF 1855.

[Passed 27th March 1855.]

An Act to amend Regulation III of 1833 of the Bombay Regulations.

1. Government may appoint Joint Police Officers to Districts of the Bombay Presidency under the provisions of Regulation 3 of 1833.—2. The Governor may exempt any Joint Police Officer from the provisions of Sections 2 & c 3 of the said Regulations.

ACT No XVI. OF 1855.

[Passed 27th March 1855]

An Act to amend the Law in force in the Presidency of Bombay concerning the use of Badges.

1. Section 6, Chapter 3, Regulation 23 of 1827, of Bombay code, repealed.—2. No person, other than a Government servant, shall wear any badge intended to resemble any belt or badge worn by servants of Government, or any badge that has not the employer's name on it.—3. Whoever commits a breach of this Act liable to a fine of Rs. 100.

ACT No XVII. OF 1855.

[Passed 29th May 1855.]

An Act to improve the Law relating to the Copper Currency in the Straits.

1. Sections 1, 2 and 5 of Act VI of 1847 repealed, so far as they relate to Copper pice, double pice, and pies coined in accordance with Act XXII of 1844 or Act XXI of 1835, and the provisions of Sections 1, 2, and 4, of Act XXII of 1844, so far as they are now in force, are extended to the Settlements of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca.—2. Pice are legal tenders for dollars.—3. No copper coins to be legal tenders except for fractions of a Rupee or of a dollar.

ACT No XVIII. OF 1855.

[Passed 6th June 1855.]

An Act to remove doubts relating to the Power to grant Pardons and Reprieves and Remissions of Punishments in India.

1. Executive Government of a Presidency have power to grant pardons for offences committed therein, or to remit punishment awarded by the Supreme or any other Court.—2. Act not to affect the provisions of the Statutes empowering the Governor General in Council to limit the authority of Lieutenant Governors. The power of the Governor General in Council to grant pardons may be exercised so far as it is excepted from the authority of Lieutenant Governors.—3. Act not to interfere with the prerogative of the Crown to grant pardons.

ACT No XIX. OF 1855.

[Passed 24th July 1855.]

An Act to amend the Law relating to District Moonsiffs in the Presidency of Fort St. George.

1. Clause 3rd Section 7, Clause 1st Section 12, and so much of Clause 2nd of the same Section as prohibits District Moonsiffs from trying suits in which persons employed in their Cutcherries may be parties, Section 29 and Section 40, Regulation 6 of 1816, of the Madras Code, are

repealed.—2. Clause 1 Section 11 of said Regulation modified.—3. Section 22 is also modified.—4. Such powers as may be lawfully exercised by Zillah Courts for enforcing the attendance of witnesses may be exercised by District Moonsiffs.—5. For resisting process of his Court a District Moonsiff may adjudge an offender to pay a fine not exceeding Rs 50, which is commutable to imprisonment for one month.—6. Clauses 2, 3, &c. 4, Section 10, Regulation 15 of 1816, of the Madras Code, extended to District Moonsiffs' Courts.—7. Portion of Clause 2nd, Section 6, of the above Regulation, also extended to the Courts of District Moonsiffs.—8. All orders of District Moonsiffs under this Act open to appeal.

ACT XX OF 1855.

[Passed 24th July 1855.]

An Act for the Establishment and Maintenance of Boundary marks in the Presidency of Fort St. George.

1. Collectors of Revenue to fix boundaries of fields, and to require their owners to erect boundary marks.—2. Notice to be served on such parties.—3. In default of compliance the Revenue Collector to erect boundary marks at the expense of the owners or occupants.—4. In the case of unoccupied fields the cost to be defrayed by Government.—5. Any person erasing, removing, or injuring a boundary mark to be liable to a fine of Rs. 50, one half of which may be given to an informer.—6. Any person objecting to a boundary proposed to be fixed may prefer a complaint to the Collector.—7. Any person refusing to attend when summoned by the Collector to be liable to a fine of Rs. 50.—8. Proceedings under Sections 3, 5 & 7, to be recorded in writing and subject to appeal.

ACT XXI OF 1855.

[Passed 24th August 1855.]

An Act for making better Provision for the Education of Male Minors and the Marriage of Male and Female Minors, subject to the Superintendence of the Court of Wards in the Presidency of Fort St. George.

1. General control of education of male minor wards vested in Collectors of Revenue.—2. Collectors have power to cause male minor wards to be educated at any school or college.—3. Collector, if he think fit, may cause a male minor ward to be educated by a private tutor.—4. All expenses to be paid out of the ward's estate.—5. The Court of Wards can remove guardians for non-compliance with any orders made under this Act.—6. The Guardian so removed shall continue to account to the Collector for his receipts and disbursements during his Guardianship.—7. The right to the custody of the person of a male minor to be vested in the Guardian appointed by the Court of Wards, or, failing him, the Collector.—8. The foregoing Sections applicable to the younger brothers of male minors.—9. Whoever knowingly abets the marriage of a ward without first having obtained the leave of the Court of Wards through the Collector, is liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 2,000, or to imprisonment for six months, with or without

hard labor.—10. An appeal to lie to the Court of Wards from all orders of the Collector.

ACT XXII of 1855.

[Passed 13th August 1855.]

An Act for the Regulation of Ports and Port Dues.

1. Section 21, of Act I. of 1852, and Schedule C. appended to that Act, are repealed.—2. The operation of Regulation 7, 1801, of the Bengal Code, so much of Regulation 2, of 1810, of Bombay Code, as is still in force; Section 12, Regulation 3, 1833, Bengal Code; Act XIII of 1839, Section 39 of Act I of 1852, and Act XI of 1853, so far as it relates to the removal of any obstructions likely to affect the navigation of the Port of Bombay—shall cease when this Act comes into force.—3. The local Government of any part of the territories of the East India Company, may, with the sanction of the Governor General, declare any Port or any Channel or navigable River leading to such Port, within the territories subject to this Act, all the provisions of which will then apply to such Port &c., except those that are made specially applicable.—4. Every declaration by which any Port &c. shall be made subject to this Act shall define the limits of such Port &c.—5. The local Government may from time to time with the sanction of the Governor General alter the limits of such Port &c.—6. The local Government shall appoint an officer to be Conservator.—In Ports where there is a Master Attendant, he shall be the Conservator. In Ports where there is only a Harbour Master the office shall devolve on him. In Ports where there are both Master Attendant and Harbour Master, the latter and his subordinates shall be subordinate to, and subject to the control of the former. The Conservator himself to be subject to the control of the local Government or of any intermediate authority which that Government may appoint.—7. The local Government may, with the sanction of the Governor General, make Port rules for vessels entering and leaving Port, for regulating their berths in harbour, for striking their yards whenever it may be proper to do so, for the removal of anchors, taking in and discharging ballast, keeping a free passage, regulating the anchoring, moving warps, use of mooring buoys, rates for use of the same, cargo boats, fires and lights in harbour and for signal lights.—8. Every declaration or order of a local Government shall be published in the official *Gazette* of that Government. A copy will also be conspicuously placed in the office of each Conservator, and in the Custom House, if there be one.—9. Any person disobeying such order is liable to a fine of Rupees 100 for each offence.—10. The Conservator may give directions for carrying into effect any Port rule in force within his own Port.—11. Every person wilfully disobeying any lawful direction of the Conservator after notice shall have been given him, shall, for every such offence forfeit a sum not exceeding Rupees 100, and a further sum not exceeding Rupees 100 for every day on which he shall wilfully continue to disobey such directions. In case of continued disobedience it shall be lawful for the Conservator to cause all acts necessary to be performed, and to hire and employ persons for that purpose, and all reasonable expenses shall be paid by the offending party. Any written notice which shall be left on board a vessel with any person employed thereon, or which shall be affixed on a conspicuous place on board, shall be deemed to have been given to the master.—12. In all Ports it shall be unlawful to move vessels of 200 tons

and upwards without a pilot on board, or to move a vessel of any burthen less than 200 tons and exceeding 100 tons without a pilot, unless with the authority in writing of the Conservator, and if any vessel be removed without authority, except in cases of urgent necessity, the master of such vessel shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 200, unless on application to the proper officer he was unable to procure a pilot.—13. A master must permit warps to be made fast to his vessel for the purpose of warping any other vessel into Port under a penalty not exceeding 200 Rupees.—14. If a master suffer any hawser to be left out in a Port after sunset, whereby the safety of a boat might be endangered, he shall be liable to a penalty of 200 Rupees.—15. The Conservator may, in cases of urgent necessity, cut any warp or cable that may endanger the safety of any vessel.—16. If any person cause any obstruction or impediment to the navigation of any Port or River, he shall be liable to a penalty of 100 Rupees, and also to pay all reasonable expenses which may be incurred in abating the nuisance.—17. The Conservator may remove any timber or raft floating in a Port which shall impede the free navigation of any such Port, or any thing which shall obstruct any pier, landing place, or quay, and the owner shall be liable to pay all reasonable expenses.—18. If the owner neglect to pay for the removal within one week after demand, or within fourteen days after such removal shall have been notified in the *Gazette*, the Conservator may cause such timber or raft, or such portion of them as may be necessary to be sold, and the cost of removal shall be paid from the proceeds of sale. The balance of cash or remainder of timber, if any, shall be returned to the owner.—19. If any obstruction lawfully made exist in a port, the Conservator shall report the same for the information of Government, and with the sanction of Government remove such obstruction, making the party who suffers damage by such removal reasonable compensation. If any dispute shall arise it shall be determined according to the laws in force in the Presidency within which such Port is situated, relating to the determination of like disputes in case of land required for public purposes.—20. Any person who shall unlawfully lift, injure, loosen or set adrift any buoy &c., shall, in addition to the cost of damage done, be liable to a penalty of 200 Rupees, or to be imprisoned with or without hard labor for six months.—21. If a vessel gets foul of Government moorings, notice is to be given to the Conservator, and the master must pay such reasonable expense as may be incurred in clearing the same. If any person shall offend against the provisions of this section, he shall be liable to a fine of 100 Rupees for each offence.—22. Any person who shall unlawfully loose a vessel from her moorings without leave or authority from the owner or master, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding 200 Rupees, or at the discretion of the Magistrate be imprisoned with or without hard labor for a term not exceeding six calendar months.—23. Conservator may raise any wreck &c., impeding the navigation of the Port, and unless the expense be paid within one month after completion, may recover the same on behalf of Government as laid down in Section 39.—24. If any ballast or other thing likely to form a bank or shoal be without lawful excuse thrown into any Port, River or Channel, or upon any place ashore from which the same shall be liable to be washed into such Port or River, either by ordinary or by high tides or storms, the person thus throwing or depositing it, and the master of any vessel from which the same shall be thrown, shall pay a fine not exceeding 200 Rupees in addition to the expense incurred in removal.—25. If any person shall grave, beam or smoke a vessel in a Port contrary to the directions of the Conservator, every person and also the master of such vessel

shall forfeit a sum not exceeding Rupees 500 for each offence.—26. If any person shall boil or heat any pitch, tar, resin, or other such combustible matter on board any vessel within a Port at a place where such act shall be prohibited by order of the local Government, or contrary to the order of the Conservator, every such person, as also the master of the vessel, on board which such offence shall be committed, shall be liable to a penalty of 200 Rupees.—27. If any person draw off spirits by candle light on board a vessel, every such person, as also the master, shall be liable to a fine of Rs. 200.—28. In every Port to which the provisions of this particular section is specially extended, vessels exceeding the burthen of 200 tons, shall be provided with a proper force pump and hose for the purpose of extinguishing fire, and the master of every vessel, who after having been required by the Conservator, shall without lawful excuse fail to provide one, or refuse to do so for seven days after such requisition, shall be liable to a penalty of Rs. 500.—29. The Government may order and fix the limits within which no vessel shall have on board any quantity of gunpowder, rockets or other combustible ammunition exceeding altogether fifty pounds in weight, whether manifested for delivery or not, and in such case Government shall appoint a proper place for the deposit of the excess, and an officer to receive the same.—30. Government will also fix the time and manner of landing and shipping powder, &c.—31. On such gunpowder &c. being landed the master to make a declaration that there is not then fifty pounds of ammunition on board his ship. Penalty for making false declaration not to exceed Rs. 200.—32. The officer with whom such gunpowder &c. is deposited to give a receipt and be responsible for it.—33. If from stress of weather ammunition cannot be landed, notice to be given to the Conservator.—34. The Government may also fix the time and manner in which vessels outward bound shall take in gunpowder.—35. The master of a vessel having prohibited gunpowder on board is liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 200, and the gunpowder may be seized and confiscated by the Conservator or by any Custom House Officer. Nothing in this to extend to any ammunition belonging to Government or carried for the use of Troops.—36. Guns not to be discharged in Port or from landing places, except loaded with powder and then only as signals of distress. Any person infringing this provision liable to the penalty of Rs. 50 for each offence.—37. In every Port to which the provisions of this particular section shall be specially extended, no person, unless duly authorised by the Conservator, shall search for lost anchors or stores under a penalty of Rs. 100.—38. If any anchor or stores be received by any officer employed by the local Government for that purpose, the local Government shall be entitled to receive a reasonable sum for salvage, having regard to the place of recovery. A Register to be kept of all property so recovered.—39. Wrecks or property recovered may be sold six months after recovery, if unclaimed or the owner refuses to pay the salvage.—40. In every Port, River &c., to which the provision of this particular section is specially extended, no person without the permission of the Conservator shall remove any rock, stones &c, from any part of the shore, and no person shall sink or bury any mooring, buoy, anchor or other thing likely to injury or to be used so as to injure such shore, except with the permission of the Conservator, and under the inspection of such person as he may appoint, under a penalty not exceeding Rs. 100 for each offence, in addition to the cost of repairing the injury done to the bank or shore.—41. The dues and fees at present collected at the several Ports may, during the period of one year from the passing of this Act, be still levied. No Port dues or fees

shall hereafter be levied except under this Act or an Act hereafter to be passed for fixing the amount thereof. This is not to prevent the levy as heretofore of Light duties under Regulation 6 of 1831 of the Bombay Code, and Act XIII of 1854, or of fines or duties payable under Act XXVII of 1850.—42. Local Governments may from time to time vary Port dues, having regard to the receipts and charges of the particular Port.—43. Governments may also remit or reduce Port dues on any vessels during the period of one year after the passing of this Act.—44. Distinct accounts of Port dues to be kept, and an abstract thereof published annually, as soon after the 1st May as possible.—45. The Collector of Customs at each Port, or such other officer as the local Government may appoint to collect the dues. The officer collecting such Port dues to grant receipts for the same.—46. The master of a vessel to report her arrival to the Conservator within twenty-four hours, and if any master shall fail to do so, without lawful excuse, he shall be liable to a penalty of one hundred Rupees.—47. If any vessel shall be in Port without proper marks for distinguishing her draught of water, the Conservator may, in any case in which it may be necessary, cause the draught to be ascertained by means of hooking, and the master of such vessel is liable to pay the amount of that operation.—48. The tonnage of vessels liable to pay Port dues to be ascertained as follows :—If a British vessel registered or a vessel registered under Act X of 1841, or Act XI of 1850, or under laws for the time being in force, the Conservator may require the master of such vessel or any person having possession of the register of such vessel, to produce the register for inspection under a penalty of Rs. 100. If the master or owner refuse to produce the register or otherwise satisfy the Conservator, it shall be lawful for the Conservator to have the vessel measured and charge the expense thereof to the master or owner. If the vessel be not registered, and the owner or master fail to satisfy the Conservator according to the mode of measurement prescribed by the laws for regulating the measurement of British vessels, the Conservator may cause such vessel to be measured and charge the expense to the master or owner.—49. If the master of any vessel refuse to pay the Port dues, the Collector may seize and detain the vessel or any portion of her tackle, and in case any part of the Port dues, or of the costs of distress, and keeping of the same shall remain unpaid for the space of five days after arrestment, the Collector may cause the vessel and other things so distrained to be sold, and with the proceeds of the sale shall defray all charges, and return the balance, if any, to the master upon demand.—50. No Port clearance to be granted until the Port dues are paid.—51. The Conservator or any of his assistants, or the Collector of Customs may, if they suspect that an offence contrary to this Act is about to be committed, go on board any vessel within the limits of any Port, River and Channel. If the master or any other person in charge of the vessel refuse to allow the Conservator or Collector of Customs on board for the performance of any duty imposed by this Act, he shall, for every such offence, be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 200.—52. If any person shall obstruct an officer in the discharge of his duty under this Act, or shall assault or ill-treat him, he shall for every such offence be subject to a penalty of Rs. 200.—53. All acts ordered to be done by this Act by any Conservator may, subject to his control, be done by any Harbour Master or assistant of such Conservator or Harbour Master. All persons authorised to do any thing by this Act may call to his aid such assistance as may be necessary.—54. If a vessel shall hoist unlawful colors in Port, the master of such vessel shall for

every offence be liable to a penalty of fifty Rupees. Such penalty to be in addition to any other penalty which may be recoverable under statutes 17 and 18 Victoria Chapter 104, or any other statutes now or hereafter to be in force, and it shall be lawful for any officer of the Indian Navy within the limits of such Port or Channel, or for the Conservator of such Port, to enter such vessel and to seize and to carry away the unlawful color unlawfully worn thereon.—55. All offences against this Act to be punished summarily, and all fines imposed may be recovered by distress.—56. The Magistrate may order a convicted party to pay the costs of such conviction.—57. Damages &c not exceeding one thousand Rupees may be recovered and levied in the same manner as any penalty under this Act.—58. The costs of distress and sale may be levied in addition to such penalty.—59. The Magistrate to determine the amount to be levied in case of dispute.—60. This Act not to be extended to vessels of War, or to affect any private right of property, nor any Custom law or Regulation.—61. The East India Company are not answerable for the acts of the Conservator, Harbour Master, Pilot &c. Nothing in this section to protect the East India Company from an action in respect of act done by the order or with the sanction of Government.—62. The word "Magistrate" to include a Justice of the Peace of the Presidency Towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, or for the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca, a Joint Magistrate, or any other person lawfully exercising the powers of a Magistrate.—63. When Ports are situated partly within the jurisdiction of one Magistrate, and partly within that of another, either of the Magistrates may take cognisance of offences against this Act.—64. Conviction to be quashed on merits only.—65. The words "local Government" to mean the person or persons for the time being administering the Executive Government of that part of the Territories of the East India Company in which the Port &c. is situated. The word "vessel" includes any thing made for the conveyance by water of human beings or property. The word "Master" shall mean and include any person having for the time being the charge of such vessel.

ACT No. XXIII of 1855.

[Passed 13th August 1855.]

An Act to amend the Law relating to the Administration of the Estates of Deceased Persons charged with Money by way of Mortgage.

1. If any person shall die possessed of, or entitled to any estate or interest in any land in the Territories of the East India Company, which shall at the time of his death be charged with mortgage debts, and such person shall not have by his Will or Deed signified any other intention, the heir to such lands shall not be entitled to have the mortgage debt discharged out of the personal estate, but the land so charged shall, as between the different persons claiming through or under the deceased person, be primarily liable to the payment of all mortgage debts with which the same shall be charged, every part of the estate, according to its value, bearing a proportionate part of the mortgage debts charged on the whole. Nothing in this to prevent the mortgagee of such lands to obtain full payment or satisfaction of his mortgage debt either out of the personal estate of the deceased or otherwise, or to affect the rights of any person claiming under any Will or Deed made before this Act comes into force.

ACT No. XXIV OF 1855.

[Passed 13th August 1855.]

An Act to substitute Penal Servitude for the Punishment of Transportation in respect of European and American Convicts, and to amend the Law relating to the removal of such Convicts.

1. After the commencement of this Act no European or American to be sentenced to transportation.—2. Instead of the term transportation as at present, the term Penal servitude is to be used, that is to say—Instead of transportation for seven years or not exceeding seven years, penal servitude for the term of four years. Instead of transportation exceeding seven years and not exceeding ten years, penal servitude for not less than four and not exceeding six years. Instead of transportation exceeding fifteen years, penal servitude for not less than six and not exceeding ten years. Instead of transportation for life, penal servitude for life.—3. Nothing contained herein shall interfere with a Court exercising its discretion as to alternative punishments.—4. If the sentence of death be commuted into penal servitude for life, all the provisions of this Act shall be applicable to such offender.—5. The Executive Government may direct Europeans and Americans under sentence of transportation to be kept in penal servitude for the shortest term of penal servitude substituted by this Act for a term of transportation to the same extent as that to which the offender was sentenced, or that portion thereof which he shall not have undergone.—6. Every person who shall be sentenced to be kept in penal servitude may, during the term of sentence, be confined in any prison the Governor General may direct, and may be kept to hard labor, and until he can be conveniently removed to such prison he may be imprisoned with or without hard labor. The time of such intermediate imprisonment and the time of removal from one prison to another to be reckoned in discharge of the term of sentence.—7. All Acts respecting Convicts under sentence of transportation or imprisonment with hard labor made applicable for the purposes of this Act.—8. The Governor of the Presidency in which an European or American is confined, whose term of penal servitude exceeds one year, may, with the consent of the Governor General, order the removal of such prisoner from one prison to another.—9. The Governor General may grant a license to be at large to any Convict under sentence of penal servitude.—10. So long as such license shall continue in force, the holder is not to be imprisoned.—11. In case of a revocation of any license one of the Secretaries to Government to write to a Justice of the Peace who is to apprehend the Convict and commit him to prison.—12. If a Convict to whom a license is granted violate its conditions, he shall be liable upon conviction to be sentenced to penal servitude for a term not exceeding the full term of penal servitude mentioned in the original sentence.—13. This Act not to affect the provisions of 12 & 13 Victoria, Chapter 43, or any Act of Parliament passed since 28th August 1833, or which may hereafter be passed.—14. Any sentence describing a person as an European or American shall for the purposes of this Act be deemed proof that he is one.—15. The word "European" to mean any European British subject.—16. This Act to commence on the 1st November 1855.

ACT No XXV. of 1855.

[Passed 8th September 1855.]

An Act to empower the Session Judge of Coimbatore to hold Sessions at Ootacamund, on the Neilgherry Hills.

1. As soon as the Governor of Madras establishes a subordinate Criminal Court at Ootacamund, constituted according to Regulation 8 of 1827, Code of Fort St. George, it shall be lawful for the Session Judge of Coimbatore to hold sessions at Ootacamund for the trials of persons for offences subject to his jurisdiction.—2. The principal Sudder Ameen shall commit for trial before the Court of Petty Session for the Zillah of Coimbatore, and shall give immediate notice of commitment to Session Judge.—3. The principal Sudder Ameen to exercise all the powers of a Criminal Court constituted according to Regulation 2, of 1827, and also all the powers of a Joint Magistrate, by appointment of Government Fort St. George.

ACT XXVI of 1855.

[Passed 19th September 1855.]

An Act to facilitate the payment of Small Deposits in Government Savings Banks to the Representatives of deceased Depositors.

1. If a depositor shall die leaving in the Savings Bank a sum of money not exceeding Rs. 500, and no probate of will &c. shall be produced to the Secretary of such Bank within two months from the depositor's death, it shall be lawful for the Secretary to pay the deposit to any person who shall appear to him entitled to receive the same, and such payment to be an indemnity to the Secretary from all further liability, but nothing contained herein is to preclude any executor or creditor from recovering from the party thus receiving.—2. The Secretary may take security from the person for the due distribution and administration of the money paid.—3. For the purpose of ascertaining the right of the claimant, the Secretary may administer an oath or affirmation. Any one giving false testimony wilfully to be deemed guilty of perjury.—4. After the passing of this Act no Administrator General shall grant a certificate under Section 43, of Act No. VIII of 1855, in respect of deposits in Government Savings' Banks. 5. This Act not to apply to money belonging to the estates of European soldiers, sailors, &c.

ACT No. XXVII of 1855.

[Passed 19th September 1855.]

An Act to enable the Banks of Bengal, Madras and Bombay to Transact certain business in respect of Government Securities and Shares in the said Banks.

1. In addition to the kinds of business in which the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay may be now engaged in, it shall be lawful for them to take charge of any Government securities or shares in any of the said Banks, to receive the interest and dividends on any such Securities or Shares, to invest any money deposited in the purchase of such

Securities or Shares, to sell or transfer any such Securities or Shares deposited with them, or to receive any principal money that may become payable thereon, to re-invest the principal, interest, or dividends or the proceeds arising from such sale in Government Securities or Shares in any of the said Banks, or to hold or pay such principal, interest, dividends or proceeds, or according to the instruction of their constituents, and at their risk, to remit the same by Public or Private bills, whether payable in India or not, and to do all acts necessary and proper for the purpose of making such remittances. Provided that if any such remittance be made by Note or Bill of any of the said three Banks, the same must be payable in India on demand.

ACT No. XXVIII of 1855.

[Passed 19th September 1855.]

An Act for the repeal of the Usury Laws.

1. Section 30 of the Act of Parliament passed in the 13th year of the reign of George the Third repealed.—2. In any suit in which interest is recoverable the amount shall be adjudged as agreed upon by the parties, and if no rate shall have been agreed on, the Court shall assign one.—3. Whenever a Court shall decree that a judgment shall bear interest, it may order the interest to be calculated at the rate allowed in the judgment upon the principal sum adjudged, or at such other rate as the Court shall think fit.—4. A mortgage or contract for loan of money, by which it is agreed that the usufruct of any property shall be allowed in lieu of interest, shall be binding.—5. If a conditional sale of land take place under the Regulations of the Bengal Code, and a deposit be made of the principal sum, the amount of interest to be deposited shall be at the rate stipulated in the contract, and if no rate has been stipulated, the interest shall be twelve per cent per annum. In this latter case the amount deposited shall be subject to the decision of the Court, as to the rate at which interest shall be calculated.—6. In any case in which an adjustment of accounts shall take place between lender and borrower upon any conditional sale whatever which may be entered into after the passing of this Act, interest shall be calculated at the rate stipulated therein, and if no rate shall have been stipulated and interest be payable, the Court shall fix the rate.—7. Transactions entered into previously to the passing of this Act not to be affected by it.—8. This Act to come into operation from the 1st January 1856.

ACT No. XXIX of 1855.

(Passed 23d October 1855.)

An Act for amending Act No. XI of 1844.

1. The Board of Revenue may revise the proceedings of all officers employed in collecting Sea and Land Frontier Customs under Act No. XI. of 1844, and may annul or modify their orders.—2. The Board may pass orders in all cases in which, by the proviso in Section 17 Act No. XI. of 1844 relating to baggage, and by Secs. 26 & 61 of the same Act, the proceedings of Collectors of Customs are dependant on the orders of Government.—3. If imported goods are charged by a Collector of Customs with a rate of duty above what they are liable to on the declaration of the importer as the place of production, an appeal shall lie to the Board of Revenue, instead of to the Governor in Council as heretofore.

SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

		Age.	Accession.
Great Britain	VICTORIA.....	1856	1837
Austria	Francis Joseph I.....	70	1818
Bavaria	Maximilian Joseph II.	5	1818
Belgium	Leopold I.....	68	1831
Denmark	Frederick VII.	48	1848
France... ..	Napoleon III.....	48	1852
Greece	Otho I.....	41	1833
Hanover	George V. D of Cumb.....	37	1851
Netherlands.	William III.....	39	1819
Portugal	Pedro V.....	19	Regency.
Prussia	Frederick William IV....	61	1840
Rome	Pius IX.....	64	1846
Russia	Alexander II.	38	1855
Sardinia	Victor Emmanuel II....	36	1849
Saxony	John Nepomucene.....	55	1854
Sicily	Ferdinand II.....	46	1830
Spain	Isabella II.....	26	1833
Sweden	Oscar I.....	57	1844
Turkey... ..	Abdul Medschid.....	33	1839

President of the United States, Franklin Pierce, 1853.

BIRTH DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

DATE OF BIRTH AND AGE IN 1856.

	Age.
Queen Victoria	May 24, 1819 37 yrs
Prince of Wales	Nov. 9, 1841 15 "
Prince Alfred Ernest Albert... ..	Aug. 6, 1844 12 "
Prince Arthur Wm. Patrick Albert.	May. 1, 1850 6 "
Prince Leopold George Duncan A.	April 7, 1853 3 "
Princess Royal	Nov. 21, 1840 16 "
Princess Alice Maud Mary	April 25, 1843 13 "
Princess Helena Aug. Victoria... ..	May 25, 1846 10 "
Princess Louise Caroline Alberta... ..	Mar. 18, 1848 8 "
Prince Albert	Aug. 26, 1819 7 "
King of Hanover	May. 27, 1819 37 "
His Son Prince Ernest Aug... ..	Sept. 21, 1845 11 "
His Daughter Princess Frederica Sophia	Jan. 9, 1848 8 "
His Daughter Princess Maria Ernestina... ..	Dec. 3, 1849 7 "
Duke of Cambridge	Mar. 26, 1819 37 "
Duchess of Mecklenburgh	July 19, 1822 34 "
Her Son Prince George... ..	July 22, 1848 8 "
Princess Mary Adelaide of Cambridge	Nov. 27, 1831 23 "
Princess Mary Duchess of Gloster	April 24, 1760 96 "
Duchess of Kent	Aug. 17, 1786 70 "
Queen of Hanover... ..	Apr. 14, 1818 38 "
Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge... ..	July 25, 1797 59 "

HER MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF STATE.

AND PRINCIPAL DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT.

<i>First Lord of the Treasury.</i> Visct. Palmerston	<i>Chancellor of the Exchequer,</i> Rt Hon Sir George Cornwall Lewis Bart.
<i>Lord High Chancellor,</i> Lord Cranworth.	<i>Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster,</i> Earl of Harrowby.
<i>Lord President of the Council,</i> Earl Granville.	<i>First Lord of the Admiralty,</i> Rt Hon Sir O W. O. B.
<i>Lord Privy Seal,</i> Duke of Argyll.	<i>President of Board of Control,</i> Rt Hon Robert Vernon Smith.
<i>Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs,</i> Earl of Clarendon.	<i>Commissioner of Parks, Palaces, &c.,</i> Rt Hon Sir B. Hall, St.
<i>Secretary of State for the Colonies,</i> Rt Hon Sir Wm Molay Bart.	<i>Without Office,</i> Marquis of Lansdowne.
<i>Secretary of State for the Home Department</i> Rt Hon Sir George Grey, Bart.	
<i>Secretary of State for the War Department,</i> Lord Palmerston.	

THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET.

Lord Great Chamberlain, Lord Willoughby d' Eresby.

Lord Steward, Earl Spencer.

Lord Chamberlain, Marquis of Breadalbane.

Earl Marshal, Duke of Norfolk.

President of the Board of Trade, Lord Stanley of Alderley.

Commander in Chief, Viscount Hardinge.

Master of the Horse, Duke of Wellington.

Home Office.

Secretary of State, Rt Hon Sir George Grey, Bart.

Under Secretaries, H. Waddington, Esq. ; Hon W F Cowper.

Chief Clerk, H J Knyvett, Esq.

Private Secretaries, S Whitbread, Esq. ; Robert Lilce, Esq.

Foreign Office.

Secretary of State, Earl of Clarendon.

Under Secretaries, E Hamnoud, Esq. ; Lord Wodehouse.

Chief Clerk, G L Conyngham, Esq.

Private Secretary, Hon S Ponsonby.

Colonial Office.

Secy. of State, Rt Hon Sir W Molesworth, Bt.

Under Secretaries, John Ball ; H Merivale ; T F Elliott, Esqs.

Chief Clerk, Peter Smith, Esq.

Private Secretary, Victor Houlton, Esq.

War Department.

Secretary of State, Lord Lamour.

Under Secretaries, Col G C Mundy ; Fred Peel, Esq.

Chief Clerk, J. Crookes, Esq.

Private Secretaries, Earl of Gifford ; Hen R Grenfell.

Treasury.

Lords Commissioners—Viscount Palmerston, Rt Hon Sir George C Lewis, Bart ; Visct. Monk ; Visct. Duncan ; Hon H B W Brand.

Joint Secretaries—Right Hon W G Hayter ; James Wilson, Esq.

Assistant Secretary, Sir C E Trevelyan.

Aud. Civil List, G Arbuthnot, Esq.

Clerk, Assistant, W H Stephenson, Esq.

Clerk for Colonial Business, C L Crater, Esq.

Private Secretaries to First Lord, C Clifford, Esq. ; W Law, Esq.

Privy Council Office.

Lord President, Earl Granville.

Clerks in Ordinary—C C F Greville, Esq., Hon W L Bathurst.

Chief Clerk, J B Lennard, Esq.

Registrar, H Reeve, Esq.

Private Secretary to Lord President, C Boothby, Esq.

Irish Office.

Chief Secretary, Rt Hon Edw Horsman

Private Secretary, Hon H Coke.

Exchequer.

Chancellor, Right Hon Sir G C Lewis, Bart.

Comptroller, Lord Montague.

Assistant, Right Hon Sir Edward Ryan.

Chief Clerk, F F Otley, Esq.

Private Secretary to Chancellor, Sir A D Gordon, Bt.

Privy Seal Office.

Lord Privy Seal, Duke of Argyll

Clerk, William Goodwin, Esq.

Private Secretary, W F Cummins, Esq.

Commander in Chief's Office.

Commander in Chief, Viscount Hardinge.

Military Secretary, Major-General Yorke.

Private Secretary, Captain Addison.

War Office.

Deputy Secretary, B Hawes, Esq.

Chief Examiner, H C Kirby, Esq.

First Clerk, H R Drury, Esq.

Ordinance.

Surveyor-General, Col. the Hon. Robert Bruce

Clerk, W Monsell, Esq.

Secretary, J Wood, Esq.

Admiralty.

Lord Commissioners—Right Honorable Sir

Charles Wood, Bart ; Rear-Admiral Hon.

Maurice F F Berkeley ; Rear Admiral Henry

Eden ; Capt. P Richards ; Capt. Alex Milne,

and Sir Robert Peel, Bart.

Secretaries—Ralph Bernal Osborne, Esq. ;

Thomas Philp, Esq.

Chief Clerk, J J Dyer, Esq.

Private Sec. to First Lord, T G Baring, Esq.

Paymaster General's Office.

Paymaster-General, Lord Stanley of Alderley.

Assistant Paymaster-General, E A Hefay, Esq.

Paymaster, T Morris, Esq.

Woods and Forests.

Commissioners—Hon. C A Gore ; Hon. J K

Howard.

Clerks, R Rotton, Esq. ; W Ash, Esq.

Parks, Palaces and Buildings.

Commissioner—Right Hon. Sir B Hall, Bart.

Secretary, T W Phillips, Esq.

Board of Trade.

President, Lord Stanley of Alderley.

Vice-President, Robert Lowe, Esq.

Secretaries, James Booth, Esq. ; Sir James

Emerson Tennant.

Registrar, E A Howland, Esq.

Private Secretary to President, L Mallett, Esq.

Railway Department.

Secretary, Capt. Galton, Esq.

Board of Control.

President, Right Hon. R Vernon Smith.

Secretaries, H D Seymour, Esq. ; Sir T N Bel-

lington.

Poor Law Board.

President, Right Hon. E F Bouvierie.

Secretaries, C L G G Berkeley, Esq. ; Lord

Courtney.

Post Office.

Postmaster General, Rowland Hill, Esq.

Assistant Secretaries, John Tilley, Esq.,

Private Secretary, Charles Francis Scott, Esq.

Custom House.

Chairman, Right Hon. Sir Thos F Freeman

tie, Bt.

Deputy, Right Hon. George R Dawson.

Secretary, W Maclean, Esq.

Assistant Secretary, F G Gardner, Esq.

Inland Revenue Office.

Chairman, John Wood, Esq.

Deputy, J Thornton, Esq.

Secretary, T Keogh, Esq.

The Law Courts.

CHANCERY.

Lord High Chancellor, Lord Crawworth.

Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal—Rt Hon.

Sir J L K Bruce ; Rt Hon. Sir George J. S.

Turner.

Master of the Rolls, Right Hon. Sir John E.

Smith.

Vice-Chancellors—Hon. Sir R Kindersley ;

Hon. Sir John Stuart ; Hon. Sir Wm Page

Wood.

QUEEN'S BENCH.

Lord Chief Justice, Lord Campbell.

Judges.—Hon. Sir John T Coleridge; Hon. Sir Wm. Wightman; Hon. Sir William Erle; Hon. Sir C Crompton.

COMMON PLACES.

Lord Chief Justice.—Right Hon. Sir John Jervis.
Lords.—Hon. Sir C Creswell; Hon. Sir Edw. Williams; Hon. Sir Richard B Crowder; Hon. Sir James W. Willes.

EXCHEQUER.

Lord Chief Baron, Right Hon. Sir Frederick Poll ck.

Barons.—Right Hon. Sir James Parke; Hon. Sir E H Alderson; Hon. Sir Thomas J Platt
Hon Sir Samuel Martin.

Judge Adv. General, Right Hon. C P Villiers.
Attorney-General, Sir A J E Cockburn.
Solicitor-General, Sir Richard Bethell.

IRELAND.

Lord Lieutenant, Earl of Carlisle.
Lord Chancellor, Right Hon. M. Leveson Brady.

Master of the Rolls, Right Hon. T B C Smith.
Attorney-General, Right Hon. W Keogh.
Solicitor-General, J D Fitzgerald, Esq.
Coun. of Forces Lord Seaton.

Chief Secretary, Right Hon. Edward Horsman.
Under Secretary, Lieut. Col. Thos. A. Larcum, R E.

Scotland.

Keeper of the Great Seal, Earl of Home.
Lord Advocate, Right Hon. James Moncrieff.
Solicitor Genl, Edward Francis Maitland, Esq.

East India House.

Chairman Elliot Macnaghten, Esq.
Deputy Chairman, Col. Wm. Henry Sykes.
Secretary, J C Melvill, Esq.
Deputy Secretary, J D Dickinson, Esq.

Bank of England.

Governor, Thomas M. Weggles, Esq.
Deputy Governor, Sheffield Neave, Esq.
Secretary, J. Bentley, Esq.
Deputy, James Stewart, Esq.

FOREIGN MINISTERS

Residing in England.

AMERICA UNITED STATES OF.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.*, Hon James Buchanan, 56, Harley Street.

Consul, Robt. B. Campbell, Esq. 67, Gracechurch Street.

AUSTRIA.—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Count Colloredo, 7, Chandos street, Cavendish square.

Consul General, Baron Lionel de Rothschild, M. P., 8, Swinburn's-lane.

BADEN.—*Consul*, John Simpson, 1, Riches-st. Lime-st.

BAVARIA.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Baron de Cetto, 3, Hill street, Berkeley-square.

Consul General, Adolphus Brandt, Esq. 33½, Great St. Helen's Bishopgate-st.

BELGIUM.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Mon. Sylvain Van de Weyer, 30, Portland place

Consul, M Octave Delepierre, Adelaide Chambers, 52 Gracechurch-st.

BRAZIL.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen* Chevalier de Macedo, 5, Mansfield-st., Portland-place.

Vice Consul, Luiz A da Costa, 14, Coopers-row Tower-hill.

BURGOS AYRES.—*Consul General*, G F Dickson, Esq 20, Hanover-terrace, Regent's park.

Consulate, 8, Great Winchester-street.

CHILE.—*Consul General*, Spencer Naylor Dickson, Esq. 8, Great Winchester-street

DENMARK.—*Minister*, General W Oxholm, 41, Wilton-crescent.

Consul General, Fletcher Wilson Esq 6, Warford court, Throgmorton street.

FRANCE.—*Ambassador*, Count Persigny, Albert Gate House, 4, St. pk.

Consulate and Office for Passports, 36, King William-street, London-bridge.

GREECE.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.*, Tricoupi, Esq, 11, Park-st. West.

Consul General, Alex. Ionides, Esq., 17, Gracechurch-street.

HANOVER.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Count Kellmoussge, 41 Grosvenor-place.

Consul, A Wehner, Esq 31, Lombard-street,

HAMBURG.—*Diplomatic Agent*, Dr. P. de Colquhoun, 3, Horse Court, Temple.

Consulate General, 3, Harcourt Temple.

MACKLEBURG SCHWERIN.—*Consul*, orig. ich C Kreeft, 124, Fenchurch-street.

MEXICO.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Senor Don Joaquin Ma de Castillo y Lanzas, 33, Weymouth-street, Portland-place.

NETHERLANDS.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Baron Bentinck, 20, Lowndes-square.

Consulate, 12, Fenchurch-street.

NEW GRANADA.—*Consul General*, Andres Montoya 53, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's wood.

Consulate, 3, Winchester Buildings.

OLDENBURG.—*Ch. d' Affaires*, Don Jose Antolin Rodulfo, 78, Fenchurch-st.

PORTUGAL.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.*, Count de Lavradio, 12, Gloucester-place, Portman-square.

Consul General, F J Vanzeller, Esq. 5, Jefferys-st. St. Mary-ex.

PRUSSIA.—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Count Bernstorff, 9, Carlton House Terrace.

Consul Genl, Chevalier Hebbler, 106, Fenchurch-st.

RUSSIA.—*Consul Genl.*

SARDINIA.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Marquis d'Azeglio, 5, Berkeley-square

Consul Genl J B Heath, Esq. 31, Old Jewry.

SAXONY.—*Ch. d' Affaires*, Count C Wittthum, 83, Fenchurch-street.

Consulate Genl 3, Horse-court, Temple.

SICILY.—*Minister*, Prince di Carini, 94, Eaton square.

Consul Genl H. Swinburn Minns, 14, Cambridge Street, Ely-water-road

SPAIN.—*En. Ex. & Min. Plen.* Don Xavier Isturitz, 2, Mansfield-st.

Consul Genl, Don J J de Mors, 17, Gracechurch-st.

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen* Admiral de Virgin.

Consul Genl, Chevalier Tottlie, Alderman's walk, Old Broad-street.

SWITZERLAND.—*Agent and Consul Gen.* J. Rapp, Esq. 31, Albany.
Vice Consul, Mr. Albert Sheekelsen, 21, Old Broad street.
TURKEY.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* C. Musurus, 1, Bryans-square.
Consulate Gen. 1, Bryans-square.

TUSCANY.—*Consul Gen.* J C C Bell, Esq. 15, Angelcourt, Throgmorton street.
Vice Consul, Robert Grant, Esq.
VENEZUELA.—*Consulate*, J. Milligan, Esq. 2, Greham-place, Lombard-street, City.
WURTEMBERG.—*Consul Gen.* Chevalier Hebel, 106, Fenchurch-st.

ENGLISH MINISTERS

Residing Abroad.

AMERICA, UNITED STATES OF.—*Env. Ex. and Min. Plen.* John Pinnis Crampson, Esq.
AUSTRIA.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Earl of Westmorland.
BAVARIA.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Sir J. E. Milbank, B. rt.
BELGIUM.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Lord Howard de Walden.
BUENOS AYRES.—*Ch. d' Aff.*, W D Christie, Esq.
BRAZIL.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* H F Howard, Esq.
CHINA.—*Plen.* Sir H G Bonham.
DENMARK.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Andrew Buchanan, Esq.
FRANCE.—*Ambassador Ex. and Min. Plen.* Lord Cowley.
GERMANIC CONFEDERATION.—*Min. Plen. to reside with the Diet at Frankfort*, Sir Alexander Aulet, Bart.
GREECE.—*Min. Plen.* Right Hon. Thomas Wyse.
HANOVER & OLDENBURG.—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Hon. D Bligh.
IMPERIAL REPUBLIC OF LUBECK, BREMEN, and HAMBURG.—*Ch. d' Affaires*, Lieut.-Col. G L Hodges.
MEXICO.—*Min. Plen.* P W Doyle, Esq.

MONTE VIDEO.—*Ch. d' Affaires*, Edw. Thornton, Esq.
NETHERLANDS.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Hon. Sir Ralph Abercromby.
NEW GRANADA.—*Ch. d' Affaires*, Philip Griffiths Esq.
OLDENBURG.—*See Hanover.*
PERU.—*Ch. d' Affaires*, S H Sullivan, Esq.
PORTUGAL.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.* Rt Hon. Sir Rich. Pakenham.
PRUSSIA.—*Envoy Ex. & Min. Plen.* Lord Bloomfield.
RUSSIA.—*Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen.*
SARDINIA.—*Env. Ex. & Min. Plen.* Sir Jas. Hudson.
SAXONY.—*Min. Plen.* Hon. Fr. R Forbes.
SICILY.—*(Two).*—*Env. Ex. & Min. Plen.* Hon W Temple.
SPAIN.—*Env. Ex. and Min. Plen.* Lord Howden.
SWEDEN.—*Env. Ex. & Min. Plen.* Hon. G S S Jerningham.
SWITZERLAND.—*Min. Plen.* G J R Gordon, Esq.
TURKEY.—*Ambassador Ex. and Min. Plen.* Visct. Stratford de Redcliffe.
TUSCANY.—*Env. Ex. and Min. Plen.* Ft Hon. Sir H Lytton Bulwer.
VENEZUELA.—*Ch. d' Affaires* Hon. R Bingham.
WURTEMBERG.—*Env. Ex. and Min. Plen.* A C Magenis, Esq.

LONDON BANKERS.

Agra & United Service Bank, 9, Old Jewry Chambers
 Bank of Australasia, Threadneedle-street
 Bk. of British North America, 7, Helen's-pl.
 Bank of Deposit, 3, Pall-mall-east.
 Bank of England, Threadneedle-street, & Old Burlington-street.
 Bank of New South Wales, 37, Cannon-st.
 Barclay & Co. 56, Lombard-st.
 Barnett & Co. 62, Lombard-st.
 Bauer & Co. 113, Leadenhill-street.
 Biggerstaff, W & Jno 8, West Smithfield, & 6 Bank-buildings, New Cattle-market.
 Bosanquet & Co. 73, Lombard-street.
 Bouverie & Co. 11, Haymarket.
 British Colonial Bank, 107, Coleman-street.
 Brown, James, & Co. 32, Abchurch-lane.
 Brown, John, & Co. 23, Abchurch-lane.
 Call & Co. 25, Old Bond-street.
 Challis & Son, 37, West Smithfield, and 12, Bank-buildings, New Cattle-market.
 Chartered Bk. of Asia, 32, 33, 34, Winchester-st.
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Threadneedle-street.
 Child & Co. Temple Bar.

City Bank, Threadneedle st., and 450, West Cock's & Co. 43, Charing-cross [Strand].
 Colonial Bank, 3 Bishopsgate-st. Within.
 Commercial Bank of London, Lothbury and 6, Henrietta-st. Covent-garden.
 Coutts & Co. 59, Strand.
 Cunliffe, Son and Co., 24, Bucklersbury.
 Cunliffes, Brooks, & Co. 24, Lombard street.
 Curries & Co. 29, Cornhill.
 Davies & Co. 187, Shoreditch. [street
 DeLisle & Co. 16 Devonshire-sq. Bishopsgate-
 Dimsdale & Co. 50, Cornhill.
 Dixon & Co. 25, Chancery-lane.
 Drummonds, 49, Chancery-lane.
 English, Scottish & Australian Chartered Bank, 61A, Moorgate-street.
 Feiltham & Co. 42, Lombard-street.
 Fullers and Co. 66, Moorgate-street.
 Glyn & Co. 67, Lombard street.
 Goslings & Co. 13, Fleet-Street.
 Hallett & Co. 14, Gt. George-st. Westminster
 Hanburies & Co. 60, Lombard-street.
 Hankeys & Co. 7, Fenchurch-street.
 Herries and Co. 16, St James's-street.
 Heywood & Co. 4, Lombard-street.

Hill & Sons, 17, West Smithfield, and 2, Bank-buildings, New Cattle market.
 Hoares, 37, Fleet-street.
 Hopkinson & Co. 3, Regent street.
 Ionian Bank, 6, Great Winchester-street.
 Johnston, H. & J. & Co. 24, Cannon-street.
 Jones, Lloyd & Co., Lothbury.
 Lucy & Son, 60, West Smithfield, and 11, Bank-buildings, New Cattle-market.
 London Bank, Threadneedle-street.
 London and County Joint Stock Banking Company, 21, Lombard-street, 17, St. George's Terrace, Knightsbridge; and 224, Connaught Terrace, Edgware-road.
 London & Eastern Banking Corporation, King William-street, City. [Cannon-st.
 London Chartered Bank of Australia, 17, London Joint Stock Bank, 5, Princess-st. Bank, and 69, Pall Mall
 London and Westminster Bank, Lothbury; 1, St. James-sq.; 214 High Holborn; 3 Wellington-st. Borough; 87, High-st., Whitechapel, & 4, Stratford-pl, Oxford-st, and 217, Strand.
 Lubbock & Co. 11, Mansion-house-street.
 Martin & Co. 64, Lombard-street.
 Masterman and Co. 35, Nicholas-lane.
 Melbourne, Sydney & Adelaide Chartered; Bank, 9, Moorgate-street.
 Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, 9, Broad-street Buildings.
 National Bank of Ireland, 13, Old Broad-st.
 National Provincial Bank of England, 112, Bishopsgate-st. Within.
 North-Western Bank of India, Gresham House, Old Broad-street.
 Omaniary, Son & Co. 40, Charing-cross.
 Oriental Bank Corporation, 7, Walbrook.

Praed & Co. 189, Fleet-street.
 Prescott & Co. 42, Threadneedle-street.
 Price & Co., 3, King William-street.
 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42, Old Broad-st.
 Puget & Co. 12, St. Paul's Churchyard.
 Ransom & Co. 1, Pall Mall East.
 Roberts & Co. 15, Lombard-street.
 Rogers and Co. 39, Clements-lane [Moorgate-st.
 Royal Australian Banking Company, 9, Royal British Bank, 16, Tokenhouse-yard
 49, Strand; 77, Bridge-road, Lambeth; 1, Shaftesbury-ter., Victoria-st., Piccadilly; 32, Regent-circus; 97, Goswell-road, and 60, Stone's-end, Borough.
 Saxe and Co. 77, Lombard-street.
 Scott and Co. 1, Cave-dish-square.
 Shank, John, 76, West Smithfield, and 7, Bank-buildings, New Cattle-market.
 Smith and Co. 1, Lombard-street.
 South Australian Banking Company, 51, Old Broad-street
 Spielmann and Co. 79, Lombard-street.
 Spooner and Co. 27, Gracechurch-street.
 Stevenson and Co. 20, Lombard street.
 Stride, J and W. 8, 4, West Smithfield, and 8, Bank-buildings, New Cattle-market.
 Tisdall and Ward, 15, West Smithfield, and 4 Bank-buildings, New Cattle-market.
 Twiss & Co., 215, Strand.
 Union Bank of Australia, 38, Old Broad-st.
 Union Bank of London, 2, Princes-street Mansion-house; Argyll-place, Regent-street 4, Pall Mall East, and 200, Fleet-st.
 Unity Joint Stock Mutual Association, 10, Cannon-st.
 Williams and Co. 20, Blenheim-lane.
 Willis and Co. 76, Lombard-street.

ARMY AGENTS.

Atkinson, J., Ely-place, Dublin.
 Barron & Smith, 6, Duke-st. Westminster.
 Borough, Sir Edward R., Bart., Armit, & Edington, Leinster-st., Dublin.
 Can., Richard, & Co. Dawson-st., Dublin.
 Codd & Co. 19, Fludyer-st., Westminster.
 Collyer, G. S. 9, Park-place, St. James's.
 Cox & Co. Craig's-court, Charing-cross.
 Downes & Son, 14, Warwick-st. Charing-cross
 Hopkinson, & Co. 3, Regent-st.
 Kirkland, Sir John, & Co. 80, Pall Mall
 Lawrie, A. 10, Charles-street, St. James's
 McGrigor, C. M. & W., 17, Charles-st. James's square
 Price & Boustead, 34, Craven-st, Strand
 Ridgway & Son, 42, Leicester-square

Sandell, John Charles, 2, Warwick-street, Charing-cross [Garden
 Tear, L. W. (for R. Marines), 44, Hatton
 Walker, W. 28, St. James's-square
General Agent for the Recruiting Service.
 Sir J. Kirke, 40, Pall Mall
East India Army Agents.
 Barber James & Co. 136, Leadenhall-st.
 Grindlay & Co. 63, Cornhill, & 8, St. Martin's-place
 Hartley, J. C. & Co., 15A, St. Helen's-pl.
 Bishopsgate-st.
 Thompson, Chas. R. & Co., Winchesterhouse
 Old Broad-street, and 10, Oriental-place
 Southampton
 White, Ludlow & Co., 6, Haymarket

NAVY AGENTS.

Barwis, W. H. B. 1, New Boswell-court, Lincoln's-inn
 Burnett & Co., 17, Surrey-st. Strand
 Case & Londonack, 1, James-st. Adelphi
 Chard, W. & F. 3, Clifford's-inn, Fleet-st
 Chippendale, Aug. 10, John-st., Adelphi
 Collier & Snes, 6, New-inn, Strand
 Davis, N. S., Lyon's-inn.
 Dufaur F 13, Clement's-inn. Strand.

Goode & Co, 15, Surrey-street, Strand.
 Hallett, Maude, and Hallett, 14, Great George-street, Westminster.
 Musprat, J P 33, Abchurch-lane.
 Ommamey, Son & Co. 40, Charing-cross.
 Stilwell, J G & T 27, Arundel-st Strand.
 Woodhead, J. I. James's-street, Adelphi.
 Tear, L W (for R. Marines) 44, Hatton Garden.

FOREIGN MONEY.

Average value in English Currency.

		£	s	d
France	Sous ..	0	0	4
and	Franc ..	0	1	9
Belgium	Louis, or Napoleon	0	16	8
Spain	Hard Dollar	0	4	3
	Doubloon	3	6	0
Portugal	Cruzeiro Nova	0	3	3
	Half lree	1	15	0
Holland	Stuyver ..	0	0	1
	Guilder or Florin	0	1	8
	Ten Guilder	0	16	8
Austria	Forin	0	2	0
	Ducat	0	2	6
	Sovereign	1	7	6
Prussia	Thaler ..	0	2	10
	Frederick d'or	0	16	0
Hamburg	Zweidrittel	0	2	3
	Ducat	0	9	6
	Frederick d'or	0	16	0
America	Dollar	0	4	3
	Half Eagle	1	0	0
	Eagle	2	1	0
	Doubloon	3	6	0
East Indies	Company's Rupee	0	1	10
	Ditto Mohur	1	9	0
Russia	Silver Roub, about	0	3	2
	Half Imperial	0	16	0

There are slight variations, resulting from three causes - the value of metal, the country in which the exchange is made, and the per centage claimed by the money-changer.

LIST OF

European and East Indian Inhabitants.

The Names of Covenanted Servants of the East India Company, though resident in Bombay, being given elsewhere, do not appear in the following List.



Abbott, John, police constable, Oomercarry
 Abraham, Walter, lithographer education society's press, Kalbadavie
 Abreo, Clemente Julian de, clerk military auditor general's office, Matharpacady
 Abreo, Mariano de, clerk general prize committee office, Mahim
 Acland, Lawford, solicitor supreme court, Malabar hill
 Adam, Wm. Patrick, private secretary to the right hon. the governor, Parell
 Adams, Benjamin, apothecary 1st battalion artillery, Aden
 Adamson, Swainston, civil engineer G. I. P. railway company
 Ade, Christopher
 Adie, Robert, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Aguiar, J. C. de, examiner political department secretariate, Mazagon
 Aguiar, V., clerk revenue department secretariate, Girgaum
 Aher, Henry, superintendent of repairs, Malabar hill
 Aikin, William, clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 Aitken, rev. James, missionary free church of Scotland, Sattara
 Albrecht, rev. F. H., German evangelical missionary, Dharwar
 Albuquerque, S., clerk collector's office, Sholapore
 Aldham, A. R., commander P. and O. company's steamer "Cadiz"
 Alexander, John, assistant to mr. Lawson, stevedore, Colaba
 Alexander, R., Kotree
 Allcock, John, commander ship "Charles Grant"
 Allen, Charles William, Apollo street, Fort
 Allen, William, compositor education society's press, Kalbadavie
 Almeida, J. A., pensioned clerk, Kalbadavie
 Almeida, J. A., (junior) clerk messrs. W. Nicol and co., Chowpatty
 Almeida, Luis Maria de, clerk messrs. Forbes and co., Market street
 Almeida, P., head clerk political commandant's office, Aden
 Alphonso, J., Portuguese schoolmaster, Tanna
 Alphonso, M., clerk medical board office, Kalbadavie
 Amos, John Stewart, agent for government steamers, Kurrachee
 Andeen, John, garrison band, Fort



Anderson, David, engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Anderson, James M., artificer gun carriage manufactory, Byculla
 Anderson, Joseph, apothecary Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy hospital, Byculla
 Anderson, Robert, engineer P. and O. company's dockyard, Mazagon
 Anderson, Robert H., preventive service, Girgaum
 Anderson, Walter, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Anding, C., apothecary in medical charge, Bhewndy
 Anding, John, clerk in the adawlut, Sattara
 Andrews, Richard, engineer Jamsetjee bund and water-works, Poona
 Angell, Robert, pensioner, Belgaum
 Angell, Robert, (junior) assistant apothecary queen's depôt, Kurrachee
 Annunciation, J. J., preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Anthony, David, signaller electric telegraph office, Malligaum
 Antone, Henry, clerk Trinity chapel, Kalbadavie
 Antrim, George, preventive service, Colaba
 Arkin, Manoel, clerk accountant general's office, Kalbadavie
 Armitstead, Thomas Paul, executive engineer, Rutnagherry
 Armstrong, J. W., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Arnott, Octavius William, 3d class pilot, Colaba
 Arratoon, John, schoolmaster, Hummum street, Fort
 Arthur, Edward, solicitor supreme court, attorney for paupers, and coroner of
 Bombay, Mount-lane, Mazagon
 Arthurs, William, clerk collector's office, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Aslin, J. H., overseer public works department
 Atkins, Thomas, chaplain's clerk, Dapoolie
 Atkinson, Charles, civil engineer southern division, Belgaum
 Atkinson, George Andrew, assistant Rutnagherry revenue survey, Rutnagherry
 Atkinson, Hugh, 1st assistant master attendant, (Europe)
 Atts, Charles, clerk in the adawlut, Ahmedabad
 Atts, Francis, pensioner, Oomercarry
 Augusto, J. R., portrait painter, Kalbadavie
 Augusto, M., general agent, Vingorla

B

Bachus, Matheos, clerk official assignee's office, Kavel
 Bailie, James C., inspector Arthur bunder custom house, Tardeo
 Bailie, James, clerk Colaba church, Colaba
 Bailie, Joseph George, without employ, Girgaum
 Bailie, Thomas, apothecary revenue commissioner's camp, S. division, Poona
 Baillie, William, clerk collector's office, Sattara
 Baker, Alfred, assistant superintendent Khandesh revenue survey, Malligaum
 Baker, Arthur, assistant superintendent Guzerat revenue survey
 Baker, Edward, station master G. I. P. railway, Tanna
 Baker, F. P., visitor of government schools, Dharwar
 Baker, Robert, overseer of roads, Colaba
 Baker, Robert Benjamin, commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Singapore"
 Baker, William, chief engineer steamer "Punjaub," Grant buildings, Colaba

- Ballantine, rev. Henry, A.M.,** American missionary and registrar of marriages, Ahmednuggur
Balston, William, railway contractor, Kurrachee
Banks, Frederick, commander B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Scindian," Colaba
Bannerman, Charles, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Fort
Baptist, Lawrence, clerk Indian naval storekeeper's office, Girgaum
Baptista, John, clerk political department secretariate, Fort
Barclay, Charles Frederick, sub-agent London and Eastern bank, Malabar hill
Barclay, James, sexton to St. Andrew's church, Fort
Barker, rev. William P., American missionary, Byculia
Barker, William, carpenter P. and O. company's dockyard, Mazagon
Barnaby, J., in charge of the flag-staff, Parell hill
Barnes, Richard Thomas, proprietor "English Hotel," Military square, Fort
Barnes, Samuel, government pensioner
Barnes, William, 1st class engineer Indian navy
Barnett, Robert Henry, solicitor supreme court, Kurrachee
Barrett, —, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
Barretto, Antonio, shopkeeper, Sudder bazaar, Poona
Barretto, Francis Charles, clerk military department secretariate, Mazagon
Barretto, John, clerk judicial department secretariate, Kavel
Barretto, John, successor to Clare & co., army agents, &c., Apollo street, Fort
Barron, John, clerk, Kurrachee
Barron, William, compositor education society's press, Oomercarry
Barry, J. D., assistant engineer Scinde railway, Kurrachee
Bartley, Thomas, signaller electric telegraph department, Dharwar
Bartley, William, 1st class pilot, Colaba
Barton, George Mitchell, assistant to messrs. Remington and co., Malabar hill
Barton, Richard Bolton, barrister-at-law, Tardeo
Barton, W. C., sub-assistant executive engineer, Ahmedabad
Bates, Edward, partner messrs. Edward Bates and co., (Europe)
Bather, Charles, garrison band, Fort
Bather, William, ordnance department, Aden
Baumbach, John Andrew, partner messrs. Remington and co., Byculia
Baxter, John, 2nd class engineer Indian navy
Beale, J., commander ship "Futtay Allum"
Bean, Edward, Poona
Beard, Charles, signaller electric telegraph department, Fort
Beard, George, book-keeper messrs. Lawrence and co., Kalbadavie
Beardshall, Riley, mechanic in the cotton spinning factory, Tardeo
Bease, George, managing proprietor "Sindian" newspaper, Kurrachee
Beaseley, Joseph, police constable, Bhowanny pait, Poona
Beattie, William, accountant mercantile bank, Fort
Beatty, John, assistant in the canal department, Hyderabad, (Scinde)
Beaujohn, George, Poona
Beaumont, Thomas George, opium inspector, Colaba
Beck, William Waldon, examiner general department secretariate, Colaba
Bedford, R., apothecary revenue commissioner's camp, northern division, Poona
Bell, George, in charge of Riva fort, Mahim

- Bell, John Tebbut, partner messrs. A. H. Huschke and co., (Europe)
 Bell, Henry W., surveyor and builder, Grant road
 Bell, John, police constable, Kalbadavia
 Bellew, John, engineer, Mazagon
 Belward, Rowland, merchant and commission agent, Grant road
 Bennett, Charles W., assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Poona
 Bennett, Edward Lawrence, partner messrs. Bennett and co., auctioneers,
 commission agents and general merchants, Nesbit lane, Byculla
 Bennett, John, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Bennett, Joseph, line serjeant, Deesa
 Benison, George, conductor commissariat department (Europe)
 Benson, J., cotton merchant, Belgaum
 Benson, J., (junior) horse-breaker, Byculla
 Bentley, Thomas Henry, superintendent melting department mint, (Europe)
 Berkley, James John, chief engineer G. I. P. railway, (Europe)
 Berkley, —, clerk electric telegraph office, Sattara
 Berrie, G., canal department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Berriman, John, clerk executive engineer's office, Rutnagherry
 Berry, Charles, conductor powder works, Matharpacady
 Berry, Charles, (junior) employed in the gun carriage manufactory, Colaba
 Bertie, William, sub-assistant to the Inam commissioner, Sattara
 Betham, Robert George, deputy naval paymaster, Colaba
 Bethome, Jacob, buggy and phaeton contractor, Kurrachee
 Betts, Joseph Byron, partner Betts and Pagan, tailors, Tamarind lane, Fort
 Beynon, rev. William, missionary London missionary society, Belgaum
 Beyts, G. M., commander B. S. N. company's steamer "Bombay," Byculla
 Beyts, Nicholas, assistant Guzerat revenue survey, Surat
 Bickersteth, John Pares, honorable company's solicitor, Malabar hill
 Bineham, John George, boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Bineham, Thomas James, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Bingham, Frederick, employed in the P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Bingham, Thomas, conductor ordnance department, Kalbadavia
 Binny, Alexander Thomas, partner messrs. Ritchie Steuart and co., (Europe)
 Bird, Thomas, preventive service, Girgaum
 Bissell, rev. L., American missionary, Seroor
 Bissett, John, police constable, Poona
 Blacknight, James, head inspector electric telegraph department, Fort
 Blackwell, Anne, proprietress Hope-hall hotel, Mazagon
 Blackwell, Henry, clerk education society's press, Mazagon
 Blackwell, John, superintendent electric telegraph G. I. P. railway, Mazagon
 Blackwell, William, clerk collector's office, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Blades, Thomas, Sudder bazar, Poona
 Blair, James, head accountant bank of Bombay, Breach Candy
 Blakeman, James, preventive service, Mazagon
 Blakeman, John Henry, clerk military pay office, Chowpatty
 Blakeney, Samuel, assistant turner ordnance department, Belgaum
 Blaney, Thomas, apothecary European general hospital, Hornby row, Fort
 Blodwell, Timothy P., pensioned conductor, camp lines, Poona

Blowers, H., deputy post master, Guzerat
Blowers, William, post master general, Admiralty house, Colaba
Blunt, William, head clerk superintending engineer's office, Poona
Bocarro, John, clerk to the board of education, Kavel
Bocarro, John J., accountant Elphinstone institution, Kavel
Bocarro, Joseph, clerk messrs. Forbes and co., Kavel
Bocarro, Joseph, clerk judicial department secretariate, Kavel
Bock, Charles, hospital writer 3d European regiment, Poona
Boddy, William, inspector of police, Mombadavie
Boddy, William, (junior) employed by C. Stephens the farrier, Baboola tank
Bodington, Richard, assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
Boldemann, Franz William, signs per pro. A. H. Huschke and co., Breach
 Candy
Bond, William, signs per pro. Mr. A. Dunlop, bookseller, and organist Christ
 church, Nesbit lane, Byculla
Bone, Frederick Geo., secretary to the commander-in-chief Indian navy, Fort
Bonner, James, gun carriage department, Fort
Borjes, Joseph, pensioner, Kavel
Borjes, Joseph, (junior) clerk messrs. Leckie and co., Kavel
Boswell, Andrew Bruce, schoolmaster, Hummum street, Fort
Bothwell, William, conductor ordnance department, Ahmedabad
Bouchier, Edward, assistant overseer public works department, Rutnagherry
Bowen, rev. George, American missionary, Byculla
Bowen, John, commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Ganges," Parell Road
Bowhill, Ezekiel, pensioned serjeant,
Bowman, Henry, acting deputy forest ranger, Hydrabad (Scinde)
Bowyer, George James, solicitor supreme court, Military square, Fort
Boyce, Joseph, 1st class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
Boyd, William, schoolmaster steamer "Acbar," Kalbadavie
Boyle, John, pensioner, Poona
Brabazon, W., overseer public works department, Neemuch
Bradford, B., clerk collector's office, Hydrabad (Scinde)
Brady, Thomas, commander ship "Myaram Dyaram"
Braganza, Alexander C., clerk adjutant's office 17th regt. N. I., Baroda
Braganza, S. A., clerk general department secretariate
Brand, Andrew, signs per pro. messrs. A. C. Brice and co., Dharwar
Brand, Joseph, barrack serjeant, Belgaum
Bressol, John, clerk military board office, Colaba
Bressol, John, (junior) clerk political department secretariate, Colaba
Brett, —, deputy superintendent military schools, Poona
Brewer, Harry, barrack serjeant, Military store lane, Fort
Brice, Alexander C., partner A. C. Brice and co., cotton merchants, Dharwar
Brice, R. B., sub-assistant overseer public works department, Bhooj
Briggs, Charles, garrison band, Fort
Briggs, Charles, (junior) garrison band, Fort
Briggs, Henry George
Briggs, Joseph, garrison band, Fort
Bright, C. J., 1st class boiler-maker Indus flotilla, Kotree

Britt, John Vincent, clerk London and Eastern bank, Kavel
 Brock, Benjamin, assistant to the superintendent of repairs, Khetwaddy
 Brodbeck, Henri Leonhard, signs per pro. messrs. Volkart brothers, Fort
 Brodburst, John, head examiner political department secretariate, and French
 translator to government, Kalbadavie
 Bromley, Thomas, bill, freight and share broker, Worlee
 Brookfield, William, clerk to the chief justice, commissioner for taking affidavits, and sealer, Nesbit lane, Byculla
 Brooks, Edward, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Brooks, Edward, assistant apothecary lunatic asylum, Colaba
 Brooks, —, clerk mercantile bank
 Brown, Alexander, assistant messrs. W. Nicol and co., Love grove
 Brown, Bryce, 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Brown, Edward, assistant commissioner of customs, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Brown, Frederick Lindemann, clerk to the senior magistrate of police, and clerk to the court of petty sessions, Grant road
 Brown, James, Girgaum
 Brown, John Geo. Hamilton, agent Agra and U. S. bank, Rampart row, Fort
 Brown, John Theophilus Trenn, clerk military auditor general's office, Byculla
 Brown, Mrs. J. T. T., milliner and dress maker, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Brown, J. J. C., commander ship "Hydroose"
 Brown, Robert, chief engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Madras"
 Brown, Robert, partner messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., Breach Candy
 Brown, William, conductor Indian naval storekeeper's department, Colaba
 Brown, William, cathedral clerk and undertaker, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Brown, William Thos. Robert, clerk messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., Byculla
 Browning, Thomas, superintendent cotton gins, Broach
 Buchan, George, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Buchanan, Daniel, provost serjeant, Poona
 Buchanan, R. D., acting manager commercial bank,
 Buckall, Joseph, pensioned surveyor, Poona
 Buckall, Joseph, (junior) draughtsman quarter master general's office, Fort
 Budgett, Charles Stevens, assistant messrs. Treacher and co., Kurrachee
 Buist, George, LL.D., editor "Bombay Times," Balcairn cottage, Sewree
 Bulger, John, pensioned conductor, Oomercarry
 Bulger, Matthias, master turner grand arsenal, Fort
 Bulkley, A. S., supernumerary assistant Guzerat revenue survey,
 Bulkley, Henry, assistant superintendent Guzerat revenue survey, Surat
 Bull, —, employed in Mr. Tanner's factory, Oomercarry
 Bullock, J., horse trainer, Byculla
 Bunois, Mary, matron European general hospital, Hornby row, Fort
 Bunter, rev. James, church missionary society, Malligaum
 Bunyer, Francis, sub-conductor ordnance department, Fort
 Burgess, John, clerk messrs. Leckie and co., Fort
 Burgess, rev. E., American missionary, (America)
 Burgess, John, foreman in the railway carriage factory, Boree bunder
 Burgoyne, Edward, clerk military auditor general's office, Fort
 Burgoyne, James, engineer, Fort

Burke, George, employed by Mr. Tapp, saddler, Fort
 Burke, George, garrison band, Fort
 Burke, J., preventive service, Colaba
 Burke, J. clerk to purser H. Co.'s steamer "Queen," Oomercarry
 Burke, Thomas John, clerk secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Burke, William, 4th engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Singapore"
 Burn, Arthur, Fort
 Burn, rev. A., church of England clergyman, Kotree (Scinde)
 Burn, Benjamin, apothecary Khandesh Bheel corps, Dhurrungaum
 Burn, David, assistant messrs. Smith Taylor and co., booksellers, Fort
 Burn, James, tailor and draper, Medow street, Fort
 Burn, William Robert, bailiff supreme court, and tailor, Fort
 Burns, —, clerk to purser H. Co.'s steamer "Auckland"
 Burns, Thomas, assistant marshal house of correction, Byculla
 Burrett, William, police constable, Mazagon
 Burrowes, Thomas, conductor ordnance department, Fort
 Burrowes, Johnson Devereux, clerk general department secretariate, Fort
 Burstall, George, soap manufacturer, Chinchpogly
 Burt, C. H., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Butler, James, printer electric telegraph department, Indore
 Butt, W., engineer G. I. P. railway
 Byrne, Henry, assistant messrs. Leckie and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Byrne, Arthur, examiner political department secretariate,
 Byrnes, Frederick Augustus, unemployed
 Byrnes, Michael, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Bombay"
 Byrnes, Thomas, 1st class country trained engineer Indian navy, Colaba

C

Cabral, A. B., head clerk custom house southern division, Oorun
 Cabral, Candido, 4th class country trained engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Cabral, Eugerio A., deputy post master, Poona
 Cabral, George, head clerk executive engineer's office, Aden
 Cabral, Honore, clerk judge's office, Poona
 Cabral, Joseph, head accountant collector's office, Kurrachee
 Cabral, Luis, head clerk judge's office, Ahmednuggur
 Cabral, M., clerk collector's office, Dharwar
 Cabral, W., clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Cabral, —, clerk messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., Girgaum
 Campbell, Alexander Henry, partner messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., and
 Austrian consul, Cumballa
 Campbell, David, engineer Colaba press company, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Campbell, Geo. Win., partner messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Cumballa hill
 Campbell, Isaac, police constable
 Campbell, James, partner messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co.
 Campbell, John, partner messrs. Lancaster and co., Malabar hill
 Campbell, Joseph Christopher, clerk military auditor general's office, Fort
 Campbell, Michael, garrison band, Fort

Campbell, Mungo Septimus, partner messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Fort
 Candy, rev. George, secretary church missionary society, and pastor Trinity
 chapel congregation, Colaba
 Candy, major Thomas, principal Poona college, Poona
 Cannon, Henry Andrew, organist and session clerk St. Andrew's church, Fort
 Cannon, Henry James, (junior) clerk Fort police office, Fort
 Cannon, James, Grant road
 Cannon, James, (junior) garrison band, Fort
 Cantrell, Alexander, Poona
 Cantrell, William, clerk collector's office, Poona
 Carapiet, Gasper, printer "Bombay Gazette" office, Kalbadavia
 Carapit, Abraham, pensioned apothecary, Church lane, Fort
 Carbery, Patrick, assistant marshal house of correction, Oomercarry
 Cardwell, Thomas, partner messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and co. (Europe)
 Carey, John James, 2d class assistant engineer Baroda railway company
 Carney, William, veterinarian, Poona
 Carpenter, Edward, assistant apothecary, Aden
 Carpenter, Joseph, head clerk revenue survey office, Poona
 Carpenter, Thomas, employed in the mint, Colaba
 Carre, —, professor of music, Fort
 Carroll, David, warden in the house of correction, Byculla
 Carroll, James, garrison band, Fort
 Carroll, John, pensioner, Poona
 Cartwright, Henry Durance, partner messrs. Leckie and co., Cumballa
 Carvalho, Domingo, apothecary civil hospital, Dharwar
 Carvalho, Francis A., Mazagon
 Carvalho, Francis A., (junior) warehouse keeper custom house, Mazagon
 Carvalho, Manoel Antonio, customs' inspector P. & O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Carvalho, Sebastian A., medical practitioner, Rampart row, Fort
 Casimer, Andrew, chaplain's clerk, Ahmednuggur
 Cassels, Andrew, partner messrs. Peel, Cassels and co., (Europe)
 Cassels, John, partner messrs. Peel, Cassels and co., Malabar hill
 Cassidy, rev. Henry Patrick, Baptist missionary, Poona
 Casswell, Thomas, Colaba
 Cavanagh, Hugh Lecky, editor of the "Sind Kossid," Kurrachee
 Cavanagh, James, employed in the gun carriage manufactory, Fort
 Cavanagh, Sylvester, assistant apothecary naval sanitarium, Colaba
 Caves, William, assistant to messrs. Collett and co., coach builders, Girgaum
 Cazalet, W. H., clerk in the arsenal, Belgaum
 Chalmers, Grey Campbell, accountant in the Oriental bank, Fort
 Chamberlain, William Elliott, commission agent, Kurrachee
 Chambers, John, 3d class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Chapman, Frederick, partner messrs. Leckie and co., Cumballa
 Charlton, Thomas, police constable, Poona
 Chatten, George, serjeant major Poona police corps, Poona
 Chatten, John, clerk, Poona
 Chatten, Samuel, clerk messrs. Thacker and co., booksellers, Fort
 Chauncey, Augustus, deputy superintendent electric telegraphs, Mazagon

Chaves, Francisco Antonio de, clerk general department secretariate, Girgaum
 Chaves, Nicholas D., clerk messrs. Smith, Taylor & co., booksellers, Girgaum
 Cheetham, Samuel, conductor ordnance department, Fort
 Cheetham, W., assistant overseer public works department, Panwell
 Chesson, James, bookseller and general agent, Medow street, Fort
 Chesson, John, pensioned apothecary, "Paunchgunny," Mahableschwur
 Chidleigh, Charles D., commandant of artillery Guicowar's service, Baroda
 Christian, Christopher, conductor Indian naval storekeeper's dept. (Europe)
 Christie, William, ordnance department, Fort
 Clackson, Richard, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Sindian"
 Clarke, James, commander steamer "Phlox"
 Clark, Thomas George, 2d class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Clark, rev. Thomas Grieve, pastor free church of Scotland, Esplanade
 Clarke, James, clerk quarter master general's office, Oomercarry
 Clarke, Thomas, pensioner, Poona
 Clarke, William Anthony, assistant civil auditor and registrar of marriages, Mazagon
 Clarkson, John Frederick, Girgaum
 Clarkson, R., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Cleary, John H., preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Clement, D., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Clements, C. S., preventive service, Mazagon
 Clements, Peter Felix, clerk military board office, Colaba
 Clifford, William, master of the English school, Mount Aboo
 Closson, Joseph Martleman, signs per pro. messrs. Stevens brothers, Grant road
 Clough, Francis, partner messrs. Brown, Clough and co., auctioneers and commission agents, Byculla
 Clowes, John, partner messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., Fort
 Clowser, G., assistant contractor for railway works (Europe)
 Clugston, Robert, head accountant collector's office, Poona
 Clyne, Patrick, garrison band, Fort
 Cockburn, Henry, pensioner, Poona
 Coffey, Edward Lees, post master of Sind, Kurrachee
 Cole, Richard Lockington, secretary Byculla club, Medow street, Fort
 Cole, William Trimley, deputy collector and magistrate, Jerruck (Sind)
 Colebrooke, John, actuary government savings' bank, Colaba
 Colello, Catherine, matron education society's boys' school, Byculla
 Colello, John, employed in the P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Byculla
 Coleman, Charles, clerk military auditor general's office, Fort
 Coleman, Charles, police constable, Fort
 Coleman, Chas. Edw., assistant J. & W. Watson & co., Medow street, Fort
 Coleman, Henry, mate steamer "Mountstuart Elphinstone," Fort
 Coleman, Jeremiah, conductor ordnance department, Fort
 Coleman, William, employed in the mint, Fort
 Coles, Timothy Horsman, partner messrs. Grey and co. (Europe)
 Collett, Arnold Burrows, coach builder, Girgaum
 Collett, George Smith, Byculla

Collett, George Smith, (junior) Girgaum
 Collier, Charles Frederick, partner messrs. Hancock and Collier, solicitors
 supreme court, and clerk to H. M.'s justices of the peace, Malabar hill
 Collins, Michael, signaller electric telegraph department, Dharwar
 Collins, William, pensioner, Oomercarry
 Collymore, William, in charge of the fort jail, Tanna
 Colopo, J. H., clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 Compton, Spencer, ecclesiastical registrar and prothonotary supreme court (Eur.)
 Conceicao, A. P. de, medical practitioner, Oak lane, Fort
 Conceicao, rev. Jose Antonio, Portuguese professor Baretto charity school, Kaval
 Connell, Daniel, sub-conductor ordnance department, Forbes street, Fort
 Connell, Dennis, pensioned serjeant, Poona
 Connell, George, corrector education society's press, Oomercarry
 Connon, John, M. A., one of the proprietors of the "Bombay Gazette," and
 secretary to the chamber of commerce (Europe)
 Connors, John, gardener, Poona
 Connors, Nicholas, pensioned serjeant, Poona
 Connors, William, clerk collector's office, Shikarpoor (Sind)
 Conolly, John, bailiff small cause court, Sonapore
 Conolly, Mrs. Harriet, mistress girls' school Indo-British institution, Sonapore
 Conybeare, Henry, on special duty in connection with the Vehar water works,
 (Europe)
 Cook, John, pensioner, Grant road
 Cook, John, assistant constable, county jail
 Cooke, Charles, superintendent rolling department mint, Girgaum
 Cooke, Charles, clerk deputy adjutant general's office, Poona
 Cooke, Edward, assistant apothecary
 Cooke, John, band master 9th Regt. N. I., Surat
 Cooke, William, clerk deputy adjutant general's office, Poona
 Cooke, William, artificer electric telegraph department
 Cooke, —, clerk to the purser of the "Hastings"
 Coombs, Henry Augustus, merchant, messrs. R. Knight & Co.
 Cooper, Charles, ginger-beer manufacturer, Poona
 Cooper, William, traffic manager G. I. P. railway company, Fort
 Corbold, rev. A., missionary London missionary society, Jumboosir
 Cordeiro, Camillo, baker, Poona
 Cordeiro, John Joseph, clerk messrs. W. and A. Graham and co., Fort
 Cordeiro, P. J., apothecary medical store department, Girgaum
 Corke, H. T., pilot, Aden
 Corke, William George, 3d assistant to the master attendant, Colaba
 Cormack, John, surveyor and builder executive engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Cornelius, J., watch maker, Poona
 Cornér, William, garrison band, Fort
 Cornes, William, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Boree Bunder
 Cornforth, James Pickard, clerk to messrs. G. S. King and co., Fort
 Cornish, —, clerk deputy collector's office, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Corp, Samuel, partner messrs. Forbes and co. (Europe)
 Correya, Joaquim Manoel, commander country service

Corrie, Edgar, manager commercial bank of India
 Costa, Domingos Xavier de, pensioned Kamavisdar, Kavel
 Costa, J. de, clerk messrs. Remington and co., Kavel
 Costa, J. de, head clerk Indian branch general post office, Kavel
 Costa, J. C. de, music master of the church of N. S. de Esperanca, Kavel
 Costelloe, J., head clerk commissariat office, Kurrachee
 Cotes, —, Kurrachee
 Coulter, Ralph, assistant overseer public works department
 Coupland, John, signs per pro. messrs. E. Bates and co., Chinchpoogly
 Courpalie, —, clerk collector's office, Dharwar
 Cowan, Andrew, clerk political department secretariate, Saluting battery
 Cowie, Alexander, employed on the G. I. P. railway, Fort
 Cowie, Gilbert, assistant to messrs. Remington and co., Malabar hill
 Cowie, Thomas Stock, partner messrs. Remington and co., Malabar hill
 Cowley, Henry, clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Cowper, George, public works department, Ahmedabad
 Cox, George, pilot P. and O. co.'s boats, Mazagon
 Coxon, Edward, clerk mercantile bank, Mazagon
 Cozens, William, acting prothonotary supreme court, Malabar hill
 Craig, George, editor "Telegraph & Courier," Medow Street, Fort
 Craik, James Rennie, 1st class engineer Indian navy (Europe)
 Crane, Daniel, in charge of the caves, Elephanta
 Crawford, Thomas, partner messrs. Crawford and co., auctioneers, Mazagon
 Crawford, William, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Crawford, William, senior magistrate of police, Mazagon
 Crawford, William Henry Stanley, manager B. S. N. co., and instructor of
 photography in the Elphinstone institution, Mazagon
 Crawford, William Henry, solicitor supreme court, Military square, Fort
 Crawley, David, head clerk political agent's office, Rajcote
 Crick, Richard, compositor "Poona Observer" press, Poona
 Crimmins, Michael, under-warden house of correction, Byculla
 Crimmins, Michael, (junior) signaller electric telegraph department, Dharwar
 Crisp, Frederick, inspector preventive service, Mahim
 Critchell, Edward, sub-assistant Guzerat revenue survey, Surat
 Critchell, John, clerk revenue commissioner's office northern division, Poona
 Critchley, —, in charge of Rowley fort, Rowley
 Crone, Thomas, pensioner, Mazagon
 Cross, John Andrew, assistant secret and political departments secretariate,
 and clerk to the committee of the house of correction, Mazagon
 Cross, Ralph, assistant revenue department secretariate, Mazagon
 Crossley, John, pensioner, Grant road
 Cruz, Francis de, clerk revenue department secretariate, Kavel
 Cruz, Joaquim de, clerk revenue department secretariate, Mazagon
 Culhane, J., public works department, Hydrabad (Sind)
 Cumming, Anthony, clerk railway traffic manager's office, Mazagon
 Cumming, John, assistant superintendent Kbandesh revenue survey, Malligaum
 Cumming, R. F., assistant messrs. Treacher and co., Kurrachee
 Cumming, —, mate of the ship "Atiet Rohoman"

Cunningham, Duncan Forbes, 2d class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Curren, George, moulder and carver dockyard factory, Fort
 Curtis, Thomas Blood, master of the government English school, Ahmedabad
 Curtis, William, signaller electric telegraph department, Kalbadavie
 Cutler, Frank Egerton, partner messrs. Cutler and co., wine merchants, (Eur.)
 Cutler, Robert, Poona
 Cutts, Charles, plate-layer railway survey department, Tanna
 Cuvillier, John Thomas, signs per pro. Cardwell, Parsons and co., Malabar hill

D

D'Abreo, M. M., clerk in charge of customs, Khetty (Sind)
 Daley, Charles, superintendent government cotton experiments, Surat
 Dallas, Alexander Grant, partner messrs. Alex. Dallas and co., Fort
 Dallas, Richard Ardill, LL.D., solicitor supreme court, Malabar hill
 Dalzell, Nicholas Alexander, assistant commissioner of customs, Guzerat
 Dalzell, Pulteney Mein, deputy collector of customs, Kurrachee
 Dalziel, Robert, 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Daniel, Edward, pensioner, Grant road
 Daniel, Patrick E., constable water police, Bombay harbour
 Darby, Frederick, solicitor supreme court, Malabar hill
 Darke, A., teacher general assembly's institution, Kalbadavie
 Darke, Thomas Edward, surveyor G. I. P. railway company, Ghauts
 Davidson, rev. Arthur, superintendent Money school, Esplanade
 Davidson, A. Fletcher, superintendent Ahmednuggur revenue survey, and
 deputy collector in the Khandesh zillah (Europe)
 Davidson, John, assistant conservator of forests, Surat
 Davidson, John, 1st class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Davidson, Robert Kenneth McKenzie, assistant Khandesh revenue survey
 Davidson, R.
 Davies, Henry, bandmaster 1st grenadier regiment native infantry, Baroda
 Davies, William, preventive service, Fort
 Davis, Charles Bennett, engineer, Fort
 Davis, —, overseer public works department, Kurrachee
 Davis, William, head accountant political commandant's office, Aden
 Day, Charles, commander barque "Courser"
 DeAlmeida, Diego Francisco, clerk messrs. Forbes and co., Fort
 DeAlmeida, Joze Pascoal, clerk military auditor general's office, Kavel
 DeAlmeida, Domingo A., teacher general assembly's institution, Kalbadavie
 DeAlmeida, Manoel, ticket printer railway office, Oomercarry
 DeAlmeida, P. P., clerk marine registry office, Girgaum
 Dean, W., clerk general department secretariate, Byculla
 Deas, J. M., clerk commissariat office, Poona
 DeAthogina, Ignacio, pensioned apothecary, Girgaum
 DeConceicao, L. M., engraver, sculptor and watch repairer, Kalbadavie road
 DeCosta, Antonio John, unemployed, Kavel
 DeCosta, Joseph, surveyor trigonometrical survey, Poona

DeCosta, Pedro Diego, clerk messrs. W. and A. Graham and co., Kavel
 DeCosta, Peter, regimental writer 1st European regiment (fusiliers), Kurrachee
 DeCosta, Joseph, clerk messrs. W. and A. Graham and co., Kavel
 DeCruz, Antonio Francis, clerk master attendant's office, Girgaum
 DeCruz, F., boot and shoe maker, Byculla
 DeCruz, Joseph, preventive service
 DeCruz, Joseph, clerk
 DeCruz, J., kotwal of Deesa
 DeCruz, Lawrence, clerk military department secretariate
 DeCruz, Luis Annacleto, clerk bazar and police office, Kurrachee
 DeCruz, Matthew, clerk medical board office, Kavel
 DeCunha, C., clerk line adjutant's office, Hydrabad (Sind)
 DeCunha, C., clerk custom house, Fort
 DeCunha, Vincent A., clerk revenue department secretariate, Kalbadavie
 DeGa, Antonio George, clerk messrs. Forbes and co., Khetwaddy
 DeGa, Antonio George, (junior) clerk messrs. Forbes and co., Khetwaddy
 DeGa, L. Ignacio, clerk messrs. Forbes and co., Khetwaddy
 DeGa, Maria J., clerk bank of Bombay, Khetwaddy
 DeGagon, Madame, milliner and dress maker, Byculla
 DeGama, G. A., Kalbadavie
 DeGama, John, clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 DeGama, Joseph, clerk messrs. Forbes and co., Khetwaddy
 DeGama, Peter, police constable, Kalbadavie
 Deinbar, rev. —, missionary church missionary society
 DeJesus, Francis, lithographer and draughtsman, Oomercarry
 DeJesus, Raymond, clerk messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and co.
 DeJesus, Alexander, clerk board of conservancy office, Kalbadavie
 Delaforce, J., pensioned pilot, Kalbadavie
 Delaforce, Samuel, clerk deputy collector's office, Larkhana (Scinde)
 Delany, John, conductor commissariat department, Poona
 Delany, William, sub-conductor ordnance department, Fort
 Delastic, Felix, assistant in charge electric telegraph office, Seerpoor
 DeMello, Andre Caetano, clerk political department secretariate, Mahim
 DeMello, Caetano, clerk messrs. Frith and co., Mazagon
 DeMello, Domingos, clerk messrs. Remington and co., Mazagon
 DeMello, Francisco A., clerk messrs. Leckie and co., Kalbadavie
 DeMello, Joseph Pascoal, clerk messrs. Leckie and co., Kalbadavie
 DeMello, Joze Antonio, clerk messrs. Remington and co., Mazagon
 DeMello, J. M., clerk chief secretary's office
 DeMello, Manoel Antonio, book-keeper to W. & A. Graham & co., Ambrolie
 DeMello, Manoel Antonio (junior) head clerk Indian navy club, Ambrolie
 DeMello, Manoel Francis, clerk military auditor general's office, Kavel
 DeMello, Manoel Francisco, clerk secretariate, Girgaum
 DeMello, Manoel Anthony, clerk Fort police office
 DeMello, Simao, private medical practitioner, Kavel
 DeMenezes, Luis Caetano, accountant B. S. N. company, Mazagon
 DeMiranda, Francisco, clerk master attendant's office, Girgaum
 DeMiranda, Philip S., clerk military department secretariate, Kalbadavie

DeMonte, F. S., clerk to P. M. DeSilva
 DeMonte, Joze Francisco, clerk political department secretariate, Kavel
 DeMonte, S., clerk messrs. Edward Bates and co.
 DeNazareth, F. P., head clerk post office, Poona
 Dennie, William John, 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Denton, Charles, clerk military auditor general's office, Grant buildings, Colaba
 DePenha, L., clerk military board office
 DeRemedios, Ignacio, book-keeper messrs. W. Nicol and co., Chowpatty
 DeRemedios, Joseph, clerk messrs. W. Nicol and co., Chowpatty
 DeSa, Braz Antonio, clerk Ritchie, Steuart and co., Military square, Fort
 DeSa, Domingos Agapito, clerk Ritchie, Steuart and co., Kalbadavie
 DeSantos, Thomas, pensioned conductor, Poona
 DeSilva, Antone, clerk general post office, Kalbadavie
 DeSilva, Antonio, medical practitioner, Bazar street, Fort
 DeSilva, Francis Arcanjo, clerk Oriental bank corporation, Kavel
 DeSilva, Francis Salvador, clerk in the marine office, Mazagon
 DeSilva, Frederick, clerk military board office, Kalbadavie
 DeSilva, F., clerk magistrate's office, Sholapore
 DeSilva, Gabriel, assistant Bombay native dispensary, Kalbadavie
 DeSilva, Gregory P., house agent, Mahableschwur
 DeSilva, H., clerk post office, Mahableschwur
 DeSilva, Joseph, clerk master attendant's office, Ardaseer's agiary
 DeSilva, Mariano Oliveiro, appraiser custom house, Ardaseer's agiary
 DeSilva, Pascol M., secretary Colaba land company, Mazagon
 DeSilva, Pascol Manoel, clerk secretariate, Kavel
 DeSilva, Philip, clerk in the custom house, Mazagon
 DeSilva, Richard Joseph, clerk Fort custom house
 DeSilva, S. J., master of the government English school at Ahmednuggur
 DeSilva, Thomas, clerk judicial department secretariate
 DeSilva, Vincent L., head clerk sudder adawlut, Mazagon
 DeSilva, —, clerk collector's office, Hydrabad
 Desmier, Frederick, clerk, Kalbadavie
 Desmier, George, clerk executive engineer's office, Kurrachee
 DeSouza, Antonio Doming, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Ambrolie
 DeSouza, B. R., clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 DeSouza, Caetano Bernard, clerk bazar office, Poona
 DeSouza, Caetano Gabriel, clerk messrs. Edward Bates and co., Mazagon
 DeSouza, Emidio, clerk custom house, Kalbadavie
 DeSouza, Francis, supernumerary sub-assistant Rutnagherry revenue survey
 DeSouza, Geminiano, book-keeper messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Mazagon
 DeSouza, Gonsalves, sail-maker in the arsenal, Kurrachee
 DeSouza, H., clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 DeSouza, Ignacio Francis, clerk messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co.
 DeSouza, John Antonio, clerk messrs. Edward Bates and co., Mazagon
 DeSouza, John Baptista, clerk Fort police office
 DeSouza, John Manoel, baker, Matheran
 DeSouza, Joseph, clerk medical board office, Kalbadavie
 DeSouza, Joseph Francis, surgeon, Mode-Khana street, Fort

DeSouza, Joze Caetano, clerk deputy commissary general's office, Kalbadavie
 DeSouza, J., assistant apothecary lunatic asylum, Colaba
 DeSouza, J. C., Matharpacady
 DeSouza, Luis, baker, Poona
 DeSouza, Luis Maria, clerk master attendant's office
 DeSouza, Luis Maria, proprietor of a printing press, Matharpacady
 DeSouza, rev. L., professor at the Roman Catholic school at Mahim
 DeSouza, Manoel, mamlutdar of Salsette, Bandora
 DeSouza, Manoel, Fort
 DeSouza, Miguel, clerk political department secretariate, Mazagon
 DeSouza, Pascoal, clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 DeSouza, Paul, clerk messrs. Lancaster and co.
 DeSouza, Peter, clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 DeSouza, P. C., clerk executive engineer's office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 DeSouza, P. R., transit agent, Medow street, Fort
 DeSouza, Remundo Nicholas, Mazagon
 DeSouza, R., clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 DeSouza, R. A., clerk commissariat office, Poona
 DeSouza, R. A., coach painter, Obelisk road, Byculla
 DeVaz, Cornelius John, sectioner secretariate
 DeVidas, Joseph Maria, clerk office superintendent of police, Kalbadavie
 Devine, James, commandant of the Guicowar's body guard, Baroda
 Devonshire, Abraham, assistant messrs. Treacher and co., Kotree
 Dewey, Cornelius Henry, clerk, Kurrachee
 Dewey, John, conductor commissariat department, Kurrachee
 Dias, rev. A., Roman catholic chaplain, Sholapore
 Dias, Gabriel, manager messrs. Burstall and co.'s factory, Mahim
 Dias, John Caetano, teacher of music, Mazagon
 Dias, J., watchmaker, Sudder bazar, Poona
 Dias, Lawrence, clerk messrs. Forbes and co., Girgaum
 Dias, Peter Antonio, clerk office collector of land revenue
 Dias, S., clerk collector's office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Dias, —, clerk executive engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Dias, —, superintendent public works, Waghotun
 Dickie, Robert, 3d class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Dickinson, —, merchant, Jooneer
 Dickson, Adam Robertson, assistant military board office, Girgaum
 Dilley, Charles W. Stanley, keeper of the museum, Town Barracks, Fort
 Dilley, Henry J., preventive service, Mazagon
 Dilner, William, bandmaster 3d European regiment, Poona
 Diminieux, George La Bardiure, Kavel
 Diminieux, Joseph La Bardiure, clerk to Jeejeebhoy Dadabhoy & sons, Kavel
 Diminieux, Lawrence Benjamin, Kavel
 Dinan, rev. William, Church of England clergyman, Colaba
 Dirom, Robert, partner messrs. Dirom, Hunter and co., Malabar hill
 Dirom, Pringle Hunter, assistant messrs. Dirom, Hunter & co., Malabar hill
 Ditchburn, William, engineer P. and O. co.'s service, Mazagon
 Ditton, Charles, corrector education society's press, Byculla

Dodson, Daniel, police constable, Parell
 Doller, W. H., commander brig "Sassoon Family"
 Doming, P., preventive service, Girgaum
 Donkin, Charles Joseph, 3d class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Donnelly, James Logan, assistant messrs. Wallace and co., Parell
 Donohoe, John Edwin, clerk custom house, Girgaum
 Donohoe, Patrick, conductor public works department, Poona
 Donohoe, William, engineer department, Poona
 Dooley, John, police constable, Worlee
 Douglas, John, veterinary, forge and commission establishment, Poona
 Douglas, William Forbes, apothecary 1st battalion artillery, Poona
 Douglas, George, assistant overseer public works department, Kurrachee
 Dowling, John Donellan, artificer electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Dowman, William, deputy collector in charge of the treasury, Hyderabad
 Dowman, Joseph, conductor commissariat department, Belgaum
 Down, Henry, commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Madras"
 Downes, Ezra Thomas, assay master in the mint, (Calcutta)
 Doyle, Henry, conductor ordnance department, Ahmednuggur
 Doyle, John, garrison band, Fort
 Dracup, Isaac, assistant to the Inam commissioner northern division, Poona
 Dracup, William, clerk Inam commissioner's office, Belgaum
 Draper, William, A. M., professor of English literature Poona college, Poona
 Draper, Thomas, schoolmaster in the grand arsenal, Fort
 Drayson, Mrs. W., milliner and dress maker, Poona
 Drayson, W., Poona
 Drinkwater, George, 1st class boiler-maker dockyard, Fort
 Druet, John, clerk office of the chief engineer of P. W., Sonapoor
 Duarte, Antonio, clerk Indian naval storekeeper's office, Girgaum
 Duarte, Gabriel, clerk master attendant's office, Girgaum
 Dudley, J., post master, Ellichpore
 Duggan, Daniel, employed in the custom house, Fort
 Duggan, Henry, employed in the government cooperage, Fort
 Duins, Robert M., opium inspector, Indore
 Dullard, Richard, assistant warden dockyard, Fort
 Dumayne, Thomas, commander ship "Good Success"
 Duncan, Jonathan, assistant Oriental bank corporation, Rampart row, Fort
 Duncan, Miss, 2d mistress education society's girls' school, Byculla
 Dunlop, Andrew, bookseller, Girgaum
 Dunlop, George, assistant to A. Dunlop, bookseller, Girgaum
 Dunlop, Wm. Hen. Glasgow, superintendent floating police, Bombay harbour
 Dunn, John Hyland, station master G. I. P. railway, Wassind
 Durham, Charles, head clerk board of conservancy office, Kalbadavie
 Durham, Jacob, signaller electric telegraph department, Fort
 Dwyer, John, clerk to A. Dunlop, bookseller, Fort
 Dyson, Samuel Westcott, plumber P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon

E

Eales, Thomas, signal gunner, light house, Colaba
 Eames, Joseph, pensioned conductor, Poona
 Eames, William, commander merchant service
 East, John, clerk judicial department secretariate, Dhobee tulao
 Easthope, John, 2d class pilot, Colaba
 Eastwood, William, 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Eaton, James, commission agent, Nesbit lane, Fort
 Eddy, Robert, assistant political and secret departments secretariate, Colaba
 Edge, James, head clerk land revenue office, Fort
 Edgeworth, M. P., Kurrachee
 Edgington, Alfred, police constable, Esplanade
 Edwards, Charles, medical store apothecary, Kurrachee
 Edwards, E. F., draughtsman, Hummum street, Fort
 Edwards, James, pensioner, Tannah
 Edwards, John, deputy accountant collector's office, Rutnagherry
 Edwards, Samuel, barrack serjeant, Hydrabad (Sind)
 Edwards, Thomas, gun and pistol maker, No. 14, Meadow street, Fort
 Edwards, Thomas B., clerk adjutant general's office, Fort
 Edwards, William, guard G. I. P. railway, Oomercarry
 Edwards, —, accountant resident's office, Bushire (Persia)
 Elander, George, assistant collector canal department, Kurrachee
 Elles, William McLay, acting agent Oriental bank corporation, Malabar hill
 Elliott, Augustus William, asst. to the commissioner of customs, Malabar hill
 Elliott, Edward, solicitor supreme court
 Elliott, Robt. Wm., clerk to messrs. Smith, Taylor and co., Forbes street, Fort
 Elliott, —, Guicowar's service, Baroda
 Ellis, E. V., 2d deputy forest ranger, Hydrabad (Sind)
 Ellis, F., pensioned conductor, Poona
 Ellis, Francis M., commander steamer "Sir J. R. Carnac," Khetwaddy
 Elsam, Edward, partner messrs. H. and E. Elsam, (Europe)
 Elsam, Hen. Boothby, partner messrs. H. and E. Elsam, Briscoe lodge, Colaba
 Elsey, Henry, employed in the gun carriage manufactory, Colaba
 Ely, Edward, M. D., United States' consul
 Emmett, Henry, sub-conductor ordnance department, Poona
 Esperance, Simon de, engraver and copper-plate printer, Apollo street, Fort
 Evans, George, Kavel
 Evans, John, assistant messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and co., Colaba
 Evans, William, clerk collector's office, Sattara
 Evans, William, inspector electric telegraph department, Malligaum

F

Fabb, William, assistant constable, county gaol, Oomercarry
 Faithfull, Frederick Dundas, solicitor supreme court, Malabar hill
 Fallon, Arthur Disney, head clerk civil auditor's office, Bandora

- Fallon, William Armstrong, portrait and animal painter—engaged by government to sketch the caves of Western India.
 Farrar, John, assistant messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., Bell lane, Fort
 Farrell, Christopher, constable water police, Bombay harbour
 Farrell, John, master saddler grand arsenal, Fort
 Farrell, John, pensioner, Poona
 Farrell, John, (junior) assistant constable, county jail, Kalbadavie
 Farrell, John, employed in the dockyard, Fort
 Farrell, —, police constable,
 Farrow, Richard, assistant engineer hydraulic press company, Colaba
 Faulkner, Alex., assistant commissioner of customs, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Faulkner, Henry, Poona
 Faulkner, Joseph Lawrie, clerk Oriental bank, Bell lane, Fort
 Faulkner, William Shepherd, clerk electric telegraph office, Bell lane, Fort
 Fauxhall, John, 4th class country trained engineer Indian navy, Mazagon
 Faviell, W. F., railway contractor
 Featherstone, Frederick, artificer electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Fell, Richard, chaplain's clerk and undertaker, "Cape cottage," Poona
 Fellows, William Benjamin, collector of municipal taxes, Mazagon
 Fellows, John, head clerk chief engineer's office P. W., Cowasjee patell's tank
 Fenner, William, assistant conservator of forests, Guzerat
 Fern, Edmund William, moonsiff in the Ahmedabad zillah
 Fernandes, Braz, knight of Portugal, government pensioner, and consular agent to the Portuguese government, Bandera
 Fernandes, Braz, surgeon, Khetwaddy
 Fernandes, rev. Braz, vicar of the church of N. S. d'Salvacao, Mahim
 Fernandes, D. C., clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 Fernandes, E. B., tailor, Kurrachee
 Fernandes, Francis, cotton agent, Kalbadavie
 Fernandes, Francisco Antonio, clerk accountant general's office, Mazagon
 Fernandes, James, clerk commissioner's office, Sattara
 Fernandes, Joseph, clerk harbour police office
 Fernandes, Joseph Francis, head assistant to the revenue commissioner northern division, Poona
 Fernandes, J. C., marshal of the jail, Poona
 Fernandes, J. G., clerk assistant quarter master general's office, Kurrachee
 Fernandes, Manoel, clerk post office
 Fernandes, M. S., assistant messrs. Cursetjee Ardaseer and co.
 Fernandes, Nicholas, Portuguese translator to government, and head clerk medical board office, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Fernandes, Nicholas (junior) articled clerk to C. M. I. Pollock, solicitor supreme court, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Fernandes, Pascol, clerk "Bombay Times" office
 Ferrel, George, sub-assistant overseer public works department
 Fialho, Antone Caetano, government bread contractor, Kalbadavie road
 Fido, John, superintendent cutting department mint, Colaba
 Fido, Joseph, employed in the mint, Colaba
 Field, William, signs per pro. messrs. Rogers and co., Rampart row, Fort

Field, George, assistant messrs. Rogers and co., chemists, Poona
 Fielding, Alexander, deputy accountant commercial bank, Colaba
 Finch, —, jockey, Byculla
 Findlay, Allan Macpherson, Mormon missionary, Ahmednuggur
 Finlay, Alexander S., partner messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co. (Europe)
 Finlay, Kirkman, partner messrs. Finlay, Scott and co. (Europe)
 Finlay, mrs., milliner and dress maker, Tardeo
 Finn, C., sub-conductor commissariat department (Europe)
 Finnie, John, pensioned conductor, Ahmedabad
 Firth, John, superintendent education society's press, Byculla
 Fisk, John, printer "Hindu Harbinger" press, Kavel
 Fittock, John E., commander ship "Julia"
 FitzGerald, John, head clerk quarter master general's office, Fort
 FitzGibbon, John, engineer Apollo cotton press company, Colaba
 Fitzmaurice, George T., commander ship "Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy"
 FitzPatrick, H., pensioner, Tannah
 FitzPatrick, John, engineer steamer "Lowjee Family," Kalbadavia
 Fleming, James Nicol, partner messrs. W. Nicol and co., Love-grove
 Fleming, John, partner messrs. W. Nicol and co., (Europe)
 Flower, Edward, clerk custom house, Fort
 Flynn, Edward, 2d class country trained engineer Indian navy
 Flynn, James, chief translator and interpreter supreme court, Byculla
 Fogart, John, clerk collector's office, Shikarpoor
 Fogerty, William Keys, surgeon, Rampart row, Fort
 Foghill, J. G., bandmaster 24th regt. N. I., Sattara
 Fonseca, E., clerk commissariat office, Poona
 Fonseca, Francis, employed in messrs. Treacher & co.'s shop, Ardaseer's agiary
 Fonseca, Paul, garrison band, Fort
 Foott, David Dued, clerk superintending engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Forbes, John David, clerk accountant general's office, Grant road
 Ford, John, 1st class carpenter Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Forder, George Vincent, assistant revenue department secretariate, Chowpatty
 Forjett, Charles J., superintendent of police, Mazagon
 Forman, Henry, opium inspector, Colaba
 Forsyth, Walter, assistant overseer public works department, Poona
 Foster, Henry, clerk to the inspector general of prisons, Poona
 Fowler, George, clerk revenue commissioner's office northern division, Poona
 Fox, Henry, commander ship "Futtay Sultan"
 Fox, J. T., head clerk commissariat office, Belgaum
 Foxley, Edward, canal department, Hydrabad (Sind)
 Foxley, George, canal department, Hydrabad (Sind)
 Foxley, William, sub-conductor ordnance department, Hydrabad (Sind)
 Francis, Paul, clerk collector's office, Rutnagherry
 Francisco, Salvadore de Silva, clerk master attendant's office, Fort
 Francke, John G., lithographer and draughtsman, Mazagon
 Fraser, Alexander Garden, superintendent educational institutions of the Par-
 see Punchayet, Byculla
 Fraser, James, pensioned surveyor, Poona

Fraser, Simon, draughtsman executive engineer's office, Aden
 Freeborn, Edwin Richard, corrector "Telegraph and Courier" press, Fort
 Freeman, Frederick George, inspector Fort custom house, Mazagon
 Freeman, Valentine, Aurungabad
 French, John, apothecary in civil charge, Larkhana (Sind)
 Friend, William, 2d class country trained engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Frith, William, partner messrs. Frith and co., Admiralty house, Colaba
 Frost, rev. Abraham H., missionary church missionary society, Nassick
 Furlong, John, sub-conductor ordnance department, Belgaum

G

Galbraith, Alexander Kenedy, partner messrs. Galbraith, Perry and co., Fort
 Gallahar, William, P. and O. co.'s steamer "Malta"
 Galland, Bland Hood, engineer Baroda railway company
 Galway, William, 2d class assistant engineer Baroda railway company
 Gardiner, Alfred, employed on the G. I. P. railway, Kalbadavie
 Gardiner, Edward Robert, clerk, Kalbadavie
 Gardiner, George, clerk in charge post office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Gardiner, John, clerk collector's office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Gardiner, Thomas, clerk collector's office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Garjoola, Antonio, partner Morenas and co., ice confectioners, Girgaum
 Garrett, T., deputy post master general,
 Gartlan, Patrick Henry, clerk electric telegraph office, Malligaum
 Geddes, James, marshal of the county jail, Oomercarry
 George, William John, boiler-maker Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Gerrard, Charles, civil engineer public works department
 Gibb, James, master blacksmith in the dockyard, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Gibbon, John, clerk in the adawlut, Tanna
 Gibbons, Francis, head accountant collector's office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Gibbons, Henry, clerk, Scinde
 Gibson, Alexander, superintendent botanical gardens, Dapooree
 Gilbert, Edward Henry, 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Gilder, Charles, head clerk government savings' bank, Byculla
 Gilder, George Claude, head clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Gilder, John, corrector education society's press, Byculla
 Gillespie, Edward, clerk Inam commissioner's office, Poona
 Gillespie, R., clerk Poona Duffer office, Poona
 Gillespie, William, pensioner, Grant road
 Gillett, John Letford, superintendent preventive service, Custom house, Fort
 Gilligan, James Murray, clerk military auditor general's office, Kalbadavie
 Gilmour, Hamilton Boswell, partner Martin, Young and co., (Europe)
 Ginger, Henry B., clerk revenue commissioner's office southern division, Poona
 Ginger, Thomas, overseer remount department, Byculla
 Giorsetti, J., riding master, Ahmednuggur
 Giraud, Peter, signaller electric telegraph department, Fort
 Given, Robert Chas., watchmaker, goldsmith, and jeweller, Medow street, Fort

Glascott, William Vaudry, Schoolmaster Indo-British Institution, Sonapoor
 Glasgow, rev. Adam D., Irish presbyterian missionary, Rajcote
 Glasgow, rev. James, Irish presbyterian missionary, (Europe)
 Glass, Andrew James, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Vingorla
 Glasson, George Johnston, agent, Calicut
 Glover, Thos., cutler medical storekeeper's department, Marine lines, Sonapoor
 Goddard, Samuel, sub-assistant overseer public works department, Poona
 Godfrey, Robert, Kurrachee
 Goldsmith, Oliver, clerk general department secretariate, Fort
 Gomes, M., record-keeper secret and political departments secretariate
 Gomes, Manuel, clerk military board office, Fort
 Gomes, Paul Francis, medical practitioner, Bazar street, Fort
 Gomes, —, clerk general post office
 Gonsalves, D. F., pensioner Warden's official fund, Belgaum
 Gonsalves, Domingo Francis, clerk general post office, Kalbadavie
 Gonsalves, Domingos R., clerk deputy commissary general's office, Kalbadavie
 Gonsalves, J. D., clerk custom house, Colaba
 Gonsalves, Manoel, Mazagon
 Gonsalves, Pascoal, assistant Bombay native dispensary
 Gonsalves, T., clerk revenue department secretariate, Colaba
 Goodall, —, master of the church missionary society's school, Kurrachee
 Goode, Edward Ellis, 2d master education society's boys' school, Byculla
 Goodhall, Henry B., pensioned conductor, Poona
 Goodhall, Henry, (junior) head clerk dufter office, Poona
 Goodwin, James, employed by P. Grant, saddler, Suddler bazar, Poona
 Goodwin, William, clerk education society's press, Mazagon
 Gordon, S., sub-conductor commissariat department, Fort
 Gordon, William, head clerk in the adawlut, Sattara
 Gorman, James, assistant apothecary, Seinde
 Gorman, Patrick, assistant marshal house of correction, Byculla
 Goslin, William, sub-conductor commissariat department, Kurrachee
 Gould, George, in charge of the powder magazine, Sewree
 Gouldson, Thomas, boiler-maker Indus flotilla, Kurrachee
 Goward, Thomas Francis, senior pilot, Bakehouse lane, Fort
 Gracias, Joseph, guard G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Grady, James, conductor ordnance department, Sukkur
 Graham, David Martin, ordnance department, Kurrachee
 Graham, James, partner messrs. W. and A. Graham and co., Breach Candy
 Graham, James, visitor of government vernacular schools, Surat
 Graham, James, assistant ordnance branch military board office, Colaba
 Graham, Robert Wilfred, 3d engineer G. I. P. railway company
 Graham, Thomas, superintendent American mission press, Oomercarry
 Graham, Timothy, partner messrs. W. S. Smith and co., chemists, Kotree
 Graham, William, partner messrs. W. and A. Graham and co. (Europe)
 Grant, Edward Ironside, articled Clerk to messrs. Arthur and Barnett, solicitors supreme court, Malabar hill
 Grant, George, head clerk assistant quarter master general's office, Kurrachee
 Grant, Hector Miller Stevenson, 1st class engineer Indian navy (Europe)

Grant, Henry, employed at W. Tapp, saddler, Fort
 Grant, James, chief engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Ganges"
 Grant, James, 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Grant, Prince, saddler and harness maker, Poona
 Gray, George, overseer gun carriage department, Colaba
 Gray, Thomas Forsyth, partner messrs. Dirom Hunter and co., Fort
 Gray, Wm. Hancock, partner messrs. G. S. King and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Green, Francis, master of the Roman Catholic male orphanage, Parall
 Green, George St. John, commander steamer "Lady Falkland"
 Green, J., clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 Greenbalgh, James, employed in the cotton spinning factory, Tardeo
 Greene, J. T., 1st class assistant engineer Baroda railway company
 Gregory, W. line serjeant, Poona
 Grew, Frederick, preventive service, Mahim
 Grey, William Sollery, partner messrs. Grey and co. (Europe)
 Griffith, W., pensioner, Poona
 Griffs, Philip, clerk, Kalbadavie
 Grogan, Patrick, constable water police, Bombay harbour
 Gumpert, Augustus, assistant to messrs. A. H. Huschke and co.
 Gunn, John, porter of the mint, Fort
 Gurnett, James, pensioner, Oomercarry
 Guthrie, A., engineer Apollo press company, Colaba

H

Hackett, John, Mazagon
 Hadley, William Stone Bernard, clerk Indus flotilla office, Kotres
 Hadow, Charles Stacey, assistant messrs. Remington and co., Breach Candy
 Hainsworth, John, 4th class country trained engineer Indian navy
 Hall, George N., aqueduct serjeant, Staff lines, Poona
 Hall, George Wilson, clerk adjutant general's office, Fort
 Hall, James Clifford, clerk military board office, Fort
 Hall, J., assistant overseer public works department
 Hallums, Charles, police constable, Colaba
 Halnan, Michael James
 Hamilton, Joseph, clerk, Kurrachee
 Hamilton, Rowland, partner messrs. Heycock and co. (Europe)
 Hancock, George, partner messrs. Hancock and Collier, solicitors, (Europe)
 Hancock, Samuel, employed by Mr. Stephens, farrier, Baboela tank road
 Handcock, Robert, resident engineer Baroda railway company
 Handley, John, signaller electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Hankinson, Henry, assistant marshal house of correction, Byculla
 Hannah, Henry, signaller electric telegraph department, Girgaum
 Hannah, John Thomas, chemist and druggist, Byculla
 Hannah, Thomas, in charge dhurrumsalla, and sexton Christ's church, Byculla
 Hannah, William, Girgaum
 Hannay, Robert, signs per pro. messrs. Grey and co., Ash-lane, Fort
 Hanson, Benjamin, police constable, Kalbadavie

Hanson, Christopher, clerk superintending engineer's office, Belgaum
 Hanson, Frederick James, ordnance department, Fort
 Hanson, R. R., marshal of the jail, Shikarpoor
 Hanson, John, clerk commissioner's office, Sattara
 Hanson, John L., pensioned apothecary, Poona
 Hanson, Joseph, moonsiff in the Ahmednuggur zillah
 Hanson, Robert, clerk adjutant's office 15th regt. N. I., Bhooj
 Hanson, S., apothecary 1st battalion artillery
 Hardie, Archibald John, assistant to W. and A. Graham and co., Byculla
 Harding, Joseph, garrison band, Fort
 Harding, Thompson, public works department, Ahmedabad
 Harding, —, Guicowar's service, Baroda
 Hardy, Thomas, commander ship "Faize Allum"
 Harkness, John, educational inspector Presidency division, and principal El-
 phinstone institution, Malabar hill
 Harper, William, pensioned serjeant, Poona
 Harrington, Alexander, sexton of the cathedral, Church lane, Fort
 Harrington, Alfred, supplier of ships' stores, Aden
 Harrington, David, engineer department, Aden
 Harrington, Edward, clerk military auditor general's office, Church lane, Fort
 Harris, John, garrison band, Fort
 Harrison, Charles John, head clerk in the mint, Colaba
 Harrison, Frederick Glen, post master in Guzerat, Ahmedabad
 Harrison, Samuel, assistant general department secretariate, Colaba
 Hart, John, assistant civil engineer, Sattara
 Hartley, William, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Hartmann, the right rev. Anastasius, D. D., Roman Catholic bishop, Fort
 Hartnell, William, pensioned serjeant, Poona
 Harvey, John, flax cultivator, Kurrachee
 Hazelwood, N. W., commander P. and O. co.'s service, Malabar hill
 Hasset, John, superintendent of treadmill, county jail
 Hastings, Robert, crier supreme court, Apollo street, Fort
 Hatteroth, George John, head master Indo-British institution, Poona
 Hawkes, Charles John, assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Hawkes, Frederick Augustus, assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Hayes, Michael, gun carriage department, Fort
 Hayter, David, apothecary, Aden
 Hayter, James, clerk military board office, Colaba
 Hayter, Thomas, employed in the mint, Colaba
 Hayter, —, in charge of the lunatic asylum, Colaba
 Hay, William, clerk messrs. Treacher and co., Poona
 Hayward, Henry, assistant supervisor public works department, Poona
 Hazells, Henry, assistant overseer gun carriage department, Colaba
 Hazen, rev. Allen, American missionary, Byculla
 Hazlegrave, George, conductor ordnance department, Belgaum
 Heads, Joseph, mechanic G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Heagan, Thomas, clerk assistant commissary general's office, Kurrachee
 Healy, John, assistant warden Mazagon dockyard, Mazagon

- Healy, John, 4th class country trained engineer Indian navy
 Heap, —, farrier, Belgaum
 Hearn, Edward, supernumerary sub-assistant Rutnagherry revenue survey
 Hearn, John, clerk office supt. Poona and Tanna revenue survey, Poona
 Hearn, Michael, apothecary, Angria's Colaba
 Hearn, Wm. Michael, assistant to the Inam commissioner southern division
 Heffernan, George, assistant messrs. Rogers and co., Byculla
 Hemson, John S., clerk judicial department secretariate, Colaba
 Henderson, Alexander, foreman founder dockyard, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Henderson, Charles, clerk messrs. W. Nicol and co., Medow street, Fort
 Henderson, John, inspector preventive service, Medow street, Fort
 Henderson, John, (junior) clerk messrs. Finlay Scott & co., Medow street, Fort
 Henderson, William, assistant to messrs. Peel, Cassels and co., Colaba
 Henderson, J., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Hendrick, J. W., clerk pay office, Belgaum
 Henley, Edward, sub-assistant overseer public works department, Sind
 Henriques, John Lambert, clerk judicial department secretariate
 Henriques, J. B., clerk marine registry office, Girgaum
 Henshaw, Francis Warden, accountant electric telegraph office, Malligaum
 Hepworth, David, lend clerk adjutant general's office, Poona
 Hepworth, Thomas, railway contractor, Khetwaddy
 Hern, Mrs., milliner and dress maker, No. 3, Medow street, Fort
 Heron, Edward Elliott, canal department, Ahmednuggur
 Hertz, Carlo, band master 1st European regiment (fusiliers) Aden
 Hewett, Cornelius Y., clerk political department secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Hewett, Cornwallis, assistant to Smith and co., chemists, Kotree (Sind)
 Hewett, John Zachariah, clerk office chief engineer of public works, Colaba
 Hewett, Peter Wright, mail contractor, Kurrachee
 Hexton, Charles, sub-asst. superintendent Poona and Tanna revenue survey
 Heycock, Edwin, partner messrs. Heycock and co., Cumballa hill
 Heycock, Henry, partner messrs. Heycock and co., (Europe)
 Heyman, W. R., registrar of seamen Indian navy, Colaba
 Higgins, John, sub-conductor commissariat department, Fort
 Higgins, Peter, canal department, Hyderabad
 Higgs, Charles, preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Higgs, George Arden, 2d class country trained engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Higgs, John Alexander, master sailmaker dockyard, Colaba
 Higgs, John (junior) engineer steamer "Phlox"
 High, James, carpenter in the road department, Belgaum
 High, James, preventive service, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Hill, Henry John, assistant in charge electric telegraph office, Poona
 Hill, John, agent to Smith and co. of Kotree, Kurrachee
 Hill, William, signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Hingley, Eli, examiner judicial department secretariate, Colaba
 Hinton, Henry, schoolmaster, Hornby row, Fort—residence Byculla
 Hobson, E. A., civil engineer, Sind
 Hockstedt, —, employed by Mr. Stephens, farrier, Baboola tank
 Hodgart, John, millwright in the mint, (Europe)

Hodge, David Beath, assistant in the accountant general's office, Colaba
 Hodgens, Thomas, clerk brigade major's office, Fort
 Hogan, John, garrison band, Fort
 Holden, John, engine driver G. I. P. railway company, Kalbadavie
 Holder, John, clerk military board office, Colaba
 Hollingsworth, John, head clerk collector's office, Shikarpoor
 Hollis, Richard, engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Pottinger"
 Holloway, Benjamin Mitchell, 2d class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree (Sind)
 Holmes, Joseph Henry, gun carriage department, Colaba
 Holt, George, pensioned serjeant, Poona
 Holtham, T., sub-conductor ordnance department, Bhooj
 Hook, Thomas, clerk collector's office, Broach
 Hore, James Fraser, chief judge court of small causes, Malabar hill
 Horne, Henry, student Grant medical college, Mazagon
 Horne, John Munro, head clerk Indus flotilla office, Kotree (Sind)
 Horne, Solomon Edwin, clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Horsfall, J., engineer cotton factory, Broach
 Horton, Charles, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Hough, mrs. colonel, Colaba
 Houghland, Augustus F. J., sectioner railway branch secretariate, Fort
 Houghland, John Charles, sectioner railway branch secretariate, Fort
 Howard, Alfred W., preventive service, Colaba
 Howard, Edward Irvine, barrister at law, Rampart row, Fort
 Howard, Henry, 2d class engineer Indian navy (Europe)
 Howard, James, steward sailors' home, Sonapore
 Howard, John, superintendent coining department mint, Colaba
 Howard, Nelson, bill, share and freight broker, Malabar hill
 Howard, Wallace, clerk brigade major's office, Fort
 Howard, William, schoolmaster, Colaba
 Howard, William, barrister and remembrancer for legal affairs to government,
 and acting advocate general, Rampart row, Fort
 Howe, John, agent for government steamers, Sukkur
 Howell, John William, keeper and head bailiff small cause court, Esplanade
 Howell, Joseph, Colaba
 Howell, —, engineer P. & O. co.'s steamer "Cadiz"
 Hubbard, George, book-keeper messrs. Thacker and co., booksellers, Girgaum
 Hudson, R., assistant apothecary H. M.'s depot, Colaba
 Hughes, A. W., sub-assistant Rutnagherry revenue survey, Rutnagherry
 Hughes, Henry, engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Malta"
 Hughes, Henry Richard, 1st class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree (Sind)
 Hughes, Hugh, sub-conductor ordnance department, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Hulme, J., petition writer, Baroda
 Hume, John H., sub-conductor commissariat department, Fort
 Hunt, Miss, schoolmistress, Girgaum
 Hunt, Benjamin, preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Hunt, George, signaller electric telegraph department
 Hunt, P., canal department, Hyderabad
 Hunter, Alexander John, assistant messrs. W. & A. Graham and co., Colaba

Hunter, James, partner messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., Breach Candy
 Hunter, rev. J., general assembly's mission, Kalbadavie
 Hunter, William Forsyth, partner messrs. Dirom Hunter and co., Byculla
 Hurst, James, transfer office Oriental bank, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Hurst, James, dentist, Poona
 Hurst, William Arthur, accountant general's office, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Hussey, James, marshal house of correction, Byculla
 Hutchings, John Thomas, engraver on stone, Mazagon
 Hutchinson, Frederick, collector of land revenue, Colaba
 Hutchinson, John Frederick, clerk to the board of conservancy, Colaba
 Hykoop, Arnold, head clerk resident's office, Baroda
 Hykoop, John, second clerk in the adawlut, Ahmedabad
 Hykoop, Leonard, head clerk in the adawlut, Ahmedabad
 Hyliard, —, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Victoria"
 Hynes, James Lewis, head clerk accountant general's office, Colaba

I

Ibbs, Joseph Cope, accountant Indian navy, Colaba
 Ingle, Ashby, employed in the mint, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Ingle, Henry, foreman of the mint, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Ingle, Henry (junior), acting assistant commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Ingle, John, probationary pilot, Colaba
 Inglis, James, engineer railway department, Byculla
 Inglis, William, surveyor railway department, Colaba
 Ireland, John, 1st class pilot, Military square, Fort
 Irvine, James, pensioner, Kalbadavie
 Irvine, James Henry (junior), employed in the mint, Kalbadavie
 Irvine, John, employed in the mint, Kalbadavie
 Isaacs, George, ordnance department, Ajmere
 Isenberg, rev. C. W., missionary church missionary society, Girgaum

J

Jack, Lewis, assistant dentist at Dr. Miller's, Rampart row, Fort
 Jackson, James, garrison band, Fort
 Jackson, John, acting sub-conductor commissariat department, (Europe)
 Jackson, William, assistant to J. Neuberg, bookseller, Fort
 Jackson, H. B., clerk adjutant general's office, Fort
 Jacob, Arthur A., 2d class assistant engineer Baroda railway company
 Jacob, John Hamilton, coach and shigram hirer, Poona
 James, P., commander B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Victoria"
 James, Robert, storekeeper P. and O. co.'s steamer "Ganges"
 Jamieson, James, 2d class pilot, Colaba
 Jamieson, John, agent London and Eastern bank, Church street, Fort
 Jeannin, A., watchmaker, Apollo street, Fort
 Jefferson, Joseph, partner messrs. Jefferson and Rimington, solicitors supreme court, notary public, and registrar of the diocese (Europe)

Jenkins, Thomas Lowten, master in equity and registrar supreme court,
 "Freelands," Parell
 Jerrard, Henry, sub-assistant Khandesh revenue survey, Malligaum
 Jerrard, William, Malligaum
 Jervis, Thomas, inspector preventive service, Colaba
 Jervis, William, clerk, Sind
 Johannes, —, treasurer resident's office, Bushire (Persia)
 Johnson, George, cabinet maker, Poona
 Johnson, John, timber converter dockyard, Colaba
 Johnson, John Lewis, third judge court of small causes
 Johnson, William, assistant messrs. Rogers and co.'s dispensary, Fort
 Johnson, William, assistant judicial department secretariate, Colaba
 Johnston, Alexander, deputy assistant Indian naval storekeeper, Colaba
 Johnston, James Charles, assistant messrs. Volkart Brothers, Byculla
 Johnston, Joseph Bigwood, Girgaum
 Johnston, J., agent, Mount Abo
 Jolliffe, Frederick H., clerk Sind railway office, Kurrachee
 Jolly, D., senior probationary pilot, Military square, Fort
 Jones, Charles, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Jones, D. E., chief officer of the ship "Prince of Wales"
 Jones, Frederick, clerk superintending engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Jones, F., civil engineer, Sind
 Jones, Hugh, commander ship "Futtay Salam"
 Jones, John, examiner political and secret departments secretariate, Fort
 Jones, Parry, examiner civil branch Indian navy, Admiralty house, Colaba
 Jones, William, clerk town major's office, Fort
 Jones, William, pensioner
 Jordan, Aratoon, head clerk military accountant's office, Medow street, Fort
 Jordan, E., watchmaker
 Jordan, A. S., supernumerary sub-asst. Guzerat revenue survey, Ahmedabad
 Jordan, Edward, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Jordan, Thomas S., deputy collector and magistrate, Ahmedabad
 Joseph, Francis, clerk military board office, Sonapoor
 Joseph, Gregory Marcus, druggist, Parell
 Joseph, Marcus, Armenian merchant, Parell
 Judge, Gustavus Septimus, solicitor supreme court, Malabar hill

K

Kail, Conrad, preventive service, Colaba
 Kaufmann, H., Mazagon
 Kaufmann, rev. Otto, German evangelical missionary, Dharwar
 Kean, Edward, corrector in the education society's press, Byculla
 Kean, Thomas, employed by Mr. Tapp, saddler, Sonapoor
 Kearney, Thomas Stretton, gun carriage department, Fort
 Keefe, Thomas, sexton, Kirkee
 Keelan, H., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Keily, Edward, station master G. I. P. railway, Boree bundar

Kelly, Edward William, clerk railway traffic manager's office, Boree bunder
 Kelly, A. W., preventive service, Fort
 Kelly, John, artificer electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Kelly, Patrick Augustus, Poona
 Kelly, Patrick (junior), Poona
 Kelly, William Mylne, surveyor attached to the collector's office, Surat
 Kelly, W., clerk revenue commissioner's office southern division, Poona
 Kelsall, John, cotton spinner, Broach
 Kelsall, Joseph, cotton spinner, Broach
 Kenderdine, William James, engineer in the mint, Girgaum
 Kenny, John, boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Kennedy, J. Pitt, engineer Baroda railway company, Surat
 Kennedy, William, pensioner, Kalbadavie
 Kennedy, Henry, pensioner, Grant road
 Kennelly, J. D., acting 2d assistant master attendant, Fort
 Ker, Charles Buchanan, 2d engineer G. I. P. railway company
 Kerr, James, 3d class engineer H. Co.'s steamer "Assaye"
 Kerr, William, sectioner political department secretariate, Fort
 Kershaw, John, locomotive manager G. I. P. railway, Sion
 Kestrick, J., assistant messrs. J. and W. Watson and co., Fort
 Ketterer, Oswald William, official assignee insolvent debtors' court, Mazagon
 Keys, John Anthony, assistant Indian naval storekeeper
 Kies, rev. G., German evangelical missionary, Guleda Gudda
 Killick, Charles, assistant messrs. Lyon brothers, Fort
 Kinchella, William, clerk military board office, Girgaum
 King, E. G., sub-assistant overseer public works department
 King, James, sudder ameen, Ahmedabad
 King, James, superintendent fire engines, Fort
 King, James, (junior) employed in the mint, Fort
 King, John, clerk revenue department secretariate, Kalbadavie
 King, John, (junior) clerk messrs. Lyon Brothers, Kalbadavie
 King, John, garrison band, Fort
 King, Vincent Ashfield, partner messrs. G. S. King and co. (Europe)
 Kingcome, Charles, registrar of merchant seamen, Colaba
 Kinlock, E. T., bazar department, Poona
 Kinsley, Matthew, sub-conductor commissariat department
 Kingston, George, head clerk town major's office, Saluting battery
 Kingston, Walter, clerk accountant general's office, Saluting battery
 Kirby, Thomas, constable house of correction, Oomercarry
 Kirby, Robert B., boiler-maker Indian navy, Fort
 Kirk, John, pensioned conductor, Belgaum
 Kleinknecht, Theodore, Military square, Fort
 Kneebone, George Ashwell, assistant to Ewart, Latham and co., Byculia
 Knight, Robert, Waghorn and co.'s overland agency, Nesbit lane, Fort
 Knight, W. F., public works department, Poona
 Knipe, Charles Bazett, Malabar transit agent, Medow street, Fort
 Knott, Henry, pensioned conductor, Poona
 Knott, Thomas, employed in the Bombay cotton spinning factory, Tardeo

Knox, Alexander, signs per pro. for messrs. Pollexfen and co., Malabar hill
 Knox, Arthur, conductor ordnance department, Ajmere
 Knox, Isaac, clerk quarter master's office 6th regt. N. I., Kurrachee
 Knox, Thomas, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Kobs, Louis, hatter, Church street, Fort
 Korner, Jacob, printer "Bombay Times" press, Colaba
 Kyte, Charles Josiah, clerk revenue commissioner's office S. division, Poona
 Kyte, John, pensioner, Dharwar
 Kyte, Thomas Ebenezer, sub-assistant Sind revenue survey, Kurrachee

L

Lack, George, head gardener in charge of the agri-horticultural society's gardens at Bombay and Kirkee, Parell
 Lafond, Hugh Francis, head clerk commanding engineer's office, Aden
 Lafrenais, J. P., mate steamer "Phlox," Kalbadavie
 Lafrenais, John L., clerk to Eduljee Nusserwanjee, Colaba-walla, Kalbadavie
 Lafrenais, Manoel, government pensioner, Sawunt Warree
 Laing, Andrew, superintendent school of industry, Sewree
 Lake, Charles, conductor ordnance department, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Lake, mrs. C., milliner, No. 8, Byculla road
 Lamache, C., sub-conductor Indian naval storekeeper's department, Fort
 Lambert, John, employed on the G. I. P. railway, Sonapore
 Lambert, John, pensioner, Poona
 Lambert, John, engineer cotton spinning factory, Tardeo
 Lampie, John, clerk Indian naval storekeeper's office, Girgaum
 Landon, James, cotton merchant and agent, and manager of the Broach cotton spinning and weaving company, Broach
 Landrigan, —, pensioner, Poona
 Lane, Charles, surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Lane, John B., managing agent Baroda railway company, Colaba
 Langdon, William, accountant G. I. P. railway co., Mazagon
 Langford, Benjamin Franklin, editor "Poona Observer," Civil lines, Poona
 Langford, J. E., superintendent pensioners' institution, Grant road
 Lannin, John, police constable
 Lapreile, C., preventive service, Mazagon
 Larcom, John, teacher of naval gunnery Indian navy
 Larpent, —, Poona
 Latham, Arthur George, partner messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., (Europe)
 Latham, Richard, assistant messrs. Finlay, Scott and co., Fort
 Latimer, H., superintendent public works department, Ahmedabad
 Lauchlan, David, surveyor to the Bombay insurance societies, Colaba
 Lavin, Dominic, employed by Mr. Tapp, saddler, Fort
 Lavocah, Paul, clerk bazar office, Poona
 Lawless, Henry John, mate brig "Sassoon Family"
 Lawless, William, mate ship "Futtay Allum"
 Lawrence, Edward, partner messrs. Lawrence and co., Malabar hill
 Lawrence, J. G., head clerk in the grand arsenal, Colaba

Lawrence, John Toulmein, partner messrs. Lawrence and co., (Europe)
 Lawrence, Miguel, coach builder and painter, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Lawson, Lawrence, marine contractor, Grant road
 Lawson, Wilfred Hills
 Layer, rev. J., German evangelical missionary, (Europe)
 Leavy, Michael, pensioned conductor, Poona
 Leckey, Edward, clerk military board office, Mazagon
 Lee, C., sub-assistant executive engineer, Sind
 Lee, George, preventive service, Girgaum
 Lee, John Maclean, partner Cutler and co., and French consul, Cumballa
 Leech, Robert, solicitor supreme court and notary public, Malabar hill
 Leeke, Henry Edward, Cumballa hill
 Leggatt, Clement, partner Clement Leggatt and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Leggett, Francis, deputy sheriff of Bombay, Colaba
 Lehner, rev. J. C., German evangelical missionary, Dharwar
 Leibschwager, Charles L., commander country service
 Leibschwager, W., deputy superintendent preventive service, Khetwaddy
 Leighton, George B., assistant education society's press, Byculla
 LeMessurier, Augustus Smith, advocate general
 Lenahan, Thomas, 3d class country trained engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Lennox, Charles, preventive service, Girgaum
 Leonberger, J., assistant German evangelical mission, Malsamudra
 Lester, Alexander, assistant revenue department secretariate, Colaba
 Lester, W., head clerk collector's office, Sattara
 Letwitch, Peter, electric telegraph department, Poona
 Lewis, Charles, clerk town major's office, Bazar gate, Fort
 Lewis, Edward, assistant messrs. J. and W. Watson and co., Fort
 Light, Robert Hough, assistant revenue survey S. Mahratta country, Dharwar
 Limerock, William, 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Lindfield, Walter, sub-conductor ordnance department, Kurrachee
 Lindsay, William, clerk quarter master general's office, Fort
 Ling, John, out-pensioner Chelsea hospital, Poona
 Linn, James, foreman founder gun carriage manufactory, Colaba
 Lisboa, C. Rozario, baker, Poona
 Lisboa, J. C., medical practitioner, Kavel
 Littlewood, John Henry, sugar manufacturer, Bassein
 Littlewood, Robert F.
 Livingston, Edward, accountant North-western bank, Girgaum
 Llewellyn, Frederick, clerk to the collector of municipal taxes, Byculla
 Lloyd, A., engineer P. and O. co.'s service, Mazagon
 Lobo, rev. Antonio Manuel, Latin professor Barretto charity school, Kavel
 Lobo, A. F., clerk assistant commissary general's office, Kurrachee
 Lobo, John Vincent, indexer judicial department secretariate, Mazagon
 Lobo, Urbano Miguel, medical practitioner, Military square, Fort
 Lockley, James, police constable, Apollo street, Fort
 Lodge, Jeremiah, head clerk in the ice house, Apollo street, Fort
 Lodwick, E., postmaster, Tanna
 Logan, James Murray, acting sub-accountant Oriental bank corporation, Fort

Lopes, Elias, clerk messrs. W. Nicol and co., Mazagon
 Loughrin, J. J., commander country service
 Lovegrove, Thomas Henry, 2d class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Lowden, W., assistant Poona and Tanna revenue survey
 Lowe, Robert, detective constable in the dockyard, Fort
 Lowndes, John James, barrister at law, Breach Candy
 Lowry, James Lindsay, surgeon accoucheur and dentist, Medow street, Fort
 Lucas, A., tailor and outfitter, Poona
 Lucas, Henry, inspector of the dockyard, Colaba
 Lucas, John, assistant messrs. Leckie and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Lugin, W. C., commander ship "Sagof"
 Lugin, Francis, assistant messrs. Grey and co., Medow street, Fort
 Luis, A. F., sub-assistant Ahmednuggur revenue survey, Ahmednuggur
 Luxa, Francis, government pensioner, Poona
 Lyon, Alfred, partner messrs. Lyon, Brothers and co., Salsette
 Lyons, Peter, employed in the mint, Fort
 Lyons, —, clerk civil engineer's office, Sattara

M

Machado, Joseph, clerk Fort police office, Mazagon
 Mackay, Daniel, deputy accountant mercantile bank, Fort
 MacKenzie, D., inspector railway company
 MacKenzie, James, foreman boiler-maker steam factory dockyard, Colaba
 MacKenzie, John Alex., clerk insolvent debtors' court, and deputy coroner
 MacKenzie, —, bill, freight and share broker
 MacKenzie, Robert, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba
 MacKenzie, Roderick, partner messrs. Forbes and co. (Europe)
 Mackinson, George, engineer hydraulic press company, Apollo street, Fort
 Mackintosh, Alexander, clerk in the Oriental bank, Fort
 MacMullin, —, chaplain's clerk, Belgaum
 MacNeil, —, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Sindian"
 Maddocks, Henry, 2d officer "Futty Moombaruck"
 Mager, L., band master 11th regt. N. I., Asseerghur
 Maher, Henry, clerk, Kurrachee
 Maher, William, acting deputy collector, in charge of the treasury, Kurrachee
 Mahon, John, garrison band, Fort
 Maidment, Robert, chief accountant public works department, Ambrolie
 Maidment, William Philip, master of the sailors' home, Sonapore
 Maidment, William (junior) clerk military board office, Khetwaddy
 Mainwaring, William A., Mahableschwur
 Mairs, William Henry, teacher education society's boys' school, Byculla
 Major, Thomas Martin, clerk office commissioner of customs, Fort
 Major, William Martin, inspector preventive service northern division, Surat
 Malcolm, Joseph, preventive service, Colaba
 Malcolmson, James Kinloch, partner messrs. Forbes and co., Malabar hill
 Malins, George R. W., book-keeper to messrs. J. and W. Watson & co., Fort

Malvery, Charles H., clerk collector's office, Hyderabad
 Malvery, Thomas B., clerk assistant quarter master general's office, Kurrachee
 Malvery, William, head clerk superintending engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Mander, R., band master 2d European regt. L. I., Kurrachee
 Mann, John, sub-conductor ordnance department, Fort
 Mariano, Joseph, clerk Fort police office
 Marks, John, sub-assistant overseer public works department, Kurrachee
 Marques, J. F.
 Marriott, Robert Michael, clerk military board office, Medow street, Fort
 Marsh, George, clerk deputy magistrate's office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Marsh, William, clerk commissariat office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Marshall, Charles, clerk forest ranger's office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Marshall, Frederick Charles, civil engineer, Kurrachee
 Marshall, John, garrison band, Fort
 Marshall, John, clerk deputy forest ranger's office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Marshall, Robert, draughtsman Scinde railway office, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Marston, Daniel, petition writer, Poona
 Martin, Francis, partner messrs. Martin, Young and co., (Europe)
 Martin, John, clerk military board office, Fort
 Martin, Patrick, pensioner, Poona
 Martin, William Hector, garrison band, Fort
 Martinnant, Edward James, assistant military dept. secretariate, Grant road
 Martinnant, Edward John, clerk military department secretariate, Grant road
 Mascarenes, —, clerk revenue department secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Massey, Joseph, garrison band, Fort
 Matchett, rev. Abraham, missionary church missionary society, Kurrachee
 Mathews, Abraham, engineer Baroda railway company, Fort
 Mathews, Charles, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Parell
 Mathews, Mathew, Guicowar's service, Baroda
 Mathewson, Daniel, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Mathieson, John, conductor ordnance department, Kurrachee
 Matthey, Frederick, partner messrs. Robert Frith and co., Mazagon
 Matthias, R., government pensioner, Sholapore
 Mawson, John, editor of the "Bombay Gazette" and acting secretary to the
 Chamber of Commerce, Colaba
 Maxwell, Thomas Henry, 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Mayes, William W., inspector electric telegraph establishment, Belgaum
 McAfee, Henry John, band master 20th regt. N. I., Belgaum
 McAfee, John, assistant marsial house of correction, Byculla
 McAfee, John (junior), preventive service, Fort
 McAfee, William, garrison band, Fort
 McAllister, John, clerk secret and political departments secretariate, Fort
 McArthur, Peter, 2d class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 McAuley, Daniel, moulder P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 McAuley, James Theophilus, milliner, Medow street, Fort
 McAuley, William, assistant P. and O. co.'s office, Church street, Fort
 McCarthy, D. J., civil engineer northern division, Ahmedabad
 McCarthy, James, police constable, Khetwaddy

McClumpha, William, master of the grammar school, Kurrachee
McCombie, Alexander, clerk military auditor general's office, Oomercarry
McCombie, David, clerk messrs. R. Frith and co., Oomercarry
McCracken, Joseph, out-pensioner Chelsea hospital
McCulloch, David, partner McCulloch and co., No. 13, Medow street, Fort
McDonald, Alexander, pensioner, Poona
McDonald, Chas. Wm., commander steamer "M. Elphinstone," Grant road
McDonald, William, clerk ordnance office, Hydrabad (Sind)
McDonald, William Hardy, inspector preventive service S. division, Oorun
McDougall, rev. James, professor of mathematics and natural philosophy Poona college, Poona
McDougall, Peter, 1st class engineer Indian navy
McDowell, Alexander, sub-conductor ordnance department, Kalbadavie
McEvoy, Christopher, conductor ordnance department, Aden
McFarlane, John, partner messrs. Judge and Macfarlane, solicitors, Fort
McGeach, W., pensioner, Poona
McGeoch, Alexander, employed in the mint, Camatee-poorah
McGeoch, James, employed on the G. I. P. railway, Callian
McGeoch, William, clerk to chaplain of Christ church, Camatee-poorah
McGeoch, William (junior), engineer, Camatee-poorah
McGill, Charles, assistant to W. W. Peyton, schoolmaster, Girgaum
McGovern, John, clerk, Belgaum
McGovern, William, preventive service, Mahim
McGregor, Donald, mariner
McGregor, W., commander country service
McGuire, Thomas, apothecary commander-in-chief's establishment, Poona
McHaffie, William, assistant messrs. W. C. Sillar and co., (Europe)
McIlwraith, Robert, assistant messrs. Robert Strong and co., Byculla
McIver, Daniel, merchant and general agent, Kurrachee
McKay, James, 3d class country trained engineer Indian navy
McKee, rev. James, presbyterian missionary, and registrar of marriages, Surat
McKenzie, Charles A., signaller electric telegraph department, Malligaum
McKenzie, William, marine contractor, Colaba
McKenzie, William, 2d class engineer Indian navy (Europe)
McKzon, George, head clerk military board office, Colaba
McKinlay, Charles, 1st class boiler-maker dockyard, Colaba
McKinlay, John, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba
McKintosh, J., railway hotel keeper, Tanna
McKoy, H., clerk collector's office, Sattara
McLaren, David, assistant chief engineer Indian navy, Colaba
McLauchlan, Archibald, clerk revenue department secretariate, Grant road
McLean, Hector, apothecary 3d European regiment, Poona
McLean, John, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
McLean, William, clerk assistant commissary general's office, Kurrachee
McLeod, Angus, master painter dockyard, Kalbadavie
McLoughlin, James, barrack serjeant, Poona
McLoughlin, Patrick, pensioner, Poona
McMahon, John, employed by W. Tapp, saddler, Fort

McMahon, R., 2d class assistant engineer Baroda railway company
 McMeekins, John, clerk commissariat office, Kurrachee
 McMootry, Thomas, 2d engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Ganges"
 McNally, M., supervisor public works department, Nassick
 McNeil, Archibald, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba
 McQueen, John, commander ship "Hamoody"
 Meagher, William, station master G. I. P. railway, Callian
 Meiklejohn, Walter, agent messrs. Treacher and co., Kurrachee
 Melvin, George, employed in the mint, Kalbadavia
 Mendary, Alexander, chief officer ship "Fazel Curreem"
 Mendes, John, assistant to messrs. Smith and co., chemists, Kotree
 Mendes, Joseph, engineer, Kalbadavia
 Mendes, P. S., medical practitioner, Girgaum road
 Mendonca, Antonio, commissariat inspector
 Mendonca, Ignatius, clerk to messrs. Morenas and co., Girgaum
 Mendonca, Joaquim Manoel, record-keeper judicial dept. secretariate, Mazagon
 Mendonca, John, clerk secretariate, Sonapore
 Mendonca, John Joseph, librarian branch royal Asiatic society, Mazagon
 Mendonca, J., preventive service, Mazagon
 Menesse, Camille, Byculla
 Menesse, Ernest, Portuguese interpreter supreme court, and inspector custom house, Colaba
 Menesse, John Alexander, clerk messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., Byculla
 Menge, rev. C. C., missionary church missionary society, Nassick
 Mercer, Hugh Smith, 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Michael, John, assistant general department secretariate, Medow street, Fort
 Michael, Joseph Lazar, Medow street, Fort
 Michael, William, assistant general department secretariate, Medow street, Fort
 Mignon, James, acting superintendent in the melting department of the mint, Tardeo
 Miles, George, assistant general department secretariate, Grant road
 Miles, Henry, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Grant road
 Miles, Theophilus William, head accountant collector's office, Shikarpoor
 Miles, William A., clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Millard, James, inspector of roads, Girgaum
 Miller, George, conductor sappers and miners, Poona
 Miller, Hugh, surgeon and dent st, No. 10, Rampart row, Fort
 Miller, Thomas, clerk Inam commissioner's office, Poona
 Miller, J. R., assistant messrs. Ewart, Latham and co.
 Milligan, —, public works department, Sattara
 Miranda, Antonio, head clerk office of the agent to the governor, Surat
 Miranda, Francis D., clerk Inam commissioner's office, Ahmednuggur
 Miranda, J., clerk custom house, Mazagon
 Miranda, S. D., assistant apothecary medical stores, Mazagon
 Misquita, J. Gabriel, apothecary medical store department, Girgaum
 Misquita, Jeronimo, clerk medical storekeeper's office, Girgaum
 Misquita, Joze Antonio, clerk sudder adawlut, Mazagon
 Misquita, Manuel, head accountant general post office, Marine street, Fort

Misquita, Mathias, sub-assistant surgeon
 Mitchell, George, partner messrs. Lancaster and co., Malabar hill
 Mitchell, rev. James, missionary free church of Scotland, Poona
 Mitchell, James, assistant revenue survey southern Mahratta country (Europe)
 Mitchell, John, in charge of the botanical gardens, Dapooree
 Mitchell, John Gall, ledger-keeper bank of Bombay, Malabar hill
 Mitchell, rev. John Murray, M. A., missionary free church of Scotland, Poona
 Mitchell, Thomas, conductor ordnance department, Kalbadavie
 Mitchell, William, pensioned serjeant, Belgaum
 Mitchell, rev. Wm. Kinnaird, A.M., missionary free church of Scotland, Poona
 Moir, William, partner messrs. Finlay, Scott and co., Malabar hill
 Moise, John, clerk in the adawlut, Ahmedabad
 Moise, William, engineer department, Ahmedabad
 Monnett, Francis, auctioneer and commission agent, Poona
 Monteiro, Gregorio, Mazagon
 Monteiro, J., assistant storekeeper G. I. P. railway company, Mazagon
 Montgomery, George Robert, clerk town major's office, Fort
 Montgomery, rev. R., Irish presbyterian missionary, (Europe)
 Moore, rev. Dunlop, Irish presbyterian missionary, Rajcote
 Moore, Hollis, proprietor of the ice-house, Apollo street, Fort
 Moore, James, preventive service, Musjid bunder
 Moore, Jerret, house agent, Mahableschwur
 Moore, L. C., post master, Belgaum
 Moore, M. F., commander barque "Nimrod"
 Moore, Thomas, head clerk in the adawlut, Sholapore
 Moore, William, band master 22d regt. N. I., Malligaum
 Moores, John, foreman G. I. P. railway factory, Boree bunder
 Moores, John, (junior) mechanic G. I. P. railway factory, Boree bunder
 Moppett, George Henry, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Moraes, F. A., clerk deputy commissary general's office, Kavel
 Moran, D., preventive service, Cowasjee Patell's tank
 Morelly, Franz, master governor's band, Fort
 Morgan, Richard, assistant collector of municipal taxes, Wall-puckaddy, Mazagon
 Morgan, William John, assistant to messrs. Wallace and co., Parell
 Morris, Frederick, engineer Indian navy
 Morris, James, 1st assistant register of the sudder adawlut, Mazagon
 Morris, Joshua, clerk collector's office, Sattara
 Morris, Robert John, superintending engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Morris, Augustus F. E., 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Morton, Henry, preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Moseley, George, engineer railway department
 Moss, George Wallace, printer "Bombay Times" press, Colaba
 Mossop, G. W., civil engineer, Scinde
 Mount, J. M., pensioned apothecary, Grant road
 Moyzer, Robert, assistant boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Muckler, J., preventive service
 Muirhead, John Clarence, serjeant garrison band, Fort

Muirhead, Mrs., midwife and lady's nurse, Forbes street, Fort
 Mulheran, J., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Mull, Matthias, managing proprietor "Bombay Gazette," and organist of the cathedral, Colaba
 Mullaly, John, assistant secretary to the military board, Bandora
 Mullaly, John C. (junior), articled clerk to messrs. Arthur and Barnett, solicitors supreme court, Bandora
 Mullaly, William, assistant secretary G. I. P. railway company, Bandora
 Mullen, John, pensioner, Grant road
 Muller, rev. G., German evangelical missionary, Hoobly
 Mulligan, W., overseer public works department, Poona
 Munger, rev. S. B., American missionary, Bhingar
 Munsie, John, chief engineer H. C. steamer "Assaye"
 Munsie, William, boiler-maker Indian navy, Colaba
 Murdoch, Henry J., band master 26th regt. N. I., Sattara
 Murdoch, J., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Murphy, John, sub-conductor commissariat department, Deesa
 Murray, T., preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Murzello, Lawrence, foudjar of Bandora
 Murzello, Manoel, clerk military pay office, Kavel
 Murzello, Michael Antonio, clerk messrs. Peel, Cassels and co., Kalbadavie
 Musser, Amos Milton, Mormon missionary, Kurrachee
 Myatt, P., chaplain's clerk, Sattara
 Myers, Edward, government pensioner
 Myers, Robert, clerk to the private secretary to the governor, Kalbadavie
 Myers, Robert (jr.), clerk to the military secretary to the governor, Kalbadavie

N

Napier, John Phillip, clerk secretariate, Fort
 Nash, John, pensioner, Fort
 Natchell, William, corrector "Bombay Times" press, Oomercarry
 Nazareth, J., apothecary, Kalbadavie
 Nazareth, J. M., preventive service
 Nazareth, rev. R., assistant to the vicar of the R. C. church of Saude, Kavel
 Neave, B. D., sectioner railway branch secretariate
 Neighbour, Henry Thomas, 2d class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Neil, W., guardsman G. I. P. railway, Oomercarry
 Nelson, Henry, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Nelson, Horatio, railway contractor, Naigaum
 Nelson, Robert James, carpenter in the employ of the Guicowar, Baroda
 Nepean, C. F., assistant Guzerat revenue survey
 Nettle, William, constable city police, Poona
 Neuberg, John, bookseller and stationer, Military square, Fort
 Neville, F., public works department, Poona
 Newberry, Alexander G. R., 3d class engineer Indian navy
 Newbury, John, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Newell, Joseph, storekeeper gun carriage department, Colaba

Newell, William, mate P. and O. co.'s service
 Newett, J., barrack serjeant, Ahmednuggur
 Newman, Alfred, inspector of police, Apollo street, Fort
 Newman, Henry, conductor ordnance department, Fort
 Newnham, T. G., assistant engineer Sind railway, Kurrachee
 Newton, Robinson, employed in the cotton spinning factory, Tardeo
 Nicholson, John, superintending engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Nicholson, J. O., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Nicker, Daniel Larner, inspecting post master, Rutnagherry
 Nicol, William, assistant messrs. W. Nicol and co., Love-grove
 Nimmo, George, Colaba
 Nock, William, conductor Indian naval storekeeper's department, Kalbadavie
 Nock, William, (junior) preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Noonan, William, proprietor Doyle's hotel, Mazagon
 Norman, James H., commander steamer "Lowjee Family," Colaba
 Norris, S., pensioned conductor, Sudder bazar, Poona
 Norton, James, employed in the mint, Fort
 Novis, J., clerk canal department, Hyderabad
 Nue, E., assistant supervisor public works department
 Nutho, John, turnkey, county jail

O

Obridge, Thomas, clerk assistant quarter master general's office, Kurrachee
 O'Brien, James, preventive service, Fort
 Oliveira, rev. Gabriel M. de, Roman catholic priest, Mazagon
 Oliver, F., band master 3d regt. N. I., Sholapore
 Oliver, Joseph, watchmaker, Poona
 Oliver, Norman William, 3d magistrate of police, Colaba
 O'Mealy, Michael, asst. secret and political departments secretariate, Colaba
 O'Neill, Alexander, pensioner, Poona
 O'Neill, Henry, employed at Mr. Tapp the saddler's, Fort
 O'Neill, James, garrison band, Fort
 Orloff, Peter, preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Orrab, John W., garrison band, Fort
 Osborne, John, conductor ordnance department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 O'Shea, William, partner messrs. W. O'Shea and co., Apollo street, Fort
 O'Sullivan, Giles, examiner political department secretariate, Colaba
 Otley, John Cox, clerk adjutant general's office, Fort
 Otto, Francis Frederick, coach builder, Poona
 Oxley, William, Matharpacady

P

Pagan, Wm., partner messrs. Betts and Pagan, tailors, Tamarind lane, Fort
 Page, James, employed in the mint, Colaba
 Page, Richard, pensioned conductor, Sudder bazar, Poona
 Palmer, Fred. Augustus, head accountant Agra and U. S. bank, Bandora

Palmer, Joseph, pensioner, Grant road
 Palmer, Joseph (junior), employed on the G. I. P. railway, Grant road
 Parkinson, Frederick, preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Parkinson, H., boarding-house keeper, Obelisk road, Byculla
 Parkinson, H. S., supernumerary assistant Khandesh revenue survey
 Parsons, John, partner messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and co., Malabar hill
 Parsons, —, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Partridge, Richard, boot and shoe maker, Hummum street, Fort
 Patterson, John, 3d class engineer Indian navy, Fort
 Patterson, Robt. Wauchope, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Medow street, Fort
 Patton, —, clerk deputy collector's office, Shikarpoor
 Paul, James, assistant messrs. Wallace and co., Girgaum
 Payne, William Hugh, assistant to the commissioner of customs (Europe)
 Peachey, Jeremiah, employed in the gun carriage manufactory, Fort
 Pearson, Edward Thurnham Graham, uncovenanted assistant judicial department secretariate, Bandora
 Pearson, Thomas, line serjeant, Baroda
 Peat, Robert, saddler, shoemaker and tanner, Medow street, Fort
 Peck, Richard, employed by P. Grant, saddler, Poona
 Pegler, William, surveyor canal department, Kurrachee
 Pelly, William Augustus, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Gogo
 Pemberton, F. B., sub-assistant executive engineer, Belgaum
 Peniston, rev. James, Roman catholic minister, Colaba
 Pennell, Harry Lee, assistant messrs. Martin, Young and co., Malabar hill
 Penney, Charles, assistant messrs. Robert Strong and co., Fort
 Pereira, Antonio, assistant bailiff supreme court, Girgaum
 Pereira, Antonio Francisco, clerk political department secretariate, Girgaum
 Pereira, A. F., clerk adjutant general's office
 Pereira, B., clerk general department secretariate, Bandora
 Pereira, Cerilio Antonio, clerk military auditor general's office, Mazagon
 Pereira, C., bookbinder, education society's press, Oomercarry
 Pereira, Elias Bret, clerk messrs. Forbes and co., Girgaum
 Pereira, Francisco Antonio, clerk brigade major's office, Girgaum
 Pereira, Francisco Xavier, clerk military department secretariate, Colaba
 Pereira, rev. F., Roman Catholic parish priest, Mahim
 Pereira, Joze, clerk in the pay office, Mazagon
 Pereira, Joze, clerk in the secretariate, Fort
 Pereira, J. A., clerk general department secretariate
 Pereira, rev. J. C., Roman Catholic priest, Tanna
 Pereira, J. D., clerk superintending engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Pereira, Lawrence, 1st assistant Bombay native dispensary
 Pereira, Manoel, clerk military board office, Girgaum
 Pereira, Miguel, clerk secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Pereira, M. F., apothecary, Sudder bazar, Poona
 Pereira, R. Xavier, clerk in the secretariate, Girgaum
 Pereira, S., examiner secretariate
 Pereira, Venceslao, clerk military department secretariate, Colaba
 Pereira, Vincent, preventive service, Kalbadavie

Pereira, John, clerk messrs. Ewart, Latham and co.
 Pereira, M. C., clerk marine registry office
 Pereira, Domingos Vincente, druggist, Kalbadavie road
 Perrins, George, coach and shigram hiner, Belgaum
 Perry, George Lumsden, partner messrs. Galbraith, Perry and co., Fort
 Petters, Daniel, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Petters, James, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Peyton, rev. William Wynne, schoolmaster, Girgaum
 Phillips, Charles Joseph, clerk civil auditor's office, Agiary lane, Kalbadavie
 Phillips, Charles Joseph (junior) clerk civil auditor's office, Kavel
 Phillips, Edward, clerk to the inspector general of prisons, Poona
 Phillips, George, agent to messrs. Treacher and co., Belgaum
 Phillips, George Francis, preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Phillips, John Felix, partner Vinay, Fils and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Phillips, Julius Cæsar, clerk general department secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Phillips, Leopold, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Kalbadavie
 Phillips, Thomas Henry, head clerk general treasury office, Kalbadavie
 Phillips, William, clerk general department secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Pickle, Charles, pensioner, Nana's pait, Poona
 Pinto, Antonio, baker, Poona
 Pinto, J., government contractor, Sholapore
 Pires, Phillippie Neris, vakeel sudder adawlut, Mazagon
 Place, George, clerk official assignee's office, and tipstaff to Sir William
 Yardly, chief justice, "Altamont," Cumballa hill
 Plunkett, Arthur H., clerk revenue department secretariate, Girgaum
 Pollard, A., steward European general hospital, Hornby row, Fort
 Pollexfen, George, partner messrs. G. Pollexfen and co. (Europe)
 Pollock, Charles Mason Innes, solicitor and clerk of the crown, Malabar hill
 Pollock, J., apothecary, Roree
 Porter, John, master gunsmith grand arsenal, Fort
 Potter, David Arthur, clerk railway branch secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Potter, Mark William, clerk political department secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Potter, D., partner messrs. Dirom, Hunter and co.
 Potts, H. II., acting superintendent and agent P. and O. company,
 Poulter, Charles Frederick, employed in the dockyard, Bakehouse lane, Fort
 Powell, Jeremiah, employed in the mint, Cowasjee patell's tank
 Powell, Thomas Kite, unemployed
 Power, William, warden P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Poyntz, John, clerk military board office, Esplanade
 Pratt, Edward J., head assistant general department secretariate, Girgaum
 Pratt, John, artificer electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Pratten, John, sub-conductor ordnance department, Aden
 Prescott, Henry, clerk quarter master's office 15th regt. N. I., Esplanade
 Pressick, William, master boatswain dockyard, Forbes street, Fort
 Preston, James John, clerk military department secretariate, Mazagon
 Preston, John, assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Poona
 Preston, John, conductor ordnance department, Hydrabad (Sind)
 Preston, Joseph, clerk No. 8 light field battery, Bhooj

Price, rev. Walter, missionary church missionary society, Nassick
 Price, Wm. Sam., asst. revenue survey S. Mahratta country, Dharwar
 Price, W. H., civil engineer public works department, Sind
 Priestley, Joseph, compositor education society's press, Oomercarry
 Prime, J., bandmaster 2d grenadier regt. N. I., Bhooj
 Prince, T. G., superintendent cotton experiments, Sind
 Pringle, Robert James, acting accountant Oriental bank agency, Fort
 Pritchard, John, unemployed, Sonapore
 Pritchard, William, preventive service, Colaba
 Procter, Arthur, clerk revenue commissioner's office southern division, Poona
 Procter, George James, 1st class engineer Indian navy, (Europe)
 Procter, Thomas, signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Procter, Walter, head clerk revenue commissioner's office S. division, Poona
 Procter, William H., clerk revenue commissioner's office N. division, Poona
 Puce, Michael, head clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 Pryce, J. E. C., 2d assistant to the master attendant, (Europe)
 Puddicombe, Christopher, commander ship "Prince of Wales"
 Pugh, Enoch, police constable, Kalbadavie
 Purcell, Henry, conductor ordnance department, Ahmednuggur
 Purchase, E., commander ship "Julia"
 Purchase, Joseph Wm., commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Norna," Colaba
 Purday, George William
 Purvis, John, clerk commissariat department, Belgaum
 Pym, Wm., superintendent "Bombay Gazette" press, Colaba

Q

Quadros, Just F. de, clerk messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Mazagon
 Quadros, Michael Rozario de, clerk messrs. Peel, Cassels and co., Mazagon
 Quail, Manuel, employed at Mr. Peat the saddler's, Oomercarry
 Quintom, G. H., house agent, Mahableshwur

R

Radenhurst, William, assistant civil engineer, Sattara
 Rae, H. D., assistant superintendent Guzerat revenue survey
 Ramos, F. D., government pensioner, Cannanore, Malabar coast
 Ramos, Francis, clerk political department secretariate, Fort
 Ramsay, A., clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Ramsay, Charles, apothecary in charge of the jail, Kurrachee
 Ramsay, D. C., postmaster, Jaulnah
 Randall, Charles, head clerk collector's office, Poona
 Randall, James, pensioned apothecary, Poona
 Randall, John, boarding-house keeper, Girgaum road
 Ranken, James, engineer, Bellasis junction road, Byculla
 Ray, George, conductor P. and O. co.'s service, Aden
 Raymer, William, deputy collector and magistrate, Sholapore

Raymond, James, P. and O. co.'s steamer "Pottinger"
 Raymond, John, employed by R. Partridge, shoemaker, Hummum street, Fort
 Raymond, William, storekeeper education society's press, Kalbadavie
 Read, Samuel W., assistant accountant bank of Bombay, Colaba
 Rebello, C., shopkeeper, Ahmednuggur
 Reel, John Henry, examiner judicial department secretariate, Colaba
 Reel, John Henry R. (junior), clerk revenue department secretariate, Girgaum
 Rees, John, Nassick
 Regel, George, undertaker, Khetwaddy
 Reid, John F., 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Reid, Richard Tuohill, LL.B., barrister at law, and Perry professor of juris-
 prudence Elphinstone institution, Rampart row, Fort
 Remedios, T. Dos, clerk Mazagon police office
 Remedy, —, clerk executive engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Remington, W., clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Rendall, James, pensioned conductor, Poona
 Rennie, George, partner messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co. (Europe)
 Reynolds, Alban, 1st class country trained engineer Indian navy
 Reynolds, William, pensioner, Poona
 Riach, James, signs per pro. Dirom, Hunter and co., Fort
 Rice, Patrick J., sub-conductor commissariat department, Aden
 Rice, William Warren, commander ship "Sultana"
 Rich, Joseph, agent north-western bank of India, Forbes street, Fort
 Richards, R., commander merchant service, Bakehouse lane, Fort
 Richardson, Charles Welstead, deputy collector and magistrate, Hyderabad
 Richardson, E., boot and shoe maker, Sonapore
 Richardson, Henry, pensioned serjeant major, Grant road
 Richardson, —, head clerk collector's office, Dharwar
 Richmond, Thomas Robert, merchant, Parell
 Riley, J., house and general agent, Sattara
 Riley, Joseph, police constable, Nana's pait, Poona
 Riley, Robert, landed proprietor, Mahableschwur
 Rimington, Alexander, partner messrs. Leckie and co.
 Rimington, George Frederick, partner messrs. Jefferson and Rimington, soli-
 citors supreme court, Cumballa hill
 Ritchie, John, superintendent and agent P. and O. co., (Europe)
 Rivett, Isaac, assistant armourer grand arsenal, Fort
 Roach, Joseph, assistant apothecary, Schwan (Sind)
 Robb, Arthur, 2d class engineer Indian navy, (Europe)
 Roberts, A., repairer of musical instruments, &c., Grant road
 Roberts, Charles, farrier Guzerat irregular horse, Ahmedabad
 Roberts, G., assistant supervisor public works department
 Roberts, Mrs. J., schoolmistress, Sholapore
 Roberts, John L., mess and commission agent, Poona
 Roberts, William Hoskin, commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Cadiz"
 Robertson, Archibald David, partner messrs. Martin, Young and co., Mazagon
 Robertson, Henry, schoolmaster, Belgaum
 Robertson, rev. J. S., missionary church missionary society, Cumballa hill

Robertson, James, preventive service
 Robins, F., sub-assistant executive engineer, Poona
 Robinson, Edward, assistant to A. Gindol, book-binder, Oomercarry
 Robinson, George, compositor "Sind Kossid" press, Kurrachee
 Robinson, George Palmer, manager mercantile bank, Malabar hill
 Robinson, John Newman, clerk accountant general's office, Colaba
 Robinson, Mathew, clerk brigade major's office, Fort
 Robinson, Thomas Briggs, house-keeper supreme court, painter, paper-hanger
 and house decorator, Mornington villa, Parell
 Robinson, Thomas, pensioner, Colaba
 Robinson, T., assistant apothecary, Waghutum
 Robson, Edward, engine smith G. I. P. railway
 Robson, James Russell, deputy superintendent P. and O. co. (Europe)
 Rockley, Arthur Bowsten, clerk adjutant general's office, Fort
 Roddell, John, garrison band, Fort
 Rodrigues, rev. Antonio, assistant to the vicar of the Roman Catholic cathedral
 Rodrigues, Bernardo, clerk to Meyajee Ahmedbhoj, milliner
 Rodrigues, Francis, chemist and druggist, Medow street, Fort
 Rodrigues, Francis, clerk military department secretariate, Kavel
 Rodrigues, Francis Xavier, general record-keeper secretariate, Fort
 Rodrigues, George, compositor "Sind Kossid" press, Kurrachee
 Rodrigues, J. L., preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Rodrigues, Lawrence A., clerk messrs. W. Nicol and co., Kalbadavie
 Rodrigues, rev. Matheus Salvadore, vicar church of N. S. de Saude, Kavel
 Rodrigues, Peter, clerk to messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Kalbadavie
 Rodrigues, P. Antonio, chemist and druggist, Rampart row, Fort
 Rodrigues, P. M., shipping clerk marine registry office
 Rodrigues, Sebastian B., preventive service, Matharpacudy
 Rodrigues, rev. T. S., assistant vicar Roman Catholic church of Saude, Kavel
 Rogers, rev. Edward, missionary church missionary society
 Rogers, Henry, chemist, and partner messrs. Macindoe, Rogers & co., Byculla
 Rogers, Maurice, surgeon dentist, Hummum street, Fort
 Roll, A., clerk in the customs' flotilla, Kalbadavie
 Ronayne, John, commissariat serjeant, Kurrachee
 Roonan, Michael, clerk adjutant general's office, Fort
 Roper, William Trevor, assistant messrs. Lawrence and co., Malabar hill
 Rose, Alexander James, preventive service, Girgaum
 Rose, H., assistant revenue survey Southern Mahratta country, Dharwar
 Ross, Alexander, assistant messrs. Remington and co., Worlee
 Ross, Charles Mathieson, assistant messrs. Remington and co., Worlee
 Ross, George, book-keeper Oriental bank, Worlee
 Ross, James, pensioned surveyor, Mahim
 Ross, John, partner messrs. Lyon Brothers and co., Byculla
 Ross, Solomon, catechist Tamil mission, Poona
 Rossenrode, W. C., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Rourke, John, purser's clerk Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Rourke, Michael, sub-conductor ordnance department, Kalbadavie
 Rowe, Peter Antone, clerk messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and co., Senapore

Rowe, Redmond, commander ship "Regina"
 Rowell, Harry George, assistant in the revenue survey, Poona
 Rowland, Frederick, foreman saddler at Mr. Tanner's, Byculla
 Rowland, Joseph, saddler at Mr. Tapp's, Colaba
 Rowland, William, compositor "Bombay Times" press, Colaba
 Rozare, Andrew, pensioner, Poona
 Rozare, H., clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Rozario, Alexander, clerk, Kalbadavie
 Rozario, A. F., clerk collector's office, Sholapore
 Rozario, John Domingo, head clerk prothonotary supreme court, Oomercarry
 Rozario, Paulo, clerk messrs. Peel, Cassels and co.
 Rozario, Thomas, clerk general department secretariate,
 Rozario, X., clerk in the judge's office, Sholapore
 Rudge, James, commander barque "Suffinatoola"
 Rumble, Thomas William, assistant engineer Baroda railway company (Europe)
 Rundell, —, in charge of the government gardens, Kurrachee
 Russell, John Alexander, partner messrs. Grey and co. (Europe)
 Russell, John H., pensioner, Callian
 Rutherford, William, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Ryan, John, preventive service, Colaba
 Ryan, Patrick, bailiff small cause court, Girgaum
 Ryan, Thomas, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Victoria"
 Ryan, —, band master 15th regt. N. I., Bhooj
 Ryan, William, line serjeant, Neemuch
 Rylie, William, compositor "Bombay Times" press, Fort
 Rylie, Robert, partner messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., Breach Candy

S

Sadler, David, percussion cap manufactory, Mazagon
 Sale, Alfred, clerk, Scinde
 Sale, Douglas, clerk, Sholapore
 Salter, Jacob, 3d engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Singapore"
 Salvadore, Manoel, head printer "Poona Observer" press, Poona
 Sandeman, William Henry, engineer Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Sanderson, William, surveyor G. I. P. railway company, Khandalla
 Sandford, George, surveyor and builder, Sattarah
 Sangers, John, Sudder bazar, Poona
 Sangers, Thomas, surveyor trigonometrical survey, Poona
 Sangster, Peter, 2d class engineer Indian navy
 Santinierre, John, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Sargent, William, in charge European general hospital, Hornby row, Fort
 Sargon, J. M., assistant apothecary sanitarium, Poorundhur
 Sargon, Michael, superintendent church missionary society's schools, Fort
 Sargon, Michael, (jr.) head clerk electric telegraph branch secretariate, Fort
 Sargon, William J., electric telegraph department, Nassick
 Sarls, William, organist of the church, Kurrachee

Sassoon, Abdallah David, partner David Sassoon and co., Forbes street, Fort
 Sassoon, David, partner David Sassoon and co., Forbes street, Fort
 Sassoon, Eliaao David, partner David Sassoon and co., Forbes street, Fort
 Sassoon, Sassoon David, partner David Sassoon and co., Forbes street, Fort
 Savage, George, clerk adjutant general's office, Poona
 Scanlon, Patrick, guard G. I. P. railway
 Schreiber, rev. C. C., missionary church missionary society (Europe)
 Schwartz, rev. C. F., missionary church missionary society, Nassick
 Scott, Frederick John, portrait and animal painter
 Scott, Henry, partner messrs. Finlay, Scott and co., Malabar hill
 Scott, James Stanley, clerk in the P. and O. co.'s office, Fort
 Scott, John, conductor commissariat department, Military store lane, Fort
 Scott, John, sub-conductor ordnance department, Poona
 Scott, Michael Hugh, signs per pro. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Cumballa hill
 Scott, Robert, superintendent of public works Nagpore dâk line
 Scott, Robert, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Boree bunder
 Scott, Robert, master Indo-British institution, Sattara
 Scott, Thomas, surveyor and builder superintending engineer's office, Surat
 Scott, William, partner messrs. Peel, Cassels and co., Malabar hill
 Scovell, Fielding, partner messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., Malabar hill
 Scovell, Francis, partner messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., Malabar hill
 Scrivener, Frederick, superintendent of military normal schools. Head quar-
 ters at Poona (on tour of inspection to Kurrachee, Deesa, Belgaum and Ah-
 mednuggur, from December to March in each year)
 Seagar, Joseph W., inspector of gates G. I. P. railway, Mazagon
 Selby, Thomas, uncovenanted assistant military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Sequira, A., clerk revenue department secretariate, Chowpatty
 Sequira, George, clerk assistant adjutant general's office, Belgaum
 Seram, Andrew, clerk deputy commissary general's office, Kalbadavie
 Seram, Anthony, clerk deputy commissary general's office, Kalbadavie
 Shandley, John, farrier and horse trainer, Parell
 Sharman, Robert, conductor commissariat department, Deesa
 Shaughnessy, Patrick, head clerk marine branch military board office, Byculla
 Shaw, John, canal department, Kurrachee
 Shea, Adam, senior serjeant garrison band, Fort
 Shea, John, garrison band, Fort
 Shea, William, teacher of music, Fort
 Sheldon, rev. James, missionary church missionary society, Kurrachee
 Shepherd, J., accountant and chief clerk Baroda railway company, Surat
 Shepherd, W., assistant messrs. Treacher and co., Poona
 Shepherd, —, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Sherlock, William, garrison band, Fort
 Sherren, Frederick C., commissariat department, Bhooj
 Shinamon, Charles, band master 4th rifles, Poona
 Shirra, James, assistant messrs. Forbes and co., Girgaum
 Shore, Thomas, conductor ordnance department, Poona
 Short, Henry, commander ship "Kusrovie"
 Shortt, James Symington, deputy marshal house of correction, Byculla

Showell, Henry, inspector fort custom house, Colaba
 Showell, Richard Henry, deputy collector and magistrate, Tanna
 Shrimpton, Henry, police constable, Mahim
 Sibbold, —, line serjeant, Sattara
 Sillar, William Cameron, partner messrs. W. C. Sillar and co., Malabar hill
 Simeons, D. F., draftsman in charge of scientific and other instruments in the chief engineer's office
 Simler, J., conductor naval storekeeper's department, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Simmons, David, clerk sudder adawlut, Fort
 Simmons, George, engineer Baroda railway company
 Simmons, George, garrison band, Fort
 Simmons, Richard, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Simmons, Robert, clerk messrs. Martin, Young and co., Fort
 Simpson, G. A., assistant in the mercantile bank, Fort
 Sinclair, Alexander, conductor Indian naval storekeeper's department, Colaba
 Sinclair, George, assistant apothecary, Belgaum
 Sinclair, Robert, chief engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Singapore"
 Sinclair, Robt. S., A. M., professor of history, literature, and political economy Elphinstone institution, Malabar hill
 Sizeland, John, clerk magistrate's office, Ahmednuggur
 Slynn, John, employed in the mint, Oomercarry
 Small, R., assistant messrs. J. and W. Watson and co., Fort
 Small, —, 2d engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Singapore"
 Smalley, John, band master H. M.'s 78th Highlanders, Poona
 Smart, Edward, clerk in charge post office, Panwell
 Smith, Alfred, employed at P. Grant the saddler's, Poona
 Smith, Alfred, commander ship "Victoria"
 Smith, Duncan, sub-agent Oriental bank corporation, Malabar hill
 Smith, D., line serjeant, Bhooj
 Smith, George, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Smith, George J., inspector electric telegraph department, Callian
 Smith, George Taylor, employed in the revenue survey, Rutnagherry
 Smith, H., assistant executive engineer, Sattara
 Smith, James, partner messrs. Robert Strong and co., (Europe)
 Smith, John, 2d class pilot, Fort
 Smith, John, sub-assistant overseer gun carriage department, Colaba
 Smith, John Sydney, employed in the mint, Fort
 Smith, Lambert, pensioner, Poona
 Smith, Robert, pensioned apothecary, Sattara
 Smith, Robert Henry, clerk military pay office, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Smith, R., public works department, Hyderabad
 Smith, Thomas, 3d class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Smith, Thomas, corrector "Telegraph and Courier" press, Grant road
 Smith, William Juba, commander steamer "Snake"
 Smith, William Stafford, partner messrs. Smith and co., Kotree
 Smythe, Robert James, police constable, Duncan road
 Soares, rev. Antonio Mariano, Roman catholic vicar general and archdeacon, Mazagon

Soares, Joseph, clerk judicial department secretariate
 Souter, F. H., acting superintendent of police and deputy magistrate, Belgaum
 Souza, D. M. D., clerk, marine pay office, Kotree, Sind
 Sparks, John, partner messrs. Treacher and co., druggists, Byculia
 Spearman, William Jaffris, engineer Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Spencer, Francis Angus, assistant to Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, sons & co., Colaba
 Spencer, John F., clerk military department secretariate, Mazagon
 Spencer, Nathaniel, uncovenanted assistant military department secretariate, Mazagon
 Spencer, Nathaniel, (junior) clerk of the court of small causes, Colaba
 Spencer, R., sub-assistant surgeon in charge superintendency, Sawunt Warree
 Spiers, James Randolph, head clerk to the inspector general of prisons, Poona
 Spiers, William, clerk judge's office, Poona
 Spilling, —, employed by Mr. Grant, saddler, Poona
 Spooner, Samuel, sub-conductor ordnance department, Belgaum
 Spooner, William, employed on the G. I. P. railway, Fort
 Springer, John H., assistant revenue survey S. Mahratta country, Dharwar
 Spry, W. F. A., deputy collector and magistrate, Kaira
 St. Amour, Henry, assistant registrar of merchant seamen, Chowpatty
 Standen, James Henry, administrator general, Oak lane, Fort
 Stapleton, J. D., deputy postmaster at Sukkur (Sind)
 Stapleton, E., supervisor public works department
 Stead, Joseph Rosedon, commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Pottinger"
 Steel, Gavin, partner messrs. Grey and co., Breach Candy
 Steins, rev. Walter, Roman Catholic chaplain, Meadow street, Fort
 Steinson, George, agent P. and O. S. N. co., Aden
 Stenhouse, Thomas, partner messrs. Edward Bates and co., Fort
 Stephens, Charles, veterinary surgeon and farrier, Baboola tank road
 Stephens, Charles, (junior) veterinary surgeon and farrier, Baboola tank road
 Stephens, G. A., clerk secretariate
 Stephens, John, ship agent, Fort
 Stephens, Joshua, assistant in the mint office, Baboola tank road
 Stephens, —, clerk canal department, Hyderabad
 Stevens, Gerard, late Tanna mail contractor
 Stevens, Henry, clerk military auditor general's office, Kalbadavie
 Stevens, John, partner messrs. Stevens Brothers, Malabar hill
 Stevens, John Junius, Kalbadavie
 Stevens, William, assistant messrs. Forbes and co., Mazagon
 Stevens, W. T., partner messrs. Stevens Brothers, (Eugope)
 Stevenson, Thomas, deputy marshal of the county jail, Oomercarry
 Stevenson, Thomas Samuel, sub-assistant in the revenue survey, Rutnagberry
 Stewart, Alexander, deputy commissioner of customs N. division, Surat
 Stewart, Charles, head clerk Inam commissioner's office, Poona
 Stewart, Fergus, pensioner, Poona
 Stewart, John, 3d class engineer Indian navy
 Stewart, John Roy, master of the Indo-British institution, Sonapore
 Stewart, William, preventive service, Sonapore
 Stimpson, James, corrector "Bombay Times" press, Colaba
 Stock, John Edward, 2d class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree

Stockingbrook, John, clerk collector's office, Ahmedabad
 Stoddart, Samuel James, assistant general department secretariate, Girgaum
 Stout, Frederick, 3d class country trained engineer Indian navy
 Stranack, R. B., agent to messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Dharwar
 Strange, Edward William, printer "Sindian" newspaper, Kurrachee
 Stranger, rev. G., German evangelical missionary, Malsamudra
 Strip, George, clerk, Ahmedabad
 Strip, J. W., clerk, Ahmedabad
 Strip, William, head clerk assistant adjutant general's office, Ahmedabad
 Strong, Robert, partner R. Strong and co., "Breach House," Breach Candy
 Stuart, John, secretary and treasurer bank of Bombay, Rampart row, Fort
 Stubbs, G., overseer public works department, Kurrachee
 Sullivan, Daniel, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, assistant constable, county jail
 Sullivan, Nugent, assistant apothecary Indus flotilla, Kotres
 Sulzer, Augustus A., clerk executive engineer's office, Shikarpoor
 Sulzer, M., band master 2d grenadier regt. N. I., Kurrachee
 Summers, Augustus, apothecary in medical charge, Cambay
 Summers, George A., nazir in the adawlut, Poona
 Summers, Hector, sub-assistant superintendent Guzerat revenue survey
 Summers, John, engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Summers, Michael, invalid medical establishment, Grant road
 Summers, William, 4th class country trained engineer Indian navy
 Sundt, William, pensioned surveyor, Poona
 Surtees, William Ingham, deputy collector and magistrate, Sind (Europe)
 Sutherland, —, clerk, Sholapore
 Sutherland, John, pensioner, Ahmednuggur
 Sutton, William, compositor education society's press, Oomercarry
 Swanseger, Charles Goswin, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Swanseger, John, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Swanseger, William, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba

T

Tamm, Franz, tailor, Medow street, Fort
 Tanner, John, army accoutrement manufacturer, Bellasis road, Byculia
 Tanner, John, (junior) army accoutrement manufacturer, Bellasis road, Byculia
 Tapp, William, saddler and harness maker, Medow street, Fort
 Tarleton, Weldon Charles, ordnance department, Poona
 Tate, James Samuel, surveyor and inspector G. I. P. railway company
 Taylor, Alexander Lord, officer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Erin"
 Taylor, Andrew, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Tanna
 Taylor, Archibald, pensioned conductor, Poona
 Taylor, George, barrister at law, Rampart row, Fort
 Taylor, James, partner messrs. Smith, Taylor and co., Apollo street, Fort
 Taylor, James, boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s service, Aden
 Taylor, James, pensioner, Khetwaddy
 Taylor, rev. Joseph, missionary London missionary society, Belgaum
 Taylor, rev. Joseph V., missionary London missionary society, Mahee Kanta

Taylor, Thomas, head clerk in the adawlut, Tanna
 Taylor, William, employed by C. Stephens, farrier, Baboola tank road
 Thomas, Edward, clerk messrs. Lyon Brothers, Girgaum
 Thomas, George, clerk messrs. Lyon Brothers, Apollo street, Fort
 Thomas, Joseph, overseer of roads, Kalbadavie
 Thomas, Robert Hughes, uncovenanted assistant political and secret department's secretariate, Graham's cottage, Colaba
 Thompson, Charles, assistant apothecary, Sholapore
 Thompson, George William, Colaba
 Thompson, George, schoolmaster, Sholapore
 Thompson, Henry John, preventive service, Girgaum
 Thompson, James, signaller electric telegraph department, Fort
 Thompson, James, 4th engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Ganges"
 Thompson, John, pensioned clerk, Kalbadavie
 Thompson, John, garrison band, Fort
 Thompson, Joseph, pensioner, Fort
 Thompson, Robert Henry, agent, Colaba
 Thompson, Thomas, garrison band, Fort
 Thompson, William, preventive service, Fort
 Thompson, William, 3d engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Singapore"
 Thompson, William Edward, clerk general department secretariate, Fort
 Thompson, —, commissariat inspector, Military store lane, Fort
 Thorn, Miss Isabella, head mistress education society's girls' school, Byulla
 Thornton, Algernon Thomas, editor of the "Sindian," Kurrachee
 Thornton, Thomas, second magistrate of police, Mazagon
 Tillot, William, head overseer gun carriage department, Colaba
 Tincom, Wm. C., sub-conductor Indian naval storekeeper's dept., Colaba
 Tinkerman, —, officer brig "Sassoon Family"
 Todd, J., bandmaster 8th regt. Madras L. C., Sholapore
 Todd, John, senior signaller electric telegraph department, Khetwaddy
 Toole, John, pensioned commissariat conductor, Ambrolie
 Tothill, Edward, employed by W. Tapp the saddler, Fort
 Touche, Edward, partner messrs. D. Cursetjee and co., Medow street, Fort
 Touche, Ernest, assistant messrs. Dossabhoy Cursetjee and co., (Europe)
 Towner, Richard, employed by R. Peat the saddler, Oomercarry
 Townsend, T. A., brickmaker, Callian
 Tracey, H., engineer cotton experiments, Broach
 Treacher, John, partner messrs. Treacher & co., chemists and druggists, Fort
 Trenn, Samuel, clerk deputy commissary general's office, Kalbadavie
 Trisnan, John, "Poona Observer" office, Poona
 Tristram, William Barrington, partner Remington and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Trott, James H., deputy collector and magistrate, Rutnagherry
 Troy, Patrick, clerk deputy collector's office, Shikarpoor
 Troy, Thomas, head clerk deputy assistant adjutant general's office, Kurrachee
 Trumpp, rev. C., missionary church missionary society, (Europe)
 Tuck, William Henry
 Tucker, Charles, clerk deputy collector's office, Schwan (Sind)
 Tucker, R., 3d class pilot, Colaba

Turner, David, assistant P. and O. co.'s office, Church street, Fort
 Turner, Joseph L., electric telegraph department, Nassick
 Turner, Thomas, clerk canal department, Sukkur
 Turner, William, clerk commissary general's office, Mazagon
 Turner, William, assistant P. and O. co.'s office, Church street, Fort
 Turner, William, line serjeant, Kurrachee

U

Uffindel, Arthur, ordnance department, Fort
 Underwood, George, boiler-maker dockyard
 Urie, Alexander, 2d class engineer Indian navy (Persian Gulf)

V

Valladares, C., Mooltan
 Valladares, Calisto, clerk pay office, Kotree
 Valladares, Daniel, pensioner, Matharpacady
 Valladares, Estevao Louis, clerk clothing board office, Mazagon
 Valladares, Francis, clerk general post office, Matharpacady
 Valladares, John Domingos, clerk military board office, Mazagon
 Valladares, L. M., Aden
 Valladares, Matthew Vincent, clerk military board office, Mazagon
 Valladares, Paulo, pensioner Warden's official fund, Girgaum
 Vanderstraten, Edward, assistant general department secretariate, Khetwaddy
 Vary, George, uncovenanted assistant collector (on leave)
 Vaupell, John Stephen, acting assistant to the secretary of the mint committee, and assistant to the assay master, Byculla
 Vaz, Joze Feliciano, clerk judicial department secretariate, Girgaum
 Vaz, Vincent, clerk executive engineer's office, Aden
 Vears, B., clerk superintending engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Vears, Henry, postmaster of Khandesh, Malligaum
 Vears, Walter, clerk in charge post office, Sattara
 Ventz, Gustav, partner messrs. A. H. Huschke and co., and consul for Hamburg, Nepean road
 Vere, Gregory, pensioner, Orthobash
 Verral, Albert, solicitor supreme court, Armenian lane, Fort
 Vicary, John, carriage builder G. I. P. railway, Borce bunder
 Viegas, Amador, opium agent, Kalbadavie
 Viegas, Amador, (junior) clerk to Finlay, Scott and co., Cowasjee patell's tank
 Viegas, Benjamin, signaller electric telegraph department, Seerpoor
 Viegas, Francisco Amador, accountant education society's press, Kalbadavie
 Viegas, Gabriel, assistant to the secretary Colaba press company, Mazagon
 Viegas, Nicholas Caetano, medical practitioner, Cowasjee patell's street
 Viegas, Salvatore, head clerk stamp office, Cowasjee patell's tank
 Viegas, Salvatore, (junior) clerk Peel, Cassels and co., Cowasjee patell's tank
 Viegas, —, clerk collector's office, Dhoolia
 Vinay, Albert, assistant messrs. Vinay, Fils and co., Rampart row, Fort

Vinay, Volsey, partner messrs. Vinay, Fils and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Vincent, James, horse dealer, Baboola tank
 Vincent, Manuel, librarian mechanics' institution, Sonapore
 Vincente, —, teacher at Mr. Peyton's school, Girgaum
 Vining, Fred. Henry, partner messrs. Thacker and co., Forbes street, Fort
 Vint, David, master painter grand arsenal, Fort
 Vitters, James, clerk military board office, Colaba
 Vitters, James George, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Vitters, James Hartwig, examiner general department secretariate, Esplanade
 Vitters, John, apothecary native dispensary, Esplanade
 Viveiros, Joseph A., clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Volkart, John George, partner messrs. Volkart Brothers, and consul for Belgium
 Volkart, Solomon, partner messrs. Volkart Brothers, (Europe)
 VonGeyer, Samuel Arnold
 VonGeyer, St. John Thomas, Grant buildings, Colaba
 VonGeyer, Thomas, examiner political department secretariate, Mazagon

W

Wadge, J. L., commander of the ship "Futtay Moombarruck"
 Wagner, Richard, clerk superintending engineer's office, Poona
 Wainwright, John, surveyor executive engineer's office, Poona
 Wakeman, Wm. Henry, head clerk Indian naval storekeeper's office, Byculla
 Walker, John, master armourer grand arsenal, Fort
 Walker, John, assistant turner grand arsenal, Fort
 Walker, Joseph, 1st class boiler-maker dockyard, Forbes street, Fort
 Walker, William, storekeeper G. I. P. railway company, Parell road
 Walker, —, clerk messrs. Smith, Taylor & co., Parell road
 Wallace, David, ordnance department, Kurrachee
 Wallace, George, partner messrs. Wallace and co., (Europe)
 Wallace, rev. James, Irish presbyterian missionary, Gogo
 Wallace, Lewis Alex., partner messrs. Wallace and co., Malabar hill
 Wallace, rev. Robert, general assembly's mission, Kalbadavie
 Wallace, William, partner Frith, Sands and co. of London, Malabar hill
 Wallace, William, gunner in the dockyard, Colaba
 Walladore, Luis Maria, head clerk custom house, Aden
 Wallinger, W. H., sub-assistant overseer public works department
 Walsh, Patrick, sub-conductor ordnance department, Fort
 Walter, William, engineer steamer "Lady Falkland," Kalbadavie
 Walton, William, signaller electric telegraph department, Kolapore
 Ward, John, sub-conductor commissariat department
 Ward, Philip, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Warner, Charles, pensioned apothecary, Kalbadavie
 Warner, George, clerk deputy collector's office, Shikarpore
 Warner, J., general agent, Mahableschwur
 Warner, J. B., clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Warner, William, clerk deputy collector's office, Shikarpore

Warren, John Neville, agent Sciade railway company, Kurrachee
 Warren, —, librarian, Poona
 Wartanby, Richard, public works department, Sholapore
 Warth, rev. G., German evangelical missionary, Hoobly
 Waterston, John J., naval instructor, Butcher's island, Bombay harbour
 Watson, David, assistant messrs. W. and A. Graham and co., Fort
 Watson, James, assistant messrs. J. and W. Watson and co., Fort
 Watson, James, clerk of the markets, Oomercarry
 Watson, James Bailey, proprietor of the "Oriental" hotel, Mazagon
 Watson, John, partner J. and W. Watson and co., Hummum street, Fort
 Watson, John, (junior) assistant messrs. J. and W. Watson and co., Fort
 Watson, J., botanical doctor, Lunatic asylum road, Colaba
 Watson, Peter, assistant master education society's boys' school, Byculla
 Watson, R., clerk executive engineer's office, Aden
 Watson, T., assistant apothecary Indian navy
 Watson, Thomas, superintendent of customs, Aden
 Watson, Wm., partner J. and W. Watson and co., Hummum street, Fort
 Watt, Thomas Rossiter, secretary G. I. P. railway company, Chinchpoo gly
 Wattey, Alfred, chief officer of the ship "Futtay Moombarrack," Colaba
 Watts, G. A., employed on the G. I. P. railway, Colaba
 Weavers, Joseph, pensioner, Fort
 Webb, Henry, apothecary in medical charge, Gogo
 Webbe, William, government pensioner, Poona
 Wellis, George, clerk political department secretariate, Esplanade
 Wellis, Joseph, engineer apprentice Colaba press company, Esplanade
 Wellis, William, superintendent government cooperage, Esplanade
 Wells, George Boss, veterinary surgeon and farrier, Girgaum
 Wells, Hardy, chief engineer Sind railway, Kurrachee
 Wells, William, accountant military pay office, Kurrachee
 Welsh, Richard, conductor commissariat department, Poona
 Welsh, Richard, (junior) sub-assistant Inam commissioner, Poona
 West, Arthur Anderson, assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Thul Ghaut
 West, Charles, clerk executive engineer's office, Poona
 West, Chas. Augustus, 2d judge court of small causes, "Date grove" Mazagon
 West, Edward William, engineer G. I. P. railway company, Sattara
 West, Henry, assistant civil engineer, Malligaum
 West, W., 3d class engineer Baroda railway company
 Westall, Thomas, 2d class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Westermann, A., engineer cotton factory, Broach
 Westropp, Michael Robert, barrister at law, Medow street, Fort
 Wheeler, William, storekeeper P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Whilmore, Edward Thomson, clerk adjutant general's office, Fort
 White, C. F., railway office
 White, John, clerk collector's office, Surat
 White, J., commissariat serjeant, Kurrachee
 White, Thomas, clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 Whitehead, William, manager cotton spinning and weaving company, Tardeo
 Whitfield, Joseph, clerk political department secretariate, Kalbadavie

Whiting, Thomas, electric telegraph department, Callian
 Whittaker, George, police constable, Chuckla
 Whittenbury, William, superintendent of public works, Shelapore
 Whittle, John Joseph, clerk collector's office, Dharwar
 Wilcox, Henry Geo., assistant garrison engineer and civil architect, Colaba
 Wilder, rev. R. G., American missionary, Kolapore
 Wilkins, James Frederick, conductor ordnance department, Ahmednuggur
 Wilkins, William, clerk executive engineer's office, Shikarpore
 Wilkinson, James Andrew, engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree (Sind)
 - Wilkinson, John, clerk revenue commissioner's office northern division, Poona
 Willard, Thomas, clerk, Kurrachee
 Willard, William, assistant boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Williams, Edward, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Williams, Robert, 1st class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Williams, Thomas H., piano forte, organ, and musical instrument maker
 Williams, W., deputy forest ranger in Sind
 Williamson, Afflick, transit agent, Mazagon
 Williamson, Charles, Mazagon
 Williamson, Edward F., railway survey department, Mazagon
 Williamson, George, preventive service, Mazagon
 Williamson, James, warden dockyard, Fort
 Williamson, Thomas, hair-dresser, Mazagon
 Williamson, William, band master 13th regt. N. I., Rajcote
 Williamson, William, guard G. I. P. railway, Mazagon
 Willis, Richard, partner messrs. Forbes and co., Gowallia hill
 Wilson, David James, surveyor executive engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Wilson, George S., corrector "Bombay Gazette" press, Colaba
 Wilson, G., engineer P. and O. co.'s service, Mazagon
 Wilson, James, assistant in the Money school, Kalbadavie
 Wilson, James, apprentice to Mr. Regel, undertaker, Khetwaddy
 Wilson, rev. John, D. D., missionary free church of Scotland, Ambrolie
 Wilson, John, pilot P. and O. co.'s service, Mazagon
 Wilson, John, pensioner, Nana's pait, Poona
 Wilson, John, engineer at Ewart, Latham and co.'s cotton press, Colaba
 Wilson, John Hume, commander ship "Earl of Clare"
 Wilson, Joseph, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Bombay," Kalbadavie
 Wilson, J. H., clerk judicial department secretariate, Mazagon
 Wilson, Preston John, 1st class engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Wilson, Richard E., clerk post master general's office, Colaba
 Winchester, John Charleton, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Winckler, J., preventive service, Grant road
 Windsor, John B., preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Windsor, Joseph William, draughtsman quartermaster general's office, Fort
 Windsor, William, pensioned serjeant, Kalbadavie
 Windsor, Wm., (junior) clerk assistant adjutant general's office, Kalbadavie
 Winter, John, garrison band, Fort
 Winterbottom, George, garrison band, Fort
 Winteringham, Henry, assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Khandalla

Wiseham, Chas. Edmond, signaller electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Wissman, F. R., librarian of the station library, Poona
 Wolf, J. R. Lobo, clerk collector's office, Shikarpore
 Wood, George, deputy collector and magistrate, Shikarpore
 Wood, John, engineer, Girgaum
 Wood, John William, accountant commercial bank, Rampart row, Fort
 Wood, Thomas, clerk railway traffic manager's office, Byculla
 Wood, rev. Wm., American missionary and registrar of marriages, Sattara
 Wood, —, jockey, Byculla
 Woodhall, George, corrector education society's press, Baboola tank
 Woodham, William, pensioner, Poona
 Woodhouse, R. W., assistant in the canal department, Kurrachee
 Woods, Joseph T., overseer of roads, Mazagon
 Woodward, George, clerk education society's press, Matharpacady
 Woodward, George, 4th class country trained engineer Indian navy
 Woolley, John, commander steamer "Dwarka"
 Woollorton, John St. Clement, asst. supt. education society's press, Byculla
 Workman, Daniel Henry, reporter "Telegraph and Courier," Fort
 Worman, Abraham James, engineer Indus flotilla, Kotree
 Wotton, John Stirling Wilmot, asst. P. & O. co.'s office, Nesbit lane, Mazagon
 Wotzell, C. A., band master artillery band, Ahmednuggur
 Wotzell, T. M., band master 3d regt. L. C., Rajcote
 Wray, Thomas William, sub-editor "Bombay Times," Girgaum
 Wray, William, line serjeant, Hyderabad (Sind)
 Wright, John, inspector electric telegraph department, Sattara
 Wright, John, apothecary, Vingorla
 Wright, Jonas, apothecary, Shikarpore
 Wright, Solomon, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Wright, Thomas, employed in the mint, Colaba
 Wright, William, marshal of the jail, Kurrachee
 Wright, William O., commander of the ship "Shah Allum"
 Wright, W. B., 3d class engineer G. I. P. railway company
 Wright, W. J., surveyor G. I. P. railway company, Poona
 Wuzeer Beg, the rev., superintending schools of the free kirk mission, Poona
 Wylie, Richard, assistant messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Fort
 Wymess, John, master carpenter and joiner P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Wynne, Lawrence, head clerk in the arsenal, Kurrachee
 Wynne, Michael, police constable, Somwar pait, Poona
 Wynne, William, 1st class boiler-maker dockyard, Fort
 Wyse, John, architect railway department, Parell

X

Xavier, Manuel, chief engineer steamer "Dwarka," Kavel
 Xavier, Napoleon, Colaba
 Xavier, Peter John, clerk military department secretariate
 Xavier, —, clerk magistrate's office, Ahmednuggur

Y

Yardley, Sir William, Kt., chief justice, "Altamont," Cumballa hill

Yates, Henry, clerk custom house, Kurrachee

Yates, Samuel, assistant superintendent government cooperage, Fort

Yates, William, Poona

Yeats, Charles Levett, head clerk superintending engineer, S. provinces, Poona

Yetti, Anacharsis Francis, clerk general department secretariate, Kalbadavie

Young, James, partner messrs. Young and co., agents, Hummum street, Fort

Young, Matthew, assistant messrs. Dirom, Hunter and co., Oomercarry

Young, Robert Foster, bill, freight and share broker,

Young, Miss E., mistress of the Scottish orphanage, Breach Candy

Yuill, John, surgeon, Rampart row, Fort

Yuseef, Hajee Hubeeb, Ottoman consul at Bombay

Z

Zorn, Fred. Albert, (Europe)

Zorn, John Theodore, consul for Sardinia, Military square, Fort

Banks.

BANK OF BOMBAY.

(Rampart Row.)

Incorporated by Act. III. of 1840, and business extended by Acts. No. XXI of 1854, and XXVII. of 1855, of the Legislative Council of India.

CAPITAL, Rupees 5,225,000, in Shares of Rupees 1,000 each.

Directors appointed by Government : * Edward E. Elliot, Esq., *President* ; H. Young, Esq.; A. K. Corfield, Esq.

Directors elected by the Proprietors : T. S. Cowie, Esq. ; W. H. Gray, Esq.; Limjee Manockjee, Esq.; Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.; Geo. W. Campbell, Esq.; H. D. Cartwright, Esq.

Secretary and Treasurer	John Stuart, Esq.
Deputy Secy. and Head Accountant	James Blair, Esq.
Assistant Accountant	Mr. Samuel W. Read.
Ledger Keeper	Mr. J. Gall Mitchell.
Head Shroff	Hormusjee Byramjee.
First Assistant ditto	Nusserwanjee Dhunjeebhoy.
Registrar of Securities	Bappoo Vinktesh Senoy.

RULES.

In Cash Credit Accounts and Loans on Security of Deposit.

I.—No Credit or Loan on deposit of Government paper or Goods granted for a less sum than 500 Rupees.

II. No Credit or Loan granted for a longer period than three months.

III.—Credits and Loans exceeding three Lakhs of Rupees are subjects of special agreement.

IV.—Credits for any sum not exceeding three Lakhs of Rupees, are granted on the following terms, viz. If at the expiration of three months, it appears that the average daily debit balance is not equal to one half the Credit granted, Interest will be charged on one half the extent of the Credit ; but if the average daily debit balance is greater than one half the Credit, then Interest will be charged on the balance in the usual manner.

V.—No Credit granted for sums exceeding Fifty Thousand Rupees, except upon the above terms.

VI.—Credits for sums under Fifty Thousand Rupees granted without any stipulation as to the average balance, are charged Interest at 1 per cent. per annum, above the current rate.

* The Accountant General, Civil Auditor, and Secretary to Government Financial Department are *ex-officio* Directors of the Bank of Bombay.

VII.—In instances of Accounts being required to be closed before maturity, one day's previous notice to be given to the Bank Officers.

VIII.—Application, for Loans or Credits should be made before 3 p. m.

IX.—Goods deposited in the Bank Godowns for advances, are subject to Godown rent.

N. B.—The Bank rules in Current Deposit Accounts (except Nos. 1 and 5) are applicable to Cash Credit Accounts and must be strictly attended to.

In Accounts Current.

I.—No Deposit Account opened for a less sum than 200 Rupees.

II.—No Cash Credit Account opened for a less sum than 500 Rupees.

III.—The Bank furnishes Blank Cheques and Pass Books.

IV.—No money received or paid after 4 p. m.

V.—The Bank charges no commission, and allows no interest on Deposits.

VI.—No Cheque, upon which any alteration or erasure has been made, will be paid.

VII.—No Cheques for sums under Ten (10) Rupees will be paid except in cases where the Bank shall have to pay itself.

VIII.—The Bank does not allow any account to be overdrawn.

IX.—The Bank collects Bills, Cheques, &c., payable in Bombay, taking the notarial step in case of non-acceptance or non-payment. Cheques (excepting those upon the Bank itself) sent in after 3 p. m. for realization will be entered short, and sent out for recovery the following day.

X.—The Bank requires that Bills, Notes, &c., (not being demands at sight) intended for realization by the Bank, be sent in at least one day before the due date.

XI.—The Bank realizes, for Constituents, Interest on Government Securities and Dividends on Bank and other Stock, payable in Bombay.

XII.—The Bank does not correspond on matters relating to Current Accounts or Deposits. Parties are therefore requested to transact their business with the Bank in person, or by their agents.

XIII.—All Pass Books are required to be sent to the Bank *at least* once every month to be written up and compared with the Bank Ledgers; and on the Pass Books being returned to the Constituents it is particularly requested that all entries of Receipts and Payments will be carefully examined and any error pointed out at once, otherwise the delivery of the Pass Books will be considered a settlement of Account with the Bank as correct to that date.

N. B.—It is requested that parties will refrain from making entries in their Pass Books; all such entries will be made by the Bank on the Pass Books being sent in to be written up.

DISCOUNT.

On Government Bills	4 per cent.
On Private Bills at or within 3 months.....	7 per cent.

INTEREST.

On Fixed Loans on Government Notes and Railway Shares	5 per cent.
On open Loans on ditto.....	6 per cent.
On Cash Credit accounts.....	6 per cent.
On Loans on Security of Goods.....	7 per cent.

Bills payable within one month are discounted under the above rate, and discount at 3 per cent. under the rate charged will be refunded on all Bills paid before maturity for the unexpired portion of the time such Bills may have to run.

The rate of advance on deposit of 5 per cent Government Notes is 95 per cent., on 4 per cent. Government Notes 80 per cent., on Railway Shares *three-fourth* the paid up value of the Shares, and on goods *three-fourths* the approved value.

LOANS ON GOODS, &c.

Advances are granted on the security of goods not of a perishable nature deposited in private Godowns situated either in the Fort, or in Grant Buildings Colaba.

GOVERNMENT AGENCY.

§3 The Bank undertakes the safe custody of Government Securities, Bank Shares, and other Indian Stock Certificates, also the purchase or sale of the same and realizes the Interest and Dividends as they become due; and is also authorized to transact the business hitherto carried on by the Government Agents for public creditors of Government and others, and to remit the interest, dividends and principal, by bills of exchange *payable in England* to Constituents, Shareholders, and others, whether residing in Europe or elsewhere.

POST BILLS.

Granted upon written application, free of charge, payable at 7 days' sight, and 30 days' sight. Post Bills required in duplicate are issued on the day following that of the receipt of the application.

Terms for transacting the business of the Government Agency.

The Bank of Bombay being now authorized by Act No. XXVII. of 1855 of the Legislative Council of India to transact the business hitherto carried on by the Government Agents for the public Creditors of Government and others, whether residing in Europe or elsewhere, and to remit the Interest, Dividends or Proceeds by *Bills of Exchange payable in England*, the following are the terms upon which the Bank will undertake the safe custody of Government Promissory Notes, Bank Shares, and other Indian Stock, and realize the Interest, Dividends &c. on the same as they become due.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. A Fee of one Rupee upon each Government Note, Certificate of Shares, &c. deposited with the Bank for safety; the fee however in no case of a deposit to exceed Twenty Rupees | <i>Commission Charged.</i>
Rs. 20 |
| 2. On realizing Interest or Dividends on Securities deposited by parties who have no Current Account open with the Bank. | $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. |
| 3. On buying or selling Government Securities, Bank Stock &c., or subscribing to an open Loan on the amount invested, or realized..... | $\frac{1}{4}$ do. |
| 4. On returning Government Securities, Certificates of Shares &c. on the Principal | $\frac{1}{4}$ do. |
| 5. The Interest, Dividends, or Proceeds of sale, will be remitted agreeably to the instructions received from Constituents either by <i>Bills payable in England</i> , at a charge of one half per cent. Commission; or <i>free of Charge</i> by Bank Post Bills which are negotiable in London at the current rate of Exchange on India. | |

N.B.—Parties who may wish to have their Government Notes or Bank Shares delivered by the Government Agents to the Bank of Bombay are respectfully requested to forward to the Secretary of the Bank the Government Agent's deposit receipts with a letter of instructions to them to deliver the Securities specified, and on receipt of the Securities, a Bank receipt specifying the particulars of the Government Notes or Bank Shares will be transmitted to the Proprietor without delay.

Any further information required, Powers of Attorney and all other forms may be had on application to the Secretary and Treasurer of the Bank.

HOURS OF BUSINESS—From 10 A. M. until 4 P. M.

Loans and Cash Credits granted until	3 P. M.
Applications to release deposits and close accounts received until	3 do.
Receipts and payments in Cash Credit and Deposit Accounts	4 do.
Government Bills discounted.....	4 do.
Private Bills and Notes for discount received until (received after 1 P. M. for the following day).....	1 do.
Post Bills and Bills of Exchange granted	3 do.
All other business transacted until	4 do.

Holidays—Christmas day, Good Friday, Hoolie two days, Cocoa-nut day, Dewallee two days, Dussara one day.

TRANSFER OF SHARES.—1. Shares are transferable by endorsement of the Proprietor on the certificates ; such endorsement specifying the name of the party to whom the transfer is to be made.

2.—Transfers must be registered at the Bank, and Registry noted by the proper Officer before they are effectual.

3.—Powers of Attorney empowering a Firm to receive Dividends and Transfer Bank Stock, must specify the name of each individual partner, and may authorize any or all of them to act.

4.—A fee of one rupee is charged on each new certificate of shares issued.

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

COURT OF DIRECTORS 1855-56.

Chairman.

Harry George Gordon, Esquire.

DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN.

William Scott Binny, Esquire.

John Lewis Bonhote, Esquire.

James Blyth, Esquire.

William Erskine, Esquire.

Lieut. Genl. P. Delamotte, c. B.

Lestock Robert Reid, Esquire.

Patrick Francis Robertson, Esq., M P.

(*Out by rotation until May 1856.*)

Sir S. G. Bonham, Bart, c. B.

Alex. Mackenzie, Esquire.

William Walter Cargill—Chief Manager.

John Riach—Sub-Manager and Accountant.

Bankers.

The Bank of England.

The Union Bank of London.

Solicitors.

Messrs. Fuller and Saltwell.

Agents.

Messrs. Thomson Finlay and Co.,
Liverpool.

National Bank of Scotland.

Provincial Bank of Ireland.

BANKS, BRANCH BANKS, AND AGENCIES.

Charles James Fife Stuart, Inspector.—Wm McLay Elles, Sub-Inspector.

BOMBAY AGENCY.

Peter Ranken, Agent.

Duncan Smith, Sub-Agent.

R. J. Pringle, Accountant.

J. M. M. Logan, Acting Sub-Accountant.

CALCUTTA AGENCY.

William Anderson, Agent.

James Galloway, Acting Sub-Agent.

Archd. Stewart, Accountant.

John Greig, Sub-Accountant.

MADRAS AGENCY.

Edward Langley, Agent.

Alexander Gerrard, Accountant.

CHINA.

*Bank in Hongkong, and Branch
Bank in Canton.*

Samuel Gray, Manager.

Wm. Lamond, Actg. Sub-Manager.

Adam Burnes, Acting Accountant.

SHANGHAI AGENCY.

John Skinner, Agent.

John Cochran Langley, Accountant.

CEYLON.

Bank in Colombo.

George Snyttan Duff, Manager.

John Forbes Moir, Sub-Manager.

B. E. Hancock, Accountant.

Branch Bank in Kandy.

James MacEwen, Manager.

MAURITIUS.

Bank in Port Louis.

J. E. Arbuthnot, Manager.

Wm. Mather Anderson, Accountant.

SINGAPORE AGENCY.

Robert Macneil, Agent.

Charles Iggulden, Accountant.

MELBOURNE BRANCH.

Francis Alfred Cargill, Manager.

George Ross, Accountant.

Andrew Glass Merson, Sub-Accountant.

SYDNEY BRANCH.

George Kilgour Ingelow, Manager.

Adam Hay Anderson, Accountant.

RULES OF BUSINESS OBSERVED AT THE BOMBAY AGENCY.

EXCHANGE.

The Corporation grants *Drafts on London* on demand and at from one day to six months' sight, and *Drafts on Scotland and Ireland* on demand, also *Circular Notes* negotiable in EGYPT, SYRIA, the CONTINENT of EUROPE, NEW YORK, the WEST INDIES, NEW SOUTH WALES, and the CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

N. B.—No draft at six months' sight is granted for sums under £50. Sums of £5, and not exceeding £20, are only drawn for on demand, and sums under £5 remitted by advice.

DRAFTS are also granted on Calcutta, Ceylon, Hongkong, Madras, Singapore, Mauritius, Melbourne and Sydney, at the exchange of the day.

The Corporation purchases or collects **BILLS** payable in Europe, or in Calcutta, Madras, Ceylon, Hongkong, Singapore, Mauritius, Melbourne, and Sydney.

The Corporation also discounts or makes advances on private **Bills** and **Notes** payable in Bombay, bearing at least two approved names unconnected in general partnership, and not having longer to run than four months; or bearing only one name, if accompanied by the deposit of adequate collateral security, viz :—

1st.—Government paper or bullion.

2nd.—Goods not of a perishable nature.

3rd.—Bills of Lading (with Policy of Assurance) of Goods actually shipped for importation into Bombay.

4th.—Shares in the Bank of Bombay.

DEPOSIT.

The Corporation receives Deposits on the following terms :—

1st.—No Deposit to be less than Rs. 200, and no sum less than Rs. 100 to be withdrawn at a time unless for remittance.

2nd.—Draft or orders on which any erasure or alterations have been made, will not be paid.

3rd.—The Corporation collects Drafts, Cheques, &c., payable in Bombay; takes charge of Government or other Securities and Share Certificates; and realizes interest and dividends for constituents, remitting the same to Europe, if required, by its own drafts, on the terms stated under the head of commission.

4th.—All accounts balanced half-yearly, viz., on 30th June and 31st December.

5th.—Interest is allowed on deposits above Rs. 1,000, and not exceeding Rs. 50,000, and until further notice, at the following rates per annum, viz :—

On deposits repayable on demand in sums of Rs. 100 and upwards.. 2 per cent.

On	do.	do.	} one In Sum }	at 3 months' notice	3	do.
On	do.	do.		at 6	do.....	4 do

N. B.—Notice may be given at the time of depositing, or at any subsequent time; and it will be dispensed with when the money is required to pay for the Corporation's drafts on London or elsewhere.

REMITTANCE.

The Corporation undertakes to remit money to Europe, by each overland mail, free of charge, for constituents, at the current rates of exchange, and payable in any town in Great Britain where there is a bank or banker. Arrangements may also be made for the periodical payment to *families* at home, by quarterly or half yearly instalments of sums deposited or secured by Government Paper lodged at the office.

The rate of **COMMISSION** charged by this Agency on the purchase or sale of Government, and other Securities negotiable in Bombay, is one-half

per cent on the amount invested or realized, and on the collection of Bills one per cent. and Postage on the realization of Dividends.

If to be remitted through the Corporation..... Without charge

If to be paid in India, a commission will be charged of..... ½ per cent.

On returning Government Paper or Share Certificates out of safe custody; or when sold on paying the proceeds of such

sale in India, a commission will be charged of..... ½ per cent.

But if proceeds are remitted through the Corporation..... Without charge.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF INDIA.

PAID UP CAPITAL—Rs. 45,60,000.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Mr. D. McCulloch, Chairman.

Mr. D. McCulloch.....	.....elected	22nd February	1854.
„ Ardasseer Hormusjee.....	„	22nd February	1854
Dr. H. Miller	„	12th April	1855
Mr. R. A. Dallas.....	„	12th April	1855
„ Vurjeevundass Madowdass	„	12th April	1855
„ Wm. Wallace	„	16th October	1855

The Manager *Ex Officio*.

Mr. D. McCulloch.....	}	Trustees.
„ Byramjee Jeejeebhoy.....	}	
„ Edgar Corrie		Manager.
„ A. Fielding.....		Accountant.

RULES.

- 1.—No Account opened for a less sum than Rupees 200,
- 2.—The Bank furnishes Blank Cheques and Pass Books.
- 3.—The Bank does not allow any Account to be overdrawn.
- 4.—The Bank collects Drafts, Cheques, &c., payable in *Bombay*; but Bills, &c. (not being demands at sight) intended for realization, are required to be sent in at least one day before the due date.
- 5.—The Bank takes charge of Government or other Securities, Share Certificates, and realizes Interests and Dividends on such as are payable in *Bombay*.
- 6.—No Interest allowed on accounts below Rupees One thousand, or above Rupees Fifty thousand; and no Cheques paid, or Cash received under Rupees Fifty.
- 7.—Current Accounts are balanced half yearly.
- 8.—No Cheques paid or Cash received at the Bank after the hour of four P. M.

N.B.—It is particularly requested that parties will refrain from making entries in their Pass Books; all such entries will be made by the Bank, on the Books being sent to be written up.

RATES.

INTEREST ALLOWED.

On Current Deposit Accounts above Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 50,000, repayable on demand	2 per ct. per ann.
On Deposit for 3 months, for which Bank Post Bills will be given, together with the Interest... ..	4 do
On Deposits for 6 months, for which Bank Post Bills will be given, together with the Interest... ..	4½ do
On Deposits for 12 months, for which Bank Post Bills will be given, together with the Interest.....	5 do
No Cheques paid or Cash received under Rs. 50.	

DISCOUNTS—Variable.

On Government Bills	per cent.
On Private Bills not exceeding 1 month.....	do
Ditto ditto 2 months.....	do
Ditto ditto 4 months	do
On Fixed Loans on Government Notes	do

N B.—Rebate on Bills taken up before maturity allowed at Rate of Discount on Government Bills.

CASH CREDITS—Variable.

On Government Securities.....	per cent.
On other Securities... ..	do

RATES OF EXCHANGE—Variable.

Bills on London at 6 months' sight.....	per Rupee
Ditto 3 ditto	do
Ditto 2 ditto	do
Ditto 1 ditto	do
Ditto at sight	do

COMMISSION.

On the purchase or sale of Government or other Securities is One-half per cent ; and on the collection of Bills payable in Bombay, One-half per cent.

Dividends on Shares of this Bank held by parties non-resident in India, are remittable to them in Bills on London, payable on demand at the Exchange of Two Shillings per Rupee, or (at the option of the Shareholders) in Bills payable at 6 months' sight, at the rate at which the Bank may be purchasing such Bills at the time.

AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK.

(Established at Agra, 1st July, 1833.)

BOMBAY AGENCY.

Mr. J. G. H. Brown, *Agent*.—F. A Palmer—*Accountant*.

Parent Institution at Calcutta.

Agencies at London, Agra, Madras, Bombay and Canton.

CAPITAL—Co.'s Rs. 70,00,000 in 14,000 Shares of Co. Rs. 500 (£50) each.

All Paid up, in the hands of upwards of 543 Proprietors.

Reserved Fund—Co.'s 11,61,872.

Agent in Agra.....	A. H. Matthews, Esq.
Agent in Madras.....	M. Balfour, Esq.
Agent in Bombay.....	J. G. H. Brown, Esq.
Agent in Lahore.....	T. Bailey, Esq.
Agent in London.....	Major R. G. MacGregor.
Agent in Canton.....	J. Cardno, Esq.

The Bank grants Drafts on its Branches at Agra, Madras, Lahore, Bombay and Canton, and Bills on its London Agency at the Exchange of the day.

If required by parties proceeding from India Overland, the Bank will grant Letters of Credit negotiable at the principal Cities on the Continent of Europe.

The Bank's Drafts on its London Agency will be cashed by the Banks of Ireland and Scotland, and their respective Branches.

LONDON AGENCY, 15, OLD JEWRY CITY.

1.—Current Accounts opened with Individuals and Firms, and Money Agency of every description transacted.

2.—Interest at 2 per cent. per annum is allowed on Current or Floating Accounts, when the monthly *minimum* balance at credit is not less than £100; broken periods of the month of lodgment and withdrawal being omitted.

3.—Deposits for six or twelve months *certain* (at thirty days' notice of withdrawal) are received on special agreement.

4.—No Commission is charged on Home current and deposit accounts, except where the monthly *minimum* balance at credit is not more than £50, when *half* per cent. commission is charged on all sums on the debtor side of the account.

5.—Sales and purchases effected in British and Foreign securities, and in the East India Company's stock.

6.—Army, Navy, and Civil Pay and Pensions realized at the India House &c., free of commission, except what may be chargeable under rule 4 as above.

7.—The Agency is always glad to have the option of discounting its own acceptances.

Further particulars can be ascertained on application to the Agent, and a list of Proprietors and the Directors' Reports seen at the Office.

•• The Agency issues letters of credit (in duplicate) and bills, at the exchange of the day, and *free* from any extra charge, on the Head office of the Bank at Agra, and on the Branches at *Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras*.

The Agency also buys approved Bills drawn against funds, or upon parties, in *India*; and sends out for *collection* and remittance, Bills payable in India.

RULES OF BUSINESS.

The Agency is open for business from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.

No Cash payments received after 4 P. M.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS.

1. Accounts opened with Individuals and Firms, and Money Agency of every Description transacted.
2. No Accounts allowed to be overdrawn.
3. The Agency furnishes Pass and Cheque Books.

4. All accounts are balanced half yearly, viz. on 31st December and 30th June.
5. In addition to Loans on the Security of approved Sureties, the Agency makes advances on the Deposit of Government Paper, Shares of the Bank of Bombay, and other assignable Joint Stock Certificates, &c. &c.
6. Interest is allowed on all Balances above Rs. 1,000 payable on demand without Commission at 2 per cent.
7. No Cheques paid or cash received under Rs. 50.
- On Home Remittance Deposits payable on demand by Bills on London 4 per cent.

FIXED DEPOSITS.

For a year certain and thereafter subject to three months' notice of withdrawal.....	6 per cent.
For nine months certain, thereafter subject to two months' notice.....	5 ditto.
For three months certain, thereafter subject to one months' notice.....	4 ditto.
On Home Remittance, deposits payable on demand by Bills on London.....	4 ditto.

Interest is credited to deposit accounts half yearly.

The funds of all public bodies connected with the services and of such other Societies as the Directors may consider eligible for the same privilege, will be received by the Bank at its highest rate of Interest for the time being, subject to modified conditions.

The Bank reserves to itself the right of paying off all interest deposits, and of modifying the terms thereof, on giving one month's notice.

To meet the wishes of parties absent in Europe, the Bank undertakes to remit, at the actual exchange of the day, the sale proceeds of shares, the amount of dividends (as regularly declared) the interest on deposit accounts, the principal of all deposits fixed and floating, and generally to transact all such business or the classes before named, without charge.

EXCHANGE.

The Agency grants Drafts on London above £ 10 at sight and at from 1 to 6 months' sight. For convenience of parties proceeding to Europe, Credits are granted on the London Agency for Sums under £ 200, at Sight, negotiable at Cairo, Malta, Trieste and Paris. The Agency grants Drafts on Canton, Calcutta, Madras, and the North-Western Provinces.

For the benefit of parties not resident in Bombay, the Agency undertakes to remit Money to Europe by each Overland Mail free of charge at the current Exchange of the day.

COMMISSION.

The Agency undertakes the purchase and sale of Government and other Indian Securities &c. subject to the following charges :—

On sale or purchase of Government Securities and Bank or other Stock.....	½ per cent.
„ realizing Interest on Government Securities, Dividends on Bank or other shares.....	½ per cent.

On realizing Dividend on claims against Insolvent Estates..... 1 per cent.
 „ realizing Bills drawn on India for Residents in Europe..... 1 per cent.
 „ granting Letters of Credit on the London Agency..... 1 per cent.
 „ granting Letters of Credit on any of the Branches in India... 1 per cent.
 The Bank will generally forego its Commission in cases when the funds realized
 as above are for remittance to England in its own Bills of Exchange.

MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON AND CHINA.

PAID-UP CAPITAL—Co.'s Rs. 40,00,000.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

William Howard, Esq.	Chairman.
Edwin Heycock, Esq.	Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.
Thomas Sienhouse, Esq.	George P. Robinson, Esq., <i>Manager ex-Officio.</i>

TRUSTEES.

Cowasjee Nanabhoy, Esq.	Munguldass Nuthoobhoy, Esq.
-------------------------	-----------------------------

AUDITORS.

John Parsons, Esq.	Narayan Dinnanathjee, Esq.
Nowrojee Ardaseer Daver, Esq.	

SOLICITORS.

Messrs. Pollock and Faithfull.

ACCOUNTANT AT HEAD OFFICE.

Robert Davidson, Esq.

LONDON BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

D. Larnach, Esq., Director of the Bank of New South Wales.
 W. S. Gray, Esq., of Messrs. Grey & Coles.

LONDON BANKERS.

London Joint Stock Bank.

LONDON BRANCH.....	A. Anderson, Esq., <i>Manager.</i> W. M. Davidson Esq., <i>Accountant.</i>
CALCUTTA BRANCH	D. T. Robertson, Esq., <i>Manager.</i> F. A. Carson, Esq., <i>Deputy Manager.</i> J. H. Reid, Esq., <i>Accountant.</i>
COLOMBO BRANCH.....	E. Ormiston, Esq., <i>Manager.</i> H. D. Andree, Esq., <i>Accountant.</i>
MADRAS BRANCH	J. I. Geddes, Esq., <i>Manager.</i> R. C. Walker, Esq., <i>Accountant.</i>
SINGAPORE BRANCH	Walter Ormiston, Esq., <i>Manager.</i> D. Mackay, Esq., <i>Accountant.</i>
CANTON AGENCY	John Costerton, Esq., <i>Agent.</i>
SHANGHAI AGENCY ...	Richard Newby, Esq., <i>do.</i>
KANDY AGENCY.....	F. W. Lamarchand, Esq., <i>do.</i>

RULES OF BUSINESS.

1.—No deposit account opened for a less sum than Rs. 200, and no sum less than Rs. 10 will be paid except in cases where the Bank shall have to pay itself.

2.—The Bank furnishes Blank Cheques and Pass Books.

3.—No Cheque upon which any alteration or erasure has been made, will be paid.

4.—The Bank does not allow any account to be overdrawn.

5.—The Bank collects Drafts, Cheques, &c., payable in Bombay, but Bills &c., (not demand at sight) intended for realization, are required to be sent in at least one day before the due date.

6.—The Bank takes charge of Government or other Securities, Share Certificates &c., and realizes Interest and Dividends on such as are payable in Bombay.

7.—No Interest allowed on account below Rs. 1,000 or above Rs. 50,000.

8.—All accounts balanced half yearly viz, on 30th June and 31st December.

9.—No Cheque paid or cash received at the Bank after 4 p. m.

N. B.—It is particularly requested that parties will refrain from making entries in their Pass Books, all such entries will be made by the Bank, on the Books being sent to be written up.

RATES.**INTEREST ALLOWED.**

On Deposit repayable on demand.....	} Variable.
On do do at 3 months' notice	
On do do at 6 months' notice	
On do do at 12 months' notice.....	

N. B.—Notice may be given at the time of depositing or at any subsequent time, and it will be dispensed with when the money is required to pay for the Company's Drafts on London or elsewhere.

DISCOUNTS.—Variable.

CASH CREDITS.—Variable.

N. B.—Interest is chargeable on two-thirds of the amount of each Cash Credits whether availed of or not.

EXCHANGE.—Variable.

COMMISSION.

On sale or purchase of Government or other Securities... $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.

NORTH WESTERN BANK OF INDIA.

Established 1st January 1844, and Registered under Act XLIII. of 1850.

Head Office, No. 4 Council House Street, Calcutta.

John O'Brien Tandy, Esq., Chief Manager and Secretary.

W. H. Ripley, Esq., Deputy Manager and Assistant Secretary.

BRANCHES.

LONDON—Gresham House, Old Broad Street.—Robert McKim, Esq., Agent.

MUSSOORIE.—N. W. Provinces.—Major Wm. Freeth, Agent.

BOMBAY.—No. 1, Forbes Street.—Jos. Rich, Esq., Agent.

SINGAPORE.—No. 19, Malacca Street.—David Duff, Esq., Agent.

The Bombay Branch of the North-Western Bank of India makes advances on the hypothecation of Company's Paper, Bank Shares, Staple Goods, and other approved collateral security, and conducts the ordinary business of a Banking Establishment in all its branches, including the sale and purchase of Government and other Securities, upon the usual terms, whilst all other business is considerably modified in favor of Constituents.

Drafts granted on Calcutta, Madras, Singapore, Mussoorie, Simla, Agra, Delhi, and Meerut.

Bill issued on the Union Bank of London, as well as the Bank's own Agency at the following rates of Exchange, viz :—

6 months after sight.....	s. 1½d.
3 " " "	2s. 0½d.
1 " " "	2s. 0½d.
At sight.....	2s. 0½d.

N. B.—For sums above £50, Bills are granted at ¼d. better; and for the convenience of up-country Residents, the Bank will, whenever requested to do so, transmit the First of Exchange direct, on being furnished with the address of the party in England to whom the remittance is to be made.

Deposit Accounts opened, and Interest allowed thereon at the following favourable rates, and under the following conditions :—

On all sums deposited above Rs. 1,000, and not exceeding Rs. 25,000, Repayable on demand... ..	2½ per cent.
On all sums deposited for two months certain, and thereafter requiring two months' notice of withdrawal.....	3 per cent.
On all sums deposited for three months certain, and thereafter requiring 45 days' notice of withdrawal.....	4 per cent.
On all sums deposited for six months certain, and thereafter requiring three months notice of withdrawal.....	5 per cent.
On all sums deposited for nine months certain, and thereafter requiring six months' notice of withdrawal.....	6 per cent.
On all sums deposited for twelve months certain, and thereafter requiring six months' notice of withdrawal.....	7 per cent.

The Interest on the above deposits is compounded half-yearly, that is, on the 30th June and 31st December, and is payable upon presentation of the deposit receipt. The amount of Principal, together with the Interest, can likewise be availed of without the required notice. If taken in the Bank's Bills on London.

The Bank reserves to itself the right of closing these Deposits accounts, or modifying the terms thereof, on giving three months' notice of its intention to do so.

The Bank undertakes the safe custody of Government Paper, Bank Shares, and other Indian Stocks, free of all charge, and draws the Interest and Dividends on the same as they fall due, on the following terms :—

- If to be remitted through the Bank..... Without Charge.
 If payment to be made in India, a Commission is charged of..... 4 As. per cent.
 On returning Government Paper or Share Certificates, or if sold, on paying the proceeds of such sale in India a Commission is charged of 4 As. per cent.
 On the sale of Government Paper or other Stock, the proceeds whereof are to be remitted through the Bank. Free of Charge.

The Bank likewise remits the Interest and Principal of Fixed Deposits (when previously declared for transmission to England) at an Exchange of $\frac{1}{2}$ d. above the advertised rates of the day.

THE LONDON & EASTERN BANKING CORPORATION.

(*Incorporated by Royal Charter.*)

Head Office, 36 King William Street City, London.

TRUSTEES, DIRECTORS, AND OFFICERS

OF THE CORPORATION.

Colonel Thomas Chadwick...	Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park.
Colonel J. G. W. Curtis, c. B.	Fornham, Bury St. Edmund's.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman.

Hon. John Cadwalader Erskine, Upper Southwick Street, Hyde Park.

Deputy Chairman.

John Carnacmorris, Esq., F. R. S.	10, Mansfield Street, Portland Place.
Colonel Thomas Chadwick.....	Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park.
George Henry Smith, Esq.....	51, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park.
John Edward Stephens, Esq.....	17, St. James's Place, St. James's.
Colonel William Petriewaugh.....	20, Pall Mall, and Branksea Castle, Dorsetshire.

Manager

John Edward Stephens, Esq.

Secretary and Registrar.

James Black, Esq.

CALCUTTA BRANCH.

John Mackellar, Esq., Manager.

R. D. Turnbull, Esq., Sub-Manager.

BOMBAY BRANCH.

John Jamieson, Esq., Manager.

C. F. Barclay, Esq., Sub-Manager.

Auditors.

J. E. Coleman, Esq.

William Felgate, Esq.

Standing Council.

Henry S. Keating, Esq., M. P., Q. C.

Solicitors.

Messrs. Oliverson, Lavie & Peachely.

The Bombay Agency is prepared to transact business on the following terms :—

INTEREST ALLOWED.

(On Deposits ranging from Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 50,000.)

Repayable on demand.....	2 p. cent p. annum.
„ at 1 month's notice.....	3 „
„ 2 „	4 „
„ 3 „	5 „
„ 6 „	5½ „
„ 12 „	6½ „

The Interest on these deposits is payable half yearly ; viz on 30th June and 31st December.

They can likewise be availed of without the usual notice, if taken in the Bank's Bills on London at the advertised rates of the day.

The Bank reserves to itself the right of closing these Deposit Accounts, or modifying their terms on giving three months' notice of its intention to do so.

The sale and purchase of Stock negotiated ; and Interest and Dividends realized.

Every facility is offered by the Bank, to Officers and parties in India, for the purpose of enabling them to make periodical payments to parties in England, on their family or other accounts.

No Cheques cashed nor money received under Rs. 10.

DISCOUNT.

(Preference being given to approved Bills in which Shareholders are interested, where the parties Bank with the Agency and keep balances averaging one-fourth the amount of their discount.)

On Government Bills.....	8 p. cent. p. annum.
On Private Bills at 15 days.....	8 „
„ 1 month	9 „
„ 2 „	10 „
„ 3 „	11 „

Private Bills secured by Government Paper will be discounted at reduced rates.

Rebate on uncovered Bills is allowed at the Government rate.

CASH CREDITS.

Granted on Government or other approved Securities, for sums ranging from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 30,000 at 9 and 10 per cent per annum respectively.

EXCHANGE.

Bills on London at 6 months' sight. 2s. 1½d. per Rupee.

do.	3	do.....	2s. 0½d.	do.
do.	2	do.....	2s. 0¼d.	do.
do.	1	do.....	2s. 0½d.	do.
do.	1 day's sight....	2s. 0¼d.	do.	

For the convenience of parties, not resident in Bombay, the Corporation undertakes to remit to Europe, *by its own Drafts*, at the Current Exchange, and without any charge for Commission, on receiving the equivalent.

Parties are requested to make all Orders or Hoondies payable to "*The London and Eastern Banking Corporation or Order*;" and to state as distinctly as possible the *name and address* of the party to whom the remittance is to be made, and the *term* at which the Bills are to be drawn.

COMMISSION.

On the purchase or Sale of Government or other Securities.	One Quarter per cent.
On the Collection of Foreign Bills &c.	One Half per cent.
On realising Interest or Dividends.	One Quarter per cent.

If the funds realised on account of Constituents are to be remitted in Bills of the Corporation no Commission will be charged.

The Bank grants Drafts on Calcutta, Agra, Simla, Delhi, &c.

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS' BANK.

(In the Castle)

ESTABLISHED 1ST MAY 1835.

The Committee of Management.

The Accountant Gen. }	Ex-Officio.	R. Willis, Esq.
The Sub-Treasurer }		Lieutenant Colonel Jameson.
The Adjutant General.		Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Knight.
The Brigade Major of Queen's Troops.		Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
The Town Major.		Jugonnath Sunkersett, Esq.
A. K. Corfield, Esq.		Kustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.

J. M. Muspratt, Esq.—Secretary.

Actuary and Accountant.—Mr. John Colebrook.

Office Rules of the Government Savings' Bank.

1.—Mr. John Colebrook, the actuary, is authorized to sign all Receipts and Payments.

2.—The Bank opens for the transaction of business at 10 A. M., and closes at 4 to 4 P. M. every day, Sunday and Holidays excepted; on Saturday at 1 P. M.

3.—No deposit will be received of a less amount than one rupee, nor in excess of fifteen hundred.

4.—No copper coins will be received, nor other than Government paper.

5.—The Bank book must be produced whenever any sum is deposited or withdrawn.

6.—Individuals resident out of Bombay at places where there is no public treasury, and females who, according to the manners and custom of the country, do not usually make their appearance in public, are required to appoint (by letter addressed to the secretary) agents to carry on transaction on their behalf. Payments to these agents will only be made on the production of the Pass Books of the Principals (or the persons in whose names the Accounts stand), accompanied by orders signed by the latter, authorizing the payments. These orders, in cases of Native female depositors, are to bear the signatures of two respectable witnesses as to the signature of the drawers being genuine.

7.—Depositors resident at the Presidency, with the exception of the Native females aforesaid, are expected, on making withdrawals, to attend personally at the Bank, in all practicable cases.

8.—It having been observed that many persons deposit money about the beginning of the month, seemingly for safe custody, and then withdraw sums as they are required from time to time in the course of the same month, a practice which, pursued as a system, seems scarcely to come within the legitimate use or proposed ends of a savings' bank, the secretary is therefore empowered to close the account of any depositor who may use the bank as an agency by very frequently withdrawing portion of his deposits.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

(Established 22nd September, 1836.)

LIST OF MEMBERS.

W. F. Hunter, Esq.....Chairman

Robert Brown, Esq.....Deputy Chairman.

Messrs Ritchie, Steuart and Co.

„ William Nicol and Co.

„ Robert Strong and Co.

„ Ewart, Latham and Co.

„ Cardwell, Parsons and Co.

„ Grey and Co.

„ W. and A. Graham and Co.

„ Peel, Cassels and Co.

„ A. H. Huschke and Co.

„ Martin, Young and Co.

„ Heycock and Co.

„ Lyon, Brothers and Co.

„ Dirom, Hunter and Co.

„ G. S. King and Co.

„ Wallace and Co.

Messrs Lawrence and Co.

„ Findlay, Scott and Co.

„ W. C. Sillar and Co.

„ Volkart Brothers.

„ Mackindoe, Rogers and Co.

„ Rennie, Scovell and Co.

„ Lancaster and Co.

P. and O. S. N. Company.

Oriental Bank Corporation.

The Commercial Bank of India.

The London & Eastern Banking Corporation.

The Mercantile Bank of India, London and China.

The North-Western Bank of India.

MANAGING COMMITTEE IN OFFICE TILL SEPTEMBER, 1856.

W. F. Hunter, Esq.....	Chairman
Robert Brown, Esq.....	Deputy Chairman
William Moir, Esq.....	Member.
M. S. Campbell, Esq.....	ditto.
John Cassels, Esq.....	ditto.
Messrs Ritchie, Steuart and Co.....	Treasurers.
John Mawson, Esq.....	Acting Secretary.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

I. That the object and duties of the Chamber shall be, to encourage a friendly feeling and unanimity among commercial men on all subjects involving their common good ; to promote and protect the general mercantile interests of this Presidency ; to collect and classify information on all matters of general commercial interest ; to obtain the removal, as far as such a society can, of all-acknowledged grievances affecting merchants as a body, or mercantile interests in general ; to receive and decide reference, on matters of usage and custom in dispute, recording such decision for future guidance ; and by this and other means assisting to form a code of practice for simplifying and facilitating business ; to communicate with the public authorities, with similar associations in other places, and with individuals, on all subjects of general mercantile interest ; and to arbitrate between parties willing to refer to, and abide by, the judgment of the Chamber.

II. That all persons engaged or interested in mercantile pursuits desirous of joining the Chamber, and disposed to aid in carrying into effect the objects of the same, shall be admitted Members by the votes of a majority of a General Meeting, as provided for in Rule III.

III. That an absolute majority of firms constituting the Chamber shall be held sufficient to form any General Meeting when the same has been regularly called together,—one partner representing a firm, but two or more partners, in one firm being present, only to count as one member of the Chamber.

IV. That the Chamber reserves to itself the right of expulsion in case of need, to be decided at a General Meeting by a majority of three-fourths of the Members present at such General Meeting duly convened.

V. That the subscription of each firm, or Member of the Chamber, shall be Rupees 15 per month.

VI. That the affairs and funds of the Association shall be managed by Committee of Five Members, consisting of the Chairman and Deputy Chairman of the Chamber, and three Members, to be elected annually at a General Meeting of the Chamber in the month of September. The Chairman and Deputy Chairman, as the case may be, to be *ex-officio* Chairman of the Committee, and in their absence, the Committee to elect their own Chairman ; three to be a quorum.

VII. That no two Members of one firm shall be on the Committee at the same time.

VIII. That all questions before the Committee shall be decided by a majority ; the Chairman having a second or casting vote in case of an equality of votes.

IX. That the Committee shall meet on Friday, or on such other day, as may be found by them most convenient, of every week, to receive and dispose of all communications and references, and to take under their considera-

tion, generally, all matters embraced in the objects of the Chamber, and that their proceedings be laid on the table for the inspection of all Members, subject to such regulations as they may make.

X. That General Meetings of the Chamber be held from time to time as the Committee for the time being shall propose ; that a Special General Meeting shall be called by the Chairman, or by his order, five days after the receipt of a requisition from any three firms—members of the Chamber ; but that a majority of firms, represented by one or more members from each firm, being members of the Chamber, be required to constitute such General Meeting, and that the Annual General Meeting shall be held in the month of September, on such day as the Committee for the time being shall direct. Such Meeting to be convened on a five days' notice.

XI. That the Committee be authorized to provide suitable accommodation for the Meeting of the Chamber ; to pay all expenses of the establishment, and to control, generally, the management of the affairs of the Chamber.

XII. That all monies or funds of the Chamber, as received, be paid into the hands of the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being, and that the same be available by cheques signed by the Chairman, or in his absence by the Acting Chairman for the time being, and by one other Member of the Committee.

XIII. That a Secretary be appointed by a majority of Members in such way as the Committee for the time being may point out ; that it shall be the duty of such Secretary to keep the records and accounts of the Chamber, to collect subscriptions, handing the same over to the Treasurer, to conduct correspondence, and to act generally under the directions of the Committee.

XIV. That all the proceedings of the Committee be subject to approval, or otherwise, of General Meetings duly convened.

XV. That any stranger engaged or interested in mercantile pursuits visiting the presidency, may be introduced as an Honorary Member, by any member of the Chamber, inserting his name in a book to be kept for that purpose, but that a residence of two months shall subject him to the rule for the admission of members.

XVI. That an annual report of the proceedings be made, and copies sent to similar associations in India, China, and elsewhere.

XVII. That the foregoing rules be added to or altered, only by a majority of Members of the Chamber.

XVIII. That the firms whose signatures are attached be considered as acknowledging the "Bombay Chamber of Commerce" as now constituted to represent their public and united interests.

XIX. That the foregoing rules be copied into a book to be kept with the records of the Chamber, and be signed by all the members, and that copies be printed and delivered to each firm.

TONNAGE SCALE.

At a General Meeting of Merchants, Ship-owners, and others, held in the Office of the Chamber of Commerce, Bombay, on the 16th March, 1852, convened by circular, under the direction of the Committee of the Chamber, to take into consideration a proposed New Tonnage Scale; John Parsons, Esq., Chairman of the Chamber, in the chair; a motion was made by John Smith,

Esq., of Messrs. W. Nicol and Co., which, having been seconded by Alexander Rimington, Esq., of Messrs. Leckie and Co., was unanimously carried, that from and after the 1st day of October, 1852, the following shall be the scale to regulate the Trade from Bombay and the Malabar Coast to the United Kingdom, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary:—

ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.	ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.
Aloes, in bags.....	16 cwt	Cutch or Terra Japonica, in bags or baskets unscrewed.....	16 cwt
Alum, in bags.....	20 do	Dates, wet	20 do
Annatto, in case	60 feet	Ditto, dry.....	16 do
Arrowroot, do.....	do	Dragon's Blood, cases.....	50 feet
Assafœtida, do ..	do	Embony, square and straight.....	50 do
Barilla	20 cwt	Ditto, otherwise	20 cwt
Bees' Wax, in cases	50 feet	Elephant's Teeth, in cases.....	50 feet
Betel Nut, in bags.....	16 cwt	Ditto, bundles.....	18 cwt
Blackwood, in straight square logs	50 feet	Ditto, loose.....	20 do
Ditto otherwise.....	20 cwt	Galingals.....	12 do
Borax, in cases	60 feet	Galls, in bags.....	16 do
Ditto, in bags.....	20 cwt	Ditto, cases.....	50 feet
Camphor, in cases	50 feet	Gingee, dry, in cases.....	50 do
Canes, Rattans, bundles	16 cwt	Ditto, bags.....	12 cwt
Cardamons, do	50 feet	Gums of all kinds, in cases.....	50 feet
Cassia Lignee, Fistula, and Buds	50 feet	Ditto, Olibanum, in bags.....	16 cwt
Chassum	10 cwt	Gram	20 do
China Root, cases	50 feet	Hartall, in cases	50 feet
Cinnamon, bales.....	6 cwt	Hemp, screwed, bales	50 do
Ditto, cases.....	50 feet	Ditto, loose or in bundles	7 cwt
Cloves, in cases	50 do	Hides & Skins, in screwed bales	50 feet
Ditto, bags or frazils	10 cwt	Ditto, loose and in small bundles	12 cwt
Coals	2 do	Horns, Buffalo and Cow, loose	16 do
Cocoa, bags	12 do	Ditto, Deer do.....	8 do
Coculus Indicus, in bags	16 do	Horn Tips, of any kind.....	16 do
Coffee, in cases	50 feet	Indigo, cases	50 feet
Ditto, bags or frazils	16 cwt	Jackwood	do
Coir, in bales	50 feet	Lac Dye, shells or cases	do
Ditto, bundles or loose	6 cwt	Linseed, bags	18 cwt
Ditto Rope, in coils... ..	8 do	Mace, in cases.....	50 feet
Colocynth, cases.....	50 feet	Mother-o'- Pearl, do.....	do
Colombo Root, bags	14 cwt	Ditto, bags.....	20 cwt
Copra, robins.....	12 do	Munjeet or Madder Root, cases or bales	50 feet
Coral, rough (not specimens) bags	20 do	Ditto, bundles or bags	12 cwt
Cotton, in bales.....	50 feet	Musk, in cases	50 feet
Cowries, in cases.....	do	Myrabolams, bags	16 cwt
Ditto, bags	20 cwt	Nutmegs, cases.....	50 feet
Cubebs	12 do		
Cummin Seed, cases.....	50 feet		

ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.	ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.
Nux Vomica, cases	50 feet	Senna, bags.....	6 cwt
Ditto, bags.....	16 cwt	Ditto, in bales.....	50 feet
Oil of any kind, in casks	50 feet	Shells, rough, bags ...	20 cwt
Oil Seeds, Teel, Rape, Mus-		Soap, cases.....	50 feet
tard and Korassan	17 cwt	Sugar, bags.....	20 cwt
Paddy, in bags... ..	16 do	Talc.....	20 do
Pepper, bags.....	16 do	Tallow, casks	50 feet
Pimento	14 do	Tamarinds	18 cwt
Plumbago, in bags.....	20 do	Tea, chests.....	50 feet
Rattans, bundles	16 do	Timber, Teak, square planks and	
Ditto, ground.....	do	poon.....	50 do
Red wood	do	Timber, round ; one-fifth off.	
Rhubarb, cases	50 feet	Tobacco, bales	do
Rice, bags	20 cwt	Tortoise Shells, in chests ...	do
Safflower, cases	50 feet	Turmeric, bags	13 cwt
Ditto, screwed bales.....	do	Tutenage	20 do
Ditto, bags	10 feet	Unrated wood.....	14 do
Sago, cases	50 cwt	Whangees (vide canes).....	16 do
Sal Ammoniac, cases.....	do	Wheat	20 do
Ditto, bags	18 cwt	Wines and Spirits, in casks ..	50 feet
Saltpetre.....	20 cwt	Ditto, cases.....	do
Sandal and Sapan Wood	16 do	Wool, screwed, bales	do
Sealing Wax, cases	50 feet	Zedoary	20 cwt

MEASUREMENT OF COTTON, WOOL, &C.

Rules and Regulations for the Measurement by Callipers, upon Shipments to Great Britain, of Cotton, Wool, Hemp, and other screwed and pressed Bales at this Port.

I. That Callipers shall from time to time be submitted to the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, and, if found correct, shall be branded with a stamp bearing the name of the Chamber to indicate the same.

II. That if from use or otherwise, any Callipers should get out of order and be objected to, the party objecting shall send the Callipers to the Chamber for examination ; and should the objection be valid, the Chamber stamp shall be defaced by the Secretary ;—if, however, the objection is found to be groundless, the Secretary shall give a note to that effect, and the party objecting shall be bound by his decision.

III. That any Calipers found incorrect and on which the stamp has been defaced, may be re-stamped after adjustment.

IV. That no measurements shall be held good, except such as are taken by Callipers bearing the Chamber's Stamp.

V. That Cotton, Hemp, Wool, and other screwed Bales, shall be measured as follows, namely ; the greatest length to be first ascertained, and then the bale to be set on either end, as the shipmaster may wish, and cross measurements to be taken at top over the lashings, excepting the knots, and as near the centre of the bale as possible. That an average of 100 bales be struck by ascertaining the actual measurement of any 10 bales, and proportionately, the Shipper selecting and measuring one half, and the Shipmaster the other half. Should, however, any dispute or difficulty arise in the selection of bales, either party to have the option of measuring the whole quantity.

VI. That all produce subject to measurement be measured within the day on which it has been ordered to be screwed, provided the order has been given by the Shipmaster or Agents of the Vessel ; and that from 1st June to 15th October the same be measured at the Screws ; during the remainder of the year if required, on the Bunder, weather permitting. No Cotton, Wool or other goods to be measured until a Custom House pass has been obtained for the same.

VII. That, in the event of the Shipmaster not attending to measure at such hour as may have been appointed by him, the Agent or Agents of the ship do empower a person to attend on his behalf, whose sanction to the measurement shall be binding upon the Shipmaster.

JOHN PARSONS,—Chairman.

CONFIRMED AND ADOPTED BY THE UNDERSIGNED :—

Forbes and Co ; Remington and Co ; Leckie and Co ; Ritchie, Steuart and Co ; Cardwell, Parsons and Co ; W. Nicol and Co ; Ewart, Latham and Co ; Robert Strong and Co ; Peel, Cassels and Co ; B. & A. Hormusjee ; Cursetjee Ardaseer and Co ; Edward Bates and Co ; W. C. Sillar and Co ; Per Pro. G. Rennie and Co. A. Anderson ; A. Anderson and Co ; McCulloch and Co ; Frith & Co ; Lyon, Brothers & Co ; W. & A. Graham and Co ; Dirom, Hunter and Co ; Grey and Co ; Martin, Young and Co ; Heycock and Co ; William Elsam and Co ; Wallace and Co ; Volkart Brothers ; Lancaster and Co., Per Pro. J. Jefferson ; Geo. S. King and Co ; Finlay, Scott and Co ; Thomas Jefferies, Per Pro. A. H. Huschke and Co., ; Gustav Ventz.

We the undersigned Merchants hereby agree that, in all future engagements of Freight to China, a Standard measurement of twenty-seven (27) cubic feet shall be adopted for the Candy of seven (7) cwts. of Cotton :—that is to say, that the patent bale of three and a half (3½) cwts. shall not exceed a maximum measurement of thirteen and a half (13½) cubic feet. For any excess of such Standard, extra freight shall be paid pro rata, but no allowance shall be made on account of smaller measurement. This resolution to be in force from 1st June next.

Dated Bombay, 23rd April, 1853.

Forbes and Co.	Per Pro. Heycock & Co., R. Newby.
Leckie and Co.	William Elsam and Co.
Ritchie, Stuart and Co.	Volkart Brothers and Co.
William Nicol and Co.	Finlay, Scott and Co.
W. and A. Graham and Co.	Rennie, Scovell and Co.
Ewart, Latham and Co.	Lyon Brothers and Co.
Dirom, Hunter and Co.	Cutler and Co.
Martin, Young and Co.	Petter Cababe.
Cardwell, Parsons and Co.	Galbraith, Perry and Co.
Pell, Cassels and Co.	Lancaster and Co.
Wallace and Co.	W. C. Sillar and Co.
Robert Strong and Co.	Phillips Brothers and Co.
Edward Bates and Co.	A. H. Huschke and Co.
Grey and Co.	G. Pollexfen & Co., Per Pro A. K.
George S. King and Co.	McCulloch and Co.

SHIP FREIGHT FROM ENGLAND.

"We, the undersigned Merchants, hereby agree when it is stated in English Bills of Lading that freight is to be paid at the current Rate of Exchange, we will pay and receive such freight at One Penny per Rupee, under the rate of Exchange at which the Honorable East India Company was drawing on Bombay at the date of the Bill of Lading. This to take effect on and after 1st August next."

Cardwell, Parsons and Co ; Leckie and Co ; Peel, Cassels and Co ; W. & A. Graham and Co ; D. & M. Pestonjee ; Cursetjee Ardaseer and Co ; Mac-Vicar, Burn and Co ; Grey and Co ; Campbell, Miller and Co ; B. and A. Hormusjee ; Lancaster and Co ; Ewart, Lyon and Co ; Manockjee Limjee ; J. Wooler and Co ; G. S. King and Co ; Remington and Co ; Ritchie, Steuart and Co ; W. Nicol and Co ; Wallace and Co ; McCulloch and Co ; Dirom, Hunter and Co ; Per Pro. Martin, Young and Co, W. H. Parker ; Edward Bates and Co ; Bryant, Giles and Co.

GENERAL RATES OF COMMISSIONS.

Table of General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay ; as revised by the Chamber of Commerce and confirmed at a General Meeting of that Association held on the 11th February 1843.

	Per Cent.
1—On procuring Freight.....	5
2—On collecting do... ..	2½
3—On tendering a Vessel (if accepted) for the conveyance of Troops ; on the amount of the charter party.....	5
4—On shipping goods of every description, on which no commission for the purchase has been charged.....	2½
5—On shipping Treasure, Bullion, and Jewellery.....	1
6—On ships' disbursements when in funds.....	1
7—On ditto ditto when not in funds.....	2½

8—On amount of passage money whether the same passes through the Agent's hand or not.....	2½
9—On effecting Insurance.....	0½
10—On settling insurance losses, whether partial or total, also on procuring return of premium, exclusive of Commission on receipt of Cash.....	2½
11—On the sale or purchase of goods of all denominations (except as under).....	
12—On purchases of all kinds with the proceeds of goods sold, and on which a commission of 5 per cent has been previously charged	2½
13—On the sale or purchase of Ships, Houses and Lands ; of Opium ; and of Diamond, Pearl, and Jewellery of all descriptions.. ..	2½
14—On the sale or purchase of Treasury or Bullion.....	1
15—On the sale or purchase of Cattle	5½
16—On goods consigned which are disposed of by Outcry, or sent to a shop on net proceeds.....	5
17—On goods consigned, and afterwards withdrawn on invoice cost....	2½
18—On guaranteeing the responsibility of persons to whom goods are sold, on the amount of sale.....	2½
19—On attending the delivery of contract goods to the Company or individuals.....	2½
20—On Collecting House Rent.....	2½
21—On sale or purchase of private Bills of Exchange.....	1
22—On effecting remittances by Bills of Exchange.....	1
23—On taking up at interest bills from the Company (exclusive of one per cent on remitting).....	1
24—On exchanging Company's securities of all descriptions, on investing money therein and on transferring Government paper from one constituent to another.....	0½
25—On surrendering, or depositing in the Treasury Company's Security of all descriptions.....	0½
26—On procuring money on Respondentia or on Loan.....	2
27—On recovering of Bonds, or of bills for absenteess, overdue at the time of their being placed in the possession of the Agent	2
28—On debts when a process at law by arbitration is necessary.....	2½
29—On debts when recovered by such means... ..	5
30—On managing the affairs of the estate for an Executor or Administrator.....	5
31—On recovering funds from a Bankrupt estate.....	2½
32—On guaranteeing Bills, Bonds, or debts in general ; by endorsement or otherwise.....	2½
33—On Bills of exchange returned, noted or protested.....	1
34—On granting and cashing letters of credit.....	2½
35—On becoming Security to Government or public bodies in any case.....	2½
36—On depositing Government paper as security for constituents.....	1
37—On receipt or payment (at the option of the agent) of all monies not arising from proceeds of goods on which commission has been previously charged.....	1
38—In all cases where the Dr. side of the account exceeds the Cr. side including the balance of interest, Commission to be charged at the rate of.....	1

Masonic Lodges.

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE RED CROSS OF BABYLON.

Sir Knight W. Wellis.....	R. G. Sovereign.	<i>D</i>
„ G. S. Judge.....	Prince and Capt. of R. G.	<i>Z</i>
„ M. O'Mealy.....	R. G. Chancellor.	<i>R</i>
„ H. St. Amour.....	Governor.	<i>T</i>
„ G. Kingston.....	Governor.	<i>S.</i>
„ A. Jordan.....	Treasurer.	<i>M</i>
„ W. H. S. Crawford... ..	Scribe.	<i>S</i>
„ J. Evans.....	Capt. of	<i>B</i>
„ W. B. Fellowes.....	Herald.	
„ J. Jameson.....	Conductor.	
„ H. Hazells.....	Outer Guard.	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER "PERSEVERANCE".

M. E. Comp. G. S. Judge.....	First Principal	<i>Z.</i>
„ C. Berry.....	Second do	<i>H.</i>
„ M. O'Mealy.....	Third do	<i>J.</i>
E. Comp. J. Evans.....	Scribe	<i>E.</i>
„ D. Campbell.....	Do.	<i>N.</i>
„ A. Jordan.....	Treasurer.	
„ W. H. S. Crawford	Principal Sojourner.	
„ W. B. Fellowes.....	Senior	do.
„ W. Johnston.....	Junior	do.
Comp. H. Hazells.....	Janitor.	

PAST PRINCIPALS.

M. E. Comp. W. Wellis	Past Principal	<i>Z.</i>
„ J. Reynolds.....	Do.	<i>Z.</i>
„ H. Forman	Do.	<i>Z.</i>
„ G. Kingston.....	Past Principal	<i>J.</i>

Bro. Wor.	M O'Mealy.....	Senior Deacon.
Bro.	G. Craig.....	Junior Deacon.
"	F Clough.....	Organist.
"	D Campbell.....	Steward.
"	W Tapp.....	Inner Guard.
"	H Hazells.....	Tyler.

LODGE "RISING STAR."

Worshipful Master.....	Br. John Evans.
Past Master.....	" W. H. S. Crawford.
Honorary Past Master.....	" Manockjee Cursetjee.
Senior Warden.....	" Mahomed Saduck.
Junior Warden.....	" F. Darby.
Senior Deacon.....	" Ardaseer Jamsetjee.
Junior Deacon.....	" Hormusjee Pestonjee Framjee
Inner Guard.....	" Dinshaw Dorabjee.
Tyler.....	" H. Hazells.
Chaplain.....	" W. Wellis.
Secretary.....	" M. OM'ealy.
Treasurer.....	" A. Jordan.

LODGE "ST. GEORGE" OF BOMBAY.

gr Lawford Acland.....	Worshipful Master.
" C. M. I. Pollock.....	Past Master.
" W. M. Elles.....	Senior Warden.
" C. J. Bowyer.....	Junior Warden.
" R. B. Barton.....	Senior Deacon.
" Michael Scott... ..	Junior Deacon.
" C. S. Hadow.....	Inner Guard.
" H. Hazells.....	Tyler.
" W. Trevor Roper.....	Secretary.
" J. G. H. Brown.....	Treasurer.

Courts of Justice, &c.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY.

(ESTABLISHED 8TH DECEMBER, 1823.)

CHIEF JUSTICE.—The Hon'ble Sir William Yardley, *Knight*.

PUISNE JUSTICE.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

E E Elliott, Esquire, c s.....	Accountant General.
T L Jenkins, Esq.....	Master in Equity, Equity Registrar, Taxing Officer, and Examiner in Insolvency.
S Compton, Esq (Europe)	Prothonotary and Ecclesiastical Registrar.
W Cozens, Esq.....	Acting do. do.
C M I Pollock, Esq.....	Clerk of the Crown.
J H Standen, Esq.....	Administrator General.
O W Ketterer, Esq.....	Official Assignee.
J A McKenzie, Esq.....	Clerk of the Insolvent Court.
W Brookfield, Esq	Clerk to the Honorable the Chief Justice, Commissioner for taking Affidavits, and Bail process &c, Sealer, and Deputy Clerk of the Crown.
Manockjee Cursetjee, Esq.....	Sheriff.
F Legget, Esq.....	Deputy Sheriff.
E Arthur, Esq	Pauper's Attorney and Coroner.
J A McKenzie, Esq	Deputy Coroner.
Mr J Geddes.....	Marshall of the County Gaol.
Mr T Stevenson	Deputy Marshall.
Mr J Hussey.....	Marshall of the House of Correction.
Mr T B Robinson	Court House-keeper.
Mr George Place.....	Tipstaff to the Hon'ble the Chief Justice
*	Tipstaff to the Honorable the Puisse Justice.
Mr R Hastings	Crier.
Abdoolla Muccadam	Robe-keeper.

ADVOCATES.

	Date of call to the English Bar.
A S LeMessurier, Esq., Adv. Genl (on leave to Europe)...	22nd Nov 1821
William Howard, Esq, Acting Advocate General.....	22nd Nov 1836
George Taylor, Esq	22nd Nov 1839
M R Westropp, Esq	1840
J J Lowndes, Esq	30th Apr 1841
R B Barton, Esq	30th Jan 1850
E I Howard, Esq	17th Nov 1853
R T Reid, Esq	1853

ATTORNIES, SOLICITORS AND PROCTORS.

L. Acland, Esq., Notary Public.	
G Hancock, Esq, Notary Public (Europe) ...	} Messrs Hancock & Collier.
C F Collier, Esq, Notary Public.....	
J Jefferson, Esq, Notary Public (Europe).....	} Messrs Jefferson & Rimington.
G F Rimington, Esq,	
E Arthur, Esq, Notary Public	} Messrs Arthur & Barnett.
R H Barnett, Esq	
C M I Pollock, Esq, Notary Public	} Messrs Pollock & Faithfull.
F D Faithfull, Esq,	
G. J. Bowyer, Esq.....	} Messrs. Bowyer & Crawford.
W H Crawford, Esq.....	
G. S Judge, Esq.....	} Messrs. Judge & Macfarlane.
J. Macfarlane Esq.....	
R Leech, Esq, Notary Public	F. Darby, Esq.
A Verral, Esq.	E. Elliot, Esq.
R A Dallas, Esq.	

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE TRANSLATOR'S OFFICE.

J Flynn, Esq	Chief Translator and Interpreter.
Narayan Dinnanathjee, Esq.....	Second Translator and Interpreter, and Maharatta Translator and assistant Guzerattee Translator.
Nowrozjee Furdonjee, Esq.....	Third Translator and Interpreter and Assistant Marwaddy Translator.
Mahomed Hassein.....	Arabic and Persian Translator and Interpreter.
Ballajee Pandurang.....	Fourth Translator and Interpreter.
Nanathai Haridas	} Assistant Translators and Interpreters.
Bvramjee Cursetjee.....	
Ernest Menesse, Esq	Portuguese Translator and Interpreter, and officiating Translator and Interpreter in the Malabar and French languages.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Luximon Venobah Camutt.....	English Transcriber.
Luckmeeram Govindram	Guzerattee Reader and Copyist, and Cash-keeper for receiving the Fees payable to the Translator's Office.

TERMS AND SESSIONS OF THE SUPREME COURT

FOR THE YEAR 1856.

1st Term begins 10th Feb ends 1st Mar	1st Sessions begins	18th Mar
2nd Do ... 5th June ...24th June	2nd Do	5th July
3rd Do ...25th Aug ...13th Sept	3rd Do	25th Sept
4th Do ... 3rd Nov ...22nd Nov	4th Do	3rd Dec

The Sittings commence on the first day after Term. When the first day of Term of Sessions falls on a Sunday, the Court opens on the Monday following, every day except "*dies non juridicus*" is a return day.

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

Hon'ble Sir William Yardley..... Judge.
T L Jenkins, Esq..... Registrar and Receiver of Droits of Admiralty.

INSOLVENT DEBTOR'S COURT.

COMMISSIONERS.

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice and Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court.
T L Jenkins, Esq..... Examiner.
O W Ketterer, Esq..... Official Assignee.
J Alexander McKenzie, Esq..... Chief Clerk.

BOMBAY COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.

JUDGES.

James F. Hore, Esq., First Judge.
C A West, Esq., Second Judge.
J L Johnson, Esq., Third Judge.
Nathaniel Spencer, Esq., *Clerk of the Court.*

Translators and Interpreters.

Mr Balljee Soonderjee, Translator.
Messrs Anundrow Bhaskerjee ; Kesshowrow Kooshaba ; and Muccoondrow Bhaskerjee—Interpreters.

Europeans Bailiffs.

J H Howell, Head Bailiff and Court Keeper.
P Ryan, Bailiff.
J Conolly, Baliff

COURT OF PETTY SESSIONS.

{ Senior Magistrate of Police, (W. Crawford,) *Chairman.*
* { One European Justice of the Peace. } In rotation from the list of Jus-
 { One Native ditto ditto } tices of the Peace.
Clerk..... F. L. Brown, Esq.
Surveyor..... H. Conybeare, Esq. (Europe.)
 H. Aheg Esq., Acting

N. B.—The Court of Petty Sessions is held every Thursday at 11 A. M., at the office of the Senior Magistrate of Police, within the Fort.

The Police Constables of the Fort Division officiate as Constables of the Court.

Fees levied in the Court of Petty Sessions.

	Rs.	A.	P.
For every complaint instituted when filed in the Court of Petty Sessions.	1	0	0
For Summoning each party to answer before the Court of Petty Sessions.	0	8	0
For Summoning in the Court of Petty Sessions, and for each person sworn, if the fee for Summoning has not been paid.	0	4	0

BOMBAY POLICE.

Senior Magistrate.....	W. Crawford, Esq.
Junior ditto.....	T. Thornton, Esq.
Third ditto.....	N. Oliver, Esq.
Superintendent of Police ..	Major E. Baynes, 20th Regt. N. I. (On leave) C. Forsett, Esq., Acting.

Surgeon to the Police, the County

Gaol, and House of Correction... Surgeon W. Arbuckle, M. D.

Rowjee Succaramjee.....	} Interpreters.
Abbajee Bulwantrow.....	
Crustnaje Ramchunderjee.....	

Hours of Business, from 10 till 4 daily at the Police Office, Dady's Buildings, within the Fort, and at the Mazagon Police Office.

CONSTABULARY FORCE.

A. DIVISION		Mr. R. J. Smith.....	Duncan Road
Mr. C Hallums.....	Colaba	„ E. Pugh.....	Katewaddy
„ J. Lockley.....	Fort	„ J. Farrel.....	Girgaon
„ C. Coleman	do	„ John Bell.....	Dhobie Tulao
„ Rowjee Dadaram do		„ J. Lannin.....	Kalbadavie
B. DIVISION		D. DIVISION	
Mr. A. Edginton.....	Picquet	Bhowah Gunnoojee.....	Chowpatty
„ J. McMarthy.....	Oombercary	E. DIVISION	
„ G. Whitaker.....	Mandevie	Mr. W. Burrett.....	Mazagon
„ J. Abbott	Nowrojee's hill	„ B. Hanson.....	Belassis Road
„ Mahomed Sab	Chuckla	„ Dodson	Parell
C. DIVISION		F. DIVISION	
Mr. W. Boddy.....	Mombadavie	Mr. H. Shrimpton	Mahim
„ A. Newman.....	Duncan Road	„ J. Campbell.....	Matoonga

Fees levied in the Police Office.

	Rs.	A.	P.
For every complaint instituted, when filed in the Office of Magistrate of Police.....	0	8	0
For summoning each party to answer before a Magistrate. .	0	4	0
For summoning each witness to attend in the office of Magistrate, and for each person sworn, if the fee for summoning has not been paid.....	0	2	0
For every voluntary affidavit.....	1	0	0
For granting each certificate to the Commanders of ships on their arrival at, and departure from, the port of Bombay, payable on delivery of the role d'equipage of their vessels.....	5	0	0
For every passport issued by the Senior Magistrate to a European.....	2	0	0

HARBOUR POLICE.

W. H. G. Dunlop.....	Deputy Superintendent.
P. Grogan.....	Constable.
C. Farrar.....	Do.
J. Daniels.....	Do.

Great irregularity appearing to prevail in the arrangements of the departure of Native Boats from the Harbour of Bombay, the following rules are to be hereafter enforced.

I.—All Arab boats arriving in Bombay, not using a Pilot, shall report their arrival at the Police Office, when the names of the crew and passengers, and any extraordinary occurrence which may have happened, will be taken down, in writing, by the Deputy Superintendent of the Water Division, and a report made to the Senior Magistrate of Police.

II.—Two days previous to the departure of the Vessel, the Nacodah or Tindal shall report to the Police Office any casualty or other peculiar circumstance which may have occurred on board the vessel while it has been in the harbour, together with the names of all passengers proceeding in her; this information is, if necessary, to be verified by a search under the orders of the Deputy Superintendent of the Water Division.

III.—A certificate that this has been duly performed will be given by the Deputy Superintendent of the Water Division, and without which, the certificate from the Senior Magistrate of Police will be withheld.

IV.—All boats shall, one day previous to their departure, anchor as near as possible to the Police Hulk, in order that they may be overhauled, and their crews mustered before leaving the port.

V.—In reference to the embarkation of Pilgrims, the following rules will be in future observed.

VI.—When application for a clearance is made by the Nacodah of the vessel, he will deliver in a list of the intended Pilgrim passengers; an officer of the Water Division will then proceed on board and inspect the vessel, compare the list with the Pilgrims on board, and certify before the Senior Magistrate the state of the vessel, the correctness of the list, &c.

VII.—Until this is done, no certificate will be granted.

VIII.—The officer who proceeds on this duty of inspection should inspect personally the place allotted to each Pilgrim in the vessel, and to each Pilgrim should be allowed a space of five feet in length, and two and a half feet in breadth.

IX.—If the number of Pilgrims be reported by the inspecting officer as too great, steps should be taken to ensure the removal of the extra portion to some other vessel.

X.—Vessels should not be allowed to sail, leaving any of their Pilgrim passengers on shore.

XI.—The freight and passage money should also be ascertained and noted down to prevent imposition, and the food and water provided for the Pilgrims on board should form a subject of proper enquiry to the inspecting officer.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Committee of Management.

W. Howard, President	T. Thornton, Member
E. E. Elliot, Member	N. W. Oliver Ditto.
W. Crawford, do	C. Forjett, Ditto.
J. A. Cross, Clerk to the Committee.	
J. Hussey.....	Marshall H. Hankinson..... Assistant.
J. S. Shortt.....	Deputy Marshall D. P. Carroll..... Ditto.
P. Gorman.....	Senior Assistant E. Bowhill..... Ditto.
P. Carbery.....	Assistant T. Crone..... Ditto.
J. McAfee.....	Ditto W. H. Tuck..... Ditto.
T. Burns	Ditto.

Military Warders.

Serjeant Hughes...	Senior Warder	Corporal Crimmins.....	Warder.
Corporal Calaghan.....	Warder		

CORONER.

Edward Arthur, Esq.....	Coroner, Residence Mount Road.
R. H. Barnett, Esq....	Deputy Coroner, (Absent.)
J. McKenzie, Esq.....	Acting Deputy Coroner, Residence Forbes Street.
H. J. Carter, Esq.....	Surgeon, Mazagon.
Dadabhoy Dinshaw.....	Clerk and Interpreter.
Pascoal De Silva.....	Constable and Interpreter.

BOARD OF CONSERVANCY.

W. Crawford Esq., Senior Magistrate of Police, *Chairman ex-Officio.*

Members.

F. Hutchinson, Esq., Collector of Bombay, <i>ex-officio.</i>	C. D. Mylne, Esq., Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Esq. Mirza Alli Mahomed Khan.
E. Heycock, Esq., Narayan Dinnanathjee.	
J. F. Hutchinson Esq.,....	Clerk to the Board of Conservancy.
H. Conybeare, Esq.,... ..	Superintendent of Repairs (on leave.)
H. Aher, Esq.,... ..	Actg Superintendent of Repairs
B. Brock, Esq.,... ..	Assistant Superintendent.
W. B. Fellowes, Esq.,... ..	Collector of Municipal Taxes.
F. Leggett, Esq.,... ..	Assessing Officer.

H. M. JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

For the Town and Island of Bombay and the Dependencies thereof.

(Office—Town Hall.)

EUROPEAN JUSTICES.

A
 Acland, Lawford
 Acland, William
 Anderson Henry Lacon
 Arbuthnot, Foster Fitzgerald
 Armstrong, John Frederick
 Arthur, Edward Penfold
 Arthur, John Raynor
 Ashburner, Lionel Robert
 Auld, John William

B
 Bagshaw, Robert Salmon
 Baldwin, Solomon Cosby
 Barr, John Turnly
 Battye, Arthur Frederick
 Battye, Montague John
 Baumbach, John Andrew
 Bell, William Warjen
 Bellasis, Augustus Fortunatus
 Berkley, James J.
 Bettington, Albemarle
 Birdwood, Christopher
 Black, James
 Blowers, William
 Bosanquet, Arthur
 Boswell, Henry Bruce
 Brown, Robert
 Buckle, Christopher
 Buist, George

C
 Cameron, Charles Henry
 Campbell, George William
 Campbell, John
 Cartwright, Henry Durance
 Chapman, Francis Stewart
 Chapman, Frederick
 Clarke, Anthony William
 Coghlan, William Marcus
 Cole, William Trimley
 Compton, Thomas Abingdon
 Conybeare, Henry
 Corfield, Arthur King
 Cormack, William Forster
 Costelloe, Daniel
 Courtney William
 Cowle, Thomas Stock
 Cowper, Robert
 Coxon, Michael Agnew
 Crawford, Archibald
 Crawford, James Henry Graham
 Crawford, William
 Cruickshank, James John Farquharson
 Currie, James
 Curtis, William Frederick

D
 Dalzell, Nicholas Alexander
 Dalzell, Pulteney Mein
 Daniel, Edward Webb Stone
 Davidson, David
 Davidson, Duncan
 Davies, Charles James
 Deas, John
 Down, Edward Phillip
 D'Oyly, William
 Duff, James Adam Gordon
 Dunlop, William Henry Glasgow
 Dunsterville, John Bruce
 Dunsterville, Lionel D'Arcy

E
 Elliot, Augustus William
 Elliot, Edward Eden
 Elliot, Gilbert Wray
 Ellis, Barrow Helbert
 Erskine, Claudius James
 Erskine, Henry Napier Bruce
 Erskine, James Mackintosh
 Ethersey, Richard

F
 Fawcett, Edward Gordon
 Fleming, John
 Forbes, Alexander Kinloch
 Forbes, Charles
 Forbes, George Fiddes
 Forbes, Gordon Stewart
 Ford, St. Clair
 Fraser, Thomas Gamble
 Frere, Henry Bartle Edward
 Frere, William Edward

G
 Gibbs, James
 Gilmour, Hamilton Boswell
 Glass, Andrew James
 Goldfinch, William Agnew
 Gonne, Charles
 Gordon, Stewart St. John
 Gordon, William Fletcher
 Graham, Douglas Cunningham
 Graham, James
 Grant, Alexander Ronald
 Grant, Charles Fortunatus
 Grant, Gregor
 Gray, Alexander
 Gray, William
 Gray, William Hancock
 Grey, Arthur Egypt Donoughmore
 Guerin, Edmund Arthur

H
 Hadow, John William
 Harkness, John

Harrison, Charles Matthew
 Harrison, William Henry
 Hart, William
 Haselwood, Alexander Malet
 Havelock, William Henry
 Hobbart, Henry
 Hervey, Charles Robert West
 Heycock, Edwin
 Hobart, The Honorable George Augustus
 Hockin, Parr Willeford
 Holland, Henry William
 Hope, Theodore Cracroft
 Hore, James F.
 Hosken, Richard
 Howard, William
 Hunter, James
 Hunter, William Forsyth
 Hutchinson, Frederick

I
 Inverarity, George
 Inverarity, Jonathan Duncan
 Inverarity, John Stewart

J
 Jacob, George LeGrand
 Jacob, John
 Jameson, George Inglis
 Jameson, James Tennent
 Jenkins, Edward Leighton
 Jenkins, Thomas Lowton
 Johnson, John Lewis
 Jones, Arthur Wellington
 Jones, Edmund Champagne
 Jones, James Felix
 Jordan, Thomas S.

K
 Karr, George Berkley Seton
 Keays, Robert
 Keily, John Richard
 Kemball, Arnold Burrows
 Kemball, Charles Gordon
 Kemball, John Shaw
 Kerr, William Alexander
 Ketterer, Oswald William
 Kingcome, Charles
 Knapp James Michael

L
 Lang, William
 Larken, Metcalfe
 Lee, John Maclean
 Leeke, Henry Edward
 Leeke, Sir Henry J.
 Leeson, William Frederick
 LeGeyt, Philip William
 Leighton, David Clarence Russell
 Leith, Andrew

LeMessurier, Augustus Smith
Liddell, Henry
Lindsay, Hugh Barlow
Lloyd, Francis
Loch, Francis Adam Ellis
Lockett, Hugh Barnett
Lodwick, Robert William
Lodwick, William
Loughnan, Thomas Charles
Lowndes, John James
Lyon, Alfred

M

Mactier, Robert Ferguson
Maitland, Gilbert George William
Malcolm, George
Malcolmsom, James Kinlock
Malet, George Grenville
Manisty, Francis
Mansfield, Samuel
Manson, Charles James
Marriott, William Frederick
Marston, Edward Charles
McCulloch, David
McGregor, James
Melvill, Peter Melvill
Merewether, William Lockyer
Moir, William
Morgan, John Robley
Morris, James
Morris, William John
Morse, Thomas Robert
Murphy, Robert Xavier
Musparrat, Jackson William
Mylne, Charles David

N

Neave, Edward Digby
Newton, Henry

O

Ogilvy, Thomas
Oliphant, James Erskine
Oliver, Norman William

P

Parsons, John
Payne, William Hugh
Pearson, Edward Thurnam
Graham

Pelly, John Hinde
Pelly, William Augustus
Phillips, Frederick
Pinhey, Robert Hill
Playfair, Robert Lambert
Pollock, Charles Mason Innes
Preedy, Henry William
Pym, John Archibald

R

Raikes, Stanley Napier
Ravenscroft, Edward William
Rayner, William
Reeves, Henry Wilson
Reid, Lestock
Remington, Ashmead
Richardson, Arthur St. John
Richardson, Charles Weststead
Ritchie, John
Ritchie, Walter Adolphus
Robertson, Archibald
Robertson, Archibald David
Robertson, Elphinstone Four-
tales
Robertson, James Walker
Rogers, Alexander
Rose, James
Rose John Nugent
Ross, John
Ryrie, Robert

S

Salmon, William Broome
Sandwith, William
Schneider, John William
Scott, George
Scott, Henry
Scott, William
Shaw, Charles Forbes Hodson
Shaw, Robert James
Showell, Richard Henry
Spencer, Nathaniel
Spooner, Richard
Spry, W F A
Stack, John William
Standen, James Henry
Stanley, Henry
Stenhouse, Thomas
Stewart, Alexander
Stewart, Michael John Max-
well
St. John, Robert
Straker, Charles D'Oyle
Strong, Robert

Stuart, John
Stuart, Thomas Ruddiman
Suttee, William Ingham
Swanson, John

T

Tapp, Thomas
Taylor, Andrew
Thomas, Alfred
Thomas, Robert Hughes
Thornton, Thomas
Tremenheere, Charles Wil-
liam
Trevelyan, Henry Willoughby
Tristram, William Barrington
Trott, James H.
Tucker, Hy. Pendock St.
George
Tucker, Leighton Hamerton
Baker
Turner, Henry Blois
Turquand, William James
Tyler, Charles Edward Fraser

V

Vincent, Henry
Vincent, Henry Torrens

W

Waddington, Charles
Walker, Chamberlain William
Wallace, Lewis Alexander
Wallace, Robert
Wallace, William
Waller, Thomas
Walter, Charles
Warden, Augustus Brooke
Warden, John Lodwick
Warden, Thomas Smith
Watt, Thomas Rossister
Webb, John
Webster, Thomas Bullock
Weeding, Thomas
Wells, Francis Charles
West, C. A.
Westropp, Robert Michael
White, Richard
White, James George
Whitehall, Stephen James
Keate
Whitlock, Charles Robert
Willis, Richard
Winchester, James Webster
Wood, George
Woodcock, John William, and
Young, Henry—Esquires.

NATIVE JUSTICES.

Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Knight.

A
Abdoola David Sassoon
Akkar Ali Khan
Appjee Ramchunder (Rao
Bhador)
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady Settna
Ardaseer Cursetjee Wadia
Ardaseer Hormujee
B
Ballajee Attajee Sumbhoo
Ballajee Gunesh Mate (Rao
Bhador)

Dallajee Krishn Kooseorkur
Bheemrao Anant
Bomanjee Hormujee Wadia
Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy

C

Cowanjee Jehangeer
Cursetjee Cowanjee Ashburner
Cursetjee Furdoonjee Paruck
Cursetjee Jamsetjee
Cursetjee Nusservanjee Cama
Cursetjee Rustonjee

D

Dadabhoj Pestonjee Wadia
Dadoba Pandoorung (Rao Bha-
door)
Dawood Sassoon
Dossabhoj Sorabjee

F

Framjee Nusservanjee

G

Gunesh Ramchunder (Rao Bha-
door)

H	N	S
Hossein Mahomed Fureed	Narayan Dinnanathjee	Succaram Luxumonjee
Khan Bhadoor	Narro Wittul Champekur, Rao Bhadoor	Syud Sheriff Shaik Syud Hossein
J	N	V
Janardhun Wassodewjee	Nowrojee Byramjee	Venayek Gunesh, Rao Bhadoor
Juggonathjee Sunkersett	Nowrojee Jamsetjee	Venayek Krishn, do.
L	P	V
Limjee Manockjee	Pandoorung Moreshwur	Venayek Rao Gungadthur Shastree
M	R	V
Mahomed Ameer Rogay	Ragoba Janardhun, Rao Bhadoor	Venayek Rao Juggonathjee
Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay	Ranchunder Balcrishnatee do.	Venayek Wassodewjee
Manockjee Nusserwanjee Pittee	Ramlall Thackursee do.	Vurjeebundass Madowdass
Meerza Ali Jain	Ram Naid do.	W
Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan	Rowjee Krishna do.	Wamunjee Pandoorung Bapat
Moroba Canoba	Ragoonath Ranchunder do.	Wamunrao Gunesh Gunpooley, Rao Bhadoor
Muncherjee Framjee Cama	Ranchordbhan Oomyasunker do.	Wamon Rao Juggonath
Muncherjee Jamsetjee	Rustomjee Jamsetjee	Wasdeo Pandoorungjee
Muncherjee Pestonjee	S	Wassodew Shewram, and
Munguldas Nathooobhoy	Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy	Wittul Rao Narayan, Rao Bhadoor— <i>Esquires</i> .
N	S	
Nanajee Moro, Rao Bhadoor	Sorabjee Jehangeer Sett	

Her Majesty's Justices Resident in Bombay, Qualified to act as Justices for the Town and Islands of Bombay and Colaba.

Wm. Crawford (Chairman.)	J Morris	Cursetjee Jamsetjee
E E Elliot	W Moir	Cursetjee Rustomjee
W. Howard	C M I Pollock	Juggonathjee Sunkersett
C J Erskine	E Heycock	Dadabhoj Pestoorjee Wadia
R Spooner	J Parsons	Manockjee Nesserwanjee Pittee
A K Corfield	W Scott	Framjee Nesserwanjee
F Hutchinson	H Scott	Narayan Dinnanathjee
T L Jenkins	J Fleming	Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan
W Blowers	F Chapman	Muncherjee Framjee Cama
J Swanson	J Graham	Muncherjee Pestonjee Wadia
J J F Cruickshank	T R Watt	Venayekrow Gungadthur Shastree
J M Erskine	H D Cartwright	Ardaseer Hormusjee
G Buist	W H Gray	Rustomjee Jamsetjee
D Davidson	J MacLean Lee	Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay
R Willis	A W Clarke	David Sassoon
H Young	J Harkness	Limjee Manockjee
J W Muspratt	J F Hore	Mirza Ali Jan
M A Coxon	F C Hope	Ramlall Thackursee
J J Lowndes	O W Ketterer	Venayekrow Wassodewjee
R W Lodwick	A Lyon	Venayekrow Juggonathjee
G J Jameson	W Wallace	Wassodew Pandoorungjee
N Spencer	A Robertson	Ranchunder Balcrishnatee
R H Thomas	J Ross	Sorabjee Jamsetjee
W H G Dunlop	J H Standen	Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady
A W Elliot	A Taylor	Settna
N Oliver	L A Wallace	Ardaseer Cursetjee Wadia
H E Leake	T S Cowie	Cursetjee Furdoonjee Pareuk
J W Robertson	J A Baumbach	Dossabhoj Sorabjee
T Thornton	W Lodwick	Vurjeebundass Madowdass
CD Mylne	T Stenhouse	Munguldas Nathooobhoy
J H G Crawford	G W Campbell	Mahomed Ameen Rogay
L Acland	J H Pelly	Akbar Ali Khan
A H Leith	Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.	Cowasjee Jehangeer
E T G Pearson	Nowrojee Jamsetjee	Abdoola David Sassoon
J Stuart	Bomonjee Hormusjee	

LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICES, WITH THEIR SITUATION AND HOURS OF BUSINESS.

Accountant General's, Medow street, 10 to $\frac{1}{2}$ past 4.	Medical Storekeeper, Apollo street, 10 to 5.
Adjutant General's, Bombay Green, 10 to 4.	Military Accountant, Medow street, 10 to 4.
Administrator General's, Church street, 10 to 5.	Military Auditor General, Town Hall, 10 to 4.
Advocate General's, Rampart row, 10 to 4.	Military Board, Medow street, 10 to 4.
Agent for Gunpowder, Mazagon, 10 to 4.	Mint Engineer, Mint, 10 to 4.
Agent for Gun Carriages, Colaba, 10 to 4.	Official Assignee, Court House, 10 to 5.
Agent for Clothing the Army, Bolvidere, 10 to 4.	Mint Master, Mint, 10 to 4.
Barrack Master, Military store lane, 10 to 4.	Pay Office—Military and Naval, Church street, 10 to 5.
Board of Conservancy, Town Hall, 10 to 4.	Paupers' Attorney's, Rampart row, 10 to 5.
Brigade Major of Artillery, Church street, 10 to 4.	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Church street, 10 to 4.
Brigade Major Queen's Troops, Church street, 10 to 4.	Police Office, Fort, Forbes street, 10 to 5.
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery Dockyard, 10 to 5.	Police Office, Mazagon, 10 to 4.
Chief Engineer, The Ravelin, Hornby Row, 10 to 5.	Prothonotary, Court House, $\frac{1}{2}$ past 10 to 5.
Civil Auditor, Hornby row, 10 to 5.	Prize Agent's, Church street, 10 to 4.
Clerk of the Crown, Court House, 10 to 5.	Quarter Master General, Church street 10 to 4.
Clothing Board, Church street, 10 to 5.	Railway Office, Bombay Green, 10 to 5.
Collector of Land Revenue, Hornby row, 10 to 5.	Registry Office of Seamen, Apollo street, 10 to 4.
Company's Solicitor, Marine street, 10 to 5.	Remount Agent, Girgaum road, 10 to 4.
Commissary General's, Bombay Green, 10 to 5.	Secretariate, Old Government House, 10 to 5.
Custom House, Marine street, 10 to 5.	Secretary to the Clothing Board, Mazagon, 10 to 4.
Deputy Adjutant General Her Majesty's Troops, Church street, 10 to 4.	Sheriff, Court House, 10 to 5.
Deputy Commissary General, Bombay Green, 10 to 5.	Small Cause Court, Esplanade, 10 to 5.
Director of Fire Engines, Bombay Green, 10 to 4.	Steam Navigation Company (Bombay), Bombay Green, 10 to 5.
Dockyard Engineer, Apollo Gate, 10 to 5.	Superintendent of Indian Navy, Dockyard, 10 to 5.
Ecclesiastical Registrar, Court House, 10 to 5.	Superintendent of Pensions, Town Hall, 10 to 5.
Electric Telegraph, Apollo street.	Sub-Treasurer, Castle, 10 to 5.
Garrison Engineer, The Ravelin, Hornby row, 10 to 5.	Town Major, Bombay Green, 10 to 4.
General Pay Master, Castle, 10 to 5.	BANKS.
General Post Office, Marine street, 10 to 5.	Agra and United Service, Rampart row, 10 to 4.
Indian Naval Storekeeper, Dockyard, 10 to 5.	Bombay Government, Rampart row, 10 to 4.
Judge Advocate General, Church street, 10 to 5.	Commercial, Rampart row, 10 to 4.
Master Attendant, Dockyard, 10 to 5.	London and Eastern Bank, Church street, 10 to 4.
Medical Board, Town Hall, 10 to 5.	Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, 10 to 4.
	North Western Bank of India, Forbes' Street, 10 to 4.
	Oriental Corporation, Rampart row, 10 to 4.
	Savings' Bank, Government, Castle, 10 to 4.

BOMBAY CUSTOM'S DEPARTMENT.

R. Spooner.....	Officiating Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium.
J. H. Pelly.....	Deputy. Ditto.
A. W. Elliott.....	Senior Assistant Ditto.
W. A. Pelly.....	Assistant Ditto.
W. H. Payne.....	Ditto. Ditto (on leave)
Meerjeebhoy Bapoojee Viccajee ...	Acting for W H Payne
N. A. Dalzell.....	Assistant. Ditto.
A. Taylor.....	Ditto. Ditto.
A. J. Glass.....	Ditto. Ditto.
H. Miles.....	Ditto. Ditto.
A. D. D'Souza.....	Ditto. Ditto.
E. Brown.....	Ditto. Ditto.
A. Faulkner.....	Ditto. Ditto.

COMMISSIONER'S CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENT.

Rao Bahadoor Ramchunder Bal-cristnaje.....	Dusterdar.
Mr. Thomas M. Major.....	Acting Head Clerk.
Pettamber Nanabhoy.....	Chitness.

COMMISSIONER'S ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Dwarkanath Juggonathjee... ..	Head Accountant.
Wassoodew Suddasewjee.....	Deputy. Ditto.

CASH AND CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENT.

Bhasker Bapoojee Josey... ..	Cashier and Principal Clerk
Sudasew Gopal Senoy.....	Assistant. Ditto.

IMPORT, REPORTER GENERAL'S, AND CALCUTTA STATEMENT DEPARTMENTS.

Heerjeebhoy Bapoojee Viccajee, Acting Assist Commisioner—In Charge.	
Moroba Shreedhunjee.....	Overseer Reporter General's Department.
Annundrao Gunput Senoy.....	Overseer Import Department.
Moreshwur Ramchunder... ..	Overseer Calcutta Statement ditto.

IMPORT INSPECTING DEPARTMENT.

H. Miles, Assistant Commissioner.	In charge.
H. Showell.....	Inspector
J. P. D'Silva.....	Inspector and Guager.
Mahomed Syud Purkar...	Head Appraiser.
Mariano O. D'Silva.....	Appraiser.
Framjee Bomanjee.....	Ditto.

EXPORT, DRAWBACK, & SHAWL APPRAISING DEPARTMENTS.

A. D. D'Souza, Assistant Commissioner	In Charge.
Moolna Ebrahim.....	Appraiser.
Bhugvuntroa Sudasewjee.....	Overseer Export.
Atunaram Wittooba.....	Acting ditto Drawback.

EXPORT INSPECTING DEPARTMENT.

A. Faulkner, Assistant Commissioner In Charge.
 F. G. Freeman Inspector.
 Shapoorjee Pestonjee..... Appraiser.

WAREHOUSE DEPARTMENT.

F. A. D'Carvalho... Junior Warehouse-Keeper.
 John Donohoe..... Assistant. Ditto.

MUSJEED & MAHIM CUSTOM HOUSES & TOBACCO DEPARTMENT.

E. Brown, Assistant Commissioner In charge.
 E. Menesse..... Inspector.
 R. J. D'Silva Ditto.
 Wiswanath Govindjee..... Overseer Mahim Bunder.

ARTHUR BUNDER.

J. C. Bailie, Inspector..... In charge,

MAZAGON DOCKYARD.

M. A. D'Carvalho, Officer..... In Charge.

IMPORT AND EXPORT DUTIES.

IMPORT.

1. Marine Stores ; Metals (wrought or unwrought) ; Woollens, Cotton and Silk Piece Goods, and all manufactures of Cotton or Silk (except Thread, Twist and Yarn) or of Cotton or Silk mixed with any other material, pay 5 per cent. if the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom or any British possession. If the produce of any other country or place, these articles pay ten per cent.

2. Cotton Thread, Twist and Yarn, of British manufacture, or the produce of any British possession pay $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. If of foreign manufacture, double these rates of duty.

3. Porter, Ale, Beer, Cyder, and "other similar fermented liquors" pay 5 per cent. ; and Wines and Liquers 1 rupee, and Spirits $1\frac{1}{2}$ rupee per imperial gallon ; *whether of British or Foreign manufacture.*

4. Books printed in the United Kingdom or in any British possession are imported free.

5. Bullion and Coin ; Precious Stones and Pearls (if unset) ; Grain and Pulse ; Horses and other live Animals ; Ice, Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk and Stones (marble and wrought stones excepted) are entirely *free*, however imported.

6. Alum, Camphor, Cassia, Cloves, Coral, Nutmegs and Mace, Pepper, Tea and Vermilion, pay 10 per cent. Coffee and Rattans pay $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

7. All articles not above enumerated (except Tobacco, the duty on which is special and varies in different cases) pay 5 per cent. These duties, according to the Act, should be levied *whether the Article be of British or Foreign manufacture.*

8. The Duties on the following articles are levied *on Invoice cost* with*

* The 'Invoice cost' of articles will be taken to be that entered against each, whether that, cost includes charges of freight, &c., or is surcharged ; and no deduction whatever will under any circumstances, be admitted. (Government Notification, 23rd February, 1941.)

an advance of 10 per cent. ; those on all the rest are calculated according to *Tariff Valuation* ;—Agricultural Implements ; Carriages ; Cotton Piece Goods ; Cutlery, Earthen, Glass and Hardwares ; Haberdashery ; Jewellery and Watches ; Machinery ; Mathematical and Musical Instruments ; Military Appointments ; Oilman's Stores ; Paintings ; Perfumery ; Plate and Plated Ware ; Saddlery and Harness ; and Stationery.

Interportal trade of British India is now entirely free.

EXPORT.

1. All Goods, the produce or manufacture of India, are subject to a duty of 3 per cent. *ad valorem* on *Tariff Valuation*, except Cotton Wool, which is now exportable, in British or in Foreign Bottoms, duty free throughout India.

Bullion and Coins, Precious Stones and Pearls, Books printed in India, Horses and other live animals, and Opium purchased at the Government Sales in Calcutta, or under a Company's pass, are entirely free whether exported in British or Foreign bottoms.

PREVENTIVE SERVICE (CUSTOMS' FLOTILLA AND COAST GUARD.)

Captain J. L. Gillett.....Superintendent.

Mr. W. Leibswager.....Deputy Superintendent.

Inspectors.

F. Crisp

J. Henderson

Jervis

1st Class Officer.

W. Pritchard

2nd Class Officers.

J. H. Cleary

R. H. Anderson

F. Parkinson

T. Murray

3rd Class Officers.

P. Doming

W. Davis

W. Stewart

J. Moore

4th Class Officers.

T. Bird

J. Winckler

A. W. Howard

V. Pereira

J. Bleakman

C. Kail

T. Burke

D. Moran

F. Grew

5th Class Officers

J. Ryan

J. J. Annunciation

H. Thompson

J. Malcolm

A. W. Kelly

C. Laprelle.

H. J. Dilley

J. W. Nock

6th Class Officers.

C. Higgs

A. J. Rose

W. Thompson

G. Lee

G. Williamson

J. Robertson

J. B. Windsor

J. O'Brian

Pementa

B. Hnnt

7th Class Officers.

F. Mendonca

C. L. Clements

J. Nazareth

H. Morton

G. Antrim

T. Orloff

C. Lennox

8th Class Officers.

J. D. Cruz

S. Rodrigues

Brewer

L. Rodrigues

G. Phillips

J. High

G. Dimineux

H. Grogan

J. D. Gracey

MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.**EUROPEANS.**

Bates E and co, Meadow street No 2	Leckie and co, Rampart Row, No 1
Cardwell, Parsons and co, Rampart Row	Lyon, Brothers and co, Apollo street
Clement, Leggatt and co, Rampart Row	Macindoe, Rogers and co, Rampart Row
Cutler and co, Rampart Row	Martin, Young and co, Rampart Row No 4
Dirom, Hunter and co, Church lane	McCulloch and co, Meadow street No 12
Eaton, James and co, Nesbit lane	Nicol, W and co, Marine street No 4
Elsam H and E, Oak lane, No 3	Oshea and co, Bell lane
Ewart, Latham and co, Bruce lane, No 1	Pell, Cassels and co, Forbes street No 3
Finlay, Scott and co, Rampart Row	Pollexfen and co, Apollo street
Forbes and co, Bombay Green No 3	Remington and co, Apollo street No 4
Frith and co, Apollo street	Rennie, Scovell and co, Church lane
Galbraith, Perry and co, Oak lane No 1	Richmond, T, Marine lane, Marine st
Grey and co, Rampart Row, No 1	Ritchie, Stuart and co, Church lane, No 4
Graham, W and A and co, Bora Bazar	Strong, R and co, Nesbit lane, No 2
Heycock and co, Rampart Row, No 8	Stevens Brothers, Rampart Row
Huschke, A H, and co, Meadow street No 22	Sillar, W C and co, Dean lane
King, G S, and co, Rampart Row	Volkart, Brothers, and co, Meadow st
Lancaster and co, Meadow street	Vinay, Fils and co, Rampart Row
Lawrence and co, Apollo street	Wallace and co, Nesbit lane, No 3

GENERAL BROKERS.

Bromley, T, Oak Lane.	Howard, N, Meadow Street.
Young, R. T., Humnum Street.	McKenzie, R, Forbes Street.

NEWSPAPERS AGENTS.

For the supply of British & Foreign Newspapers, &c.

Thacker and co, Forbes street.	James Chesson, (for <i>London Mail, Leader, &c.</i>), Meadow street
Smith, Taylor and co, Apollo street	
Bombay Gazette Agency, Apollo st.	

BROKERS.

Limjee Manockjee, Nesbit lane, Mazagon	Cursetjee Dadabhoy Wadia, Parell Hill
Cowasjee Jeehanghierjee Banajee, Church Gate street	Bomonjee Jeejeebhoy, Bombay Green
Heerjee Jeehanghierjee Banaje, do	Sorabjee Jeejeebhoy, do
Cowasjee Nanabhoy Dawar, Cowasjee Patell street	Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, do
Framjee Nanabhoy Dawar, do	Ardaseer Furdoonjee Limjee, Mazagon
Dossabhoy Cursetjee Wadya, Bora Bazar	Merwanjee Nusserwanjee Patell, Barber street
Manockjee Nusserwanjee Petty, Rampart Row	Wissoonath Atmaram,
Dinshaw Manockjee, do	Succaram Luxumonjee,
Nusserwanjee Manockjee, Rampart Row	Cassum Natha, Memonwarah
	Dadabhoy Byramjee Banajee, Gunbow Street

GUZERATEE SHROFFS IN BOMBAY.

Javerchund street	Atmaram, Bazar gate	Savucloil Beezram, Mombadavee
Ramdass road	Heerachund, Calbadavie	Nurrotumdass Mathowdass, near Bazar Gate
Motichund davee	Rugnathdass, Momba-	Callandass Mohundass, do
Beezlall Motychund,	do	Pursotumdass Mohundass, do
Callandass Jottyass,	do	Munmohundass Davidass, do
Moolchund Pursotum,	do	Munguldass Nathobhoy, do
Tarrachand, Sabackchund,	do	Jumnadass Kasaldass, Mody Kana
Kosalchund Bhachraye,	do	Khanje Chattoor, do
Beeruzlall Dolub, Wittulwady		Runchordass Canjee, do
Damother Mohunjee.	do	Nursu Natha, Chinch Bunder
Lellobhoy Panachund,	do	Veljee Malloo, do
Himchund Mootychund,	do	Kessowjee Jadowjee, do
Gopalldas Mathowdas, Malabar hill		Jewraz Balloo, Borah Bazar, Fort
Vurjeevundass Madowdas, near Ba-		Goculdass Tezpoll, do
zar gate		Goculdass Lelather, do

MARWAREE SAROFFS.

Gunnessdass Kessnaje,	Mombadavee	Jowrawarmull Seevelall, Mombadavee
Dhunroopmul Jooharmul, Buleshwur		Magneeram Chadowmall, do
Luxmondass Sewdass, Mombadavie		Jaseeram Sewlall, do
Sammarmull Oodarmul,	do	Futtaychund Dwarkadass do
Ragonathdass Ramlall,	do	Suratram Rhybhun, do
Luxmondass Bheeconchund,	do	Rognathdass Luxmondass, do
Souzanmull Mullanchund,	do	Soyatram Govindram, do
Gunnossdass Munsingdass,	do	Ramlall Mondse, do
Huzareemull Nursingdass,	do	Jumnadass Balkissondass, do
Shreeram Dolutram.	do	Krischund Fulchund, do
Bunseelall Abberchund,	do	Tyran Khisniram, do

AHMEDABAD SHROFFS.

Vuckutchund Bazar, Fort	Khooshalchund, Bora	Omedchund Roopchund, Bora Bazar, Fort
Munsookbhoy Vuckalchund	do	Curamchund Premchund, do
Goculbhoy, Futtaybhoy,	do	Pemmabhoy Himchund, Withulwa-
Omedchund Okamchund,	do	ree

CHAPPUREAH SHROFFS.

Javerchund Nursedass, Bora	Bazar,	Callianjee Munjee, Bora Bazar, Fort
Fort		Mohajee Dhunjee, do
Luxmechund Mundass,	do	Ranchor Munjee, do
Tulseedass Munseedass,	do	Ramjee Madowjee, do
Treecum Mathora,	do	Muncherjee Nanjee, do
Tuljeedass Muthoradass,	do	Soonderjee Nanjee, do
Kissondass Muthoradass,	do	Munchundjee Nanjee, do
Mirjee Jackuria,	do	Hurrychund Lowjee, do
Ranchood Meerjee,	do	

MARWAREE MERCHANTS, CALLED FUTTAYPOORAH.

Samanthry Daocru, Mombadavie	Nundram Rampartab, Mombadavie
Frekenchund Bhowaneedass, do	Sewjeeram Hurgovind, do
Beyramull Ragonath, do	Kessresing Doongeradass do
Mahanumram Ramjeest, do	Poorumull Hurdutroy, do
Jowarrymull Dulsookoy, do	Guljee Seegonia, do
Anuntram Sewparsadd, do	Pemabhoy Hamabhoy, Sutar Lane
Vurgovundass Soorazmull, do	Pursootum Ballakea, do
Furrukchund Settaram, do	Rumjee Moodie, do
Varmeechund Ramchunder, do	Gungadass Vurbuckundass, Boleshwur
Jowarrymul Mujeedass, do	Purshotum Pranjewan, do

BANKERS &c., RESIDENTS IN AHMEDNUGGUR.

Amurchund Icharam, Gunj.....	Hindoomul Sooltanchund, Pottinger
Balchund Mocumdass, Gunj.....	Street.
Gajanun Dajee Nissul, Gunj.....	Khooshalchund Fuckeerchund Gunj.
Janmul Luximundass, Pottinger Street	Tuckhatmul Nowlmul, Gunj.
Hindoomul Roopchund, Gunj.....	

SHOPKEEPERS &c., RESIDENTS IN AHMEDNUGGUR.

Cursetjee Nesserwanjee and Sons.....	Noorodeen Dosunjee.
C. Rebello.....	

JEW MERCHANTS.

David Sassoon, Forbes Street	Abdoola Ezekiel, Forbes Street
A. David Sassoon, Byculla	Manases Ezekial, Church Gate St.
E. David Sassoon, do	Moses Morad Gubbay, Byculla
Sassoon David Sassoon, do	Moola Ebrahim Nathan, Hummum
Moses Ezra, Baboola Tank	Street
Myier Moses Ezra, do	Issack David, Military square
David Ezekiel, Forbes Street	Solomon Illea Hyme, do

PARSEE AND MAHOMEDAN SHOPKEEPERS.

Aga Meerza, Medow street	Dorabjee Framjee, and co, Hummum
Ally Mahomed, Medow street	street
Ardaseer Furdonjee, Forbes street	Dorabjee Cooverjee, Medow street
Burjorjee Nusserwanjee, China shop- keeper, Medow street	Dadabhoy Cowasjee, Medow street
Cursetjee Muncherjee, (Dubash)	Ebrahim Jacob, Apollo street
Hummum street	Eduljee Framjee and co, Bombay
Cursetjee and Jamsetjee Hormusjee, Apollo street	Green
Cassim Dossul and co, Medow street	Eduljee and Hormusjee, Apollo st
Cursetjee Cooverjee's Sons and co, Apollo street	Eduljee Jamsetjee, Forbes street
Cursetjee Dorabjee, Medow street	Eduljee Nusserwanjee, Colabawalla,
Dorabjee Nusserwanjee, Rampart Row	Hummum street
	Furdoonjee Framjee, Apollo street
	Hormusjee Pestonjee Bottlewalla and Son, Gunbow street
	Hyderally Cassimjee, Apollo street

Ibrahim Abdool Currim, Medow st	Nowrojee Nesserwanjee and co,
Jaffer Sullaman, Medow street	Apollo street
Jamsetjee Dorabjee, (Naval Dubash)	Nusserwanjee Framjee, Nesbit lane
Bombay Green	Nusserwanjee and Pestonjee, Apollo
Jacob Jamall, Medow street	street
Jeewanjee Eduljee's Sons, Medow st	Dossabhoy Ockerjee and co, Apollo
Jeewajee Ruttonjee's Sons, Apollo st	street
Jehangeer Nusserwanjee and co, Apollo	Pestonjee and Hormusjee, Apollo st
lo street	Pestonjee Hormusjee, (Dubash)
Manockjee Framjee, Apollo street	Apollo street
Muncherjee Dhunjeebhoy and co,	Pochajee Framjee and co, Apollo st
Forbes street	Rahimtoola Sullaman, Medow street
Muncherjee Eduljee, Forbes street	Ruttonjee Hormusjee's Sons, Forbes
Mahomed Joosub, Medow street	street
Meyajee Ahmedbhoy, Medow street	Framjee Nusserwanjee and co, Forbes
Nansee Parpia, Medow street	street
	Sorabjee Nusserwanjee, Apollo street

MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONS AND TRADES.

AGENTS

A Dunlop, General Agent, Rampart Row
W M Boyce, for Jas. Barber and co, London, Oak lane
J Chesson, General Agent, Medow st
Bhiccoo Sazba Senoy, General Agent, Lowar Chawl
Lancaster and co, for Lyod's London, Medow street
Wallace and co, for Ceylon Government, Nesbit lane
Leckie and co, for Grindlay and co, London, Rampart Row
Robert Frith and co, Agents, Marine street
Smith Taylor, and co, Apollo street
Thacker and co, Forbes street

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGIST

APOTHECARIES.

Hannah, J T, Medow street
Rodrigues, F, Medow street
Rodrigues, P A and co, Rampart row
Rogers and co, Rampart row
Treacher and co, Medow street

AUCTIONEERS.

Bennett and co, Forbes street
Brown, Clough and co, Hummum st
Crawford and co, Marine street
Robert Frith and co, Marine street
Rustonjee Pestonjee, Medow street
Dossabhoy Cursetjee sons, Medow street
Dossabhoy Framjee, Medow street
Young and co, Hummum street

ARTIST.

W A Fallon,

BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.

Leggett, Hummum street
Batherjee and co, Medow street
Rustonjee Framjee, Bakehouse lane

BILL BROKERS.

Nelson Howard, Medow street
Bromley, T, Oak lane
R T Young
R McKenzie

BOOKBINDERS, CARD ENGRAVERS, &c.

Esperance and co, Apollo street
Aroon Gindel, Medow street

BOOK SELLERS.

Dunlop, A, Rampart row
James Chesson, Medow street
Ebram Futtay Mahomed, Medow st
Smith, Taylor, and co Apollo street
Thacker and co, Forbes street
Neuberg, Mr, Military square
Hajee Ahmed Essa, Medow street

CABINET MAKERS.

Bhimjee Byramjee, Medow street
Manockjee Nowrojee, Medow street
Rustonjee Sorabjee and co, Medow street

Jamsetjee Limjee, Medow street

Rustonjee Nowrojee, do

Sorabjee Framjee and co, do

Sorabjee Byramjee, do

Burjorjee Rustomjee Son, do

CHINA SHOP KEEPERS.

Abdool Currem Dossall, Medow st.
Burjorjee Nusserwanjee, do

Nusserwanjee and Pestonjee, Apollo street

CHINA SHOE MAKERS.

Jackson (old) Girgaum road

Jackson (young), Kalbadavee road

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

R Partridge, Hummum street, fort

Joseph Duarte, Tamarind Lane

DRAFTSMEN.

E F Edwards, Hummum street

DRESS MAKERS.

Lake, Mrs ; Byculla

Hern, Mrs ; Medow street

GUN SMITHS.

Thomas Edwards, fort

Mahomed Hossein, Bhendy bazar

HORSE DEALERS.

Bazonjee Fuckerjee, Girgaum road

Nusserwanjee Manockjee, Nagpada

Sorabjee Dady Suntook, New Sonapoor street

HORSE TRAINERS.

Dinshaw Nowrojee, Parsee Bazar St.

Bazonjee Framjee, do do

Merwanjee Ruttonjee, Cowasjee Pattell street

HOTELS.

Hope Hall Hotel, Mazagon

British Hotel, Apollo street

Barnes' English Hotel, Military square

Prince Albert's Hotel, Esplanade

Wellesley Hotel, Chinch Bunder

ICE DEPOT.

H Moore, Apollo street

ICE CONFECTIONERS.

Morenas and co, Medow street

Rustomjee Framjee, Bakehouse lane

JEWELLERS.

Grunberg, V, dealer in precious stones

Govindrow Ramssett, Medow street

Govindrow Kesewjee, do

MESS AGENTS.

Grey and co, Rampart row

Robert Frith and co, Marine street

Ruttonjee Cussetjee, Apollo street

Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colbavalla, Hummum street

MILLINERS.

Lake, Mrs, Byculla

Hern, Mrs, Medow street

Watson and co, Hummum street

Ragoo Shamjee, Medow street

Dorabjee Cooverjee, Medow street

Meeyajee Ahmedbhoy, do

Burjorjee Nusserwanjee, do

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Crawford, W. H. S.

Johnson, W.

Evans, John, Daguerreotypist

Hinton, Henry

COACH AND PALANQUIN BUILDERS.

Framjee Bomanjee, Medow street

Dadabhoy do Rampart Row

Palunjee do Medow street

Cussetjee Muncherjee, do

Pestonjee Bomonjee, Hummum st

Bazonjee Cowasjee, Medow street

Collett and co, Girgaum road and Fort.

Antone, Esplanade

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRERS.

J Williams, Apollo street

Jeewanram Nurseedass, Medow st

Roberts and co, Grant road

MUSIC MASTERS.

Antone, P, Colaba

Joze, Girgaum

Pascoal D'Souza, Kalbadavie

OCULIST.

Mr Joseph, fort

SADDLERS.

Peat R Medow street

W Tapp, do

SCHOOLS—BOARDING AND DAY.

A B Boswell, Hummum street

Hinton, H, Rampart Row

Peyton, Rev W, Ambrolie

SEMINARY FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Boswell, A B, Fort

Mrs Hinton, Byculla

SODA-WATER MANUFACTURERS.

Francis Rodrigues, Medow street

Rogers and co, Rampart row

Treacher and co, Medow street

Babool Occa

HATTER.

L Kobs, Church gate

WATCHMAKERS.

Jennings, Apollo Street [street

Jamsetjee Muncherjee, Medow

Hormusjee Byramjee, do

Merwanjee Cowasjee, Apollo street

Given, R C, Medow street

DENTIST SURGEONS.

H Miller, Rampart row

J L Lowry, Meadow street
 Rogers, Mons., Hummum street
 SURGEONS.
 Baptisto de Rozario, Rampart row
 Conceicao, da A P, Town Barracks
 Fernandes, B, Girgaum
 Lobo, Military Square
 Lowry, J L, Meadow street
 Miller, Hugh, Rampart row
 Yuill, John, Rampart row
 Fogerty, W K, Rampart row
 VETERINARY SURGEONS.
 Gapsier, Church lane
 Shea, O, Grant road

Stephens and co, Mazagon
 Wells, G B, Girgaum
 TAILORS.
 J B Betts and Pagan, Tamarind lane
 Pandoo Nanjee, Tailors' street
 Atmaram Balajee, do
 Tamm, F, Meadow street
 Watson, and co, Meadow street
 Burn, J, Meadow street
 UNDERTAKERS.
 Brown, William, Cathedral
 Regel and co, Meadow street
 Wilson and co, Agiary lane

BOMBAY AGENTS OF HIS HIGHNESS THE SHAH OF PERSIA.

His Excellency Mahomed Khan, Charge d' Affaires at Constantinople.
 His Excellency Mirza Ibrahim Khan, Consul at Bagdad.

PERSIAN RESIDENTS (IN BOMBAY) OF DISTINCTION.

Mirza Mahomed Sadik, in charge of Persian Consulate.
 Syud Mahomed Hussain, alias Aga Khan Moholatee ; refugee from Persia,
 and spiritual guide of the Khojas.
 Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan Shoostree.
 Mirza Ali Akhbar Khan Bahadur, (Europe.)
 Mirza Ali Jan.
 Mirza Mahomed Jaffer.
 Mirza Dhost Mahomed.
 Aga Mahomed Tuckey Shoostry.
 Mahomed Hussan, alis Moosa Khan, Interpreter Supreme Court.
 Aga Medhi Isphanie.

INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

*An account of the different Insurance Companies established
 In India.*

IN BOMBAY.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE SOCIETY.—Of which Messrs Remington and Co. are Secretaries. The Proprietary is divided into one hundred shares, of fifteen thousand Rupees each, forming a capital of fifteen lacs of Rupees, one third in Company's paper, and two-thirds in personal bonds. Agents in London, Messrs Crawford, Colvin and Co.; Canton Messrs; Jardine, Matheson and Co.; Calcutta, Messrs Jardine, Skinner and Co. Surveyor, Mr. J. Lamplan.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE COMPANY.—Established on the 1st August 1823. Capital twelve lacs of Rupees. Secretary, Richard Wellis Esq.; Agents in London, Messrs Forbes, Forbes and Co.; Canton, Messrs. Dent and Co.; and Shanghai,

Messrs Dent, Beale and Co.; Surveyors, Captain H. Aitkinson and Cursetjee Rustomjee.

THE NATIVE INSURANCE SOCIETY—Established on the 7th November, 1831. Secretary, Bombay, Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq.

THE SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY.—Established on the 1st January, 1854. Directors:—Richard Willis, T S Cowie, W F Hunter, Framjee Nusserwanjee, and Robert Strong, Esqrs; Secretaries and Treasurers, Messrs W Nicol and Co; Medical Referee, Dr C C Mead.

Value of Shares in the Bombay Laudable Societies.

First Society	ending	31st	Dec.	1833.....	Rs. 7460
Second	"	"	"	1838.....	" 7476
Third	"	"	"	1843.....	" 9708
Fourth	"	"	"	1848.....	" 9545
Fifth	"	"	"	1853.....	" 9133

MEDICAL, INVALID AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.—Established in 1841. Capital £500,000. Agent and Secretary at Calcutta, F M Tait Esq; Agents in Bombay, Ewart, Latham and Co.

UNIVERSAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.—Established in London and Calcutta, 1834. Empowered by special Act of Parliament; Capital £500,000, in 5,000 shares of £100 each. Agents and Secretaries at Calcutta, Messrs Braddon and Co.; Madras, Messrs Bainsbridge and Co.; Bombay, Messrs Leckie and Co.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—20 and 21 Poultry, London.—Capital £2,000,000 in 100,000 shares (of £10 each). Agents in India—Calcutta, Messrs Boyd, Beeby and Co.; Madras, Messrs Line and Co.; Bombay, Messrs Ritchie, Steuart and Co.

THE ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—No. 4, New Court, St Swithin's Lane, London.—Capital Five millions sterling; established March 1834.—Agents for Bombay, Messrs. Remington and Co.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OFFICE.—Sun Court, Cornhill, No. 16 Pall Mall, London. For Insurance, in any part of the world, of Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, Merchandize. Subscribed and invested Capital £1,500,000 Agents at Bombay, Messrs Cardwell, Parsons and Co.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Capital, £1,000,000 sterling—Head office Edinburgh No. 1 George Street, office in London No. 4, Lothbery; in Glasgow No. 25, St. Vincent street. Agents in Bombay, Messrs Cardwell, Parsons and Co.; Madras, Messrs Binny and co; Calcutta, Messrs. Smith, Farie and Co.

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.—Registered and established in Liverpool. Capital Two millions sterling. Lancaster and Co. Agents and Secretaries for Bombay.

THE EASTERN INSURANCE COMPANY.—Secretaries, Messrs Grey and Co. Agents in Calcutta, Messrs Dossabhooy Framjee Cama and Co.; in China, Messrs Pestonjee Framjee Cama and Co.; Madras, D D Dymes, Esq.

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION FOR MARINE INSURANCE.—Of which Mr John Lawrence is the Secretary; and the Agents in Bombay, Messrs Ewart, Latham and Co.

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION FOR INSURANCE AGAINST FIRE.—Of which Mr. J. Sparks is Secretary; and Agents in Bombay Messrs Ewart, Latham and Co.

THE BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY.—Of which Messrs Thomas De Souza and Co. are Secretaries. The proprietary is divided into eighty shares, of twelve thousand and Sixty Rupees, forming a Capital of nine lakhs and sixty thousand Rupees. Agents—Messrs Jardine, Matheson and Co., China; Remington and Co., Bombay; A. L. Johnston and Co., Singapore; Matheson and Co., London; W. Scott, Batavia.

THE AMICABLE INSURANCE OFFICE—Of which P. A. Cavorke and J. G. Bagram are Secretaries ; Agents—Messrs Remington and co, Bombay ; Messrs Lindsay and co, China. Messrs Matheson and co, London ; Messrs Bainbridge and co, Madras ; Messrs J. D'Almeida and Sons, Singapore.

TRITON INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA.—Calcutta, Messrs Jardine, Skinner and co, General Agents ; China, Messrs Jardine, Matheson and co ; Bombay, Messrs Remington and co ; London, Messrs Matheson and co.

THE EQUITABLE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA.—Of which Messrs Allen, Deffell and co, are Secretaries ; Agents in London, Gledstones and co ; in Canton, Messrs Lindsay and co ; Bombay, Messrs Leckie and co, Madras, Messrs Line and co ; Colombo, Messrs Parletto, Halloran and co ; Penang, Messrs Kerr and Tanner ; Singapore, Messrs Spottiswood and Connolly ; Cape of Good Hope, Messrs Thompson, Watson and co.

N. B.—The London Agents of this Society are empowered to grant Policies, payable, in the event of loss, either at Calcutta, Madras, or Bombay.

COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA.—Of which Messrs McKillop Stewart and co are Secretaries ; Agents in London, Messrs Small and co ; Mauritius, Giquel and co ; Singapore, Guthrie and co.

THE CANTON INSURANCE OFFICE.—Canton, Messrs Jardine, Matheson and co ; General Agents—Calcutta, Messrs Jardine, Skinner and co ; Bombay, Messrs Remington and co ; London, Messrs Matheson and co.

THE UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY.—Canton, Messrs Dent and co, Secretaries ;—Agents in Bombay, Messrs Forbes and co ; London, Messrs Palmer McKillop, Dent and co.

THE VICTORIA INSURANCE COMPANY.—Secretaries, Messrs Ewart, Latham and co, Bombay ; Agents in Calcutta, Messrs Gillanders, Arbuthnot and co ; in China, Messrs Augustine, Heard and co.

CHINA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF BOSTON.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs Forbes and Co ; in China, Messrs Russell and Co.

FAMILY ENDOWMENT LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITY SOCIETY.—Office in London No. 12 Chatham-place, Blackfriars.—Secretaries in Calcutta, Gordon, Stuart and co ; Agents in Bombay, Messrs Robert Strong and co ; in Madras, Messrs Binny and co.

THE RELIANCE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA.—Secretaries Messrs Apcar and co ; Agents in China, Messrs Jardine, Matheson and co ; London, Messrs T. A. Gible and co ; Bombay, Mr T R Richmond.

HONGKONG INSURANCE COMPANY.—Secretaries, Messrs Lindsay and co, Hongkong ;—Agents, Messrs Lindsay and co, ; Hongkong, Canton, and Shanghai ; Messrs Gledstones and co, London ; Messrs Leckie and co, Bombay ; Messrs Shand, Fairlie and co, Calcutta ; Messrs Parry and co, Madras ; W Macdonald and co, Singapore.

SUN FIRE OFFICE—Established 1710, Messrs Leckie and co, Attornies in Bombay.

THE CALCUTTA MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA.—Of which Mr. C Joachim is Secretary ; Agents in Bombay, Messrs Lawrence and Co ; London T. C. Cadogan, Esq. ; Liverpool, Messrs Edward Lawrence and Co ; Canton, Messrs Mackertoon and Co ; Pinang, Messrs C. M. Shircore and Co ; Singapore, Messrs Sarkies and Co.

INDIA AND LONDON LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—Agents in Bombay, Messrs Grey & Co.

THE HAMBURGH UNDERWRITERS UNION.—Messrs Lancaster & Co., Agents.

ALBION LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Secretary and Actuary in London, John Le Cappelain, Esq ; Agents in Calcutta, Messrs Ogilvie, Gillanders & Co ; Madras, Messrs Parry & Co ; Bombay, Messrs Galbraith, Perry & Co.

PUBLIC CONVEYANCES—FARES.

BUNDER BOATS. <i>For Fair Season from 15th September to 31st May.</i>			For a Boat Comprising a Crew of 13 Men	For a Boat comprising a Crew of 11 Men.	For a Boat comprising a Crew of 9 Men.	For a Boat comprising a Crew of 7 Men.
			<i>Rs. a. p.</i>	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
For a trip to Panwell or Tanna.....			8 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
" " Colsette Bunder			10 0 0	9 0 0	8 0 0	7 0 0
" " Bhewndy, Bassein, or Nagotna			12 0 0	11 0 0	9 0 0	8 0 0
" " Caranjah, Mahool, or Toorbah			5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
" " Elephanta, and Butchers' Is- land, so long as Gootwa			5 0 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
" " Fee is not taken.....						
" " on board a ship in Harbour, and discharged within 4			3 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	1 8 0
" " hours.....						
" " Ditto ditto within 2 hours...			2 4 0	1 12 0	1 8 0	1 4 0
" " If detained for more than 4						
" " hours, until the hire			0 10 0	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 4 0
" " comes to a day charge,						
" " per hour.....						
" " on board ship at Middle Ground			5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0
Per day			5 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 8 0
<i>For Monsoon, from 1st June to 14th Sept.-</i>						
For a trip to Panwell or Tanna.....			10 0 0	9 0 0	8 0 0	7 0 0
" " Colsette Bunder			12 0 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	8 0 0
" " Bhewndy, Bassein, or Nagot- na.....			14 0 0	12 0 0	11 0 0	10 0 0
" " Caranjah, Mahool, or Toor- bah.....			7 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
" " Elephanta, and Butchers' Island, so long as Cootwa			7 0 0	6 8 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
" " Fee is not taken						
" " on board a ship in Harbour and if discharged within			4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 8 0
" " 4 hours.....						
" " Ditto ditto within 2 hours...			3 0 0	2 8 0	2 4 0	2 0 0
" " If detained for more than 4						
" " hours, until the hire			0 12 0	0 10 0	0 8 0	0 6 0
" " comes to a day charge,						
" " per hour.....						
" " on board ship at Middle Ground			7 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
Per day			6 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	3 0 0

COTTON BOATS.			Fair Season	Monson.
			<i>Rs. a. p.</i>	<i>Rs. a. p.</i>
In Harbour, per day.....			2 0 0	2 12 0
For half a day, under 6 hours ...			1 0 0	1 12 0
To Panwell and Tanna, to be discharged at those places			5 0 0	7 0 0
To those places, and back.....			7 0 0	10 0 0
To Nagotna			7 0 0	10 0 0
To ditto, and to Bombay.....			10 0 0	12 0 0
To Caranjah and Elephanta.....			3 0 0	4 0 0
To those places, and back			4 0 0	6 0 0
DINGIES.				
For a trip to a ship, and there discharged			0 5 0	0 8 0
For a trip of two hours.....			0 8 0	1 0 0
For every additional hour			0 2 0	0 3 0
For a whole day			1 0 0	1 8 0

PALANQUINS.

With four Hamals.	From the Fort to Mazagon, Byculla, Girgaum, and Upper Colaba, the distance exceeding one mile, and not exceeding three miles, with no detention.....	Rs. 0 8 0
	From the Bunders to the Fort, to Lower Colaba, and any distance not exceeding one mile, with no detention.....	0 4 0
	For a whole day, or when the distance exceeds three miles, Detention per hour (when hired by the day—to commence at 6 P. M.).....	1 4 0
	When the distance exceeds three miles, each Hamal one day's hire.....	0 1 0
With more than four Hamals.....	Hire of Palkee per day.....	0 4 0
	Detention of after 6 P. M., per hour.....	0 4 0
		0 1 0

NUMBER OF HAMALS TO EACH PALKEE.

For each Palkee, within the Fort or limits of the Esplanade, or from the Fort to Girgaum, Chowpattee, Byculla, Mazagon, or Colaba.....	4 Hamals
From the Fort to Malabar Point, Breach Candy, Love Grove, Chinchpoojly, or Parell; or from Colaba to Byculla, Mazagon, or Chowpattee.....	6 "
From the Fort to Matoonga, Sion, or Mahim.....	8 "

	Buggy.	Bullock Cart,		Buggy.	Bullock Cart.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	& back	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
From the Fort to Mahim, Sion, and Worlee...	1 8 0	1 0 0	"	2 0 0	1 8 0
" " Matoonga	1 0 0	0 12	"	1 8 0	1 0 0
" " Parell	0 12 0	0 8	"	1 0 0	0 12 0
" " Chinchpoojly.....	0 10 0	0 6	"	1 0 0	0 8 0
" " Mazagon, Byculla, & Girgaum.....	0 8 0	0 4 0	"	0 12 0	0 6 0
" " Moombadavie, Pydownee, & Chinchbunder.....	0 6 0	0 3 0	"	0 8 0	0 5 0
" " Upper Colaba.....	0 8 0	0 4 0	"	0 12 0	0 6 0
" " Lower Colaba.....	0 4 0	0 3 0	"	0 6 0	0 4 0
" " Malabar Hill & Breach Candy.....	0 12 0	0 8 0	"	1 0 0	0 14 0
From Framjee Cowasjee's Tank to the Fort and Bunders	0 4 0	0 2 0	"	0 6 0	0 4 0
The whole day, from sun-rise to sun-set	3 0 0	1 8 0	"		

FOR CONVEYANCES, BUGGIES, AND BULLOCK RIDING CARTS.

Any Buggy or Bullock Cart detained by the hirer shall be paid for at the rate of 3 annas for a Buggy, and 2 annas for a Bullock Cart, per hour, so long as so detained.

Any distance not specified in this List of Fares shall be paid for at the rate of 3 annas per mile for a Buggy, and 2 annas per mile for a Bullock Cart.

STANDS FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES.

Nos.	Locality.	Description of Conveyance.
1	Bombay Green, opposite the East end of the Cathedral.....	Buggies & Palkees.
2	The space at the junction of Forbes' Street and Marine Street	Palkees.
3	The space opposite the Town Majors' Office, Bombay Green.....	Ditto.
4	Esplanade, outside Bazar Gate.....	Buggies & Palkees.
5	Ditto, outside the Church Gate.....	Ditto.
6	Ditto, near Framjee Cowasjee's Tank.....	Ditto.
7	Ditto, at the entrance of Shaik Memon Street.....	Ditto.
8	Ditto, at the Railway Station.....	Ditto.
9	Apollo Bunder.....	Ditto.
10	Lower Colaba, near the Causeway.....	Ditto.
11	Upper Colaba, near Church.....	Ditto.
12	Pydownee Corner.....	Ditto.
13	The Tanna Stand, Chunam Kiln Row.....	Ditto.
14	Near the Common Gaol.....	Ditto.
15	Mazagon Bunder.....	Ditto.
16	Girgaum Back Street.....	Palkees.
17	Duncan Road, at the junction of the Grant and Obelisk Roads....	Buggies & Palkees.
18	Byculla, near the Tank.....	Ditto.

ALTERATIONS IN THE TIME TABLE OF ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF TRAINS FROM THE 1st JANUARY 1856, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE.

BOMBAY TO TANNAH, CALLIAN, AND WASSIND.

Miles.			WEEK-DAYS.				SUNDAYS.			
			1st.		2nd.		1st.		2nd.	
			A.	M.	P.	M.	A.	M.	P.	M.
	Bombay	Departure.	8	0	4	45	8	0	2	0
2½	Byculla	"	8	10	4	56	8	10	2	10
5½	Mahim Road	"	8	25	5	10	8	25	2	25
9½	Coorla	"	8	35	5	23	8	35	2	35
16½	Bhandoop	"	9	2	5	47	9	2	3	2
20½	Tannah	"	9	15	6	0	9	15	3	15
24½	Peraseek	"	9	39	6	17	9	39	3	32
33½	Callian	Arrival.	10	1	6	40	10	1	3	55
40	Titwalla	"	10	30	...	...	10	30	...	...
49½	Wassind	"	11	0	...	...	11	0	...	...

WASSIND TO CALLIAN, TANNAH, AND BOMBAY.

Miles.			WEEK-DAYS.				SUNDAYS.			
			1st.		2nd.		1st.		2nd.	
			A.	M.	P.	M.	A.	M.	P.	M.
	Wassind	Departure.	...	3	45	...	...	3	45	...
9½	Titwalla	"	...	4	15	...	...	4	15	...
16½	Callian	"	8	10	4	40	8	10	4	40
25	Peraseek	"	8	33	5	3	8	33	5	3
29	Tannah	"	8	45	5	15	8	45	5	15
32½	Bhandoop	"	9	1	5	30	9	1	5	30
40	Coorla	"	9	23	5	53	9	23	5	53
43½	Mahim Road	"	9	37	6	7	9	37	6	7
47½	Byculla	"	9	50	6	20	9	50	6	20
49½	Bombay	Arrival.	10	5	6	35	10	5	6	35

BOMBAY TO MAHIM.

Miles.			WEEK-DAYS.				SUNDAYS.			
			1st.		2nd.		1st.		2nd.	
			A.	M.	P.	M.	A.	M.	P.	M.
	Bombay	Departure.	8	15	5	30	8	15	4	0
2½	Byculla	"	8	25	5	40	8	25	4	10
5½	Mahim Road	"	8	38	5	53	8	38	4	23
8	Mahim	Arrival.	8	50	6	5	8	50	4	35

MAHIM TO BOMBAY.

Miles.			WEEK-DAYS.				SUNDAYS.			
			1st.		2nd.		1st.		2nd.	
			A.	M.	P.	M.	A.	M.	P.	M.
	Mahim	Departure.	9	15	6	30	9	15	6	30
2½	Mahim Road	"	9	25	6	40	9	25	6	40
5½	Byculla	"	9	35	6	50	9	35	6	50
8	Bombay	Arrival.	9	48	7	0	9	48	7	0

Railway Companies, &c.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULAR RAILWAY COMPANY.

Open 51 Miles—Bombay to Wassind including Mahim Branch.
Under construction 240 Miles from Callian to Sholapore via the Bhor Ghat.
Capital £1,500,000 in 300,000 Shares of £5 each with 5 per cent interest,
guaranteed by the East India Company.

Directors in Bombay.

Lieut. Col. Melvill.
" Swanson.
Thomas S. Cowie, Esq.

Captain Barr.
Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
Juggonnath Sunkersett, Esq.
Thomas R. Watt, Esq. Secretary
Wm. Langdon, Esq. Accountant.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

J. J. Berkley, Esq. Chief Resident Engr.
C. B. Ker, Esq. 2nd Engineer
R. W. Graham, Esq. 3rd do
Mr. Darke
" J. Wright
" J. Preston
" Hawkes, Senior
" R. Bodington
" Sanderson
" Bennett
" Winteringham
" A. A. West
" Adamson

Mr. Inglis

" Tate
" E. West
" Hawkes, Junior
" W. B. Wright
" Butt
LOCOMOTIVE AND TRAFFIC DEPT.
W. Cooper, Esq., Traffic Manager
J. Kershaw, Esq., Locomotive Supt.
W. Walker, Esq., Storekeeper

} 3rd Class.

} 1st Class.

} 2nd Class.

TIME TABLE.

SHOWING THE TIME OF ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF TRAINS.

Notice.—Bombay time is kept at all Stations on the Railway. The Doors of the Booking Offices will be closed punctually at the hours fixed in the following Tables, after which no person can be admitted. To insure being booked, Passengers should arrive at the respective Stations, and obtain their Tickets, five minutes earlier than the times mentioned.

BOMBAY TO TANNAH, CALLIAN, AND WASSIND.

Miles.		WEEK-DAYS.				SUNDAYS.				FARES.								
		1st.		2nd.		1st.		2nd.		1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class.		
		A.	M.	P.	M.	A.	M.	P.	M.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Bombay .....Dep.	8	0	5	1	8	0	2	0									
22	Byculla....."	8	10	5	10	8	10	2	10	0	6	0	0	2	6	0	1	0
54	Mahim Road....."	8	25	5	25	8	25	2	25	0	12	0	0	5	0	0	2	0
94	Coorla....."	8	39	5	38	8	38	2	38	1	4	0	0	8	3	0	2	6
164	Bhandoop....."	9	2	6		9	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	14	3	0	4	3
204	Tannah....."	9	15	6	15	9	15	3	15	2	10	0	1	1	6	0	5	3
244	Perseok....."	9	32	6	32	9	32	3	32	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	6	6
334	Callian.....Arr.	9	55	0	55	9	55	3	55	4	2	0	1	11	6	0	8	3
404	Titwalia....."	10	20	...	...	10	20	...	...	5	0	0	2	1	6	0	10	0
494	Wassind....."	10	50	...	...	10	50	...	...	6	4	0	2	9	9	0	13	6

WASSIND TO CALLIAN, TANNAH, AND BOMBAY.

Miles.		WEEK-DAYS.				SUNDAYS.				FARES.					
		1st.		2nd.		1st.		2nd.		1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.	
		A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Wassind Dep.	—	—	—	—	4 10	—	4 10	—	1 4 0	0 8 6	0 2 6	—	—	—
9½	Titwala "	—	—	4 40	—	4 40	—	4 40	—	1 4 0	0 8 6	0 2 6	—	—	—
16½	Callian "	8 10	5 5	8 10	5 5	8 10	5 5	8 10	5 5	2 2 0	0 14 3	0 4 3	—	—	—
25	Perseek "	8 33	5 28	8 33	5 28	8 33	5 28	8 33	5 28	3 2 0	1 5 0	0 6 3	—	—	—
29	Tannah "	8 45	5 40	8 45	5 40	8 45	5 40	8 45	5 40	3 10 0	1 8 3	0 7 3	—	—	—
32½	Bhandoop "	9 1	5 53	9 1	5 53	9 1	5 53	9 1	5 53	4 2 0	1 11 6	0 8 3	—	—	—
42½	Coorla "	9 23	6 18	9 23	6 18	9 23	6 18	9 23	6 18	5 2 0	2 2 3	0 10 3	—	—	—
47½	Mahim Road "	9 37	6 32	9 37	6 32	9 37	6 32	9 37	6 32	5 8 0	2 4 9	0 11 0	—	—	—
47½	Byculla "	9 50	6 45	9 50	6 45	9 50	6 45	9 50	6 45	6 0 0	2 5 0	0 12 0	—	—	—
49½	Bombay Arr.	10 5	7 0	10 5	7 0	10 5	7 0	10 5	7 0	6 4 0	2 9 9	0 12 6	—	—	—

BOMBAY TO MAHIM.

Miles.		WEEK-DAYS.				SUNDAYS.				FARES.					
		1st.		2nd.		1st.		2nd.		1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.	
		A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Bombay Dep.	8 15	5 30	8 15	5 30	8 15	5 30	8 15	5 30	0 6 0	0 2 6	0 1 0	—	—	—
2½	Byculla "	8 25	5 40	8 25	5 40	8 25	5 40	8 25	5 40	0 6 0	0 2 6	0 1 0	—	—	—
5½	Mahim Road "	8 44	5 53	8 44	5 53	8 44	5 53	8 44	5 53	0 12 0	0 5 0	0 2 0	—	—	—
8	Mahim Arr.	9 54	6 5	9 54	6 5	9 54	6 5	9 54	6 5	1 0 0	0 6 9	0 2 0	—	—	—

MAHIM TO BOMBAY.

Miles.		WEEK-DAYS.				SUNDAYS.				FARES.					
		1st.		2nd.		1st.		2nd.		1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.	
		A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Mahim Dep.	9 15	6 15	9 15	6 15	9 15	6 15	9 15	6 15	0 6 0	0 2 6	0 1 0	—	—	—
2½	Mahim Road "	9 25	6 25	9 25	6 25	9 25	6 25	9 25	6 25	0 6 0	0 2 6	0 1 0	—	—	—
5½	Byculla "	9 35	6 35	9 35	6 35	9 35	6 35	9 35	6 35	0 12 0	0 5 0	0 2 0	—	—	—
8	Bombay Arr.	9 45	6 45	9 45	6 45	9 45	6 45	9 45	6 45	1 0 0	0 6 9	0 2 0	—	—	—

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Passengers will be booked subject to all the Bye-Laws and Regulations of the Company.

Periodical Tickets.—Will be issued between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations, at the rates entered opposite each in the annexed Tables, viz:—

1st Class.		For One Month.		For Three Months.		For Six Months.		For Twelve Months.	
		To	Ra.	To	Ra.	To	Ra.	To	Ra.
	Mahim Road.....	Ra. 13		Ra. 45		Ra. 80		Ra. 140	
	Mahim or Coorla ..	20		50		90		160	
	Bhandoop.....	26		65		110		200	
	Tannah.....	31		78		130		240	
	Callian.....	41		110		190		350	

2ND CLASS.—To Mahim or Coorla.....Ra. 60 Ra. 85 Ra. 110 Ra. 110

Double Tickets.—First Class will be issued between Bombay or Byculla and Mahim, Coorla, Bhandoop, Tannah, Perseek, Callian, and Wassind, at three-fourths of the ordinary double fare. These Tickets will be available for return the same day, and those issued on Saturdays will be available for return the same day or on the following Sunday or Monday; they are not transferable.

Children.—Infants in arms will not be charged; Children under 10 years of age, half price.

Special Trains may be engaged with one or more Carriages attached. For rates, or any other information, apply to the Traffic Manager.

Luggage.—100 lbs. weight of personal Luggage (not being merchandize, or other articles carried for hire or profit) will be allowed to each First Class Passenger, 40 lbs. to each Second Class Passenger, and 20 lbs. to each Third Class Passenger. All excess over these specified allowances will be charged—for the first 100 lbs., 1 pie per lb.; exceeding the 100 lbs., $\frac{1}{2}$ a pie per lb.; but no less charge than 2 annas in any case. The Company will only hold themselves responsible for Luggage when it is booked, and paid for according to its value; and they recommend Passengers to have their name and destination in all cases distinctly marked thereon, and to satisfy themselves that it is deposited in the Company's Carriages.

Under 10 lbs. Under 25 lbs. Under 55 lbs. Under 112 lbs.

Parcel rates. —Between Bombay and intermediate Stations and Tannah.....	2 annas.	4 annas.	6 annas.	8 annas.
Between Bombay and Wassind.....	”	6 ”	10 ”	Rs. 1.

Goods Rates.	1ST CLASS, PER TON.	2ND CLASS, PER TON.	3RD CLASS, PER TON.	4TH CLASS, PER TON.	5TH CLASS, PER TON.
	Salt, Stone, Sand, Bricks, (loose), Manu- all other factured Goods heavy Goods.	Grain, Seeds, Vegetables (loose), Manu- (packed).	Cotton (press pack- ed), Small Wares, &c.	Cotton in Gunny bags, Wines, Spirits, &c.	Opium, Furniture, &c.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Between Bombay and Tannah.....	1 2 0	1 9 0	2 3 6	2 7 0	2 14 0
” ” Callian.	1 10 8	2 6 0	3 7 0	3 12 8	4 8 0
” ” Wassind.	2 13 8	3 14 4	4 15 0	5 15 8	8 1 0

N. B.—Consignments of Goods exceeding 112 lbs. in weight will be charged at these rates, the minimum charge being the highest Parcel Rate.

Parcels must be delivered at the respective Stations, ten minutes before the departure of the Trains by which they are to be forwarded.

Tickets must be shown to the Company's Servants, or delivered up to them when demanded. Parties not producing their Tickets are liable to be charged the fare from the most distant Station from which the Train may have started. They are only available on the day of issue. Any person who shall attempt to defraud the Company by travelling or attempting to travel upon the Railway without having previously paid his fare, or who shall in any other manner attempt to evade the payment thereof, is subject to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Rupees.

Smoking.—No person will be allowed to smoke in or upon the Carriages, or in the Company's Stations (except in places or Carriages which may be specially provided for the purpose), under a penalty not exceeding Twenty Rupees.

Dogs.—A charge will be made for Dogs, but they will on no account be allowed to accompany Passengers in Carriages.

Horses, Carriages and Palanquins, conveyed to and from Bombay, Tannah, Callian, and Wassind Stations. Passengers riding in their own Carriages pay First Class fare. Grooms, having the care of Horses, will be charged according to the Carriage they ride in; but when travelling in the same Box with their Horses, they will be charged Third Class fares. Carriages and Horses must be at the Stations fifteen minutes before the time of starting of the Trains, and if to be sent from Tannah, Callian, or Wassind, a notice of 12 hours is necessary.

Complaints.—The Company's Servants are strictly enjoined, on pain of dismissal, to observe the utmost civility towards Passengers, and any instance to the contrary if mentioned to the Inspector in waiting, or entered in the Complaint Book provided at each station, or addressed to the Traffic Manager of the Company, will be immediately attended to.

Traffic Manager's Office, Bombay.

W. COOPER, Traffic Manager.

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY COMPANY.

PROVISIONALLY REGISTERED.

Capital £4,500,000, in 225,000 Shares of £20 each. First issue £3,000,000, in 150,000 Shares of £20 each. Deposit on allotment 2s (or Rs 1-1-8) per share, being the amount prescribed by the 7 and 8 Vic, c 110, and 10 and 11 Vic, c 78. In the future issues of Capital the holders of original shares to have a preference.

CHAIRMAN.

Right Hon'ble the Earl of Devon, Hampton Court.

VICE-CHAIRMAN.

Major Patrick T. French, Bombay Army, 14, St. James's Square, late Acting Resident at Baroda.

DIRECTORS.

W W Cargill, Esq Capt H L Evans, Bombay Army Lieut-col John Pitt Kennedy Arthur James Lewis, Esq Capt R Scott, late H E I C N S	|	Henry Harington Thomas, Esq, H E I C. Civil Service Henry Vansittart, Esq, H E I C, Civil Service
---	--	--

Bankers—The Oriental Bank Corporation

Solicitors—Howard and Dollman, 141, Fenchurch Street

Secretary—Charles H Kennedy, Esq

Offices—London, No 10, Liverpool Street, New Broad Street, —Surat,
Office of Chief Engineer.

BOMBAY AGENCY.

Managing Agent.....	John Benn Lane
Accountant.....	J McGlinchy
Chief Engineer.....	John P Kennedy
Resident Engineer.....	Abram Mathews
Ditto.	Robert Handcock
Ditto.	Andrew Stewart

1st class Assistant Engineer.....	John T Geen
Ditto.	John J Carey
Ditto.	William Galney
Ditto.	Arthur A Jacob
Ditto.	Ross McMahon
Ditto.	Thomas Warren
Ditto.	Thomas Hardy
Ditto.	Jerome Burns
2nd class Assistant Engineer.....	David Richmond
Ditto.	John H Lloyd
Ditto.	Charles Longfield
Ditto.	John Peebles
Ditto.	Willam Aher
Ditto.	Robert Warren
3rd class Assistant Engineer	Thomas Andrews

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER IN 1840.

Offices.

122, Leadenhall Street, London.

Oriental Place, Southampton.

Rampart Row—Corner of Church Gate Street, Bombay.

THE LINES OF STEAM COMMUNICATION EMBRACED BY THE COMPANY'S
OPERATIONS ARE AS FOLLOWS, VIZ.—

Places.	Date and Hour of Departure from Southampton.
<hr/>	
Aden	India. 4th and 20th of every month, at 1 P. M.
Bombay	
Ceylon.....	
Madras.....	
Calcutta	
Penang.....	
Singapore.....	Straits and China. 4th of every month, at 1 P. M. N.B.—When the 4th or 20th falls on a Sunday, the Steamer leaves at 9 A. M.
Hong Kong	
<hr/>	
Malta	Mediterranean and Peninsula. 4th and 20th of every month, at 1 P. M. N.B.—When the 4th or 20th falls on a Sunday, the Steamer leaves at 9 A. M.
Alexandria	
<hr/>	
Vigo.....	7th, 17th, and 27th of every month, at 1 P. M. N.B.—When these dates fall on Sundays, the Steamers leave on the following day (Monday) at 1 P. M.
Off Oporto	
Lisbon.....	
Cadix	
Gibraltar	

TABLE showing the length of Passage, under ordinary circumstances, between Southampton and the several Ports *outwards*; also, the usual dates of arrival at, and departure from, each Port in the course of the Voyage, and the average stay at each place.

OUTWARDS (from England).

FROM	No. of Days from South- ampton, &c.	TO	Date of Arrival.	Average Stay.	Date of Departure.
------	---	----	---------------------	------------------	-----------------------

PENINSULAR LINE.

Southampton					7, 17, 27th,
"	3	Vigo.....	10, 20, 30th.	3 hrs.	10, 20, 30.
"	4	(OFF) Oporto	11. 21. 31.	1 "	11. 21. 31.
"	5	Lisbon	12. 22. 1.	12 "	13. 23. 2.
"	7	Cadiz	14. 24. 3.	3 "	14. 24. 3.
"	8	Gibraltar	15. 25. 4.	12 "	.....

SOUTHAMPTON TO ALEXANDRIA, AND SUEZ TO CALCUTTA LINES.

Southampton					4. 20.
"	5	Gibraltar	9. 25.	12 hrs.	9. 25.
"	10	Malta	14. 30.	24 "	15. 31.
"	14	Alexandria	18. 3.	3 dys.	.....
		(60 hours from Alexandria to Suez)			
Suez.....					20. 6.
"	21	Aden.....	25. 11.	24 hrs.	26. 12.
"	33	Galle, Ceylon	6. 23.	"	7. 24.
"	37	Madras	10. 27.	"	11. 28.
"	41	Calcutta	14. 3.	6 dys.	.....

MARSEILLES AND MALTA LINE.

Marseilles					12. 23.
"		Malta	14. 30.		.....

ADEN AND BOMBAY LINE.

Aden					26. 12
"	28	Bombay	2. 19.		.....

BOMBAY AND CHINA LINE.

Bombay					2.
"		Galle, Ceylon	7.	12 hrs.	7.
"	39	Penang.....	12.	12 "	12.
"	41	Singapore	14.	24 "	15.
"	49	Hong Kong.....	22.		.....

HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI LINE.

Hong Kong					26.
"	57	Shanghai	30.	7 dys.	.....

TABLE showing the length of Passage, under ordinary circumstances, between Southampton and the several Ports *homewards* ; also, the usual dates of arrival at, and departure from, each Port in the course of the Voyage, and the average stay at each place.

HOMEWARDS (to England.)

FROM	Length of Passage.	TO	Date of Arrival	Average Stay.	Date of Departure.
------	--------------------	----	-----------------	---------------	--------------------

PENINSULAR LINE.

Gibraltar .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5th 15th 25th
"	1	Cadiz	6th 17th 27th	3 hrs.	6. 17. 27.
"	3	Lisbon	7. 17. 27.	48 "	9. 19. 29.
"	4	(over) Oporto	9. 19. 29.	1 "	9. 19. 29.
"	5	Vigo	10. 20. 30.	3 "	10. 20. 30.
"	8	Southampton	13. 23. 3.	.....	.....

CALCUTTA TO SUEZ, AND ALEXANDRIA TO SOUTHAMPTON LINES.

Calcutta .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24. 10.
"	3	Madras	27. 13.	24 hrs.	28. 14.
"	7	Ceylon, Galle	31. 17.	"	1. 12.
"	13	Aden	11. 28.	"	12. 29.
"	26	Suez	19. 5.	.....	.....
(60 hours from Suez to Alexandria)					
Alexandria .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21. 6.
"	3	Malta	24. 9.	24 hrs.	25. 10.
"	8	Gibraltar	29. 14.	12 "	29. 14.
"	14	Southampton	4. 20.	.....	.....

MALTA AND MARSEILLES LINE.

Malta .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24. 9.
"	.....	Marseilles	27. 12.	.....	.....

BOMBAY AND ADEN LINE.

Bombay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3. 17.
"	7	Aden	10. 24.	.....	.....

CHINA AND BOMBAY LINE.

Hong Kong .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.
"	6	Singapore	21.	24 hrs.	22.
"	10	Penang	25.	12 "	25.
"	16	Galle, Ceylon	31.	24 "	1.
"	21	Bombay	5.	.....	.....

SHANGHAI AND HONG KONG LINE.

Shanghai .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.
"	.....	Hong Kong	13.	.....	.....

CONDITIONS, REGULATIONS, AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

PASSENGERS.

The Rates of Passage Money will be proportionately increased according to the class of accommodation required.

The Rates of Passage Money include Stewards' Fees, Table, Wines, &c., for First-class Passengers. Bedding, Linen, and all requisite Cabin Furniture are provided in the Steamers at the Company's expense, together with the attendance of experienced male and female Servants.

The expense of Transit through Egypt is also included in the Rates of Passage Money to India and China, with the exception of Hotel expenses, and also of Extra Baggage, Wines, Spirits, Beer, and Soda Water, all of which the Egyptian Transit Administration charge for separately.

Servants soliciting gratuities will be dismissed from the Company's service.

Passengers booked for places beyond Gibraltar desirous of visiting the ports of Spain and Portugal on their way, can do so without any additional expense, on pre-payment of the whole of the Passage Money, by leaving Southampton in the Company's Steamers on the 7th 17th, and 27th of every month, touching at Vigo, off Oporto, at Lisbon, Cadiz, and Gibraltar; and joining, at the last-named port, the Steamer for Malta and Alexandria, touching at Gibraltar. Any or all of the Peninsular ports may therefore be visited by staying ten days or more at each, and proceeding by successive Steamers, previous to joining the main line at Gibraltar. An opportunity is thus afforded to Passengers of visiting these interesting localities, without an additional expense on account of Passage Money.

Half the amount of Passage Money, when the passage exceeds £20, is required to be paid on securing passage, the balance a fortnight before embarkation.

Passengers not embarking after engaging passage, to forfeit the deposit of half the amount of Passage Money.

In case, however, of a Passenger being unavoidably prevented from availing himself of a passage at the period for which it is taken, a transfer of the passage can be effected to a subsequent Steamer, on due notice being given, without forfeiture of any portion of the deposit paid, and accommodation will be allotted as similar as circumstances will permit.

In remitting a sum of Money to the Company on account of passage, if by Cheque it is recommended, for the sake of security, to write across the Cheque the name of the Company's Bankers, "*Messrs. Williams, Deacon and Co.*;" if by order, Letter of Credit, or otherwise, it should be in favour of the "*Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.*"

The Company's Steamers sail from and return to Southampton.

Passengers should embark at Southampton not later than noon on the day of sailing.

Passengers must comply with the regulations established on board the Steamers for general comfort and safety.

No Berth or Cabin is to be occupied by a Passenger without application to the Agent on shore, or to the Purser on board. It is to be understood that a Passenger occupying a Cabin of two or more berths, on the departure of the Vessel (unless he shall have paid an additional sum for its exclusive occupation), is not to object to the vacant Berth or Berths being filled up at the intermediate Ports, if required.

Railway Trains from the Waterloo Bridge Station, to Southampton, in the Morning, at 7.0, (7.15 Parl.), 9.40, (10.15 mail), (11 o'clock Express). Afternoon, 1, 3 (Express), 4 & 5 o'clock. Evening, 30 minutes past 8 o'clock—mail. Sunday Trains, morning, at 9.15, and 10.15. Afternoon, 5 o'clock. Evening, 30 minutes past 8 o'clock—mail. Passengers should be at the Station at least a quarter of an hour before the Trains start.

First-class Passengers are allowed, in the Company's Steamers only, on either side of the Istmus, 3 cwt. of personal Baggage free of Freight, and Children and Servants 1½ cwt. each.

A Passenger taking a whole Cabin will be entitled to take in the Steamers, free of Freight, one-half more Baggage than the regulated allowance.

The charge for conveyance of extra Baggage, should there be room in the Vessel, will be at the rate of £1 per cwt. between England and Malta, or Alexandria; £2 per cwt. between Suez and India, and £3 per cwt. between Suez, the Straits, and China.

Passengers for India and China will have to pay the Egyptian Transit Administration in Egypt 14s. per cwt. for conveyance of Baggage through, should it exceed, for First-class Passengers, 2 cwt. each, and Children and Servants 1 cwt. each.

The Egyptian Transit Administration have given notice that they will not forward any Package of Baggage exceeding 80 lbs. weight, and measuring more than length 3 ft.—breadth 1 ft. 3 in.—depth 1 ft. 2 in. with the Passengers to Suez. A departure from this regulation will cause a detention in Egypt to such Packages of a fortnight.

All Baggage intended for Transit through Egypt should be packed in strong and well-secured packages, in order to avoid breakage or damage en route.

The Company cannot engage to take any excess of Baggage over the regulated allowance, unless shipped at Southampton three days before sailing, and Freight paid thereon.

All Baggage for the Ports of the Mediterranean, India, and China, must be shipped not later than noon on the day previous to sailing, except Carpet Bags or Hat Boxes. All other Baggage received on board on the day of sailing will be considered as extra Baggage, and charged Freight as such.

The Insurance of Baggage can be effected on very moderate terms.

Passengers embarking at Marseilles for India and China, can have their Baggage conveyed by the Steamer from Southampton free of charge.

Passages embarking at Marseilles for Malta and Alexandria can have their Baggage conveyed by the Steamer from Southampton at the rate of 10s. per cwt.

Passengers outwards, proceeding *via* Trieste, and joining the Steamers of the Peninsular and Oriental Company at Suez, and Passengers homewards who have been conveyed to Suez in the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Steamers, can ship their Baggage by the Company's vessels from Southampton to Alexandria, and *vice versa*, subject to the following charge, payable in advance :—

For the regulated allowance of 3 cwt., 10s. per cwt.	} Exclusive of the charge for transport made by the Transit Administration of Egypt
For any excess over 3 cwt., 20s. per cwt.	

N. B.—The Baggage of Passengers proceeding via Trieste must be shipped at Southampton so as to ensure its arrival at Alexandria a fortnight in advance of the Passengers to whom it may belong. Non-compliance with this regulation is likely to involve loss or detention of the Baggage in Egypt.

Passengers taking parcels or articles of merchandise in their Baggage will incur the risk of seizure by the Customs' Authorities, and of detention for Freight by the Company's Agents. Every package of Baggage should have the owner's name and place of destination distinctly painted upon it.

Baggage can be occasionally had up from the baggage-room during the passage by application to the Captain.

No Trunks or Boxes allowed in the Saloon or Cabins.

NAMEs OF THE COMPANY'S AGENTS.

AT HOME.

SOUTHAMPTON, J. R. Engleclue, Superintendent.

ABROAD.

Aden.....	Capt. Robson, (actg.)	Madras.....	..Robert Franck.
Alexandria.....	T. H. Holton.	Malta.....	..Jas. Davidson.
Bombay.....	..John Ritchie.	Marseilles.....	..B. Gower & Co.
Cadiz.....	..A. de Zulueta.	Oporto.....	..A. Miller and Co.
Calcutta.....	..H. P. Lovell, (Supt.)	Paris.....	..Pritchard & Monneron.
Canton.....	..M. Fischer.	Penang.....	..Brown and Co.
Ceylon (Galle) ..	..Captain Twynam.	Shanghai..	..E. Warden.
Constantinople....	..Henry Lamb.	Singapore....	..H. T. Marshall.
Gibraltar.....	..W. J. Smith.	Suez.....	..G. West, H B M Vice-Cons.
Hong Kong.....	..Robert S. Walker.	Vigo.....	..Menendez & Barcena.
Lisbon.....	..A. Vauzeller.		

INDIA, &c.

Passengers leaving Southampton by the Company's Steamers on the 4th and 20th of the month, for Aden, Bombay, Ceylon, Madras, and Calcutta, arrive at Gibraltar about the 9th and 25th of the month, and, after staying there, say twelve hours, proceed to Malta, at which port they await the arrival of the Company's Steamers from Marseilles, with the London Mail of the 10th and 26th; after receipt of which they sail at once for Alexandria, arriving there, under ordinary circumstances, in about fourteen days from Southampton.

BOMBAY.

Passengers for Bombay are now conveyed throughout by the Steamers of the Peninsular and Oriental Company, a Line of Steam Vessels having been established between Bombay and Aden by this Company. These Vessels will leave Bombay for Aden on the 3rd and 17th, and Aden for Bombay about the 26th and 12th of every month. The passage between these ports will occupy seven days under ordinary circumstances.

STRAITS AND CHINA.

Passengers for the Straits and China are conveyed only by the Steamers leaving Southampton on the 4th, and Marseilles on the 11th of the month.

At Point de Galle (Ceylon) they are transferred into a Steamer leaving for China about the 7th, and arriving at Penang about the 12th, Singapore the 14th, and Hong Kong the 22nd of the subsequent month.

The Company having established a communication between Hong Kong and Shanghai, Passengers can now be booked throughout to the latter Port.

The expenses of Transit through Egypt, paid by the Company to the Egyptian Government are included in the Company's rates of Passage Money.

At Suez, Passengers embark, by Steam Tender, on board one of the Company's Steamers, which leave about the 20th and 6th of the month, arriving at Aden about the 25th and 11th; (*Passengers for Bombay are here transferred into one of the Steamers on the Bombay and Aden Line*), Point de Galle, Ceylon, about the 6th and 23rd, (*Passengers for the Straits and China are here transferred into one of the Steamers on the Bombay and China Line*), Madras about the 10th and 27th, and finally at Calcutta about the 14th and 3rd of the month.

TRANSIT THROUGH EGYPT.

Passengers are conveyed through Egypt by the Transit Administration of his Highness the Pacha.

The mode of transit is as follows:—1st, Alexandria to Caffer-el-esh on the Nile, a distance of 60 miles, by Railway.

2nd, Thence to Boulac (the port of Cairo), a distance of 80 miles, by the river Nile, in Steamers.

3rd, Cairo to Suez, a distance of about 80 miles, across the Desert; this part of the journey is performed in carriages.

The entire journey from Alexandria to Suez is performed with ease in about sixty hours, including a night's rest at Cairo, and a sufficient time for refreshment and repose at the central station between Cairo and Suez.

The following are extracts from the Tariff of the Transit Administration:—

"Passengers are furnished with three meals per diem, during the time they are en route; free of charge; but their expenses at Hotels must be defrayed by themselves, as also Wines, Beer, &c., during their entire transit.

"The Portmanteaux, Trunks, Carpet Bags, &c., of the Passengers, must bear the name and destination of the owners; such inscription to be legible and well secured.

"On the arrival of each Steamer the Officer of the Administration will attend to receive the Luggage of Passengers

"The Administration will not be responsible for any loss or damage of Luggage, nor for unavoidable detention.

"The Administration will at all times endeavour to employ the easiest means of conveyance, such as Donkey Chairs, &c., for invalids and sick person."

RATES OF PASSAGE MONEY,
Including the Expense of the Transit through Egypt.

From England to	Aden.	Bombay.	Ceylon.	Madras.	Calcutta.	Penang.	Singapore.	Hong Kong.	Shanghai.
GENTLEMEN AND LADIES TRAVELING SINGLE. Gentlemen occupying a Berth in a Cabin, with two or three others on the Lower Deck. Ladies, if booked sufficiently early, a Berth in a Cabin, with two or three others, on the Upper Deck	£80	£105	£105	£11	£120	£120	£125	£145	£165
MARRIED COUPLES, occupying a Reserved Cabin on the Main Deck	220	260	260	280	300	300	320	350	400
CHILDREN WITH THE PARENTS— 3 years and under 10	40	60	60	70	70	70	75	85	95
A CHILD under 3 years (no Berth provided,*)	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
SERVANTS—European In fore Cabin..	40	50	50	55	60	60	65	75	85
" Native ..	20	30	30	35	40	40	45	55	60

RATES OF FREIGHT TO INDIA AND CHINA.

Merchandise.—Merchandise taken by Special Agreement before the 1st and 16th of the month, and must be delivered on those days, with a general description of contents and value, or the parcel rates will be charged. Packages exceeding one cubic foot must be in wooden cases, iron-hooped at each end, or they cannot be received. The weight of each package should not exceed 100 lbs.—The port of delivery to be distinctly marked on every package

Specie.—The following Rates include all expenses through Egypt :

Aden and India.....2 per cent.	Canton.....2½ per cent.
Straits and Hong Kong..2½ „	Shanghai.....2½ „

Boxes should be strongly made, with elm ends, lined with tin, and must be securely sealed. Jewellery, Watches, and other valuables, must be securely sealed, and are charged the same rates as Specie, exclusive of Transit Duty (payable to the Egyptian Government.)

Parcels.—Parcels to be delivered at this Office before 12 o'clock on the 1st and 17th of every month, but can be received up to the same hour on the 2nd and 18th (Sundays excepted, upon payment of an extra charge of 2s. 6d. Contents and value must be declared at the time of booking, or the Parcel cannot be received. A wrong description subjects the Consignee to a charge of double freight, and the Parcel to seizure at the Custom-house.—The Company reserve to themselves the right of charging by value, weight, or measurement, and are not accountable for any damage arising through insufficiency of address or packing. Parcels are to be applied for to the Company's Agents at the Port of Delivery.—It is particularly requested that Parcels may be brought to this Office as early as possible, or shippers may be unavoidably detained.

Parcels under one quarter of a cubic foot measurement will be taken from 2s. 6d. each, according to size (unless containing valuable articles); and also at the following graduated scale

* Except 45 Transit Expenses through Egypt, if above 2 years.

including all charges to the port of delivery, except Transit Duty (one quarter per cent. on the value of the goods, payable to the Egyptian Government) and Insurance.—Periodicals charged 1s.

PARCEL RATES.

Measure- ment.	Aden, Bom- bay, Ceylon, Madras, Cal- cutta, Straits and Hong Kong.	Canton.	Shanghai.	Measure- ment.	Aden, Bom- bay, Ceylon, Madras, Cal- cutta, Straits and Hong Kong.	Canton.	Shanghai.
	<i>L. s. d.</i>	<i>L. s. d.</i>	<i>L. s. d.</i>		<i>L. s. d.</i>	<i>L. s. d.</i>	<i>L. s. d.</i>
3 inches.....	0 9 0	0 10 0	0 10 6	8 inches.....	0 14 0	0 16 0	0 16 6
4 "	0 10 0	0 11 0	0 11 6	9 "	0 15 0	0 17 0	0 17 6
5 "	0 11 0	0 12 6	0 13 0	10 "	0 16 0	0 18 0	0 18 6
6 "	0 12 0	0 14 0	0 14 6	11 "	0 17 0	0 19 0	0 19 6
7 "	0 13 0	0 15 0	0 15 6	1 foot.....	0 18 0	1 0 0	1 1 0

And for every additional inch measurement one shilling and sixpence will be charged to Aden, Bombay, Ceylon, Madras, Calcutta, Straits, and Hong Kong; to Canton, 1s. 8d., to Shanghai, 1s. 9d.—If Packages weigh more than 20 lbs. to the cubic foot, the additional weight will be charged 6d. per lb.

All Charges must be paid in England, for which printed Receipts will be given, specifying particulars of risk.—Insurance will be effected if required.

BOMBAY STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

(OFFICE—BOMBAY GREEN.)

Directors.

Captain Henry Foreman.—*Chairman.*

Henry Rogers, Esq
Venaickrow Juggonathjee, Esq

Hajee Ismael Hajee Hubib, Esq.
Cowasjee Jehangeer Jessawarra, Esq.

Captain W H Stanley Crawford—*Manager.*

Mr L C Menezes—*Accountant.*

Messrs. Manockjee Pestonjee Tubac...*Agents at Kurrachee.*

Ferozsha Shapoorjee, Esq.....*Agent at Surat.*

The steamers of the Bombay Steam Navigation Company leave Bombay for Kurrachee on or about the 4th, 14th and 24th of each month, and leave Kurrachee for Bombay about the 10th, 20th and 30th of each month.

The Steamer that leaves Bombay on the 14th of the month meets the Government Steamer at Kurrachee, that runs to the Upper Provinces.

THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

[Opened to the Public on the 1st February 1855.]

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

Lieutenant A Chauncy.....Deputy Superintendent.
 Mr. William Mayes.....Offg. 1st class Inspector, Belgaum Division.
 Mr. J. Denton2nd class Inspector, Dharwar Division.
 Mr. J. Wright3rd class Inspector, Sattara Division.
 Mr. W. Sargon3rd class Inspector, Ahmednuggur Division.
 Mr. J. Smith.....3rd class Inspector, Tanna Division.

SIGNAL OFFICERS.*Agra Line.*

Bombay.....Mr. J. Blacknight, Head Assistant—In charge.
 Callian „ S. Smith—In charge.
 Nassick..... „ J. Turner do.
 Malligaum..... „ W. Evans, do.
 Seerpoor „ F. Delastic, do.

Madras Line.

Poonah.....Mr. J. Hill—In charge.
 Sattara „ Wright, do.
 Kolapoor „ Jennings, do.
 Belgaum „ W. Mayes, do.
 Dharwar „ J. Denton, do.

**TABLE OF CHARGES FOR MESSAGES
 BY ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.**

<i>One Rate, or distances of 400 miles and under</i>					<i>Two Rates, or distances exceeding 400, and not more than 800 miles.</i>				
Number of words.	Single charge.	Repeating charge.	Triple or cypher charge.	Repeating cypher charge.	Number of words.	Single charge.	Repeating charge.	Triple or cypher charge.	Repeating cypher charge.
1 to 16	1	1-8	3	4	1 to 16	2	3	6	8
17 to 24	1-8	2-4	4-8	6	17 to 24	3	4-8	9	12
25 to 32	2	3	6	8	25 to 32	4	6	12	16
33 to 40	3	4-6	9	12	33 to 40	6	9	18	24
41 to 48	4	5-7	12	16	41 to 48	8	12	24	32
49 to 56	5	7-9	15	20	49 to 56	10	15	30	40
57 to 64	6	9	18	24	57 to 64	12	18	36	48
65 to 72	7	10-8	21	28	65 to 72	14	21	42	56
73 to 80	8	12	24	32	73 to 80	16	24	48	64
81 to 88	9	13-8	27	36	81 to 88	18	27	54	72
89 to 96	10	15	30	40	89 to 96	20	30	60	80

Three Rates, or distances exceeding 800, and not more than 1,200 miles.

Number of words.	Single charge.	Repeating charge.	Triple or cypher charge.	Repeating cypher charge.
1 to 16	3	4-8	9	12
17 to 24	4-8	6-12	13-8	18
25 to 32	6	9	18	24
33 to 40	9	13-8	27	36
49 to 61	12	18	36	48
65 to 80	15	22-8	45	60
81 to 96	18	27	54	72
97 to 112	21	31-8	63	84
113 to 128	24	36	72	96
129 to 144	27	40-8	81	108
145 to 160	30	45	90	120

Four Rates, or distances exceeding 1,200, and not more than 1,600 miles.

Number of words.	Single charge.	Repeating charge.	Triple or cypher charge.	Repeating cypher charge.
1 to 16	4	6	12	16
17 to 24	6	9	18	24
25 to 32	8	12	24	32
33 to 48	12	18	36	48
49 to 61	16	24	48	64
65 to 80	20	30	60	80
81 to 96	24	36	72	96
97 to 112	28	42	84	112
113 to 128	32	48	96	128
129 to 144	36	54	108	144
145 to 160	40	60	120	160

Five Rates, or distances exceeding 1,600, and not exceeding more than 2,000 miles.

Number of words.	Single charge.	Repeating charge.	Triple or cypher charge.	Repeating cypher charge.
1 to 16	5	7-8	15	20
17 to 24	7-8	11-4	22-8	30
25 to 32	10	15	30	40
33 to 48	15	22-6	45	60
49 to 61	20	30	60	80
65 to 80	25	37-8	75	100
81 to 96	30	45	90	120
97 to 112	35	52-8	105	140
113 to 128	40	60	120	160
129 to 144	45	67-3	135	180
145 to 160	50	75	150	200

Six Rates, or distances exceeding 2,000, and not more than 2,400 miles.

Number of words.	Single charge.	Repeating charge.	Triple or cypher charge.	Repeating cypher charge.
1 to 16	6	9	18	24
17 to 24	9	13-8	27	36
25 to 32	12	18	36	48
33 to 48	18	27	54	72
49 to 61	24	36	72	96
65 to 80	30	45	90	120
81 to 96	36	54	108	144
97 to 112	42	63	126	168
113 to 128	48	72	144	192
129 to 144	54	81	162	216
145 to 160	60	90	180	240

N. B.—The words To, From, And, Mr., Mrs, Messrs., and Co., and Names of Towns of Telegraph Stations, are passed free in the address, but are charged in the body of a Message. The "stop" is free in both.

THE POST OFFICE.

The establishment of the Overland Communication with Europe made the Bombay General Post Office for a time the sole, as it is the principal, point of receipt and despatch betwixt India and Europe. It is presided over by a Postmaster General, and a Deputy Postmaster General.

The following is a list of the Postmasters General and Deputy Postmasters since 1838 :—Mr Edward Eden Elliott—made mint master and civil auditor in 1838, and accountant general in 1848.

1841—Mr John Gordon,—Acting.—In 1843, deputy civil auditor and deputy mint master ; in 1844 postmaster ; in 1846 died collector at Surat.

1842—Mr J A Shaw, retired from the service in 1845, and shortly afterwards assumed the surname of Mackenzie, now in Ehgländ.

1842—Mr W Escombe, became in 1843 secretary to government general department ; died on his way home in 1846.

1845—Mr W Courtney.—In 1846 collector of Poona.—In 1848 acting secretary to government general department.—In 1849 collector of Poona.—In 1851 revenue commissioner, now on furlough Europe.

1846—Mr A W Ravenscroft, retired from the service in 1852, now in Europe.

1852—Mr Arthur King Corfield.—In 1853 Senior Magistrate of Police. In 1855 acting civil auditor.

1853—Mr Duncan Davidson.

1855.—Mr William Blowers—the present incumbent.

DEPUTY POSTMASTERS.

1836—Mr J Graham, died in 1838, at Khandalla.

1838—Mr John McLeod, died in 1841.

1841—Mr William Blowers, promoted to Postmaster General in 1855

1855—Mr. Thomas Garrett—the present incumbent in charge of Bombay Post office.

Rates of Postage on Pre-paid Inland Letters.

If not exceeding in weight.	Postage.	No. of Rates.
One-quarter Tola,	Half an anna,	One rate.
Half a Tola,	One anna,	Two rates.
One Tola,	Two annas,	Four rates.
One and a half Tola,	Three annas,	Six rates.
Two Tolahs,	Four annas,	Eight rates.

For every tola in weight above two tolals, two additional annas, and every fraction of a tola above two tolals shall be charged as one additional tola. (*Section VI., Act XVII. of 1954.*)

A Ship Postage of one anna in addition to the above rates is leviable on delivery on all Letters received by Sea by a private Ship. Postage at double the rates under the above Schedule is leviable on the delivery of all Letters posted unpaid.

Rates of Postage on Newspapers, Pamphlets and other Printed or Engraved Papers and Proof Sheets, sent by Letter Mail. (A. Sects. VII., VIII., IX. and X.)

NEWSPAPERS PAMPHLETS, &c., PRINTED IN INDIA.		IMPORTED NEWSPAPERS, PAMPHLETS, &c.	
Not exceeding in weight	Postage.	Not exceeding in weight	Postage.
Four Tolahs,.....	One anna, ..	Six Tolahs,.....	One anna.
Six Tolahs,	Two annas,	Twelve Tolahs,	Two annas.

Single Postage being added for every additional three tolalhs, fractions of three tolalhs being charged as three tolalhs.

Single Postage being added for every additional six tolalhs, fractions of six tolalhs being charged as six tolalhs.

Rates of Postage on Banghy Parcels.

FOR DISTANCES.		IF NOT EXCEEDING IN WEIGHT							
		20		100		200		300	
		Tolalhs.		Tolalhs.		Tolalhs.		Tolalhs.	
	Miles.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.
Not exceeding,	100	0	2	0	4	0	8	0	12
Not exceeding,	300	0	6	0	12	1	8	2	4
Not exceeding,	600	0	12	1	8	3	0	4	8
Not exceeding,	900	1	2	2	4	4	8	6	12
Not exceeding,	1,200	1	8	3	0	6	0	9	0
Exceeding, ...	1,200	1	14	3	12	7	8	11	4

Parcels conveyed by Sea by the East India Company's Post are subject to an additional charge of Ship Postage of eight annas for every hundred tolalhs. Fractions of 100 tolalhs being charged as 100 tolalhs. A. Sect. XVII. Not more than one Letter, &c., may be enclosed in any Banghy Parcel, and by Section XVI., where Banghy and Letter Mails are conveyed in the same carriage, it is unlawful to enclose even one Letter, &c., in a Banghy Parcel.

Rates of Postage on Books, Pamphlets, Packets of Newspapers and of Printed and Engraved Papers not exceeding 120 tolalhs in weight, dispatched by Banghy Post and pre-paid. (A. Sect. XII.)

If not exceeding in weight	Book Postage in India.	Between England and India.
Twenty Tolalhs,.....	One anna	Five annas and a half.
Forty Tolalhs,.....	Two annas,.....	Eleven annas

Single Postage is to be charged for every additional twenty tolalhs, fractions of twenty tolalhs being charged as twenty tolalhs.

Every article not exceeding twelve tolalhs in weight will be conveyed by Letter Post unless expressly directed to be sent by Banghy Post.

Hours of Closing Inland Mails.

Stations.	Hour of Closing the Mails.			Explanatory Notes.
	Letter Mails on Week-dys.	Letter Mails on Sundays.	Banghy Dawk.	
For Surat and Kurrachee, and other places in Guzerat and Scinde	4 P. M.	3 P. M.	4 P. M.	On Week-days, Letters and Newspapers may be posted until half-past 4 o'clock on payment of a fee of half a rupee each. No Banghies can be received after 4 o'clock on Week-days, and none at all on Sundays.
For Calcutta, Madras, Ceylon, Poona, Ahmednuggur, Sattara, Mahabeshwar, Belgaum, Rutnaghery, and for places on the Malabar Coast	5 P. M.	5 P. M.	4 P. M.	On Week-days and Sundays, Letters and Papers are received until half-past 5 o'clock, on payment of a fee of half a rupee each. No Banghies can be received after 4 o'clock on Week-days, and none at all on Sundays.
For Tanna, Nass'ck, Maligaum, Dhoolia, and other places on the route to Indore, and North-West Provinces, and Punjab	3-30 P. M.	1 P. M.	4 P. M.	On Week-days, Letters and Newspapers received until half-past 3 o'clock, on payment of a fee of half a rupee each. No Banghies can be received after 4 o'clock on Week-days, and none at all on Sundays.

Places to which prepayment is optional or not.

Description of Letter.	Name of Place addressed.	Rule regarding Payment of Steam Postage on Letters.
Southampton	Great Britain	Pre-payment is optional Cannot be prepaid in India.
	Foreign Europe	
	America	
Marseilles	Great Britain	
	Foreign Europe	Must be prepaid.
	Suez	
	Malta	
Red Sea	Alexandria or any other place in Egypt	
	Gibraltar	
	Greece, Levant, and Foreign Europe	
	Great Britain via Trieste	
	Mauritius	
	Cape of Good Hope	
	Australian Colonies	
	China, except Hong-kong	
	Manilla	
	Batavia	
British Packet	Java	Can be prepaid or not, at the option of the sender.
	Bourbon	
	Any place not a British Possession	
	Any Indian Port	
	Aden	
	Ceylon	
	Singapore	
	Penang	
	Malacca	
	Hong-kong	

Marshall Hall, M. D., F. R. S., Foreign Associate of the Academie de Medecine of France, &c., London.

C. J. B. Williams, M. D., F. R. S., late Professor of Medicine, and First Physician to University College Hospital, &c., London.

Sir B. Brodie, D. C. L., F. R. S., Sergeant Surgeon to the Queen, &c, London.

Sir George Ballingall, M. D., F. R. S. E., Regius Professor of Surgery in the University of Edinburgh.

R. Christison, M. D., V. P. R. S. E., Professor of Materia Medica in the University of Edinburgh.

W. P. Alison, M. D., F. R. S., Professor of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

J. Syme, Esq., F. R. S. E., Regius Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Edinburgh.

J. W. Cusack, M. D., &c., Steven's Hospital, Dublin.

J. Y. Simpson, M. D., Professor of Midwifery in the University of Edinburgh.

Baron Liebig, M. D., of Munich.

Chevalier J. De Carro, M. D., Carlsbad.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

(Late of the Bombay Medical Service.)

J. Burnes, K. H., F. R. S.
J. Glen, Esq.
A. Henderson, Esq.
R. H. Hunter, M. D., H. M.'s Service.
H. Johnstone, Esq.

R. H. Kennedy, Esq.
J. McLennan, M. D.
J. Murray, Esq.
G. Smytman, Esq.
J. Walker, Esq.

Ordinary Members.

I.—SUBSCRIBING MEMBERS.

W. Arbuckle, M. D.
F. S. Arnott, M. D.
J. Bain, M. D.
G. R. Ballingall, M. D.
J. E. Batho, Esq.
J. Bean, Esq.
T. B. Beatty, Esq.
T. Boycott, Esq.
W. H. Bradley, M. D.
F. Broughton, Esq.
A. Burn, M. D.
W. Campbell, M. D.
D. A. Carnegie, M. D.
H. J. Carter, Esq.
W. C. Coles, M. D.
C. F. Collier, Esq.
R. Collum, Esq.
J. Craig, Esq.
J. Daubeny, Esq.
W. Davey, Esq.
R. H. Davidson, Esq.
J. Don, M. D.
J. J. Faithful, Esq.
W. E. Fogerty, Esq.
H. Giraud, M. D.
D. Grierson, M. D.

R. Haines, M. B.
F. Harrison, Esq.
J. M. Hyslop, M. D.
E. Impey, Esq.
J. Joynt, Esq.
J. Keith, M. D.
T. B. Larkins, F. R. C. S.
T. M. Lownds, M. D.
A. H. Leith, Esq.
G. Mahaffy, Esq.
G. P. Maitland, Esq.
J. McAlister, Esq.
J. McKenzie, Esq.
M. M. McKenzie, Esq.
T. McKenzie, Esq.
C. C. Mead, Esq.
J. R. Miller, Esq.
H. Miller, M. D.
J. Mills, Esq.
C. Morehead, M. D.
T. Murray, Esq.
W. Neilson, M. D.
R. D. Peele, Esq.
J. Peet, Esq.
S. M. Pelly, Esq.
J. Pirie, Esq.

J. W. Reynolds, Esq.
D. Ritchie, Esq.
J. Scott, Esq.
F. J. Steinhauser, Esq.
C. D. Straker, M. D. and C. B.
M. Stovell, Esq.
M. Style, Esq.
H. O. Thorold, Esq.
W. Thom, Esq.
M. Thompson, Esq.
A. V. Ward, Esq.
T. Waller, Esq.
J. P. Stratton, M. B.
J. F. Watson, M. D.
J. Welsh, Esq.
F. W. Ward, Esq.
B. White, Esq.
C. G. Wiche, M. D.
J. W. Winchester, F. R. C. S.
W. Wood, Esq.
A. L. Williams, Esq.
R. Woosnam, Esq.
A. Wright, Esq.
D. Wyllie, Esq.
J. Yuill, Esq.

II.—MEMBERS UNDER TWO YEARS.

J. Kaye, Esq.
G. Naylor, Esq.
A. M. Rogers, M. D.
T. E. P. Martin, Esq.
J. Lumsdaine, Esq.
W. A. Shepherd, Esq.
H. Gane, Esq.
J. M. Barnett, M. D.

G. Von Liebig, M. D.
C. H. Ross, Esq.
H. Stedman, Esq.
J. H. Sylvester, Esq.
R. L. Thorpe, M. D.
J. H. Gould, M. B.
T. G. Hewlett, Esq.
J. B. Silver, Esq.

L. Bruce, Esq.
H. Williams, M. D.
F. Bond, Esq.
E. R. Butler, Esq.
A. W. G. Adey, Esq.
C. G. Birdwood, Esq.
W. P. Partridge, Esq.
T. B. Johnstone, Esq.

Treasurers.

Messrs. Leckie and Co., Bombay.
Agent for the Sale of the Transactions.
Mr. J. Chesson, Bookseller, Medow Street, Bombay.

REGULATIONS.

OBJECTS.

I. The encouragement of the cultivation of Medical Science and its collateral branches, by discussion at periodical meetings, and by the publication of original communications.

CONSTITUTION.

II. The Society is composed of Ordinary, Corresponding, and Honorary Members.

ORDINARY MEMBERS.

III. Under the head of Ordinary Members are to be classed all who contribute to the funds of the Society, and all who are admitted in accordance with Regulation VII.

IV. All Medical men residing in India, who can produce certificates of a regular medical education, are eligible as Ordinary Members.

V. Medical Officers of Her Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service are elected Ordinary Members of the Society, on application by letter addressed to the Secretary.

VI. Qualified Medical Practitioners, not belonging to Her Majesty's or the Honorable Company's Service, are elected by ballot at the ordinary meetings of the Society, and a majority of three-fourths of the Members present is necessary to secure the election.

VII. Assistant Surgeons, on first entering the Bombay Medical Service, are considered Ordinary Members of the Society, free of the payment of admission fee and annual subscription, and continue so for a period of two years, after which should they not intimate their wish to be considered Ordinary Members by payment of the regulated admission fee and annual subscription they are considered to have withdrawn from the Society.

PAYMENTS.

VIII. Ordinary Members pay an admission fee of Rs. 5, and an annual subscription of Rs. 12, payable in advance in the month of January of each year.

IX. Ordinary Members, absent from India, are not chargeable with subscriptions for the period of their absence.

X. Ordinary Members, neglecting to pay their annual subscription for two successive years, are considered to have withdrawn from the Society, and are liable to have their names erased from the list of Members, under a resolution passed to that effect at an ordinary meeting of the Society.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

XI. Ordinary Members, on retiring from service in India, on being proposed and seconded at an ordinary meeting of the Society, are eligible, by ballot, as Corresponding Members. A majority of four-fifths of the Members present is necessary to secure their election.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

XII. Medical men of celebrity, not residing in India, are eligible as Honorary Members. On being proposed and seconded at an ordinary meeting of the Society, they may be elected at the next meeting by the unanimous consent of the Members present.

ELECTION OF OFFICE-BEARERS.

XIII. The Committee of Management of the Society consists of eight Members, elected annually from among the Ordinary Members resident in Bombay, by the general vote of the Ordinary Members residing under the Government of Bombay.

XIV. The Voting Lists are circulated in the first week of November of each year, and the result of the election is declared at the annual meeting of the Society.

XV. In the event of vacancies occurring in the Committee between the periods of election, such vacancies to be filled up in rotation by the individuals who commanded the number of votes next to those of the Members returned at the last election.

XVI. A President and two Vice-Presidents of the Society are elected annually from among the Members of the Committee of Management by the Members of the Society present at the meeting at which the annual election of the Committee is declared.

XVII. The Secretary of the Society is elected biennially from amongst the Ordinary Members resident in Bombay at the annual meeting held in the month of January of alternate years, or, on the occurrence of a vacancy, at any other ordinary meeting of the Society.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

XVIII. The Committee of Management have the general direction of the affairs of the Society, and decide on what communications are to be published in the Transactions of the Society. They keep minutes of all their proceedings which are entered into the Minute-book of the Society, and read at the following ordinary meeting.

XIX. When questions of importance to the stability and interests of the Society arise, they shall be submitted by the Committee for decision to the Ordinary Members residing under the Government of Bombay. The majority of votes necessary to decide any question, to be determined according to its importance, and fixed at the time by the Committee.

XX. It shall form part of the duty of the Committee to give due consideration to all suggestions offered by Members of the Society.

PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

XXI. The President shall take the Chair, and conduct the business at all meetings of the Society.

XXII. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the chair, and conduct the business of the meeting; and in case neither be present, the senior Member at the meeting shall preside.

SECRETARY.

XXIII. The Secretary is a Member of the Committee of Management *ex officio*.

XXIV. It shall be his duty to enter into the Minute-book of the Society minutes of the proceedings of all meetings and transactions of the Society, and, in communication with the Committee of Management, to conduct the details of business, and carry on the correspondence of the Society.

XXV. The Secretary shall prepare an annual statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Society, to be laid before the annual meeting in the month of January of each year.

XXVI. To enable the Secretary to perform these duties, a suitable establishment is entertained, under the sanction of the Committee of Management, confirmed at an ordinary meeting of the Society.

MEETINGS.

XXVII. Ordinary meetings of the Society are held in Bombay on the first Saturday of every month, except in April, May, and June.

XXVIII. The chair being taken, the order of business shall be as follows :—

1. The minutes of the last meeting, and those of subsequent Committee meetings, to be read and confirmed.
2. The announcement and election of new Members, in accordance with Regulations V. VI. and VII.
3. The election of Corresponding and Honorary Members.
4. The reading of letters, and the discussion of any ordinary business of the Society which may be before the meeting.
5. The announcement of presents and donations.
6. That of papers and dissertations received since the last meeting.

XXIX. After the announcement of the papers and dissertations, the President shall call upon the Secretary to read one or more of them, and shall subsequently invite the Members to discuss any particular part of them which they may consider deserving of remark.

XXX. No new business shall be introduced until that which is before the meeting has been concluded.

PAPERS AND DISSERTATIONS.

XXXI. All papers and dissertations presented to the Society to be considered the property of the Society.

XXXII. The Transactions of the Society are published by the Secretary in communication with the Committee as often as circumstances will admit.

XXXIII. A copy of each publication is presented to the Honorary and Corresponding Members of the Society, and to every Ordinary Member who, at the time of publication, is a contributor to the funds of the Society.

N. B.—All communications addressed to the Secretary or Treasurers must be prepaid.

Members are requested to pay the amount of their subscriptions to Messrs. LECKIE and Co., Treasurers to the Society.

The Publication of the Society are for sale by Mr. J. CHESSEX, Bookseller, Bombay, the Society's Agent.

The First Series of the Transactions of the Society consist of—

No. 1, 1838.....	Pp. 370	Rs. 5
" 2, 1839.....	" 269	" 5
" 3, 1840.....	" 225	" 3
" 4, 1841.....	" 166	" 3
" 5, 1842.....	" 196	" 3
" 6, 1843.....	" 250	" 3
" 7, 1844.....	" 206	" 3
" 8, 1845-46.....	" 122	" 3
" 9, 1847-48.....	" 264	" 5
" 10, 1849-50.....	" 338	" 5
The Index to the above.....		1

The Second Series of the Transactions consist of—

No. 1, 1851-52.....	Pp. 356	Rs. 5
" 2, 1853-54.....	" 362	" 5

BOMBAY BRANCH ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

(INSTITUTED 1804.)

Patron.

The Right Hon'ble Lord John Elphinstone, G C H.

Vice-Patron.

Honorary-President.

The Rev John Wilson, D D

GENERAL COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

President.

W E Frere, Esq, C S

Vice-Presidents.

Major General C Waddington, C B

The Hon'ble A Malet, Esq.

The Rev P Anderson, A M

J Harkness, Esq, A M

Members

W Howard, Esq
A H Leith, Esq
Captain J G Forbes.
Thomas L Jenkins, Esq
Col. J Hale

M Stovell, Esq
C J Erskine, Esq, C S
Rev G Cook.
H L Anderson, Esq, C S
James Don, Esq, M D

Sub-Committee for the Museum.

A H Leith, Esq
 Thomas L Jenkins, Esq
 J Harkness, Esq, A M

H J Carter, Esq
 G Buist, Esq, L.L.D.
 R S Sinclair, Esq, L.L.D.

Cave Temple Commission.

The Rev John Wilson, D D—*President*

Members.

The Rev J Stevenson, D D
 C J Erskine, Esq, c s
 Captain H B Lynch, I N

J Harkness, Esq, A M
 V G Shastree, Esq.

H J Carter, Esq, and..... } Joint Secretaries.
 R S Sinclair, Esq, A M..... }
 Captain J G Forbes, and..... } Auditors.
 Lieut. J J Annesly,..... }
 The Bank of Bombay..... } Treasurers.
 Mr J J Mendoza..... } Clerk and Librarian.

Resident Members.

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1854 The Right Honorable Lord J Elphinstone, G C H. | 1846 M Stovell, Esq |
| 1847 The Hon'ble Sir W Yardley, Kt. | 1846 James Don, Esq, M D |
| 1847 The Hon'ble J G Lumsden, Esq | 1846 L Reid, Esq, c s |
| 1846 The Hon'ble A Malet, Esq. | 1846 T S Cowie, Esq |
| 1852 Rear Admiral Sir H J Leeke, K H | 1846 C J Davies, Esq, c s |
| 1853 The Hon'ble Sir C Jackson, Kt—Calcutta | 1847 W C Coles, Esq, M D |
| 1816 E E Elliott, Esq | 1847 Lieut Col D Davidson |
| 1816 Major General C Waddington, c s | 1-47 E P Malet, Esq, c s—Europe |
| 1828 Lieut Col P M Melville | 1847 E Impey, Esq |
| 1829 A S LeMessurier, Esq,—Europe | 1847 W Arbuckle, Esq, M D |
| 1830 A Remington, Esq, c s | 1847 Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq |
| 1830 Col J Hale | 1847 The Revd P Anderson, A M |
| 1831 W E Frere, Esq, c s—Cape of Good Hope | 1848 The Revd D O Allen,—America |
| 1832 Lieut Col J Holland—Europe | 1848 Vennick G Shastree, Esq |
| 1832 H Young, Esq, c s | 1848 M Davidass, Esq |
| 1835 John Harkness, Esq, A M | 1848 W Scott, Esq |
| 1837 W Howard, Esq | 1849 The Revd J D Gibson |
| 1838 C Morehead, Esq, M D—Europe | 1849 Captain J G Forbes |
| 1838 Capt C W Montrieux, I N | 1849 J J Waterson, Esq |
| 1839 Wm Graham, Esq—Europe | 1849 Thomas L Jenkins, Esq |
| 1840 The Revd J M Mitchell, | 1849 R Mackenzie, Esq—Europe |
| 1840 Maneckjee Cursetjee, Esq | 1849 H B Gilmour, Esq—Europe |
| 1840 G Buist, Esq, L L D | 1849 G W Campbell, Esq |
| 1840 H L Anderson, Esq, c s | 1849 A H Leith, Esq, M D |
| 1841 C J Erskine, Esq, c s | 1850 Dhunjeebhooy Framjee, Esq |
| 1841 W H Harrison, Esq, c s | 1850 J Ritchie, Esq—Europe |
| 1842 Revd G Cook | 1851 J Graham, Esq |
| 1842 H J Carter, Esq | 1851 Rustomjee Jamssetjee, Esq |
| 1844 G D Pestonjee, Esq | 1851 Sorahjee Jamssetjee, Esq |
| 1845 H Conybeare, Esq | 1852 R H Barnett, Esq |
| 1845 J A Baumbach, Esq | 1852 J R Bowyer, Esq |
| 1845 Professor J Peet | 1852 Lieutenant Colonel H Lyons |
| 1845 Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq | 1852 R Strong, Esq |
| | 1852 Dr H Miller |
| | 1852 Bhow Dajee, Esq |
| | 1852 Dr Ballingall |

1852 Narryen Dinnanathjee, Esq
 1852 Rev S B Fairbank
 1852 Lieut Col W F Whittle, c a
 1852 Dr J F Watson—Europe
 1853 Major G Pope
 1853 Lieut J J Annesly
 1853 Dr C C Mead
 1853 R Willis, Esq
 1853 M A Coxon, Esq, c s
 1853 R S Sinclair, Esq, LL D
 1853 Lieut P Browne
 1853 Lieut Colonel G J Jameson
 1853 Major J Holmes—Europe
 1853 Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan, Esq
 1853 George Rimington, Esq
 1853 Lieut H Johnston
 1853 Gordon Forbes, Esq—Europe
 1854 W F Hunter, Esq
 1854 W P Adam, Esq

1854 R A Dallas, Esq, LL D
 1854 John Fleming, Esq
 1854 E J Howard, Esq
 1854 J K Malcolmson, Esq
 1854 Professor Dadaboy Nowrojee—Europe
 1854 James Erskine, Esq, c s
 1854 Mirza Ali Jan, Esq
 1854 S Carvalho, Esq
 1855 R T Reid, Esq, LL D
 1855 J H Standen, Esq
 1855 R Leech, Esq
 1855 S D Sassoon, Esq
 1855 T C Hope, Esq, c s
 1855 R Barton, Esq
 1855 Dr Seaward
 1855 Captain J S Gell
 1855 James F Hore, Esq
 1855 Venayk Wassoodew, Esq

Non-Resident Members.

1830 P W LeGeyt, Esq—Calcutta
 1831 J S Law, Esq, c s
 1836 Major General J F Schuler
 1835 The Revd J Stevenson, D D
 1838 Lieut Col LeGrand Jacob
 1838 Surgeon F Harrison
 1838 Lieut Col H B Turner
 1833 Major H Aston
 1839 J W Winchester, Esq
 1842 Captain W E Evans
 1842 H B E Frere, Esq, c s
 1843 D Costelloe, Esq, M D
 1844 H P St G Tucker, Esq
 1841 C Forbes, Esq, c s—Europe
 1841 Captain W R Dickenson—Europe
 1846 E P Down, Esq, c s
 1847 Lieut J G Constable, r s
 1847 Captain Ethersey, r s
 1848 C M Harrison, Esq, c s
 1848 Major W Whitelock
 1848 J H Wilmot, Esq
 1848 Revd J Glasgow
 1848 W Courtney, Esq, c s

1849 E S Arnot, Esq, M D
 1850 B White, Esq
 1850 Lieut Col St John
 1850 Major C Triemenheero
 1850 Major General Wyllie, c s
 1851 Col C Blood
 1852 Captain M Taylor
 1852 Lieut W H Grounds, r s
 1852 Major R Wallace
 1853 Dr J Knapp
 1853 Dr W H Bradley
 1853 H W Reeves, Esq, c s
 1853 Lieut A M Grieve, r s
 1853 Dr Fleming
 1854 Revd F W Lindstedt
 1854 B H Ellis, Esq, c s
 1854 Lieut R F Burton
 1854 H H Gilbert, Esq, c s
 1854 James Landon, Esq, c s
 1855 Major H W Freese
Subscribers.
 1853 M R L Meison, Esq
 1853 D Davidson, Esq

Honorary Members.

1815 M Assiendi Chirville
 1820 Casar Moreau, F R S
 1829 A W Schlegel of Bonn
 1829 Revd Dr Thorne
 1850 J G Wilkinson, Esq
 1850 Dr Hetham Frank
 1832 Monsieur Gascin de Tassy
 1833 Baron Hugel
 1833 A S Walne, Esq
 1839 M M T Pajie
 1841 Viscount de Kerckhove, &c &c
 1841 H A M Felix Bogaerts
 1842 N I Westergaard, Esq
 1842 Le Comte Graberg de Homao
 1842 C Mason, Esq
 1842 M M Etienne d'Quartremere

1845 De Marquis de Ferriere de Vaeyer
 1845 J C Pritchard, Esq, M D, F R S, of Bristol
 1845 Thomas Hodgkin, Esq, M D, F R S, of London
 1846 His Excellency Monsieur de la Grene, French Ambassador to China.
 1848 M Eugene de Kerckhove &c
 1849 Captain Inglefield, r s
 1849 Brian Hodgson, Esq, F R S
 1849 R X Murphy, Esq
 1855 R H A Friedrick, Esq, Secretary to the Batavian Literary and Scientific Society
 1855 The Rev John Stevenson, D D

THE BOMBAY GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1832.)

Honorary Patron.

The Most Noble the Marquis of DALHOUSIE, Governor General of India.

Honorary Vice President.

James Burnes, Esquire, M D, K H.

Patron.

Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay.

President.

Rear Admiral Sir Henry J Leeke, Kt., R N.

Vice Presidents.

Honorable J G Lumsden, Esq.

C J Erskine, Esq.

,, A Malet, Esq.

Resident Members of the Committee.

Professor R S Sinclair.

W P Adam, Esq.

John Ritchie, Esq.

W Howard, Esq.

Juggonnath Sunkersett, Esq.

Dr. E Impey

W E Frere, Esq.

Lieut. E F T Fergusson, I N,

F R A S.

Captain G B Kempthorne, I N.

Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.

Dr. Bhawoo Dajee.

Henry Young, Esq.

Non-Resident Members of the Committee.

Col. LeGrand Jacob.....Kutch.

Major J Jacob.....Jacobabad.

Capt. R Ethersey, I N.Kotree.

Capt. J B Kemball.....Bushire.

Col. O Felix.....Madras.

Commander C W Barker.

Commander A F. Jones, I N.

P W LeGeyt, Esq.....Calcutta

Committee on Papers and Accounts.

R S Sinclair, Esq.

Juggonnath Sunkersett, Esq.

Lieut. Fergusson, I N.

Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.

W F Hunter, Esq.

George Buist, Esq., LL. D, Secretary.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

1st.—This Society, established for the purpose of encouraging and instituting geographical researches in Western Asia, and the country contiguous, is denominated the Bombay Geographical Society.

2d.—The Society shall consist of Honorary and Ordinary Members.

3d.—Every candidate for admission, whether as an ordinary or honorary Member, must be proposed, and seconded at one Meeting of the Society, and balloted for at the next.

4th.—No person shall be considered duly elected, unless he unite in his favour the votes of three-fourths of the members present.

5th.—An annual subscription, amounting to Rs. 15, to be paid by all members in advance, on the 1st of April of each year.

6th.—Members may compromise, by a single payment of Rs. 100, instead of a payment of Rs. 15 annually.

7th.—Of the Office-Bearers and Committee.—The Office-bearers shall consist of a President, a Secretary, and Treasurer, permanent—three Vice-Presidents, and a General Committee of Management (consisting of 20 Members,) to be chosen annually.

8th.—That the Committee of Management and other Office-Bearers of the Society, eligible annually, shall be chosen by general vote of the ordinary Members, to whom voting lists shall be forwarded three months previous to the Anniversary Meeting, at which the returns shall be scrutinized and announced.

9th.—Two Sub-Committees, consisting of six Members each, shall be annually selected from among the Resident Members of the General Committee, at the first meeting after the annual election of the latter. The Sub-Committees having the superintendence of all the internal management, account, &c., of the Society, shall be denominated the "Sub-Committee of Accounts": the other shall conduct the correspondence of the Society, and suggest plans for attaining its scientific objects—to be called "The Sub-Committee of Correspondence."

10th.—The Secretary shall be a Member of the Committee of Management *ex-officio*.

11th.—Each Sub-Committee can meet independently of the other for the purpose of discharging business especially entrusted to it, and the meeting shall be summoned by a Circular from the Secretary.

12th.—The Sub-Committee of Accounts shall lay before the Annual General Meeting, to be held in May or April of each year, the state of the Society's Funds. The Sub-Committee of Correspondence shall lay before the same meeting a list of the scientific contributions made to the Society during the year.

13th.—Each Sub-Committee shall elect, from among its members, a President to preside at its meetings.

14th.—The President shall preside at the General Meetings of the Society, to conduct the proceedings, and give effect to the resolutions.

15th.—The Vice-Presidents shall preside at the General Meetings in the absence of the President, and in rotation at Meetings of the General Committee of Management.

16th.—The Secretary shall attend the meetings of the Society and those of the Committee, to record their proceedings and conduct the correspondence. He shall also superintend the persons employed by the Society, and under the control of the Committee for managing the accounts, shall superintend the expenditure of the establishment.

17th.—The Treasurer will receive, through the Secretary, all monies due to the Society, and make payments out of the funds of the Society, according to the directions of the Secretary.

18th. The Society shall meet on the 3rd Thursday of every month, at 4 P.M.

19th.—The Notice shall be given either at a previous Meeting or to the Secretary, of any motion or subject of discussion intended to be brought before the Meeting at least one week before hand, and all matters of business &c., intended to be brought before the Society, shall be notified to the members by printed circulars.

20th.—Each member may introduce a friend to all ordinary meetings of the Society.

21st.—The Society shall present copies of its transactions to the principal Public Libraries in India, Europe, and America, and exchange them with Societies and with such authors or publishers as are disposed to bestow works of equivalent value, or nearly so, on the Library of the Society.

THE LIBRARY.

The following are the rules in force for the management of the Library.—

1.—The Books of the Geographical Society's Library may be taken out by Members, subject to the following exceptions and restrictions.

2.—No Book shall be delivered out by the Librarian, unless the Member requiring it shall either sign the entry in the Register, or send a receipt to him.

3.—No Member shall keep any Book longer than fourteen days.

4.—Any Member requiring a Book which has been delivered out, may insert, or cause to be inserted, his name in a Register kept for that purpose, and it shall be the duty of the Librarian to apply for it as soon as the period specified in the above rule has expired, and on receipt, to forward it to the first on the list of applicants if there be more than one.

5.—Not more than three volumes to be taken out at one time by any Member.

6.—The Librarian shall inspect carefully every Book at the time it is returned, and if damaged, shall report the circumstance to the Secretary.

7.—Any book lost or damaged, shall be charged to the Member in whose name it stood in the Register, at the invoice price, or such price as shall be fixed by the Committee of Management.

8.—Members leaving Bombay, are required to return before their departure, to the Library, all Books belonging to it in their possession,—and no Book shall be carried out of Bombay.

9.—No Map, Chart, Atlas, or Book of reference, shall be taken out, without express permission from the Committee of Management, except Book of reference for 48 hours, on the order of the Secretary to that effect.

10.—Any Member may propose Books, Charts, Maps, Atlases, to be added to the Library, by inserting their names in a Register kept for that purpose, and they will be ordered or not as the Committee may deem expedient.

11.—Every new work, Map, Chart, &c., shall lie on the table one month before it is taken out.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN INDIA.

(INSTITUTED, FEBRUARY 1830.)

General Committee.

H Young, Esquire, President.

Members of the General Committee.

Dr. G Buist, LL. D.	S Compton, Esq.
Dr. H. Giraud, M D.	J K Malcolmson Esq.,
Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.	R G Betham, Esq.
Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.	Dr. E Impey.
J W Muspratt, Esq.	T B Watt, Esq.
Dr. A H Leith.	Venayekrow Juggonathjee, Esq.
Captain J H Burke.	Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
Col. J Swanson.	W Hart, Esq.
R Spooner, Esq.	Captain H J Barr, Secretary.
W B Tristram, Esq.	

Members of the Garden Committee.

H Young, Esquire, President.

Dr. Geo. Buist, L L D.	Col. J Swanson.
J W Muspratt, Esq.	Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
Dr. H Giraud, M D.	S Compton, Esq.
Dr. E Impey.	W B Tristram, Esq.
R T Watt, Esq.	Captain H J Barr, Secretary.

THE BOMBAY PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY.

[ESTABLISHED IN 1854.]

Patron.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay.

Vice Patrons.

The Hon'ble Sir Win. Yardley, Knight, Chief Justice.
 The Hon'ble Sir H. Somerset, Commander in Chief.
 The Hon'ble A Malet, Member of Council.
 The Hon'ble J G. Lumsden, Member of Council.
 The Hon'ble Sir Charles Jackson.
 Read Admiral Sir Henry J. Leeke, Commander in Chief of the Indian Navy.

President.

Captain H. J. Barr.

Vice President.

Dr. G. Buist, L L D

Members of the Council.

C. E. F. Tytler, Esq, C S.
 H. Young, Esq, C S.
 Revd A. Davidson
 N. Spencer, Esq
 W. H. S. Crawford, Esq
 Wm. Johnson, Esq

John Stuart, Esq
 John Evans, Esq
 Venayek Gungadhur Shastree, Esq
 Dr. Bhow Dajee
 Ardaseer Cursetjee, Esq

Treasurer.

John Stuart, Esq.

Joint Secretaries.

W. H. S. Crawford, Esq, and John Evans, Esq

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

John Evans..... Colaba
 W. H. S. Crawford..... Mazagon
 W. Johnson..... Colaba
 H. Hinton..... Byculla

THE BOMBAY MECHANIC'S INSTITUTION.

(ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR 1847.)

Patrons.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, Governor.
 The Hon'ble Sir Willam Yardley, Kt.
 Rear Admiral Sir H. J. Leeke, Commander-in-Chief I N.

President.

Mr. J J Berkley.

Vice-Presidents.

Captain J H Burke.
 Captain H Gribble.

Captain H St. Amour.

Directors.

MR. J MACKENZIE—*Chairman.*

Mr C Bannerman
 Mr D Campbell
 Mr J T Cuvillier
 Mr J Evans
 Mr F Darby
 Mr A Henderson

Mr A Johnstone
 Mr J McKinlay
 Mr J Mackenzie
 Mr P McArthur
 Mr M O'Mealy
 Captain H St Amour.

Mr J McKinlay.....Treasurer

Mr A Johnstone.....Secretary

CONSTITUTION.—The Institution shall consist of Four Classes, namely,—1st, Life Members, who on admission shall pay Rupees 120; 2nd, Senior Members, who shall pay Rupees 2 monthly; 3rd, Junior Members, or persons under the age of 21 years, who shall pay 1 Rupee monthly; and 4th, Associates, who shall pay Rupees 2 per annum.

Applicants for admission as Life and Senior Members, shall be proposed and seconded by two Life, or two Senior Members, or one of each. Applicants for admission as Junior Members, or Associates, shall apply direct through the Secretary. No admission can be considered valid unless two-thirds of the Directors voting shall be favorable.

Commanders of Vessels, on payment of Rupees 4, are entitled to the use of the Reading Room, during the whole period they may remain in port.

NATIVE GENERAL LIBRARY.

President.

Narrayen Dinnanathjee, Esq.

Directors or Managing Committee.

Mr A R Dickson.
Mr C Gilder.
Mr W W Beck.

Mr Nowrojee Furdoonjee.
Mr Pandoorung Dinnanath.

Secretary,—Atmaram Madhowjee.

Treasurer,—The Oriental Bank.

Accountant and Librarian—Gunnesh Wamunrow.

Terms.

1st Class Member, Rs. 2 per month, is entitled to the perusal of the Periodicals first, and to every other privilege conceded by the rules of the Library.

2nd Class member, Rs. 1 per month, has the privilege of receiving the Periodical *after circulation* to the 1st Class members, and do. do.

Reader, 4 annas per month, is not entitled to take out either Books or Periodicals from the Library; but merely to read the Newspapers &c., in the Library.

N. B.—The Library is situated on the verge of the Esplanade, near the "Money School," and is kept open from 6 A. M. to 6 P. M. Books are issued from 8 A. M. till 12, and from 3 P. M. till dusk. All donations of books, &c., will be thankfully received for the use of the Institution, which was established especially for the advancement of the natives of the country.

NATIVE BENEVOLENT LIBRARY.

[ESTABLISHED 23RD JULY, 1853.]

Patron.

Furdoonjee Hormuzjee, Esq.

Committee of Management.

J. K. Wilson, Esq., President.

Directors.

Mr. Narayan Raghunathjee.
 „ Narayan Babajee.

Mr. Bulwuntrow Wittojee.
 „ Vishnu Raojee.
 „ D. A. de Almeida.

Suddanund Madhowrowjee.....Secretary.

Crushnath Raghunathjee.....Treasurer.

NATIVE BOOK CLUB.

[ESTABLISHED 1ST JULY 1852.]

Office Agiary Road.

Patron.

The Rev. George Cook.

Vice Patrons.

The Rev. Robert Wallace.

Mr. Venaikrao Wassodewji.

Dr. Bhao Daji.

President.

Mr. Shamrao Moroji.

Directors.

Mr. Shamrao Moroji
 „ Bhowany Wishwanath Senoy.
 „ Dinnanath Soonderjee.
 „ Shewshunkar Cassinathjee.
 „ Pestonjee Bazonji.

Mr. Balcrustna Sazba.
 „ Hurrichand Sudasewjee
 „ Chintamon Balal Josey.
 „ Mahadowrao Moroji.
 „ Succaram Sudasewjee.

Auditors.

Mr. Venkut Swamey Aya.

Mr. Moroba Hurry Trimback.

Mr. Bhowany Wishwanath Senoy, *Secretary.*

Mr. Dinnanath Soonderjee, *Treasurer.*

1st Class Member (8 annas a month) is allowed to take out two Books at a time.

2nd Class Member (4 annas a month) has only the privilege of reading Books and Newspapers in the rooms of the library.

N. B.—The Library is kept open from 6 A M to 9 P M daily. All Donations and presents of Books will be thankfully received for the use of the Institution which has been established especially for the advancement and improvement of the Natives.

KAVEL BOOK CLUB.*(Established 6th October 1851.)***COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.**

Mr. T H Philipps
 „ J J Bocarro
 „ F A Viegas
 „ John Bocarro
 „ F de Cruz

President,—Mr T H Philipps
 Treasurer & } F de Cruz.
 Secretary — }
 Terms,—1st class 1 Rs., 2d 8 annas,
 per month in advance
 Donations of Books, &c, are thank-
 fully received

MAZAGON LIBRARY.*(INSTITUTED 1853.)**Patron.*

John Ritchie, Esq., Superintendent P. & O. S. N. Company.

President.

Mr. E. Leckey.

Members.

Messrs. W Power ; G Bineham ; G Barker ; A Crawford ; Jehanghier Pestonjee ; P Lemos.

Mr. P Ryan.....	<i>Secretary.</i>
Mr. D Turner.....	<i>Treasurer.</i>
Mr. J V Lobo.....	} <i>Auditors.</i>
Mr. M. D'Quadros.....	

* This Library is self-supported and possesses 1,000 volumes of Literary and Scientific Works, three of the daily papers, and some of the English periodicals, of great merit, are taken in, and is situated in an airy locality leading to the road to the P. and O. Co.'s Dockyard.

MAZAGON IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY'S LIBRARY.*(FOUNDED 1st JULY 1854.)**Patron.*

His Highness Nawab Acbar Ali Khan, Bahadoor.

President.

Mr. V. L. Da Silva.

Vice-President.

Mr. Nanabhoy Sorabjee Davur.

Members.

Mr. J J Mendoca	Mr. L. M. De Souza
„ M. F. Pires	„ J. D. D'Almeida
„ G. Monteiro	„ D. Lopes

Mr. J. N. Mendoca, *Secretary.*
 „ G. Pires, *Treasurer.*

THE STUDENT'S NATIVE LIBRARY.

[ESTABLISHED IN SEPTEMBER 1853.]

Mr. Rughunath Juggonath, *President.*Mr. Ramchundra Juggonathjee, *Vice President.**Directors or Managing Committee.*

Mr Bhawoo Cassinathjee	Mr Bhicoo Sazba
„ Pandoorung Dhackjee	„ Raghunathjee Trimbuck
Mr Denker Ballajee.....	Secretary
„ Crustna Rao Rughoonath.....	Treasurer

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

All Subscribers are charged annas 3 per month indiscriminately.

N B.—The Library is situated in a room of the first story of Baptia's
 Chall, Kalbadavi road, and is kept open from 6 to 9 A M and from
 4 to 9 P M

Books and Money in the shape of Donations will be thankfully received.

JUVENILE IMPROVEMENT LIBRARY.

[ESTABLISHED 9TH AUGUST 1852.]

Patrons.

Dr Bhawoo Dajee.

Venayeckrao Jugonnathjee, Esq.

Directors.

Mr. Babajee Sakharam.	Mr. Cursetjee Hormusjee.
„ Ramchundra Sadanund.	„ Dinnanath Jugonnath.
„ Luxumon Sadanund.	„ Vishnu Gunesh.
„ Gunputrao Shamrao.	„ Raghoba Gopalrao.

Mr. Babajee Sakharam,—*Secretary.*„ Gunputrao Shamrao,—*Treasurer.**Auditors.*

Mr. Sadanund Seevramjee.

„ Hormusjee Cowasjee.

Librarian.

Mr. Kashinath Gungadher.

Terms.

1st Class members (4 annas a month) are allowed to issue one book at a time.

2nd Class members (3 annas a month) have only the privilege of reading books and newspapers in the Library.

The Library is kept open from 6 A. M. to 9 P. M. daily.

JUVENILE SOCIETY OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

[ESTABLISHED 1ST JULY, 1854]

President.

Mr Shamrao Moroji

Vice President.

Mr Bhowany Wishwanath, Senoy.

Managers.

Mr Rughoonath Gopalljee.

„ Babajee Succaramjee.

„ Gunputrao Shamrao.

Mr Ramchunder Sudanundjee.

„ Luxamon Muccoondjee.

„ Cassinath Gungadhurjee.

Mr Rughoonath Gopalljee, Secretary.

„ Babajee Succaramjee, Treasurer.

Meetings are held in its room on every alternate Friday Evenings. Donations will be thankfully received.

Benevolent Institutions.

BOMBAY TEMPERANCE UNION.

The Revd. G. Bowen, President.

Committee.

The Reverend S B Fairbank

Narrayen Shesadri

Mr H Miles

Mr J Brodhurst

Mr J Williamson

Mr Bhow Dhajee

Mr Hurree Kessowjee

Mr Byramjee Dadabhoy

Mr Baba Padmanjee

Mr Geo Gilder

Mr F Crisp

The Reverend N Hazen, *Secretary.*

JAMSETJEE JEEJEEBHoy HOSPITAL.

Surgeon C Morehead, M. D., sick certificate to Europe—Acting Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon J Peet.

Assistant Surgeons H. Giraud, M. D ; C. C. Mead ; G. R. Ballingall, M. D. ; and J. H. Sylvester, Esq.

The Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, erected and endowed at the joint expense of the E. I. Company and Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, for the relief of the native sick poor of all classes ; opened in May 1845. There is a dispensary attached to it for out patients open daily from 7 to 9 A. M.

BOMBAY NATIVE DISPENSARY.

Instituted 1st January 1836, for affording Medical advice and medicine to the poor and lower classes of the Native inhabitants, gratis. Supported by voluntary contributions.

Directors of the Managing Committee.

William Howard, Esq, Chairman.

Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esq

Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq

W B Tristram, Esq

F Hutchinson, Esq

R Mackenzie, Esq

John Stewart, Esq

G W Campbell, Esq

Richard Willis, Esq

Cowasjee Jehanghier Heerjee, Esq

Manockjee Nesserwanjee, Esq

Mahomed Ameen Rogay, Esq

Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq

Virjivundass Madowdass, Esq

Narayan Dinnanathjee, Esq

J Yuill, Esq.....Medical Superintendent

Messrs Forbes and Co.....Treasurers.

Mr John Vitters.....Apothecary and Secretary.

Lawrence Pereira.....1st Assistant.

Pascoal Gonsalves.....2nd Assistant.

Gabriel de Silva.....Compounder.

FORT GRATUITOUS DISPENSARY.

Managing Committee—Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, Esq ; Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee, Esq ; Sorabjee Pestonjee, Esq ; Hormusjee Barunjee, Esq.

Secretary—Mr Pestonjee Ruttonjee, Cola

Superintendent—Dr Dossabhoy Bazonjee

Physician—Dr Ardashir Jamsetjee

Consulting Physician—Dr C Morehead, (Europe)

Consulting Surgeon—Dr H Ballingall

THE PRABHU BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING FUNDS.

The Shri Wenkatesh, the Widow and Orphan, the Marriage, the Funeral, and the School Fee.

(INSTITUTED IN MAY, 1851.)

(Office—*Balcrishna Dwarkajee Hall, Girgaum Road*)*Committee of Management.**President*—Dwarkanathjee Juggunathjee.*Vice President*—Atmaram Balcrustnaje,*Members.*

Keshow Balibhadrajee.
Venaickrao Hurrichundrajee.

Anundrao Bhaskerjee.
Janardan Ramchandraje.
Wassoodew Narayanjee.

Auditors.—Raghnath Abajee and Eknath Govindjee.*Secretary*.—Atmaram Madojee*Treasurer*.—Shrinivas Ramchundrajee.

N. B.—Money deposited in the Government Savings Bank.

EUROPEAN PENSIONERS' WIDOWS' ASYLUM.

Established by public subscription for the reception and shelter of all European Pensioners and their Widows and Families, of both the Queen's and Company's Armies, who may choose to reside in it and conform to its rules.

*Committee.*Major General F P Lester, Artillery.—*Chairman.*

Lieut. Col. Willoughby, Artillery.

Rev. R Wallace

Rev. G. Colvin.

Rev. G Candy.

R. Brown, Esq.

A. Lyon, Esq.

Lieut J T Annesly

Rev. J. D. Gibson.—*Secretary.*Lieut. Annesly, Paymaster of Pensioners.—*Treasurer.***BOMBAY DISTRICT BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.***Life Governors.*

(By a Donation of One Thousand Rupees and upwards.)

The Most Noble the Marquis of His Highness the Guicowar of Bal-
Dalhousie

The Hon'ble James Farish, Esq

Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Knight

Cowasjee Jeehanghier, Esq

roda

Sir James Matheson, Bart., formerly
of Canton

R Mackenzie, Esq

Committee.

Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Knight.	M Larken, Esq (Europe)
Lt Col G J Jamieson	N Spencer, Esq
F A Spencer, Esq	F Hutchinson, Esq
The Rev Dr Wilson	
Honorary Secretary.....	F A Spencer, Esq
Treasurer.....	Bank of Bombay
Overseer of the Dhurumsalla.....	Mr Thomas Hannah

Supplies of old clothing, proving very serviceable to the poor, are respectfully solicited. The Overseer at the Dhurumsalla will receive any such contributions.

Donations to the Society may be paid to Mr. F. A. Spencer, or to the Bank of Bombay.

BOMBAY SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY.

Sir Henry J. Loeke, Real Admiral.....	President
Mr. W. P. Maidment.....	Secretary
Oriental Bank Corporation.....	Treasurers
Mr. W. P. Maidment.....	Master of the Home.

* * The Sailors' Home is in Sonapore, near Trinity Church.

Educational Institutions, &c.**BOARD OF EDUCATION**

C J Erskine, Esq.....	Director of Public Instruction.
Mr John Bocarro.....	Head Clerk
Metcalf Larken, Esq.....	} <i>Members.</i>
Juggonath Suikersett, Esq.....	
Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esq.....	
Bawoo Dajee, Esq.....	
M Stovell, Esq.....	<i>Secretary</i>
John Harkness, Esq.....	Educational Inspector Presidency Division
T C Hope, Esq.....	do Goojerat Division
G M S Seaward, Esq.....	do Deccan Division
Rao Sahab Mahadew Govind Shas-tree.....	Visitor of schools in the Collectorate of Poona and Sattara, and of the Marathi districts of the Sholapoor Collectorate.
Rao Sahab Bhasker Damodar.....	do of Ahmednuggur, Kandesh and Sub-Collectorate of Nassick.

F P Barker, Esq.....	Visitors of Schools in the Collectorate of Dharwar and Belgaum, and of the Canarese districts of the Sholapoor Collectorate
Mr Mohunlal Ranchordass.....	do of Surat and Broach
Rao Saheb Pranlal Muthuradass.....	do of Ahmedabad & Kaira
Rao Saheb Vishwanath Narayan.....	do of Tanna and Sub-Collectorate of Colaba
Rao Saheb Ramchundra Dinnanathjee.	do of Ratnageery
Rao Saheb Bhojilal Pranvulubdass...	Superintendent of Schools in the Province of Katiawar

Government English Schools in the Mofussil.

James Graham, Esquire.....	Master of the English School at Surat.
T B Curtis, Esquire.....	Master do at Ahmedabad
Mahadowrao Narsing... Assistant	do do
Mr A J D'Silva.....	Master do at Ahmednuggur
Cowasjee Eduljee.....	do do at Broach
Rao Saheb Ramchundra Dinnanath.	do do at Rutnagherry
Jahangir Hormusjee	do do at Tanna
Rao Saheb Govind Luxamon.....	do do at Sattara
Rao Saheb Narayan Bala.....	do do at Dhoolia
Rao Saheb Bhojilal Pranvulubdass.	do do at Rajkote
Rao Saheb Balcrishna Sudashio...	do do at Sholapoor

Poona College.

Major T Candy.....	Principal
William Draper, Esq.....	Professor of English Literature
Rev'd. James McDougall.....	Professor of Mathematics and Philosophy
Krishna Shastri Chiplunke.....	Do of Vernacular Literature
Keru Luxumon Chutre.....	Assistant Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Vernacular

Sancrit Professors.

Moreshwar Sate.....	Rhetoric
Nursingh Oke.....	Rhetoric
Dhonadu Dengnekur.....	Logic
Nilkant Bhat.....	Grammar
Nilkant Bhat.....	Law

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION.

(INSTITUTED IN 1822)

Founder.

The Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone.

President.

The Right Honorable the Governor.

Committee of Management.

Bhasker Sunderjee ; Bhawoo Dajee ; Bomanjee Hormusjee ; Cursetjee Jamsetjee ; Cursetjee Furdoonjee ; Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama ; Cowasjee Jehangeer ; Dhunjeebhoy Framjee ; David Sassoon ; Framjee Nusserwan-

jee ; W Howard ; Juggonath Sunkersett ; Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt ;
 Linijee Maneckjee ; Mahomed Amin Rogay ; Maneckjee Nusserwanjee ;
 Maneckjee Cursetjee ; Meerza Ali Jan ; Mungledass Nuthoobhoy ; Nowro-
 jee Furdoonjee ; Narayan Dajee ; Narayan Dinanathjee ; Nusserwanjee
 Cursetjee Dady ; Rustomjee Jamsetjee ; Sorabjee Jamsetjee ; Sorabjee
 Pestonjee Framjee ; Varjeewundass Madowdass ; Venayeckrao Juggonathjee ;
 Venaek Vasudeo.

M Stovel, Esq..... Secretary
 The Bank of Bombay..... Treasurer
 Mr J J Bocarro..... Collector, Depositary and Accountant

Professors and Teachers.

John Harkness, Esq, A M..... Principal, Professor of Mental and
 Moral Philosophy, and Political
 Economy
 R S Sinclair, Esq..... Professor of Mathematics and Natural
 Philosophy
 R T Reid, Esq..... Acting Professor of History and Gene-
 ral Literature
 H Giraud, Esq, M D (on leave)..... Professor of Chemistry and Natural
 Philosophy
 R Haines, Esq, M D..... Acting

**THE SIR JAMSETJEE JEEJEEBHAY PARSEE
 BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.**

President.—Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.

Members.—Cursetjee Jamsetjee ; Bomanjee Hormasjee ; Manockjee
 Nesserwanjee ; Rustomjee Jamsetjee ; Cursetjee Furdoonjee ; Cowasjee
 Jehangeer ; Dossabhoy Sorabjee ; Cursetjee Rustomjee ; Dadabhoy Pes-
 tonjee ; Framjee Bomanjee ; Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy—Esquires.

Mr. Pestonjee Manockjee, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
 Rev. Professor A. Garden Fraser, *Superintendent.*

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY.

President.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, G C H

Vice-Presidents.

The Hon'ble A Malet, Member of Council
 The Hon'ble J G Lumsden
 The Hon'ble Sir William Yardley, Knight, Chief Justice
 The Commander-in-Chief of the Army.
 The Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy

Patron and Visitor.

The Right Revd the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

Managing Committee.

<i>Ex-Officio</i>	The Archdeacon	C J Erskine, Esq
	All Chaplains*	M Larken, Esq
	The Adjutant General of the Army	Lieut Col J Grant
	The Deputy Adjutant General of H	Major General C Waddington, c b
	M.'s Troops	Henry Young, Esq
	Senior Officer of Her M.'s Troops	Captain Wemyss
	Commandant of Artillery	W H Harrison, Esq
	The Brigade Major Her Majesty's Troops	Lieut Col Willoughby
	The Brigade Major of Artillery	J H Standen, Esq
	Captain Barr	T S Cowie, Esq
		J F Hore, Esq

* Members of the Society.

Ladies Committee.

Lady Yardley,	Mrs Haines,	Mrs Spring,
Lady Leeke,	„ Gibson,	„ Hart,
Mrs Harding,	„ Willoughby,	„ Fletcher,
„ Hancock,	„ Pollock,	Miss Leeke.
„ Peet,	„ Remington,	

Rev J D Gibson, M A, Secretary and Chaplain,
 Capt Wemyss..... Treasurer.
 Lieut Col J Grant..... Comptroller.
 Henry J Carter, Esq..... Surgeon.

Vacant..... Master of the Boys' Schools.
 Mr Goode..... Second Master of the Boys' Schools.
 Mr P Watson..... Assistant Master of the Boys' School.
 Miss Thorn..... Mistress of the Girls' School.
 „ Duncan..... 2nd do do
 Mrs Ward..... Matron do do
 Mrs Colello..... Matron of the Boys' School.

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS.

Mr J Firth..... Superintendent
 Mr Woolterton..... Assistant Superintendent

INDO-BRITISH INSTITUTION.

ESTABLISHED IN 1838.

Patron.—THE LORD BISHOP.

Committee.—The Venerable the Archdeacon; Reverend F J Spring; Revd P Anderson; Revd J D Gibson; Revd George Candy; Colonel F P Lester; J Jefferson, Esq; Captain Tremmenheere; Captain Marriott; Metcalf Larke, Esq; T H Bentley, Esq, and Edwin Heycock Esq,—*Treasurer*, Major General

F P Lester.—*Secretary*, Revd G Candy.—*Solicitor* J Jefferson, Esq.—*Clerk and Accountant*, Mr W P Maidment.—*Medical Attendant*, Dr Mead.
Superintendent of the Institution—The Rev G Candy.
Master of the Boys' School—Mr Glasscott.
Mistress of the Girls' School—Mrs Connolly.

PORTUGUESE EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Patron.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, G. C. H.

President.

P. M. da Silva, Esq.

Members.

Messrs L. C. de Menezes
 A. da Silva
 J. de Cruz

Messrs N. Fernandes
 J. V. Lobo
 J. J. Bocarro

Messrs M. A. de Carvalho, M. R. de Quadros,—*Joint Secretaries.*

SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY.

President.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone

Vice Presidents.

Hon'ble J. Warden, Esq.
 C. J. Erskine, Esq.

Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Knight.
 Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.

Committee

C. J. Erskine, Esq., *Chairman.*

Rev. W. K. Fletcher.
 Major G. Pope.
 Dr. Impey.
 W. F. Hunter, Esq.
 James Fleming, Esq.
 T. Stenhouse, Esq.
 C. Forjett, Esq.
 N. Oliver, Esq.
 T. Thornton, Esq.
 W. Crawford, Esq.

Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.
 Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
 Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan, Esq.
 Virjeevundass Madhowdass, Esq.
 Munguldass Nuthoobhoy, Esq.
 Narryan Dinnanathjee, Esq.
 Venayekrow Juggonathjee, Esq.
 Cursetjee Merwanjee, Esq.
 Candass Narrondass, Esq.

Resident Superintendent—Dr. G. Buist.

Secretary—Rev. G. Cook.

Treasurer—Venayek Wassoodewjee, Esq.

Superintendent—Mr. A. Laing.

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Principal and Professor of the Institutes of Medicine	C Morehead, M D, absent in Europe.
Acting ditto	J Peet, Esq.
Professor of Chemistry and Botany	H Giraud, M D (on leave)
Acting ditto	R. Haines, M D
Professor of Anatomy and Physiology & Curator to the Museum	G R Ballingall, M D
Acting ditto	J H Sylvester, Esq
Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery.	J Peet, Esq
Acting ditto	G R Ballingall, M D
Professor of Midwifery	W C Coles, M D
Acting ditto	C C Mead, Esq
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence	W Campbell, M D
Ditto Materia Medica	E Impey, M D
Ex-officio Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery	H J Carter, Esq

GRADUATES OF THE COLLEGE.

Mr. Sebastian A de Carvalho,	Mr. Dossabhoj Bazunjee,
„ Annunta Chundroba,	„ Balkrustna Chintoba,
„ J C Lisboa,	„ Rustomjee Byramjee,
„ Bhawoo Dajee,	„ Ardascer Jamsetjee,
„ Atmarain Pandoorung,	„ Ruttonjee Hormusjee,
„ P F Gomes,	„ Shamrao Narayan,
„ Merwanjee Sorabjee,	„ Moreswar Junardhun,
„ Burjorjee Dorabjee,	„ Balkristna Succaram,
„ Narayan Dajee,	„ M. A Misquita,
„ Muncherjee Sorabjee,	„ Hormusjee Bazunjee,
„ Sudasew Hemraz,	„ Rustomjee Merwanjee.

[For Rules and Regulations of the College, see Calendar for 1855.]

*Recognition of the Grant Medical College by the Royal
College of Surgeons.*

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to publish for general information the following Despatch from the Honorable the Court of Directors, and its accompaniments :—

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

No. 57 OF 1854.

OUR GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL AT BOMBAY.

We have much satisfaction in transmitting to you the accompanying copy of a letter from the Secretary to the Royal College of Surgeons, announcing the resolution of the Court of Examiners to place the Grant Medical College

at Bombay on the list of Colonial Colleges and Schools recognized by the Royal College of Surgeons.

We are, &c.

(Signed) J. OLIPHANT,

„ E. MACNAGHTEN,

And other Directors.

London, 20th December, 1854.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND,

23rd November 1854.

SIR,—In reply to your letter dated the 8th of August last, upon the question of the recognition by this College of the Grant Medical College at Bombay as a School of Medicine and Surgery, I am desired to acquaint you that the Court of Examiners of this College, having taken the subject into further consideration, have resolved that the Grant Medical College at Bombay be added to the List of Colonial Hospitals and Schools recognized by this College ; and that accordingly Certificates of attendance upon the Hospital Practice thereof, and of attendance upon the Lectures of the several Professors in the Medical School of the said College, will be received, upon the conditions of the enclosed Regulations relating to Colonial Hospitals and Schools.

I am, Sir

Your most obedient Servant,

(Signed) EDMUND BALFOUR,

Secretary.

SIR JAMES C. MELVILL, K.C.B.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

Regulations of the Council respecting the Professional Education of Candidates for the Diploma of Member of the College.

- I. Candidates will be required to produce the following Certificates, viz:—
 1. Of being twenty-one years of age.
 2. Of having been engaged during four years in the acquirement of professional knowledge.
 3. Of having studied Practical Pharmacy during six months.
 4. Of having studied Anatomy and Physiology, by attendance on Lectures and Demonstrations, and by Dissections, during three Winter Sessions.
 5. Of having attended, during two Winter Sessions, Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery.
 6. Of having attended, during one Summer Session, Lectures on Materia Medica, and Lectures on Midwifery ; Practical Midwifery to be attended at any time after the conclusion of the Session.
 7. Of having attended at least one Course of Lectures on the Practice of Physic and one Course on Chemistry.

8. Of having attended at a recognised Hospital or Hospitals in the United Kingdom the Practice of Physic during one Winter* and one Summer† Session.
9. And of having attended, during three Winter and two Summer Sessions, the Practice of Surgery at a recognised Hospital or Hospitals in the United Kingdom.
10. And of having attended Clinical Lectures on Medicine and Surgery in conformity with the following Regulations of the Council :—

The Certificates of attendance on the Medical Practice of a Hospital, commencing on or after the 1st of October 1854, must be accompanied by Certificates of attendance on Clinical Lectures on Medicine during such attendance :—and the Certificates of attendance on the Surgical Practice of a Hospital, commencing on or after the said 1st of October 1854, must be accompanied by Certificates of attendance on Clinical Lectures on Surgery during such attendance.

Such Courses of Clinical Lectures shall, in England and in the Colonies, consist of not less than one Lecture on Medicine and one Lecture on Surgery in each week during the Summer and Winter Sessions ; and in Scotland and Ireland shall consist of such number of Lectures as may be respectively required by the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of Edinburgh and Ireland.

These Lectures shall be additional to Clinical Instruction given in the Wards, and shall have especial reference to cases at the time, or previously under observation in the Hospital.

The course of study hereby prescribed is required to be observed by Candidates who shall have pursued their studies in Hospitals and Schools in England. Those Candidates who shall have studied in Scotland are required to bring Certificates of having attended Lectures on the Institutes of Medicine during one Winter Session, and on Anatomy during two other Winter Sessions, and on Demonstrations and Dissections during three Winter Sessions (The foregoing Regulations being in all other respects observed). Candidates who shall have attended Lectures on Materia Medica in the University of Dublin will be allowed to bring Certificates of such attendance during the Winter Session.

II. Members or Licentiates of any legally constituted College of Surgeons in the United Kingdom, and Graduates in Surgery of any University requiring residence to obtain Degrees, will be admitted for examination on producing their Diploma, Licence, or Degree, together with proof of being twenty-one years of age, and of having been occupied at least four years in the acquirement of professional knowledge.

III. Graduates in Medicine of any legally constituted College or University requiring residence to obtain Degrees, will be admitted for examination on adducing, together with their Diploma or Degree, proof of having completed the Anatomical and Surgical Education required by the foregoing Regulations, either at the School and Hospital of the University where they shall

* The Winter Session comprises a period of six months, and, in England, commences on the 1st of October and terminates on the 31st of March.

† The Summer Session comprises a period of three months, and, in England, commences on the 1st of May and terminates on the 31st of July.

No Provincial Hospital will be recognised by this College which contains less than 100 Patients, and no Metropolitan Hospital which contains less than 150 Patients.

have graduated, or at one or more of the recognised Schools and Hospitals in the United Kingdom.

IV. Candidates who shall have attended at recognised Colonial Hospitals and Schools,* the Medical and Surgical Practice and the several Courses of Lectures, with the Demonstrations and Dissections required by the foregoing Regulations, will be admitted for examination upon producing Certificates of such attendance, together with Certificates of having attended in London, during one Winter Session, the Surgical Practice of a recognised Hospital, and Lectures on Anatomy, Physiology and Surgery, with Demonstrations and Dissections.

V. Certificates will not be recognised from any Hospital unless the Surgeons thereto be Members of one of the legally constituted Colleges of Surgeons in the United Kingdom; nor from any School of Anatomy and Physiology or Midwifery, unless the Teachers in such School be Members of some legally constituted College of Physicians or Surgeons in the United Kingdom, nor from any School of Surgery, unless the Teachers in such School be Members of one of the legally constituted Colleges of Surgeons in the United Kingdom.

VI. Certificates will not be received on more than one branch of Science from one and the same Lecturer: but Anatomy and Physiology—Demonstrations and Dissections—will be respectively considered as one branch of science; and in those Schools in Scotland or Ireland in which such division of those subjects is sanctioned by the College of Surgeons in each Kingdom, the Institutes of Medicine,—Anatomy, Demonstrations, and Dissections,—may be separately certified.

VII. Certificates will not be received from Candidates who have studied in London, unless they shall have registered their Tickets at the College, as required by the Regulations, during the last ten days of January, March, and October, in each year; nor from Candidates who have studied elsewhere, unless their names shall duly appear in the Registers transmitted during such studies from their respective Schools.

By Order of the Council,
(Signed) EDMUND BALFOUR,
Secretary.

N. B.—In the Certificates of attendance on Hospital Practice and on Lectures, it is required that the dates of commencement and termination be clearly expressed; and no interlineation, erasure, or alteration will be allowed.

Blank Forms of the required Certificates may be obtained on application to the Secretary, to whom they must be delivered, properly filled up, ten days before the Candidate can be admitted to examination; and all such Certificates are retained at the College.

By Order of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council,
W. HART,
Bombay Castle, 31st January 1855. Secretary to Government.

* The recognition of Colonial Hospitals and Schools is governed by the same Regulation with respect to number of Patients, to Courses of Lectures, and to Physicians, Surgeons, and Lecturers, as apply to the recognition of Provincial Hospitals and Schools in England.

THE BOMBAY ASSOCIATION.

(ESTABLISHED 26TH AUGUST 1852.)

*Committee of Management.**President*—Juggonathjee Sunkersett, Esquire.*Vice President*—Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esquire.*Members.*

Cazee Mahomed Yoosoof Moorghay, Esquire.	Venayekcrow Gungather Shastree, Esquire.
Manockjee Nusserwanjee, Esquire.	Limjee Maneckjee, Esquire.
Framjee Nusserwanjee Esquire.	Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan Shoostry, Esquire.
Cowasjee Jeehangeerjee, Esquire.	Luxumonjee Hurrichunderjee, Esq.
Vurjeevundass Madhowdass, Esquire.	Narayan Dinnanathjee, Esquire.
Cursetjee Nesserwanjee Camajee, Esquire	A Geo De Ga, Esquire.
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady, Esquire.	Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Esquire.
Dhunjeebhoy Cursetjee, Esquire.	Bhawoo Dajee, Esquire.
Braz Fernandes, Esquire.	

Nowrozjee Furdoonjee, and Venayekcrow Juggonathjee, Esquires, *Honorary Secretaries.*

Executive Committee.

Narryen Dinnanathjee, Esquire, <i>Chairman.</i>	
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, Esquire.	Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee, Esquire
Braz Fernandes, Esquire.	Ardaseer Framjee, Esquire,
Burjorjee Viccajee Merjee, Esquire	Maunsing Bhowansing, Esquire,
Raghoonath Narrayen, Esquire,	Shamrow Ramchunder, Esquire,
Hurry Kessowjee, Esquire,	Cooverjee Rustomjee Mody, Esquire.

Nowrozjee Furdoonjee, and Venayekcrow Juggonnathjee, Esquires, *Honorary Secretaries.*

C l u b s .**EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE CLUB.***Committee.*

Lieut. Colonel H Lyons, Town Major.	Captain Burke.
Capt. H. J Barr, Military Paymaster	J. A. Keys, Esq., I. N.
Capt. Powell, I. N.	Dr. Arbuckle, Hon. Secretary.

BYCULLA CLUB.

MEMBERS OF THE MANAGING COMMITTEE FROM JULY 1855 TO JAN. 1856.

Elected Half Yearly.

W Howard, Esq
Major T Stock
Dr E T Downes

J Baumbach, Esq
R L Cole, Esq, *Secretary.*

Hours for opening and closing the House.—The Club House shall be open for the reception of Members at 6 o'clock in the morning, and closed at 12 o'clock at night, after which hours the lights in the sitting rooms are not to be kept burning.

No Supper will be furnished after 12 o'clock.

The lights in the Billiard Rooms are not to be kept burning after 12 o'clock at night.

No play of any kind shall be allowed on Sunday.

Smoking is allowed at half past 8 o'clock P M from 1st October to 31st March, and from 1st April to 30 September at 9 o'clock, in the new dining-room.

RULES FOR THE ADMISSION OF GUESTS.

1. That every Member shall be at liberty to entertain one or more Guests every evening at the Club, provided he has given notice on the previous day to the Steward of the number of the Visitors he is about to introduce.

2. That every Member entertaining a Guest at the Club shall be responsible for the supplies furnished to him and for all damages done by him.

3. No Stranger, unless he has dined at the Club, shall be admitted to the Billiard Room, nor will any Stranger be allowed to engage the Billiard Table, except through his Host, or some other Member of the Club.

4. It shall be competent for the Committee, from time to time, to refuse the admission of persons not fitted to be admitted as Guests, or who have misconducted themselves as such.

5. It shall be competent for the Committee, from time to time, by a written order to the Steward, to refuse the right of introducing Guests to any Member in arrears to the Club, or who shall have refused to conform to these Rules, or have introduced improper persons, or otherwise have abused the privilege of introducing Guests.

6. A Book shall be kept to be called the Visitors' Book, in which the name of the Visitors each day shall be entered, and of the Members introducing them respectively, and the Book shall be taken to every Member introducing a Guest, and such Member shall sign his name opposite to that of his Guest.

The Managing Committee consider that the Rule requiring the previous notice is one which it is absolutely necessary to preserve; for otherwise the Members of the Club may be put to the greatest inconvenience by an unforeseen number of Guests coming to share in supplies procured for Members only.

The Managing Committee are anxious, however, to press the Rule no further than the necessity which led to its existence requires, and the Steward has accordingly received orders to inform any Member introducing a Guest without the notice required by Rule 1, whether the Guest can be provided with dinner or not, it being understood that the right of a Guest so introduced to dine at the Club must be subordinate to that of all the Members present that evening to have their tables in the first instance properly supplied.

INDIAN NAVY CLUB.*Managing Committee for 1855-56.*

Captain F T Powell, I. N. President.
 Captain G B Kempthorne..... Vice-President.
 J A Keys, Esq..... Secretary.

Also the Commander of, or any officer deputed from, each ship of the I. N. Service in Harbour.

BOMBAY YACHT CLUB.

(ESTABLISHED 3RD MARCH, 1846.)

Patron.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, G C H.

Vice-Patron.

The Hon'ble Sir William Yardley.

Commodore.

Admiral Sir Henry J Leeke, K. H., R. N.

Vice-Commodore.

W Howard, Esq.

Treasurer.

John Stuart, Esq.

Secretary.

J A Keys, Esq., I N.

YACHTS.

Blue Bell, Cutter.
 Cinderella, Lateen.

|Challenge, Cutter.
 |Orient, Cutter.

Yachts not bona-fide property but permitted to sail as Yachts of the Club.

Augusta, Schooner.

|Fanny.

|Shamrock.

Cruizer, Sliding Gunter.

|Black Diamond.

|Sylvia.

SAILING REGULATIONS.

I. No Yacht to be allowed to put out, or take in, ballast during the Race.

II. Any Yacht going on shore, or otherwise in difficulty, must be got off by means actually on board ; any assistance forfeits all claim to prize.

III. No Yacht to use oars, sculls, or poles.

IV. Each Yacht must go fairly round the Course ; and in the event of not doing so, or touching any Boat, Buoy, or Flag, used to mark out the course, or running foul of any another Yacht wrongfully, will forfeit all claim to the prize.

V. Yachts on the Port tack must invariably give way to those on the Starboard ; and in all cases where a doubt shall exist of the Yachts on the Port tack weathering the one on the Starboard, the Yacht on the Port tack shall

give way ; if not, and the one on the Port tack runs into the other, the owner shall forfeit all claim to prize, and be compelled to pay damages.

VI. Yachts going free must invariably give way to those by the wind on either tack.

VII. When two Yachts by the wind approach danger so close to each other that the leewardmost cannot tack clear of the weathermost, and by standing on might foul or go on shore, such weathermost Yacht must, on being requested to put about, do so immediately ; the leewardmost vessel must, however, in this case, tack at the same time as the one she hails.

VIII. Each Yacht must carry her Distinguishing Flag, which must not be hauled down except when she gives up the Race :—the Flag must be clearly distinguishable.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Admiral Sir Henry J Leeke, K, H	John Ritche, Esquire
Spencer Compton, Esquire	W H G Dunlop, Esquire
Captain H B Lynch, I N.	Captain H H Hewitt, I N
Henry Young, Esquire	Dr. White
Captain H Barr	Captain W Barker, I N
William Howard, Esquire	Lieut. H A Fraser, I N
Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esquire	J R Robson, Esquire
Captain G Jenkins, I N	M Remington, Esquire
Captain Boulton,	Dr. Yuill
J Stuart, Esquire	W B Tristram, Esquire
Captain Hamilton, I N	J C Ibbs, Esquire
W Scott, Esquire	Captain Hunt, 78th
T S Cowie, Esquire	F Leggett, Esquire
J A Keys, Esquire	A H Campbell, Esquire
Hugh Malet, Esquire	T G Beaumont, Esquire
Captain White	Captain R Hunt.
Captain Felix Jones, I N	J A McKenzie, Esquire
Captain Willis	Lieut A D Taylor, I N
Captain Gillett	J Costerton, Esquire
J A Baumbach, Esquire	J Wood, Esquire
Dr. Reynolds	Major Crispin
J G Lumsden, Esquire	H Scott, Esquire
A Remington, Esquire	M Scott, Esquire
Captain E Evans	H E Leeke, Esquire
P W LeGeyt, Esquire	Captain Morris
Captain Forman	Captain Crockett
Captain Grainger.	Geo Remington, Esquire
Lieut A M Grieve, I N	H Conybeare, Esquire
Captain Porter, I N	Dr Ballingall
Thomas J Tanner, Esquire	J McFarlane, Esquire
C Kingcome, Esquire	J Cuivillier, Esquire
W H Barker, Esquire, I N	John Cassels, Esquire
Commodore R Ethersey, I N	W F Hunter, Esquire
Captain Burke	C J Davies, Esquire
Captain Kempthorne, I N	C S Hadow, Esquire
Gilbert Cowie, Esquire	

PLACES AND TIMES OF PROTESTANT WORSHIP IN BOMBAY.

CATHEDRAL—FORT REV. W. K. FLETCHER, M A REV F. J. SPRING, M A

On Sundays, Good Friday, and Christmas-day, at 11 A M and 6 P M.
On the mornings of the Circumcision, Ascension day, the Epiphany, Ash Wednesday, and other festivals, at the 11 A M

CHRIST CHURCH,—BYCULLA. REV. J D GINSON, M A

On Sundays, Good Friday, and Christmas-day, at 11 A M and 6 P M, and Wednesday and Friday mornings, at 7 A M

COLABA. REV. P. ANDERSON, A. M. On Sundays, at 11 A M and 6 P M.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH—FORT.

Rev G Cook, A M..... Senior Chaplain.
„ R F Colvin..... Junior ditto.
On Sundays, at 11 A M and 6 P M, and Thursday evening at 5½ P M

MEMBERS OF THE KIRK SESSIONS.

Rev G Cook, A M..... Moderator.
„ R F Colvin..... „
John Mullaly, Esq..... Elder.
William Willis, Esq..... „
John Stuart, Esq..... „
A Dickson, Esq..... „
James Scott, Esq..... „
H A Cannon..... Session Clerk and Organist.
J Barclay..... „ Beadle.

THE PRESBYTERIAN BODY

Rev G Cook..... Moderator.
„ R F Colvin..... Clerk.
„ R Wallace..... General Assembly's Mission.
„ T Hunter..... Missionary
J Mullaly, Esq..... Elder.
W Willis, Esq..... „

THE CORRESPONDING BOARD OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S JEWISH MISSION.

Rev G Cook..... Chairman.
„ R F Colvin..... Secretary.
„ E Lusseron..... Missionary at Cochin.
„ James Bonthone..... „ „
J Mullaly, Esq..... „
W Willis, Esq..... „

THE CORRESPONDING BOARD OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INDIA MISSION

Rev G Cook, A M..... Chairman.
„ R F Colvin..... Secretary.
„ R Wallace..... Missionary.
„ T Hunter..... „
A B Boswell, Esq..... Member.
J Harkness, Esq..... „

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

TRINITY CHURCH.—SONAPUR.

REV G CANDY.

Sundays, Good Friday, and Christmas-day, at 11 A M and 6 P M, Wednesdays 6½ P M.

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

ESPLANADE.

On Sundays at 11 A M and 6 P M.

FREE CHURCH MISSION HOUSE AMBROLIE.

Sundays at 7½ A M in English; 12 A M Hindustani; and 2 P M in Marathi; Wednesdays lecture in English at 7 P M.

AMERICAN MISSION CHAPEL.

Sundays at 9 A M in Marathi, and at 4 P M in English. Thursday (Evening prayer meeting,) 7 P M.

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

BOMBAY CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.

The Right Rev Dr Harding.....	President.
Major General Lester.....	Members.
Rev F J Spring.....	
Rev J D Gibson.....	
A Lyon, Esq.....	
Rev G Candy.....	Secretary and Treasurer.
A Lyon, Esq.....	Treasurer for Local Funds.

Missionaries.

Rev J S S Robertson.....	Bombay.
„ C W Isenberg.....	
„ A Davidson.....	
„ C C Menge.....	
„ W S Price.....	Nasik.
„ A H Frost.....	
Rev. A Matchett.....	Kurachi.
„ J Sheldon.....	
„ C Trunpp, Ph D.....	Europe.
„ E Rogers.....	Mallicum.
„ Daji Pandurang.....	
„ James Bunter.....	Jooneir.

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND'S WEST OF INDIA MISSION.

Missionaries.

Rev. John Wilson, D D.....	Bombay.
„ Adam White.....	
„ J. Mitchell, A. M.	
„ Dhanjibhat Nauroji.....	
„ Horinazji Pestonjee.....	
„ Narayan Sheshadri.....	Puna
Rev. James Mitchell.....	
„ William Kinnaird Mitchell, A M	
„ J Aiken.....	
„ S Hislop.....	
„ R Hunter, A M.....	Europe

Auxiliary Free Church Mission Society.

N. Spencer, Esq.....	Secretary and Treasurer.
----------------------	--------------------------

AMERICAN MISSIONS.

Rev S B Fairbank.....	America.
" A Hazen.....	Bombay.
" G Bowen.....	
Mr. T Graham, Printer.....	Mahabaleshwar.
Mrs Graves.....	
Rev H Ballantine.....	Ahmednuggur.
" H Ranchandra.....	
" R V Modak.....	
" W P Barker.....	
" L Bissell.....	Khokar
" S B Mungar.....	Seroor
" W Wood.....	Satara
" R G Wilder.....	America
	Kolapur

THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev J V Taylor.....	Europe
" J Corbould.....	Mahi Kantha
" W Beynon.....	Belgium

IRISH PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

Rev J Glasgow.....	Rajcote
" A D Glasgow.....	Europe
" J McKee.....	Surat
" R Montgomery.....	Europe
" J Wallace.....	Gogo
" Danlop Moore.....	

MISSION OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Missionary.

Rev — Hunter.....	Bombay
-------------------	--------

BAPTIST MISSION—POONA.

Missionary.

Rev H P Cassidy.....	Poona
----------------------	-------

BOMBAY BIBLE SOCIETY.

The Right Rev John Harding, D D., Bishop of Bombay	President
Rev G Cook.....	Secretaries.
" J S S Robertson.....	
" A Hazen.....	
The Oriental Bank.....	Treasurers.
Mr A Harrington.....	Assistant Secretary.

* * * Depository opposite the Cathedral.

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.

Col F P Lester.....	President
Rev G Bowen.....	Secretary
Mr A D Fallon.....	Treasurer.
" J Neuberg.....	Depository.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE.**UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF GOA AND
PRIMATE OF THE EAST.****BOMBAY.**

- The very Rev. A. M. Soares**, Archdeacon, Vicar General and Vicar of the Cathedral of N. S. de Gloria, Magagon.
Rev. J. de Souza, Secretary to the Archdeacon.
Rev. R. J. de Souza, Curate of the Mazagon Cathedral.
Rev. A. M. Lobo, Professor (Latin) of the Baratto School at Cavel, and Chaplain at Byculle.
Rev. P. de Souza, Professor (Portuguese) of the Baratto School at Cavel.
Rev. M. S. Rodrigues, Vicar of the Church of Saude, at Cavel.
Rev. P. D. Mello, Coadjutor ditto.
Rev. J. C. Fernandes, Chaplain at Colaba.
Rev. J. B. Fernandes, Vicar, Church of Salvacao.
Rev. A. M. Fonseca, Professor of Latin and Portuguese, Mahim School.
Rev. J. de Mello, Vicar of the Church of St. Michael, upper Mahim.
Rev. L. de Souza Assistant to ditto.

TANNA COLLECTORATE.

- Rev. Diogo Manoel Gomes**, Vicar-General of the Tanna Collectorate.

TALOOKA SALSETTE.

- Rev. Joan Caetano Pereira**, Vicar at Tanna.
 " **Domingos Antonio de Piedade**, ditto at Bandora.
 " **Antonio Caetano de Andrades**, Assistant ditto ditto.
 " **Jose Vicente de Souza**, Vicar at Amboli and Paree.
 " **Gabriel Francisco de Silva**, ditto at Conditein, Poway and Charabad.
 " **Diogo Gabriel de Silva**, ditto at Parlem.
 " **Jeronimo Custodio Fernandes**, ditto at Colecallan.
 " **Nicolao de Silva**, ditto at Coorla.
 " **Manoel Mariano Godinho**, ditto at Mane and Maroly.
 " **Maurelio do Espirito Santo**, ditto at Versoah and Mhar.
 " **Avelino Baptist**, de Trindade, ditto at Malvanee.
 " **Thomas Joao Francisco Ferreira**, ditto at Manoree.
 " **Luis Miguel de Fonceca**, ditto at Goray.
 " **Joaquim de Santo Anna Menezes**, ditto at Utan.
 " **Lourenco Caetano de Menezes**, ditto at Dongree.
 " **Domingos Francisco Rodrigues**, ditto at Bhainder and Cashoe.
 " **Elias Maria de Souza**, ditto at Penser and Moutpenser.
 " **Erasmio Francisco Xavier**, unattached.
 " **Andre Manoel Gonsalves**, Ditto.
 " **Joao Caetano Pereira**, Professor of Latin and Portuguese school at Bandora.

PETAH CARINJAH.

- Rev. Ambrosio Antonio Lobo**, Vicar at Carinjah.

TALOOKA, BASSEIN.

- Rev. Mathias Jose Lobo**, Vicar General and Vicar at Remedios and Mercos.
 " **Jose Simao Furtado**, ditto at Graca and Papree.
 " **Manoel Maria de Patrocinio Faria**, ditto at Pallee.
 " **Francisco Xavier Nazareth**, ditto at St. Thome.

Rev. **Petro Francisco Collaco**, ditto at Maneekpoor.
 „ **Paulo de N. rocha**, ditto at Calvario.
 „ **Sebastiao Luis Caetano**, ditto at Spirito Santo.
 „ **Luis Caetano Velozo**, ditto at Agasscin.

TALOOKA, MAHIM.

Rev. **Gregorio Romano Rodrigues**, Vicar at Tarapore and Dhanoo.

TALOOKA. RAYPOOREE.

Rev. **Thomas de Rosario Pereira**, Vicar at Chaul.

DECCAN.

Rev. **C. F. Conesicao**, Vicar General, Poonah.
 Rev. **J. J. da Silva**, Vicar of the Church at Aurungabad.
 Rev. **J. M. Arraño**, Vicar of the Church at Sattara.
 Rev. **D. X. Dias**, Vicar of the Church at Mahabeshwur.
 Rev. **J. M. Goncalves**, Vicar of the Church at Malwana.
 Rev. **A. X. Pinto**, Vicar of the Church at Rutugherree.
 Rev. **J. J. de Souza**, Vicar of the Church at Sawuntwaree.
 Rev. **J. Retto**, Vicar of the Church at Harne.
 Rev. **G. Pinto**, Vicar of the Church at Kolapoor.
 Rev. **V. Braganca**, Vicar of the Church at Belgaum.
 Rev. **G. A. de Souza**, Vicar of the Church at Chittoor.

PUBLICATIONS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

DAILY

The *Bombay Times*, Meadow Street, Bell Lane
 The *Bombay Gazette*, Apollo House, Apollo
 Street

The *Telegraph and Courier*, Meadow Street

BI-WEEKLY

The *Bombay Times*, Wednesday and Saturday
 The *Telegraph and Courier*, Tuesday and
 Friday
 The *Hindoo Harbinger*, Wednesday and Satur-
 day

WEEKLY

The *Bombay Guardian*, Friday.—*Gazette* Office,
 Fort

The *Price Current and Mercantile Register*,—
 Saturday, Military square, Fort

The *Government Gazette*,—Thursday, Edu-
 cation Society's Press, Byculla

The *Oriental News*, Sunday,—*Telegraph* and
Courier Office, Fort

BI-MONTHLY

The *Bombay Times Overland Summary*,—
Times Office

The *Bombay Gazette Overland Summary*,—
Gazette Office

The *Telegraph and Courier Overland Sum-
 mary*—*Telegraph & Courier* Office.

The *Bombay Price Current*—Chamber of
 Commerce Office.

The *Bombay Catholic Examiner*,—*Telegraph*
 and *Courier* Office, Fort.

MONTHLY

The *Oriental Christian Spectator*,—American
 Mission Press.

The *Church Missionary Record*,—Ditto.

The *Temperance Advocate*,—Ditto

QUARTERLY

The *Army, Civil Service, and Navy Lists*,—
 Education Society's Press, Byculla.

The *Bombay Quarterly Review*, *Gazette*
 Press, Fort.

HALF-YEARLY

The *Civil List*,—Education Society's Press,
 Byculla.

ANNUALLY.

The *Bombay Times' Calendar and Almanac*,
Times Office

The *Bombay Almanac and Book of Direction*,
 —*Bombay Gazette* Office

OCCASIONALLY

The *Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*,—Society's Office, Town Hall.
 The *Transaction of the Bombay Geographical Society*.
 The *Journal of the Medical and Physical Society*
 The *Journal of Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India*

ENGLISH AND MARATHI.

BI-MONTHLY

Dnyanodya, —American Mission, Jail Road, Bheudy Bazar

PORTUGUESE

A Abelha de Bombaim —Wednesday, Dockyard street, Mazagon

GUJARATI

DAILY

The *Bombay Summachar Office*, Barrack Lane Fort
 The *Summachar Durpun*,—Office in Bazar street, Fort

The *Jami-Jamshid*,—Office in Modekhana street, Fort.

TRI-WEEKLY

Akhbarai Sodagur,—Bazar gate, Fort

BI-WEEKLY

Chabook—published on Thursday and Saturday evening, Office in Dady's Street, Native Town.
 The *Parsee Reformer*, Wednesday and Saturday —Gunbow lane, Fort.

WEEKLY

The *Rast Gofstar*, Sunday, Old Market, Fort.
 The *Apuktiaur*, Wednesday, Kallhadavee Road
Doste Parsee Banu-an, Friday, Dhuleo Talao
Bagah Nashinet, Fort
Suttya Prakash, Sunday, *Summachar Press*

MARATHI

WEEKLY

The *Prubakur*, Sunday,—Lohar Chawl
Dhoom-Kettoo, every Friday, Lohar Chawl
Wurtinan Deepeeka, every Saturday

PERSIAN

WEEKLY

Looscin Ool Ukbar, Friday
Mu-mood Ukbar, Wednesday,—Doorbin Press

PRINTING PRESSES.

ENGLISH

The *Bombay Times*, Medow Street, Bell lane
 The *Bombay Gazette*, Apollo House, Apollo street
 The *Telegraph and Courier*, Medow street
 The *American Mission*, Jail road, Bheudy bazar
 The *Education Society's Press*,—Byculla
 The *Abelha Press*, Dockyard street, Mazagon
 The *Price Current Press*,—Military square, Fort
L. M. D. Souza's Press, Kalbadevie Road
Hindoo Harbinger Press, Kalbadevie Road

MARATHI

The *Prubakur*,—Lohar Chawl
Gunput Crustnaje's Press,—Dongaree
 The *American Mission Press*, Jail Road, Bheudy Bazar
 The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla
Wartman Deepeeka Press.

GOOZERATTEE

Dufter Ashkara Press, Old market, Fort
 The *Summachar Durpun*, Bazar-gate street
 The *Chabook*, Dady Sett's Agiary, Native Town
 The *Summachar*, Barrack lane
 The *Jam-i-Jamshed*, Modeekhanna street
 The *Parsee Reformer*, Gunbow lane
 The *Doorbin Press*, Bazar-gate street
Gunput Crustnaje's Press, Dongaree
 The *American Mission Press*, Jail road, Bheudy Bazar
 The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla
 The *Pustuck Pursidh Press*, Dhobi Talao
Apuktiaur Press, Kulbadevee

PERSIAN

The *Doorbin Press*, Bazar-gate Street
 The *American Mission Press*, Jail road, Bheudy bazar
 The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla
 The *Bombay Summachar*, Barrack lane

LITHOGRAPHIC PRESSES

The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla
Dufter Ashkara Press, Old Market
 The *Doorbin Press*, Bazar-gate street

Prubakur Press, Lohar Chawl
Gunput Crustnaje's Press, Dongaree
 The *Hindoo Press*, Hunuman gully, Market

P A R T II.

**CONTAINING THE
BOMBAY, MADRAS, AND BENGAL, ARMY
AND CIVIL LISTS;**

**ALSO THE
HYDRABAD CONTINGENT AND INDIAN
NAVY LISTS.**

CORRECTED TO THE LATEST DATE.

The Bombay Army List.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

The words subscribed under the titles of Regiments, as "PENINSULA," "WATERLOO," &c., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne on the Colours and Appointments in commemoration of their Services.

The following denote the Honorary Distinctions of individual Officers, viz:—

K.G., Knight of the Order of the Garter.
G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath.
C.B., Companion of the Order of the Bath.
G.C.M.G., Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G., Companion of ditto.
K.T., Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
K.T.S., Knight of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword.
K.C.T.S., Knight Commander of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword.
K.S.F., Knight of the National and Military Order of St. Ferdinand of Spain.
K.L.S., Knight of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun.
G.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.H., Knight Commander of ditto ditto.
K.H., Knight of ditto ditto.

The letters *H.*, *M.*, *G.*, *P.*, *C.*, *S.*, *A.*, and *P.U.*, affixed to Officers' names, signify that they have passed an Examination in the Hindoostanee, Mahrattée, Guzerattee, Persian, Canarese, Scindee, Arabic, and Punjabee languages. *H.H.* affixed to Officers' names signify that they have passed Examinations in the Hindoostanee and Hindée languages.

Sur. denotes Officers qualified as Surveyors.

C. Eng. denotes Officers qualified as Civil Engineers.

Assa. denotes that Medical Officers have studied the art of Assaying Precious Metals, and have furnished Certificates of Qualification for conducting the duties of the Assay Department.

Pas. denotes Medical Warrant Officers who have passed the Examination prescribed in Articles 25 and 35 of the Rules relative to the Subordinate Medical Department.

The following marks indicate the Commissioned and Warrant Officers entitled to wear Medals for the several Battles and Engagements below particularized:—

<p>≡ Burmah. () Cabul. □ Candahar. ○ Candahar, Ghuznee, and Cabul. ● China. || Ghuznee. ∞ Ghuznee and Afghanistan. = Ghuznee and Cabul.</p>	<p>[] Hydrabad. € India. ○ Khelat-i-Ghilzee. ‡ Meeanee. § Meeanee and Hydrabad. + Mooltan. ++ Mooltan and Goozerat. ¶ Persia (Gold).</p>
--	--

All Officers are accounted for in their respective Regiments; and the absence of Staff Officers is more particularly explained in the Departments to which they belong.

The Lace of the Cavalry is "Silver," and of the Artillery, Engineers, and Infantry (with the exception of the 4th Rifles), "Gold."

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index	5
Casualties, &c.	15
Members of the Order of the Bath	17
Officers permitted by Her Majesty to wear Foreign Insignia ...	18
Aide-de-Camp to the Queen	18
Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Most Noble the Governor General of India	18
List of Native Officers admitted to the "Order of British India".	19
List of Native Officers and Soldiers admitted to the 3rd Class "Order of Merit"	19
Distribution of the Bombay Army	20
Personal Staff of the Governor	21
Personal Staff of His Excellency the Commander in Chief ...	21
Garrison Staff	22
General Officers and Brigadiers	23
Staff of Her Majesty's Troops	23
Departments and Establishments... ..	23
Miscellaneous Appointments	30
Division and Brigade Staff	32
General or Indiscriminate List of Officers of Her Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Troops	37
Unposted Cornets, Ensigns, and Infantry Cadets... ..	49
Her Majesty's Troops	51
The Honorable Company's Troops	63
Field Officers by Regimental Succession, of European and Native Regiments	64
Regiment of Artillery	66
Corps of Engineers	75
Native Cavalry	77
European Infantry	80
Native Infantry	86

	PAGE
Invalid Establishment	115
Native Veteran Battalion	116
Veteran Establishment	116
Riding Masters	117
European Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in receipt of the Annuity with Medal for distinguished and meritorious service under the provisions of the Good Conduct Warrant.	117
Irregular and Local Corps	117
Medical Establishment	120
Gradation List of Officers in the Honorable Company's Bombay Army	126
Gradation List of Officers in the Bengal, Madras, & Bombay Armies	141
List of Retired Officers of the Bombay Establishment under the rank of Major, and of Medical, Ecclesiastical, and Warrant Officers	153
HYDRABAD CONTINGENT LIST	157
INDIAN NAVY LIST	161

INDEX TO THE ARMY LIST.

A

Adam, W. P. 21.
 Adams, B. 124.
 Adams, G. H. 44, 62.
 Adams, H. A. 28, 40, 98.
 Adams, J. 27.
 Adams, T. 41, 57.
 Adams, W. R. 48, 106.
 Adey, A. W. G. 83, 123.
 Aiken, J. 125.
 Aikins, C. 124.
 Aitchison, C. T. 32, 41, 82.
 Aitken, W. D. 41, 67, 72.
 Alban, T. C. 43, 93.
 Alexander, W. R. 45, 107.
 Allen, Rev. G. L. 34.
 Almeida, J. J. 124.
 Anderson, A. C. 39, 61.
 Anderson, C. G. 44, 85.
 Anderson, C. J. 47, 77.
 Anderson, D. G. 35, 43, 68, 71.
 Anderson, E. R. 48, 95.
 Anderson, P. 46, 83.
 Anderson, G. S. A. 40, 103.
 Anderson, H. S. 45, 108.
 Anderson, J. 124.
 Anderson, J. W. M. 48, 111.
 Anderson, Rev. P. 22.
 Anderson, R. B. 47, 81.
 Anderson, Thomas, 43, 57.
 Anderson, Thomas, 40, 55.
 Anderson, W. C. 28, 40, 80.
 Anderson, W. P. 41, 96.
 Anderson, W. W. 40, 77.
 Anderton, J. A. 41, 104.
 Anding, C. 124.
 Andrews, E. 39, 92.
 Angell, R. 124.
 Annesley, J. T. 31, 42, 111.
 Ananta Chundrola, 124.
 Arbuckle, W. 30, 120.
 Archer, W. Mc G. 42, 57.
 Armstrong, W. A. 42, 44, 85.
 Arnot, P. S. 120.
 Arw, W. G. 31, 40, 113.
 Arthur, E. P. 30, 41, 77.
 Ash, J. 115.
 Ashburner, G. E. 39, 93.
 Ashburner, J. 43, 103.
 Ashburner, W. 40, 79.
 Ashe, E. H. 48, 93.
 Asher, G. 71, 123.
 Atkins, P. W. McL. 44, 105.
 Atkins, H. 123.
 Atkinson, J. J. 93, 121.
 Auld, J. W. 31, 39, 65, 111.
 Austen, C. W. 40, 59.
 Ayton, A. 42, 68, 71.

B

Bacon, E. A. H. 43, 110.
 Badger, Rev. G. P. 35.
 Bagnold, M. E. 37, 64, 114.
 Bagrie, R. 46, 85.
 Baile, T. 124.
 Bain, J. 122.
 Bainbridge, H. C. 45, 109.
 Bainbridge, R. 41, 108.
 Baker, E. H. 48, 69, 71.
 Barker, W. A. 46, 76.
 Balcrusina Chintoba, 124.
 Balcrusina Suckaram, 124.
 Baldwin, S. C. 115, 116.
 Ballard, J. A. 42, 46, 76.
 Ballingall, G. R. 31, 122.
 Ballingall, W. 40, 109.
 Bannerman, C. H. 47, 86.
 Bannerman, P. W. 46, 95.
 Bannerman, W. 43, 88.
 Bannister, C. W. 41, 78.
 Bannister, G. 48.
 Barker, G. D. 46, 58.
 Barnadiston, A. 48, 87.
 Barnes, G. McB. 42, 105.
 Barnes, J. 47, 85.
 Barnes, O. 48, 98.
 Barnett, J. M. 123.
 Barr, D. 37, 64, 109.
 Barr, H. J. 25, 30, 39, 82.
 Barr, J. T. 30, 40, 92.
 Barras, C. P. 44, 114.
 Barras, J. 46, 100.
 Barrett, T. 41, 53.
 Barrow, C. M. 40, 104, 181.
 Bartholomew, P. P. 47, 113.
 Barton, C. E. 123.
 Barton, C. J. 43, 68, 71.
 Barton, L. C. 30, 45, 80.
 Basevi, C. E. 48, 69, 71.
 Bate, J. C. 39, 96.
 Bateman, R. 46, 56.
 Bates, H. 21, 38.
 Bates, J. 42, 93.
 Batho, J. E. 111, 121.
 Battersbee, E. 78, 123.
 Battiscombe, R. C. 42, 44, 68, 71.
 Battye, A. F. 43, 110.
 Bative, M. J. 31, 41, 112.
 Baugh, C. R. 24, 34, 40, 94.
 Baumgartner, T. M. 43, 60.
 Bayly, A. A. 44, 68, 74.
 Bayly, R. A. 38, 65, 101.
 Bayne, R. 122.
 Baynes, E. 31, 39, 105.
 Beale, E. C. 39, 107.
 Beale, H. Y. 43, 97.
 Beamish, E. S. 44, 68, 73.
 Beamish, W. H. S. 48, 54.
 Bean, J. 122.
 Beatty, T. B. 122.
 Becher, A. 42, 93.
 Bedford, J. 115.
 Bedford, R. 124.
 Bell, A. 30, 45, 88.
 Bell, D. C. 48, 102.
 Bell, E. 48, 102.
 Bell, G. C. 85, 123.
 Bell, G. E. S. 47, 87.
 Bell, H. W. B. 28, 41, 75.
 Bell, T. 47, 99.
 Bell, W. 43, 55.
 Bellasis, J. B. 38, 65, 113.
 Benison, A. 46, 56.
 Benison, G. 26.
 Bennett, J. 46, 116.
 Bennett, T. 54.
 Berry, C. 27.
 Berthon, H. P. B. 43, 68, 69, 74.
 Berthon, J. P. 44, 103.
 Berthon, T. P. 48, 69, 71.
 Beville, C. W. 48, 97.
 Beville, G. P. 84, 100.
 Beville, H. 43, 93, 118.
 Beynon, W. H. 31, 44, 106.
 Bhow Ramjee, 125.
 Biggs, T. 30, 41, 67, 71.
 Billamore, A. J. 40, 68, 74.
 Billamore, G. R. 44, 83.
 Bingham, G. W. P. 40, 55.
 Bingham, R. L. 44, 81.
 Bingham, T. 27.
 Birch, H. 45, 112.
 Birdwood, C. 38, 65, 88.
 Birdwood, G. C. M. 123.
 Black, J. 30, 42, 87.
 Blair, J. 43, 78.
 Blair, T. H. 45, 104.
 Blake, E. S. 30, 67, 70.
 Blakeney, W. 45, 103.
 Blaney, T. 124.
 Blew, G. E. 48, 102.
 Blood, C. 23, 33, 38, 64, 67, 72.
 Blood, R. 38, 65, 80.
 Blowers, W. H. 44, 114.
 Blunt, A. 44, 68, 70.
 Blyth, W. D'U. 43, 53.
 Bodlam, C. T. 44, 76.
 Bogle, A. C. 45, 58.
 Bogle, R. 43, 57.
 Bolton, H. F. 25, 34, 45, 97.
 Bolton, J. S. D. 47, 96.
 Bolton, W. M. S. 42, 87.
 Bond, F. T. 123.
 Bonnor, R. M. 45, 92.
 Boodle, C. E. 44, 90.
 Bothwell, W. 27.
 Boulton, C. F. 40, 112.
 Bourdillon, O. 41, 110.
 Bourke, H. 20.
 Bouverie, L. P. 41, 57.
 Bowdich, E. H. S. 39, 111.
 Bowen, W. T. 42, 101.
 Bowie, J. M. 122.
 Bowly, A. P. 34, 41, 55.
 Bowles, A. A. L. 28, 46, 83.
 Bowles, J. E. 41, 108.
 Boxwell, R. 123.
 Boycott, T. 31, 122.

Boyd, D. 39, 90.
 Boyd, James, 41, 61.
 Boyd, J. M. 48, 108.
 Boyd, M. 41, 96.
 Boyé, C. H. 31, 32, 115, 116.
 Boyé, H. 24, 32, 39, 107.
 Brackenbury, R. 42, 104.
 Bradley, W. H. 31, 120.
 Brandt, E. 40, 81.
 Bray, E. W. 40, 59.
 Brett, F. P. F. 25, 36, 44, 90.
 Brett, H. 40, 53.
 Brett, R. B. 39, 40, 67, 74.
 Brett, R. R. W. 43, 78.
 Brett, W. 38, 64, 90, 72.
 Briggs, H. T. 41, 91.
 Briggs, P. M. 40, 104.
 Briggs, W. L. 43, 107.
 Britten, T. E. 47, 113.
 Brockman, J. D. 48, 92.
 Brodie, W. M. 41, 92.
 Bromley, T. 115.
 Brooks, E. 124.
 Brooks, G. B. 37, 64, 105.
 Brooks, J. 70, 117.
 Broughton, F. 121.
 Brown, C. M. 48, 76.
 Brown, F. W. 47, 103.
 Brown, G. F. H. 87, 122.
 Brown, G. G. 34, 43, 68, 72.
 Brown, L. G. 48, 90.
 Brown, R. C. 46, 62.
 Brown, R. J. 41, 53.
 Brown, W. C. 108, 122.
 Browne, A. A. P. 45, 97.
 Browne, P. C. 48, 60.
 Browne, W. J. 17, 37, 65.
 Browne, W. W. 42, 94.
 Bruce, F. 40, 97.
 Bruce, H. 30, 41, 82.
 Bruce, L. S. 123.
 Bruce, M. R. 45, 108.
 Bruce, R. 45, 80.
 Bruce, W. S. 45, 107.
 Bryans, J. W. 47, 107.
 Bryce, J. 125.
 Brydon, W. H. 48, 99, 74.
 Buchanan, W. 44, 85.
 Buckle, C. 42, 79.
 Buckle, R. T. 56, 122.
 Bunyer, P. 27.
 Burd, R. 45, 95.
 Burgess, B. 42, 105.
 Burke, J. H. 30, 40, 75.
 Burke, R. 125.
 Burn, A. 85, 120.
 Burn, B. 124.
 Burnes, G. J. H. 45, 81.
 Burnes, H. F. H. 48, 112.
 Burrows, G. R. S. 24, 33, 43, 100.
 Burrows, T. 27.
 Burton, R. F. 42, 103.
 Bushe, H. K. 46, 100.
 Butler, E. R. 123.
 Butler, T. 27.

C

Cahusac, W. L. 41, 96.
 Cameron, C. 24, 53, 42, 109.
 Cameron, P. 124.
 Cameron, W. L. 70, 121.

Campbell, E. 41, 84.
 Campbell, H. D. 42, 57.
 Campbell, J. 42, 107.
 Campbell, J. H. A. 115, 110.
 Campbell, N. 18, 24, 29, 37, 65, 82.
 Campbell, R. L. 48, 92.
 Campbell, W. 31, 121.
 Candy, T. 31, 115, 110.
 Capon, D. 17, 37, 64, 108.
 Carey, A. 48, 69, 71.
 Carey, T. 56, 122.
 Carnegie, D. A. 107, 120.
 Carnegie, J. 45, 90.
 Carnegie, A. 45, 112, 119.
 Carpenter, E. 125.
 Carr, J. S. 28, 40, 91.
 Carr, Rev. W. 36.
 Carroll, P. 58.
 Carstairs, D. 36, 58, 65, 91.
 Carter, H. J. 121.
 Carter, V. B. D. 41, 97.
 Carvalho, D. 124.
 Carvalho, E. 124.
 Cary, Hon. L. W. C. A. P. 21, 41.
 Case, W. 36, 41.
 Cassidy, A. 44, 53.
 Castell, J. H. 46, 89.
 Castell, R. J. 43, 89.
 Cavanagh, S. E. 125.
 Cavaire, W. 37, 64, 110.
 Cazalet, A. 125.
 Chads, W. J. 39, 55.
 Chadwick, R. 45, 53.
 Chalmers, Sir W. 18, 37, 57.
 Chamberlain, C. P. F. 45, 111.
 Champion, J. H. 41, 109.
 Chapman, I. F. 40, 88.
 Checkley, E. J. 47, 104.
 Chesshyre, A. P. 44, 97.
 Chetham, S. 26.
 Chitty, W. T. 25, 44, 98.
 Christie, T. T. 24, 32, 39, 102.
 Church, A. B. 41, 94.
 Churchill, Rev. J. 34.
 Clark, F. H. 90, 121.
 Clarke, C. 44, 68, 71.
 Clarke, J. 27.
 Clarke, R. T. 47, 109.
 Clay, C. H. 45, 106.
 Clay, T. S. 48, 81.
 Clay, W. F. 122.
 Clements, H. T. 45, 53, 54.
 Clements, J. 45, 88.
 Close, H. 45, 112.
 Close, J. B. G. 28, 35, 45, 76.
 Cochrane, H. S. 45, 62.
 Coghlan, E. 47, 89.
 Coghlan, W. M. 30, 35, 38, 64, 96, 73.
 Colburne, J. 47, 98.
 Coleman, J. 27, 116.
 Coles, T. G. 45, 100.
 Coles, W. C. 22, 29, 30, 122.
 Coley, J. C. 24, 36, 41, 95.
 Collier, C. A. 25, 44, 111.
 Collier, C. F. 33, 120.
 Collier, H. C. 46, 106.
 Collier, J. A. 42, 92.
 Collins, J. 124.
 Collins, W. 125.
 Collum, R. 35, 103, 121.
 Collum, W. 30, 31, 121.
 Colthurst, J. N. 46, 90.

Combe, C. 48.
 Combe, J. J. 40, 103.
 Compton, D'O. T. 31, 40, 114.
 Connell, D. 27.
 Connell, W. A. 28, 45, 96.
 Conway, W. 125.
 Conybeare, F. 43, 68, 73.
 Cook, H. 125.
 Cooke, E. 125.
 Cooke, E. B. 40, 59.
 Cooper, E. M. G. 44, 98.
 Cooper, H. S. 43, 90.
 Cooper, J. 38, 65, 92.
 Coote, T. G. 47, 60.
 Cordeira, P. 125.
 Cordeira, P. J. 125.
 Cormack, W. P. 31, 39, 100.
 Cornwall, P. T. 21, 46, 97.
 Costello, J. 27.
 Costelloe, D. 81, 121.
 Cotes, C. E. H. 45, 68, 73.
 Cotes, H. 36, 122.
 Cotgrave, E. C. W. 48, 85.
 Cotgrave, R. E. F. 28, 46, 76.
 Cottell, J. W. 41, 111.
 Cousens, S. 44, 98.
 Cowley, P. 36, 116.
 Cowpar, R. 30, 42, 80.
 Cowper, A. 28, 45, 76.
 Cowper, C. G. 42, 93.
 Cowper, T. A. 31, 39, 107.
 Cracklow, H. 37, 64, 87.
 Craig, J. 118, 121.
 Crawford, A. 24, 34, 39, 84.
 Crawford, J. H. G. 30, 39, 64, 75.
 Crawford, R. 125.
 Creagh, C. O. 41, 61.
 Creagh, J. 38, 61.
 Creagh, J. 48, 62.
 Creagh, W. 43, 104.
 Crispin, B. 35, 38, 65, 112.
 Crispin, G. B. 47, 99.
 Cross, J. 124.
 Crowe, J. P. H. 44, 58.
 Crowe, T. C. 45, 68, 70.
 Cruickshank, J. J. F. 22, 28, 32, 64, 75.
 Cumberlege, J. C. 44, 81.
 Cumming, W. G. G. 28, 45, 102.
 Cummins, Rev. W. H. 33.
 Cuninghame, D. 18, 37, 64, 77.
 Currie, J. 31, 44, 100.
 Curtis, A. H. 28, 36, 41, 57.
 Curtis, W. P. 24, 34, 39, 77.

D

D'Acosta, L. 47, 56.
 Daly, H. 41, 80.
 Dansey, E. 41, 80.
 Danvers, A. F. 47, 90.
 Darby, C. 41, 61.
 Dartnell, J. G. 48, 62.
 Daubeny, J. 122.
 Daun, J. 41, 84.
 Davenport, W. V. 48, 100.
 Duvy, W. 122.
 Davidson, A. 28, 40, 75.
 Davidson, C. T. 47, 104.
 Davidson, D. 18, 25, 38, 63, 96.

Davidson, F. C. 47, 104.
 Davidson, H. G. 40, 58.
 Davidson, R. H. 78, 121.
 Davies, H. P. 40, 114.
 Davies, L. M. 45, 111.
 Davis, A. P. 40, 85.
 Davison, G. 42, 96.
 Dawson, E. S. K. 45, 112.
 Day, H. 123.
 Day, H. J. 21, 42, 104.
 Deas, J. 79, 120.
 DeCrespigny, E. N. C. 122.
 DeCruz, G. 124.
 Delamotte, P. 17, 37, 64, 79.
 DeLancey, C. J. 40, 112.
 Delaney, W. 27.
 Delany, J. 20.
 DeLisle, A. 41, 75.
 DeMello, M. 125.
 DeMendosa, V. 125.
 DeMontmorency, H. H. 40, 112.
 DeNazareth, J. A. 125.
 Dennis, J. H. R. 43, 77.
 Dent, R. 34, 121.
 DeSilva, S. 125.
 DeSouza, F. 125.
 DeSouza, J. 124.
 DeSouza, J. M. 124.
 DeSouza, J. M. 125.
 DeSouza, P. J. 124.
 DeSouza, P. S. 124.
 DeSouza, S. 125.
 DeSouza, V. 125.
 DeVaux, A. A. 44, 90.
 DeVitre, J. 81.
 DeVitre, J. D. 28, 39, 111.
 DeVitre, W. 46, 68, 70.
 Dew, G. M. 48, 54.
 Dewey, J. 26.
 Dick, J. S. F. 44, 58.
 Dick, R. 123.
 Dick, W. A. 43, 79.
 Dickins, R. V. 44, 56.
 Dickinson, Rev. E. N. 33.
 Dickinson, F. 43, 60.
 Dickinson, W. 47, 93.
 Dickinson, W. R. 41, 75.
 Dickson, W. D. 42, 88.
 Dillon, J. 125.
 Disbrow, H. F. 30, 44, 81.
 Dodd, C. D. J. 47, 93.
 Doia, P. 43, 94.
 Doherty, H. E. 37, 53.
 Doig, A. J. 48, 100.
 Don, J. 29, 30, 120.
 Donne, P. C. 47, 85.
 Douglas, C. 48, 100.
 Douglas, G. R. 41, 87.
 Douglas, H. M. 41, 67, 69, 71.
 Douglas, W. 125.
 Dowdall, H. 125.
 Downman, J. 28.
 Down, J. S. 37, 65, 105.
 Doyle, H. 27.
 Draper, J. 38, 53.
 Drumin, P. 125.
 Drummond, A. A. 39, 65, 96.
 Drummond, J. H. 47, 107.
 DuCane, R. 40, 55.
 Ducat, C. M. 46, 102.
 Dudgeon, J. 44, 53.
 Duff, D. G. 115.
 Duke, G. F. 115.
 Duncan, G. M. 28, 46, 76.

Duncan, J. A. McN. 45, 113.
 Duncan, W. G. 39, 65, 109.
 Dunlevie, G. 46, 60.
 Dunsterville, James Barnes, 25,
 34, 40, 104.
 Dunsterville, J. Bruce, 30, 40, 89.
 Dunsterville, J. H. 37, 64, 80.
 Dunsterville, L. D'A. 31, 44, 113.
 Durand, A. 48, 95.
 Durham, A. 77, 120.
 Dyett, W. N. 32, 42, 84.
 Dyson, J. F. 37, 64, 103.

E

Eales, G. D. 43, 114.
 Edgerly, R. J. 40, 114.
 Edwards, C. 125.
 Edwards, E. W. 20, 120.
 Edwards, F. D. 62.
 Elder, J. J. 44, 91.
 Elliott, H. H. 21, 45, 77.
 Elliott, H. H. 45, 106.
 Ellis, J. V. 33, 43, 59.
 Elphinstone, E. C. B. 21, 45.
 Elphinstone, John, Lord, 21, 22.
 Elphinstone, P. A. 28, 44, 103.
 Emmett, H. 27.
 English, W. 43, 53.
 Estridge, G. T. 48, 109.
 Etheridge, A. T. 30, 42, 84.
 Evans, G. 56, 123.
 Evans, H. L. 31, 40, 102.
 Evans, H. W. 34, 39, 94.
 Evans, J. L. 24, 35, 41, 101.
 Evans, W. E. 40, 80.
 Eveyard, G. C. 32, 43, 107.
 Eyre, T. 25, 33, 39, 79.

F

Fairbrother, J. 44, 104.
 Faithfull, J. J. 91, 121.
 Fanning, F. 28, 40, 94.
 Fanning, M. 43, 55.
 Farquhar, R. 38, 91.
 Farquharson, P. 37, 64, 94.
 Farquharson, J. C. 44, 78.
 Farrell, F. T. 37, 64, 113.
 Fawson, C. H. 54, 121.
 Faulknor, J. A. S. 40, 91.
 Fearon, D. F. 42, 95.
 Fearon, P. S. 24, 36, 40, 99.
 Fellows, S. 47, 90.
 Feuton, Rev. G. L. 32.
 Fenwick, J. B. 48, 108.
 Fenwick, P. P. P. 47, 110.
 Ferguson, W. 43, 86.
 Fergusson, A. 45, 83.
 Fernandes, A. 125.
 Fernandes, V. 124.
 Fetherstonhaugh, W. 54.
 Field, J. 40, 91.
 Fife, J. G. 28, 43, 75.

Finch, A. U. H. 28, 40, 76.
 Finch, C. W. 40, 70.
 Finlay, J. 29, 46, 58.
 Finn, C. M. 26.
 Finnie, J. 27.
 Fynnimore, B. K. 41, 67, 73.
 FitzGerald, F. L. 62, 123.
 FitzRoy, W. 45, 60.
 Fletcher, Rev. W. K. 22.
 Flynn, A. 27.
 Foley, N. P. 122.
 Follett, F. W. 39, 65, 110.
 Forbes, C. H. H. 40, 99.
 Forbes, D. 37, 64, 84.
 Forbes, G. F. 121.
 Forbes, H. E. 30, 43, 77.
 Forbes, J. 40, 79.
 Forbes, J. F. 43, 110.
 Forbes, J. G. 25, 30, 39, 108.
 Forbes, J. P. 47, 88.
 Ford, St. C. 31, 44, 99.
 Forrest, J. O'B. 42, 84.
 Forster, A. E. C. 43, 55.
 Forster, H. 39, 67, 73.
 Fortesath, F. P. 47, 97.
 Foulerton, T. 34, 38, 65, 94.
 Fox, A. 30, 122.
 Fox, T. W. 54, 123.
 Foxley, W. 27.
 Francis, P. E. 40, 99.
 Francis, H. 41, 55.
 Francis, J. T. 28, 41, 90.
 Frankland, A. C. 43, 82.
 Franklin, H. 62, 121.
 Fraser, C. 46, 62.
 Fraser, J. G. 122.
 Fraser, T. D. 115.
 Fraser, T. G. 38, 114.
 Fraser T. L. 48, 99.
 Frederick, E. 17, 37, 64, 71, 95.
 Freeman, J. E. 122.
 Freeth, J. 18, 37, 55.
 French, J. 124.
 Frost, T. 124.
 Fry, J. W. 62.
 Fuller, C. B. 20, 34, 41, 67, 73.
 Fuller, J. A. 28, 45, 70.
 Fullerton, H. M. 48, 86, 95.
 Fulton, G. G. H. 48, 92.
 Furlong, J. 27.
 Furneaux, J. E. 44, 81.
 Furneaux, W. S. 40, 80.
 Fyfe, A. 123.

G

Gall, R. H. 40, 53.
 Galloway, J. 47, 98.
 Gane, H. J. 123.
 Gaudyne, E. B. 47, 83.
 Gaussen, W. A. 40, 53.
 Gaye, D. 41, 67, 69, 72.
 Gayer, J. A. 47, 83.
 Geach, G. O. 47, 98.
 Gell, J. S. 24, 40, 95.
 George, L. 124.
 Gibbard, H. L. 41, 67, 69, 71.
 Gibbard, T. B. 44, 68, 70.
 Gibson, A. 31, 120.
 Gibson, Rev. J. D. 22.

Giffard, A. 43, 101.
 Gilbert, J. 117, 122.
 Gilbert, W. 37, 64, 88.
 Giles, J. 48, 54.
 Gillespie, R. R. 46, 83.
 Gillespie, W. A. 47, 83.
 Gillmore, H. 23, 44, 58.
 Giraud, H. J. 31, 121.
 Glasford, C. L. R. 28, 46, 81.
 Glasse, H. D. 121.
 Glasse, J. M. 29, 39, 67, 70.
 Glasspoole, R. E. 43, 91.
 Glasspoole, W. A. 44, 89.
 Gleig, DeL. McD. 43, 87.
 Glen, J. 123.
 Godfrey, T. H. 115.
 Godfrey, W. H. 24, 34, 39, 102.
 Goldie, R. 42, 112.
 Goldstein, Rev. J. F. 35.
 Gonsalves, J. R. 125.
 Gooch, C. A. 123.
 Goodall, Rev. W. 32.
 Goode, W. 41, 55.
 Goodfellow, J. F. 40, 105.
 Goodfellow, G. R. 48, 100.
 Goodfellow, S. 37, 64, 75.
 Goodfellow, W. B. 33, 38, 64, 75.
 Goodfellow, W. W. 28, 40, 76.
 Gordon, James, 43, 86.
 Gordon, J. J. 41, 61.
 Gordon, John, 24, 35, 46, 104.
 Gordon, John, 46, 86.
 Gordon, M. F. 30, 39, 82.
 Gordon, R. 28, 30, 40, 89.
 Gordon, S. 26.
 Gordon, T. E. 44, 53.
 Gordon, W. F. 25, 33, 34, 43, 80.
 Gorman, J. 124.
 Goslin, W. 26.
 Gowan, L. St. P. 46, 53.
 Grady, J. 27.
 Graham, A. W. 43, 89.
 Graham, D. C. 38, 113.
 Graham, James, 27.
 Graham, John, 44, 87.
 Graham, W. D. 28, 39, 75.
 Graham, D. 43, 58.
 Grant, C. F. 30, 40, 88.
 Grant, E. 41, 88.
 Grant, G. 44, 94.
 Grant, G. C. 47, 91.
 Grant, J. 27, 29, 30, 38, 64, 67, 71.
 Graves, J. C. 40, 79.
 Graves, J. S. 48, 81.
 Gray, G. 27.
 Gray, W. 25, 43, 80.
 Gray, W. B. 40, 111.
 Green, E. 17, 23, 38, 65, 106.
 Green, Edward Alfred, 24, 36, 40, 106.
 Green, Ernest Augustus, 45, 96.
 Green, F. G. 41, 92.
 Green, M. S. 42, 101.
 Green, W. H. R. 42, 104.
 Greengrass, W. 125.
 Greentree, D. D. 43, 55.
 Grehan, P. 39, 57.
 Greig, I. M. 46, 76.
 Grice, H. 115, 116.
 Grierson, D. 35, 120.
 Griffith, C. J. 31, 45, 102.
 Griffith, C. M. 48, 80.
 Griffith, J. G. 37, 64, 66, 74.
 Griffith, J. G. T. 28, 46, 76.

Griffiths, A. S. 45, 83.
 Grimes, G. R. 39, 65, 87.
 Groube, F. J. 41, 98.
 Guerin, E. A. 39, 65, 82.

H

Haggard, T. T. 26, 43, 68, 72.
 Haig, M. R. 28, 43, 90.
 Hailes, J. C. 35, 43, 68, 72.
 Haines, R. 22, 30, 31, 122.
 Haldane, E. O. V. 40, 53.
 Haldane, G. H. J. 48, 56.
 Hale, J. 22, 23, 30, 37, 63, 86.
 Haliburton, J. P. 39, 57.
 Hall, J. D. 45, 89.
 Hallen, J. H. B. 123.
 Halle, F. A. 46, 83.
 Hallum, E. 115, 116.
 Hamerton, A. 30, 38, 65, 87.
 Hamilton, H. 38, 57.
 Hamilton, J. 40, 67, 74.
 Hamilton, J. J. 22, 120.
 Hamilton, T. R. 44, 62.
 Hamilton, W. 37, 57.
 Hammond, H. 62.
 Hamilton, F. H. 123.
 Hammond, R. M. 42, 105.
 Hancock, H. 18, 23, 29, 30, 37, 64, 104.
 Hancock, H. F. 46, 76.
 Hankin, S. K. 46, 87.
 Hannah, J. 26, 116.
 Hanson, C. 124.
 Hanson, G. W. 45, 94.
 Harcourt, P. H. 48, 69, 74.
 Harding, G. W. 41, 87.
 Hardy, E. A. 41, 77.
 Hardy, J. B. 40, 68, 73.
 Harpur, J. 30, 44, 91.
 Harris, F. W. 122.
 Harris, H. W. 48, 95.
 Harris, T. M. 45, 68, 70.
 Harrison, C. H. 46, 100.
 Harrison, F. 33, 120.
 Harrison, J. 48, 102.
 Hart, E. H. 38, 104.
 Hart, P. L. 40, 75.
 Harvey, F. 42, 103.
 Haselwood, A. M. 30, 39, 88.
 Hassard, R. D. 43, 82, 83.
 Hastings, D. 41, 57.
 Hatch, W. S. 41, 67, 69, 71.
 Hathway, H. R. 42, 96.
 Hathway, H. W. M. 45, 53.
 Havelock, J. 30, 47, 91.
 Hawkins, A. S. 38, 65, 97.
 Hawkins, C. A. C. 45, 108.
 Hawkins, J. R. 26, 32, 40, 67, 73.
 Hawthorn, A. 47, 94.
 Hawthorn, G. S. 46, 109.
 Hay, J. Lord, 37, 61.
 Hay, T. R. D. 40, 57.
 Hayes, P. 60.
 Hayter, D. 124.
 Hayward, G. F. 44, 102.
 Hayward, W. 125.

Hazells, H. 37.
 Hazlegrove, G. 27.
 Hearn, M. 124.
 Heath, J. C. 38, 65, 90.
 Heath, J. M. 45, 77.
 Heathcote, C. T. 45.
 Heathorn, T. B. 42, 46, 66, 73.
 Heatley, C. F. 62.
 Healey, J. 23, 39, 59.
 Hebbert, H. T. 48, 102.
 Hebbert, W. G. 28, 35.
 Heffernan, E. 125.
 Heffernan, T. 116.
 Heisch, H. J. 48, 113.
 Hemming, F. 46, 68, 70.
 Henderson, J. 41, 57.
 Henderson, J. H. 43, 114.
 Henderson, J. R. 44, 68, 74.
 Henderson, W. H. J. 44, 68, 73.
 Henry, J. W. 30, 42, 84.
 Henry, R. E. 28, 45, 62.
 Herne, G. A. 41, 80.
 Hervey, C. R. W. 30, 39, 62.
 Hessman, A. J. S. 42, 107.
 Hewett, P. S. 43, 113.
 Hewett, W. S. 42, 96.
 Hewlett, T. G. 123.
 Heyman, H. 40, 100.
 Hickey, F. 43, 82.
 Hickey, T. W. 47, 73, 87.
 Hickman, D. H. 45, 90.
 Hicks, T. W. 26, 33, 38, 67.
 Hicks, W. 47, 81.
 Higgins, J. 20.
 Higgs, G. 125.
 Hill, J. 40, 75.
 Hill, J. T. 43, 99.
 Hinchliff, C. H. 44, 55.
 Hoare, J. L. P. 115.
 Hobart, Hon'ble C. E. 31, 42, 111.
 Hobart, Hon'ble W. A. 45, 65.
 Hobson, J. 28, 38, 65, 80.
 Hobson, J. C. 46, 88.
 Hockin, P. W. 36, 120.
 Hodgkinson, C. 31, 41, 113.
 Hodgson, H. B. 30, 41, 84.
 Hodgson, P. 45, 107.
 Hogg, A. G. F. 48, 90.
 Hogg, C. R. 39, 65, 81.
 Hogg, G. F. 46, 81.
 Holberton, T. N. 47, 69, 71.
 Holbrow, W. F. 41, 97.
 Holland, E. H. 46, 76.
 Holland, H. W. 25, 32, 42, 99.
 Holland, J. 24, 29, 38, 113.
 Holland, T. J. 47, 98.
 Holmes, J. 38, 39, 65, 97.
 Holt, J. M. 44, 105.
 Holham, T. 27.
 Honner, A. C. 39, 86.
 Honner, R. W. 38, 65, 89.
 Hort, J. G. 43, 111.
 Hosken, R. 33, 100, 121.
 Hoskins, A. R. 47, 69, 71.
 Hossack, G. 42, 68, 69, 74.
 Hotchkiss, R. J. 47, 97.
 Hough, L. S. 40, 112.
 Houghton, W. R. 28, 40, 99.
 Howes, J. 56.
 Howison, S. Y. 44, 97.
 Hudson, John, 46, 56.
 Hudson, R. 124.
 Hughes, H. 27.

Hughes, Rev. J. H. 34.
Hume, J. G. 38, 65, 100.
Hume, J. H. 26.
Hunt, G. H. 40, 57.
Hunter, F. E. 42, 89.
Hunter, J. 44, 58.
Hunter, W. F. 33, 40, 78.
Hunter, W. G. 122.
Huntington, Rev. B. M. 36.
Hutcheon, D. 44, 83.
Hutchison, P. J. 44, 56.
Hunt, G. 17, 38, 64, 67, 74.
Hyslop, J. McA. 122.

I

Imlach, C. J. F. 118, 121.
Impey, E. 30, 32, 121.
Ingles, J. G. 66, 121.
Innes, P. J. 49.
Innes, G. 47, 107.
Iredell, F. S. 48, 101.

J

Jackson, C. F. 38, 64, 78.
Jackson, J. 17, 38, 65, 80.
Jackson, J. 26.
Jackson, S. R. 45, 53.
Jacob, G. LeG. 30, 38, 65, 68.
Jacob, H. 38, 65, 104.
Jacob, H. E. 41, 103.
Jacob, J. 17, 18, 36, 67, 70.
Jacob, J. 48, 91.
Jacob, W. 48, 104.
James, C. B. 37, 64, 89.
James, C. M. W. 42, 91.
James, H. 65, 114.
James, H. H. 43, 95.
James, R. W. 123.
Jameson, C. 47, 110.
Jameson, D. H. 40, 93.
Jameson, G. I. 25, 30, 37, 65, 84.
Jameson, J. T. 31, 42, 113.
Jameson, T. L. 39, 114.
Jardine, P. R. 43, 90.
Jebb, R. G. 46, 108.
Jee, J. 58, 121.
Jenkins, B. E. 48, 77.
Jerome, H. E. 44, 62.
Jerome, J. 41, 61.
Jervis, G. F. R. 47, 94.
Jessop, C. S. 42, 82.
Johnson, H. J. 46, 114.
Johnson, L. F. 115.
Johnson, W. T. 30, 44, 91.
Johnston, T. B. W. P. 123.
Johnstone, R. 28, 44, 103.
Johnstone, R. G. H. 45, 98.
Johnstone, R. M. 30, 41, 86.
Johnstons, T. B. 121.
Jones, E. 46, 101.
Jones, E. M. 43, 62.
Jones, F. W. 47, 103.
Jones, H. C. 39, 82.
Jones, H. E. D. 39, 113.
Jones, J. 43, 76.
Jones, M. 117.
Jones, R. C. 41, 59.
Jones, W. S. 41, 107.

Jopp, D'A. W. 46, 112.
Jopp, K. 39, 101.
Joynt, F. G. 122.

K

Kane, F. A. C. 39, 100.
Kavanagh, J. 27.
Kaye, J. 123.
Kays, M. T. 120.
Keane, G. 39, 61.
Keatinge, R. H. 30, 42, 68, 71.
Kenys, C. F. 25, 30, 47, 99.
Keddes, J. S. 48, 10.
Kelly, J. R. 31, 38, 65, 105.
Keith, J. 122.
Kellie, J. 30, 122.
Kelball, J. 30, 59.
Kemball, A. B. 30, 40, 67, 73.
Kemball, J. S. 31, 40, 111.
Kemball, V. S. 41, 67, 72.
Kemp, G. R. 37, 64, 98.
Kempt, F. S. 40, 80.
Kendall, W. 39, 75.
Kennedy, G. H. 48, 88.
Kennedy, M. K. 28, 33, 41, 75.
Kennedy, R. C. 45, 78.
Kennett, B. 37, 64, 107.
Keogh, T. M. 40, 69.
Ker, T. D. 41, 91.
Kerr, W. A. 40, 109, 118.
Kerrick, E. 48, 114.
Kettellwell, T. 47, 105.
Keys, F. 44, 90.
Kilner, J. 28, 34, 38, 64, 75.
King, E. 43, 81.
Kinloch, D. J. 43, 98, 73.
Kinsley, M. 26.
Kirby, J. H. 40, 61.
Kirby, M. A. 48, 58.
Kirkland, N. 46, 114.
Knapp, J. M. 31, 122.
Kneller, C. F. 40, 96.
Knight, F. W. 44, 81.
Knight, G. L. 43, 55.
Knight, T. 45, 101.
Knipe, W. 45, 62.
Knox, A. 27.
Knox, W. 45, 56.

L

Lafond, A. 125.
Laing, Rev. C. 33.
Lake, C. 27.
Lamb, W. 79, 123.
Lambert, W. R. 30, 42, 86.
Lancaster, H. 25, 35, 40, 105.
Landon, S. 38, 84.
Lane, W. M. 48, 105.
Lang, W. 30, 38, 65, 84.
Langborne, G. 44, 106.
Langston, J. 40, 89.
Larkins, T. B. 32, 121.
LaTouche, C. B. 46, 102.
LaTouche, C. D'U. 47, 99.
LaTouche, W. P. 48, 107.
Laughton, G. A. 28, 44, 83.
Laurence, R. J. S. 43, 94.

Laurent, A. 47, 104.
Laurie, J. J. 24, 36, 41, 106.
Law, E. A. 43, 81.
Law, S. C. 43, 87.
Law, W. H. 37, 59.
Laves, V. 122.
Lawrence, H. P. 95, 122.
Lawrence, J. 124.
Lawrence, James, 124.
Lawrence, T. 135.
Lawrence, T. H. P. 45, 97.
Leahy, J. 125.
Leathes, G. G. 47, 97.
Leckie, G. A. 24, 36, 40, 106.
Leckie, J. D. 39, 107.
Leckie, W. M. 40, 98.
LeCorq, H. 47, 69, 70.
Ledwith, J. S. 43, 82.
Leeson, J. S. 37, 64, 69, 70.
Leeson, W. F. 39, 87.
LeGeyt, P. E. 47, 79.
LeGeyt, W. E. 47, 78.
Leighton, Sir D. 17, 37, 64, 92.
Leishman, J. T. 48, 69, 71.
Leith, A. H. 22, 120.
Leith, J. 53.
Leith, R. W. D. 23, 33, 38, 81.
Leith, T. 44, 99.
LeMessurier, A. P. 35, 38, 65, 95.
LeMessurier, J. 48, 70.
Lepper, M. 42, 61.
Leslie, G. B. 48, 109.
Lester, F. P. 29, 30, 37, 64, 66, 73.
Lester, J. P. 42, 95.
Lester, W. C. 30, 44, 87.
L'Estrange, E. 25, 44, 94.
Lewis, C. M. 45, 86.
Lewis, R. F. G. 44, 61.
Liddell, J. 38, 65, 84.
Lightfoot, J. G. 41, 67, 74.
Lindfield, W. 27.
Ling, J. T. 43, 63.
Linn, J. 27.
Lister, G. A. 41, 92.
Litchfield, R. 44, 106.
Little, A. B. 42, 110.
Littlewood, R. J. 115, 116.
Lloyd, F. 46, 68, 74.
Lloyd, J. H. 40, 100.
Lobo, M. F. 125.
Loch, C. A. 44, 77.
Loch, F. A. B. 43, 77.
Loch, W. 25, 34, 40, 77.
Lockett, R. C. 46, 86.
Lockhart, G. A. 40, 57.
Lodwick, F. 89, 121.
Lodwick, H. 40, 95.
Lodwick, P. 37, 64, 101.
Lodwick, W. 23, 33, 41, 97.
Lothouse, R. C. 62, 123.
Long, G. 125.
Lord, C. O. 45, 98.
Lord, R. G. 122.
Lorl, W. C. 54, 123.
Lorimer, A. J. S. 47, 90.
Louis, J. 48, 85.
Lowns, T. M. 33, 123.
Lowry, E. 41, 110.
Lowth, R. H. 38, 61.
Lucas, A. W. 25, 36, 41, 92.
Lucas, C. 38, 64, 66, 74.
Lucas, C. S. DeN. 45, 68, 71.
Lucas, J. C. DeN. 48, 69, 71.

Lugard, E. 18, 23, 37.
Lumsdaine, J. 123.
Lumsden, W. 48, 107.
Lye, G. L. 41, 113.
Lye, W. H. C. 39, 65, 98.
Lynch, E. P. 18, 39, 114.
Lyons, E. W. 44, 113.
Lyons, G. M. 47, 109.
Lyons, H. 22, 29, 30, 37, 65,
108.

M

Mabbott, J. 110.
Macan, G. 38, 65, 99.
Macan, H. 23, 36, 37, 65, 109.
Macaulay, G. W. 44, 101.
Macdonald, J. A. M. 42, 84.
Macdonell, D. J. 43, 87.
MacDougall, N. P. 38, 65, 106.
Macgowan, F. 41, 95.
MacGregor, E. M. 41, 78.
Mackenzie, R. W. 41, 90.
Mackenzie, A. 41, 57.
Mackenzie, F. W. 42, 93.
Mackenzie, J. 110, 120.
Mackenzie, J. K. D. 45, 92.
Mackenzie, J. 47, 54.
Mackenzie, M. 123.
Mackenzie, T. 33, 71, 120.
Mackenzie, T. A. 40, 79.
Mackeson, F. L. 25, 43, 104.
Mackinnon, T. A. 45, 56.
Mackintosh, J. E. A. 47, 85.
MacLachlan, T. J. 45, 68, 70.
Maclean, A. N. 38, 65, 113.
Maclean, H. T. 42, 112.
MacLeod, C. D. 40, 112.
MacLeod, W. E. 40, 105.
Macnaughten, A. W. 48, 78.
Macpherson, H. T. 43, 57.
Macready, E. N. B. 83.
Mahaffy, E. 121, 113.
Mainwaring, E. M. H. 42, 59.
Mainwaring, R. P. 47, 105.
Mainwaring, W. G. 42, 80.
Mairs, P. 27.
Maitland, G. G. W. 131.
Major, J. M. 124.
Malcolm, G. 38, 86.
Malcolm, R. P. 46, 76.
Malcolmson, J. H. F. 46, 68,
70.
Malcolmson, J. G. 48, 79.
Malden, W. H. 46, 68, 71.
Mallet, G. G. 30, 38, 64, 79.
Mallaby, R. 44, 98.
Manisty, F. 29, 131.
Mann, J. 27.
Manson, A. R. 40, 89.
Marett, P. D. 44, 68, 72.
Margary, H. J. 28, 32, 39, 75.
Mark, A. R. 29, 43, 68, 74.
Marriott, C. 45, 93.
Marriott, W. F. 40, 75.
Marsh, E. N. 44, 103.
Marsh, F. H. D. 44, 60.
Marston, E. C. 31, 40, 110.
Martin, T. E. P. 123.

Mason, W. H. 45, 88.
Mathieson, J. 27.
Maude, C. O. 24, 35, 43, 92.
Maude, E. 41, 89.
Mauger, C. 39, 84.
Maughan, T. 38, 65, 90.
Maunsell, G. 46, 96.
Maunsell, J. R. 46, 76.
Maxwell, H. P. B. 43, 99.
Mayers, J. P. 39, 61.
Mayne, A. G. 47, 77.
Mayne, T. L. 42, 53.
Mayor, P. 115, 116.
McAlister, J. 122.
McAndrew, J. D. 40, 57.
McCarthy, J. 27.
McCartney, J. 125.
McCrea, R. C. 42, 55, 56.
McCulloch, E. 41, 112.
McDonald, J. 124.
McDowell, A. 27.
McEvoy, C. 27.
McGillivray, S. F. 48, 111.
McGregor, A. E. 43, 53.
McGrigor, J. 39, 106.
McGuire, T. 124.
McIntyre, C. C. 39, 57.
McKelvey, J. N. 43, 69.
McKenna, J. 42, 68, 69, 73.
McKenzie, D. 26.
McKeon, G. 20.
McLean, H. 124.
McLeod, A. 46, 58.
McMahon, W. 41, 53.
McMorris, C. 125.
McNeill, J. 43, 85.
McPherson, W. E. 41, 109.
Mead, C. C. 31, 122.
Meade, J. 43, 59.
Meeredy, R. 40, 97.
Meek, J. 27.
Mellersh, G. B. 26, 36, 43, 68, 73.
Melliss, G. J. 28, 44, 93.
Melville, P. M. 23, 38, 65, 103.
Mennie, J. 123.
Merewether, W. L. 42, 84.
Merriman, C. J. 28, 46, 76.
Metge, S. W. 43, 60.
Meurant, E. 46, 60.
Mignon, F. P. 23, 35, 44, 111.
Mignon, G. S. 46, 100.
Miguel, M. 125.
Mildmay, A. G. St. J. 30, 46, 85.
Miles, John, 42, 85.
Miles, Joseph, 44, 101.
Milford, C. 45, 85.
Milford, S. C. 44, 91.
Millar, J. G. 41, 107.
Millar, R. 99, 122.
Miller, H. N. 30, 42, 60.
Miller, J. R. 121.
Mills, G. L. 31, 44, 99.
Mills, J. 122.
Mills, W. T. 47, 110.
Miranda, S. D. 125.
Misquita, M. 124.
Misquitta, J. G. 125.
Mitchell, T. 27.
Mitchell, W. 125.
Mitford, Rev. G. N. 33.
Mockler, R. 40.
Molony, J. S. 41.
Money, W. I. 48, 114.
Montgomery, G. S. 39, 64, 99.

Montrieu, W. 41, 109.
Moore, A. T. 40, 79.
Moore, G. 37, 64, 93.
Moore, G. F. 39, 59.
Moore, H. 30.
Moore, H. 47, 91.
Moore, N. T. 49.
Moore, R. B. 41, 79.
Moore, W. J. 123.
Moray, J. C. D. S. 47, 92.
Morehead, C. 31, 120.
Moresliwur Junardhun, 124.
Morgan, E. 70, 117.
Morgan, T. 37, 64, 102.
Morison, B. G. 113.
Morphy, W. F. J. 41, 53.
Morris, G. S. 46, 100.
Morris, J. E. G. 23, 34, 37, 65, 90.
Morris, W. J. 31, 39, 94.
Morse, H. C. 39, 65, 63.
Morse, J. 37, 64, 91.
Morse, R. A. 43, 68, 71.
Morse, T. R. 32, 39, 81.
Mosgrove, P. J. M. 98, 122.
Moyle, C. A. 41, 106.
Moyle, H. R. C. 40, 87.
Moyle, J. G. 41, 93.
Mules, W. M. 43, 80, 81.
Mullaly, J. 29.
Mullen, J. F. W. 46, 62.
Mulroney, T. 125.
Munbee, G. B. 28, 36, 39, 73.
Muncherjee Sorabjee, 124.
Munday, D. 124.
Mungavin, J. 28, 116.
Munro, C. G. G. 39, 101.
Munro, W. S. J. H. 122.
Murphy, J. 26.
Murray, A. M. 41, 67, 72.
Murray, D. M. 45, 56.
Murray, Hon'ble H. 37, 53.
Murray, J. P. 40, 59.
Murray, T. 122.
Musratt, J. A. L. 47, 78.
Mutser, St. J. O'N. 40, 87.
Myline, C. D. 29, 39, 91.
Myline, G. 47, 60.

N

Nagapah, 125.
Napier, G. 45, 69, 73.
Nasmyth, D. J. 24, 46, 78.
Naylor, C. B. 31, 44, 104.
Naylor, G. 123.
Neale, W. A. 41, 83.
Neave, K. 46, 109.
Need, A. 41, 53.
Neilson, W. 105, 121.
Newall, J. T. 45, 87.
Newberry, R. N. 48, 49.
Newman, H. 37.
Newnham, F. G. 41, 108.
Newport, C. E. 48, 69, 71.
Newton, J. P. M. 47, 96.
Nichol, G. A. F. 113, 116.
Nicholets, G. 47, 81, 118.
Nicholson, I. T. 44, 108.
Nicholson, R. 123.

Nicolson, J. G. 97, 122.
Nimmo, T. R. 45, 115.
Niven, W. 125.
Nixon, J. P. 31, 42, 110.
Noding, J. 45, 89.
Norris, J. T. 45, 112.
North, C. F. 40, 75.
Nott, W. 40, 59.
Nunn, G. S. 43, 61.
Nutt, J. A. 47, 113.
Nuttall, G. R. 122.
Nuttall, T. 43, 114.

O

Ogilvie, G. M. 94, 121.
O'Grady, S. DeC. 44, 56.
Oldfield, F. J. 42, 79.
Oliphant, A. E. 44, 79.
Oliver, T. 42, 90.
O'Neill, J. 125.
O'Neill, E. K. 58, 123.
Ord, A. R. 46, 62.
Ord, E. H. 24, 35, 43, 68.
Osborne, Hugh Stacy, 42, 68, 74, 72.
Osborne, J. 27.
Ostrehan, E. S. 48, 110.
Ottley, T. H. 115.
Outram, J. 17, 18, 30, 37, 65.
Ovans, C. 37, 64, 79.
Ovans, J. L. 48.
Owen, C. J. 58, 64, 77.

P

Park, J. T. 48, 56.
Palin, C. T. 28, 42, 104.
Palin, W. H. 41, 102.
Panton, W. 124.
Park, A. A. 48, 109.
Park, W. A. 47, 85.
Parker, H. R. 115.
Parker, M. W. 47, 93.
Parkinson, H. J. 31, 115, 116.
Parr, T. C. 37, 65, 91.
Parr, W. C. 31, 43, 109.
Parsons, C. 26, 116.
Partridge, S. H. 38, 65, 103.
Partridge, W. P. 123.
Pasley, M. W. B. S. 47, 69, 72.
Pattullo, H. E. 115.
Paul, A. G. 45, 108.
Paul, F. 48, 108.
Payne, C. 37, 64, 100.
Peach, W. 122.
Pechell, H. S. K. 48, 69, 71.
Peele, R. DeC. 21, 121.
Peet, J. 30, 31, 121.
Pelly, H. J. 23, 34, 39, 93, 71.
Pelly, L. 31, 42, 102.
Pelly, S. M. 121.
Pelly, W. P. 41, 95.
Penney, J. 38, 64, 77.
Percira, A. 125.
Percira, J. J. 125.
Petrie, J. G. 41, 67, 70.

Peyton, J. 41, 103.
Phayre, R. 24, 110.
Phipps, A. 48, 96.
Phillipps, H. 47, 114.
Phillips, A. 28, 45, 114.
Phillips, A. M. 48, 83.
Phillips, F. 30, 42, 80.
Pierce, J. H. S. 44, 109.
Pierce, T. W. W. 45, 95.
Piers, T. T. 28, 42, 114.
Pigott, H. DeR. 41, 59.
Pigou, W. H. 90, 121.
Pinkerlon, J. 123.
Pinto, J. W. 125.
Pirie, J. 109, 122.
Pirie, W. 30, 41, 86.
Pitcairn, V. R. 48, 89.
Pittman, H. 92, 121.
Pittman, R. 45, 68, 72.
Playfair, J. W. 28, 34, 45, 76.
Plomer, A. G. 44, 110.
Plompre, T. H. 123.
Poett, A. J. 70, 123.
Posson, J. 41, 102.
Pollard, A. 124.
Pollexfen, J. J. 24, 34, 42, 100.
Pollock, J. 124.
Ponsonby, C. 39, 102.
Poole, H. S. 48, 95.
Pope, G. 25, 30, 38, 65, 107.
Pope, G. S. 47, 111.
Pope, J. 38, 65, 102.
Pope, R. S. 25, 45, 110.
Pottinger, Sir H. 17, 37, 64, 90.
Pottinger, J. 26, 27, 33, 39, 67, 71.
Powell, B. R. 39, 111.
Poynitz, J. 27.
Pratten, J. W. 27.
Preedy, H. W. 31, 39, 110.
Presant, A. 47, 103.
Prescott, A. 39, 64, 78.
Prescott, C. J. 28, 44, 109.
Prescott, H. W. 115, 116.
Preston, J. 27.
Preston, W. B. 44, 99.
Prettejohn, R. B. 40, 53.
Price, A. 65, 80.
Price, G. U. 40, 84.
Probyn, H. P. 47, 111.
Probyn, O. 42, 88.
Purcell, H. 26.
Purvis, G. R. 27.
Purvis, R. B. A. 41, 57.
Pym, H. 46, 70.
Pym, J. A. 46, 78, 118.

R

Raikes, S. N. 31, 41, 103.
Raitt, A. 115, 116.
Ramsay, A. 124.
Ramsay, J. A. 46, 90.
Ramsay, J. B. 25, 39, 84.
Ramsay, J. S. 38, 65, 82.
Rathborne, A. B. 39, 109.
Raverty, H. G. 30, 42, 88.
Rawlinson, H. C. 17, 18, 30, 38, 39, 86.
Read, S. 42, 59.
Redmayne, L. 47, 54.
Rees, T. H. 45, 101.
Reid, A. T. 17, 37, 64, 97.

Reid, A. T. 46, 95.
Reid, H. G. H. 43, 82.
Reid, J. H. 45, 69, 70.
Remington, G. R. 39, 100.
Reynolds, Rev. F. C. P. 22, 32.
Reynolds, J. 31, 122.
Reynolds, J. H. 42, 102.
Reynolds, W. 31, 32, 115.
Rice, P. J. 26.
Rice, W. 43, 110.
Richards, H. 39, 88.
Richards, R. 24, 34, 40, 88.
Richards, R. W. 43, 95.
Richardson, C. J. 45, 93.
Richardson, H. 117.
Ridge, W. H. 40, 57.
Rigby, C. P. 40, 101.
Rimington, J. S. 122.
Rimington, S. 48, 112.
Ritchie, D. 120.
Ritchie, J. 47, 69, 74.
Rivers, H. 30, 41, 75.
Roach, J. 124.
Roberts, C. P. 47, 69, 74.
Roberts, H. G. 37, 64, 106.
Robertson, E. L. 48, 85.
Robertson, G. H. 33, 39, 110.
Robertson, J. F. 30, 44, 113.
Robertson, T. F. 46, 106.
Robertson, W. D. 37, 64, 80.
Robinson, G. W. 43, 61.
Robinson, H. L. 44, 105.
Robinson, T. 124.
Robinson, W. C. 44, 83.
Robison, H. G. 42, 84.
Rodrigues, A. 125.
Rodrigues, J. C. 125.
Rogers, A. M. 123.
Rolland, H. 39, 65, 112.
Rooke, B. P. 35, 120.
Rooke, C. G. T. 48, 97.
Roome, P. 45, 95.
Roome, H. 112, 123.
Rose, A. 47, 93.
Rose, J. 40, 84.
Rose, W. 31, 44, 110.
Ross, C. G. H. 123.
Ross, E. C. 48, 85.
Ross, F. J. T. 40, 101.
Ross, F. T. 44, 103.
Ross, W. H. 46, 108.
Rourke, M. 27.
Rourke, T. 125.
Rowland, A. 32, 38, 64, 69, 70.
Rozurio, J. D. 125.
Russell, E. L. 22, 24, 29, 40, 97.
Russell, L. 48.
Russell, R. J. 101.
Rustonjee Merwanjee, 124.
Ruttonjee Hormusjee, 124.
Ryan, V. 44, 50.
Ryder, H. C. 48, 85.
Ryder, T. 44, 85.

S

Sadasew Hemraj, 124.
Salmon, W. B. 25, 35, 39, 104.
Salter, J. F. 17, 37, 64, 90.
Sanders, T. W. 48, 92.
Sanderson, J. T. 122.
Sandford, H. H. 30, 43, 68, 74.

Sandwith, G. 123.
 Sandwith, H. M. B. 47, 68.
 Sandwith, J. P. 41, 86.
 Sandwith, J. W. F. 40, 84.
 Sargon, J. M. 124.
 Saulz, W. H. 44, 68, 73.
 Saunders, A. E. 39, 82.
 Savile, J. W. 41, 82.
 Schneider, F. 42, 84.
 Schneider, J. W. 39, 87.
 Schuler, F. 23, 32, 37, 64, 66, 71.
 Schwabe, Rev. W. H. 36.
 Scobie, D. M. 31, 38, 65, 114.
 Scott, C. 28, 33, 43, 75.
 Scott, E. L. 41, 106.
 Scott, G. B. 41, 111.
 Scott, H. 35, 44.
 Scott, James, 34, 37, 65, 111.
 Scott, J. D. G. 45, 113.
 Scott, J. G. 41, 107.
 Scott, J. 23, 35, 37.
 Scott, John, 26.
 Scott, John, 27.
 Scott, John, 33, 120.
 Scott, Septimus, 43, 94.
 Scott, Stanley, 28, 44, 83.
 Scott, Walter, 28, 32, 38, 64, 75.
 Scott, Winkworth, 41, 98.
 Scrivener, F. 31, 32.
 Scudamore, A. 39, 53.
 Seacombe, G. R. 47, 87.
 Sealy, G. P. 39, 67, 70.
 Sears, J. 56.
 Seater, J. 26.
 Seaward, G. M. B. 31, 121.
 Seery, J. 117.
 Segrave, F. H. 48, 101.
 Sellon, R. S. 28, 34, 46, 76.
 Seward, G. E. 123.
 Seymour, L. W. 43, 78.
 Shamrao Narayan, 124.
 Sherman, R. 26.
 Sharp, W. 60, 123.
 Shaw, G. J. 31, 121.
 Shaw, G. M. 48, 79.
 Shaw, R. J. 25, 33, 34, 39, 80.
 Sheehy, W. 45, 50.
 Shekleton, J. 43, 68, 71.
 Shekleton, J. P. 31, 122.
 Shephard, A. 38, 65, 107.
 Shepherd, W. A. 123.
 Sheppard, J. L. 44, 69.
 Sheppey, F. F. 47, 69, 73.
 Sherten, F. C. 26.
 Sherwood, R. S. 42, 45, 77.
 Shewell, E. H. 45, 108.
 Shewell, H. 40, 82.
 Shewell, W. V. 42, 105.
 Shore, T. 27.
 Shortrede, R. 30, 38, 65, 82.
 Shortt, A. Y. 31, 43, 97.
 Shortt, J. M. 34, 37, 65, 102.
 Shortt, J. R. G. G. 45, 92.
 Shortt, W. Y. H. 43, 107.
 Shreeput Sheshadree, 125.
 Shute, N. H. 40, 55.
 Sibley, C. W. 32, 39, 55.
 Sibthorpe, L. H. 47, 94.
 Silver, J. B. 100, 123.
 Simpson, E. H. 40, 78.
 Simpson, H. 48, 58.
 Sinclair, A. Y. 43, 111.
 Sinclair, G. 125.

Sinclair, James, 37, 64, 66, 72.
 Sinclair, James, 125.
 Skelding, W. 88, 122.
 Skinner, P. K. 24, 30, 38, 65, 94.
 Skipper, E. 38, 92.
 Skipton, G. 42, 87.
 Smee, W. N. T. 23, 36, 37, 64.
 Smith, C. W. 47, 81.
 Smith, D. J. 42, 45, 91.
 Smith, E. M. 47, 106.
 Smith, F. M. 48, 89.
 Smith, G. 43, 78.
 Smith, J. A. 44, 91.
 Smith, J. Y. 122.
 Smith, S. A. 43, 102.
 Soady, J. R. 46, 76.
 Somerset, C. H. 21, 38.
 Somerset, Sir H. 17, 18, 21, 37.
 Somerset, H. G. E. 21, 45.
 Soppitt, A. 46, 95.
 Soppitt, M. 37, 64, 111.
 Soppitt, M. J. 41, 97.
 Southey, E. 28, 33, 40, 76.
 Spencer, R. 124.
 Spens, A. T. 47, 79.
 Spottiswoode, H. 40, 77.
 Spring, Rev. F. J. 22.
 Sprot, J. 43, 90.
 Stack, C. E. 46, 77.
 Stack, M. 17, 37, 64, 78.
 Stalker, F. 17, 23, 33, 37, 64, 82.
 Stanley, H. 30, 39, 40, 90.
 Stather, W. C. 39, 65, 86.
 St. Clair, D. J. 40, 98.
 Stedman, P. S. 81, 123.
 Steele, E. 39, 59.
 Steers, A. 78, 117.
 Steinhäuser, J. F. 122.
 Stephens, F. 48, 49, 77.
 Sterling, J. 77, 116.
 Steuart, C. 37, 53.
 Stenari, C. J. 44, 98.
 Steuart, F. G. 28, 44, 94.
 Steuart, T. R. 30, 39, 93.
 Stevens, G. S. 48, 103.
 Stevens, S. W. O. 46, 79.
 Stevenson, A. J. W. 48, 103.
 Stevenson, D. 42, 99.
 Stevenson, R. A. 47, 69, 72.
 Stevenson, R. G. T. 48, 78.
 Stevenson, W. F. 47, 69, 73.
 Stevenson, W. J. H. 45, 68, 73.
 Stewart, A. 54, 120.
 Stewart, J. D. 40, 65, 99.
 Stewart, J. G. 122.
 St. Francis, F. 125.
 St. George, G. 44, 110.
 Stileman, W. C. 44, 100.
 Stiles, H. 38, 65, 104.
 Stirling, T. 39, 55.
 Stisted, H. W. 37, 57.
 St. John, R. 38, 65, 110.
 Stock, T. 23, 32, 39, 84.
 Stockley, G. C. 30, 38, 84.
 Stone, G. H. 46, 68, 72.
 Stopford, J. 17, 37, 55.
 Stovell, M. 31, 121.
 Stovin, Sir F. 17, 18, 37, 59.
 Straker, C. D. 17, 29, 120.
 Stratton, J. P. 31, 123.
 Strettell, A. B. 42, 114.
 Strettell, C. C. 43, 96.
 Strong, T. E. 48, 88.
 Strutt, C. H. 47, 69, 72.

Strutt, J. R. 47, 88.
 Stuart, C. S. 35, 38, 65, 88.
 Stuart, J. R. 43, 91.
 Stuart, W. J. 116, 121.
 Stuart, W. K. 39, 61.
 Stubbs, P. J. 46, 112.
 Studdert, T. 75.
 Sturges, O. 47, 69.
 Style, M. 121.
 Suart, W. S. 28, 40, 75.
 Sullivan, N. 123.
 Summers, A. 124.
 Swanson, P. 46, 68, 70.
 Swanson, John, 29, 30, 38, 65, 92.
 Swanson, John, 47, 58.
 Sweeny, R. T. 44, 90.
 Swinburne, J. D. 60.
 Sykes, H. P. 40, 78.
 Sykes, W. H. F. 44, 79.
 Sylvester, C. J. 122.
 Sylvester, J. H. 123.
 Symons, C. J. 40, 90.

T

Tanner, H. C. B. 48, 69, 74.
 Tanner, M. B. 40, 108.
 Tanner, O. V. 47, 103.
 Tapp, T. 38, 80.
 Tasker, J. 48, 69, 73.
 Taitia Madowjee, 124.
 Taverner, E. L. 28, 44, 105.
 Taylor, F. P. 113.
 Taylor, F. P. 42, 107.
 Taylor, J. E. 115, 116.
 Taylor, J. Mack. 40, 78.
 Taylor, R. A. 43, 81.
 Taylor, R. L. 40, 103.
 Taylor, W. W. 40, 90.
 Teschemaker, T. B. 30, 42, 68, 72.
 Thacker, J. 42, 94.
 Thacker, S. 24, 35, 40, 94.
 Thain, D. D. 25, 45, 109.
 Thatcher, T. 24, 34, 42, 96.
 Theobald, C. P. 48, 69, 71.
 Theisger, C. W. 44, 45, 53.
 Thom, W. 102, 121.
 Thomas, A. 24, 33, 39, 93.
 Thomas, G. E. 28, 44, 98.
 Thompson, B. 125.
 Thompson, C. 124.
 Thompson, Charles, 41, 55.
 Thompson, Charles, 41, 82.
 Thompson, E. 41, 93.
 Thompson, J. D. 125.
 Thompson, M. 121.
 Thompson, P. S. 40, 53.
 Thomson, A. H. 123.
 Thomson, C. 122.
 Thomson, D. 28, 46, 76.
 Thomson, G. L. 43, 111.
 Thorley, M. 125.
 Thornton, C. B. 40, 61.
 Thorold, H. O. 39, 123.
 Thorp, R. C. 123.
 Thorp, S. J. 43, 85.
 Thoyts, N. B. 45, 106.
 Ticehurst, W. D. T. 123.
 Tillot, W. 27.
 Todd, J. A. 40, 53.
 Touch, E. 60, 122.

Tragott, R. T. 47, 111.
 Travers, R. 39, 65, 108.
 Travers, W. H. T. C. 45, 53.
 Treasure, C. N. 115.
 Tremenhare, C. W. 28, 36, 30, 75, 64.
 Trestrail, J. C. 96, 121.
 Trevelyan, H. W. 30, 38, 64, 60, 73.
 Trevelyan, W. 23, 34, 37, 61, 79.
 Trevor, E. W. 48, 81.
 Trevor, J. S. 30, 45, 70.
 Troward, A. 115, 116.
 Trower, C. T. 40, 80.
 Trydell, B. 23, 32, 37, 59.
 Tubbis, R. T. N. 43, 94.
 Tucker, N. B. 41, 78.
 Tuke, A. J. 45, 56.
 Turnbull, C. J. 48, 108.
 Turnbull, S. 38, 67, 70.
 Turnbull, W. 115.
 Turner, H. 48, 56.
 Turner, H. B. 28, 35, 38, 64, 75.
 Turner, J. 70, 121.
 Turner, T. H. 47, 69, 71.
 Twemlow, G. H. 45, 74.
 Twiss, G. 40, 68, 70.
 Twyford, D. C. E. 28, 45, 83.
 Tyacke, H. P. 41, 82.
 Tyndall, J. 31, 33, 34, 35, 115, 116.
 Tyrwhitt, G. B. 30, 44, 90.
 Tyrwhitt, R. E. 36.

U

Underwood, J. 125.
 Unwin, I. 27.
 Utterson, A. 47, 83.
 Utterson, M. C. 46, 105.

V

Vachell, H. T. 48, 69, 71.
 Valentine, C. 165.
 Van Heythuysen, H. R. M. 47, 94.
 Vansittart, F. 53.
 Vaughan, H. 46, 102.
 Vaughan, J. 121.
 Vibart, A. J. 48, 90.
 Vibart, J. 48, 69, 71.
 Vincent, H. 39, 65, 95.
 Vincent, H. T. 25, 35, 40, 92.
 Vitters, J. 124.
 Von-Liebig, J. A. P. J. G. 31, 123.

W

Waddington, C. 17, 28, 37, 64, 75.
 Waddington, E. 42, 108.
 Waddington, T. 28, 45, 92.
 Waddington, W. 28, 44, 105.
 Wahab, C. W. 43, 90.
 Wainwright, M. F. 115, 116.
 Waite, W. 124.

Wakefield, H. 123.
 Wakefield, J. 46, 60.
 Walker, C. W. 30, 40, 90.
 Walker, J. T. 28, 45, 70.
 Walker, M. A. 58.
 Walker, W. 43, 86.
 Wallace, H. 42, 68, 70.
 Wallace, Raynor, 28, 44, 90.
 Wallace, Robert, 31, 39, 103.
 Wallace, R. R. 45, 87.
 Waller, T. 34, 120.
 Walsh, C. 27.
 Walsh, F. H. 46, 58.
 Walsh, L. 27.
 Walsh, T. P. B. 47, 80.
 Ward, A. V. 122.
 Ward, J. 26.
 Ward, T. W. 72, 121.
 Warden, A. S. 44, 89.
 Warden, F. 48, 83.
 Warden, G. L. 40, 102.
 Warden, R. P. 41, 101.
 Warden, T. S. 43, 80.
 Wardrop, A. 47, 114.
 Warren, W. B. 45, 105.
 Washington, H. 125.
 Watkin, H. S. 39, 65, 100.
 Watson, J. 31, 45, 113.
 Watson, J. F. 122.
 Watson, J. W. 40, 101.
 Watson, R. G. 47, 83.
 Watson, Rev. T. 34.
 Watson, Rev. G. A. F. 34.
 Watson, T. 124.
 Watts, J. G. 48, 94.
 Wauchope, J. 45, 109.
 Way, A. C. 47, 113.
 Weaver, W. H. 41, 61.
 Webb, H. 124.
 Webb, J. 42, 112.
 Webster, J. 43, 58.
 Webster, T. B. 115.
 Weekes, A. W. P. 44, 58.
 Wells, F. C. 31, 39, 100.
 Welman, H. W. P. 39, 61.
 Welsh, J. 122.
 Welsh, R. 26.
 Wemyss, F. 28, 40, 75.
 Westbrook, F. 39, 103.
 Weston, H. 40, 90.
 Westropp, G. R. C. 45, 100.
 Westropp, J. E. 42, 82.
 Westropp, R. M. 24, 33, 40, 90.
 Wheatley, E. F. 123.
 Whish, C. B. 45, 53.
 Whish, F. A. 47, 69, 73.
 White, B. 32, 120.
 White, J. H. 40, 70.
 Whitehill, C. S. 30, 84.
 Whitehill, S. J. 47, 114.
 Whitehill, S. J. K. 31, 40, 108.
 Whitelock, C. R. 39, 90.
 Whitlie, W. T. 17, 26, 35, 38, 64, 60, 70.
 Whittaker, B. R. 42, 82.
 Whyte, C. 23, 120.
 Widdicombe, W. 44, 92.
 Wiehe, C. G. 122.
 Wigney, C. W. 46, 91.
 Wilkins, H. St. C. 28, 34, 45, 70.
 Wilkins, J. F. 27.
 Wilkinson, O. H. 42, 101.
 Wilkinson, H. E. 48, 81.
 Willcocks, R. H. 45, 50.

Williams, A. L. 123.
 Williams, H. L. 123.
 Williams, J. D. 42, 113.
 Williams, R. F. 44, 103.
 Williams, W. 47, 81.
 Williams, W. E. 115.
 Willis, T. 125.
 Willcocks, A. S. 58, 122.
 Willoughby, E. C. P. 40, 48, 95.
 Willoughby, H. J. 25, 32, 30, 82.
 Willoughby, M. F. 17, 26, 29, 30, 38, 61, 60, 71.
 Willoughby, M. W. 25, 46, 80.
 Wilmer, W. 39, 53.
 Wilmot, J. H. 70, 122.
 Wilson, A. 124.
 Wilson, A. N. 40, 62.
 Wilson, A. R. 45, 92.
 Wilson, F. 34.
 Wilson, G. J. 23, 34, 37, 64, 112.
 Wilson, H. 31, 122.
 Wilson, N. 18, 23, 35, 37, 55.
 Wilson, W. 43, 86.
 Winchester, J. W. 31, 120.
 Wood, H. H. A. 24, 32, 41, 80.
 Wood, J. A. 34, 40, 105.
 Wood, W. E. 122.
 Woodburn, A. 17, 23, 36, 37, 65.
 Woodhouse, H. A. 45, 92.
 Woodhouse, R. R. 47, 100.
 Woods, J. 125.
 Woodward, W. W. 47, 69, 71.
 Woolcombe, J. D. 41, 67, 69, 72.
 Woosnam, J. B. 27, 29, 30, 67, 72.
 Woosnam, R. 121.
 Worgan, J. 41, 67, 74.
 Wormald, R. C. 26, 35, 39, 67, 74.
 Worsley, G. F. 47, 69, 71.
 Wray, E. 39, 41, 67, 72.
 Wray, J. 24, 32, 41, 109.
 Wren, R. F. 43, 70.
 Wright, A. 83, 121.
 Wright, D. 125.
 Wright, John, 124.
 Wright, Jonas, 124.
 Wright, T. P. 43, 59.
 Wyatt, C. E. 44, 53.
 Wyllie, D. 121.
 Wyllie, W. 17, 23, 33, 37, 65.
 Wyvill, R. R. 41, 59.

X

Xavier, J. F. 125.

Y

Yonge, C. W. 48, 101.
 Yonge, F. L. 46, 101.
 Young, D. B. 45, 110.
 Young, T. J. 121.
 Younghusband, G. A. P. 31, 46, 98.
 Younghusband, J. W. 31, 41, 93.
 Younghusband, R. E. 23, 35, 40, 105.

Casualties, &c.,*From the 10th October 1855 to December 1855.*

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	When.	Where.
CASHIERED.				
Captain	Goodwin, R. T.	16th N. I. ..	31 Oct. 1855	Bombay.
DEATHS.				
General	Osborne, H. S.	14th N. I. ..	15 Sept. 1855	Europe.
Lieut. Colonel ..	Malcolm, D. A.	3rd Eur. Regt.	1 Oct. "	Baroda.
Captain	Studdert, T.	Engineers ..	28 "	Europe.
Captain	Laing, J.	27th N. I. ..	4 "	Kolapore.
Lieutenant	Kean, C.	Ordnance Dept.	27 Sept. "	Europe.
Assist. Surgeon ..	Russell, R. J., M.D. ..	Medical Estab.	20 Nov. "	Bombay.
Sub-Conductor ..	Thompson, G.	Ordnance Dept.	11 "	Ahmedabad.
INVALIDED.				
Captain	Webster, T. B.	15th N. I. ..	12 Nov 1855	Bombay.
PENSIONED.				
Conductor	Toole, J.	Comt. Dept. ..	2 Nov. 1855	Bombay.
RESIGNED.				
Lieutenant	Stanley, W. H.	17th N. I. ..	9 Nov. 1855	Baroda.
Ensign	Grey, A.	5th N. L. I. ...	— "	Europe.
Asst. Surgeon ..	Mackenzie, J. M., M.D. ..	Medical Estab.	— "	Europe.
RETIRED.				
Bt. Lieut. Col. ..	Adams, W. S.	3rd Eur. Regt.	21 Nov. 1855	Bombay.
Major	Brown, G. S.	27th N. I. ..	1 Oct. "	Kolapore.
"	Dickson, T.	Invalids ..	— "	Europe.
Captain	Barnewell, C. H. ...	2nd L. C. ..	3 April 1854	Europe.
"	Kay, B.	6th N. I. ..	26 Aug. "	Europe.

Order of the Bath.

Officers of H. M.'s and the Hon'ble Company's Service of the Bombay Army, who are Members of the most Honorable Order of the Bath.

CIVIL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Lieutenant General.. Sir H. Pottinger, Bart.. Infantry 2 Dec. 1842

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

General Sir D. Leighton Infantry 10 Mar. 1837
 Lieutenant General.. Sir F. Stovin.. .. H. M.'s 83rd Regt. 2 Jan. 1815
 „ .. Sir H. Somerset H. M.'s Service (Unattached).. 30 May 1853

MILITARY COMPANIONS.

Lieutenant General.. J. F. Salter Infantry 20 July 1838
 „ .. P. Delamotte Cavalry ditto
 „ .. E. Frederick Infantry ditto
 Major General .. D. Capon.. .. do. 9 June 1849
 „ .. P. Stalker do. 20 Dec. 1839
 „ .. C. Waddington Engineers 4 July 1843
 „ .. A. T. Reid Infantry ditto
 „ .. M. Stack.. .. Cavalry ditto
 „ .. W. Wyllie Infantry ditto
 „ .. W. J. Browne.. .. do. ditto
 „ .. A. Woodburn do. ditto
 „ .. J. Outram do. ditto
 Colonel J. Stopford H. M.'s 84th Regt. 2 May 1844
 „ .. E. Green Infantry 4 July 1843
 Lieutenant Colonel .. M. F. Willoughby Artillery ditto
 „ .. J. Jackson Infantry ditto
 „ .. W. T. Whitlie.. .. Artillery ditto
 Major* H. C. Rawlinson Infantry 9 Feb. 1844
 Lt. Colonel .. G. Hutt Artillery 26 Feb. 1846
 „ .. John Jacob Artillery 10 Sept. 1850
 Physician General .. C. D. Straker.. .. Medical Department 17 Aug. 1850

* Lieut. Colonel in the Ottoman Dominions.

The undermentioned Officers on the Bombay Establishment are permitted to wear Foreign Orders.

Lieut. General Sir F. Stovin, K.C.B., H. M.'s 83rd Regt., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Lieut. General Sir W. Chalmers, C.B., H. M.'s 78th Highlanders.

KNIGHT, K.H.

Lieut. General Sir H. Somerset, K.C.B., H. M.'s Service (Unattached).
Major General J. Freeth, H. M.'s 64th Regt. Foot.
Colonel N. Wilson, H. M.'s 64th Regt.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE DOORANEE EMPIRE.

2ND CLASS.

Major General J. Outram, C.B. Infantry (Unattached).
Colonel N. Campbell, 2nd European Regt. L. I.

3RD CLASS.

Major General F. Stalker, C.B., 2nd European Regt. L. I.
Major General D. Cuninghame, 1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers).
Colonel H. Hancock, 19th Regt. N. I.
Lieut. Colonel D. Davidson, 13th Regt. N. I.
Major (Lieut. Col. in the Ottoman Dominions) H. C. Rawlinson, C.B., 1st Gr. Regt. N. I.

PERSIAN ORDER OF THE LION AND SUN.

1ST CLASS.

Major (Lieut. Colonel in the Ottoman Dominions) H. C. Rawlinson, C.B., 1st Gr. Regt. N. I.

2ND CLASS.

Major E. P. Lynch, 29th Regt. N. I.

Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

Colonel E. Lugard, C.B., H. M.'s 29th Regt.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Most Noble the Governor General of India.

Lieut. Colonel J. Jacob, C.B., Artillery.

List of Native Officers of the Bombay Army admitted to the "Order of British India," with the Titles of Surdar Bahadoor and Bahadoor.

SURDAR BAHADOORS.

Rank and Names.		Date of Appointment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Subedar ..	Mootee Sing	1st May 1837..	1st Rt. L. C. (Lan.)	Pensioned
Subedar Major.	Beenee Sing	ditto ..	7th Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
Subedar ..	Poorun Sing	ditto ..	12th " ..	ditto
Subedar Major.	Sumsoodeen Dhlensia ..	ditto ..	13th " ..	ditto
Subedar ..	Shaik Geesa	ditto ..	16th " ..	ditto
" ..	Kishna	29th July 1838..	3rd " ..	ditto
Subedar Major.	Secunder Khan	10th May 1839..	Sappers and Miners.	ditto
" ..	Soogoolam Sing	17th August 1844..	23rd Regt. N. L. I. ..	ditto
" ..	Ittoo Kaslia	29th March 1840..	14th Regt. N. L. ..	ditto
" ..	Shaik Peer Mahomed ..	19th Sept. 1848..	24th " ..	"
" ..	Sulemon Abajee	16th Nov. 1848..	3rd " ..	Pensioned
" ..	Kooshall Sing	6th Jan. 1849..	1st Gr. Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
" ..	Arham Khan	23rd Dec. 1849..	1st Rt. L. C. (Lan.)	ditto
" ..	Changojee Silka	14th April 1850..	18th Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
" ..	Dowlutta Jadov	15th June 1850..	17th " ..	ditto
" ..	Mahomed Sheriff	20th March 1851..	20th " ..	"

BAHADOORS.

Jemedar ..	Shaik Muctoom	1st May 1837..	2nd Regt. L. C. ..	Pensioned
" ..	Chola Khan	ditto ..	3rd Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
" ..	Ooday Sing	ditto ..	8th " ..	ditto
" ..	John Waggon	ditto ..	9th " ..	ditto
Subedar Major.	Shaik Moorad	ditto ..	11th " ..	ditto
" ..	Cundoo Meter	1st Dec. 1840..	9th " ..	ditto
" ..	Shamajee Bappojee ..	24th March 1841..	4th " (Rifles)	ditto
" ..	Merwan Sing	29th Nov. 1845..	2nd Regt. L. C. ..	ditto
" ..	Shaik Molden	4th July 1840..	7th Regt. N. I. ..	ditto
" ..	Nund Ram	16th Nov. 1848..	25th " ..	ditto
" ..	Ismael Beg	14th April 1850..	3rd " ..	"
" ..	Chain Sing	12th May 1851..	1st Rt. L. C. (Lan.)	"
" ..	Ressal Sing	1st March 1852..	25th Regt. N. I. ..	Pensioned
Bessalidar..	Mohubut Khan	9th March 1852..	2nd Sc. Irr. Horse.	ditto
Subedar Major.	Moossajee Ballajee ..	23rd Sept. 1852..	19th Regt. N. I., and Native Commandant Ghaut Police Corps	Pensioned
Bessalidar..	Shaik Abdool Nubbee..	9th Nov. 1853..	1st Sc. Irr. Horse.	"
" ..	Shaik Kader Bux	20th Feb. 1854..	Poona Irr. Horse.	"

List of Native Officers and Soldiers of the Bombay Army admitted to the 3rd Class "Order of Merit."

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Admission.	Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Admission.
Jemedar ..	Gunga Sing ..	Sap. & Min	23 July 39	Jemedar ..	Sonnac Heer-nac.	20th N. I.	22 Oct. 47
Havildar ..	Sewray Sing ..	"	"	" ..	Babnac Bhew-nac.	"	"
Nauque	Shaik Cassim ..	"	"	" ..	Gopall Panday.	"	"
" ..	Lingoo Rajenah ..	"	"	" ..	Shaik Sullimon ..	"	"
Bessalidar..	Ahmed Khan ..	1st S. I. H.	31 Aug. 40	" ..	Ram Sing	4th N. I. (R. C.)	27 Dec. 48
Nauque	Ragoo Margoot ..	15th N. I.	17 July 40	" ..	Khooshyal Sing	10th N. I.	2 Jan. 49
Private	Ittoo Nagria ..	"	"	" ..	Khyrattee Khan	1st Sc. Irr. Horse.	21 Feb. 49
" ..	Lalla Ahier ..	"	"	Jemedar ..	Shekh Kurreem	2d S. I. H.	2 Dec. 53
" ..	Maha Sing ..	"	"	" ..	Hafeezola Khan	"	"
Bessalidar..	Shaik Ali ..	1st S. I. H.	1 Oct. 47	" ..	Shekh Goolam Nubbee.	"	"
Woor. Maj.	Azum Khan ..	"	"	" ..	Khallie Khan ..	"	"
N. Bardar..	Kallie Khan ..	"	"	" ..	Shekh Ismael ..	"	"
Sowar	Bhajjoo Khan ..	"	"	" ..	"	"	"
" ..	Bahadoor Khan ..	"	"	" ..	"	"	"
" ..	Kurreen Khan ..	"	"	" ..	"	"	"
" ..	Nahar Khan ..	"	"	" ..	"	"	"
Subedar	Lucknac Heer-nac.	20th N. I.	23 "	" ..	"	"	"

Distribution of the Bombay Army.

HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

14th Light Dragoons..	..Kirkee.
64th Regt. Foot ..	..Belgaum
78th Highlanders ..	..Poona
83rd Regt. Foot, Head Qrs.	Deesa
Ditto, Right Wing ..	..Bombay
86th Regt. Foot, Head Qrs.	Kurrachee
Ditto, Right Wing ..	..Aden

HON'BLE COMPANY'S TROOPS.

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

Horse Brigade, Head Qrs.	..Poona
1st (or Leslie's) Troop..	..Poona
2nd Troop ..	..Deesa
3rd Troop ..	..Poona
4th Troop ..	..Kurrachee
1st Battalion, Head Qrs.	..Ahmednuggur
1st Company ..	..Ahmednuggur
2nd Company ..	..Aden
3rd Company ..	..Belgaum
4th Company ..	..Kurrachee
2nd Battalion, Head Qrs.	..Bombay
1st Company ..	..Sholapore
2nd Company ..	..Ahmednuggur
3rd Company ..	..Bombay
4th Company ..	..Nusseerabad
3rd Battalion, Head Qrs.	..Ahmedabad
1st Company ..	..Ditto and Rajcote
2nd Company ..	..Ditto and Surat
3rd Company ..	..Baroda
4th Company ..	..Bhooj
5th Company ..	..Aden
6th Company ..	..Sattara
4th Battalion, Head Qrs.	..Ahmednuggur
1st Company ..	..Neemuch
2nd Company ..	..Ahmednuggur
3rd Company ..	..Shikarpore
4th Company ..	..Ahmednuggur and Maligaum
5th Company ..	..Hydrabad
6th Company ..	..Kolapore

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Head QuartersBombay
------------------	----------

CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Head Quarters ..	..Poona
1st Company ..	..Aden
2nd Company ..	..Poona
3rd Company ..	..Aden
4th Company ..	..Kurrachee

NATIVE LIGHT CAVALRY.

1st Regt. (Lancers) ..	..Neemuch
2nd do. ..	..Nusseerabad
3rd do. ..	..Rajcote
Ditto, a Squadron ..	..Deesa

INFANTRY.

1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers) ..	Kurrachee
2nd Eur. Regt. L. I. ..	Hydrabad
3rd Eur. Regt. ..	Poona
1st Regt. N. I. (Grenadiers)	Baroda
2nd do. do. (do.)	Kurrachee
3rd Regt. N. I. ..	Sholapore
4th do. do. (Rifles) ..	Poona
5th do. N. L. I. ..	Bombay
6th do. N. I. ..	Poona
7th do. do. ..	Nusseerabad
8th do. do. ..	Baroda
9th do. do. ..	Surat
10th do. do. ..	Nusseerabad
11th do. do. ..	Bombay
12th do. do. ..	Deesa
13th do. do. ..	Hydrabad
14th do. do. ..	Shikarpore
15th do. do. ..	Bombay
16th do. do. ..	Kurrachee
17th do. do. ..	Bhooj
18th do. do. ..	Aden
19th do. do. ..	Asserghur
20th do. do. ..	Belgaum
21st do. do. ..	Neemuch
22nd do. do. ..	Maligaum
23rd do. N. L. I. ..	Rajcote
24th do. N. I. ..	Ahmednuggur
25th do. do. ..	Ahmedabad
26th do. do. ..	Sattara
27th do. do. ..	Kolapore
28th do. do. ..	Dharwar
29th do. do. ..	Belgaum

IRREGULAR AND LOCAL CORPS.

Military.

Poona Irregular Horse ..	Scroor
1st Regt. Scinde Irr. Horse.	Jacobabad
2nd do. do. do. do.	Jacobabad
Marine Battalion ..	Bombay
1st Belooch Battalion ..	Hyderabad
2nd do. do. ..	Shikarpore
Native Veteran Battalion	Dapoolie

Civil.

Guzerat Irregular Horse ..	Ahmedabad
Southern Mahr. Irr. Horse ..	Kulladghee
Cutch Irregular Horse ..	Bhooj
Guzerat Police Corps ..	Kaira
Khandeish Bheel Corps ..	Dhurrungum
Ghaut Police Corps ..	Tanna
Sawunt Warce Local Corps ..	Sawunt Warce
Kolapore Infantry Corps ..	Kolapore
Rutnagherry Rangers ..	Rutnagherry
Guzerat Cooly Police Corps ..	Ahmedabad

Sanatoria.

Ghizree.
Mount Aboo.
Poorndhur.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE, *G.C.H.*

COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUTENANT GENERAL
SIR HENRY SOMERSET, *K.C.B., K.H.*,
H. M.'s Service (Unattached).

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE GOVERNOR.

Private Secretary.

ADAM, W. P., Esq.

Military Secretary.

BATES, Colonel H., H. M.'s 98th Regiment.

Aides-de-Camp.

ELLIOT, Lieutenant H. H., 1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers).

ELPHINSTONE, Lieutenant E. C. B., H. M.'s 92nd Highlanders.

CARY, Captain The Hon'ble L. W. C. A. F., H. M.'s 27th Regiment. (Extra.)

Surgeon.

PEELE, Surgeon R. DEC.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

Military Secretary.

SOMERSET, Lieutenant Colonel C. H., Cape Mounted Riflemen.

Interpreter.

DAY, Lieutenant H. J., 19th Regiment N. I. (Acting.)

Aides-de-Camp.

CORNEWALL, Lieutenant F. T., 12th Regiment N. I.

SOMERSET, Lieutenant H. G. E., H. M.'s 81st Regiment of Foot.

GARRISON OF BOMBAY.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
 JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE, G.C.H.,
 GOVERNOR, AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

GARRISON STAFF.

Commandant.

HALE, Brigadier J., 1st Gr. Regiment N. I.

Town Major.

LYONS, Colonel H., 23rd Regiment N. L. I.

Fort Adjutant.

RUSSELL, Captain E. L., 12th Regiment N. I.

Engineer.

CRUICKSHANK, Major J. J. F., Engineers.

Surgeon.

LEITH, Surgeon A. H., M.D.

Assistant Surgeon.

COLES, Assistant Surgeon W. C., M.D. (Acting Secretary Medical Board.)

HAINES, Assistant Surgeon R. (Acting.)

Archdeacon and Commissary.

REYNOLDS, Reverend F. C. P., B.A. (Acting.)

Chaplains.

FLETCHER, Rev. W. K., A.M. (Senior.)

SPRING, Rev. F. J., A.M. (Off. Chaplain Malcolm Peth.)

ANDERSON, Rev. P., A.M.

GIBSON, Rev. J. D., A.M.

GARRISON.

2nd Battalion of Artillery.

Right Wing H. M.'s 83rd Regiment.

5th Regiment N. L. I.

11th Regiment N. I.

15th Regiment N. I.

Marine Battalion.

Superintending Surgeon, Presidency Division and Indian Navy.

HAMILTON, Surgeon J. J.

General Officers Commanding Divisions. (4)

	<i>Expiry of Tenure.</i>	<i>Command.</i>
SCHULER, Major Gen. F.....	7th April 1858	Poona Division.
STALKER, Major Gen. F., <i>C.B.</i>	22nd „ „	Northern Division.
WILSON, Major Gen. G. J.....	16th Oct. „	Southern Division.
SCOTT, Major Gen. John, <i>C. B.</i>		Scinde Division.

BRIGADIERS.**1ST CLASS (3).**

WILSON, Brig. N., <i>K. H.</i>		Deesa.
WOODBURN, Major General A., <i>C.B.</i> ...	13th Mar. 1856	Rajp. Field Force.
SMEE, Brig. W. N. T.	21st Jan. 1859	Hydrabad.

2ND CLASS (7).

TRYDELL, Brig. B.....		Poona.
WYLLIE, Major Gen. W., <i>C.B.</i>	13th Mar. 1856	Ahmednuggur.
MACAN, Brig. H.	30th April 1859	Kurrachee.
MORRIS, Brig. J. E. G.....	18th June „	Baroda.
HALE, Brig. J.....	1st Jan. 1860	Bombay Garrison.
BLOOD, Brig. C.....	29th Mar. „	Khandelish.
TREVELYAN, Brig. W.	24th Nov. „	Rajkote.

STAFF OF HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS.*Deputy Adjutant General.*

LUGARD, Colonel E., *C.B.*, H. M.'s 29th Foot, A. D. C. to the Queen.

Brigade Major.

HEATLY, Major J., H. M.'s 83rd Regiment.

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.

WHYTE, C., Esquire.

Departments and Establishments.*Military Secretary to Government.*

MELVILL, Lieutenant Colonel P. M., 18th N. I.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.*Adjutant General.*

HANCOCK, Colonel H., 19th N. I.

Deputy Adjutant General.

GREEN, Colonel E., *C.B.*, 21st N. I.

Assistants Adjutant General.

STOCK, Bt. Major T., 3rd Eur. Regt. Poona Division (on special duty, Adj. Genl.'s Office)

YOUNGHUSBAND, Captain R. R., 20th N. I. .. Scinde Division

LEITH, Bt. Major R. W. D., 1st Eur. Regt. (Fus.).... Northern Division.

Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.

PELLEY, Captain H. J., 8th N. I. Southern Division.

BRIGADE MAJORS.

Crawford, Captain A., 3rd Eur. Regt. .. Baroda
 Leckie, Captain G. A., 21st N. I. Hyderabad
 Richards, Captain R., 3rd N. I. Deesa
 Westropp, Captain R. M., 14th N. I. Malligaum
 Thacker, Captain S., 9th N. I. Aden
 Green, Captain E. A., 21st N. I. Rajpootana Field Force
 Coley, Captain J. C., 10th N. I. Kurrachee
 Wood, Captain H. H. A., 4th N. I. (Rifles) .. Poona
 Thatcher, Lieutenant T., 11th N. I. Rajkote

LINE ADJUTANTS.

Thomas, Brevet Major A., 8th N. I. Sattara
 Godfrey, Brevet Major W. H., 17th N. I. .. Bhooj
 Fearon, Captain P. S., 14th N. I. Shikarpore
 Laurie, Captain J. J., 21st N. I. Neemuch
 Cameron, Lieutenant C., 24th N. I. Ahmednuggur
 Ord, Lieutenant E. H., 3rd N. I. Sholapore

FORT ADJUTANTS.

Russell, Captain E. L., 12th N. I. Bombay
 Baugh, Captain C. R., 9th N. I. Surat
 Gordon, Lieutenant J., 19th N. I. Asseerghur

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Quarter Master General.

HOLLAND, Lieutenant Colonel J., 28th N. I. (Eur., S. C.)
 CAMPBELL, Colonel N., 2nd Eur. L. I. (Acting)

*Deputy Quarter Master General.**Assistants Quarter Master General.*

PHAYRE, Captain R., 25th N. I. On Special duty, Civil Dept.
 POLLEXFEN, Captain J. J., 15th N. I. .. Southern Division
 WRAY, Captain J., 24th N. I. Poona Division

Deputy Assistants Quarter Master General.

EVANS, Captain J. L., 16th N. I. Scinde Division
 BURROWS, Lieut. G. R. S., 15th N. I. .. Northern Division
 GELL, Captain J. S., 10th N. I. Bombay (Acting)

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Judge Advocate General.

SKINNER, Lieutenant Colonel P. K., 9th N. I.

Deputy Judge Advocates General.

BOYE, Bt. Major H., 22nd N. I. Poona Division (Eur.S.C.)
 CHRISTIE, Bt. Major T. T., 17th N. I. Poona Division
 CURTIS, Bt. Major W. F., 1st L. C. (Lancers). Southern Division
 MAUDE, Lieut. C. O., 7th N. I. Scinde Division

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

JAMKSON, Col. G. I., 3rd Eur. Regt. Military Auditor General
 FORBES, Captain J. G., 23rd N. L. I. .. Deputy Military Auditor General
 CHITTY, Lieutenant W. T., 13th N. I. .. Assistant Mily. Aud. Genl.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Paymasters.

BARR, Captain H. J., 2nd Eur. L. I. Presidency
 EYRE, Bt. Major T., 3rd Light Cavalry Northern Division
 WILLOUGHBY, Captain H. J., 2nd E. L. I. .. Poona Division
 VINCENT, Captain H. T., 7th N. I. Scinde Division
 LOCH, Captain W., 1st L. C. (Lancers) Southern Division

Commissariat Department.

Names.	Regiment.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
<i>Commissary General.</i>			
Davidson, Lieut. Colonel D...	13th N. I.	1 Oct. 1846	Cape of Good Hope and Australia, S. C.
<i>Deputy Commissary Genl.</i>			
Pope, Major G.....	22nd N. I.	18 May 1852	Acting Commissary General
<i>Assistants Commissary General.</i>			
Ramsay, Bt. Major J. B....	3rd Eur. Regt.	1 Oct. 1840	Acting Depy. Commy. General (Eur., S. C.)
Shaw, Bt. Major R. J.	1st Fusiliers	18 May 1852	Actg. Depy. Commy. Genl., Pre-
Salmon, Bt. Major W. B....	19th N. I.	20 July 1855	Scinde Division (sidency)
<i>Deputy Assistants Commissary General.</i>			
Dunsterville, Capt. J. B.....	19th N. I.	18 May 1852	Southern Division (Actg. Asst.)
Gordon, Lieut. W. F.....	1st Fusiliers	4 Oct. 1855	Deesa Do. Do.
Holland, Lieut. H. W.....	13th N. I.	23 Sept. "	Poona Division
<i>Sub-Assistants Commissary General.</i>			
Lancaster, Capt. H.....	90th N. I.	24 Nov. 1849	Sholapore
Gray, Lieut. W.	1st Fusiliers	27 " "	Purl. Eur., 25th Nov. 1854
Lodwick, Capt. W.....	12th N. I.	31 Dec. 1851	Ahmednuggur
Lucas, Capt. A. W.....	7th "	18 May 1852	Nusserabad (Acty. Depy. Asst.)
Mignon, Lieut. F. P.	20th "	4 July 1854	Aden do. do. do.
Keays, Ensign C. F.....	14th "	5 May 1855	Hydrabad
Willoughby, Lieut. M. W....	4th " (R.C.)	6 June "	Bombay
<i>Probationary Sub-Assists. Commy. General.</i>			
Collier, Lieut. C. A.....	26th N. I.	13 Jan. 1855	Poona
L'Estrange, Lieut. E.	9th "	15 June "	Bombay
Thain, Lieut. D. D.	24th "	17 July "	Bombay
Pope, Lieut. R. S.	25th "	11 Sept. "	
<i>Acting Commt. Agents.</i>			
<i>1st Class.</i>			
Bolton, Lieut. H. F.....	19th N. I.	13 Jan. 1855	Rajkote
Brett, Lieut. F. P. F.....	11th "	17 Mar. "	Sukkur

The Commissariat duties at Baroda and Surat are performed by the local Staff Officers.

COMMISSARIAT WARRANT OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
<i>Deputy Assist. Commissary.</i>		
Sherren, Frederick C.	18 May 1853	Bhooj
<i>Conductors.</i>		
Dewey, John	29 Sept. 1843	Kurrachee
Scott, John	11 March 1844	Bombay
Welsh, Richard	28 Jan. 1846	Bombay
Delany, John	12 June 1849	Poona
Sharman, Robert	20 Feb. 1852	Deesa
Benison, George	5 March 1853	Furl. Eur., 8 Jan. 1855
Dowman, Joseph	18 May . .	Belgaum
Murphy, John	4 July 1855	Hyderabad
<i>Sub-Conductors.</i>		
Goslin, William		Kurrachee (Acting Conductor)
Higgins, John	16 Oct. 1848	Bombay
Rice, Patrick J.	12 June 1849	Aden
Pinn, C.	20 Feb. 1852	Eur., S. C., 12 May 1854
Ward, John	21 April . .	Aden
Gordon, S.	7 Sept. . .	Bombay
Hume, John H.	5 March 1853	Eur. S. C., 6 Nov. 1855
Kinsley, Mathew	17 Jan. 1854	Ahmednuggur
Bourke, Henry	4 July 1855	Poona
Jackson, John	23 " . .	Eur., S. C., 6 Nov. 1855

Ordnance Department.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
<i>PRINCIPAL COMMISSARY.</i>		
Willoughby, Lieut. Col. M. F., C.B. . .	4 March 1853	Grand Arsenal
<i>DEPUTY PRINCIPAL COMMISSARY.</i>		
Whittle, Bt. Lieut. Col. W. T., C.B. . .	10 March 1854	[ing Artillery, in Scind Temporary Regimental duty. Command-
Haggard, Lieut. T. T.	4 Oct. 1855	Grand Arsenal (Acting)
<i>COMMISSARIES.</i>		
Hicks, Bt. Major T. W.	14 Jan. 1846	Northern Division
Wormald, Bt. Major R. C.	28 March 1851	Scinde Division
Fuller, Captain C. B.	22 Nov. 1852	Southern Division
Hawkins, Captain J. R.	17 Dec. . .	Poona Division
<i>DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.</i>		
Teschemaker, T. R.		
Mellersh, Lieutenant G. B.	27 July 1853	Hydrabad
Seater, Mr. James	24 Aug. 1855	Aden
<i>Temporary Appointments.</i>		
Pottinger, Captain J.	3 Jan. 1853	In charge Ahmednuggur Arsenal
<i>ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.</i>		
(1) Cowley, Lieutenant Patrick	24 Aug. 1855	Sholapore
<i>DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.</i>		
(2) Hannah, John	10 Dec. 1845	Grand Arsenal
McKenzie, Donald	15 Dec. 1847	Ahmedabad
(3) Parsons, Charles	24 Jan. 1853	Eur., S. C., 30 Oct. 1855
<i>CONDUCTORS.</i>		
Purcell, Henry	19 May 1843	Ahmednuggur (Acting Depy. Asst.
Chetham, Samuel	7 Oct. 1844	Grand Arsenal (Commy.)
McKeon, George	25 Oct. 1845	Milly. Board Office, Bombay,

(1) Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment from the 4th June 1852.

(2) Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment from the 20th November 1855.

(3) Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment from the 21st January 1856.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
<i>Conductors (continued).</i>		
Mathieson, John	27 April 1846	Kurrachee
Lake, Charles	31 July "	Grand Arsenal
Bingham, Thomas	15 May 1847	Grand Arsenal
Burrows, Thomas	15 Sept. "	Grand Arsenal
Wilkins, James Frederick|| .. .. .	" "	Depôt of Instruction, Ahmednuggur
(1) Coleman, Jeremiah	" "	Grand Arsenal
Berry, Charles|| .. .. .	5 Jan. 1848	Powder Works
Bothwell, William[]	11 May "	Ahmedabad
Newman, Henry	13 "	Grand Arsenal
Preston, John	13 Mar. 1849	Hyderabad
Shore, Thomas	18 Jan. 1850	Poona
Poyntz, John	10 Feb. "	Eur., S. C., 15 Dec. 1852
Osborne, John	23 "	Hyderabad
Grady, James	14 Oct. "	Kurrachee
Mairs, Patrick	20 Mar. 1851	Eur., S. C., 21 Feb. 1855
Mitchell, Thomas	13 Dec. "	Grand Arsenal
Graham, James	29 Oct. 1853	Mily. Board Office, Bombay
Doyle, Henry O	25 Jan. 1855	Ahmednuggur
McEvoy, Christopher	8 June "	Aden
<i>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</i>		
Bourke, Michael	24 July 1847	Grand Arsenal (Acting Conductor.)
Knox, Arthur	15 Sept. "	Ajmere (Ditto)
Hazlegrave, George	" "	Belgaum (Ditto)
Forley, William	" "	Hyderabad (Ditto)
McDowell, Alexander ●	" "	Bombay (Ditto)
Connell, Daniel	" "	Grand Arsenal
Furlong, John	" "	Belgaum
Lindfield, Walter	" "	Kurrachee
Hughes, Hugh	9 Nov. "	Hyderabad
Costello, John O	13 May 1848	Ahmedabad
Meek, John	11 Dec. "	Ahmedabad
Unwin, Isaac	13 Mar. 1849	Ahmednuggur
Mann, John	19 Feb. 1850	Grand Arsenal
Pratten, J. W. || .. .. .	23 Oct. "	Aden
Purvis, George R.	29 Mar. 1851	Belgaum
Holtham, Thomas	21 June "	Bhooj
McCarthy, John	13 Dec. "	Eur., S. C., 27 Feb. 1854
Emmett, Henry	4 Jan. 1852	Sholapore
Walsh, Lawrence	24 "	Ajmere
Clarke, John	14 April "	Grand Arsenal
Bunyer, Francis|| .. .. .	13 May "	Grand Arsenal
Kavanagh, James	9 Oct. "	Kurrachee
Adams, Joseph	12 "	Hyderabad
Flynn, Arthur	9 May 1853	Ahmednuggur
Butler, Tobias|| .. .. .	1 Oct. "	Poona
Scott, John	29 "	Poona
Delaney, W.	25 Jan. 1855	Ajmeer (S. C. to Bombay)
Walsh, P.	27 "	Grand Arsenal
Finnie, J.	8 June "	Ditto
<i>GUN CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT.</i>		
<i>Conductor and Head Overseer.</i>		
Tillot, William	20 Feb. 1852	Bombay
<i>Conductor and Overseer.</i>		
Gray, George	17 July 1853	Bombay
<i>Sub-Conductors and Assist. Overseers</i>		
Hazells, Henry	1 July 1852	Bombay
Linn, James	29 April 1850	Acting (att. from Marine Department)

(1) Lieutenant on the Veteran Establishment from the 1st January 1855.

Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages.

GRANT, Lieut. Colonel J., Artillery.

Agent for the Manufacture of Gunpowder, and Superintendent Percussion Cap Manufactory
WOOSNAM, Major J. B., Artillery.

Director of the Artillery Depôt of Instruction.

POTTINGER, Captain J., Artillery.

Survey Department.

Names.	Regiment.	Date of Appointment.	Appointments.
Walker, Lieut. J. T. ..	Engineers	24 March 1854	1st Assistant Great Trigonometr. Survey
Nasmith, Lieut. D. J. ..	"	"	Do. do. do. [of India
Waddington, Lieut. T. ..	7th N. I.	12 Nov. 1849	Assist. Supt. Rutnagerry Rev. Survey
Scott, Lieut. S. ..	2nd Eur. L. I.	1 April 1854	Do. do. do. do.
Phillips, Lieut. A. ..	29th N. I.	15 June 1855	Do. do. do. do.
Prescott, Lieut. C. J. ..	24th "	25 Sept. 1855	Assistant Supt. in charge Rev. Survey and Assessment, Ahmednuggur
Elphinstone, Lieut. P. A. ..	18th "	1 July 1852	Do. Ahmednuggur Rev. Survey
Francis, Capt. J. T. ..	5th N. L. I.	Aug. 1850	Superint. Rev. Survey and Assessment, and Settlement Officer in the Deccan
Thomas, Lieut. G. E. ..	13th N. I.	15 Jan. 1854	Assist. Supt. Tanna Rev. Surv. (Acting Supt. of Police, Branch)
Taverner, Lieut. E. L. ..	20th "	1 Nov. 1853	A-sist. Supt. Tanna Rev. Survey
Waddington, Lieut. W. ..	20th "	4 Nov. 1854	Assist. Supt. Poona and Tannah Rev. Surv.
Hobson, Lieut. J. C. ..	3rd "	21 May 1855	Do. do. do. do.
Palin, Lieut. C. T. ..	19th "	11 Aug. 1855	Supernumerary do. do. do.
Cowper, Lieut. A. ..	Engineers	20 May 1855	Superint. Revenue Survey, Khandeish
DeVitre, Capt. J. D. ..	24th N. I.	9 June "	Assist. Supt. Rev. Survey and Assessment, Khandeish
Anderson, Capt. W. C. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	Sept. 1851	Superint. Rev. Survey and Assessment in the Southern Mahratta Country
Laughton, Lieut. G. A. ..	2nd Eur. L. I.	1 Jan. 1853	Assistant do. do.
Haig, Lieut. M. R. ..	5th N. L. I.	19 April "	Do. do. do.
Stewart, Lieut. F. G. ..	9th N. I.	1 May 1854	Do. do. do.
Wallace, Lieut. R. ..	5th N. L. I.	1 June "	Do. do. do.
Johnstone, Lieut. R. ..	13th N. I.	26 Sept. "	Supernumerary do. do. (Eur., S.C.)
Glasfurd, Lieut. C. L. R. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	17 May 1855	Assistant Superint. Rev. Survey and Assessment, S. M. C.
Fanning, Capt. F. ..	9th N. I.	1 Nov. 1852	Supt. Rev. Surv. and Assess. in Guzerat
Bowles, Ensign A. A. L. ..	2nd Eur. L. I.	15 Oct. "	Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Survey
Cumming, Lieut. W. G. G. ..	17th N. I.	20 Oct. 1853	Do. do. do.

Public Works Department.

Names.	Regiment.	Date of Appointment	Appointments.
Waddington, Maj. Genl. C., C.B.	Engineers	.....	Chief Engineer
Southey, Lieut. E.	"	2 Oct. 1855	Assistant to Chief Engineer
Goodfellow, Lt. Col. W. B.	"	22 Nov. 1854	Supt. Engineer, Northern Province
Scott, Col. W.	"	1 May 1855	Do. Central Province
Turner, Lieut. Col. H. B.	"	17 Jan. 1851	Do. in Scinde
Kilner, Lieut. Col. J.	"	1 May 1855	Do. Southern Province
Cruikshank, Major J. J. P.	"	3 Mar. 1852	Garrison Eng. & Civil Architect, Bombay
Tremenheere, Major C. W.	"	10 Oct. 1854	Executive Engr., Kurrachee
Margary, Capt. H. J.	"	31 Aug. 1853	Do. Poona and Kirkee
Graham, Capt. W. D.	"	1 May 1855	Do. Poona Col. (Eur., C.S.)
Munbee, Capt. G. B.	"	21 Feb. 1853	Do. Rajp. Field Force
Suart, Capt. W. S.	"	1 May 1855	Do. Belgaum Collectorate
Wemyss, Capt. F.	"	22 June 1853	Dock Yard Engineer [(Eur., S.C.)
Adams, Capt. H. A.	13th N. I.	1 May 1855	Executive Engineer, Sholapore Collectorate
Houghton, Capt. W. R.	14th "	"	Assist. Exec. Engineer, Southern Province
Curtis, Capt. A. H.	2nd Gr. N. I.	"	Executive Engineer, Shikarpore Collecto-
Bell, Capt. H. W. B.	Engineers	15 Nov. 1847	Civil Engineer, Khandeish [rats
Kennedy, Capt. M. K.	"	24 Mar. 1855	Do. Sattara Collectorate.
Scott, Capt. C.	"	16 Sept. 1854	Exec. Engr., Ahmedabad & Kaira Collect.
Fife, Lieut. J. G.	"	1 May 1855	Do. Hydrabad Collectorate
Gillmore, Lieut. H.	H. M.'s 78th	"	Assist. Exec. Engineer, Central Province
Melliss, Lieut. G. J.	8th N. I.	"	Do. Scinde Province
Connell, Lieut. W. A.	11th "	"	Do. Southern Province
Playfair, Lieut. J. W.	Engineers	13 May 1854	Exec. Engr., Surat & Broach Collect.
Henry, Lieut. B. E.	H. M.'s 86th	1 May 1855	Assist. Exec. Engineer, Central Province
Close, Capt. J. B. G.	Engineers	2 Apr. "	Executive Engineer, Aden
Fuller, Lieut. J. A.	"	1 May "	Do. Tannah Collectorate
Wilkins, Lieut. H. St. C.	"	18 June "	Acting Exec. Engineer, Belgaum Division
Davidson, Lieut. A.	"	1 May "	Exec. Engr., Kurrachee Collectorate
Cotgrave, Lieut. R. E. F.	"	"	Assist. Exec. Engineer, Central Province
Merriman, Lieut. C. J.	"	25 Aug. 1855	Do. Southern Province
Sellon, Lieut. B. S.	"	8 Aug. 1855	Executive Engineer, Deesa
Duncan, Lieut. G. M.	"	"	Assist. Exec. Engr., Southern Province
Finch, Lieut. A. U. H.	"	18 June 1855	Acting Exec. Engineer, Nasick Sub-Col-
Thomson, Lieut. D.	"	1 May 1855	lectorate and Point State
Goodfellow, Lieut. W. W.	"	"	Actg. Exec. Engineer, Kolapore Territory
Griffith, Lieut. J. G. T.	"	"	Assist. Exec. Engineer, Southern Province
Piers, Lieut. T. T.	20th N. I.	9 Oct. 1855	Do. Northern Province
Twyford, Lieut. D. C. E.	2nd E. L. I.	"	Do. Central Province
Carr, Lieut. J. S.	6th N. I.	3 Dec. 1855	Do. Do.
Mungavin, Lieut. J.	Vet. Estab.	1 May 1855	Do. Scinde Division
			Do. Central Province

MILITARY BOARD.

Ex officio Member.—LESTER, Major General F. P., Commandant of Artillery.

Stipendiary Member.—SWANSON, Lieut. Colonel J., 7th N. I.

Assistant Secretary.—MULLALY, J., Esq., Uncovenanted Assistant.

Board Days.—Tuesdays and Fridays.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Members. { STRAKER, C. D., M.D., C.B., Physician General.
EDWARDS, E. W., Surgeon General.
DON, J., M.D., Inspector General of Hospitals.

Secretary.—MANISTY, Surgeon F. (Eur., S. C.)

Acting Secretary.—COLES, Assistant Surgeon W. C.

Board Days.—Mondays and Thursdays.

SUPERINTENDENT ARMY CLOTHING.

THE MILITARY BOARD.

AGENT FOR CLOTHING THE ARMY.

MYLNE, Captain C. D., 6th N. I.

COMMITTEE FOR THE EXAMINATION OF ARMY CLOTHING.

President.—Officer Commanding Marine Battalion.

Member.—Acting Brigade Major of Artillery.

GENERAL PRIZE COMMITTEE.

Members. { HANCOCK, Colonel H., Adjutant General.
HOLLAND, Lieut. Colonel J., Qr. Mr. Genl. (Eur., S. C.)
CAMPBELL, Colonel N., Acting Qr. Mr. Genl.

Secretary.—LYONS, Colonel H., Town Major.

COMMITTEE OF SURVEY.

President.—LYONS, Colonel H., Town Major.

Members. { RUSSELL, Captain E. L., Fort Adjutant, Bombay.
HARDY, Lieut. J. B., Artillery (Temp.)

ARTILLERY SELECT COMMITTEE OF OFFICERS.

President.—WILLOUGHBY, Lieut. Colonel M. F., C.B.

Members. { GRANT, Lieut. Colonel J.
WOOSNAM, Major J. B.

Secretary.—GLASSE, Major J. M. (Eur., S. C.)

Acting Secretary.—MARK, Lieutenant A. R.

STANDING COMMITTEE FOR THE EXAMINATION OF EUROPEAN RECRUITS ARRIVING FROM ENGLAND.

President.—THE TOWN MAJOR.

Members. { THE BRIGADE MAJOR OF ARTILLERY.
THE SURGEON, 2nd Battalion of Artillery.

CIVIL AND MILITARY EXAMINATION COMMITTEE IN NATIVE LANGUAGES.

President.—

Member.—HAGGARD, Lieut. T. T., Artillery, G. G. O. 10th May 1855.

Secretary.—

MANAGERS OF THE MEDICAL RETIRING FUND.

Don, Inspector-General J., *M.D.*—Elected May 1855.
 Arbuckle, Surgeon W.—Elected July 1855.
 Impey, Surgeon E.—Elected 1st March 1855.
 Collum, Surgeon W.—Re-elected 2nd January 1854.
 Peet, Assistant Surgeon J.—Re-elected 30th September 1854.
 Coles, Assistant Surgeon W. C., *M.D.*—Re-elected 3rd January 1855.
 Haines, Assistant Surgeon R.—Elected 30th September 1854. *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS OF THE MILITARY FUND.

Lester, Major General F. P., Artillery, President.
 Hancock, Col. H., 19th N. I.
 Hale, Brigadier J., 1st Gr. N. I.
 Jameson, Col. G. I., 3rd Eur. Regt.
 Lyons, Col. H., 23rd N. L. I.
 Willoughby, Lieut. Col. M. F., *C.B.*, Artillery.

Secretary.

Forbes, Captain J. G., 23rd N. L. I.

Agents for the Fund in London.

Messrs. Forbes, Forbes, and Co., 9, King William Street.

Miscellaneous Appointments.

Crawford, Major J. H. G., Engineers	Superintendent Railway Department
Burke, Capt. J. H., Engineers	Mint Master and Mint Engineer, Bombay
Rivers, Capt. H. Engineers	Deputy Supt. Eng., Railway Department.
Trevor, Lieut. J. S., Engineers	Deputy Supt. Eng., Railway Department
Coghlan, Brigadier W. M., Artillery	Political Resident, Aden
Trevelyan, Lieut. Col. H. W., Artillery	Political Agent, Myhee Kanta
Kemball, Capt. A. B., Artillery	Resident in the Persian Gulf
Biggs, Capt. T., Artillery	Civil employ, General Department (Temp.
Keatinge, 1st Lieut. R. H., Artillery	Assistant Supt. of Nimar (regimental duty)
Sandford, 1st Lieut. H. B., Artillery	2nd Assist. to the Commissioner at Saltara
Arthur, Captain E. P., 1st Light Cavalry (Lancers)	Lieut. of Police in Scinde
Forbes, Lieut. H. E., 1st Light Cavalry (Lancers)	At the disposal of the Government of India
Mallet, Major G. G., 3rd Light Cavalry	Supt. Gaekwar's Contingent Horse, Kattiwar
Outram, Major General J., <i>C.B.</i> , Infantry	At the disposal of the Government of India
Phillips, 1st Lieut. F., 1st Fusiliers	Deputy Collector, Kurrachee
Cowpar, 1st Lieut. R., 1st Fusiliers	Deputy Collector (Acting Collector and Magis-
Miller, Lieut. H. N., 1st Fusiliers	Captain of Police, Punjaub (late, Shikarpore)
Disbrowe, Lieut. H. F., 1st Fusiliers	Assistant Resident in the Persian Gulf
Shortrede, Major R., 2nd E. L. I.	Revenue Surveyor, Cis-Sutlej States
Gordon, Capt. M. F., 2nd E. L. I.	Inam Commissioner, Southern Division
Hervey, Capt. C. R. W., 2nd E. L. I.	Assist. Genl. Supt. for Suppression of Thuggee
Bruce, Captain H., 2nd E. L. I.	Commg. 5th Punjaub Cavalry
Lang, Lieut. Col. W., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Political Agent, Kattywar (S. C., Sea and
Stockley, Major C. G., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Commg. Malwa Bheel Corps (Australia)
Hodgson, Capt. H. B., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Supt. of Police, Surat Collectorate
Etheridge, Lieut. A. T., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Assistant Inam Commissioner, Southern Div.
Henry, Lieut. J. W., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Supt. of Police, Ahmednuggur Collectorate
Mildmay, Lieut. A. G. St.G., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Assist. to the Governor General's Agent, Raj-
Rawlinson, Major (Lt.-Col. in the Ottoman Domi- nions) H. C., <i>C.B.</i> , 1st Gr. N. I.	[pootana (Eur., S. C.)
Johnstone, Captain R. M., 1st Gr. N. I.	Political Agent, Bagdad (Eur., S. C.)
Pirie, Capt. W., 1st Gr. N. I.	3rd Class Deputy Collector, Kurrachee Collec-
Lambert, Lieut. W. R., 1st Gr. N. I.	Deputy Collector, Hyderabad, Scinde [orise
Barton, Lieut. L. C., 1st Gr. N. I.	Ditto ditto ditto
Hamerton, Lieut. Col. A., 2nd Gr. N. I.	At the disposal of the Government of India
Black, Lieut. J., 2nd Gr. N. I.	Her Majesty's Consul, Muscat
Lester, Lieut. W. C., 2nd Gr. N. I.	Second Assist. Political Agent in Kattiwar
Haselwood, Major A. M., 3rd N. I.	Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpore
Grant, Capt. C. F., 3rd N. I.	Supt. of Police, Butnagheer Collectorate
Raverty, Lieut. H. G., 3rd N. I.	Supt. of Police, Ahmedabad Collectorate (Eur.,
Bell, Lieut. A., 3rd N. I.	Civil Employment, Punjaub (S. C.)
Dunsterville, Capt. J. R., 4th Rifles	Assistant Supt. of Police, Nasick
Gordon, Capt. R., 4th Rifles	Deputy Collector, Jerruck
Stanley, Capt. H., 5th N. L. I.	At the disposal of the Govt. of Inda.
Walker, Capt. C. W., 5th N. L. I.	Lieutenant of Police, Upp Scinde (Eur., S. C.)
Tyrwhitt, Lieut. G. B., 5th N. L. I.	Supt. of Police, Tanna Collectorate (Eur., S. C.)
Harpur, Lieut. J., 6th N. I.	Deputy Collector, Scinde
Moore, Ensign H. 6th N. I.	Assistant Supt. of Police, Tanna Collectorate
Havelock, Ensign J., 6th N. I.	(Acting Supt. of Police, Do. Do.)
Barr, Capt. J. T., 7th N. I.	Lieut. of Police, Aden
Jacob, Lieut. Col. G. LeG., 8th N. I.	Assistant Commissioner, Punjaub
	First Assist. Political Agent in Kattiwar
	Political Agent, Cutch

Stewart, Major T. R., 8th N. I.	Collector of Shikarpore
Younghusband, Bt. Capt. J. W., 8th N. I.	Capt. new Punjaub Police, Derajat Frontier (Eur., S. C.) [S. C.]
Morris, Major W. J., 9th N. I.	Supt. of Police, Khandeish Collectorate (Eur., S. C.)
Shortt, Lieut. A. Y., 12th N. I.	3rd Assist. Political Agent in Kattiwar (Actg. Assistant Political Agent, Kutch)
Younghusband, Lieut. G. A. P., 13th N. I.	Adjutant, 5th Punjaub Cavalry
Ford, Lieut. St. C., 14th N. I.	Deputy Collector (Acting 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpore)
Mills, Lieut. G. L., 14th N. I.	Adjutant, United Malwa Contingent
Wells, Major F. C., 15th N. I.	Superintendent of Police, Poona Collectorate (Egypt and Syria, S. C.)
Cormack, Major W. F., 15th N. I.	Superintendent of Police, Dharwar Collectorate
Currie, Lieut. J., 15th N. I.	Deputy Collector, Upper Scinde
Evans, Capt. H. L., 17th N. I.	Civil employ in Malwa
Pelly, Lieut. L., 17th N. I.	2nd Assist. Commr. for Jagheers, Scinde
Griffith, Lieut. C. J., 17th N. I.	Assistant to the Inam Commissioner, Northern Political Agent, Rewa Kanta [Division]
Wallace, Major R., 18th N. I.	Assistant Political Agent, Cutch (Eur., S. C.)
Raikes, Bt. Captain B. N., 18th N. I.	At the disposal of the Government of India
Mackeson, Lieut. F. L., 19th N. I.	Lieut. of Police, Hyderabad, Scinde
Naylor, Lieut. C. E., 19th N. I.	Political Superintendent, Palunpore
Kelly, Major J. R., 20th N. I.	Superintendent of Police, Bombay (Leave within the Presidency limits)
Baynes, Major E., 20th N. I.	Adjutant, Kota Contingent
Beynon, Lieut. W. H., 21st N. I.	Inam Commissioner, Northern Division, and in charge Poona Dufur
Cowper, Capt. T. A., 22nd N. I.	Superintendent of Police, Sholapore Zillah (Acting Assist. Political Agent, and Supt. of Gaekwar Contingent in the Myhee Kanta)
Whitehill, Capt. S. J. K., 23rd N. L. I.	Third Assist. to the Commissioner at Sattara
Parr, Lieut. W. C., 24th N. I.	Collector at Kurrachee
Preedy, Major H. W., 25th N. I.	Captain of Police, Scinde
Marston, Capt. E. C., 25th N. I.	Sup. of Jawad Neemuch
Nixon, Lieut. J. P., 25th N. I.	At the disposal of the Government of India
Rose, Lieut. W., 25th N. I.	Political Superintendent, Sawunt Warree
Auld, Major J. W., 26th N. I.	Supt. of Police, Broach (Acting do., Poona)
Kemball, Capt. J. S., 26th N. I.	Paymaster of Pensioners, and Supt. of Family Payments
Annesley, Lieut. J. T., 26th N. I.	At the disposal of the Government of India
Hobart, Lieut. the Hon'ble C. E., 26th N. I.	Assistant Resident at Baroda (Eur., S. C.)
Battye, Capt. M. J., 27th N. I.	Commandant of Infantry, Nagpore Irr. Force
Arrow, Captain W. G., 28th N. I.	Deputy Collector, Kurrachee Collectorate
Hodgkinson Captain C., 28th N. I.	Deputy Collector, Hyderabad, Scinde
Jamieson, Lieut. J. T., 28th N. I.	Deputy Collector, Hyderabad, Scinde
Dunasterville, Lieut. L. D'A., 28th N. I.	Adjutant, 1st Punjaub Cavalry
Watson, Lieut. John, 28th N. I.	Remount Agent, Bombay
Scoble, Lieut. Col. D. M., 29th N. I.	Superintendent Gaekwar Contingent
Compton, Capt. D'Oyly T., 29th N. I.	Commanding Sion Fort
Parkinson, Major H. J., Invalid Establishment	President of the Poona College
Candy, Major T., do. do.	Paymaster of Pensioners, Poona
Reynolds, Major W., do. do.	Ditto ditto Surat
Tyndall, Capt. J., do. do.	Ditto ditto Dapoolie [Gardens]
Boyd, Lieut. C. H., do. do.	Conservator of Forests, and Supt. Botanical
Gibson, Surgeon A.	European General Hospital, Bombay
Stovell, Surgeon M.	Superintendent Grant Med. Coll. (Eur., S. C.)
Morehead, Surgeon C.	Superintendent, Mahabeshwur, and Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate at Sattara
Winchester, Surgeon J. W., F.R.C.S.	Hydrabad Contingent
Bradley, Surgeon W. H.	Educational Inspector, Deccan Division
Seaward, Surgeon G. M. S.	Assay Master at Madras
Shaw, Surgeon G. J., M.D.	Deputy Assay Master, Bombay Mint
Collum, Surgeon W.	Lunatic Asylum, Coisba
Campbell, Assistant Surgeon W., M.D.	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Peet, Assistant Surgeon J.	Ditto ditto ditto
Giraud, Assistant Surgeon H. J., M.D.	Deputy Assay Master, Calcutta Mint
Shekleton, Assistant Surgeon J. F., A.B., M.D.	Port Surgeon, Bombay
Beynolds, Assistant Surgeon J.	European General Hospital, Bombay
Mead, Assistant Surgeon C. C.	At the disposal of the Government of India
Knapp, Assistant Surgeon J. M.	Assay Master, Calcutta Mint
Boycott, Assistant Surgeon T.	At the disposal of the Government of India
Wilson, Assistant Surgeon H., M.D.	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital (Acting Assist. Garrison Surgeon, Bombay)
Haines, Assistant Surgeon R., M.B.	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Ballingall, Assistant Surgeon G. R., M.D.	At the disposal of the Government of India
Stratton, Assistant Surgeon J. P., M.B.	At the disposal of the Bengal Government
Von-Liebig, Assistant Surgeon J. A. F. J. G.	Garrison Schoolmaster H.M. Troops at Poona, and Supt. of Schools European Regiments
Scrivener, Lieut. F. (Official)	

Division and Brigade Staff.**POONA DIVISION.****HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.**

SCHULER, Major General F., Artillery	.. Commanding
Aitchison, Captain C. T., 2nd Eur. L. I	.. Aide-de-Camp
Stock, Bt. Major T., 3rd Eur. Regt.	.. Assist. Adjutant General (on Special duty Adj. Genl.'s Office, Bombay)
Dyatt, Lieut. W. N. 3rd Eur. Regt.	.. Actg. Asst. Adjt. General
Wray, Capt. J., 24th N. I.	.. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl.
Boyé, Bt. Major H., 22nd N. I.	.. Deputy Judge Advocate General (Eur.,
Christie, Bt. Major T. T. 17th N. I.	.. Deputy Judge Advocate General [S. C.]
Rowland, Col. A.	.. Commanding Artillery & Horse Brigade
Scott, Colonel W.	.. Superintending Engineer
Hawkins, Capt. J. R., Artillery	.. Commissary of Ordnance
Holland, Lieut. H. W., 13th N. I.	.. Actg. Depy. Assist. Commissary General
Willoughby, Capt. H. J., 2nd Eur. L. I.	.. Paymaster
Reynolds, Major W., Invalids	.. Paymaster of Pensioners, Poona
Boyé, Lieut. C. H., Invalids	.. Do. do. Dapoolie
White, Surgeon B.	.. Superintending Surgeon
Impey, Surgeon E.	.. Staff Surg. and Depy. Med. Storekeeper (Actg. Med. Storekeeper, Bombay)
Larkins, Surgeon T. B., F.R.C.S.	.. Actg. Staff Surgeon and Deputy Medical [Storekeeper]

Horse Brigade, Head Quarters	.. Poona
1st Troop Horse Artillery	.. Poona
3rd do. do.	.. Poona
H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons	.. Kirkee
1st Battalion Artillery	.. Ahmednuggur
4th do. do.	.. Ahmednuggur
2nd do. do. 2nd Company	.. Ahmednuggur
3rd do. do. 6th do.	.. Sattara
Sappers and Miners, Head Quarters	.. Poona
H. M.'s 78th Highlanders	.. Poona
3rd European Regiment	.. Poona
4th Regiment N. I. (Rifle Corps)	.. Poona
6th do.	.. Poona
Do. do. (Detachment)	.. Tanna
22nd do.	.. Malligaum
24th do.	.. Ahmednuggur
26th do.	.. Sattara
Poona Irregular Horse	.. Seroor
Native Veteran Battalion	.. Dapoolie
Details ditto	.. Bhewndy
Sanitarium	.. Poorundhur

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.**POONA BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).**

TRYDELL, Brigr. B., H. M.'s 83rd Regt.	.. Commanding
Wood, Captain H. H. A., 4th N. I. (Rifles)	.. Brigade Major
Morse, Bt. Major T. R., 1st Fusiliers	.. Superintendent of Bazaars and Police
Evezard, Lieut. G. C., 22nd N. I.	.. Assist. Supt. of Bazaars and Police
Margary, Capt. H. J., Engineers	.. Executive Engineer [keeper, Bombay]
Impey, Surgeon E.	.. Staff Surgeon (Acting Medical Store-)
Larkins, Surgeon T. B., F.R.C.S.	.. Acting Staff Surgeon
Sibley, Major C. W., H. M.'s 64th Regt.	.. Commanding Sanatarium, Poorundhur
Thorold, Assist. Surgeon H. O.	.. In Medical Charge of Sanatarium, Poorundhur
Reynolds, Rev. F. P. C., B.A.	.. Chaplain at Kirkee (Acting Archdeacon and Comy., Bombay)
Goodall, Rev. W., M.A.	.. Acting Chaplain, Kirkee
Fenton, Rev. G. L., B.A.	.. Junior Chaplain
Scrivener, Lieut. F. (official)	.. Supt. of Schools, European Regts.

KHANDEISH BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

BLOOD, Brigadier C., Artillery Commanding
Westropp, Captain R. M., 14th N. I. .. Brigade Major
Laing, Rev. C., *M.A.* Chaplain

AHMEDNUGGUR BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

WYLLIE, Maj. Genl. W., *C.B.*, Infy. (unatt) Commanding
Cameron, Lieut. C., 24th N. I. Line Adjutant
.. .. Commanding Artillery
Pottinger, Capt. J., Artillery Director of Artillery Depot
Lodwick, Captain W., 12th N. I. Sub-Assistant Commy. Genl., and in
.. .. Engineers Executive Engineer [charge of Bazaars]
Mackenzie, Surgeon T. Staff Surgeon
Goodall, Rev. W., *M.A.* Chaplain (acting at Kirkee)
Cummins, Rev. W. H., *B.A.* Acting Chaplain

SATTARA.

SCOTT, Colonel J., 26th N. I. Commanding
Thomas, Bt. Major A., 8th N. I. Line Adjutant
Dickinson, Rev. E. N. Acting Chaplain

NORTHERN DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD.

STALKER, Maj. Genl. F., *C.B.*, 2nd Eur. L.I. Commanding
Hunter, Capt. W. F., 2nd L. C. Aide-de-Camp
Leith, Bt. Major W. R. D., 1st Fusiliers .. Assistant Adjutant General
Burrows, Lieut. G. R. S. 15th N. I. .. Deputy Assist. Quarter Master General
Robertson, Capt. G. H., 25th N. I. .. Acting Deputy Judge Advocate General
.. .. Commanding Artillery
Goodfellow, Lieut. Col. Comdt. W. B. .. Superintending Engineer
Hicks, Bt. Major T. W., Artillery .. Commissary of Ordnance
Shaw, Bt. Major R. J., 1st Fusiliers .. Assist. Comy. Genl. (Acting Deputy Com-
.. .. missary General, Bombay)
Gordon, Lieut. W. F., 1st Fusiliers .. Acting Assistant Commissary General
Eyre, Bt. Major T., 3rd Light Cavalry .. Paymaster
Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalids Paymaster of Pensioners, Surat
Collier, Surgeon C. F. Superintending Surgeon [(Eur., S. C.)
Harrison, Surgeon F. Depy. Med. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg.
Hosken, Surgeon R. Acting do. do. do.
Scott, Captain C., Engineers Executive Engineer, Ahmedabad
Ellis, Lieut. J. V., H. M.'s 83rd Regt. .. Commanding Sanitarium, Mount Aboo
Lownds, Assist Surgeon T. M. In Medical Charge of ditto.
Mitford, Rev. G. N. Chaplain

2nd Troop Horse Artillery .. ..	.. Deesa
3rd Battalion Artillery, Head Quarters ..	.. Ahmedabad
3rd do. do. 1st Company ..	.. Ahmedabad and Rajcote
3rd do. do. 2nd do. ..	.. Ahmedabad and Surat
3rd do. do. 3rd do. ..	.. Baroda
3rd do. do. 4th do. ..	.. Bhooj
3rd Regiment Light Cavalry ..	.. Rajcote
Do. do. do. (a Squadron)	.. Deesa
H. M.'s 83rd Regiment (Head Qrs. Wing) ..	.. Deesa
1st Grenadier Regiment N. I. ..	.. Baroda
8th Regt. N. I. .. ..	.. Baroda
9th Regiment N. I. .. ..	.. Surat
12th do. .. ..	.. Deesa
17th do. .. ..	.. Bhooj
23rd do. N. I. .. ..	.. Rajcote
25th do. N. I. .. ..	.. Ahmedabad
Sanitarium .. ..	.. Mount Aboo

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

DEESA BRIGADE (1st CLASS).

WILSON, Brig. N., <i>K.H.</i> , H. M.'s 64th Regt.	Commanding
Richards, Capt. R., 3rd N. I.	Brigade Major
Shaw, Bt. Major R. J., 1st Fusiliers	Assist. Comy. General (Acting Deputy Commissary General, Bombay)
Gordon, Lieut. W. F., 1st Fusiliers	Actg. Assist. Comy. General, and Supt.
Sellon, Lieut. R. S., Engineers	Executive Engineer [of Bazar]
Allen, Rev. G. L.	Chaplain

BARODA BRIGADE (2nd CLASS).

MORRIS, Brigr. J. E. G., 5th N. L. I.	Commanding
Crawford, Capt. A., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Brigade Major, and Commissariat Agent

RAJCOTE BRIGADE (2nd CLASS).

TREVELYAN, Brigr. W., 3rd L. C.	Commanding
Thatcher, Lieut. T., 11th N. I.	Brigade Major
Bolton, Lieut. H. F., 12th N. I.	1st Class Commissariat Agent

BHOOJ.

SHORTT, Col. J. M., 17th N. I.	Commanding
Godfrey, Bt. Major W. H., 17th N. I.	Line Adjutant, and Commissariat Agent
Watson, Rev. T., <i>B.A.</i>	Chaplain

SURAT.

FOULERTON, Lieut. Col. T., 9th N. I.	Commanding
Baugh, Captain C. R., 9th N. I.	Fort Adjutant, and Commissariat Agent
Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalids	Paymaster of Pensioners
Playfair, Lieut. J. W., Engineers	Executive Engineer
Dent, Surgeon R.	Garrison Surgeon
Hughes, Rev. J. H., <i>M.A.</i>	Chaplain

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, BELGAUM.

WILSON, Major Genl. G. J., 27th N. I.	Commanding
Wilson, Lieut. F., H. M.'s 70th Foot.	Aide-de-Camp (Eur. S. C.)
Bowlby, Capt. A. P., H. M.'s 64th Regt.	Actg. Aide-de-Camp
Pelly, Captain H. J., 8th N. I.	Deputy Assist. Adjut. Genl.
Pollexfen, Captain J. J., 15th N. I.	Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl.
Curtis, Bt. Major W. F., 1st Lancers	Deputy Judge Advocate General
	Commanding Artillery
Brown, Lieut. G. G.	Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery
Kilner, Lieut. Col. J.	Superintending Engineer
Fuller, Capt. C. B., Artillery	Commissary of Ordnance
Dunsterville, Capt. J. B., 19th N. I.	Deputy Assistant Commissary General
Loch, Capt. W., 1st Lancers	Paymaster [(Acting Assist.)]
Scott, Surgeon J.	Superintending Surgeon
Waller, Surgeon T.	Dep. Med. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg.
Wilkins, Lieut. H. St. C., Engineers	Acting Executive Engineer
Churchill, Rev. J., <i>M.A.</i>	Chaplain
Watson, Rev. G. A. T.	Junior Chaplain

8th Regiment Madras Light Cavalry	..	..	Sholapore
1st Battalion Artillery, 3rd Company	..	..	Belgaum
2nd do. do. 1st do.	..	..	Sholapore
4th do. do. 6th do.	..	..	Kolapore
H. M.'s 64th Regiment	..	..	Belgaum
3rd Regiment N. I.	..	..	Sholapore
20th do.	..	..	Belgaum
27th do.	..	..	Kolapore
28th do.	..	..	Dharwar
29th do.	..	..	Belgaum

STATIONS.

SHOLAPORE.

STUART , Lieut. Col. C. S., 3rd N. I.	.Commanding
Ord , Lieutenant E. H., 3rd N. I.	.Line Adjutant
Lancaster , Captain H., 20th N. I.	.Sub-Assistant Commissary General and
Goldstein , Rev. J. F.	.Chaplain [In charge of Bazaars]

DHARWAR.

BELLASIS , Lt. Col. J. B., 28th N. I.	.Commanding
	.Executive Engineer

KOLAPORE.

CRISPIN , Lt.-Col. B., 27th N. I.	.Commanding
--	-------------

ASSEERGHUR.

LEMESSURIER , Lieut. Col. A. P., 10th N. I.	.Commanding
Gordon , Lieut. J., 19th N. I.	.Fort Adjutant
	19th Regiment N. I. (Under orders to Bombay)

ADEN.

COUGHLAN , Brigadier W. M., Artillery.	.Commandant
Thacker , Captain S., 9th N. I.	.Brigade Major, and in charge Commis-
	.Commanding Artillery [sariat Dept.
Anderson , Lieut. D. G.	.Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery
Mignon , Lieut. F. P., 26th N. I.	.Actg. Depy. Assist. Commy. General,
	and in charge of Bazaars
Collum , Surgeon R., <i>M.D.</i>	.Control and superintendence of the Me-
	dicel Department
Closs , Lieut. J. B. G., Engineers.	.Executive Engineer
Badger , Rev. G. P.	.Chaplain

1st Battalion Artillery, 2nd Company
 3rd do. do. 5th do.
 Sappers and Miners, 1st Company
 do. do. 3rd do.
 H. M.'s 80th Regiment, Right Wing
 18th Regiment N. I.

SCINDE DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, KURRACHEE.

SCOTT , Major Genl. J., <i>C.B.</i> , H. M.'s Service (Unattached)	.Commanding
Scott , Lieut. H., H. M.'s 9th Lt. Dragoons	.Aide-de-Camp
Younghusband , Capt. R. R., 20th N. I.	.Assistant Adjutant General
Evans , Capt. J. L., 16th N. I.	.Depty. Assistant Quarter Master General
Maude , Lieut. C. O., 7th N. I.	.Deputy Judge Advocate General
Whitley Lieut. Colonel W. T. <i>C.B.</i>	.Commanding Artillery temporarily
Hailes , Lieut. J. C.	.Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery
Turner , Lieut. Colonel H. B.	.Superintending Engineer
Wormald , Bt. Major R. C., Artillery.	.Commissary of Ordnance
Salmon , Bt. Major W. B., 19th N. I.	.Assist. Commissary General
Vincent , Capt. H. T., 7th N. I.	.Paymaster
Tyndall , Capt. J., Invalids.	.Paymaster of Pensioners, Surat
Rooke , Surgeon B. P., <i>M.D.</i>	.Superintending Surgeon
Grierson , Surgeon D., <i>M.D.</i>	.Depty. Med. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg.

4th Troop Horse Artillery Kurrachee
 1st Battalion Artillery, 4th Company .. Kurrachee
 4th do. do. 3rd do. .. Shikarpore
 4th do. do. 5th do. .. Hyderabad
 Sappers and Miners, 4th Company .. Kurrachee

Watson , Rev. G. A. T.	.Acting Chaplain
-------------------------------	------------------

H. M.'s 86th Regiment (Head Qrs. Wing)	..	Kurrachee
1st European Regiment (Fusillers)	..	.. Kurrachee
2nd European Regiment L. I.	..	.. Hyderabad
2nd Grenadier Regiment N. I.	..	.. Kurrachee. (Under orders to Ahmedabad)
13th do.	..	.. Hyderabad
14th do.	..	.. Shikarpore
16th do.	..	.. Kurrachee
1st Scinde Irregular Horse	..	.. Jacobabad
2nd do. do.	..	.. Jacobabad
1st Belooch Battalion..	..	.. Hyderabad. (Under orders to Kurrachee)
2nd do. do.	..	.. Shikarpore

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

KURRACHEE (LOWER SCINDE) BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

MACAN, Brigr. H., 24th N. I.	..	.. Commanding
Coley, Capt. J. C., 10th N. I.	..	.. Brigade Major
Tremenheere, Major C. W., Engineers	..	.. Executive Engineer
Carr, Rev. W., B.A.	..	.. Assistant Chaplain
Case, Major W., H. M.'s 32nd Foot	..	.. Commanding Depôt H. M.'s Troops
	..	.. Commanding Sanitarium, Ghizree
Fox, Assistant Surgeon A.	..	.. In Medical charge do. do.

HYDRABAD (MIDDLE SCINDE) BRIGADE (1ST CLASS).

SMEE, Brigr. W. N. T., Inf. (Unattd.)	..	.. Commanding
Leckie, Captain G. A., 21st N. I.	..	.. Brigade Major
Mellersh, Lieut. G. B., Artillery	..	.. Depy. Commy. of Ordnance
Keays, Ensign C. F., 14th N. I.	..	.. Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl., and in charge
	..	.. Executive Engineer [of Bazar]
Huntington, Rev. B. M., M.A.	..	.. Chaplain

SHIKARPORE (UPPER SCINDE).

MACAN, Lieut. Colonel G., 14th N. I.	..	.. Commanding
Fearon, Capt. P. S., 14th N. I.	..	.. Line Adjutant
Brett, Lieut. F. P. F., 11th N. I.	..	.. Acting 1st Class Comm't. Agent, Sukkur
Curtis, Captain A. H., 2nd Gr. N. I.	..	.. Executive Engineer

JACOBABAD (FRONTIER).

JACOB, Lieut. Col. J., C.B., (Artillery,) Scinde Irregular Horse Commanding
--	----	---------------

RAJPOOTANA FIELD FORCE.

HEAD QUARTERS, NUSSEERABAD.

WOODBURN, Major Genl. A., C.B., Inf. (Unattached)	..	.. Commanding
Green, Capt. E. A., 21st N. I.	..	.. Brigade Major
	..	.. Deputy Assistant Qr. Mr. Genl.
Teschemaker, T. R., Artillery.	..	.. Depy. Commy. of Ordnance, Ajmere
Lucas, Capt. A. W., 7th N. I.	..	.. Acting Deput-Assist. Commissary Genl. and in charge of Bazar
Munbee, Capt. G. B., Engineers.	..	.. Executive Engineer
Hockin, Surgeon P. W.	..	.. Staff Surgeon
Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. E., M.A.	..	.. Chaplain

2nd Battalion Artillery, 4th Company
 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry
 7th Regiment N. I.
 10th do.

NEEMUCH.

PENNEY, Lieut. Col. J., 1st L.C. (Lancers)	..	.. Commanding
Laurie, Capt. J. J., 21st N. I.	..	.. Line Adjutant
Cotes, Assistant Surgeon H.	..	.. Deputy Medical Storekeeper
Schwabe, Rev. W. H., B.A.	..	.. Chaplain (Acting)

1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers)
 4th Battalion Artillery, 1st Company
 21st Regiment N. I.

GENERAL OR INDISCRIMINATE

List of Officers

*Of Her Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Troops
on the Bombay Establishment.*

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
GENERALS.				MAJOR GENERALS (continued).			
1795	Leighton, Sir David, K.C.B.	7th N. I.	20 June 51	1808	Soppitt, M.	20th N. I.	28 Nov. 54
1796	Kemp, G. R.	13th "	"	1810	Schuler, F.	Artillery	"
1797	Dyson, J. F.	18th "	"	1807	Moore, G.	8th N. I.	"
1795	Gilbert, W.	3rd "	"	1818	Stalker, F., C.B. . .	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Kennett, B.	22nd "	28 Nov. 51	1810	Cunninghame, D. . .	1st L. C. (Lancers)	"
"	Murray, Hon'ble H., C.B.	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	6 Feb. 55	1803	Wilson, G. J.	27th N. I.	"
LIEUT. GENERALS.				1810	Lester, F. P.	Artillery	"
1799	Salter, J. F., C.B. . .	5th N. I.	11 Nov. 51	1816	Farrell, F. T.	28th N. I.	"
1795	Goodfellow, S. . . .	Engineers	"	1818	Roberts, H. G. . . .	21st "	"
1747	Delanotte, P., C.B. .	3rd L. C.	"	1817	Cavaye, W.	25th "	"
1793	Frederick, E., C.B. .	10th N. I.	"	1816	Forbes, D.	3rd E. R.	"
"	Brooks, G. B.	20th "	"	1812	Waddington, C., C.B.	Engineers	"
"	Ledwick, P.	16th "	"	1813	Reid, A. T., C.B. . .	12th N. I.	"
1892	Morse, J.	6th "	"	1814	Stack, M., C.B. . . .	2nd L. C.	"
"	Stovin, Sir Frederick, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	"	1818	*Outram, J., C.B. . .	Infantry Unattach'd	"
1899	Morgan, T.	17th N. I.	"	COLONELS.			
1898	Barr, D.	24th "	"	Wilson, N., K.H. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	21 Feb. 52	
1892	Farquharson, F. . . .	9th "	"	Trydell, B.	H.M.'s 83rd	"	
1894	Pottinger, Sir Henry, Bart., G.C.B.	11th "	"	Stopford, J., C.B. . .	H.M.'s 64th	20 June 54	
"	Chalmers, Sir Wm., C.B., K.C.H.	H.M.'s 78th	20 June 54	1818	Hancock, H.	19th N. I.	"
"	Hay, Lord J.	H.M.'s 86th	"	"	Since, W. N. T. . . .	Unattached	"
"	Somerset, Sir Henry, K.C.B., K.H.	H.M. Serv. (Unatt.)	26 Jan. 53	"	*Parr, T. C.	6th N. I.	"
MAJOR GENERALS.				1820	*Macan, H.	24th "	"
Freeth, J., K.H. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	11 Nov. 51		"	*Lugard, E., C.B. . .	H.M.'s 20th	"
1893	Bagnold, M. E. . . .	29th N. I.	20 June 54	1817	*Campbell, N.	2nd E. L. I.	28 Nov. 54
1810	Griffith, J. G. . . .	Artillery	"	"	*Scott, J.	26th N. I.	"
1896	James, C. B.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	"	1819	Morris, J. E. G. . . .	5th N. L. I.	"
1893	Dunsterville, J. H. .	1st Gr. N. I.	"	"	Doherty, H. E., C.B. .	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	"
"	Payne, C.	15th N. I.	"	1820	*Hale, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	"
1898	Ovans, C.	14th "	"	"	*Law, W. H.	H.M.'s 83rd	"
1899	Capon, D., C.B. . . .	23rd N. L. I.	"	1817	Leeson, J. S.	Artillery	"
1890	Robertson, W. D. . .	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"	1819	*Down, J. S.	20th N. I.	"
"	Scott, J., C.B.	H.M. Serv. (Unatt.)	"	"	Hamilton, W.	H.M.'s 78th	"
				1823	*Crevellam, W. . . .	3rd L. C.	"
				1820	*Shortt, J. M.	17th N. I.	"
				"	*Stisted, H. W. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	"
				"	Stewart, C.	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	"
				1819	*Jameson, G. I. . . .	3rd E. R.	"
				1817	Sinclair, J.	Artillery	"
				"	*Lyons, H.	23rd N. L. I.	"

* Supernumerary Lieutenant Colonels unattached.

† Brevet rank.

ARMY LIST.

Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	COLONELS (continued).				LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).		
					Official.		
1819	Bayly, R. A. . . .	16th N. I.	28 Nov. 54				
1820	Rowland, A. . . .	Artillery	"		Holland, J. . . .		1 Nov. 50
1819	James, H. . . .	20th N. I.	17 Feb. 55		Skinner, P. K. . . .		5 Mar. 53
1820	Coghlan, W. M. . .	Artillery	23rd "				
	Bates, H. . . .	H.M.'s 98th	18 May 55		Local in the Ottoman		
1820	Blood, C. . . .	Artillery	7 June 55		Dominions.		
1826	Green E., C.B. . .	21st N. I.	"		Rawlinson, H. C., C.B.	1st Gr. N.I.	16 Aug. 50
1819	Hobson, J. . . .	1st Eur.	"		Local in Turkey.		
		(Fusiliers)	"				
1825	Scott, W. . . .	Engineers	"				
1820	Honner, R. W. . .	4th N. I.	"		Holmes, J. . . .	12th N. I.	27 Mar. 55
		(R.C.)	"				
1823	Hawkins, A. S. . .	12th N. I.	2 Sept. 55				
	LIEUT. COLONELS.						
1821	St. John, R. . . .	25th "	7 June 49				
1822	Hellasis, J. B. . .	28th "	15 May 50				
1810	Macan, G. . . .	14th "	7 Dec. 50				
1820	Penney, J. . . .	1st L. C.	"				
		(Lancers)	"				
"	Stuart, C. S. . . .	3rd "	17 June 51				
"	LeMessurier, A. P. .	10th "	3 Sept. 51				
1825	Goodfellow, W. B. .	Engineers	14 Oct. 51				
	Creagh, J. . . .	H.M.'s 80th	11 Nov. 51				
	Lowth, R. H. . . .	13th " N. I.	1 Dec. 51				
1822	Davidson, D. . . .	3rd E. R.	25 June 52				
1821	Lang, W. . . .	1st Eur.	1 Nov. 52				
1818	Blood, R. . . .	(Fusiliers)	"				
1810	Melville, P. M. . .	16th N. I.	20 Jan. 53				
1820	Willoughby, M.F.C.B.	Artillery	28 "				
	Somerset, C. H. . .	Cape M.	20 "				
		Riflemen.	"				
1820	Brett, W. . . .	Artillery	28 Mar. 53	1821	Tapp, T. . . .	1st Eur.	7 June 49
1822	Jackson, J., C.B. .	1st Eur.	15 Nov. 53			(Fusiliers)	
		(Fusiliers)	"		Hart, E. H. . . .	19th N. I.	"
1819	Hume, J. G. . . .	15th N. I.	"	1824	Skinner, P. K. . . .	9th "	"
1820	Jacob, G. LeG. . .	8th "	"	1825	Hicks, T. W. . . .	Artillery	"
1823	Shepherd, A. . . .	22nd "	18 Apr. 54	1827	Turnbull, S. . . .	1st Eur.	"
1825	Jackson, C. F. . .	2nd L. C.	24 "	1837	Leith, R. W. D. . .	(Fusiliers)	"
1820	Whittle, W. T., C.B.	Artillery	20 June 54	1836	Malcolm, G. . . .	1st Gr. N.I.	22 "
1825	Hutt, G., C.B. . .	H.M.'s 64th	"		Hamilton, H. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	19 Apr. 50
	Draper, J. . . .	7th N. I.	"		McIntyre, C. C. . .	19th N. I.	12 Oct. 50
1820	Swanson, J. . . .	28th "	"	1821	Jacob, H. . . .	1st L. C.	7 Dec. 50
"	Maclean, A. N. . .	27th "	"	1823	Owen, C. J. . . .	(Lancers)	"
"	Crispin, B. . . .	0th "	"			5th N. L.I.	25 Feb. 51
"	Carstairs, D. . . .	7th "	"	1825	Heath, J. C. . . .	20th N. I.	5 Apr. 51
"	Cooper, J. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	"	1827	Kelly, J. R. . . .	3rd L. C.	23 Aug. 51
1819	Ramsay, J. S. . . .	Artillery	"	1822	Malet, G. G. . . .	2nd B. L.I.	8 Sept. 51
1820	Lucas, C. . . .	"	"		Shortrede, R. . . .	0th N. I.	11 Nov. 51
"	Trevelyan, H. W. .	3rd " E. R.	"	1821	Farquhar, R. . . .	7th "	"
"	Liddell, J. . . .	Artillery	"		Skipper, E. . . .	3rd "	"
"	Grant, J. . . .	17th N. I.	"	1825	Birdwood, C. . . .	28th "	"
1825	Pope, J. . . .	20th "	"	1822	Holland, J. . . .	22nd "	"
1821	Scobie, D. M. . . .	Engineers	1 Aug. 54	1823	Pope, G. . . .	24th "	"
1825	Turner, H. B. . . .	"	"	1822	Fraser, T. G. . . .	3rd E. R.	"
1827	Kilner, J. . . .	9th N. I.	28 Nov. 54		Stockley, G. C. . .	18th N. I.	"
1823	Foulerton, T. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	"	1825	Partridge, S. H. .	3rd E. R.	"
1824	Hamerton, A. . . .	"	"	1823	Landon, S. . . .	24th N. I.	"
1821	Maghan, T. . . .	11th N. I.	25 Dec. 54		Graham, D. C. . .	15th "	"
1823	Stiles, H. . . .	19th "	13 Apr. 55	1825	Watkin, H. S. . .	2nd E.L.I.	"
1827	Jacob, J., C.B. . .	Artillery	1 May 55	1842	Guerin, E. A. . . .	"	"
1826	MacDougall, N. P. .	21st N. I.	"				

• Brevet Rank.

Lt. Col. Comd. from the 1st August 1854.

Season of Appt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Appt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	MAJORS(continued)				MAJORS(continued)		
1826	Christie, T. T. . . .	17th N. I.	11 Nov. 51	1828	Woodsam, J. B. . .	Artillery	20 June 54
1825	Drummond, A. A. . .	11th "	"	1841	Kendall, W. . . .	Engineers	2 Aug. 54
	Morse, H. C. . . .	8th "	"	1840	Kane, F. A. C. . .	15th N. I.	12 Dec. 54
	Holmes, J.	12th "	"		Chads, W. J. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	15 "
	Morris, W. J. . . .	9th "	"		Steele, E.	H.M.'s 83rd	19 Jan. 55
1826	Stather, W. C. . . .	1st Gr. N.I.	"	1835	Lye, W. H. C. . .	13th N. I.	1 May 55
	Wilmer, W.	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	"	1828	Ruthborne, A. B. .	"	7 "
	Grehan, P.	H.M.'s 78th	"	1830	Stirling, T. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	17 Aug. 55
1839	Stewart, J. D. . . .	14th N. I.	26 Mar. 52		Tremenheere, C. W...	Engineers	13 Sept. 55
1825	Auld, J. W.	26th "	1 July 53				
1827	Pollett, F. W. . . .	25th "	15 Nov. 53				
1840	Grimes, G. R. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	"		<i>Local in Turkey.</i>		
1825	Duncan, W. G. . . .	24th N. I.	18 Apr. 54		Stanley, H.	5th N.L.I.	27 Mar. 55
1827	Prescott, A.	2nd L. C.	24 "		Brett, R. B. . . .	Artillery	"
	Kelsall, J.	H.M.'s 83rd	7 May 54		Wray, E.	"	"
1832	Vincent, H.	10th N. I.	23 "		Heyman, H. . . .	15th " N. I.	4 May 55
	Scudamore, A. . . .	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	1 June 54				
	Anderson, A. C. . .	H.M.'s 36th	20 "				
	Sibley, C. W. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	"		<i>Local in Persia.</i>		
1825	Munro, C. G. G. . .	16th N. I.	"		Taylor, R. L. . . .	18th N. I.	4 May 55
	Salmon, W. B. . . .	19th "	"				
	Ramsay, J. B. . . .	3rd E. R.	"				
	Eyre, T.	3rd L. C.	"				
	Thomas, A.	8th N. I.	"				
1826	Westbrooke, F. . . .	18th "	"				
1829	Curtis, W. P. . . .	1st L. C. (Lancers)	"				
1825	Stock, T.	3rd E. R.	"	1828	Powell, B. R. . . .	26th N. I.	25 Apr. 44
1826	Bate, J. C.	11th N. I.	"		Myline, C. D. . . .	6th "	5 June 44
	Andrews, E.	7th "	"		Blake, E. S. . . .	Artillery	12 "
	Lynch, E. P., K.L.S.	29th "	"		Gordon, M. F. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	5 July 44
	Hogg, C. R.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"		Robertson, G. H. .	25th N. I.	24 Oct. 44
1837	Steuart, T. R. . . .	8th N. I.	"	1833	Haliburton, J. F. .	H.M.'s 78th	24 Oct. 44
	Stuart, W. K. . . .	H.M.'s 80th	"	1833	Mauger, C.	3rd E. R.	24 Jan. 45
1827	Haselwood, A. M. . .	3rd N. I.	"	1831	Crawford, A. . . .	"	"
	Baynes, E.	20th "	"		Barr, H. J.	2nd E.L.I.	"
	Godfrey, W. H. . .	17th "	"	1835	McGrigor, J. . . .	21st N. I.	"
	Cruikshank, J. J. F.	Engineers	"	1835	Saunders, A. E. . .	2nd E.L.I.	10 Oct. 45
1826	Forster, H.	Artillery	"	1831	Margary, H. J. . .	Engineers	10 Dec. 45
	Glasse, J. M. . . .	"	"		Graham, W. D. . .	"	"
	Wormald, R. C. . .	"	"		Welman, H. W. P. .	H.M.'s 86th	9 Jan. 46
	Keane, G.	H.M.'s 86th	"	1834	Jameson, T. L. . .	29th N. I.	21 "
1826	Rawlinson, H. C., C.B.	1st Gr. N.I.	"	1836	Beale, E. C. . . .	22nd "	"
1827	Morse, T. R.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"	1839	Montgomery, G. S. .	14th "	"
	Boyé, H.	22nd N. I.	"	1840	Schneider, J. W. .	2nd Gr. N.I.	20 "
	Wallace, R.	18th "	"	1833	Richards, H. . . .	3rd N. I.	12 May 46
	Jones, H. C.	2nd E.L.I.	"	1831	Willoughby, H. J. .	2nd E.L.I.	15 "
	Shaw, R. J.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"	1835	Honner, A. C. . . .	1st Gr. N.I.	20 "
		"	"	1830	Pottinger, J. . . .	Artillery	9 June 46
		"	"	1831	Munbee, G. B. . .	Engineers	"
		"	"		Remington, G. R. .	15th N. I.	1 Aug. 46
	Rolland, H.	27th N. I.	"	1835	Pelly, H. J. . . .	8th "	26 "
	Mayers, J. P.	H.M.'s 80th	"	1836	Hervey, C. R. W. .	2nd E.L.I.	2 Nov. 46
1827	Preedy, H. W. . . .	25th N. I.	"	1830	Sealy, G. P. . . .	Artillery	8 Dec. 46
	Jopp, K.	16th "	"	1835	DeVitre, J. D. . .	26th N. I.	25 Feb. 47
	Jones, H. E. D. . . .	28th "	"	1838	Bowdich, E. H. S. .	20th "	25 Mar. 47
	Wells, F. C.	15th "	"		Moore, G. F. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	21 May 47
	Evans, H. W.	9th "	"	1841	Leeson, W. P. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	4 June 47
	Travers, R.	23rd N.L.I.	"	1839	Ashburner, G. E. .	8th N. I.	9 "
	Leckie, J. D.	22nd N. I.	"	1831	Forbes, J. G. . . .	23rd N.L.I.	14 "
	Whitelock, C. R. . .	11th "	"	1836	Ponsonby, C. . . .	17th N. I.	18 "
	Cornack, W. F. . . .	15th "	"		Cowper, T. A. . . .	22nd "	27 "
1830	Crawford, J. H. G. .	Engineers	"	1837	Whitehill, C. S. . .	3rd E. R.	7 Aug. 47
	Heatly, J.	H.M.'s 83rd	"		Boyd, D.	11th N. I.	19 "

Season of Apts.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Apts.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	CAPTAINS (continued).				CAPTAINS (continued).		
	Thompson, P. S. ..	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	3 Sept. 47	1840	Bray, E. W. ...	H.M.'s 83rd	14 June 50
	Gausson, W. A. ..	"	1 Oct. 47	1839	Edgerley, R. J. ...	26th N. I.	25 "
	Murray, J. F. ...	H.M.'s 83rd	14 Nov. 47		St. Clair, D. J. ...	13th "	1 Aug. 50
1833	Vincent, H. T. ...	7th N. I.	6 Dec. 47	1839	Shute, N. H. ...	H.M.'s 64th	9 "
1832	Hart, P. L. ...	Engineers	14 "	1837	Dunsterville, J. B. ...	4th N. I.	24 "
1836	Lodwick, H. ...	10th N. I.	26 Feb. 48		(R. C.)		
1838	Macleod, W. E. ...	20th "	28 "	1837	Ashburner, W. ...	3rd L. C.	31 "
1830	Taylor, J. Mack. ...	2nd L. C.	19 Mar. 48	1839	Anderson, W. C. ...	1st Eur.	11 Sept. 50
	Gall, R. H. ...	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	31 "		Prettejohn, R. B. ...	(Fusiliers)	
						H.M.'s 14th	17 "
1837	Barrow, C. M. ...	10th N. I.	"			Dragoons	
	Snipson, E. H. ...	2nd L. C.	13 Apr. 48	1838	Ridge, W. H. ...	H.M.'s 78th	"
1841	Moyle, H. R. C. ...	2nd Gr. N.I.	1 May 48	1839	Dunsterville, J. B. ...	19th N. I.	25 "
	Hunt, G. H. ...	H.M.'s 78th	12 "	1836	Boiges, P. M. ...	"	12 Oct. 50
1833	North, C. F. ...	Engineers	11 June 48	1841	Arrows, W. G. ...	28th "	21 "
1839	Sandwith, J. W. F. ...	3rd E. R.	15 "		Davies, H. P. ...	29th "	26 "
1835	Forbes, J. ...	3rd L. C.	24 "	1839	Kemball, J. S. ...	20th "	12 Nov. 50
	Anderson, T. ...	H.M.'s 64th	22 Aug. 48		Jameson, D. H. ...	8th "	13 "
	Bingham, G. W. P. ...	"	12 Sept. 48		Du Cane, R. ...	H.M.'s 64th	15 "
	Thornton, C. E. ...	H.M.'s 86th	19 "	1839	Goodfellow, J. P. ...	20th N. I.	26 "
	McAndrew, J. D. ...	H.M.'s 78th	6 Oct. 48	1840	Anderson, W. W. ...	1st L. C.	7 Dec. 50
	Hay, T. R. D. ...	"	17 Nov. 48	1836	Barr, J. T. ...	(Lancers)	
	Todd, J. A. ...	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	27 "		Whitehill, S. J. K. ...	7th N. I.	17 Jan. 51
	Austen, C. W. ...	H.M.'s 83rd	1 Dec. 48	1838	Stanley, H. B. ...	23rd N.L.I.	25 Feb. 51
1833	Smart, W. S. ...	Engineers	13 "		Kemball, A. B. ...	5th "	25 "
	Wemyss, F. ...	"	"	1839	Artillery	28 "	3 Mar. 51
1839	Phayre, R. ...	25th " N. I.	28 "		Ballingall, W. ...	24th N. I.	3 "
1835	Spottiswoode, H. ...	1st L. C.	12 Jan. 49		Wood, J. A. ...	20th "	5 Apr. 51
		(Lancers)		1841	Gordon, R. ...	4th "	15 "
	Loch, W. ...	1st Eur.	5 Feb. 49			(R. C.)	
	Evans, W. E. ...	(Fusiliers)	12 Mar. 49		Moekler, R. ...	H.M.'s 64th	9 May 51
1836	Leckie, G. A. ...	21st N. I.	22 "	1841	Muter, St. J. O'N. ...	2nd Gr. N.I.	12 "
1849	Weston, H. ...	13th "	4 May 49	1840	Feardon, P. S. ...	14th N. I.	16 "
1833	Graves, J. C. ...	3rd L. C.	8 "	1841	Nott, W. ...	H.M.'s 83rd	3 June 51
1837	Hunter, W. F. ...	2nd "	"	1841	Westropp, R. M. ...	14th N. I.	6 "
1826	Richards, R. ...	3rd N. I.	27 "	1836	Grant, C. F. ...	3rd "	10 "
1834	Hill, J. ...	Engineers	13 June 49	1842	Francis, F. E. ...	14th "	17 "
1829	Gall, J. S. ...	10th N. I.	14 "	1838	Thacker, S. ...	9th "	6 July 51
1836	Compton, D'O. T. ...	20th "	27 "		Taylor, R. L. ...	18th "	8 "
1840	Manson, A. R. ...	4th "	1 July 49		Taylor, W. W. ...	5th N.L.I.	16 "
		(R. C.)			Brett, H. ...	H.M.'s 14th	25 "
	Price, G. U. ...	3rd E. R.	5 "	1840	Brett, R. B. ...	Dragoons	17 Aug. 51
1836	Heyman, H. ...	15th N. I.	9 "	1837	MacKenzie, T. A. ...	Artillery	17 Aug. 51
	Bruce, F. E. ...	12th "	20 Sept. 49	1840	Shewell, H. ...	3rd L. C.	23 "
1837	Symons, C. J. ...	5th N.L.I.	9 Oct. 49		Field, John ...	2nd E.L.I.	3 Sept. 51
1840	MacGregor, E. M. ...	2nd L. C.	19 "	1837	Evans, G. L. ...	6th N. I.	27 Oct. 51
1838	Trower, C. T. ...	1st Eur.	30 Nov. 49	1836	Marriott, W. F. ...	17th "	1 Dec. 51
		(Fusiliers)		1839	Kneller, C. F. ...	Engineers	9 "
1834	Burke, J. H. ...	Engineers	12 Dec. 49	1838	Fanning, F. ...	11th N. I.	20 "
	Hough, L. S. ...	27th N. I.	21 "		Combe, J. J. ...	9th "	1 Jan. 52
1837	Russell, E. L. ...	12th "	22 "	1842	Langston, J. ...	18th "	"
	Kough, T. M. ...	H.M.'s 83rd	31 "			4th "	"
1836	Ragby, C. P. ...	16th N. I.	28 Jan. 50	1840	Walker, C. W. ...	(R. C.)	
	Adams, H. A. ...	13th "	7 Mar. 50	1839	Gray, W. B. ...	5th N.L.I.	4 Feb. 52
1838	Leckie, W. M. ...	"	1 Apr. 50	1840	Hawkins, J. R. ...	26th N. I.	6 "
	Younghusband, R. R. ...	20th "	3 "	1840	Artillery	17 "	"
	Lockhart, G. A. ...	H.M.'s 78th	19 "	1838	Anderson, G. S. A. ...	18th N. I.	"
1838	Rose, J. ...	3rd E. R.	24 "	1840	Hamilton, J. ...	Artillery	23 "
1839	Furneaux, W. S. ...	1st Eur.	25 "	1839	Green, E. A. ...	21st N. I.	16 Mar. 52
		(Fusiliers)		1842	Houghton, W. R. ...	14th "	26 "
	Kempt, F. S. ...	"	4 May 50		Kirby, J. H. ...	H.M.'s 86th	30 Apr. 52
	Cooke, E. R. ...	H.M.'s 83rd	17 "	1839	Baugh, C. R. ...	9th N. I.	18 May 52
1838	Lancaster, H. ...	20th N. I.	31 "		Marston, E. C. ...	25th "	3 June 52
				1840	Faulkner, J. A. S. ...	6th "	12 "
					Aitken, W. D. ...	Artillery	25 "
					Moyle, C. A. ...	21st N. I.	"
					Goode, W. ...	H.M.'s 64th	"

Season of Aplt.	Names.	Regiment	Date.	Season of Aplt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	CAPTAINS (continued).				CAPTAINS (continued).		
1840	Fuller, C. B. . . .	Artillery	18 July 52	1842	Tucker, N. B. . . .	2nd L. C.	3 Apr. 54
"	Worgan, J. . . .	"	15 Aug. 52	1841	Pelly, W. P. . . .	10th N. I.	10 "
"	Thompson, E. . . .	8th N. I.	2 Sept. 52	"	McPherson, W. E. . . .	24th "	18 "
1839	McCulloch, E. . . .	27th "	1 Oct. 52	1843	Bannister, C. W. . . .	2nd L. C.	24 "
"	Lodwick, W. . . .	12th "	6 "	1841	Scott, E. L. . . .	21st N. I.	1 May 54
"	Wyvill, R. R. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	22 "	1844	Mackechmie, R. W. . . .	5th N.L.I.	6 "
1840	Anderson, W. F. . . .	11th N. I.	1 Nov. 52	"	Pigott, H. DeR. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	7 "
1841	Curtis, A. H. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	11 "	"	Purvis, R. B. A. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	11 "
1838	Lucas, A. W. . . .	7th N. I.	17 "	1841	Savile, J. W. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	22 "
1841	Hardy, E. A. . . .	1st L. C.	25 "	"	Macgowan, P. . . .	10th N. I.	23 "
		(Lancers)		"	Cary, Hon. L. W. C.		
1839	Scott, J. G. . . .	22nd N. I.	4 Dec. 52	"	A. F. . . .	H.M.'s 27th	26 "
"	Wray, J. . . .	24th "	8 "	"	Need, A. . . .	H.M.'s 14th	1 June 54
1840	Wray, E. . . .	Artillery	20 Jan. 53	"		Dragoons	
1842	Church, A. B. . . .	9th N. I.	10 Feb. 53	1839	Poyton, J. . . .	23rd N.L.I.	3 "
1840	Groube, P. J. . . .	13th "	2 Mar. 53	1840	Bainbridge R. . . .	"	11 "
"	Adams, T. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	4 "	1839	Bell, H. W. B. . . .	Engineers	"
1840	Geach, G. O. . . .	13th N. I.	10 "	"	Rivers, H. . . .	"	"
"	Brown, R. J. . . .	H.M.'s 14th	15 "	1840	Sandwith, J. P. . . .	1st Gr. N.I.	13 July 54
		Dragoons		1841	Kennedy, M. K. . . .	Engineers	1 Aug. 54
"	Jones, R. C. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	"	"	DeLisle, A. . . .	"	"
"	Mackenzie, A. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	"	"	Briggs, H. T. . . .	6th N. I.	26 "
"	Hastings, D. . . .	"	"	"	Hatch, W. S. . . .	Artillery	20 "
"	Francis, H. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	"	"	Gibbard, H. L. . . .	"	"
"	Bowly, A. P. . . .	"	"	"	Douglas, G. R. . . .	"	"
"	Molony, J. S. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	"	"	Gaye, D. . . .	"	"
"	Henderson, J. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	18 "	1842	Douglas, H. M. . . .	"	"
1840	Lightfoot, J. G. . . .	Artillery	28 "	"	Darby, C. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	5 Sept. 54
"	Battye, M. J. . . .	27th N. I.	6 May 53	"	Weaver, W. H. . . .	"	29 "
"	McMahon, W. . . .	H.M.'s 14th	27 "	1840	Holbrow, W. F. . . .	12th N. I.	1 Oct. 54
		Dragoons		"	Neale, W. A. . . .	3rd "	3 "
1840	Scott, G. B. . . .	26th N. I.	1 July 53	1842	Kemball, V. S. . . .	Artillery	23 "
"	Millar, J. G. . . .	22nd "	20 "	"	Murray, A. M. . . .	"	10 Nov. 54
1841	Francis, J. T. . . .	5th N.L.I.	20 "	"	Soppitt, M. J. . . .	12th N. I.	28 "
1840	Cooley, J. C. . . .	10th N. I.	3 Aug. 53	1840	Pirie, W. . . .	1st Gr. N.I.	"
1841	Laurie, J. J. . . .	21st "	4 "	1842	Warden, R. P. . . .	16th N. I.	"
1840	Cahusac, W. L. . . .	11th "	4 "	"	Bouverie, L. P. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	22 Dec. 54
"	Montreu, W. . . .	24th "	30 "	1840	Daly, H. . . .	1st Eur.	25 "
1839	Bourdillon, O. . . .	12th "	21 Sept. 53	"		(Fusiliers)	
1840	Carter, V. B. D. . . .	12th "	17 Oct. 53	1841	Newnham, F. G. . . .	23rd N.L.I.	28 "
"	Thompson, C. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	28 "	1840	Daun, J. . . .	3rd E. R.	11 Jan. 55
1839	Lye, G. L. . . .	28th N. I.	15 Nov. 53	1842	Aitchison, C. T. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	16 "
1840	Hodgkinson, C. . . .	"	"	"	Boyd, J. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	23 "
1839	Pogson, J. . . .	17th "	"	1840	Cottell, J. W. . . .	26th N. I.	5 Feb. 55
"	Bowles, J. E. . . .	23rd N.L.I.	"	"	Anderton, J. A. . . .	19th "	16 "
1840	Campbell, E. . . .	3rd E. R.	"	1842	Bruce, H. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	27 Mar. 55
"	Hodgson, H. B. . . .	"	"	1840	Lister, G. A. . . .	7th N. I.	31 "
1839	Green, P. G. . . .	7th N. I.	"	"	13th "	"	1 May 55
"	Evans, J. L. . . .	16th "	"	1842	Dickinson, W. R. . . .	Engineers	10 "
1840	Johnstone, R. M. . . .	1st Gr. N.I.	"	1840	Palin, W. H. . . .	17th N. I.	21 "
"	Moyle, J. G. . . .	10th N. I.	"	"	Jones, W. S. . . .	22nd N. I.	12 June 55
1841	Harding, G. W. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	"	1842	Arthur, E. P. . . .	1st L. C.	17 "
1840	Tyacke, H. P. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	"	"		(Lancers)	
1841	Lowry, E. . . .	25th N. I.	"	"	Ker, T. D. . . .	6th N. I.	28 "
1840	Champion J. H. . . .	24th "	9 Dec. 53	"	Thompson, C. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	3 July 55
"	Barrett, T. . . .	H.M.'s 14th	30 "	1840	Dansey, E. . . .	1st Eur.	2 Aug. 55
		Dragoons		"		(Fusiliers)	
1841	Petrie, J. G. . . .	Artillery	31 "	"	Herne, G. E. . . .	"	4 "
1843	Wood, H. H. A. . . .	4th N. I.	28 Jan. 54	"	Gordon, J. J. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	10 "
		(R. C.)		"	Morphy, W. F. J. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	17 "
1839	Moore, R. B. . . .	3rd L. C.	10 Feb. 54	1840	Younghusband, J. W. . . .	8th N. I.	19 "
1841	Woolcombe, J. D. . . .	Artillery	25 "	"	Brodie, W. M. . . .	7th "	31 "
"	Biggs, T. . . .	"	27 "	1842	Finnimore, B. K. . . .	Artillery	12 Sept. 55
"	Cragh, C. O. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	1 Mar. 54	1843	Scott, C. . . .	Engineers	13 "
1840	Jacob, H. E. . . .	18th N. I.	5 "	1844	Maude, E. . . .	4th N. I.	15 "
"	Jerome, J. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	28 "	"		(R. C.)	
1839	Grant, E. . . .	3rd N. I.	1 Apr. 54	1840	Raikes, S. N. . . .	18th N. I.	18 "

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	CAPTAINS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
1844	Bowen, W. T. . . .	16th N. I.	20 Sept. 55	1842	Forrest, J. O'B. . .	3rd E. R.	24 Jan. 45
	Lepper, M. . . .	H.M.'s 80th	25 "	1843	Westropp, J. E. . .	2nd E.L.I.	" "
1842	Webb, J. . . .	27th N. I.	1 Oct. 55	1842	Bolton, W. M. S. . .	2nd Gr.N.I.	26 Mar. 45
1843	Goldie, R. . . .	"	"	1841	Bates, J. . . .	8th N. I.	1 Apr. 45
1844	Maclean, H. T. . .	"	4 "	1843	Dyett, W. N. . . .	3rd E. R.	6 "
"	Wilkinson, G. H. .	16th N. I.	31 "	1840	Day, H. J. . . .	16th N. I.	21 "
1843	Pollerfen, J. J. . .	15th "	12 Nov. 55	1841	Holland, H. W. . .	13th "	23 "
	<i>Local in Turkey.</i>			"	Green, W. H. R. . .	19th "	6 June 45
	Green, W. H. R. . .	19th N. I.	1 Jan. 55	1842	Osborne, H. S. . .	Artillery	3 July 45
	Browne, W. W. . .	9th "	19 Mar. 55	"	Hossack, G. . . .	"	"
	Walker, W. . . .	1st Gr.N.I.	27 "	"	Keatinge, R. H. . .	"	"
	Armstrong, W. A. .	3rd E. R.	"	"	McKenna, J. . . .	"	"
	Rattiscombe, R. C. .	Artillery	"	"	Teschemaker, T. R. .	"	"
	Sherwood, R. S. . .	1st L. C.	"	1843	Aytoun, A. . . .	"	"
		(Lancers)	"	1842	Phillips, F. . . .	1st Eur.	10 Aug. 45
	Heathorn, T. B. . .	Artillery	"	1843	Wallace, H. . . .	(Fusiliers)	"
	Robison, H. G. . .	3rd E. R.	"	1842	Shewell, W. V. . .	Artillery	7 Sept. 45
	Smith, D. J. . . .	6th N. I.	"	"	Becher, A. . . .	20th N. I.	19 "
	Parquharson, J. C. .	2nd L. C.	"	"	McCrea, R. C. . .	8th "	3 Jan. 46
	Ballard, J. A. . . .	Engineers	1 May 55	1841	Harvey, F. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	9 "
	Forrest, J. O'B. . .	3rd E. R.	4 "	1842	Barnes, G. McBain .	18th N. I.	21 "
	Pittman, R. . . .	Artillery	20 July 55	"	Burgess, B. . . .	20th "	"
	Burton, R. F. . . .	18th N. I.	17 Aug. 55	"	Thacker, J. . . .	"	"
				"	Palin, C. T. . . .	9th "	"
				"	Collier, J. A. . . .	10th "	"
				"	James, C. M. W. . .	7th "	"
				"	Burton, R. F. . . .	6th "	"
				"	Reynolds, J. H. . .	18th "	"
				"	Cowpar, R. . . .	17th "	"
				"		1st Eur.	"
				"		(Fusiliers)	"
				"	Cameron, C. . . .	24th N. I.	"
				"	Davison, G. . . .	11th "	"
				"	Miller, H. N. . . .	1st Eur.	"
				"		(Fusiliers)	"
				"	Taylor, G. F. . . .	22nd N. I.	"
				"	Lambert, W. R. . .	1st Gr.N.I.	"
				"	Waddington, E. . .	23rd N.L.I.	"
				"	Lester, J. P. . . .	10th N. I.	"
				"	Skipton, G. . . .	2nd Gr.N.I.	"
				"	Little, A. B. . . .	25th N. I.	"
				1843	Robison, H. G. . .	3rd E. R.	"
				"	Macdonald, J. A. M. .	"	"
				"	Browne, W. W. . .	9th N. I.	"
1841	Hammond, R. M. . .	20th N. I.	10 July 42	"	Cowper, C. C. G. . .	8th "	"
1842	Oldfield, F. J. . .	3rd L. C.	24 Oct. 42	"	Mainwaring, W. G. .	1st Eur.	"
	Mayne, T. L. . . .	H.M.'s 14th	20 Dec. 42	"		(Fusiliers)	"
		Dragoons	"	"	Campbell, J. . . .	22nd N. I.	"
1841	Merewether, W. L. .	3rd E. R.	5 Apr. 43	"	Brackenbury, R. . .	19th "	"
1840	Hessman, A. J. S. .	22nd N. I.	19 Aug. 43	"	Thatcher, T. . . .	11th "	"
	Hewett, W. S. . . .	11th "	24 Nov. 43	"	Haverty, H. G. . . .	3rd "	"
1841	Williams, J. D. . .	28th "	1 Dec. 43	"	Jessop, C. S. . . .	2nd E.L.I.	"
	Etheridge, A. T. . .	3rd E. R.	5 Jan. 44	"	Strettell, A. B. . .	20th N. I.	"
1842	Buckle, C. . . .	3rd L. C.	25 Feb. 44	"	Whittaker, B. E. . .	2nd E.L.I.	"
	Read, S. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	28 "	"	Probyn, O. . . .	3rd N. I.	"
1841	Schneider, P. . . .	3rd E. R.	3 May 44	1844	Hunter, P. E. . . .	4th "	"
	Archer, W. McG. . .	H.M.'s 78th	24 Oct. 44	"		(R. C.)	"
1842	Annesley, J. T. . .	26th N. I.	27 Nov. 44	"	Hobart, Hon. C. E. .	26th N. I.	"
	Campbell, H. D. . .	H.M.'s 78th	29 "	"	Henry, J. W. . . .	3rd E. R.	"
1840	Pelly, L. . . .	17th N. I.	24 Jan. 45	1845	Green, M. S. . . .	10th N. I.	"
1841	Jameson, J. T. . .	28th "	"	"	Miles, J. . . .	3rd E. R.	"
"	Mackenzie, F. W. .	8th "	"	1843	Black, J. . . .	2nd Gr.N.I.	29 "
"	Dickson, W. D. . .	3rd "	"	1844	Oliver, T. . . .	5th N.L.I.	4 Feb. 46
"	Nixon, J. P. . . .	25th "	"	"	Stevenson, D. . . .	14th N. I.	22 Mar. 46
"	Piers, T. T. . . .	29th "	"	"	Mainwaring, E. M. H.	H.M.'s 83rd	6 "
1842	Hathway, H. B. . .	11th "	"	1844	Fearon, D. F. . . .	10th N. I.	8 Apr. 46

Season of Aplt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Aplt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
	Fanning, M. ..	H.M.'s 64th	14 Apr. 46	1845	Stuart, J. R. ..	H.M.'s 86th	13 Dec. 47
	Berthon, H. P. B. ..	Artillery	1 May 46	1845	Hill, J. T. ..	14th N. I.	1 Jan. 48
	Sinclair, A. Y. ..	20th N. I.	5 "	1845	Hewett, F. S. ..	28th "	21 "
	Twemlow, G. H. ..	H.M.'s 64th	16 "	1845	Beville, H. ..	8th "	10 Feb. 48
1843	Parr, W. C. ..	24th N. I.	20 "	1844	Seymour, L. W. ..	2nd L. C.	12 "
	Walker, W. ..	1st Gr.N.I.	" "		James, H. H. ..	10th N. I.	26 "
1844	Mules, W. M. ..	1st Eur.	21 "	1846	Bannerman, W. ..	3rd "	12 Mar. 48
		(Fusiliers)	" "		Knight, G. L. ..	H.M.'s 64th	17 "
	Thomson, G. L. ..	20th N. I.	9 June 46	1844	Blair, James ..	2nd L. C.	19 "
	Gordon, W. F. ..	1st Eur.	19 "	1845	Creagh, W. ..	19th N. I.	31 "
		(Fusiliers)	" "	1840	Brett, R. R. W. ..	2nd L. C.	13 Apr. 48
1842	Beale, H. Y. ..	12th N. I.	29 "	1843	Scott, C. ..	Engineers	15 "
1844	Hassard, R. D. ..	2nd E.L.I.	13 July 46	1846	King, E. ..	1st Eur.	20 "
	Brown, G. G. ..	Artillery	1 Aug. 46			(Fusiliers)	" "
	Burrows, G. R. S. ..	15th N. I.	" "		Glasspoole, R. E. ..	6th N. I.	" "
	Wright, T. P. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	7 "	1845	Macdonell, D. J. ..	2nd Gr.N.I.	1 May 48
1845	Mackeson, P. L. ..	19th N. I.	23 "	1843	Rice, W. ..	25th N. I.	15 June 48
1844	Alban, T. C. ..	8th "	26 "		Dick, W. A. ..	3rd L. C.	24 "
	Ellis, J. V. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	8 Sept. 46	1844	Pife, J. G. ..	Engineers	27 "
1844	Henderson, J. H. ..	29th N. I.	29 Oct. 46	1845	Laurence, R. J. S. ..	9th N. I.	1 July 48
1843	Wren, R. F. ..	3rd L. C.	1 Nov. 46		Macpherson, H. T. ..	H.M.'s 78th	13 "
1844	Frankland, A. C. ..	2nd E.L.I.	2 "	1844	Shortt, A. Y. ..	12th N. I.	30 Aug. 48
	Scott, S. ..	9th N. I.	13 "	1845	Hailes, J. C. ..	Artillery	1 Sept. 48
	Conybeare, F. ..	Artillery	24 "	1844	Grahame, D. D. ..	H.M.'s 78th	26 "
	McKelvey, J. N. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	11 Dec. 46		Wilson, W. ..	1st Gr.N.I.	29 "
	Forster, A. E. C. ..	H.M.'s 64th	22 "	1844	Webster, J. ..	H.M.'s 78th	6 Oct. 48
1845	Tubbs, R. T. N. ..	9th N. I.	31 "	1844	Jones, J. ..	Engineers	9 "
1844	Kinloch, D. J. ..	Artillery	6 Jan. 47	1845	McNeill, J. ..	3rd E. R.	10 Nov. 48
	Greentree, D. D. ..	H.M.'s 64th	9 "	1843	Evezard, G. C. ..	22nd N. I.	30 "
	Meade, J. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	" "		Metge, S. W. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	22 Dec. 48
1844	Sandford, H. B. ..	Artillery	15 "		Cooper, H. S. ..	" "	" "
1845	Harrison, J. ..	17th N. I.	20 "	1840	Dods, P. ..	9th " N. I.	27 "
	Hort, J. G. ..	26th "	25 Feb. 47	1844	Battye, A. F. ..	25th "	28 "
1844	Ashburner, J. ..	18th "	23 Mar. 47		Bell, W. ..	H.M.'s 64th	29 "
1846	Thorp, S. J. ..	3rd E. R.	25 "	1845	Haggard, T. T. ..	Artillery	8 Jan. 49
1843	Reid, H. G. H. ..	2nd E.L.I.	31 "	1844	Shortt, W. Y. H. ..	22nd N. I.	12 "
	Ling, J. T. ..	H.M.'s 14th	9 Apr. 47	1843	Forbes, H. E. ..	1st L. C.	" "
		(Dragoons)	" "			(Lancers)	" "
1845	Mark, A. R. ..	Artillery	17 "		Nunn, G. S. ..	H.M.'s 86th	15 "
	English, W. ..	H.M.'s 14th	23 "	1846	Ferguson, W. ..	1st Gr.N.I.	30 "
		(Dragoons)	" "		Dickinson, F. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	2 Feb. 49
1845	Jardine, P. R. ..	5th N.L.I.	10 May 47	1844	Dennis, J. H. B. ..	1st L. C.	5 "
1844	Gleig, DeLacy Mc-		" "			(Lancers)	" "
	Dougall, ..	2nd Gr.N.I.	4 June 47	1845	Morse, R. A. ..	Artillery	20 "
1845	Nuttall, T. ..	20th N. I.	26 "		Blyth, W. D'U. ..	H.M.'s 14th	22 "
1843	Briggs, W. L. ..	22nd "	27 "			(Dragoons)	" "
1846	Hickes, F. ..	2nd E.L.I.	7 Aug. 47	1840	Law, E. A. ..	1st Eur.	12 Mar. 49
1845	Gray, W. ..	1st Eur.	15 "			(Fusiliers)	" "
		(Fusiliers)	" "	1845	Anderson, D. G. ..	Artillery	31 "
	Warden, T. S. ..	4th N. I.	18 "	1844	Giffard, A. ..	16th N. I.	16 Apr. 49
		(R. C.)	" "	1845	Shekleton, J. ..	Artillery	" "
1840	Strettell, C. C. ..	11th N. I.	" "		Jones, E. M. ..	H.M.'s 86th	27 "
	Robinson, Q. W. ..	H.M.'s 86th	2 Sept. 47	1844	Loch, P. A. E. ..	1st L. C.	8 May 49
1846	Ledwith, J. S. ..	2nd E.L.I.	26 "			(Lancers)	" "
1844	Law, S. C. ..	2nd Gr.N.I.	15 Oct. 47	1847	Smith, G. ..	2nd L. C.	" "
1846	Taylor, R. A. ..	1st Eur.	" "		Wilson, S. W. F. M. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	11 "
		(Fusiliers)	" "	1846	Wahab, C. W. ..	14th N. I.	12 "
		" "	" "		McGregor, A. E. ..	H.M.'s 14th	29 "
1845	Maxwell, H. P. B. ..	14th N. I.	28 "			(Dragoons)	" "
	Ord, E. H. ..	3rd "	1 Nov. 47		Sprot, J. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	" "
1842	Bacon, E. A. H. ..	25th "	14 "	1845	Barton, C. J. ..	Artillery	1 June 49
	Baumgartner, T. M. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	26 "		Richards, R. W. ..	10th N. I.	14 "
1843	Maude, C. O. ..	7th N. I.	6 Dec. 47	1846	Gordon, J. ..	1st Gr.N.I.	21 "
1845	Graham, A. W. ..	4th "	7 "	1845	Mellersh, G. B. ..	Artillery	25 "
		(R. C.)	" "	1847	Eales, G. D. ..	20th N. I.	27 "
	Anderson, T. ..	H.M.'s 78th	10 "	1846	Castell, R. J. ..	4th "	1 July 49
	Bogle, R. ..	" "	11 "			(R. C.)	" "

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
1846	Johnson, W. T. . . .	6th N. I.	2 July 49	1846	Mignon, F. P. . . .	26th N. I.	12 Nov. 50
1847	Anderson, C. G. . . .	3rd E. R.	5 "	"	Melliss, G. J. . . .	8th "	13 "
1845	Stileman, W. C. . . .	15th N. I.	9 "	"	Atkins, F. W. M. L.	20th "	26 "
	Lewis, R. F. G. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	30 "	"	Hunter, J. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	6 Dec. 50
	Hinchliff, C. H. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	3 Aug. 49	1847	Robinson, W. C. . . .	2nd E. L. I.	16 Jan. 51
1848	Loch, C. A. . . .	1st L. C.	27 "	1846	Milford, S. C. . . .	6th N. I.	2 Feb. 51
		(Lancers)	"	1845	Wallace, R. . . .	5th N. L. I.	11 "
1844	Howison, S. Y. . . .	12th N. I.	20 Sept. 49	1847	Bingham, R. L. . . .	1st Eur.	19 "
1845	Gibbard, T. B. . . .	Artillery	4 Oct. 49	"		(Fusiliers)	"
	Hoodle, C. E. . . .	5th N. L. I.	9 "	1845	Berthon, J. F. . . .	18th N. I.	20 "
1847	Farquharson, J. C. . . .	2nd L. C.	19 "	1846	Haig, M. R. . . .	5th N. L. I.	25 "
1845	Marett, P. D. . . .	Artillery	20 "	1845	Battiscombe, R. C. . . .	Artillery	28 "
1847	Ford, St. C. . . .	14th N. I.	31 "	1846	Prescott, C. J. . . .	24th N. I.	3 Mar. 51
1846	Robertson, J. F. . . .	28th "	5 Nov. 49	"	Hamilton, T. R. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	4 Apr. 51
"	Cumberlege, J. C. . . .	1st Eur.	30 "	1847	Robinson, H. L. . . .	20th N. I.	5 "
		(Fusiliers)	"	"	Glasspoole, W. A. . . .	4th "	15 "
1844	Stewart, C. J. . . .	13th N. I.	1 Dec. 49	"		(R. C.)	"
1845	Pierce, J. H. S. . . .	24th "	7 "	1845	Bayly, A. A. . . .	Artillery	28 "
1846	Loughton, G. A. . . .	2nd E. L. I.	13 "	"	Hutchison, F. J. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	9 May 51
"	Chesshyre, A. P. . . .	12th N. I.	22 "	1846	Lester, W. C. . . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	12 "
"	Gillmore, H. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	31 "	1844	Widdicombe, W. . . .	7th N. I.	18 "
1845	Miles, J. . . .	16th N. I.	28 Jan. 50	"	Sweeney, R. T. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	3 June 51
"	Thomas, G. E. . . .	13th "	1 Feb. 50	1848	Leith, T. . . .	14th N. I.	6 "
"	Dudgeon, J. . . .	H.M.'s 14th	22 "	"	Warden, A. S. . . .	"	17 "
		Dragoons	"	1847	Lyons, E. W. . . .	28th "	18 "
	Scott, H. . . .	H.M.'s 9th	"	1846	Stewart, P. G. . . .	9th "	6 July 51
		Dragoons	"	1847	Johnstone, R. . . .	18th "	8 "
1844	Holt, J. M. . . .	20th N. I.	4 Mar. 50	"	Tyrwhitt, G. B. . . .	5th N. L. I.	16 "
1845	Chitty, W. T. . . .	13th "	7 "	"	Adams, G. H. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	25 "
"	Wyatt, C. E. . . .	H.M.'s 14th	8 "	1845	Henderson, J. R. . . .	Artillery	17 Aug. 51
		Dragoons	"	1848	Sykes, W. H. F. . . .	3rd L. C.	23 "
1846	Keys, F. . . .	11th N. I.	20 "	1847	Harpur, J. . . .	6th N. I.	26 "
"	Cooper, E. M. G. . . .	13th "	1 Apr. 50	1846	Rose, W. . . .	25th "	31 "
1845	Waddington, W. . . .	20th "	3 "	1847	Hutcheon, D. . . .	2nd E. L. I.	3 Sept. 51
"	Saulze, W. H. . . .	Artillery	15 "	"	Marsh, F. H. D. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	11 "
1846	Scott, S. . . .	2nd E. L. I.	16 "	1844	Boddam, C. T. . . .	Engineers	14 Oct. 51
"	Dick, J. S. F. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	10 "	1847	Smith, J. A. . . .	6th N. I.	27 "
1846	Currie, J. . . .	15th N. I.	24 "	"	Vansittart, F. . . .	H.M.'s 14th	31 "
"	Dishbrowe, H. F. . . .	1st Eur.	25 "	"		Dragoons	"
		(Fusiliers)	"	1846	Beynon, W. H. . . .	21st N. I.	1 Nov. 51
"	Mallaby, R. . . .	13th N. I.	1 May 50	"	Hayward, G. F. . . .	17th "	1 Dec. 51
"	Armstrong, W. A. . . .	3rd E. R.	4 "	"	O'Grady, S. DeC.	H.M.'s 64th	5 "
"	Billamore, G. R. . . .	2nd E. L. I.	15 "	1845	Brett, F. P. F. . . .	11th N. I.	20 "
"	Macaulay, G. W. . . .	16th N. I.	25 "	1847	Litchfield, R. . . .	21st "	31 "
1844	Ross, F. T. . . .	18th "	28 "	1846	Grant, G. . . .	9th "	1 Jan. 52
1846	Taverner, E. L. . . .	20th "	31 "	1847	Elphinstone, P. A. . . .	18th "	"
"	Cassidy, A. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	14 June 50	"	Ryder, T. . . .	3rd E. R.	"
1847	Blowers, W. H. . . .	29th N. I.	25 "	"	Plomer, A. G. . . .	25th N. I.	"
1848	Cousens, S. . . .	13th "	1 Aug. 50	"	Ryan, V. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	2 "
1846	Sheppard, J. L. . . .	4th N. I.	24 "	1846	Roome, F. . . .	10th N. I.	7 "
		(R. C.)	"	1848	DesVaux, A. A. . . .	5th N. L. I.	4 Feb. 52
"	Olipphant, A. E. . . .	3rd L. C.	31 "	1846	Collier, C. A. . . .	26th N. I.	6 "
1845	Langborne, G. . . .	21st N. I.	8 Sept. 50	1845	Beamish, E. S. . . .	Artillery	17 "
1847	Furneaux, J. E. . . .	1st Eur.	11 "	1848	Marsh, E. N. . . .	18th N. I.	"
		(Fusiliers)	"	1846	Henderson, W. H. J.	Artillery	23 "
1843	Nicholson, I. T. . . .	23rd N. L. I.	15 "	1847	Buchanan, W. . . .	3rd E. R.	16 Mar. 52
"	Gordon, T. E. . . .	H.M.'s 14th	17 "	1848	Williams, R. F. . . .	21st N. I.	"
		Dragoons	"	1849	Mills, G. L. . . .	14th "	26 "
"	Crowe, J. P. H. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	"	1850	Preston, W. B. . . .	"	28 "
1845	Blunt, A. . . .	Artillery	"	"	Jerome, H. E. . . .	H.M.'s 86th	30 Apr. 52
"	Fairbrother, J. . . .	10th N. I.	25 "	1846	Clarke, C. . . .	Artillery	3 May 52
1846	Naylor, C. E. . . .	"	12 Oct. 50	1847	L'Esrange, E. . . .	9th N. I.	18 "
"	Dunsterville, L. D. A.	28th "	21 "	"	Knight, F. W. . . .	1st Eur.	3 June 52
1847	Barras, C. P. . . .	20th "	26 "	"		(Fusiliers)	"
"	Dickins, R. V. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	5 Nov. 50	1848	St. George, G. . . .	25th N. I.	"
1840	Graham, J. . . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 "	"	Elder, J. J. . . .	6th "	12 "

Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
1846	Cotes, C. E. H. . .	Artillery	25 June 52	1847	Pittman, R. . .	Artillery	3 Nov. 53
1846	Thoyts, N. B. . .	21st N. I.	1 "		Jackson, S. R. . .	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	4 "
1846	Reid, J. H. . .	Artillery	1 July 52		Rees, T. H. . .	16th N. I.	15 "
1848	Kennedy, R. C. . .	2nd L. C.	3 "	1846	Mason, W. H. . .	3rd "	"
1846	Stevenson, W. J. H. . .	Artillery	18 "	"	Cumming, W. G. G. . .	17th "	"
1848	Watson, J. . .	28th N. I.	27 "	"	Blair, T. H. . .	19th "	"
1850	Elliott, H. H. . .	21st "	8 Aug. 52	"	Knight, T. . .	10th "	"
1847	Harris, T. M. . .	Artillery	15 "	1847	Hobart, Hon. W. A. . .	3rd E. R.	"
"	Marriott, C. . .	8th N. I.	2 Sept. 52	"	Richardson, C. J. . .	8th N. I.	"
"	Weekes, A. W. P. . .	H.M.'s 78th	14 "	"	Griffith, C. J. . .	17th "	"
"	Elphinstone, E. C. B. . .	H.M.'s 92nd	"	"	Davies, L. M. . .	20th "	"
1848	Birch, H. . .	27th N. I.	1 Oct. 52	"	Milford, C. . .	3rd E. R.	"
1846	Browne, A. A. P. . .	12th "	6 "	"	Twysford, D. C. E. . .	2nd E.L.I.	"
"	Cochrane, H. S. . .	H.M.'s 86th	15 "	"	Coles, T. G. . .	15th N. I.	"
1846	Connell, W. A. . .	11th N. I.	1 Nov. 52	"	Wallace, R. J. . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	"
1847	Newall, J. T. . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	11 "	"	Clements, J. . .	3rd N. I.	"
1846	Bonnor, R. M. . .	7th N. I.	17 "	"	Hall, J. D. . .	4th (R. C.)	"
1847	Griffiths, A. S. . .	2nd E.L.I.	25 "	"	Waddington, T. . .	7th N. I.	"
1849	Elliot, H. H. . .	1st L. C. (Lancers)	"	"	Woodhouse, H. A. . .	"	"
"	Murray, D. M. . .	H.M.'s 64th	26 "	"	Fergusson, A. J. . .	2nd E.L.I.	"
1846	Alexander, W. R. . .	22nd N. I.	4 Dec. 52	"	Burnes, G. J. H. . .	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"
"	Tuke, A. J. . .	H.M.'s 64th	8 Jan. 53	"	Barton, L. C. . .	1st Gr. N.I.	"
1846	Bruere, W. S. . .	22nd N. I.	10 "	1848	Bruce, R. . .	"	"
1847	Napier, G. . .	Artillery	20 "	"	Lawrence, T. H. P. . .	12th N. I.	"
1848	Hanson, G. W. . .	9th N. I.	10 Feb. 53	"	Bell, A. . .	3rd "	"
"	Smith, D. J. . .	6th "	20 "	"	Burd, R. . .	10th "	"
"	Johnstone, R. G. H. . .	13th "	2 Mar. 53	"	Phillips, A. . .	20th "	"
1849	Lord, C. O. . .	"	10 "	"	Heathcote, C. T. . .	12th "	"
"	Bogle, A. C. . .	H.M.'s 78th	18 "	"	Duncan, J. A. McN. . .	28th "	"
1848	Carnegy, A. . .	27th N. I.	22 "	"	Nimmo, T. R. . .	"	"
1847	MacLachlan, T. J. . .	Artillery	28 "	1849	Pope, R. S. . .	25th "	"
1846	Shortt, J. R. G. G. . .	7th N. I.	30 Apr. 53	"	Scott, J. D. G. . .	28th "	"
"	Mackinnon, T. A. . .	H.M.'s 64th	"	"	Close, H. . .	27th "	"
1849	Dawson, E. S. K. . .	27th N. I.	6 May 53	"	Westropp, G. R. C. . .	21st "	"
1847	Wauchope, J. . .	24th "	8 "	1851	Hawkins, C. A. C. . .	23rd N.L.I.	"
"	Paul, A. G. . .	23rd N.L.I.	9 "	"	Shewell, E. H. . .	"	"
"	Willcocks, R. H. . .	H.M.'s 64th	13 "	"	Chadwick, R. . .	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	18 "
"	Leith, J. . .	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	27 "	"	Thain, D. D. . .	24th N. I.	9 Dec.
"	Somerset, H. G. E. . .	H.M.'s 81st	"	1848	Green, E. A. . .	11th "	16 "
"	Knipe, W. . .	H.M.'s 86th	5 June 53	"	Knox, W. . .	H.M.'s 64th	"
1847	Lewis, C. M. . .	1st Gr. N.I.	17 "	1845	Playfair, J. W. . .	Engineers	22 "
1849	Bruce, M. R. . .	23rd N.L.I.	22 "	"	Thesiger, C. W. . .	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	30 "
1846	Chamberlain, C. F. F. . .	26th N. I.	1 July 53	1847	Crowe, T. C. . .	Artillery	31 "
1844	Walker, J. T. . .	Engineers	2 "	"	Carnegie, J. . .	5th N.L.I.	7 Jan. 54
1849	Sherwood, R. S. . .	1st L. C. (Lancers)	"	1840	Sheehy, W. . .	H.M.'s 64th	20 "
1847	Hodgson, P. . .	22nd N. I.	20 "	1851	Wilson, A. R. . .	7th N. I.	23 "
"	Clements, H. T. . .	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	21 "	"	Hathway, H. W. M. . .	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	27 "
1850	Heath, J. M. . .	1st L. C. (Lancers)	26 "	1848	Noding, J. . .	4th N. I. (R. C.)	28 "
1849	Hickman, D. H. . .	5th N.L.I.	29 "	1850	Young, D. B. . .	25th N. I.	8 Feb. 54
1850	Clay, C. H. . .	21st N. I.	3 Aug. 53	"	Henry, R. E. . .	H.M.'s 86th	10 "
1847	Boyd, M. . .	11th "	4 "	"	FitzRoy, W. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	"
1849	Warren, W. B. . .	20th "	13 "	1846	Close, J. B. G. . .	Engineers	15 "
1848	Bainbridge, H. C. . .	24th "	30 "	"	Fuller, J. A. . .	"	"
1856	Anderson, H. S. . .	23rd N.L.I.	18 Sept. 53	1847	Trevor, J. S. . .	"	"
1845	Cowper, A. . .	Engineers	30 "	"	Wilkins, H. St. C. . .	"	"
"	Whish, C. B. . .	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	"	1848	Lucas, C. S. DeN. . .	Artillery	25 "
"	Travers, W. H. T. C. . .	"	"	"	Mackenzie, J. K. D. . .	H.M.'s 86th	1 Mar. 54
1846	Bolton, H. F. . .	12th N. I.	17 Oct. 53	1849	Blakeney, W. . .	13th N. I.	5 "
"	Pierce, T. W. W. . .	1 0th "	31 "				

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
1850	Forbes, C. H. H.	14th N. I.	15 Mar. 54	1848	Hogg, G. F.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	25 Dec. 54
	Jopp, D'A. W.	27th "	"		Ross, W. H.	23rd N.L.I.	28 "
1848	Chapman, I. F.	3rd "	1 Apr. 54		Bennett, J.	Unattached	1 Jan. 55
	Sykes, H. P.	2nd L. C.	3 "	1851	Vaughan, H.	17th N. I.	12 "
1850	Neave, K.	24th N. I.	11 "	1848	Bowles, A. A. L.	2nd E.L.I.	16 "
	Soppitt, A.	10th "	16 "		Ord, A. R.	H.M.'s 50th	23 "
1851	Kerr, W. A.	24th "	18 "		McLeod, A. H. G.	H.M.'s 78th	9 Feb. 55
1850	Pym, J. A.	2nd L. C.	24 "	1848	DeVitre, J.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	15 "
1851	Collier, H. C.	21st N. I.	1 May 54		Barras, J.	15th N. I.	7 Mar. 55
1850	Ramsay, J. A.	5th N.L.I.	6 "		Harrison, C. H.	H.M.'s 64th	9 "
	Meurant, E.	H.M.'s 83rd	7 "	1849	Willoughby, M. W.	4th N. I. (B.C.)	13 "
1852	Hawthorn, G. S.	24th N. I.	11 "		Barker, G. D.	H.M.'s 78th	16 "
	Morris, G. S.	15th "	15 "	1849	Anderson, F.	2nd E.L.I.	27 "
1850	Stevens, S. W. O.	3rd L. C.	19 "		Kirkland, N.	29th N. I.	30 Apr. 55
1848	Hallett, F. A.	2nd E.L.I.	22 "	1853	LeMessurier, J.	Engineers	18 Apr. 55
	Davis, A. P.	3rd E. R.	23 "	1849	Balgrie, R.	3rd E. R.	23 "
1852	Bannerman, P. W.	10th N. I.	"		Jones, B.	10th N. I.	27 "
	Gowan, L. St. F.	H.M.'s 14th Dragons	1 June 54		Youngusband, G. A. P.	15th "	1 May 55
1852	Jebb, R. G.	23rd N.L.I.	3 "	1853	Baker, W. A.	Engineers	10 "
1851	Tanner, M. B.	"	11 "		Colthurst, J. N.	H.M.'s 83rd	11 "
1847	Southey, E.	Engineers	15 "	1851	Ducat, C. M.	17th N. I.	21 "
	Benison, A.	H.M.'s 64th	30 "	1850	Hillam, A. J.	Artillery	5 June 55
1853	Miguon, G. S.	15th N. I.	"	1849	Robertson, T. F.	21st N. I.	9 "
1848	Gordon, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	13 July 54	1852	LaTouche, C. B.	17th "	15 "
1847	Nasmyth, D. J.	Engineers	1 Aug. 54	1853	Stack, C. E.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	17 "
1848	Davidson, A.	"	"	1850	Carr, J. S.	6th N. I.	28 "
	Ballard, J. A.	"	"	1849	Giltespie, R. R.	2nd E.L.I.	3 July 55
1849	Cotgrave, R. E. F.	"	"		Walker, M. A.	H.M.'s 78th	6 "
	Soady, J. K.	"	"	1847	Gordon, J.	10th N. I.	12 "
1850	Merriman, C. J.	"	"		Edwards, P. D.	H.M.'s 80th	16 "
	Sellon, R. S.	"	"		Wakefield, J.	H.M.'s 82nd	20 "
	Duncan, G. M.	"	"		Dunlevie, G.	"	27 "
1851	Malcolm, R. P.	"	"	1848	Mullen, J. F. W.	80th "	"
	Finch, A. U. H.	"	"		Brandt, E.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	2 Aug. 55
	Thomson, D.	"	"	1849	Glasford, C. L. R.	"	4 "
1852	Goodfellow, W. W.	"	"	1850	Hemming, F.	Artillery	10 "
	Hancock, H. F.	"	"	1852	Stubbs, F. J.	27th N. I.	16 "
	Griffith, J. G. T.	"	"		Bateman, R.	H.M.'s 64th	17 "
	Finch, C. W.	"	"	1850	Moore, A. T.	3rd L. C.	28 "
	Greig, I. M.	"	"	1851	Malden, W. H.	Artillery	12 Sept. 55
1853	Maunsell, J. R.	"	"	1853	White, J. H.	Engineers	13 "
	Pym, H.	"	"	1851	Castell, J. H.	4th N. I. (B.C.)	15 "
	Holland, E. B.	"	"	1852	Ross, F. J. T.	16th N. I.	20 "
	Brown, E. C.	H.M.'s 80th	18 "		Walsh, P. H.	H.M.'s 78th	21 "
1849	Wigney, C. W.	6th N. I.	20 "	1853	Norris, J. T.	27th N. I.	1 Oct. 55
	Malcolmson, J. H. P.	Artillery	29 "	1854	MacLeod, C. D.	"	"
	Hardy J. B.	"	"		DeLancey, C. J.	"	4 "
	DeVitre, W.	"	"		Watson, J. W.	10th "	31 "
	Twiss, G.	"	"	1853	Warden, G. L.	17th "	9 Nov. 55
	Stone, G. H.	"	"	1854	Lloyd, J. H.	15th "	12 "
	Swanson, F.	"	15 Sept. 54	1847	Mildmay, A. G. St. J.	3rd E. R.	31 "
1851	Boulton, C. P.	27th N. I.	22 "		Local in Turkey.		
	Wilson, A. N.	H.M.'s 80th	29 "		Willoughby, E. C. P.	10th N. I.	27 Mar. 55
1849	Cornwall, F. T.	12th N. I.	1 Oct. 54		2d LIBUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS.		
1848	Hobson, J. C.	3rd "	3 "	1847	Hankin, S. K.	2nd Gr. N.I.	10 Dec. 57
1850	Lloyd, F.	Artillery	23 "				
1852	Reid, A. T.	10th N. I.	30 "				
1850	Heathorn, T. B.	Artillery	10 Nov. 54				
1848	Yonge, F. L.	10th N. I.	28 "				
1851	Lockett, R. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	"				
	McCreedy, R.	12th N. I.	"				
1854	Bushe, H. K.	15th "	"				
	Maldaune, E. O. V.	H.M.'s 14th Dragons	1 Dec. 54				
	Fraser, C.	H.M.'s 80th	19 "				
1849	Johnson, H. J.	29th N. I.	20 "				
	Finlay, J.	H.M.'s 78th	23 "				

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	2D LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).				2D LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).		
1845	Bryant, J. W. . . .	22nd N. I.	3 Jan. 48	1852	Danvers, A. F. . .	5th N.L.I.	20 Feb. 52
"	Dickinson, W. . . .	8th "	18 "	"	Lorimer, A. J. S. .	11th N. I.	"
"	Hawthorn, A. . . .	9th "	20 "	"	Kettlewell, T. . .	20th "	"
"	Barnes, J. . . .	3rd E. R.	20 July 48	"	Clarke, R. T. . .	24th "	20 Mar. 52
"	Nicholetta, G. . .	1st Eur.	27 "	"	Holberton, T. N. .	Artillery	12 June 52
"	Mausnell, G. . . .	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Sturges, O. . . .	"	"
1846	Uttersson, M. C. .	11th N. I.	29 Sept. 48	"	Turner, T. H. . .	"	"
"	Williams, W. . . .	20th "	24 Feb. 49	"	Pope, G. S. . . .	26th N. I.	"
"	"	1st Eur.	20 Mar. 49	"	Jameson, C. . . .	25th "	"
"	Checkley, E. J. . .	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Bannerman, C. B. .	1st Gr. N.I.	13 "
"	Davidson, P. C. . .	19th N. I.	22 June 49	"	Hotchkiss, R. J. .	12th N. I.	"
"	Parker, M. W. . . .	8th "	20 Aug. 49	"	Gillespie, W. A. .	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Park, W. A. . . .	11 Dec. 49	"	"	Crispin, G. B. . .	4th N. I.	20 July 52
"	Mainwaring, R. P. .	3rd E. R.	"	"	(R. C.)	"	"
"	Presant, A. . . .	20th N. I.	12 "	"	Laurent, A. . . .	19th N. I.	29 Aug. 55
"	Britten, T. E. . . .	18th "	26 "	"	Bartholomew, F. P.	28th "	20 Sept. 52
"	Hicks, W. . . .	24th "	"	"	Whitehill, S. J. . .	29th "	29 "
"	"	1st Eur.	29 "	"	Whish, P. A. . . .	Artillery	9 Dec. 52
1850	Hickes, T. W. . . .	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Stevenson, R. A. .	"	"
"	Way, A. C. . . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	20 Jan. 50	"	Pusley, M. W. B. S.	"	"
"	Brown, F. W. . . .	28th N. I.	"	"	Woodward, W. W. .	"	"
"	Forbes, J. P. . . .	20th "	"	"	Gardyne, B. B. . .	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Keays, C. F. . . .	3rd "	31 "	"	Smith, C. W. . . .	1st E. R.	"
"	Jones, P. W. . . .	14th "	20 Feb. 50	"	(Fusiliers)	"	"
"	Colburne, J. . . .	18th "	20 Mar. 50	"	Rose, A. . . .	8th N. I.	10 "
"	Moore, H. . . .	13th "	14 June 50	"	Moray, J. C. D. S. .	7th "	"
"	Jervis, G. F. R. . .	0th "	15 "	"	Tragett, R. T. . .	20th "	20 "
"	Bell, G. E. S. . . .	9th "	"	"	Smith, E. M. . . .	21st "	"
"	LaTouche, C. D'Urban	2nd Gr. N.I.	"	1853	Donne, F. C. . . .	3rd E. R.	20 Jan. 53
"	Fanner, O. V. . . .	14th N. I.	29 July 50	"	Mackintosh, J. E. A.	"	"
"	Finwick, P. P. P. .	18th "	19 Aug. 50	"	Seacome, G. R. . .	2nd Gr. N.I.	"
"	Fellows, S. . . .	25th "	24 "	"	Lyons, G. M. . . .	24th N. I.	"
"	Gayer, J. A. . . .	5th N.L.I.	10 Dec. 50	"	Sandwith, H. M. B.	3rd "	"
"	Bell, T. . . .	2nd E. L. I.	"	"	Walsh, T. P. B. . .	1st Gr. N. I.	"
"	Wardrop, A. . . .	14th N. I.	"	"	Forteach, F. P. . .	12th N. I.	20 Feb. 53
"	Havelock, J. . . .	29th "	"	"	D'Acosta, L. . . .	H.M.'s 64th	14 Mar. 53
1851	Mills, W. T. . . .	6th "	20 "	1853	Spens, A. T. . . .	3rd L. C.	20 "
"	Subhorpe, L. H. . .	25th "	20 Jan. 51	"	Coote, T. G. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	13 May 53
"	Coghlan, E. . . .	9th "	"	1853	Anderson, C. J. . .	1st L. C.	20 "
"	"	4th "	7 Feb. 51	"	(Lancers)	"	"
"	LeGeyt, P. H. . . .	(R. C.)	"	"	Worsley, G. F. . .	Artillery	11 June 53
"	Leathes, G. G. . . .	3rd L. C.	20 "	"	Ritchie, J. . . .	"	"
"	Probyn, H. P. . . .	12th N. I.	"	"	Strutt, C. H. . . .	"	"
"	LeCocq, H. . . .	26th "	7 Mar. 51	"	Anderson, R. B. . .	1st E. R.	"
"	Hoakins, A. R. . . .	Artillery	13 June 51	"	(Fusiliers)	"	"
"	Woodhouse, R. R. . .	"	"	"	Watson, R. G. . . .	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Dodd, C. D. J. . . .	21st N. I.	"	"	Galloway, J. . . .	13th N. I.	"
"	Nutt, J. A. . . .	8th "	"	"	Davidson, C. T. . .	19th "	12 "
"	Drummond, J. H. . .	28th "	"	"	Phillipps, H. . . .	29th "	10 Sept. 53
"	Botton, J. S. D. . .	22nd "	14 "	"	Myne, G. . . .	H.M.'s 83rd	20 "
"	Muspratt, J. A. L. .	11th "	"	1853	Mayne, A. G. . . .	1st L. C.	"
"	Innes, G. . . .	2nd L. C.	25 "	"	(Lancers)	"	"
"	Sheppee, F. P. . . .	22nd N. I.	21 Aug. 51	"	LeGeyt, W. E. . . .	2nd L. C.	4 Oct.
"	Stevenson, W. P. . .	Artillery	12 Dec. 51	"	Grant, G. C. . . .	6th N. I.	"
"	Roberts, C. P. . . .	"	"	"	Swanson, J. . . .	H.M.'s 78th	11 "
"	Van-Heythuysen, H.	"	"	"	Mackenzie, L. . . .	H.M.'s 14th	18 "
"	R. M. . . .	9th N. I.	"	"	Dragoons	"	"
"	Uttersson, A. . . .	2nd E. L. I.	"	"	Redmayne, L. . . .	"	"
"	Holland, T. J. . . .	13th N. I.	13 "	1853	Dew, G. M. . . .	"	"
"	Newton, J. P. M. . .	11th "	20 "	"	Berthon, T. P. . .	Artillery	9 Dec. 53
"	Strutt, J. R. . . .	3rd "	"	"	Tasker, J. . . .	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	Harcourt, P. H. . .	"	"

Season of Apts.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Apts.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	2D LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).				2D LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).		
1853	Lane, W. M.	20th N. I.	9 Dec. 53	1854	Vibart, A. J.	14th N. I.	9 Dec. 54
"	Robertson, E. L.	2nd E.L.I.	"	"	Ryder, H. C.	3rd E. R.	10 "
"	Stevens, G. S.	18th N. I.	10 "	"	Iredell, F. S.	16th N. I.	"
"	Fraser, T. L.	14th "	"	"	Fenwick, J. B.	23rd N.L.I.	"
"	Watts, J. G.	9th "	"	"	Yonge, C. W.	16th N. I.	"
"	Turner, H.	H.M.'s 64th	10 "	"	Pitcairn, V. R.	4th "	"
1853	Wilkinson, H. E.	1st E. R.	18 "	"	(R.C.)	"	"
"	Ashe, E. H.	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Kirby, M. A.	H.M.'s 78th	22 "
"	Phelps, A.	8th N. I.	20 "	1854	Goodfellow, G. R.	15th N. I.	25 "
"	Giles, J.	11th "	"	1855	Kerrick, E.	27th "	20 Jan. 55
"	"	H.M.'s 14th	30 "	"	Rooke, C. G. T.	12th "	"
"	"	Dragoons	"	"	Graves, J. S.	1st Eur.	"
1854	Forbes, J. F.	25th N. I.	4 Jan. 54	"	(Fusiliers)	"	"
"	Strong, T. E.	3rd "	"	"	Jacob, W.	19th N. I.	"
"	Hogg, A. G. F.	5th N.L.I.	"	"	Anderson, J. W. M.	26th "	"
"	Stevenson, A. J. W.	18th N. I.	9 "	"	Davenport, W. V.	21st "	"
"	Campbell, R. L.	7th "	20 "	"	Ostrehan, E. S.	25th "	31 "
"	Turnbull, C. J.	23rd N.L.I.	"	"	Barnadiston, A.	2nd Gr.N.I.	4 Feb. 55
"	McGillivray, S. P.	26th N. I.	4 Feb. 54	"	Estridge, G. T.	24th N. I.	"
"	Lumsden, W.	22nd "	"	"	Fullerton, H. M.	1st Gr.N.I.	20 "
"	Boyd, J. M.	21st "	20 "	"	Kennedy, G. H.	3rd N. I.	"
"	Durand, A.	10th "	"	"	Barnes, O.	13th "	5 Mar. 55
"	Cotgrave, E. C. W.	3rd E. R.	"	"	Money, W. I.	20th "	7 "
"	Macnaghten, A. W.	2nd L. C.	4 Mar. 54	"	Ross, E. C.	3rd E. R.	"
"	Shaw, G. M.	3rd "	"	"	Poole, H. S.	10th N. I.	"
"	Louis, J.	3rd E. R.	"	"	Bell, E.	1st Gr.N.I.	"
"	Park, A. A.	24th N. I.	20 "	"	Haldane, G. H. J.	H.M.'s 64th	25 "
"	Anderson, E. R.	10th "	"	1855	Trevor, E. W.	1st Eur.	4 Apr. 55
"	Leslie, G. B.	24th "	4 Apr. 54	"	(Fusiliers)	"	"
"	Harris, H. W.	10th "	"	"	Smith, S. A.	17th N. I.	19 "
"	Creagh, J.	H.M.'s 86th	7 June 54	"	Bell, D. C.	H.M.'s 86th	25 May 55
1854	Browne, C. M.	Engineers	8 "	"	Fry, J. W.	Artillery	8 June 55
"	Tanner, H. C. B.	Artillery	"	1855	Leishman, J. T.	"	"
"	Carey, A.	"	"	"	Theobald, C. P.	"	"
"	Pechell, H. S. K.	"	"	"	Basevi, C. E.	"	"
"	Brydon, W. H.	"	"	"	Phillips, A. M.	2nd E.L.I.	"
"	Griffith, C. M.	1st Gr. N.I.	"	"	Jacob, J.	6th N. I.	"
"	Douglas, C.	15th N. I.	"	"	Warden, P.	2nd E.L.I.	9 "
"	Brown, L. G.	5th N.L.I.	9 "	"	Hebbert, H. T.	17th N. I.	"
"	Beville, C. W.	12th N. I.	3 July 54	"	Clay, T. S.	1st Eur.	"
"	Stephens, F.	1st L. C.	20 "	"	(Fusiliers)	"	"
"	"	(Lancers)	"	"	Stevenson, R. G. T.	2nd L. C.	20 "
"	Rimington, S.	27th N. I.	"	"	Newberry, R. N.	Cavalry	10 July 55
"	Willoughby, E. C. P.	10th "	21 "	"	Sanders, T. W.	7th N. I.	"
"	Fulton, G. G. H.	7th "	4 Aug. 54	"	Doig, A. J.	15th "	"
"	Heisch, H. J.	28th "	6 Sept. 54	"	Burnes, H. F. H.	27th "	"
"	LaTouche, W. P.	22nd "	"	"	Keddie, J. S.	H.M.'s 83rd	26 "
"	Jenkins, E. G.	1st L. C.	20 "	"	Browne, P. C.	"	27 "
"	"	(Lancers)	"	"	Dartnell, J. G.	H.M.'s 80th	"
"	Adams, W. R.	23rd N.L.I.	4 Oct. 54	"	Simpson, H.	H.M.'s 78th	3 Aug. 55
"	Smith, F. M.	4th N. I.	4 Nov. 54	1855	Segrave, P. H.	16th N. I.	7 "
"	"	(R.C.)	"	"	Brockman, J. D.	H.M.'s 86th	10 "
"	Malcolmson, J. G.	3rd L. C.	20 "	"	Puck, J. T.	H.M.'s 64th	31 "
"	Beamish, W. H. S.	H.M.'s 14th	1 Dec. 54	1855	DeMontmorency, W. H.	27th N. I.	11 Sept. 55
"	"	Dragoons	"	"	Beville, G. F.	15th "	4 "
1854	Paul F.	Artillery	4 "	"	Combe, C.	Cavalry	22 "
"	Newport, C. E.	"	9 "	"	Russell, L.	"	4 Oct. 55
"	Vibart, J.	"	"	"	Orans, J. L.	"	"
"	Vachell, H. T.	"	"	"	Bannister, G.	"	"
"	Baker, E. H.	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Lucas, J. C. DeN.	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Macready, E. N. B.	2nd E.L.I.	"	"	"	"	"
"	Blew, G. E.	17th N. I.	"	"	"	"	"

Unposted Cornets, Ensigns, and Infantry Cadets.

Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAVALRY.		
Newberry, Richard Nicholas	16 July 1855	Not arrived.
Combe, Charles	22 Sept. 1855	„
INFANTRY CADETS.		
Moore, Noel Temple		Not arrived.
Innes, Francis Jeffrey		

HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS
SERVING ON THE
BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

H. M.'s 14TH (THE KING'S) REGIMENT OF (LIGHT) DRAGOONS

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

The Prussian Eagle—"DOURO"—"TALAVERA"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"SALAMANCA"—
 "VITTORIA"—"ORTHEZ"—"PENINSULA"—"PUNJAUB"—"CHILLIANWALLAH"—"GOOJERAT."

Re-transferred from the Bengal to the Bombay Establishment, from the 19th March 1855.

KIRKEE.

Cloth—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Murray, The Hon'ble Henry, C.B..	18 Mar. 1853	General 6 Feb. 1855	Eur.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Doherty, Henry Edward, C.B.	23 Nov. 1848	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	
Steuart, Charles	7 July 1850	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	Eur., 14 Nov. 1854
MAJORS.			
Wilmer, William	30 Dec. 1853	11 Nov. 1851	
Scudamore, Arthur	1 June 1854		Eur., 16 Nov., 1854
CAPTAINS.			
Gausson, William Augustus . .	29 Oct. 1847	1 Oct. 1847	Eur., 22 Feb. 1855
Gall, Richard Herbert, H. . .	31 Mar. 1848		
Todd, John Augustus	27 Nov. 1848		
Thompson, Pearson Scott . .	14 Dec. 1849	3 Sept. 1847	Eur., 13 Aug. 1855
Prettjohn, Richard Buckley .	17 Sept. 1850		
Brown, Robert Johnston . . .	15 Mar. 1853		Eur., 19 Nov. 1853
McMahon, William, H. . . .	27 May 1853		At Depot, Maidstone
Barrett, Thomas	30 Dec. 1853		
Need, Arthur	1 June 1854		
Brett, Henry	31 Aug. 1853	25 July 1851	
LIEUTENANTS.			
English, William	23 Apr. 1847		
Ling, John Theodore	2 July 1847	9 Apr. 1847	Eur., 16 March 1855
Mayne, Taylor Lumbard, H. .	13 Aug. 1847	20 Dec. 1842	Persian Interpreter to the Commander in Riding Master [Chief, Madras
Blyth, William D'Urban . . .	22 Feb. 1849		
Dudgeon, John	22 Feb. 1850		Eur., 10 Nov. 1853
Gordon, Thomas Edward . . .	17 Sept. 1850		At Depot, Maidstone
Wyatt, Charles Edwyn	1 Oct. 1850	8 Mar. 1850	Eur., 4 Jan. 1854
Vansittart, Frederick	31 Oct. 1851		Eur., 8 Dec. 1854
Leith, James	27 May 1853		
McGregor, Alexander Edgar . .	24 June 1853	29 May 1849	Eur., 28 May 1855
Clements, Henry Topham . .	21 July 1853		Adjutant
Whish, Claudius Buchanan, H.	30 Sept. 1853		Special duty Rewa Kanta
Travers, W. H. T. Clarke . . .	30 Sept. 1853		
Jackson, Standish Radley . .	4 Nov. 1853		
Chadwick, Robert	18 Nov. 1853		
Thesiger, Charles Wemyss . .	30 Dec. 1853		Eur., 15 July 1854
Hatway, Henry W. M.	27 Jan. 1854		
Gowan, Lawrence St. Patrick .	1 June 1854		
Haldane, Edward Orlando V. .	1 Dec. 1854		

HER MAJESTY'S 14TH LIGHT DRAGOONS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
CORNETS.			
Mackenzie, Lawrence	18 Oct. 1853		At Depot, Maidstone
Redmayne, Leonard	18 Nov. 1853	18 Oct. 1853	
Dew, George Meyrick	13 Dec. 1853	18 Oct. 1853	
Giles, James	30 Dec. 1853		
Beamish, William H. S. . .	1 Dec. 1854		
—			
STAFF.			
Petherstonhaugh, William ..	25 Jan. 1850	15 June 1849	Paymaster
Clements, Henry T. (Lieut.)..	1 Dec. 1854		Adjutant
Bennett, Thomas	9 Aug. 1850		Quarter Master
Stewart, Archibald	2 Mar. 1847	12 Feb. 1847	Surgeon
Fasson, Charles Hamilton ..	17 Mar. 1848	12 July 1844	Assistant Surgeon. (Eur., 17 April 1855)
Fox, Thomas William, M.B. . .	9 Feb. 1855	23 July 1852	Do. do.
Lord, William C.	15 Oct. 1852	26 Jan. 1845	Veterinary Surgeon. (Eur., 8. C., 12 March 1855)

H. M.'s 64TH (THE 2ND STAFFORDSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT**"ST. LUCIA"—"SURINAM."***Arrived in India 4th May 1849.***BELGAUM.***Facings—Black. Agents, Messrs. Cox and Co.*

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Freeth, James, K. H. . . .	13 Aug. 1855	Maj. General 11 Nov. 1851	Qr. Mr. Genl. of the Forces, Horse Guard
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Stopford, James, C.B. . . .	22 Dec. 1848	Bt. Colonel 20 June 1854	Brigadier Commanding at Deesa
Wilson, Nicholas, K.H.. . .	9 Mar. 1849	Bt. Colonel 21 Feb. 1852	
MAJORS.			
Draper, James.. . . .	22 Dec. 1848	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	
Stirling, Thomas	17 Aug. 1855		
CAPTAINS.			
Bingham, G. W. Powlett . . .	12 Sept. 1848		Commanding Sanitarium, Poorundhur Eur., 13 March 1855
Sibley, Charles William . . .	29 Dec. 1848	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	
Shute, Neville Hill	9 Aug. 1850		Eur., 8. C., 1 Dec. 1853
Anderson, Thomas	16 Aug. 1850	22 Aug. 1848	
DuCane, Robert.. . . .	15 Nov. 1850		At Depôt, Chatham [Com. Southern Div. Actg. A. D. C. to Major Genl. Wilson, Commanding Southern Division Eur., 27 May 1855
Mockler, Robert.. . . .	9 May 1851		
Francis, Henry	15 Mar. 1853		Eur., 3 Nov. 1853 Eur., 8. C., 16 May 1854
Bowlby, Alfred Picton . . .	15 Mar. 1853		
Thompson, Charles	28 Oct. 1853		Eur., 15 Aug. 1853
Goode, Winter	16 Dec. 1853	25 June 1852	
Chads, William John.. . .	30 June 1854	Bt. Major 15 Dec. 1854	
Morphy, W. Fletcher Jas., H.M.	17 Aug. 1855		
LIEUTENANTS.			
McCrea, Richard Charles.. .	22 Dec. 1848	9 Jan. 1846	Adjutant
Fanning, Matthew	22 Dec. 1848	14 Apr. 1846	
Twemlow, G. Hamilton . . .	22 Dec. 1848	16 May 1846	Eur., 8. C., 25 June 1855
Forster, A. E. Cochrane . . .	22 Dec. 1848	22 Dec. 1846	Eur., 8. C., 24 Sept. 1853
Greentree, Doveton D. . . .	22 Dec. 1848	9 Jan. 1847	Leave to Ceylon, 3 Sept. 1855
Knight, Godfrey Lyon . . .	22 Dec. 1848	17 Mar. 1848	
Bell, William	29 Dec. 1848		Eur., 15 Aug. 1853
Hinchliff, C. H.	21 May 1850	3 Aug. 1849	

HER MAJESTY'S 64TH REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (<i>continued.</i>)			
Hutchison, F. J.	9 May 1851		Eur., 17 March 1854
O'Grady, S. de Courcy . . .	5 Dec. 1851		Eur., S. C., 17 Sept. 1853 (S. M. C.
Ryan, Valentine, H.	2 Jan. 1852		Supernumerary Assist. Revenue Survey,
Murray, David Mortimer . . .	26 Nov. 1852		Eur., 5 Sept. 1855
Tuke, Alfred John	3 Jan. 1853		
Mackinnon, Thomas A.	30 Apr. 1853		
Willcocks, Richard Henry . . .	13 May 1853		Eur., 29 May 1855
Dickins, Robert Vaughan, H., <i>Sur. C. Eng.</i>	15 July 1853	5 Nov. 1850	
Knox, William	16 Dec. 1853		[with the Royal Engineers
Sheehy, William	20 Jan. 1854		Serving as a Volunteer in the Crimea
Benison, Alexander, H. M. . . .	30 June 1854		Interpreter
Hudson, John	9 Mar. 1855		
Bateman, Rowland	17 Aug. 1855		
ENSIGNS.			
D'Acosta, Louis	14 Mar. 1853		
Turner, Henry	16 Dec. 1853		
Haldane, George Henry John. . .	23 Mar. 1855		
Puck, John Thomas.	31 Aug. 1855		Europe
STAFF.			
Howes, James	1 Oct. 1847		<i>Paymaster</i>
McCrea, Richard Chas. (Lieut.) .	12 Sept. 1853		<i>Adjutant</i>
Sears, John.	1 Oct. 1847		<i>Quarter Master</i>
Inglis, James Gordon, <i>M.D.</i> . .	26 Mar. 1852		<i>Surgeon</i>
Carey, Thomas.	24 Jan. 1851	23 Nov. 1850	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Buckle, Robert Thomas, <i>M.D.</i> .	5 Dec. 1851	14 Oct. 1851	<i>Do. do.</i> (Eur., S. C., 24 Jan. 1855)
Evans, George	21 Sept. 1852	24 Mar. 1854	<i>Do. do.</i>

H. M.'s 78TH (HIGHLANDERS) REGIMENT OF FOOT (OR THE ROSS-SHIRE BUFFS)

"CUIDICH'N BHI," the "Elephant," superscribed "ASSAYE"—"MAIDA"—"JAVA."

Arrived in India 30th July 1842.

POONA.

Facings—Buff. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Chalmers, Sir William, C.B., K.C.H.	30 Sept. 1853	Lt. Genl. 20 June 1854	Eur.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Hamilton, Walter	2 Oct. 1840	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	
Stisted, Henry William . . .	10 Apr. 1850	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	
MAJORS.			
Hamilton, Henry	19 Apr. 1850		Eur., 22 Sept. 1855
McIntyre, Colin Campbell . .	19 June 1850		
CAPTAINS.			
Haliburton, John F... . .	24 Oct. 1844		
Grehan, Peter	31 Dec. 1846	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	Eur., 6 Jan. 1855
Hunt, George Henry	26 July 1848	12 May 1848	
McAndrew, James D. . . .	6 Oct. 1848		Leave to Neilgherries, 22 Aug. 1855
Lockhart, Græme Alex., Sur. C. Eng... . .	19 Apr. 1850		Acting Assist. Executive Engineer, Central Province Eur., S. C., 23 Feb. 1855
Ridge, William Henry . . .	17 Sept. 1850		
Hay, Thos. Rob. Drummond..	2 May 1851	17 Nov. 1848	
Mackenzie, Alexander . . .	15 Mar. 1853		
Hastings, Douglas	15 Mar. 1853		Commanding Regimental Depôt, Chatham
Henderson, John	19 May 1854	18 Mar. 1853	Eur., 27 June 1855
Adams, Thomas...	3 Oct. 1854	4 Mar. 1853	Eur., 22 Sept. 1855
Bouverie, Lawrence P. . . .	22 Dec. 1854		At Depôt, Chatham
LIEUTENANTS.			
		Bt. Captain	
Furvis, Robert B. A. . . .	14 Apr. 1843	11 May 1854	Eur., S. C., 4 Jan. 1855
Archer, W. McGregor . . .	24 Oct. 1844		
Campbell, Howard D. . . .	29 Nov. 1844		Eur., S. C., 6 Jan. 1855
Anderson, Thomas, H. M. G. C.	10 Dec. 1847		Recruiting, Aberdeen
Bogle, Robert	11 Dec. 1847		
Macpherson, H. T., H. M. . .	13 July 1848		Adjutant

HER MAJESTY'S 78TH HIGHLANDERS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued.)			
Grahame, Duncan D.	26 Sept. 1848		Eur., S. C., 17 Nov. 1855
Webster, Joseph, H.	6 Oct. 1848		Interpreter
Gillmore, Horatio, H. M., Sur.	31 Dec. 1849		Assist. Executive Engineer, Central Province
Dick, John S. F.	19 Apr. 1850		Depy. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl. Land Trans-
Crowe, Joseph P. H.	17 Sept. 1850		port Corps, Crimea
Cassidy, Arthur	22 Sept. 1850	14 June 1850	
Hunter, John	6 Dec. 1850		Eur., 6 Jan. 1855
Weekes, A. Wickham Pym . . .	14 Sept. 1852		Eur., S. C., 4 Jan. 1855
Bogle, Andrew Cathcart. . .	18 Mar. 1853		Eur., 16 Dec. 1853
Finlay, John	22 Dec. 1854		Eur., S. C., 14 June 1854
McLeod, Alexander.	9 Feb. 1855		Eur., 6 Feb. 1855
Davidson, Hugh Grogan. . .	9 Feb. 1855		Eur., 17 Jan. 1855
Barker, George Digby, H. . .	16 Mar. 1855		
Walker, Melville Augustus . .	6 July 1855		
Walsh, Frederick Henry . . .	21 Sept. 1855		
ENSIGNS.			
Swanson, John.	11 Oct. 1853		
Kirby, Montagu Alexander . .	22 Dec. 1854		
Simpson, Hugh.	3 Aug. 1855		Not joined
STAFF.			
Webster, Joseph	22 April 1853		Paymaster
Macpherson, H. T. (Lieut.). .	23 May 1853		Adjutant
Carroll, Patrick	22 April 1853	7 Aug. 1846	Quarter Master
Jee, Joseph	23 June 1854		Surgeon
Willocks, Arthur Stewart . .	13 Feb. 1852	3 Sept. 1847	Assistant Surgeon
O'Neill, Edward K.	14 July 1854		Do. do.

H. M.'s 83RD REGIMENT OF FOOT

"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE"—"TALAVERA"—"BUSACO"—"PUENTES D'ONOR"—"CIUDAD RODRIGO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHEZ"—
"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA."

Arrived in India 8th May 1849.

HEAD QUARTER WING, DEESA; RIGHT WING, BOMBAY.

Facings—Yellow. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Stovin, Sir Frederick, <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	1 Sept. 1848	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Eur.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Trydell, Botet	2 Aug. 1842	Bt. Colonel 21 Feb. 1852	Brig. Comg. Poona Brigade and Station
Law, William Henry	22 Dec. 1848	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	
MAJORS.			
Kelsall, John	7 May 1854		Eur., S. C., 7 Sept. 1853
Steele, Edward.. .. .	19 Jan. 1855		
CAPTAINS.			
Austen, Charles Wilson	1 Dec. 1848	Bt. Major	
Heatly, John	17 Sept. 1849	20 June 1854	Brigade Major Queen's Troops, Bombay
Murray, J. F.	26 Apr. 1850	14 Nov. 1847	Cape of Good Hope, S. C., 16 Nov. 1853
Bray, E. W., H.	20 Dec. 1850	14 June 1850	Acting Assist. Executive Engineer, Central
Nott, William	3 June 1851		At Depot Company, Chatham (Province
Moore, George Frederick	20 Sept. 1851	21 May 1847	Eur., S. C., 9 Dec. 1852
Cooke, Edward Bowen	28 Nov. 1851	17 May 1850	Eur., 15 June 1854
Molony, John Sharman.. ..	15 Mar. 1853		
Wyvill, Richard Rodes.. ..	6 May 1853	22 Oct. 1852	
Pigott, Henry DeRenzy, <i>Sur.C.</i> <i>Eng.</i>	7 May 1854		
Keogh, Thomas M.	3 Oct. 1854	31 Dec. 1849	
Jones, Robert Colvill	23 Feb. 1855	15 Mar. 1853	
LIEUTENANTS.			
Read, Samuel.. .. .	22 Dec. 1848	28 Feb. 1844	Recruiting in England
Mainwaring, E. M. H., H. M. ..	22 Dec. 1848	26 Mar. 1840	Adjutant
Wright, Thomas Parker.. ..	22 Dec. 1848	7 Aug. 1840	Eur., S. C., 18 Sept 1855
Ellis, James Verling.. .. .	22 Dec. 1848	8 Sept. 1846	Commanding Sanitarium at Mount Aboe
McKelvey, John Norris	22 Dec. 1848	11 Dec. 1846	
Meade, John.. .. .	22 Dec. 1848	9 Jan. 1847	On Staff employ, Turkey

HER MAJESTY'S 83RD REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued.)			
Baumgartner, Thomas Mowbray, H. M. G. S.	22 Dec. 1848	26 Nov. 1847	Assist. Revenue Survey in Khandeish
Metge, Stephen William	22 Dec. 1848		Eur., S. C., 22 Oct. 1853
Cooper, Herbert Stanley	22 Dec. 1848		Eur., S. C., 14 Sept. 1853
Dickinson, Frederick	2 Feb. 1849		Assist. Executive Engineer, Central Prov.
Sprot, John, <i>Sur. C. Eng.</i> . . .	29 May 1849		
Sweeny, Richard Thomas	3 June 1851		
Marsh, F. H. Digby	11 Sept. 1851		
FitzRoy, William, H.	10 Feb. 1854		Acting Interpreter
Meurant, Edward	7 May 1854		
Colthurst, James Nicholas . . .	11 May 1855		
Wakefield, Julian	20 July 1855		
Dunlevie, George	27 July 1855		Eur., S. C., 27 June 1855
ENSIGNS.			
Coote, Thomas Gethin	13 May 1853		Eur., S. C., 24 Sept. 1855
Myline, Graham	10 Feb. 1854	20 Sept. 1853	
Kiddle, John Shering	26 July 1855		
Browne, Peter Clifford	27 July 1855		
STAFF.			
Swinburne, John Dennis	2 Mar. 1849		<i>Paymaster</i>
Mainwaring, E. M. H. (Lieut.) .	11 Sept. 1851		<i>Adjutant</i>
Hayes, Patrick	5 Nov. 1852		<i>Quarter Master</i>
Clark, F. H.	8 Nov. 1850		<i>Surgeon</i> (Eur., S. C., 5 Oct. 1853)
Touch, Edward, <i>M.D.</i>	7 Oct. 1851	16 Nov. 1849	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Sharp, William	10 Aug. 1855		<i>Do. do.</i>

H. M.'s 86TH (THE ROYAL COUNTY DOWN) REGIMENT OF FOOT

On the Colours and Appointments the "Harp" and "Crown," with the Motto "Quis separabit?"

"INDIA"—The "Sphinx," with the words "EGYPT"—"BOURBON."

On the Buttons the "Harp" and "Crown."

Arrived in India 30th July 1842.

HEAD QUARTER WING, KURRACHEE; RIGHT WING, ADEN.

Facings—Blue. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Hay, Lord James	8 May 1854	Lt. Genl. 20 June 1854	Eur.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Creagh, James	30 April 1852	11 Nov. 1851	Commanding Right Wing, Aden.
Lowth, Robert Henry	10 Aug. 1855	11 Nov. 1851	
MAJORS.			
Stuart, William Kier	20 Sept. 1854	20 June 1854	Eur., 4 Jan. 1854
Keane, Giles	10 Aug. 1855	20 June 1854	
CAPTAINS.			
Anderson, Abraham Collis ..	12 Feb. 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	Brigade Major Queen's Troops, Madras
Mayers, John Perkins	5 Nov. 1847	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	
Welman, Harvey Wellesley Pole	18 Aug. 1848	9 Jan. 1840	Assistant Adjutant, Depot Battalion At the disposal of the Commr. in Scinde [Central Province Acting Assistant Executive Engineer, Assistant Revenue Survey in Guzerat
Thornton, Charles Edmund ..	6 July 1849	19 Sept. 1848	
Kirby, Joshua Henry, H., Sur. Creagh, Charles Osborne, Sur. C. Eng.	30 Apr. 1852		
Jerome, John, H. M., Sur. ..	1 Mar. 1854		
Weaver, William Henry	28 Mar. 1854		
Darby, Charles, H. M.	29 Sept. 1854	5 Sept. 1854	Eur., 17 Jan. 1855
Boyd, James	19 Dec. 1854		
Gordon, J. J.	23 Jan. 1855		
Lepper, Maxwell	10 Aug. 1855		
	25 Sept. 1855		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Robinson, George William ..	2 Sept. 1847		Eur., 10 Feb. 1854
Stuart, John Richardson	13 Dec. 1847		Eur., S. C., 10 Aug. 1855
Nunn, George Sherman	15 Jan. 1840		Eur., S. C., 19 Sept. 1854
Lewis, Ralph F. G.	30 July 1849		

HER MAJESTY'S 86TH REGIMENT OF FOOT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued.)			
Jones, E. Monckton, H.	1 Feb. 1850	27 April 1849	Eur., S. C., 31 July 1854
Hamilton, Thomas Rice.	31 Oct. 1851	4 April 1851	Adjutant
Adams, George Hewish	13 Feb. 1852	25 July 1851	Interpreter
Jerome, Henry Edward, H. M.	30 Apr. 1852		
Cochrane, Hugh Stewart.	15 Oct. 1852		
Knipe, William.	5 June 1853		Eur., 7 June 1854
Henry, Robert Edward, H., C. Eng.	10 Feb. 1854		Assist. Exec. Engineer, Central Prov.
Mackenzie, James K. Douglas, Sur.	1 Mar. 1854		Eur., S. C., 30 May 1854
Brown, Richard Charles.	18 Aug. 1854		
Wilson, Augustus Nicholas	29 Sept. 1854		Eur., S. C., 22 Nov. 1855
Fraser, Charles.	19 Dec. 1854		
Ord, Alfred Robert.	23 Jan. 1855		
Edwards, Francis Drewe.	16 July 1855		
Mullen, John P. W.	27 July 1855		
ENSIGNS.			
Creagh, James	20 Feb. 1855	7 June 1854	
Fry, J. W.	26 June 1855	25 May 1855	At Depot, Chatham
Dartnell, John George	27 July 1855		Do.
Brockman, Julius Drake	10 Aug. 1855		Do.
STAFF.			
Heatly, Charles Fade, H.	17 Dec. 1847		Pay Master
Adams, George H. (Lieut.)	20 Aug. 1854		Adjutant
Hammond, Henry	17 Mar. 1854		Quarter Master
Franklin, Henry	10 Feb. 1852		Surgeon. (In medical charge Depot Queen's Troops, Kurrachee)
Kelle, James, M.D.	25 May 1848	5 May 1848	Assistant Surgeon (Eur., S. C., 24 Sept. [1855])
FitzGerald, Francis Lewis	28 Oct. 1853	12 Aug. 1853	Do. do.
Lofthouse, R. C., M.D.	14 July 1854		Do. do. (on duty with H. M.'s 10th Royal Hussars, Turkey)

THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S TROOPS

OF THE

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

Field Officers
BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION,
As they stood on December 1855.

Names.	Date of Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.
ARTILLERY.		Lieut. Colonels 3.	
Colonels 5.		Regt.	
Batt.		3rd W. Trevelyan	Oct. 19, 1849
4th J. G. Griffith	July 3, 1845	1st J. Penney	Dec. 7, 1850
1st F. Schuler	Apr. 28, 1851	2nd C. F. Jackson	Apr. 24, 1854
3rd F. P. Lester	Feb. 23, 1852		
H. B.—J. S. Leeson	Mar. 28, 1853		
2nd J. Sinclair	Nov. 10, 1854		
Lieut. Colonels 5.		Majors 3.	
Batt.		Regt.	
H. B.—A. Rowland	Apr. 28, 1851	1st C. J. Owen	Dec. 7, 1850
3rd W. M. Coghlan	Feb. 23, 1852	3rd G. G. Malet	Aug. 23, 1851
1st M. F. Willoughby, <i>C.B.</i> ..	Jan. 20, 1853	2nd A. Prescott	Apr. 24, 1854
2nd W. Brett	Mar. 28, "		
4th Charles Lucas	Nov. 10, 1854		
Majors 5.		INFANTRY.	
Batt.		Colonels 33.	
3rd H. W. Trevelyan	Apr. 28, 1851	Regt.	
H. B.—W. T. Whittle, <i>C.B.</i> ..	Aug. 15, 1852	7th Sir D. Leighton, <i>K.C.B.</i> ..	July 4, 1821
1st J. Grant	Jan. 20, 1853	13th G. R. Kemp	May 1, 1824
		18th J. F. Dyson	"
2nd.—C. Blood	Nov. 10, 1854	3rd W. Gilbert	"
4th G. Hutt, <i>C.B.</i>	Sept. 12, 1855	22nd B. Kennett	"
ENGINEERS.		5th J. F. Salter, <i>C.B.</i>	Sept. 4, 1827
Colonels 3.		10th E. Frederick, <i>C.B.</i>	June 28, 1838
S. Goodfellow	July 29, 1825	20th G. B. Brooks	Oct. 6, 1830
C. Waddington, <i>C.B.</i>	Oct. 14, 1851	16th P. Lodwick	Nov. 9, 1840
W. B. Goodfellow (Col. Com.) ..	Aug. 1, 1854	6th J. Morse	Jan. 15, 1841
Lieut. Colonels 3.		17th T. Morgan	Dec. 27, 1843
W. Scott	July 2, 1853	24th D. Barr	July 4, 1844
H. B. Turner	Aug. 1, 1854	9th P. Parquharson	Mar. 8, 1845
J. Kilner	"	11th Sir H. Pottinger, <i>Bt., G.C.B.</i> ..	June 4, "
Majors 3.		29th M. E. Bagnold	Jan. 21, 1846
J. J. P. Cruickshank	Aug. 1, 1854	4th C. B. James	Mar. 2, "
J. H. G. Crawford	May 10, 1855	1st Grs.—J. H. Dunsterville ..	Dec. 20, "
C. W. Tremenheere	Sept. 13, "	15th C. Payne	June 9, 1847
CAVALRY.		14th C. Ovans	Aug. 15, "
Colonels 3.		23rd D. Capon, <i>C.B.</i>	Feb. 26, 1846
Regt.		1st E. R.—W. D. Robertson ..	Feb. 28, "
3rd Peter Delamotte, <i>C.B.</i> ..	Apr. 27, 1826	26th M. Sopplitt	July 3, "
1st D. Cunlingham	Oct. 19, 1849	8th G. Moore	July 9, 1848
2nd M. Stack, <i>C.B.</i>	Dec. 7, 1850	2nd E. L. I.—F. Stalker, <i>C.B.</i> ..	May 15, 1850
		27th G. J. Wilson	Oct. 21, "
		28th F. T. Farrell	Feb. 2, 1851
		21st H. G. Roberts	Feb. 17, 1852
		25th W. Cavaye	June 23, "
		3rd E. R.—D. Forbes	Nov. 17, "
		2nd Grs.—H. Cracklow	Nov. 16, 1853
		12th A. T. Reid, <i>C.B.</i>	Feb. 1, 1855
		19th H. Hancock	Mar. 27, "
		Unatt.—W. N. T. Smes	Sept. 15, "

FIELD OFFICERS BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION (*continued*).

Names.	Date of Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.
<i>Lieut. Colonels 39.</i>		<i>Majors 33.</i>	
* <i>Unattached 4.</i>		<i>Regt.</i>	
<i>Regt.</i>			
6th T. C. Parr	Jan. 21, 1846	19th H. Jacob	Oct. 12, 1850
24th H. Macan	Dec. 29, "	28th A. N. Maclean	Oct. 21, "
* W. Wyllie, <i>C.B.</i>	May 10, 1847	29th D. M. Scobie	Oct. 26, "
* W. J. Browne, <i>C.B.</i>	June 9, "	6th D. Carstairs	Feb. 2, 1851
2nd E. L. I.—N. Campbell	Aug. 18, "	5th L. I.—J. C. Heath	Feb. 25, "
20th J. Scott	Feb. 21, 1848	20th J. R. Kelly	Apr. 5, "
* A. Woodburn, <i>C.B.</i>	June 15, "	2nd E. L. I.—R. Shortrede	Sept. 3, "
5th J. E. G. Morris	July 3, "	17th J. Pope	Dec. 1, "
1st Grs.—J. Hale	Nov. 30, "	18th S. H. Partridge	Feb. 17, 1852
20th J. S. Down	June 21, 1849	14th J. D. Stewart	Mar. 20, "
17th J. M. Shortt	Dec. 1, "	9th P. K. Skinner	May 18, "
25th R. St. John	May 4, 1850	1st E. R. (Fus.)—J. Hobson	June 3, "
14th G. Macan	May 15, "	8th H. C. Morse	Sept. 2, "
3rd E. R.—G. I. Jameson	Aug. 24, "	11th A. A. Drummond	Nov. 1, "
23rd H. Lyons	Oct. 21, "	7th J. Cooper	Nov. 17, "
10th R. A. Bayly	Feb. 25, 1851	26th J. W. Auld	July 1, 1853
3rd N. I.—C. S. Stuart ..	June 17, "	22nd G. Pope	July 20, "
28th J. B. Bellasis	July 6, "	21st E. Green, <i>C.B.</i>	Aug. 3, "
10th A. P. Le Messurier ..	Sept. 3, "	3rd E. R.—J. Liddell	Nov. 15, "
13th D. Davidson	Dec. 1, "	25th F. W. Follett	"
29th H. James	Feb. 17, 1852	2nd Grs.—G. R. Grimes ..	"
3rd E. R.—W. Lang	June 25, "	24th W. G. Duncan	Apr. 18, 1854
12th A. S. Hawkins	Sept. 3, "	10th H. Vincent	May 23, "
1st Eur. (Fus.)—R. Blood	Nov. 1, "	3rd C. Birdwood	Oct. 3, "
18th P. M. Melvill	Nov. 17, "	1st Grs.—W. C. Stather ..	Nov. 28, "
* J. Outram, <i>C.B.</i>	June 22, 1853	15th H. S. Watkin	"
15th J. G. Hume	Nov. 15, "	12th J. Holmes	"
8th G. LeG. Jacob	"	16th C. G. G. Munro	"
1st E. R. (Fus.)—J. Jackson, <i>C.B.</i>	"	1st E. R. (Fus.)—C. R. Hogg	Dec. 23, "
22nd A. Shephard	Apr. 18, 1854	23rd L. I.—R. Travers	Dec. 28, "
9th T. Foulerton	Nov. 28, "	2nd E. L. I.—E. A. Guerin	Mar. 27, 1855
2nd Grs.—A. Hamerton ..	"	13th W. H. C. Lye	May 1, "
11th T. Maughan	"	4th Rifles—A. Price	Sept. 15, "
27th B. Crispin	"	27th H. Rolland	Oct. 1, "
19th H. Stiles	Dec. 23, "	3rd E. R.—G. C. Stockley	Nov. 21, "
2nd E. L. I.—J. S. Ramsay	Mar. 27, 1855		
21st N. P. MacDougall ..	May 1, "		
4th R. W. Honner	Sept. 15, "		
7th J. Swanson	Oct. 1, "		

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY

Cloth—Blue; Facings—Red.

HORSE BRIGADE—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"GHUZNER"—"KHELAT"—"AFGHANISTAN."

1ST OR LESLIE'S TROOP—"HYDERABAD." Bears upon its Appointments the Eagle.

3RD TROOP—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

1ST BATTALION—"SERINGAPATAM"—"EGYPT"—"ASSAYE."

2ND COMPANY—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

3RD COMPANY—"CANDAHAR, 1842."

2ND BATTALION—"SERINGAPATAM"—"KIRKEE"—"GHUZNER"—"AFGHANISTAN."

2ND COMPANY—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

4TH COMPANY—"ADEN"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN."

3RD BATTALION.

3RD COMPANY—"GHUZNER"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"ADEN"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

4TH BATTALION.—1ST AND 2ND COMPANIES—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN."

HORSE BRIGADE, POONA; 1ST BATTALION, AHMEDNUGGER; 2ND BATTALION BOMBAY; 3RD BATTALION, AHMEDABAD; 4TH BATTALION, AHMEDNUGGER.

The Brigade of Horse Artillery consists of four European Troops; the two Battalions of European Foot Artillery of four Companies each; and the two Battalions of Native Foot Artillery of six Companies each.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Brigade or Battalion.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.			
COLONELS.						
1810	Griffith, Julius George	3 July 1845	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854	4		Furl. Eur., 24 Aug. 1846
1810	Schuler, Frederick	28 Apr. 1851	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	1		Comm. Poona Division
1810	Lester, Fred. Parkinson	23 Feb. 1852	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	3		Commndt. and Member Military Board
1817	Leeson, John Sackville	28 Mar. 1853	28 Nov. 1854	H.B.	N	Eur., S. C., 19 July 1855
1817	Sinclair, James	10 Nov. 1854	28 Nov. 1854	2		Furl. Eur., 16 April 1855
LIEUT. COLONELS.						
1820	Rowland, Andrew	28 Apr. 1851	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	H.B.		Comm. Artillery, Poona Division, and Horse Brigade, Poona
1820	Coghlan, William Marcus	23 Feb. 1852	Bt. Colonel 23 Feb. 1855	3		Brigadier; Acting Political Resident and Acting Commandant at Aden
1820	Willoughby, Mich. Francklin, C.B.	20 Jan. 1853		1		Prin. Commy. of Ord., and President Arty. Select Committee, Bombay
1820	Brett, William	28 Mar. 1853		2	N	Eur., S. C., 23 Feb. 1855
1820	Lucas, Charles	10 Nov. 1854	20 June 1854	4		Eur., S. C., 27 Sept. 1854
MAJORS.						
1820	Trevelyan, H. Willoughby	28 Apr. 1851	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	3		Political Agent, Myhee Kanta
1820	Whittle, William Thomas, C.B., H.S.	15 Aug. 1852	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	H.B.		Deputy Principal Commy. of Ordnance; Commanding Artillery in Scinde (temporarily)

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Brigade or Battalion.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.			
	MAJORS (<i>continued</i>).					
1890	Grant, John.	20 Jan. 1853	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	1		Agent for Gun Carriages, and Member Arty. Select Committee
1890	Blood, Clements O.	10 Nov. 1854	Bt. Colonel 7 June 1855	2		Brigadier Commanding in Khan- [delah
1825	Hutt, George, C.B.	12 Sept. 1855	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	4		Furl. Eur., 30 Oct. 1852
	CAPTAINS.					
1825	Hicks, Thomas William.	1 June 1845	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	3		Commy. of Ord. N.D., Ahmedabad, [Comm'dg. 4th Bt. (temporarily)]
1826	Forster, Henry	3 July 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	3		Furl. Eur., 10 Oct. 1854
1826	Glasse, John Maxwell.	3 July 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	H.B. 5		Brigade Major of Arty., and Secy. to the Arty. Select Committee (Eur., S. C., 27 Feb. 1855)
1826	Wormald, Robert Croft	3 July 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	4		Commy. of Ordnance, Kurrachee
1827	Turnbull, Sydney, H.	1 May 1846	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	H.B.		Comm. 1st Troop Horse Brigade
1827	Jacob, John, C.B.	15 Jan. 1847	Bt. Lt. Col. 13 April 1855	H.B.		Comm. Scinde Irr. Horse; Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Most Noble [the Governor General
1828	Woomam, Jas. Bowen, H.	31 Mar. 1849	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	2		Agent for Gunpowder, and Member Artillery Select Committee
1828	Blake, Edward Samuel.	16 Apr. 1849	12 June 1844	H.B.		Comm. 3rd Troop Horse Brigade
1830	Pottinger, John	4 Feb. 1850	9 June 1846	1		Director of the Artillery Depot of Instruction, Ahmednuggur
1830	Sealy, George Prince, H.	15 Apr. 1850	8 Dec. 1846	H.B. 6		Comm. 4th Troop Horse Brigade
1836	Kemball, Arnold Burrowes, H. M.	28 Feb. 1851		3		Resident Persian Gulf, Bushire
1840	(1) Brett, Reginald Best	17 Aug. 1851		4		Eur., S. C., 23 Sept. 1853 (employed in the Ottoman Domiuions)
1840	Hawkins, John Richard	17 Feb. 1852		3		Commissary of Ordnance, Poona Division
1840	Hamilton, James, H.	23 Feb. 1852		4		Eur., S. C., 10 Dec. 1852
1840	Aitken, William David	25 June 1852		2		Eur., S. C., 7 June 1853
1840	Fuller, Ch. Boudler, H. M.	18 July 1852		3		Commissary of Ordnance, South- ern Division
1840	Worgan, John, H.	15 Aug. 1852		4		Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1853
1840	(2) Wray, Edward	20 Jan. 1853		2		Eur., S. C., 7 April 1854 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1840	Lightfoot, John Granville.	28 Mar. 1853		4		Furl. Eur., 31 Dec. 1851
1841	Petrie, John Gordon	31 Dec. 1853		H.B.		Comm. 2nd Troop Horse Brigade
1841	Woolcombe, Jno. Dobree	25 Feb. 1854		2		Comm. 4th Compny., with No. 4 Light Field Battery
1841	Biggs, Thomas, H. M. C.	27 Feb. 1854		1		Civil employment, General Depart- ment (Tempy. Regimental duty) at H. Qr. 1st Battalion
1841	Hatch, William Sparkes, H.	29 Aug. 1854		1		Comm. 1st Compny., with No. 3 Light Field Battery
1841	Gibbard, Henry Lee	29 Aug. 1854		1		Comm. 4th Compny., with No. 5 Light Field Battery
1841	Douglas, Geo. Robertson	29 Aug. 1854		1		Comm. 2nd Company
1841	Gayle, Douglas.	29 Aug. 1854		4		Comm. 1st Compny. with No. 6 Light Field Battery
1842	Douglas, Hugh Maxwell	29 Aug. 1854		1		Comm. 3rd Compny., with No. 1 Light Field Battery
1842	Kemball, Vero Seymour, H. M. C.	23 Oct. 1854		2		Furl. Eur., 25 Sept. 1854
1842	Murray, Anthony Maxtone.	10 Nov. 1854		2		Furl. Eur., 28 March 1853
1842	Finnimore, Benjamin King- ton	12 Sept. 1855		3		Furl. Eur., 10 May 1858

(1) Has the local rank of Major in Turkey, from the 27th March 1855.

(2) do. do. do.

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (continued).

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Brigade or Battalion.	Purl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.			
1st LIEUTENANTS.						
1842	Osborne, Hugh Stacy	3 July 1845		4		Comm. 5th Compy., with No. 7 Light Field Battery
1842	Hosack, George	3 July 1845		4		With 5th Company.
1842	Keatinge, Rich. Harle, H. . .	3 July 1845		1		Assistant Superintendent of Nimer
1842	McKenna, Joseph	3 July 1845		3		Comm. 4th Compy., with No. 8 [Light Field Battery
1842	Teschemaker, Thomas Richard, H.	3 July 1845		2		Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, Eur., S.C., 31 March 1853 (Ajmere
1843	Aytoun, Andrew	3 July 1845		1		Adjutant Horse Brigade, Poona [Light Field Battery
1843	Wallace, Hill.	7 Sept. 1845		H.B.		Comm. 3rd Compy., with No. 9
1843	Berthon, Henry Peter Brasey	1 May 1846		4		Adj. and Qr. Mr. Arty. Southern Division [Contingent
1844	Brown, George Gleig. . . .	1 Aug. 1846		2		Comm. of Arty., United Malwa
1844	Conybeare, Frederick, H. . .	24 Nov. 1846		3		Commanding 6th Company [Iara
1844	Kinloch, David James. . . .	6 Jan. 1847		3		2nd Assist. to Commissioner at Sal-
1844	Sandford, Herbert Bruce, M.	15 Jan. 1847		4		Adjutant 4th Battalion (Acting
1845	Mark, Arthur Riddell, H. M.	17 Apr. 1847		4		Grade Major, Artillery, and Acting Secy. Arty. Select Committee)
1845	Hailes, John Clements, H. . .	1 Sept. 1848		2		Adj. and Qr. Mr. Arty. Scinde Div. [Depty. Prinl. Com. of Ord. Bombay.
1845	Haggard, Thomas Trenchard, H. M.	8 Jan. 1849		2		Adj. & Qr. Mr. 2nd Batt. (Act. Eur., S. C., 27 Sept. 1853
1845	Morse, Rt. Alexander, C. . .	20 Feb. 1849		1		
1845	Anderson, David Greenhill	31 Mar. 1849		1		Adj. and Qr. Mr. Artillery, Aden
1845	Shekleton, Joseph, H. . . .	16 Apr. 1849		1		Eur., S. C., 4 July 1853
1845	Barton, Chas. James, H. M. G.	1 June 1849		1		Adj. and Qr. Mr. 1st Battalion
1845	Mellersh, George Brown . . .	25 June 1849		2		Depty. Compy. of Ord., Hyderabad
1845	Gibbard, Thomas Bayly . . .	4 Oct. 1849		H.B.	N	1st Troop Horse Brigade
1845	Marett, Peter Daniel	20 Oct. 1849		2		Eur., S. C., 18 Oct. 1854
1845	Sauler, William Henry	15 Apr. 1850		3		Comm. 3rd Compy. 3rd Batt.
1845	Blunt, Arthur	17 Sept. 1850		H.B.		2nd Troop Horse Brigade
1845	(1) Battiscombe, Rob. Charles	28 Feb. 1851		1		Eur., S. C., 16 Nov. 1853 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1845	Bayly, Abingdon Augustus, H.	28 Apr. 1851		4		Acting Adjutant 4th Battalion
1845	Henderson, James Renny . . .	17 Aug. 1851		4		Comm. 6th Company 4th Battalion
1845	Beamish, Edwd. Spread, Sur.	17 Feb. 1852		3		Adjutant 3rd Battalion
1846	Henderson, William Hugh Jameson, H. M. G.	23 Feb. 1852		3	O	Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1854
1846	Clarke, Charles	3 May 1852		1		Eur., S. C., 10 May 1853
1846	Cotes, Charles Edward Henry . .	25 June 1852		3	N	Eur., S. C., 14 April 1855
1846	Reid, James Henry, H. . . .	1 July 1852		H.B.		3rd Troop Horse Brigade
1846	Stevenson, Walter James H. . .	18 July 1852		3	N	Eur., S. C., 12 Nov. 1855
1847	Harris, Thos. Marshall, H. M.	15 Aug. 1852		H.B.		4th Troop Horse Brigade
1847	Napier, George, H.	20 Jan. 1853		3		Acting Qr. Mr. and Inter. 3rd Batt.
1847	MacLachlan, Thos. James . . .	28 Mar. 1853		H.B.		4th Troop Horse Brigade
1847	(2) Pittman, Richard	3 Nov. 1853		2		Eur., S. C., 13 Nov. 1854
1847	Crowe, Thomas Carlisle . . .	31 Dec. 1853		H.B.		Head Quarters Horse Brigade
1848	Lucas, Charles Shaw de Neufville, H.	25 Feb. 1854		1		Acting Qr. Mr. and Inter. 4th Batt.
1849	Malcolmson, John Henry P. . .	29 Aug. 1854		H.B.		3rd Troop Horse Brigade
1849	Hardy, John Brathwaite . . .	29 Aug. 1854		3		Actg. Adj. and Qr. Mr. 2nd Batt.
1849	De Vitre, William, H., Sur.	29 Aug. 1854		H.B.		Attached to 4th Troop Horse Brigade
1849	Twiss, Godfrey	29 Aug. 1854		H.B.		1st Troop Horse Brigade [(temp.)
1849	Stone, George Henry	29 Aug. 1854		2		Eur., S. C., 2 Aug. 1853
1849	Swanson, Francis, H. M. . . .	13 Sept. 1854		H.B.		Head Quarters Horse Brigade
1850	Lloyd, Frederic, H.	23 Oct. 1854		4		3rd Company 4th Battalion
1850	(3) Heathorn, T. B., H., Sur.	10 Nov. 1854		2		Eur., S.C., 8 April 1854 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1850	Billamore, Ashmead John. . .	5 June 1855		4		3rd Company 4th Battalion
1850	Hemming, Francis	10 Aug. 1855		H.B.	N	Head Quarters Horse Brigade
1851	Malden, Wm. Herbert, H. . .	12 Sept. 1855		1		Eur., S. C., 10 Feb. 1854 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)

- (1) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey, from the 27th March 1855.
 (2) Do. do. do. 20th July 1855.
 (3) Do. do. do. 27th March 1855.

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Brigade or Battalion.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.			
2ND LIEUTENANTS.						
1851	Le Cocq, Hubert	25 June 1852	13 June 1851	H.B.		Head Quarters Horse Brigade
1851	Hoskins, Arthur Reginald, H.	1 July 1852	13 June 1851	1		4th Company 1st Battalion [Rajkote]
1851	Sheppee, Francis Faulkner.	15 Aug. 1852	12 Dec. 1851	3		Comm. Detach. 1st Co. 3rd Batt.
1851	Stevenson, William Ferrie..	20 Jan. 1853	12 Dec. 1851	3		4th Company 3rd Battalion
1851	Roberts, Charles Pasley ..	28 Mar. 1853	12 Dec. 1851	4		1st Company 4th Battalion
1852	Holberton, Thos. Nelson, H.	21 May 1853	12 June 1852	1		5th Company 1st Battalion
1852	Sturges, Octavius	4 Oct. 1853	12 June 1852	3	0	5th Company 3rd Battalion
1852	Turner, Thomas Hawkins..	3 Nov. 1853	12 June 1852	1		4th Company 1st Battalion
1852	Whish, Frederick Alexander	31 Dec. 1853	9 Dec. 1852	3		5th Company 3rd Battalion
1852	Stevenson, Russell Alexander, Sur.	25 Feb. 1854	9 Dec. 1852	2		4th Company 2nd Battalion
1852	Pasley, Maitland Warren Bouverie Sabine	27 Feb. 1854	9 Dec. 1852	2		4th Company 2nd Battalion
1852	Woodward, Walter William.	25 June 1854	9 Dec. 1852	1		3rd Company 1st Battalion
1853	Worsley, George Francis ..	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	1		2nd Company 1st Battalion
1853	Ritchie, John.	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	4		1st Company 4th Battalion
1853	Strutt, Charles Henry..	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	2		1st Company 2nd Battalion
1853	Berthon, Thomas Porter ..	29 Aug. 1854	9 Dec. 1853	1		2nd Company 1st Battalion
1853	Tasker, John.	29 Aug. 1854	9 Dec. 1853	3		Comm. Detach. 2nd Comp., Surat
1853	Harcourt, Philip Haumer..	15 Sept. 1854	9 Dec. 1853	4		5th Company 4th Battalion
1854	Tanner, Henry Charles Baskerville	22 Sept. 1854	8 June 1854	4	N	5th Company 4th Battalion
1854	Carey, Arthur	23 Oct. 1854	8 June 1854	1	N	4th Company 1st Battalion
1854	Pechell, Horace Seymour Kerr	10 Nov. 1854	8 June 1854	N		At Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1854	Brydon, William Home ..	5 June 1855	8 June 1854	4	N	Comm. Detach. 4th Comp., Malligaum
1854	Newport, Christopher Edward	10 Aug. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	1	N	1st Company 1st Battalion
1854	Vibart, John	8 Sept. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	1	N	1st Company 1st Battalion
1854	Vachell, Henry Tanfield ..	12 Sept. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	1	N	1st Company 1st Battalion
Supernumeraries.						
1854	Baker, Edward Henry.. . .		9 Dec. 1854	N		At Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1854	Lucas, James Cock DeN. . .		9 Dec. 1854	N		Cape of Good Hope, and eventually [to Eur., S. C., 6th Sept. 1855]
1855	Leishman, John Thomas ..		8 June 1855	N		At Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1855	Theobald, Charles Percy ...		8 June 1855	N		Ditto ditto
1855	Basevi, Charles Edward		8 June 1855	N		Ditto ditto

LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

No. of Battery.	Cattle.	Company to which attached.	Number, description, and calibre of Guns attached to each Battery.				Station.	By whom Commanded.	
			Guns.				Howitzers.		
		Co. Batt.	6 pr.	9 pr.	12 pr.	24 pr.			
1	Horses.	3	1	..	4	..	2	Belgaum... ..	Captain H. M. Douglas
2	"	1	2	..	4	..	2	Sholapoor... ..	
3	"	1	1	..	4	..	2	Ahmednuggur..	Captain W. S. Hatch
4	"	4	2	..	4	..	2	Nusseersabad ..	Captain J. D. Woolcombe
5	"	4	1	..	4	..	2	Kurrachee	Captain H. L. Gibbard
6	"	1	4	4	..	2	..	Neemuch	Captain D. Gaye
7	"	5	4	4	..	2	..	Hydrabad	Lieutenant H. S. Osborne
8	"	4	3	4	..	2	..	Bhoj	Lieutenant J. McKenna
9	"	3	4	4	..	2	..	Shikarpore .. .	Lieutenant H. P. B. Berthon

HORSE BRIGADE.

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

1ST TROOP, POONA.

3RD TROOP, POONA.

2ND TROOP, DEESA.

4TH TROOP, KURRACHEE.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1817	Leeson, John Sackville	28 Mar. 1853	28 Nov. 1854	Eur., S. C., 19th July 1853
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Rowland, Andrew	28 Apr. 1851	28 Nov. 1854	Bt. Col. Commanding, and the Artillery P. D. A.
	MAJOR.			
1820	Whittle, William Thomas, C.B., H.	15 Aug. 1852	20 June 1854	Bt. Lt. Col. Deputy Principal Commr. of Ordnance, Comdg. Artillery in Scinde (temporarily),
	CAPTAINS.			
1820	Glasse, John Maxwell	3 July 1845	20 June 1854	Bt. Major Brigade Major of Artillery (Eur., S. C., 27 Feb. 1855)
1827	Turnbull, Sydney, H.	1 May 1846	7 June 1849	Bt. Major Commanding 1st Troop
1827	Jacob, John, C.B.	15 Jan. 1847	13 Apr. 1855	Bt. Lt. Col. Commanding Scinde Irr. Horse
1828	Blake, Edward Samuel	16 Apr. 1849	12 June 1844	Commanding 3rd Troop
1830	Scaly, George Prince, H.	15 Apr. 1850	8 Dec. 1846	Commanding 4th Troop
1841	Petrie, John Gordon	31 Dec. 1853		Commanding 2nd Troop
	1st LIEUTENANTS.			
1843	Wallace, Hill	7 Sept. 1845		Adjutant
1845	Gibbard, Thomas Bayly	4 Oct. 1849		1st Troop
1845	Blunt, Arthur	17 Sept. 1850		2nd Troop
1846	Reid, James Henry, H.	1 July 1852		3rd Troop
1847	Harris, Thomas Marshall, H.M.	15 Aug. 1852		4th Troop
1847	MacLachlan, Thomas James	28 Mar. 1853		4th Troop
1847	Crowe, Thomas Carlisle	31 Dec. 1853		At Head Quarters
1849	Malcolmson, John Henry Porter	20 Aug. 1854		3rd Troop
1849	DeVitre, William, H., Sur.	29 Aug. 1854		Attached to 4th Troop (Temp.)
1849	Twiss, Godfrey	29 Aug. 1854		1st Troop
1849	Swanson, Francis, H.M.	15 Sept. 1854		2nd Troop
1850	Hemming, Francis	10 Aug. 1855		At Head Quarters
	2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
1851	LeCocq, Hubert	25 June 1852	13 June 1851	At Head Quarters
	STAFF.			
	Wallace, Hill (Lieutenant)	17 Dec. 1852		Adjutant and Quarter Master
	Turner, John	11 June 1846	2 Jan. 1843	Assistant Surgeon. (In Medical Charge Horse Brigade Headquarters)
	Willmot, John Henry	25 Nov. 1850	3 Jan. 1846	Assistant Surgeon. (In Medical Charge Troop at Deesa)
	Cameron, W. L.	26 Apr. 1853	12 Mar. 1841	Assistant Surgeon. (In Medical Charge Troop at Kurrachee)
	Poett, Augustus John	8 Nov. 1850	24 May 1844	Veterinary Surgeon
	Morgan, Edward	30 June 1851		Riding Master

1ST BATTALION OF (European) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDNUGGUR.

1st COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.

(No. 3 Light Field Battery attached.)

2nd COMPANY, ADEN.

3rd COMPANY, BELGAUM.

(No. 1 Light Field Battery attached.)

4th COMPANY, KURRACHEE.

(No. 5 Light Field Battery attached.)

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Schuler, Frederick.. ..	28 Apr. 1851	Maj. Gen. 28 Nov. 1854	Commg. Poona Division
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Willoughby, Michael Francklin, C.B.	20 Jan. 1853		Principal Commy. of Ordnance
	MAJOR.			
1820	Grant, John	20 Jan. 1853	Rt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	Agent for Gun Carriages
	CAPTAINS.			
1830	Pottinger, John.. . . .	4 Feb. 1850	9 June 1846	[tion, Ahmednuggur
1841	Biggs, Thomas, H. M. C. . . .	27 Feb. 1854		Director Arty. Dépôt of Instruc- Civil Employ Genl. Depart. (Temp. regimental duty at Head Qrs.)
1841	Hatch, William Sparkes, H. . .	29 Aug. 1854		Com. 1st Co. with No. 3 Lt. F. Batt.
1841	Gibbard, Henry Lee.. . . .	29 Aug. 1854		Com. 4th Co. with No. 5 Lt. F. Batt.
1841	Douglas, George Robertson . .	29 Aug. 1854		Com. 2nd Company
1842	Douglas, Hugh Maxwell . . .	29 Aug. 1854		Com. 3rd Co. with No. 1 Lt. F. Batt.
	1ST LIEUTENANTS.			
1842	Kentinge, Richard Harte, H. . .	3 July 1845		Assist. Superintendent of Nimar
1843	Aytoun, Andrew	3 July 1845		Eur., S. C., 31 March 1853
1843	Morse, Robert Alexander, C. . .	20 Feb. 1849		Eur., S. C., 27 Sept. 1853
1843	Anderson, David Greenhill . . .	31 Mar. 1849		Adjutant and Qr. Mr. Arty., Aden
1843	Shekleton, Joseph, H.	16 Apr. 1849		Eur., S. C., 4 July 1853
1843	Barton, Chas. James, H. M. G. .	1 June 1849		Adjutant and Quarter Master
1843	(1) Battiscombe, Robert Charles	28 Feb. 1851		Eur., S. C., 16 Nov. 1852 (employ- ed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1846	Clarke, Charles	3 May 1852		Eur., S. C., 10 May 1853 Battalion
1848	Lucas, C. Shaw de Neufville, H. .	25 Feb. 1854		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter, 4th
1851	Malden, Wm. Herbert, H.	12 Sept. 1855		Eur., S. C., 10 Feb. 1854 (Employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1851	Hoskins, Arthur Reginald, H. . .	1 July 1852	13 June 1851	4th Company
1852	Holberton, Thomas Nelson, H. .	21 May 1853	12 June 1852	3rd Company
1852	Turner, Thomas Hawkins . . .	3 Nov. 1853	12 June 1852	4th Company
1852	Woodward, Walter William . . .	25 June 1854	9 Dec. 1852	3rd Company
1853	Worsley, George Francis . . .	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	2nd Company
1853	Berthon, Thomas Porter.. . . .	29 Aug. 1854	9 Dec. 1853	2nd Company
1854	Curry, Arthur	23 Oct. 1854	8 June 1854	4th Company
1854	Peckell, Horace Seymour Kerr .	10 Nov. 1854	8 June 1854	At Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1854	Newport, Christopher Edward .	10 Aug. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	1st Company
1854	Vibart, John	8 Sept. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	1st Company
1854	Vachell, Henry Tanfield . . .	12 Sept. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	1st Company
	Supernumeraries.			
1854	Baker, Edward Henry		9 Dec. 1854	At Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1854	Lucas, James Cock DeNeufville		Dec. 1854	Cape of Good Hope and eventually [to Eur., S. C., 6th Sept. 1855.
1855	Leishman, John Thomas		8 June 1855	At Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1855	Theobald, Charles Percy		8 June 1855	Do. do.
1855	Basevi, Charles Edward		8 June 1855	Do. do.
	STAFF.			
	Barton, Chas. Jame (Lieut.).. .	6 Jan. 1853		Adjutant and Quarter Master
	Mackenzie, Thomas.. . . .	17 May 1848	1 July 1848	Surgeon
	Asher, Gordon		4 Aug. 1855	Assistant Surgeon

(1) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey, from the 27th March 1855.

2ND BATTALION OF (European) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, BOMBAY.

1st COMPANY, SHOLAPORE
(No. 2 Light Field Battery attached.)
2nd COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.

3rd COMPANY, BOMBAY.
4th COMPANY, NUSSEERABAD.
(No. 4 Light Field Battery attached.)

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1817	Sinclair, James	10 Nov. 1854	28 Nov. 1854	Furl. Eur., 10 April 1855
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Brett, William.. .. .	28 Mar. 1853		Eur., S. C., 23 Feb. 1855
	MAJORS.			
1820	Blood, Clements	10 Nov. 1854	Bt. Col. 7 June 1855	Brigadier Commanding in Khan- delsh
	CAPTAINS.			
1828	Woodsnam, James Bowen, H..	31 Mar. 1849	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	Agent for Gunpowder
1840	Altken, William David	25 June 1852		Eur., S. C., 7 June 1853
1840	(1) Wray, Edward	20 Jan. 1853		Eur., S. C., 7 April 1854 (employ- ed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1841	Woolcombe, John Dobree ..	25 Feb. 1854		Com. 4th Co. with No. 4 Lt. F. Batt.
1842	Kemball, Vero Seymour, H. M. C.	23 Oct. 1854		Furl. Eur., 25 Sept. 1854
1842	Murray, Anthony Maxtone ..	10 Nov. 1854		Furl. Eur., 28 March 1853
	1st LIEUTENANTS.			
1842	Teschemaker, Thos. Richard, H.	3 July 1845		Depy. Commy. of Ordnance, Ajmere
1844	Brown, George Gleig	1 Aug. 1846		Adjnt. and Qr. Mr. Artillery Southern Division
1845	Hailes, John Clements, H. ..	1 Sept. 1848		Adjnt. and Qr. Mr. Artillery Scinde [Division]
1845	Haggard, Thomas Trepshard, H. M.	8 Jan. 1849		Adjnt. and Quarter Master (Acting Depy. Prin. Com. of Ord. Bombay)
1845	Mellersh, George Brown.. ..	25 June 1849		Depy. Commy. of Ord., Hyderabad
1845	Marett, Peter Daniel	20 Oct. 1849		Eur., S. C., 18 October 1854
1847	(2) Pittman, Richard	3 Nov. 1853		Eur., S. C., 13 November 1854
1849	Stone, George Henry	29 Aug. 1854		Eur., S. C., 2 August 1853
1850	(3) Heathorn, Thos. B., H., Sur.	10 Nov. 1854		Eur., S. C., 8 April 1854 (employ- ed in the Ottoman Dominions)
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1852	Stevenson, Russell Alexander, Sur.	25 Feb. 1854	9 Dec. 1852	4th Company
1852	Pasley, Maitland Warren Bou- verie Sabine	27 Feb. 1854	9 Dec. 1852	4th Company
1853	Strutt, Charles Henry	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	1st Company
	STAFF.			
	Haggard, Thos. T. (Lieut.) ..	1 June 1854		Adjutant and Quarter Master (Acting Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, Bombay.)
	Ward, W. T.	24 Aug. 1853	10 May 1854	Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

(1) Has the local rank of Major in Turkey, from the 27th March 1853.

(2) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey, from 20th July 1853.

(3) Do. do. do. 27th March 1853

3RD BATTALION OF (Native) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD.

1st COMPANY, AHMEDABAD AND RAJCOTE.

4TH COMPANY, BHOOLJ.

(No. 8 Light Field Battery attached.)

2ND COMPANY, AHMEDABAD AND SURAT.

5TH COMPANY, ADEN.

3RD COMPANY, BARODA.

6TH COMPANY, SATTARA.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Lester, Fredk. Parkinson. . .	28 Feb. 1852	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	Comdt. of Artillery, and Member Military Board
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Coghlan, William Marcus . .	23 Feb. 1852	Bt. Col. 23 Feb. 1855	Brigadier; Acting Political Resident, and Acting Commandant at Aden
	MAJOR.			
1820	Trevelyan, Henry Willoughby.	28 April 1851	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	Political Agent, Myhee Kanta
	CAPTAINS.			
1825	Hicks, Thomas William. . .	1 June 1845	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	Commy. of Ordnance, Ahmedabad, and Commanding Batt. (tempy.)
1826	Forster, Henry.	3 July 1854	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	Furl. Eur., 10 Oct. 1854
1830	Kemball, Arnold Burrowes, H. M.	28 Feb. 1851		Resident Persian Gulf, Bushire
1840	Hawkins, John Richard . .	17 Feb. 1852		Commy. of Ord. Poona Division
1840	Puller, Charles Boudler, H. M.	18 July 1852		Commy. of Ord. Southern Division
1842	Finnimore, Benjamin Kingdon.	12 Sept. 1855		Furl. Eur., 10 May 1853
	1st LIEUTENANTS.			
1842	McKenna, Joseph	3 July 1845		Com. 4th Co. with No. 3 Lt. F. Batt.
1844	Conybeare, Frederick, H. . .	24 Nov. 1846		Comdt. of Artillery, United Malwa Contingent
1844	Kinloch, David James . . .	6 Jan. 1847		Commanding 6th Company
1845	Saulez, William Henry . . .	15 April 1850		Commanding 3rd Company
1845	Beamish, Edward Spread, Sur.	17 Feb. 1852		Adjutant
1840	Henderson, William Hugh Jameson, H. M. G.	23 Feb. 1852		Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1854
1846	Cotes, Charles Edward Henry.	25 June 1852		Eur., S. C., 14 April 1855
1846	Stevenson, Walter James Hodgson	18 July 1852		Eur. S. C., 12th Nov. 1855
1847	Napier, George, H.	20 Jan. 1853		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1849	Hardy, John Brathwaite. . . .	29 Aug. 1854		Acting Adj. and Qr. Mr. 2nd Batt.
1851	Malden, William Herbert, H. .	12 Sept. 1855		Eur., S. C., 10 Feb. 1854 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1851	Sheppee, Frances Faulkner . .	15 Aug. 1852	12 Dec. 1851	Comm. Detach. 1st Co., Rajkote
1851	Stevenson, William Ferrie . .	20 Jan. 1853	12 Dec. 1851	4th Company
1852	Sturges, Octavius	4 Oct. 1853	12 June 1852	5th Company
1852	Whish, Frederick Alexander. .	31 Dec. 1853	9 Dec. 1852	5th Company
1853	Tasker, John	29 Aug. 1854	9 Dec. 1853	Comm. Detach. 2nd Co., Surat
	STAFF.			
	Beamish, E. S. (Lieut.)	10 May 1855		Adjutant
	Napier, G. (Lieut.)	10 May 1855		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter

4TH BATTALION OF (Native) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDNUGGUR.

1ST COMPANY, NEEMUCH.

(No. 6 Light Field Battery attached.)

2ND COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.

3RD COMPANY, SHIKARPORE.

(No. 9 Light Field Battery attached.)

4TH COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR & MALLIGAUM.

5TH COMPANY, HYDRABAD.

(No. 7 Light Field Battery attached.)

6TH COMPANY, KOLAPORE.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1910	Griffith, Julius George	3 July 1845	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854	Eur., S. C., 24 August 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Lucas, Charles.. ..	10 Nov. 1854	20 June 1854	Eur., S. C., 27 Sept. 1854
	MAJOR.			
1825	Hutt, George, C.B.	12 Sept. 1855	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	Furl. Eur. 30 Oct. 1852
	CAPTAINS.			
1820	Wormald, Robert Croft	3 July 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1845	Commy. of Ordnance, Kurrachee
1840	(1) Brett, Reginald Best	17 Aug. 1851		Eur., S. C., 23 Sept. 1853 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1840	Hamilton, James, H.	23 Feb. 1852		Eur., S. C., 10 Dec. 1852
1840	Worgan, John, H.	15 Aug. 1852		Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1853
1840	Lightfoot, John Granville	28 Mar. 1853		Furl. Eur., 31st Dec. 1851
1841	Gaye, Douglas	29 Aug. 1854		Com. 1st Co. with No. 6 Lt. F. Batt.
	1ST LIEUTENANTS.			
1842	Osborne, Hugh Stacy	3 July 1845		Com. 5th Co. with No. 7 Lt. F. Batt.
1842	Hossack, George.. ..	3 July 1845		5th Co. with No. 7 Lt. F. Batt.
1843	Berthon, Hy. Peter Brassey	1 May 1846		Com. 3rd Co. with No. 9 Lt. F. Batt.
1844	Sandford, Herbert Bruce, M.	15 Jan. 1847		2nd Asst. to Commissioner, Sattara
1845	Mark, Arthur Riddell, H. M.	17 Apr. 1847		Adj't. (Acting Brigade Major, Art.)
1845	Bayly, Abingdon Augustus, H.	28 Apr. 1851		Acting Adjutant
1845	Henderson, James Renny	17 Aug. 1851		Comm. 6th Company
1850	Lloyd, Frederic, H.	23 Oct. 1854		3rd Company
1850	Billamore, Ashmead John	5 June 1855		3rd Company
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1851	Roberts, Charles Pasley	28 Mar. 1853	12 Dec. 1851	1st Company
1853	Ritchie, John	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	1st Company
1853	Harcourt, Philip Haumer	15 Sept. 1854	9 Dec. 1853	5th Company
1854	Tanner, H. Charles Baskerville.	22 Sept. 1854	8 June 1854	5th Company
1854	Brydon, William Home.....	5 June 1855	8 June 1854	Comm. Detach. 4th Co., Malligaum
	STAFF.			
	Mark, A. Riddell (Lieut.)	2 Feb. 1853		Adjutant. (Acting Brigade Major, Artillery) Qr. Mr. and Inter.

(1) Has the local rank of Major in Turkey, from the 27th March 1855.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS

"GHUZNEE"—"KHELAT"—"AFFGHANISTAN."

1ST COMPANY.—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

2ND COMPANY.—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN."

HEAD QUARTERS, BOMBAY.

Cloth—Scarlet; *Facings*—Blue Velvet.

The Corps of Engineers consists of three Battalions.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONELS.				
1795	Goodfellow, Samuel.	29 July 1825	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Eur., 28 Jan. 1835
1812	Waddington, Charles, C.B. . . .	14 Oct. 1851	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Chief Engineer of Public Works
	LT. COL. COMMANDANT.				
1825	Goodfellow, Wm. Barclay, H. . .	1 Aug. 1854			Suptdg. Engineer, Nor. Province
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1825	Scott, Walter, H.	2 July 1853	Bt. Col. 7 June 1855		Suptdg. Engineer, Central Province
1825	Turner, Henry Blois, H.	1 Aug. 1854			Suptdg. Engineer in Scinde
1827	Kilner, James	1 Aug. 1854			Suptdg. Engineer, Sou. Province
	MAJORS.				
1827	Cruickshank, James Jno. Farquharson, H.	1 Aug. 1854	20 June 1854		[Bombay Garrison Engr. and Civil Architect,
1830	Crawford, Jas. Henry Graham, H.	10 May 1855	20 June 1854		Suptdg. Engineer, Railway Dept.
1830	Tremenheere, Chas. Wm.	13 Sept. 1855			Executive Engineer, Kurruckee
	CAPTAINS.				
1830	Studdert, Thomas	9 Oct. 1848	11 June 1845	N	Furl. Eur., 22 July 1854 [Kirkee
1831	Margary, Henry Joshua	14 Oct. 1851	10 Dec. 1845		Executive Engineer, Poona and
1831	Graham, William D.	2 July 1853	10 Dec. 1845	N	Executive Engineer, Poona Collectorate (Eur., S. C., 7th Sept. 1855.)
1831	Munbee, Gore Boland, H.	30 Sept. 1853	9 June 1840		Exec. Engineer, Rajp. Field Force
1832	Hart, Philip Lewis	15 Feb. 1854	14 Dec. 1847	N	Furl. Eur., 5 Feb. 1855
1833	North, Charles Frederick, H. . . .	15 Feb. 1854	11 June 1848		Eur., S. C., 30 Sept. 1853
1833	Suart, Wm. Swainson, H.	15 June 1854	13 Dec. 1848		Exec. Eng., Belgaum Collectorate (Eur., S. C., 15 June 1855)
1833	Wemyss, Francis	1 Aug. 1854	13 Dec. 1848		Dock Yard Engineer
1834	Hill, John	1 Aug. 1854	13 June 1849	N	Cond. Sappers and Miners, Poona
1834	Burke, James Henry, H.	1 Aug. 1854	12 Dec. 1849		Bombay Mint Master and Mint Engineer
1836	Marriott, Wm. Fred. H.	1 Aug. 1854	9 Dec. 1851	N	Dept. Supt. Eng., Railway Depart. (Furl. Eur., Sept. 1855)
1839	Bell, Hy. Wainwright Bax.	1 Aug. 1854	11 June 1854		Civil Engineer, Khandeish
1839	Rivers, Harry	1 Aug. 1854	11 June 1854		
1841	Kendall, William	1 Aug. 1854	Bt. Major 2 Aug. 1854		Eur., S. C., 24 April 1855
1841	Kennedy, Michael Kavanagh, H.	1 Aug. 1854			Civil Engineer, Sattara Collectorate
1841	DeLisle, Alfred.	1 Aug. 1854			Furl. Eur., 7 Feb. 1855
1842	Dickinson, Wm. Rice	10 May 1855			Furl. Eur., 5 May 1854
1843	Scott, Charles	13 Sept. 1855			Exec. Engr., Ahmedabad and Kaira Collectorates
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Fife, James George.	27 June 1848			Executive Engineer, Hyderabad Collectorate
1844	Jones, Jenkin	9 Oct. 1848			Furl. Eur., 12 April 1855

1ST REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY (LANGERS)

Raised 5th November 1817.

"GRUENNE"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN."

NEEMUCH. Arrived 15th December 1851.

Jacket—French Grey; Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Rec.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1816	Cunninghame, David|| .. ..	19 Oct. 1849	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Furl. Eur., 4 Jan. 1851
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Penney, John||+ .. ..	7 Dec. 1850			Commanding at Neemuch
	MAJOR.				
1823	Owen, Conrad John||+ .. ..	7 Dec. 1850		o	Furl. Eur., 11 Aug. 1855
	CAPTAINS.				
1829	Curtis, William Frederick+ ..	3 June 1841	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Depy. Judge Advocate Genl., Southern Division
1835	Spottiswoode, Hugh||+ .. ..	12 Jan. 1849			
1835	Loch, William||+ .. ..	5 Feb. 1849		N	Paymaster, Southern Division Army
1840	Anderson, W. Warden, H. M.+ ..	7 Dec. 1850		o	
1841	Hardy, Edmund Armitage+ ..	25 Nov. 1852			
1842	Arthur, Edwd. Penfold, H.P.S.O.	17 June 1855			Lieutenant of Police, Scinde
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1843	Forbes, Henry Erskine, H.+ ..	12 Jan. 1849			At the disposal of the Govt. of India
1844	Dennis, John Hy. Bloomfield, H. M.+	5 Feb. 1849			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1844	Loch, Francis Adam Ellis+ ..	8 May 1849			Adjutant
1848	Loch, Charles Adam ..	27 Aug. 1849			
1849	Elliot, Hugh Hislop ..	25 Nov. 1852			A. D. C. to the Right Honorable the Governor, Bombay
1849	(1) Sherwood, Richard Surtees ..	2 July 1853			Eur., S. C., 10 June 1853 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions.
1850	Heath, Josiah Marshall ..	20 July 1853			
1853	Stack, Charles Edward ..	17 June 1855			
	CORNETS.				
1853	Anderson, Charles John ..	26 July 1853	20 May 1853		
1853	Mayne, Ashton George ..	20 Sept. 1853	20 Sept. 1853		
1854	Stephens, Frederick ..	20 July 1854	20 July 1854	N	
1854	Jenkins, Edward Gordon ..	17 June 1855	20 Sept. 1854	N	
	STAFF.				
	Loch, Francis Adam B. (Lieut.) ..	7 Dec. 1850			Adjutant
	Dennis, J. H. B. (Lieut.) ..	8 May 1851			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Durham, Andrew, M.D... ..	8 May 1855	20 May 1849		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon
					Veterinary Surgeon
					Riding Master
	* Sterling, John (Lieut.) ..	2 Oct. 1841			

(1) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey, from the 27th March 1856.

* On the Veteran Establishment.

2ND REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

NUSSEERABAD. Arrived 2nd March 1855.

Jacket—French Grey; Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
COLONEL.					
1814	Stack, Maurice, C.B.}	7 Dec 1850	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Furl. Eur., 30 March 1854
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.					
1825	Jackson, Charles Forbes.. ..	24 Apr. 1854			
MAJOR.					
1827	Prescott, Arthur	24 Apr. 1854			Eur., S. C., 29 Jan. 1833
CAPTAINS.					
1836	Taylor, James MacKillop	19 Mar. 1848		N	Furl. Eur., 24 Jan. 1855
1837	Simpson, Edward Henry	13 Apr. 1848		O	
1837	Hunter, Wm. Francis	8 May 1849			A. D. C. to Maj. Genl. Stalker, C.B., Commanding Northern Division
1840	MacGregor, Evan Murray	19 Oct. 1849			Acting Interpreter
1842	Tucker, Nath. Butterfield, H... ..	3 Apr. 1854		N	Furl. Eur., 10 Mar. 1855
1843	Bannister, Charles Wm.	24 April 1854			
LIEUTENANTS.					
1844	Seymour, Lionel Wm., H.	12 Feb. 1848			Adjutant
1844	Blair, James	19 Mar. 1848			
1846	Brett, Richard Rich Wilford.. ..	13 Apr. 1848			Acting Quarter Master
1847	Smith, George, H.	8 May 1849			2nd in Comm., Poona Irregular Horse (1855)
1847	(1) Farquharson, J. Casamajor	19 Oct. 1849		O	Furl. Eur., without pay, 14 May
1848	Kennedy, Rich. Clifford, H. G.	3 July 1852			Acting 3rd Asst. Political Agent, (Kattywar)
1848	Sykes, Henry Peter.. ..	3 Apr. 1854			
1850	Pym, John Archibald, H.	24 April 1854			Adjutant Guzerat Irr. Horse
CORNETS.					
1851	Muspratt, John Augustus Law- rence.. ..	25 June 1851			
1853	LeGeyt, Walter Elliot	4 Oct. 1853	4 Oct. 1853		Eur., S. C., 30 July 1853
1854	Macnaghten, Arthur Wm.	24 Apr. 1854	4 Mar. 1854	N	
1855	Stevenson, Roderick George Thomas.. ..	29 Aug. 1855	20 June 1855	N	
STAFF.					
	Seymour, L. W. (Lieut.)	21 Dec. 1851			Adjutant
	Davidson, R. H., M.D.}	6 July 1852	17 April 1830		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Battersbee, E.	23 Dec. 1854	11 Sept. 1852		Assistant Surgeon Veterinary Surgeon. (S. C. Aus- tralia and Sea, 17 April 1854)
	Steers, A.	11 Jan. 1854			Riding Master

(1) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey from the 27th March 1855.

ARMY LIST.

79

3RD REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"HYDERABAD."

HEAD QUARTERS, RAJCOTE (arrived 12th January 1855); SQUADRON, DEESA.

Jacket—French Grey; Facings—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1797	Delamotte, Peter, C.B., H. ..	27 Apr. 1826	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Furl. Eur., 1 April 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Trevelyan, Willoughby	10 Oct. 1840	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	o	Brigadier Commanding at Rajkote.
	MAJOR.				
1822	Malet, Geo. Grenville=[] ..	23 Aug. 1851			Supt. Gaekwar Contingent Horse
	CAPTAINS.				
1825	Eyre, Thomas[.]	28 Aug. 1842	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Paymaster Northern Division
1835	Forbes, John=[]	24 June 1848			
1836	Graves, John Crosbie=[] ..	8 May 1849			
1837	Ashburner, William=[] ..	31 Aug. 1850			
1837	Mackenzie, Thos. Allan=[] ..	23 Aug. 1851			
1839	Moore, Ross Balfour[.] ..	19 May 1854	10 Feb. 1854		
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Oldfield, Francis John, H.[.] ..	24 Oct. 1842			
1842	Buckle, Christopher, H. M.[.] ..	25 Feb. 1844			
1843	Wren, Robert Fellowes	1 Nov. 1846			
1843	Dick, Wm. Abercrombie, H. ..	24 June 1848			
1846	Oliphant, Anthony Edward ..	31 Aug. 1850			
1848	Sykes, William Henry Fred ..	23 Aug. 1851			
1850	Stevens, Stephen William Ogilvie	19 May 1854			
1850	Moore, Arthur Thomas	28 Aug. 1853			
	CORNETS.				
1851	LeGeyt, Philip Harrison ..	20 Feb. 1851	20 Feb. 1851	x	
1853	Spens, Arundel Thomas ..	20 Mar. 1853	20 Mar. 1853		
1854	Shaw, George Malcolm ..	19 May 1854	4 Mar. 1854	x	
1854	Malcolmson, John Grant ..	28 Aug. 1855	20 Nov. 1854	x	
	STAFF.				
	Buckle, C.	12 Jan. 1853			Adjutant
	Deas, John	19 July 1854	3 Oct. 1849		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter (Actg. 1st Asst. Politt. Agent, Kattywar.)
	Lamb, William	23 Dec. 1854	20 Mar. 1853		Surgeon
	Brooks, Joshua	27 Mar. 1845			Assistant Surgeon. Veterinary Surgeon Riding Master

1ST EUROPEAN REGIMENT (FUSILIERS)

Raised 23rd September 1838.

"PLASSEY"—"BUXAR"—"CARNATIC"—"MYSORE"—"GUZERAT"—"SERINGAPATAN"
 "KIRKKE"—"BENI-BOO-ALLY"—"ADEN"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

KURRACHEE. Arrived 21st April 1855.

Facings—Dark Blue.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	RIGHT WING.				
	COLONEL.				
1806	Robertson, William Donald ..	28 Feb. 1848	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Eur., S. C., 23 April 1853
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1818	Blood, Richard.. ..	1 Nov. 1852			Eur., S. C., 21 Nov. 1853
1822	Jackson, John, C.B.†..	15 Nov. 1853			Furl. Eur., 6 May 1854
	MAJOR.				
1819	Hobson, John+	3 June 1852	Bt. Col. 7 June 1855		
	CAPTAINS.				
1821	Tapp, Thomas+	17 Aug. 1840	Bt. Major 7 June 1849	N	Comdt. Poona Irregular Horse
1827	Shaw, Robt. Jas., H.+ ..	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Assist. Commy. Genl., (Acting Deputy Commy. General, Presidency)
1835	Evans, Wm. Edwyn, H. M. ..	12 Mar. 1849			Furl. Eur., 9 April 1850 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1838	Trower, Chas. Thos.+ ..	30 Nov. 1849		N	Eur., S. C., 8 Sept. 1854
1839	Furneaux, Wm. Stuart.+ ..	25 Apr. 1850			
1839	Kempt, Francis Seton, H.+ ..	4 May 1850			
1839	Anderson, W. Coussmaker, H. M. C.+	11 Sept. 1850			Supt. of Revenue Survey and Assessment, S. M. C.
1840	Daly, Hen., H. M. G.+ ..	25 Dec. 1854			
1840	Dansey, Edw., H. M. P.+ ..	2 Aug. 1855			
1840	Herne, George Edward+ ..	4 Aug. 1855			
	1st LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Phillips, Frederick, H. M.+ ..	16 Aug. 1845		N	Depty. Collector, Kurrachee
1842	Cowpar, Robert, H.+ ..	21 Jan. 1846			Deputy Collector (Acting Collector and Magistrate), Shikarpore
1842	Miller, Henry Newdick+ ..	21 Jan. 1846			Captain of Police, Punjaub
1843	Mainwaring, Wm. Geo.+ ..	21 Jan. 1846			Eur., S. C., 6 May 1854
1844	Miles, Wm. Marwood+ ..	21 May 1846		N	Adj't. (Eur., S. C., 25 May 1855)
1844	Gordon, Wm. Fletcher, H.+ ..	19 June 1846		N	Deputy Assist. Comy. Genl., Deesa (Act. Assist.)
1845	Gray, William, H.+ ..	15 Aug. 1847			Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl., (Act. Depy. Assist.) (Furl. Eur., 25 Nov. 1854)

1ST EUROPEAN REGIMENT (FUSILIERS) (*continued*).

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.	
		Regiment.	Army.			
RIGHT WING (<i>continued</i>).						
1846	Taylor, Robert Alexander--	15 Oct. 1847			Acting Adjutant	
1846	King, Edmund, H.--	20 Apr. 1848				
1846	Law, Edward Augustine--	12 Mar. 1849				
1840	Cumberlege, Joseph Cleland--	30 Nov. 1849				
1846	Disbrowe, Herbert Frederick, H. P.--	25 Apr. 1850			Asst. Resdt. Persian Gulf, Bushire	
1847	Furieux, John Edward--	11 Sept. 1850			Eur., S. C., 29 Nov. 1852	
1847	Bingham, Richard Leeke, H.--	10 Feb. 1851				
1847	Knight, Frederick William, H.--	3 June 1852			Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter	
1847	Burnes, Geo. Jas. Holmes, H.--	15 Nov. 1853				
1848	Hogg, George Forbes, H.--	25 Dec. 1854				
1848	DeVitre, John--	15 Feb. 1855				
1848	Brandt, Edward--	2 Aug. 1855			o Eur. S. C., 3 Oct. 1855	
1849	Glasfurd, C. Lamont Robert- son, H. M. G., Sur.--	4 Aug. 1855			Assist. Supt. Rev. Survey and As- [essment], S. M. C.	
2ND LIEUTENANTS.						
1848	Nicholetts, Gilbert, H.--	26 Apr. 1850	27 July 1848		Adjutant 1st Belooch Battalion	
1849	Williams, William--	31 May 1850	20 Mar. 1849			
1849	Hicks, William--	3 Mar. 1851	29 Dec. 1849			
1852	Smith, Conway Williams--	15 Nov. 1853	9 Dec. 1852			
1853	Anderson, Robert Burn--	15 Nov. 1853	11 June 1853			
1853	Wilkinson, Henry Evan--	18 Dec. 1853	18 Dec. 1853			
1855	Graves, John Samuel--	29 Mar. 1855	20 Jan. 1855	N		
1855	Trevor, Edward Walter--	5 July 1855	4 Apr. 1855	N		
1855	Clay, Thomas Stanley--	2 Aug. 1855	9 June 1855	N		
LEFT WING.						
MAJOR.						
1826	Hogg, Charles Robert--		20 June 1854			
CAPTAINS.						
1837	Moree, Thomas Robert--	21 Jan. 1840	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	N	Superintendent of Bazzars, Poona	
1837	Leith, Robert William Dis- ney--	12 Mar. 1849	Bt. Major 7 June 1849		Asist. Adjt. Genl., Nor. Div.	
STAFF.						
	Mules, William Marwood--	18 May 1849			Adjutant. (Eur., S. C.) Qr. Mr. and Interpreter	
	Costelloe, D., M.D.--	9 June 1854	7 Oct. 1851		Surgeon	
	Stedman, F. S.--	4 Jan. 1853	10 Sept. 1853		Assist. Surgeon Do. do.	

2ND EUROPEAN REGIMENT LIGHT INFANTRY

Raised 8th October 1839.

HYDRABAD. Arrived 31st December 1854.

Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1818	Stalker, Foster, C.B.	15 May 1850	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Commanding Northern Division.
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1817	Campbell, Neil, <i>Sur.</i>	18 Aug. 1847	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		Acting Quarter Master General
1819	Ramsay, John Skardon	27 Mar. 1835	20 June 1854		
	MAJORS.				
1822	Shortrede, Robert	3 Sept. 1851			Rev. Surveyor, Cis-Sutlej States
1824	Guerin, Edmund Arthur	27 Mar. 1855	11 Nov. 1851	o	
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Jones, Henry Charles	27 Aug. 1844	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Paymaster, Presidency
1831	Barr, Henry James, H.	24 Jan. 1845			
1835	Saunders, Ambrose Edw.	10 Oct. 1845			Inam Commr., Southern Division Paymaster, Poona Division
1828	Gordon, Michie Forbes, HH. M. G. P.	21 Jan. 1840	5 July 1844		
1831	Willoughby, Henry John, H.	15 May 1840			Asst. Gen. Supt. for the Suppression of Thuggee Eur., S. C., 14 Feb. 1853
1830	Hervey, Charles Robert West, H. M. G.	2 Nov. 1840			
1840	Shewell, Henry	3 Sept. 1851			Eur., S. C., 21 Dec. 1854 A. D. C. to Major Genl. F. Schuler, Commanding Poona Division Comm. 5th Punjaub Cavalry
1840	Tyacke, Henry Phillip	15 Nov. 1853			
1841	Savile, John Walter, <i>Sur.</i>	22 May 1854		x	
1842	Aitchison, Chas. Terrington	10 Jan. 1855			
1842	Bruce, Herbert	27 Mar. 1855			
1842	Thompson, Charles	3 July 1855			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1843	Westropp, James Edward, H.M.	24 Jan. 1845		o	Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1854
1843	Jessop, Charles Scott	21 Jan. 1840		o	Furl. Eur., 15 Jan. 1853
1843	Whittaker, Benjamin Robt.	21 Jan. 1846			
1844	Hamard, Robert Deey	13 July 1846		x	Adjutant
1844	Frankland, Augustus Charles, H.	2 Nov. 1846		o	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1845	Reid, Henry George Harris	31 Mar. 1847			
1846	Hicks, Frederick	7 Aug. 1847			
1846	Ledwith, James Symes	26 Sept. 1847			

2ND EUROPEAN REGIMENT LIGHT INFANTRY (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
LIEUTS. (continued).					
1846	Laughton, Geo. Arnold, H. M. . .	13 Dec. 1840			Assistant, Revenue Survey S. M. C.
1846	Scott, Stanley, H. M. G. . .	16 Apr. 1850			Assist. Rutnagherry Rev. Sur. and
1846	Billamore, George Reid, H. . .	15 May 1850		O	[Asst.
1847	Robinson, William Charles . .	16 Jan. 1851		O	Eur., S. C., 14 April 1855
1847	Hutcheon, David, H. . .	3 Sept. 1851			
1847	Griffiths, Aug. Spottiswoode, H. M.	25 Nov. 1852		N	
1847	Twyford, Dehany Charles Edward, H.	15 Nov. 1853		O	Assist. Bx. Eng., Central Province
1847	Ferguson, Alexander. . .	15 Nov. 1853		O	
1848	Hallett, Francis Amyot. . .	22 May 1854			
1848	Bowles, Alfred Arthur Lorraine, H. M. G.	16 Jan. 1855			Assistant, Guzerat Revenue Survey
1849	Anderson, Francis. . .	27 Mar. 1855			
1849	Gillespie, Robert Bello, Sur. . .	3 July 1855			
ENSIGNS.					
1850	Gayer, James Arthur, Sur. . .	6 Feb. 1852	10 Dec. 1850	N	
1851	Utterson, Alfred	6 March 1853	12 Dec. 1851	N	
1852	Gillespie, William Augustus. . .	15 Nov. 1853	18 June 1852	N	
1852	Gardlyne, Evan Bruce . . .	15 Nov. 1853	9 Dec. 1852	N	
1853	Bowles, Robert Grant . . .	15 Nov. 1853	11 June 1853	N	Eur., S. C., 9 July 1855
1853	Robertson, Elliot Larkins . .	9 Dec. 1853	9 Dec. 1853	O	
1854	Macready, Edw. Neville Bourne	10 Jan. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	N	
1855	Phillips, Augustus Marshall. .	8 June 1855	8 June 1855	N	Not arrived
1855	Warden, Francis	28 June 1855	9 June 1855	N	
STAFF.					
	Hassard, R. D.	17 Feb. 1855			Adjutant
	Wright, A.	6 Sept. 1854	5 Sept. 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Adey, A. W. G.	13 Jan. 1855	9 May 1854		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

3RD EUROPEAN REGIMENT

Raised 18th November 1853.

POONA.

Facts—White.

Season of Appt.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1816	Forbes, David	17 Nov. 1852	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Furl. Eur., 7 Dec. 1858
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1819	Jameson, George Inglis	24 Aug. 1850	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		Military Auditor General
1821	Lang, William, H. M.	25 June 1852			Political Agent, Kattywar (S. C. [Sea and Australia, 15 Dec. 1853])
	MAJORS.				
1820	Liddell, John, H.	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854		
1822	Stockley, George Cator, H. ..	21 Nov. 1855	11 Nov. 1851		Commanding Malwa Bheel Corps
	CAPTAINS.				
1823	Landon, Samuel, H. M. .. .	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851		
1823	Ramsay, John Baptiste, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Assist. Commy. Genl. (Actg. Depy. Commy. Genl.) (Eur., S. C., 14 [Feb. 1853])
1825	Stock, Thomas	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Assist. Adj. Gen., P.D.A. (special duty, Adj. Gen.'s Office, Bombay)
1833	Mauger, Charles	15 Nov. 1853	24 Jan. 1845		
1831	Crawford, Andrew, H. .. .	15 Nov. 1853	24 Jan. 1845		Brigade Major, Baroda
1837	Whitehill, Charles Stephen ..	15 Nov. 1853	7 Aug. 1847		
1839	Sandwith, John William Flem- ing, H.	15 Nov. 1853	15 June 1848		Eur., S. C., 21 Dec. 1854
1840	Price, George Uvedale, H., Sur. C. Eng. §. .. .	15 Nov. 1853	5 July 1849		Acting Assist. Exec. Engr.
1838	Roe, James, H. M.	15 Nov. 1853	24 April 1850		2nd in Command, and Acting Com- mandant, Khandeish Bheel Corps; Bheel Agent, Supt. of Police, and Assist. Magistrate, Khandeish [Collectorate]
1840	Campbell, Edmund	15 Nov. 1853			Superintendent of Police, Surat [Collectorate]
1840	Hodgson, Henry Burdam, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853			
1840	Daun, James, H. M. §. .. .	21 Nov. 1855	11 Jan. 1855		
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1841	Merewether, William Lockyer, H. [§]	15 Nov. 1853	5 April 1843		2nd in Command 1st Regt. Scinde [Irregular Horse]
1841	Etheridge, Alfred Thomas, H. M. P. G.	15 Nov. 1853	5 Jan. 1844		Asst. Inam Commissioner, Southern Div.
1841	Schneider, Frederick, H. M. ..	15 Nov. 1853	3 May 1844		Adj. Sawunt Wares Local Corps
1842	(1) Forrest, James O'Brien, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853	24 Jan. 1845		Eur., S. C., 19 Aug. 1854 (employ- ed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1843	Dyett, Walter Neill	15 Nov. 1853	6 Apr. 1845		Actg. Asst. Adj. Genl., Poona Di- vision.
1843	(2) Robison, Hugh George, M. H. G.	15 Nov. 1853	21 Jan. 1846		Furl. Eur., 26 Aug. 1854 (employ- ed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1843	Macdonald, J. Alexander Mathew, H., Sur.	15 Nov. 1853	21 Jan. 1846		Acting Adjutant
1844	Henry, James Wm., H. M. §. ..	15 Nov. 1853	21 Jan. 1846		Superintendent of Police, Ahmed- nuggur Collectorate, and Comd. Ahmednuggur Police Corps.

(1) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey, from the 4th May 1853.

(2) Ditto Ditto 27th March 1853.

3RD EUROPEAN REGIMENT (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
LIEUTS. (continued).					
1845	Miles, John	15 Nov. 1853	21 Jan. 1840		
1846	Thorp, Samuel Joseph, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853	25 Mar. 1847		
1845	McNeill, John	15 Nov. 1853	10 Nov. 1848	O	Eur., S. C., 12 Jan. 1855
1847	Anderson, Charles Greenhill..	15 Nov. 1853	5 July 1849		
1846	(1) Armstrong, Wm. Augustus.	15 Nov. 1853	4 May 1850		Eur., S. C., 25 Oct. 1854 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions.)
1847	Ryder, Thomas+	15 Nov. 1853	1 Jan. 1852		
1847	Buchanan, William, H. ...	15 Nov. 1853	16 Mar. 1852		Eur., S. C., 15 April 1854
1847	Hobart, Honorable William Arthur, H.	15 Nov. 1853		N	Eur., S. C., 5 April 1854
1847	Milford, Charles+	15 Nov. 1853			Eur., S. C., 26 Oct. 1852
1848	Davis, Arthur Palmer	23 May 1854			
1848	Baigrie, Robert, H.+	23 Apr. 1855			Eur., S. C., 24 Feb. 1854
1847	Mildmay, Arthur George St. John, H. M., Sur+	21 Nov. 1855		N	Assist. to the Governor General's Agent, Rajpootana (Eur., S. C., 3rd Oct. 1855.)
ENSIGNS.					
1848	Barnes, John	15 Nov. 1853	20 July 1848		
1849	Park, William Atherton.. ..	15 Nov. 1853	11 Dec. 1849	N	Adjutant (Eur., S. C., 26 Sept. [1855])
1853	Donne, Frederick Clench, Sur.	15 Nov. 1853	20 Jan. 1853		
1853	Mackintosh, James Eaton Angus	15 Nov. 1853	20 Jan. 1853		
1854	Cotgrave, Edwin Charles Wm.	5 Mar. 1854	20 Feb. 1854	N	
1854	Louis, John	15 Mar. 1854	4 Mar. 1854	N	
1854	Ryder, Herbert Croft	12 Mar. 1855	10 Dec. 1854	N	
1855	Ross, Edward Charles	22 May 1855	7 Mar. 1855	N	Not arrived
STAFF.					
	Park, W. A.	21 Aug. 1855			Adjutant (Eur., S. C.) /r. Mr. and Interpreter
	Burn, A., M.D.	6 Dec. 1853	4 July 1845		Surgeon
	Bell, George Coates, M.D. ..	1 Dec. 1855	17 Oct. 1855		Assistant Surgeon

(1) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey, from the 27th March 1855.

1ST (OR GRENADIER) REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"MANGALORE"—"HYDERABAD."

BARODA. Arrived 21st January 1853.

Facings—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1803	Dunsterville, James Henderson.	29 Dec. 1840	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Furl. Bar., 1 April 1847
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Hale, Joseph	30 Nov. 1848	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		Brigadier Commanding Bombay Garrison
	MAJOR.				
1826	Stather, Wm. Carlisle, H. M. .	28 Nov. 1854	11 Nov. 1851		
	CAPTAINS.				
1820	(1) Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke, C.B., K.L.S., H. M. P. . .	5 May 1844	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	x	Polit. Agent, Bagdad (Eur., S. C., [12 April 1855]
1835	Honner, Augustus Cotgrave, H.	20 May 1846	Bt. Major 22 June 1849		Acting Political Supt., Kolapore 3rd Class Deputy Collector, Kur- rachee Collectorate
1830	Malcolm, George, H. J. + . . .	21 June 1849			
1840	Johnstone, Robert Maxwell, H. J.	15 Nov. 1853			
1840	Sandwith, John Pitcairn, H. G., Sur. J.	13 July 1854			
1840	Pirie, William, H. J.	28 Nov. 1854			Depy. Collr. Hyderabad, Scinde
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Lambert, Walter Rathborne . .	21 Jan. 1840			Depy. Collr. Hyderabad, Scinde
1843	(2) Walker, William	20 May 1840			Eur., S. C., 16 June 1853 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1844	Wilson, William, H.	29 Sept. 1848		x	Adjutant
1840	Ferguson, William	30 Jan. 1849		n	Eur., S. C., 7 Dec. 1854
1840	Gordon, James, H. M. . . .	21 June 1849			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Lewis, Charles Matthew, H. M.	17 June 1853		o	
1848	Barton, Lionel Chase, H. M., Sur.	15 Nov. 1853			At the disposal of the Govt. of India
1848	Bruce, Ronald	15 Nov. 1853		o	Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1854
1848	Gordon, John, H.	13 July 1854			Adjutant, 2nd Belooch Battalion
1851	Lockett, Robert Charles . . .	28 Nov. 1854			Eur., S. C., 8 Feb. 1854
	ENSIGNS.				
1852	Bannerman, Charles Bromhead.	15 Nov. 1853	13 June 1852		
1853	Walsh, Thos. Prendergast Boles.	15 Nov. 1853	20 Jan. 1853		
1854	Griffith, Charles Matthew . .	13 July 1854	8 June 1854	n	
1855	Fullerton, Henry Monteith . .	22 May 1855	20 Feb. 1855	n	
1855	Bell, Edward	23 May 1855	7 Mar. 1855	n	
	STAFF.				
	Wilson, William	2 June 1851			Adjutant
	Gordon, James	27 Oct. 1849			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

(1) Lieutenant Colonel in the Ottoman Dominions, 16 August 1850.

(2) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey, from the 27th March 1855.

2ND (OR GRENADE) REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"EGYPT"—"KOROGAUM"—"KIRKEE."

KURRACHEE. Arrived 23rd December 1854.

Under Orders to Ahmedabad.

Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Purl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL		Major Genl.		
1819	Cracklow, Henry	15 Nov. 1853	22 Aug. 1855		Purl. Eur., 23 March 1854
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1824	Hannerton, Atkins, H. .. .	28 Nov. 1854			H. M.'s Consul, and Hon'ble Company's Agent, at Muscat
	MAJOR.				
1840	Grimes, George Robert.. .	15 Nov. 1853			
	CAPTAINS.				
1840	Schneider, John Wm., H.M.G.P.	29 Jan. 1840			[Infantry 2nd in Com., Kolapore Local In- Comm. Guzerat Irregular Horse
1841	Leeson, Wm. Frederick, H. G.	4 June 1847			
1841	Moyle, Hen. Rd. Connell, H...	1 May 1848			
1841	Muter, St. John O'Neill.. .	12 May 1851			
1841	Curtis, Arthur Henry, H. M., Sur.	11 Nov. 1852			[Collectorate Executive Engineer, Shikarpore
1841	Harding, Geo. Whittall, H. M.	15 Nov. 1853			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Bolton, Wm. Mainwaring				
	Sloane, H. M.	26 Mar. 1845			
1842	Skipton, George	21 Jan. 1840			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Eur., S. C., 11 Feb. 1853
1843	Black, James, H.	29 Jan. 1840			2nd Assist. Polit. Agent, Kattiwar
1844	Gleig, DeLacy McDougall, H...	4 June 1847			
1844	Law, Samuel Crozier, H. M. ..	15 Oct. 1847			Adjutant
1845	Macdonell, Donald Joseph ..	1 May 1848			
1846	Graham, John.. ..	11 Nov. 1850			
1846	Lester, William Charles, H. ..	12 May 1851			Depy. Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpore
1847	Newall, James Torrington, H...	11 Nov. 1852			
1847	Wallace, Rowland Robert, H...	15 Nov. 1853			Actg. Depy. Collector, Shikarpore
	ENSIGNS.				
1847	Hankin, Smerdon Knight, Sur.	1 May 1848	10 Dec. 1847		Eur., S. C., 31 Oct. 1855
1850	Hickes, Thomas William, H...	16 May 1851	20 Jan. 1850		
1850	Bell, George Edward Stanley..	28 Oct. 1851	15 June 1850		
1853	Seacome, George Ravenscroft.	15 Nov. 1853	20 Jan. 1853		
1855	Barnadiston, Arthur	29 Mar. 1855	4 Feb. 1855		
	STAFF.				
	Law, Samuel Crozier	21 May 1851			Adjutant
	Bolton, W. M. S.	3 Nov. 1852			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Brown, G. F. H.	11 Aug. 1855	3 Feb. 1848		Assistant Surgeon

ARMY LIST.

3RD REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SEEDASEER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-HOO-ALI"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOULTAN"—
"GOOZERAT."

SHOLAPORE. Arrived 23rd March 1854.

Facing—Sky Blue.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1795	Gilbert, William	1 May 1824	20 June 1854	General	Furl. Eur., 21 Sept. 1830
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Stuart, Charles Shepherd ..	17 June 1851			Commanding at Sholapore
	MAJOR.				
1825	Birdwood, Christopher, H. ..	3 Oct. 1854	11 Nov. 1851	S	
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Haselwood, Alex. Malet, H. ..	22 Feb. 1844	20 June 1854	Bt. Major	Supt. of Police, Rutnagerry Col- lectorate, and Comd. Rutnagerry
1833	Richards, Henry	12 May 1846			o Furl. Eur., 24 July 1855 (Rangers
1836	Richards, Robert	27 May 1849			Brigade Major, Deesa
1836	Grant, Chas. Fortunatus ..	15 Nov. 1853	10 June 1851	S	Supt. of Police, Ahmedabad, and Comd. Guzerat Cady Police Corps (Eur., S. C., 26 Dec. 1854)
1839	Grant, Ewan	1 Apr. 1854			Eur., S. C., 12 May 1851
1840	Neale, Wm. Augustus	3 Oct. 1854			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1841	Dickson, Wm. David, H. M. ..				
	G. P. S.	24 Jan. 1845			
1843	Probyn, Oliver	21 Jan. 1846			S Adjutant
1843	Raverty, Henry George, H. ..				
	M. P. G.	21 Jan. 1846			Civil employment in the Panjab
1845	Ord, Edmund Harry	1 Nov. 1847			Line Adjutant, Sholapore
1846	Bannerman, William	12 Mar. 1848			
1846	Mason, William Henry, H.M. ..	15 Nov. 1853			
1847	Clements, James, H.	15 Nov. 1853			
1848	Bell, Alexander, H. M. ..	15 Nov. 1853			Assist. Supt. of Police, Nassick
1848	Chapman, Ingram Fr., H. M.G.	1 Apr. 1854			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1848	Hobson, Julian Campbell, H.M.	3 Oct. 1854			Assist. Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey
	ENSIGNS.				
1850	Forbes, John Pyne	15 Nov. 1853	31 Jan. 1850		
1851	Strutt, John Rootsey	15 Nov. 1853	20 Dec. 1851		
1853	Sandwith, Henry Marriott Boyd, H.	15 Nov. 1853	20 Jan. 1853		
1854	Strong, Thomas Edmond ..	4 Jan. 1854	4 Jan. 1854	S	
1855	Kennedy, Gerald Hume	29 Mar. 1855	20 Feb. 1855	S	
	STAFF.				
	Probyn, Oliver	12 Aug. 1849			Adjutant
	Chapman, Ingram Francis ..	11 Nov. 1850			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Skelding, William	1 Feb. 1853	3 Oct. 1845		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

4TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY (OR RIFLE CORPS)

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENT-BOO-ALI"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"BOURMON."

POONA. Arrived 4th December 1853.

Jacket—Rifle Green; Facings—Red.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1800	James, Charles Butler	2 Mar. 1840	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Furl. Eur., 8 April 1853
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1829	Honner, Robert William + ..	15 Sept. 1855	Bt. Colonel 7 June 1855		
	MAJOR.				
1831	Price, Augustus	15 Sept. 1855			
	CAPTAINS.				
1840	Manson, Alex. Robert, H. M. +	1 July 1849			
1839	Dunsterville, J. Bruce, H. M. S.	24 Aug. 1850			Deputy Collector, Jerruck
1841	Gordon, Robert, H. M. G. +	15 Apr. 1851			At the disposal of the Govt. of India
1842	Langston, John +	1 Jan. 1852			Furl. Eur., 1 Aug. 1854
1843	Wood, Henry Hastings Af-				
	beck, H.	28 Jan. 1851			Brigade Major, Poona
1844	Maude, Edwin, H. M., Sur. C.	15 Sept. 1855			
	Eng. +				
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Hunter, Fred. Ernest, H. +	21 Jan. 1846			Eur., S. C., 12 May 1851 [Horse
1845	Warden, Thomas Smith, H. +	18 Aug. 1847			2nd in Command Guzerat Irregular
1845	Graham, Archibald Wm., H. +	7 Dec. 1847			Officiating Adjutant, Joudpore Legion
1846	Castell, Richard John + ..	1 July 1849			
1846	Sheppard, John Lewin + ..	24 Aug. 1850			Adjutant (Eur., S. C., 26 Nov. 1855)
1847	Glaspoole, William Alfred +	15 Apr. 1851			
1847	Hall, John Durham + ..	15 Nov. 1853			
1848	Noding, James	28 Jan. 1854			
1849	Willoughby, Mich. Weekes, H. M.	13 Mar. 1855			Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl., Bombay
1851	Castell, John Henry	15 Sept. 1855			
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.				
1851	Coghlan, Edward	27 Aug. 1852	7 Feb. 1851		
1852	Crispin, George Bell, H. ...	15 Nov. 1853	20 July 1852		
1854	Smith, Francis Michell ..	3 Jan. 1855	4 Nov. 1851		
1854	Pitcairn, Victor Robert ..	18 Mar. 1855	10 Dec. 1854		
	STAFF.				
	Sheppard, J. L.	10 Jan. 1854			Adjutant (Eur., S. C.)
	Lodwick, F.	14 June 1855	5 Nov. 1854		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

5TH REGIMENT OF NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SEEDASKEER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"KAHUN"—"BENI-BOO-ALI."

BOMBAY. Arrived 16th November 1855.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1799	Salter, James Fallowfield, C.B.	4 Sept. 1827	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Furl. Eur., 5 Oct. 1839
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Morris, Jas. Edw. Gordon, H.	3 July 1848	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854		Brigadier Commanding at Baroda
	MAJOR.				
1825	Heath, John Coussmaker	25 Feb. 1851			
	CAPTAINS.				
1837	Symons, Christopher Jelinger, H.	9 Oct. 1849			Furl. Eur., 7 July 1851
1838	(F) Stanley, Henry, H.	25 Feb. 1851		x	Lieut. of Police in Upper Scinde (Eur., S. C., 28 Nov. 1854) com- (ployed in the Ottoman Domi- nion)
1838	Taylor, Wm. Wilkinson, H.	16 July 1851			
1840	Walker, Chamberlen Wm. H. M.	4 Feb. 1852		x	Superintendent of Police in the Tanna Collectorate, and Com- manding Ghaut Police Corps (Eur., S. C., 7 Sept. 1855)
1841	Francis John Thos., H. M. C., Sur.	29 July 1853			Supt. of Rev. Survey and Assess. and Settlement Officer in Devran (Assistant to Collector of Tanna)
1844	Mackechnie, Robert Wallace..	6 May 1854		o	Furl. Eur., 14 April 1855
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Oliver, Thomas, H.	4 Feb. 1846			Eur., S. C., 3 Feb. 1852
1845	Jardine, Francis Raleigh	10 May 1847			
1845	Boodle, Charles Edward, H. M.	9 Oct. 1849			Adjutant
1845	Wallace, Raynor, M.	11 Feb. 1851			Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment, S. M. C.
1846	Haig, Malcolm Robert, H. M.	25 Feb. 1851			Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment, S. M. C.
1847	Tyrwhitt, George Booth, H.	16 July 1851			Deputy Collector in Scinde
1848	Des Vocux, Alfred Anthony	4 Feb. 1852			
1849	Hickman, Devereux Henry..	29 July 1853			
1849	Carnegie, John	7 Jan. 1854			Eur., S. C., 3 Jan. 1854
1850	Ramsay, James Alexander	6 May 1854			Eur., S. C., 31 Mar. 1855
	ENSIGNS.				
1850	Fellows, Stewart	4 Feb. 1852	10 Dec. 1850		
1852	Danvers, Augustus Pennell, H.	29 July 1853	20 Feb. 1852		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1854	Hogg, Adam George Forbes..	4 Jan. 1854	4 Jan. 1854	x	
1854	Brown, Lewis George	13 July 1854	9 June 1854	x	
	STAFF.				
	Boodle, C. E.	5 July 1854			Adjutant
	Pigou, William H.	5 May 1855	16 June 1854		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon (Temp. civil employ)

(1) Has the local rank of Major in Turkey, from the 27th March 1855.

ARMY LIST.

91

6TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1790.

"SERINGAPATAM."

POONA. Arrived 17th November 1855.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Rec.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1802	Morse, James	15 Jan. 1841	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Furl. Eur., 1 Nov. 1847
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1818	Parr, Thomas Chase, H. .. .	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Col. 20 June 1854	N	Furl. Eur., 29 Sept. 1855
	MAJOR.				
1820	Carstairs, David[]	2 Feb. 1851	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1821	Farquhar, Robert, H.	8 Oct. 1839	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851		Comm. 1st Belooch Battalion
1828	Myline, Charles David, H. M. .	21 Jan. 1840	5 June 1844		Agent for Clothing the Army .
1840	Field, John, H.	27 Oct. 1851		O	
1840	Faulkner, Jonathan Augustus Spry	12 June 1852		N	Furl. Eur., 29 Sept. 1855
1841	Briggs, Howden Trapaud .. .	20 Aug. 1854			
1842	Ker, Thomas Darling	28 June 1855		O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	James, Chas. Mardon Wallace[]	21 Jan. 1840			
1846	Gleespoole, Richard Edgar, H. .	20 Apr. 1848		N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1846	Johnson, Wm. Thomas, H. M. .	2 July 1849			
1846	Milford, Sussex Charles	2 Feb. 1851			
1847	Harpur, Jervis, H. M.	26 Aug. 1851			Assist. Supt. of Police, Tanna Collectorate, and 2nd in Command Ghaut Police Corps (Acting Supt. of Police, Tannah)
1847	Smith, James Annesley	27 Oct. 1851			
1848	Elder, John James	12 June 1852			
1848	(1) Smith, Danvers James .. .	20 Feb. 1853		O	Eur., S. C., 30 Jan. 1855 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1849	Wigney, Cecil Willoughby .. .	20 Aug. 1854			
1850	Curr, James Sweet, Sur. .. .	28 June 1855			Assist. Exec. Engr., Scinde Province
	ENSIGNS.				
1850	Moore, Henry, H. M. P. A. S. .	27 Oct. 1851	15 June 1850		Lieutenant of Police, Aden
1850	Havelock, Joshua, H. M. .. .	12 June 1852	20 Dec. 1850		Assistant Commissioner, Panjaub
1853	Grant, Gregory Colquhoun .. .	15 Nov. 1853	4 Oct. 1853	N	Eur., S. C., 28 July 1855
1855	Jacob, John	28 June 1855	8 June 1855	N	Not arrived
	STAFF.				
					Adjutant
	Faithfull, John James	11 Aug. 1855	24 July 1855		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

(1) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey, from the 27th March 1856.

7TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SEEDASEER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-ALL."

NUSSEERABAD. Arrived 18th March 1854.

Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1795	Leighton, Sir David, K.C.B.	4 July 1821	General 20 June 1854		Eur., 11 March 1831
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Swanson, John	1 Oct. 1855	20 June 1854		Stipendiary Member Military Board
	MAJOR.				
1820	Cooper, John	17 Nov. 1852	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1821	Skipper, Edward, H.	19 Oct. 1839	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851		Eur., S. C., 21 June 1851
1820	Andrews, Edwin	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		
1833	Vincent, H. Torrens, H.	6 Dec. 1847			Paymaster, Scinde Division
1836	Barr, John Turnly, H.	18 May 1851	17 Jan. 1851		1st Assist. Polit. Agent, Kattiwar
1838	Lucas, Alfred Wm., H.	17 Nov. 1852			Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl. Nuseer- abad (Acting Depty. Assistant)
1839	Green, Frederick George	15 Nov. 1853			Eur., S. C., 21 March 1854
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1840	Lister, Gustavus Adolphus	4 July 1843	Bt. Captain 31 Mar. 1855		Eur., S. C., 17 May 1853
1840	Brodie, William Mercer	18 Dec. 1844	Bt. Captain 31 Aug. 1855		
1842	Collier, James Alphonse	21 Jan. 1846			
1843	Maude, Cornwallis Oswald, H. M.	6 Dec. 1847			Deputy Judge Advocate General, Adjutant (Scinde Division)
1844	Widdicombe, William, H.	18 May 1851			
1846	Bonnor, Richard Maurice, H.	17 Nov. 1852			Eur., S. C., 14 Nov. 1855
1846	Shortt, Jas. Rob. Geo. Gra- ham, H.	30 Apr. 1853			
1847	Waddington, Thomas, H. M.	15 Nov. 1853			Assist. Supt. Rev. Survey, Rutt- gherry
1847	Woodhouse, Hilary Alder- son, H. M.	15 Nov. 1853			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Wilson, Arthur Robert	23 Jan. 1854			
	ENSIGNS.				
1852	Moray, John Crippin Dawson Sidney	15 Nov. 1853	10 Dec. 1852		
1854	Campbell, Ronald Laurentz	20 Jan. 1854	20 Jan. 1854		
1854	Fulton, George Graham Howe	1 Oct. 1854	4 Aug. 1854		
1855	Sanders, Thomas Weeding	22 Aug. 1855	16 July 1855		Not arrived
	STAFF.				
	Widdicombe, William	28 Oct. 1854			Adjutant
	Woodhouse, Hilary A.	7 Feb. 1853			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Pitman, H.	28 Sept. 1855	17 Jan. 1844		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

ARMY LIST.

93

8TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"HYDRABAD."

BARODA. Arrived

Facings—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
			Maj. Genl.		
1807	Moore, George.. . . .	9 July 1849	28 Nov. 1854		Eur., S. C., 18 Feb. 1853
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Jacob, George LeGrand, H. M. P.	15 Nov. 1853			Political Agent in Cutch
	MAJOR.				
1825	Morse, Henry Charles[] .. .	2 Sept. 1852	11 Nov. 1851	o	
	CAPTAINS.				
			Bt. Major		
1825	Thomas, Alfred[]	23 Nov. 1841	20 June 1854		Line Adjutant, Sattara
			Bt. Major		
1827	Stewart, Thomas Ruddiman..	21 Jan. 1840	20 June 1854		Collector of Shikarpore
1835	Pelly, H. Jos., H. M. P. G. S.	26 Aug. 1846			Deputy Assist. Adjutant Genl., Southern Division
1839	Ashburner, George Elliott, H., Sur.[]	9 June 1847			
1839	Jameson, David Hamilton[] ..	13 Nov. 1850			
1840	Thompson, Edward, H.[] .. .	2 Sept. 1852		o	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
			Bt. Captain		
1840	Younghusband, John Wm., H.[]	24 Jan. 1843	10 Aug. 1857	x	Captain New Punjab Police, De- rajat Frontier (Eur., S. C., 10 [May 1855])
1841	Mackenzie, Francis Wallace, H. M. P. G.[]	24 Jan. 1845		o	Furl. Australia, 18 July 1855
1841	Bates, John.[]	1 Apr. 1845			Adjutant
1842	Becher, Alfred	3 Jan. 1846			
1843	Cowper, Chas. Clarkson Grant, H.	21 Jan. 1846		o	Furl. Eur., 24 Aug. 1855
1844	Alban, Thomas Clifton, Sur. .	26 Aug. 1846		x	
1845	Beville, Henry, H.	10 Feb. 1848			2nd in Comm. 1st Belooch Batt.
1846	Melliss, George Julius, Sur. .	13 Nov. 1850			Assist. Exec. Engineer, Scinde Province
1847	Marriott, Christopher	2 Sept. 1852			Eur., S. C., 4 June 1852
1847	Richardson, Charles James ..	15 Nov. 1853		o	
	ENSIGNS.				
1848	Dickinson, William, H., Sur. .	30 Nov. 1848	18 Jan. 1858		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1849	Parker, Montagu William, H. M.	13 Nov. 1850	11 Dec. 1854		
1851	Dodd, Cecil David James, H., Sur. C. Engr.	1 Nov. 1852	13 June 1851		
1852	Rose, Arthur	15 Nov. 1853	10 Dec. 1853		
1853	Ashe, Edward Hopper	20 Dec. 1853	20 Dec. 1853		
	STAFF.				
					Adjutant
	Bates, John	20 Feb. 1849			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Parker, M. W.	14 Nov. 1855			Surgeon
	Atkinson J. J.	18 July 1855	9 Mar. 1856		Assistant Surgeon

9TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1797.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN."

SURAT. Arrived 18th March 1854.

Facings—Black.

Reason of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1802	Farquharson, Francis, H. M. . .	8 Mar. 1845	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Eur., S. C., 7 July 1848
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Foulerton, Thomas	28 Nov. 1854			
	MAJOR.				
1824	Skinner, Philip Kearney, H. . .	18 May 1852	7 June 1849		Judge Adv. Genl. (official rank of Lieut. Col.)
	CAPTAINS.				
1825	Morris, William John, H. . .	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	N	Supt. of Police, Khandeish Col- torate, & Com. Khandeish Bheel Corps (Eur., S.C., 26 Dec. 1854)
1827	Evans, Henry William	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	N	Brigade Major, Aden
1838	Thacker, Samuel, H. . . .	6 July 1851			Superintendent Revenue Survey
1838	Fanning, Fred., H. M. G. C. . .	1 Jan. 1852			and Assessment in Guzerat
1839	Baugh, Charles Richard . . .	18 May 1852			Fort Adjutant, Surat
1842	Church, Anthony Benn, H. M. .	10 Feb. 1853			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Thacker, John, H. M. . . .	21 Jan. 1846			Adjutant
1843	(1) Browne, William Wyld, H. .	21 Jan. 1846			Furl. Eur., 27 Oct. 1854 (employ- ed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1844	Scott, Septimus	13 Nov. 1846		N	Furl. Eur., 8 Jan. 1855
1845	Tubbs, Robert Tubbs Night- ingale	31 Dec. 1846			
1845	Laurence, Robt. Jas. Smee . .	1 July 1848			
1846	Dods, Peter, H. M.	27 Dec. 1848			Eur., S. C., 22 May 1854
1846	Stewart, Fred. George, H. M. .	6 July 1851			Assist. Rev. Survey, S. M. C.
1846	Grant, Gregor, H. M.	1 Jan. 1852			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	L'Estrange, Edmund, H. . . .	18 May 1852			Acting Probationary Sub-Assistant
1848	Hanson, George William . . .	10 Feb. 1853			[Commy. Genl., Bombay]
	ENSIGNS.				
1848	Hawthorn, Alexander	12 Jan. 1849	20 Jan. 1848		
1850	Jervis, Geo. Fred. Robinson, H.	27 Dec. 1851	15 June 1850	O	Eur., S. C., 14 Feb. 1855
1851	Sibthorpe, Lester Horatio . .	10 June 1852	20 Jan. 1851		
1851	Van-Heythuysen, Henry Ri- vett, Mandeville, Sur. . . .	17 Jan. 1853	12 Dec. 1851		
1853	Watts, John Germain, H. . .	10 Dec. 1853	10 Dec. 1853		
	STAFF.				
	Thacker, John	1 Dec. 1851			Adjutant
	Grant, Gregor	1 Dec. 1851			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Ogilvie, G. M.	9 Nov. 1855	31 Mar. 1855		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

(1) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey, from the 27th March 1855.

ARMY LIST.

95

10TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1797.

NUSSEERABAD. Arrived 23rd December 1853.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1799	Frederick, Edward, C.B...	28 June 1838	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Furl. Eur., 19 Sept. 1838
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	LeMessurier, Alex. Peter ..	3 Sept. 1851			Commanding at Asseerghur
	MAJOR.				
1832	Vincent, Henry, H. M. ..	23 May 1854			
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Lodwick, Henry, H. M. G. ..	26 Feb. 1848			
1839	Gell, John Sherbrooke, H., Sur.	14 June 1849			O Actg. Depy. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl., Bombay. Brigade Major, Kurrachee
1840	Coley, Joseph Charles, H. ..	3 Aug. 1853			
1840	Moyle, John Grenfell ..	15 Nov. 1853			
1841	Pelly, William Parris, H. ..	16 Apr. 1854			N Eur., S. C., 16 Dec. 1854
1841	Macgowan, Frederick ..	23 May 1854			Eur., S. C., 19 Oct. 1852
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Lester, John Fred., H. M. G. s..	21 Jan. 1846			Eur., S. C., 19 May 1853
1844	Fearon, Douglas Fortnom ..	8 Apr. 1846			Furl. Eur., 23 June 1854
1844	James, Herbert Henderson ..	26 Feb. 1848			Adjutant
1845	Richards, Roderick William..	14 June 1849			
1846	Roome, Frederick ..	7 Jan. 1852			Eur., S. C., 8 Feb. 1854
1846	Pierce, Thos. Wm. West ..	31 Oct. 1853			
1848	Burd, Robert ..	15 Nov. 1853			
1850	Soppitt, Arthur, H. ..	16 Apr. 1854			Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1852	Bannerman, Patrick Wilson, H.	23 May 1854			Acting Adjt., Kotah Contingent
1852	Reid, Alexander Thomson, Sur.	30 Oct. 1854			
	ENSIGNS.				
1854	Durand, Anthony ..	20 Feb. 1854	20 Feb. 1854	N	
1854	Anderson, Edward Robert ..	15 May 1854	20 Mar. 1854	N	Eur., S. C., 27 Sept. 1854
1854	Harris, Henry William..	15 May 1854	4 April 1854	N	
1854	(1) Willoughby, Edward Cot- grave Parr..	1 Oct. 1854	21 July 1854	N	Eur., S. C., 14 Feb. 1855
1855	Poole, Herbert Samuel ..	22 May 1855	7 Mar. 1855	N	Not arrived
	STAFF.				
	James, Herbert Henderson ..	8 Nov. 1852			Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Lawrence, H. P. ..	11 Aug. 1855	7 Mar. 1846		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

(1) Has the local rank of Lieutenant in Turkey, from the 27th March 1855

11TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 15th January 1799.

BOMBAY. Arrived

Facings—Pale Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1804	Pottinger, Sir H., Bt., G.C.B. & C.	4 June 1845	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Furl. Eur., 24 April 1854
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1821	Maughan, Thomas + + . . .	28 Nov. 1854			
	MAJOR.				
1825	Drummond, Adam A., H. . .	1 Nov. 1852	11 Nov. 1851		
	CAPTAINS.				
1826	Bate, James Craig	1 Dec. 1843	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		
1827	Whitelock, Charles Robert, H. .	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Actg. Political Agent, Mabee Kanta
1837	Boyd, Daniel, H.	19 Aug. 1847			
1839	Kueller, Charles Fred., H. M. . .	20 Dec. 1851			
1840	Anderson, Walter Fergus . . .	1 Nov. 1852			
1840	Cahusac, William Legh	4 Aug. 1853			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1840	Hewett, William Selwood, H. . .	24 Nov. 1843			Adjutant Marine Battalion
1842	Hathway, Hamilton Robert . . .	24 Jan. 1845			Adjutant
1842	Davison, George	21 Jan. 1846			Furl. Eur., 20 April 1853
1843	Thatcher, Torin, H.	21 Jan. 1846			Brigade Major, Rajkote
1846	Strettell, Charles Cullen . . .	18 Aug. 1847			Leave, Ootacamund, 2nd Aug. 1855
1846	Keys, Frederick, H. M.	20 Mar. 1850			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1846	Brett, Fred. Percy Falle, H. M.	20 Dec. 1851			Acting 1st Class Comm. Agent,
1846	Connell, William Alexander, Sur., S. +	1 Nov. 1852			Assist. Executive Engineer, Southern Province
1847	Boyd, Moscom	4 Aug. 1853			
1847	Green, Ernest Augustus	10 Dec. 1853			Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1854
	ENSIGNS.				
1848	Maunsell, George	5 Nov. 1849	29 Sept. 1848		
1851	Holton, John Shand Douglas . .	8 Dec. 1852	14 June 1851		
1852	Lorimer, Allan James Seale . .	4 Aug. 1853	20 Feb. 1852		
1851	Newton, James Patrick Murray, Sur.	10 Sept. 1853	20 Dec. 1851		
1853	Phelps, Arthur, Sur. C. Eng.	20 Dec. 1853	20 Dec. 1853		
	STAFF.				
	Hathway, H. R.	14 May 1855			Adjutant
	Keys, Frederick	20 Dec. 1851			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Trestail, John Cornish	20 Aug. 1846	15 Mar. 1849		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

12TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 15th January 1799.

"KIRKEE"—"MERANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

DEESA. Arrived

Facings—Deep Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1813	Reid, Alex. Thomson, C.B. H. §	1 Feb. 1855	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	O	Eur., S. C., 18 Jan. 1853
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Hawkins, Augustus Samuel[] ..	2 Sept. 1852	Bt. Colonel 2 Sept. 1853		
	MAJOR.				
1825	(1) Holmes, John	28 Nov. 1854	11 Nov. 1851		Eur., S. C., 14 July 1854 (employ- ed in the Ottoman Dominions)
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Bruce, Frederick Forbes.. ..	20 Sept. 1849			Eur., S. C., 18 Sept. 1854 (employ- ed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1837	Russell, Edward Lechmere, H. §	22 Dec. 1849			Fort Adjutant, Bombay
1839	Lodwick, William, H. M. §	6 Oct. 1852			Sub-Ass. Commy. Genl., Ahmed- nuggur
1840	Carter, Vernon Brabazon Dean, H. M. §	17 Oct. 1853			Eur., S. C., 26 Aug. 1854
1840	Holbrow, William Francis §	1 Oct. 1854			Furl. Eur., 10 Oct. 1853
1842	Soppitt, Matthew John[] ..	28 Nov. 1854			Furl. Eur., 2 June 1854
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Beale, Henry Yelverton, H. ..	20 June 1846			Furl. Eur., 18 Oct. 1854
1844	Shortt, Alex. Young, H. M. P. G. S.	30 Aug. 1848			Third Assistant Political Agent, Kattiwar (Actg. Assist. Political Agent, Cutch)
1844	Howison, Stephen Young ..	20 Sept. 1849		N	Eur., S. C., 30 Oct. 1855
1846	Chesshyre, Augustus Phillips, H.	22 Dec. 1849		N	Eur., S. C., 2 Nov. 1855
1846	Brown, Alexander Anthony Preston	6 Oct. 1852			Acting 1st Class Comm. Agent, [Rajpote]
1846	Bolton, Hely Frederick, H. ..	17 Oct. 1853			Adjutant
1848	Lawrence, Thomas Hughes Phillips	15 Nov. 1853			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1848	Heathcote, Charles Thos., H. M. Sur.	15 Nov. 1853			A. D. C. to H. E. the Commander in Chief, Bombay
1849	Cornwall, Fred. Talbot	1 Oct. 1854			Eur., S. C., 26 Sept. 1855
1851	McCreedy, Robert, H. M. ..	28 Nov. 1854		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1851	Leathes, George Galloway, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853	20 Feb. 1851		
1852	Hotchkis, Richard James ..	15 Nov. 1853	13 June 1852		
1853	Porteath, Frederick Prescott ..	15 Nov. 1853	20 Feb. 1853		
1854	Beville, Charles Wallace ..	1 Oct. 1854	8 July 1854	N	
1855	Rooke, Clement Geo. Turner ..	15 June 1855	20 Jan. 1855	N	
	STAFF.				
	Lawrence, T. H. P.	7 July 1854			Adjutant
	Heathcote, Charles Thomas ..	29 Nov. 1853			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Nicolson, J. G., M.D.	6 Dec. 1855	3 Dec. 1845		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon (temp.)

(1) Has local rank of Lieutenant Colonel in Turkey, from the 27th March 1853.

15TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

"EGYPT," with the Sphinx—"KINKIN"—"BEST-BOO-ALL."

HYDRABAD. Arrived

Facings—Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.		General		
1796	Kemp, George Rees.. ..	1 May 1824	20 June 1854		Eur., 8 Feb. 1835
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1822	Davidson, David, H. . . .	1 Dec. 1851			Commissary General (Cape of Good Hope and Australia, S. C., 9 Dec. 1853)
	MAJOR.				
1835	Lye, Wm. Henry Cobb, H. . .	1 May 1855			
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Adams, Henry Augustus . . .	7 Mar. 1850		N	Executive Engineer, Sholapore Cal- [lectorate
1838	Leckie, William Malcolm . . .	1 Apr. 1850			
1839	St. Clair, David John, H. . .	1 Aug. 1850			
1840	Groube, Frederick James . . .	2 Mar. 1853			
1840	Grach, Geo. Oliver, H. M. . .	10 Mar. 1853			
1841	Scott, Winckworth, H. M. G. .	1 May 1855		N	Eur., S. C., 28 July 1853
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1841	Holland, Henry William, H. . .	23 Apr. 1845		N	Deputy. Assist. Commy. Genl., P. D. A.
1844	Stewart, Charles James, H. M. .	1 Dec. 1849		N	Eur., S. C., 25 Oct. 1854
1845	Thomas, George Edward, H. M. .	1 Feb. 1850			Assist. Rev. Survey, Tanna (Acting [Supt. of Police, Brough)
1845	Chitty, Walter Theodore, H. M.	7 Mar. 1850			Assist. Milly. Auditor General
1846	Cooper, Edward Macalister Gilbert.	1 Apr. 1850			Adjutant
1846	Mallaby, Robert, Sur. C. Eng. .	1 May 1850			
1848	Cousens, Sidney	1 Aug. 1850		O	
1848	Johnstone, R. Gordon Hope, H. .	2 Mar. 1853			
1849	Lord, Charles Owen.	10 Mar. 1853			
1849	Younghusband, George Aus- ten Paterson, H.	1 May 1855			Adjutant 5th Punjab Cavalry
	ENSIGNS.				
1850	Colburne, John.	20 Aug. 1851	14 June 1850		Eur., S. C., 25 Mar. 1852
1851	Holland, Trevenen James, H. M. .	10 Mar. 1853	13 Dec. 1851		Gr. Mr. and Interpreter
1853	Galloway, James	15 Nov. 1853	11 June 1853		
1855	Barnes, Osmond	29 Aug. 1855	5 Mar. 1855	N	
	STAFF.				
	Cooper, E. M. G.	17 Sept. 1855			Adjutant
	Holland, T. J.	11 June 1855			Gr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Mosgrove, F. J. M.	9 Nov. 1855	2 Aug. 1845		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

ARMY LIST.

99

14TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

SHIKARPORE. Arrived 29th January 1855.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Purl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1808	Ovans, Charles.. ..	15 Aug. 1847	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Macan, George, H. M. . . .	15 May 1850			Commanding at Shikarpore
	MAJOR.				
1839	Stewart, John Drummin, H. M. .	26 Mar. 1852			
	CAPTAINS.				
1839	Montgomery, Geo. S., H., Sur.	21 Jan. 1846			
1840	Weston, Henry, H. . . .	4 May 1849			Eur., S. C., 30 April 1853
1840	Fearon, Peter Somerville, Sur.	16 May 1851			Line Adjutant, Shikarpore
1841	Westropp, Roberts Michael, H. .	6 June 1851			Brigade Major, Malligaum
1842	Francis, Francis Edward . . .	17 June 1851			Purl. Eur., 7 Sept. 1854
1842	Houghton, Wm. Robt., H. M. . .	26 Mar. 1852			Assist. Executive Engr., Southern Province
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Stevenson, Duncan.. . .	2 Mar. 1846			
1845	Maxwell, Howe Pet. Browne..	28 Oct. 1847			
1845	Hill, James Turner	1 Jan. 1848			
1846	Wahab, Charles William . . .	12 May 1849			
1847	Ford, St. Clair, H. M. . . .	31 Oct. 1849			Deputy Collector (Acting 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Adjutant [Shikarpore])
1848	Leith, Thomas, H. . . .	6 June 1851			
1848	Warden, Alexander Stephen . .	17 June 1851			
1849	Mills, George Longley, H. M. .	26 Mar. 1852			Adjutant of Infantry, United Malwa Contingent
1850	Preston, William Berthon . .	28 Mar. 1852			
1850	Forbes, Charles Henry Hunter.	15 Mar. 1854			
	ENSIGNS.				
1850	Keays, Charles Frederic, H. M. G.	6 July 1851	20 Feb. 1850		Sub-Assistant Commissary General, Hyderabad
1850	LaTouche, Cecil D'Urban, H. .	27 Dec. 1851	29 July 1850		Adjutant Poona Irregular Horse
1850	Bell, Thomas	26 Mar. 1852	10 Dec. 1850		
1853	Fraser, Thomas Lyons, Sur. C. Eng.	10 Dec. 1853	10 Dec. 1853		
1854	Vibart, Alexander John . . .	16 Jan. 1855	9 Dec. 1854		
	STAFF.				
	Leith, Thomas	26 Mar. 1852			Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon Assistant Surgeon
	Millar, R., M.D.	17 Mar. 1855	24 Dec. 1845		

15TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

BOMBAY. Arrived

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1803	Payne, Charles	9 June 1847	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Eur., S. C., 11 Mar. 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Hume, John Gwennap	15 Nov. 1853			
	MAJOR.				
1825	Watkin, Henry Spiller.. ..	28 Nov. 1854	11 Nov. 1851	o	S. C., Cape of Good Hope, 8 Mar. 1855
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Wells, Francis Chas., H. M. P. []	3 July 1844	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Supt. of Police, Poona Collectorate (Egypt and Syria, S. C., 11 (Jan. 1854)
1827	Cormack, W. Foster, H. M. P. O.	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Supt. of Police, Dharwar Collectorate
1831	Remington, George Robert ..	1 Aug. 1840		n	Furl. Eur., 14 Feb. 1855
1836	(1) Heyman, Henry	9 July 1849			Eur., S. C., 27 Oct. 1853 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
			Bt. Major		
1840	Kane, F. A. Campbell, H. M. G.	15 Nov. 1853	12 Dec. 1854		Eur., S. C., 23 June 1834
1843	Pollexfen, Jno. Jas., H. M. Sur.	12 Nov. 1853			Assistant Quarter Master General, Southern Division
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Burrows, George Reynolds Scott, H., Sur... ..	1 Aug. 1846		n	Depy. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl., Northern Division
1845	Stileman, William Croughton.	9 July 1840		n	Adjutant
1846	Currie, James, H.	24 Apr. 1850			Depy. Collector, Upper Scinde
1847	Coles, Thomas Gordon, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853			Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1852	Lorre, Gordon Sutherland ..	15 May 1854		n	
1853	Mignon, George Strachan, H. .	30 June 1854			
1854	Bushe, Horace Kendall.. ..	28 Nov. 1854		n	
1854	Barras, Julius.. .. .	7 Mar. 1855		n	
1854	Harrison, Charles Henry ..	7 Mar. 1855		n	
1854	Lloyd, John Hayes	12 Nov. 1855		n	
	ENSIGNS.				
1854	Douglas, Charles	13 July 1854	8 June 1854	n	
1854	Goodfellow, George Ritso ..	12 May 1855	23 Dec. 1854	n	
1855	Doig, Arthur John	22 Aug. 1855	16 July 1855	n	Not arrived
1855	Beville, George Francis.. ..	1 Oct. 1855	4 Sept. 1855	n	
	STAFF.				
	Stileman, W. C.	28 Oct. 1854			Adjutant
	Hosken, R.	29 Oct. 1853	11 Nov. 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Silver, John Bye	9 Feb. 1855	20 June 1854		Surgeon. (Actg. Staff Sur. and Depy. Medical Storekeeper, Ahmedabad)
					Assistant Surgeon (temporarily)

(1) Has the local rank of Major in Turkey, from the 4th May 1855.

16TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

KURRACHEE. Arrived November 1855.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1799	Lodwick, Peter.. . . .	9 Nov. 1840	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Purl. Eur., 18 July 1837
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Bayly, Richard Albert .. .	25 Feb. 1851	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		Purl. Eur., 21 Sept. 1854
	MAJOR.				
1825	Munro, Chas. Geo. Graham ..	28 Nov. 1854	20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Jopp, Keith, H. P.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Commanding Guzerat Police Corps
1836	Rigby, C. P., H. M. P. G. A. C.	28 Jan. 1850			Deputy Assistant Qr. Mr. Genl., Scinde Division
1853	Evans, Jas. Llewellyn, H., Sur.	15 Nov. 1853			Purl. Eur., 27 Oct. 1853 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1842	Warden, Robt. Palmer, H. M..	28 Nov. 1854			Eur., S. C., 10 Jan. 1854
1844	Bowen, William Thomas, H. . .	20 Sept. 1855			
1844	Wilkinson, George Howlett ..	31 Oct. 1855		O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1845	Green, Malcolm Scrimshire, H.	21 Jan. 1840		N	2nd in Command 2nd Regiment Scinde Irregular Horse (Eur., S. C., 3 Mar. 1855)
1844	Giffard, Arthur, H., Sur... ..	16 Apr. 1849		N	Adjt. (Eur., S. C., 8 Jan. 1855)
1845	Miles, Joseph, H. M.. . . .	28 Jan. 1850			Qr. Master and Interpreter
1846	Macaulay, George William, H.	35 May 1850			Adjt. 1st Regt. Scinde Irregular Horse
1846	Rees, Thomas Hedger	15 Nov. 1853			Acting Adjutant
1847	Knight, Thomas, H.	15 Nov. 1853		N	Eur., S. C., 9 Nov. 1854
1848	Yonge, Fred. Langford, H.M.G.	28 Nov. 1854			Adjutant, Kolapore Local Infantry
1849	Jones, Edmund	27 Apr. 1855			
1852	Rees, Francis James Thomas...	20 Sept. 1855			
1851	Watson, John Whaley, H. . .	31 Oct. 1855		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1851	Iredell, Francis Shrubbs .. .	10 May 1855	10 Dec. 1854	N	
1851	Yonge, Charles William.. . .	2 June 1855	10 Dec. 1854	N	
1855	Segrave, Frederick Harbord	23 Aug. 1855	7 Aug. 1855	N	
	STAFF.				
	Giffard, Arthur.. . . .	14 Nov. 1853			Adjutant. (Eur., S.C.)
	Miles, Joseph	28 July 1855			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
	Russell, B. J., M. D... . .	8 Sept. 1855	24 Apr. 1842		Assist. Surgeon

17TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th December 1803.

BHOOJ. Arrived 29th November 1855.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1800	Morgan, Thomas	27 Dec. 1843	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Furl. Eur., 1 Oct. 1843
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Shortt, John Macourtie ..	1 Dec. 1849	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		Commanding at Bhooj
	MAJOR.				
1825	Pope, James, H. M. ..	1 Dec. 1851	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1820	Christie, Thomas Tolfrey, H. .	30 Apr. 1840	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851		Depy. Judge Adv. Genl. Poona Div.
1827	Godfrey, William Hayley ..	9 May 1842	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Line Adjutant, Bhooj
1836	Ponsonby, Charles, H., Sur. .	18 June 1847		O	
1837	Evans, Henry Lloyd, H. .	1 Dec. 1851			Civil employ in Malwa
1839	Pogson, John	15 Nov. 1853			Eur., S. C., 25 April 1854
1840	Palin, William Henry, H. M. .	21 May 1855		N	Eur., S. C., 8th June 1855
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1840	Pelly, Lewis, H. M., Sur. .	24 Jan. 1845			2nd Assist. Commissioner for Ja- gheers, Scinde
1842	Reynolds, John Henry ..	21 Jan. 1840			Adjutant
1845	Harrison, John	20 Jan. 1847			
1846	Hayward, George Frederick ..	1 Dec. 1851			
1846	Cumming, Wm. Gordon G., H. G.	15 Nov. 1853			Assist. Revenue Survey in Gujarat
1847	Griffith, Chas. John, H. M. .	15 Nov. 1853			Assist. Inam Commissioner, North- [ern Division
1851	Vaughan, Henry	12 Jan. 1855			
1851	Ducant, Claude Malet ..	21 May 1855			
1852	La Touche, Charles Blunt ..	15 June 1855			
1853	Warden, George Lodwick. . .	9 Nov. 1855		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1854	Blew, George Ernest ..	16 Jan. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	N	
1855	Smith, Sidney Armstead ..	13 May 1855	19 Apr. 1855	N	
1855	Bell, David Charles. . .	28 May 1855	19 Apr. 1855	N	
1855	Hebbert, Henry Thomas. .	28 June 1855	9 June 1855	N	
	STAFF.				
	Reynolds, John Henry ..	8 Feb. 1854			Adjutant
	Thom, William	6 Oct. 1854	16 May 1854		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

16TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th December 1803.

" BENI-BOO-ALI."

ADEN.

Facings—Yellow.

Reason of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1819	Dyson, Jerry Francis	1 May 1824	General 27 June 1854		Furl. Eur., 7 Feb. 1827
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Melvill, Peter Melvill	17 Nov. 1852			Secretary to Govt., Milly. and Marine Departments.
	MAJOR.				
1825	Partridge, Samuel Henry ..	17 Feb. 1852	11 Nov. 1851		Eur., S. C., 22 March 1853
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Westbrooke, Frederick	29 May 1841	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Eur., S. C., 21 Jan. 1854
1827	Wallace, Robert, H.	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Political Agent, Rewa Kanta
1838	(1) Taylor, Robt. Lewis, H. M.P.	8 July 1851			Acting Supt. of Police, Sholapore (on special duty in Persia)
1838	Combe, James John	1 Jan. 1852			
1838	Anderson, George Sligo Alexander, H. M.	17 Feb. 1852			Furl. Eur., 7 July 1853
1840	Jacob, Henry Ebenezzer, H. ..	5 Mar. 1854			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1840	Raikes, Stanley Napier, H. G. ..	21 Jan. 1840	Bt. Captain 18 Sept. 1855	x	Assistant to Political Agent, Cutch (Eur., S. C., 28 April 1855)
1841	Harvey, Francis, H.	21 Jan. 1846		o	Eur., S. C., 9 May 1855
1842	(2) Burton, Richard Fra., H. M. P. G. S. P.C.	21 Jan. 1846		x	Eur. S. C., 25 May 1855
1844	Ashburner, John, H. M.	23 Mar. 1847		x	Adjutant (Eur., S. C., 25th Aug. 1855)
1844	Rosa, Fred. Torriano, H. M. ..	28 May 1850			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1845	Berthon, John Frederic	20 Feb. 1851			
1847	Johnstone, Richard, M. H. ..	8 July 1851		x	Superny. Asst. Rev. Sur. S. M. C. (Eur., S. C., 18 May 1855)
1847	Elphinstone, Percy Aug., M. H. P., Sur.	1 Jan. 1852			Asst. Rev. Sur., Ahmednuggur
1848	Marsh, Edward Newnham	17 Feb. 1852			Eur., S. C., 21 April 1853
1849	Blakeney, William	5 Mar. 1854			Acting Adjutant.
	ENSIGNS.				
1849	Premant, Alfred	20 Feb. 1851	26 Dec. 1849		
1850	Jones, Frederic William	8 July 1851	20 Mar. 1850	o	Eur., S. C., 11 Jan. 1855
1850	Tanner, Oriel Vivesash	1 Jan. 1852	19 Aug. 1850		
1853	Stevens, George Shepherd ..	10 Dec. 1853	10 Dec. 1853		
1854	Stevenson, Alex. Joseph Wolfe	9 Jan. 1854	9 Jan. 1854	x	
	STAFF.				
	Ashburner, John	9 May 1854			Adjutant (Eur., S. C.)
	Rosa, Frederic Torriano	9 May 1854			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Collum, R., M.D.	28 Apr. 1855	25 Feb. 1851		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

(1) Has the local rank of Major in Persia, from the 4th May 1855.

(2) Has the local rank of Captain in Turkey, from the 17th Aug. 1855.

19TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

"GHUZNEE"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

ASSEERGHUR. Arrived

Facings—Deep Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1818	Hancock, Henry, H. M. ♀ ..	27 Mar. 1855	20 June 1854		Adjutant General
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Stiles, Henry, H. M. ++ ..	25 Dec. 1854		0	
	MAJOR.				
1821	Jacob, Herbert, H. M. G. +++	12 Oct. 1850			
	CAPTAINS.				
1821	Hart, Edward Hume, H. ++ ..	8 Oct. 1839	Rt. Major 7 June 1849	N	Leave to N. W. Provinces of Bengal, 10 Nov. 1855
1825	Salmon, Wm. Broome, H. M. ♀	21 Jan. 1846	Rt. Major 20 June 1854		Assist. Commy. Genl., Scinde Division
1837	Barrow, Charles Malcolm, H., Sur. ++ ..	31 Mar. 1848			Commanding Marine Battalion
1838	Dunsterville, J. Barnes, H. ♀ ++	25 Sept. 1850			Dep. Assist. Commy. Gen., Sou. Div. (Acting Assistant do. do.)
1839	Briggs, Pellew Matson ++ ..	12 Oct. 1850		C	Eur., S. C., 14 Feb. 1855
1840	Anderton, John Alfred ++ ..	12 July 1855	10 Feb. 1855		Furl. Eur., 6 May 1854 and 29 June 1855
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1840	Day, Hen. John, H. M., Sur. ++	21 Apr. 1845			Acting Interp. to the Commander in Chief, Bombay
1841	(1) Green, Wm. Hen. Rhodes, H. ++	6 June 1845			Eur., S. C., 25 April 1855 (employed in the Ottoman Dominions)
1842	Palin, Charles Thomas, H. M. ++	21 Jan. 1840			Sup. Assist. Poona and Tanna Rev. Survey
1843	Brackenbury, Roseville ..	21 Jan. 1840			Eur., S. C., 24 Dec. 1852
1845	Mackeson, Fred. Laing, H. ..	23 Aug. 1846			At the disposal of the Govt. of [India]
1845	Cragh, William H., Sur. ++ ..	31 Mar. 1848		N	Furl. Eur., 13 Sept. 1855
1845	Fairbrother, James ++ ..	25 Sept. 1850			Adjutant
1840	Naylor, Chas. Edward, H. M. G. S., Sur. ++ ..	12 Oct. 1850			Lieut. of Police, Hyderabad, Scinde
1846	Blair, Thomas Hawkes ++ ..	15 Nov. 1853			
1847	Gordon, John ++ ..	12 July 1855			Port Adjutant, Asseerghur
	ENSIGNS.				
1849	Checkley, Edwin James, H. M.	25 Sept. 1850	22 June 1849		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1849	Davidson, Francis Charteris ..	12 Oct. 1850	20 Aug. 1849	0	Eur., S. C., 9 Mar. 1855
1852	Laurent, Augustus ..	15 Nov. 1853	20 Aug. 1852	N	
1853	Davidson, Cyril Theodore ..	15 Nov. 1853	12 June 1853		
1855	Jacob, William ..	28 Aug. 1855	20 Jan. 1855	N	
	STAFF.				
	Fairbrother, James ..	19 Sept. 1855			Adjutant
	Checkley, Edwin James ..	10 Feb. 1853			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon

(1) Has local rank of Captain in Turkey, from the 19th January 1855.

80th REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

BELGAUM. Arrived 15th April 1854.

Facings—Yellow.

Reason of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1790	Brooks, George Benjamin ..	8 Oct. 1830	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Furl. Eur., 20 Mar. 1842
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1810	Down, James Sommers; ..	21 June 1840	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	x	
	MAJOR.				
1827	Kelly, John Richard, H. M. ..	5 Apr. 1851			Political Supt., Pahlunpore
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Baynes, Edward	23 April 1842	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Superintendent of Police, Bombay (leave within the Presidency limits 15 Aug. 1855)
1834	Macleod, Wm. Edmonstone, H. ..	28 Feb. 1848			
1838	Younghusband, R. Romer, H. ..	3 April 1850			Assist. Adj. Genl., Scinde Div.
1838	Lancaster, Henry, H. ..	31 May 1850			Sub-Assist. Comm'y. Genl., Solapoor
1839	Goodfellow, James Fisher ..	20 Nov. 1850			
1839	Wood, John Augustus, H. ..	5 Apr. 1851			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1841	Hammond, Rt. Macfarlane ..	16 July 1842			Furl. Eur., 22 Dec. 1853
1842	Shewell, Walter Valentine, H. ..				
	M. G., Sur. .. .	10 Sept. 1845		x	Adjutant
1842	Barnes, Geo. McBain, H. M. ..	21 Jan. 1840			Qr. Mr. and Inter.
1842	Bargess, Boughey, H. M. ..	21 Jan. 1840			Eur., S. C., 30 April 1852
1844	Holt, John Mingaye ..	4 Mar. 1850			
1845	Waddington, William, H. M. ..	3 Apr. 1850			Assist. Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey
1846	Taverner, Edm. Lewin, H. M., Sur. .. .	31 May 1850		x	Asst. Rev. Survey, Tanna.
1846	Atkins, Fr. Wm. McLean, H. M.	26 Nov. 1850			Adjutant and Acting 3rd in Command Khandeish Bheel Corps; Assist. Magistrate and Assist. Supt. of Police in the Khandeish Collectorate
1847	Robinson, Henry Luke, H. ..	5 Apr. 1851			
1849	Warren, Wm. Blackburn, H. ..	13 Aug. 1853			
	ENSIGNS.				
1840	Utterson, Mathew Corsellis ..	31 May 1850	24 Feb. 1849		
1840	Mainwaring, Randle Parker ..	18 Dec. 1850	12 Dec. 1840		
1850	Brown, Francis William ..	18 May 1851	20 Jan. 1850		
1852	Kettlewell, Thomas, H. ..	13 Aug. 1853	20 Feb. 1852		
1853	Lane, William Melville ..	9 Dec. 1853	0 Dec. 1853		
	STAFF.				
	Shewell, Walter Valentine ..	28 Apr. 1846			Adjutant.
	Barnes, George McBain ..	28 Sept. 1847			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Neilson, William, M. D. ..	4 Apr. 1840	14 Mar. 1851		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

21st REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 26th May 1820.

"HYDERABAD."

NEEMUCH. Arrived 7th January 1854.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1818	Roberts, Henry Gee	17 Feb. 1852	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Furl. Eur., 10 March 1854
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1826	MacDougall, Neil Patrick ..	1 May 1855			
	MAJOR.				
1826	Green, Edward, C.B., H.S. & ..	3 Aug. 1853	Bt. Col. 7 June 1855		Deputy Adjutant General
	CAPTAINS.				
1835	McGrigor, Jas., H. G., Sur.[]	24 Jan. 1845			o Eur., S. C., 20 Sept. 1855
1836	Leckie, George Alexander[] ..	22 Mar. 1849			Brigade Major, Hyderabad
1839	Green, Edward Alfred, H. ..	16 Mar. 1852			Brigade Major, Rajpootana Field Force
1840	Moyle, Charles Augustus, H.[] ..	25 June 1852			o Acting Supt. of Police, Ahmedabad
1841	Laurie, John Joseph[]	3 Aug. 1853			Line Adjutant, Neemuch
1841	Scott, Edwin Luddington, H.M.	1 May 1854			Furl. Eur., 8 April 1853
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1845	Langborne, George.. ..	8 Sept. 1850			Adjutant
1846	Beynon, Wm. Howell, H. M. ..	1 Nov. 1851			Adjutant Kota Contingent
1847	Litchfield, Robert	31 Dec. 1851			Eur., S. C., 31 Dec. 1853
1848	Williams, Robert Frederick, H. & ..	10 Mar. 1852			[Corps Acting Adjutant, Kherwarra Bhed
1849	Thoyts, Newman Burfoot ..	25 June 1852			
1850	Elliott, Henry Hornby, H. M. ..	8 Aug. 1852			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1850	Clay, Charles Henry	3 Aug. 1853			n Eur., S. C., 2 Feb. 1855
1850	Westropp, Geo. Ralph Collier ..	15 Nov. 1853			
1851	Collier, Herbert Cromwell, Sur. ..	1 May 1854			
1849	Robertson, Thomas Forbes ..	9 June 1855			
	ENSIGNS.				
1851	Woodhouse, Robert Russell..	6 Oct. 1852	13 June 1851		
1852	Smith, Edward Michell, Sur. C. Engr.	15 Nov. 1853	20 Dec. 1852		
1854	Boyd, Julius Middleton	20 Feb. 1854	20 Feb. 1854	n	
1855	Davenport, William Vincent..	20 Mar. 1855	20 Jan. 1855	n	
	STAFF.				
	Langborne, George	30 Dec. 1853			Adjutant
	Elliott, H. H.	23 Feb. 1855			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

32ND REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st January 1818.

MALLIGAUM. Arrived 8th December 1852.*Facings—Dark Green.*

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1795	Kennett, Brackley	1 May 1824	Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Residing at the Nellgherry Hills
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Shepherd, Alfred, H. .. .	18 April 1854			
	MAJOR.				
1823	Pope, George, H. M. P. G. ..	20 July 1853	11 Nov. 1851		Deputy Commy. Genl., Bombay (Acting Commissary General)
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Boyé, Henry, H. M. .. .	30 Nov. 1843	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	N	Depy. Judge Adv. Genl., Poona Div. (Eur., S. C., 19 Jan. 1855)
1827	Leckie, John Davis .. .	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	N	Eur., S. C., 10 June 1854
1830	Beale, Edward Charles, H., <i>Sur.</i>	21 Jan. 1840		N	Employed in the Public Works De- partment
1836	Cowper, Thos. Alex., H. M. ..	27 June 1847			Inam Commissioner, Nor. Div. and in charge of Poona Duffer
1839	Scott, John Guillum .. .	4 Dec. 1852			
1840	Millar, James Glen, H. .. .	20 July 1853			Eur., S. C., 11 Nov. 1854
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1840	Jones, William Samuel, H. ..	16 July 1842	Bt. Capt. 12 June 1855	O	Eur., S. C., 26 Aug. 1851
1840	Hessman, Arthur John Stannus	19 Aug. 1843			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1842	Taylor, Gerald Fred., H. M. S. ..	21 Jan. 1846			
1843	Campbell, James, H. M. .. .	21 Jan. 1846			
1843	Briggs, Willoughby Lake, H. ..	27 June 1847			Adj. and Actg. 2nd in Command 2nd Regt. Scinde Irr. Horse
1843	Evezard, George Charles, H. ..	30 Nov. 1848			Assistant Supt. of Bazzars, Poona
1844	Shortt, Wm. Young Herries, H. M. .. .	12 Jan. 1849			Adjutant (Acting Supt. of Police, Acting Adjutant [Sholapore])
1846	Alexander, Wm. Rylie .. .	4 Dec. 1852		N	Eur., S. C., 19 Oct. 1852
1846	Bruere, William Sadler .. .	10 Jan. 1853			
1847	Hodgson, Perceval .. .	20 July 1853			
	ENSIGNS.				
1848	Bryans, James William .. .	30 Nov. 1848	3 Jan. 1848		Eur., S. C., 5 April 1854
1851	Drummond, James Houlbrooke	4 Dec. 1852	14 June 1851		
1851	Innes, George, H. .. .	10 Jan. 1853	21 Aug. 1851	N	Eur., S. C., 14 Aug. 1854
1854	Lumsden, Walter .. .	4 Feb. 1854	4 Feb. 1854	N	Eur., S. C., 24 Aug. 1855
1854	LaTouche, William Puget .. .	14 Nov. 1854	6 Sept. 1854	N	
	STAFF.				
	Shortt, W. Y. H. .. .	1 Sept. 1851			[Sholapore] Adjutant. (Acting Supt. of Police, Qr. Mr. and Interpreter)
	Taylor, Gerald Frederick .. .	3 Feb. 1852			Surgeon
	Carnegie, D. A., M.D. .. .	26 Jan. 1855	19 June 1849		Assistant Surgeon

23rd REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1890.

"KIRKEE."

RAJCOTE. Arrived

Facings—Dark Green.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Puri Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1809	Capon, David, C.B., H.M. ..	26 Feb. 1848	20 June 1854		Furl. Eur., 13 March 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1817	Lyons, Humphry, H. ..	21 Oct. 1850	28 Nov. 1854		Town Major, Bombay
	MAJOR.				
1827	Travers, Robert, ..	28 Dec. 1854	20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1831	Forbes, John George, H. ..	21 Feb. 1848	14 June 1847		Dep. Mil. Audr. Gen. and Sec.
1836	Whitehill, Stephen James Keate, H. ..	22 June 1853	17 Jan. 1851		[Mil. Fund Supt. of Police, Sholapore Zillah (Actg. Asstt. Political Agent & Supt. of the Garkwar Contingent in the Mahee Kanta)
1839	Bowles, John Edwin ..	15 Nov. 1853			Furl. Eur., 19 Nov. 1853
1839	Peyton, John, H. ..	3 June 1854			Furl. Eur., 27 April 1853
1840	Bainbrigge, Robert, H. M. ..	11 June 1854			N Commandant Sawunt Warce Local Corps (Furl. Eur., 25 Apr. 1853)
1841	Newnham, Fred. Geo., H. M. ..	28 Dec. 1854			O Furl. Eur., 23 Feb. 1855
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Waddington, Evelyn, H. ..	21 Jan. 1846			Adjutant
1843	Nicholson, Isaac Tertius, H. M. G. ..	15 Sept. 1850			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Paul, Arthur George ..	9 May 1853			
1849	Bruce, Michael Robert ..	22 June 1853			O Furl. Eur., without pay, 11 Dec. 1854
1850	Anderson, Horace Searle ..	18 Sept. 1853			
1851	Hawkins, Croft Augustus Charles, H. M. ..	15 Nov. 1853			
1851	Shewell, Ernest Hawkins, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853			
1852	Jebb, Richard George ..	3 June 1854			Eur., S. C., 11 Oct. 1854
1851	Tanner, Mark Batt. ..	11 June 1854			
1852	Ross, William Henry ..	28 Dec. 1854			
	ENSIGNS.				
1854	Turnbull, Claudius James ..	20 Jan. 1854	20 Jan. 1854	N	
1854	Adams, William Redmond ..	14 Nov. 1854	4 Oct. 1854	N	Eur. S. C. 12 Nov. 1855.
1854	Paul, Francis ..	17 Mar. 1855	4 Dec. 1854	N	
1854	Fenwick, John Bourchier ..	18 Mar. 1855	10 Dec. 1854	N	
	STAFF.				
	Waddington, Evelyn ..	8 June 1853			Adjutant
	Nicholson, I. T. ..	28 Apr. 1855			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Browne, W. C., M.D. ..	15 Feb. 1855	3 Nov. 1845		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

24TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"ADEN."

AHMEDNUGGUR. Arrived 15th January 1855.

Facings—Dark Green.

Reason of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.		Lt. Genl.		
1803	Barr, David	4 July 1844	11 Nov. 1851		Eur., S. C., 24 Oct. 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.		Bt. Colonel		
1820	Macan Henry, H. M. .. .	29 Dec. 1846	20 June 1854		Brigadier Commanding at Kurra- [chiee
	MAJOR.				
1825	Duncan, William Gould, H. ..	18 April 1854		N	
	CAPTAINS.		Bt. Major		
1828	Rathborne, Anthony Blake ..	24 Dec. 1845	7 May 1855		Furl. Eur., 9 Sept. 1853
1830	Ballingall, William	3 Mar. 1851			
1830	Wray, John, H. Sur.	8 Dec. 1852			Assistant Qr. Mr. Genl., Poona Div.
1840	Montrion, Walter	30 Aug. 1853			
1846	Champion, Jas. Hyde, H. M. ..	9 Dec. 1853			Eur., S. C., 29 March 1853
1841	McPherson, Walter Edw., H. M.	18 April 1854			Furl. Eur., 29 March 1854
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Cameron, Colin	21 Jan. 1846			Line Adjutant, Ahmednuggur
1843	Parr, William Chase, H. M. ..	20 May 1846			3rd Assistant Commissioner, Sattara
1845	Pierce, Joseph Hume Spry ..	7 Dec. 1849		N	
1846	Prescott, Cyril Jackson, H. M., Sur.	3 Mar. 1851			Assist. Supt. in charge Rev. Surv. and Assess., Ahmednuggur
1847	Wauchope, John	8 May 1853			Eur., S. C., 6 Nov. 1854
1848	Bainbridge, Henry Chas., H. M.	30 Aug. 1853			Adjutant
1848	Thain, David Davidson, H. ..	9 Dec. 1853			Acting Probationary Sub-Assist. Commy. General, Bombay
1850	Neave, Kenelm, H. M.	11 April 1854			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Kerr, William Alexander, H., Sur.	18 April 1854			
1852	Hawthorn, George Shedden ..	11 May 1854			Adj. Sou. Mahratta Irr. Horse
	ENSIGNS.				
1852	Clarke, Reay Templer, H. ..	30 Aug. 1853	20 Mar. 1852		
1853	Lyons, George Maughan	15 Nov. 1853	20 Jan. 1853		
1854	Park, Atherton Allan	15 May 1854	20 Mar. 1854	N	
1854	Leslie, George Bartholomew ..	15 May 1854	4 April 1854	N	
1855	Estridge, George Tyler	20 Mar. 1855	4 Feb. 1855	N	
	STAFF.				
	Bainbridge, H. C.	14 Feb. 1855			Adjutant
	Neave, Kenelm	3 May 1854			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Pirie, John, M.D.	6 Jan. 1855	19 Aug. 1846		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

25TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 26th May 1820.

"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

AHMEDABAD. Arrived 6th February 1854.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1817	Cavaye, William	25 June 1852	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Furl. Eur., 10 March 1854
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1821	St. John, Robert,	4 May 1850	7 June 1849	N	Eur., S. C., 25 Aug. 1853
	MAJOR.				
1827	Follett, Francis William\$..	15 Nov. 1853			
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Preedy, Henry William, H. M.	17 Feb. 1843	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	N	Collector of Kurrachee
1828	Robertson, George Henry, H. M., Sur.[]	12 Apr. 1845	5 July 1844		[N.D.A.] Acting Deputy Judge Adv. Genl., Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl. (Special duty, Civil Department)
1830	Phayre, Robert, H., Sur.† ..	26 Dec. 1848			Captain of Police, Scinde
1839	Marston, Edward Charles\$..	3 June 1852			Eur., S. C., 20 June 1855
1839	Bourdillon, Osmynt	21 Sept. 1853		O	
1841	Lowry, Edward\$	15 Nov. 1853			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1841	Nixon, John Pigott, H. M.\$..	24 Jan. 1845			Supt. of Jawud, Neemuch
1842	Little, Alfred Butler	21 Jan. 1846			Adjutant
1842	Bacon, Edmund Antoine Hy., H. M.	14 Nov. 1847		N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1843	Rice, William	15 June 1848		O	Eur., S. C., 27 Oct. 1855 [Horse
1844	Dattye, Arthur Fred., H. M. ..	28 Dec. 1848			2nd in Com. Sou. Mahratta Irr.
1846	Rose, Wellington, H.	31 Aug. 1851		N	At the disposal of the Govt. of India
1847	Plover, Alfred George	1 Jan. 1852			
1848	St. George, George,	3 June 1852			
1850	Pope, Robert Sutherland, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853			Probationary Sub-Assist. Commis- sary General
1850	Young, David Butler, H. ..	8 Feb. 1854			Acting Commissariat Agent, and in Charge of Bazaars, Ahmedabad
	ENSIGNS.				
1850	Fenwick, Peregrine Powell Peart, H.	1 Jan. 1852	24 Aug. 1850		
1851	Mills, William Thomas	10 June 1852	20 Jan. 1851		
1852	Jameson, Charles	22 Sept. 1853	12 June 1852		
1854	Forbes, John Foster	4 Jan. 1854	4 Jan. 1854	N	
1855	Ostrehan, Elliott Seward	20 Mar. 1855	31 Jan. 1855	N	
	STAFF.				
	Little, Alfred B.	16 Dec. 1851			Adjutant
	Bacon, Edmund Antoine Henry	12 Mar. 1847			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Muckenzie, James[]	6 Nov. 1849	17 Sept. 1849		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

ARMY LIST.

111

36TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 9th March 1825.

SATTARA. Arrived 3rd January 1855.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1803	Soppitt, Mathew	3 July 1848	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Furl. Eur., 20 April 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1817	Scott, James	21 Feb. 1848	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		
	MAJOR.				
1825	Auld, John Wilson.. .. .	1 July 1853			Political Superintendent, Sawunt Waree
	CAPTAINS.				
1828	Powell, Burdett Richard.. ..	27 Nov. 1844	25 Apr. 1844		Eur., S. C., 27 Sept. 1854
1835	DeVitre, Jas. Dennis, H. M. G. . .	25 Feb. 1847			Assist. Supt. Rev. Survey, Khan- [deish
1838	Bowdich, Edw. Hope Smith.. ..	25 Mar. 1847			Supt. of Police, Broach Collectorate (Acting do., Poona)
1839	Kemball, John Shaw, H. M. G. P.	12 Nov. 1850			Eur., S. C., 27 Nov. 1854
1839	Gray, Wm. Barry, H. M. G. P.	6 Feb. 1852			Eur., S. C., 11 Oct. 1855
1840	Scott, George Branson, H. . . .	1 July 1853			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1840	Cottell, James William, H. . . .	14 Oct. 1844	Bt. Captain 5 Feb. 1855		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Paymaster of Pensioners and Super- intendent of Family Payments, Bombay
1842	Annealey, Jno. Tisdall, H. M. . .	27 Nov. 1844			At the disposal of the Gov. of India Adjutant
1844	Hobart, Hon'ble Chas. Edw. H. . .	21 Jan. 1846			
1844	Sinclair, Alexander Young .. .	5 May 1846			
1844	Thomson, George Leslie.. . .	9 June 1846			
1845	Hort, Josiah George, H. . . .	25 Feb. 1847			
1846	Mignon, Franklin Phillips, H. M.	12 Nov. 1850			
1846	Collier, Clarence Augustus, H. M.	6 Feb. 1852			
1846	Chamberlain, Chas. Francis Falcon	1 July 1853			
1847	Davies, Lewis Matthew, H. . . .	15 Nov. 1853			
	ENSIGNS.				
1851	Probyn, Henry Prouse	6 Oct. 1852	7 Mar. 1851		
1852	Pope, George Sutherland .. .	22 Sept. 1853	12 June 1852		
1852	Tragett, Robert Thorpe.. . .	15 Nov. 1853	20 Dec. 1852		
1854	McGillivray, Simon Fraser .. .	4 Feb. 1854	4 Feb. 1854	N	
1855	Anderson, John Watson Mac- clesfield	29 Mar. 1855	20 Jan. 1855	N	
	STAFF.				
	Sinclair, Alexander Young .. .	30 Apr. 1849			Adjutant
	Collier, Clarence Augustus .. .	26 Nov. 1853			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter. (Acting Probationary Sub-Assist. Comm'y Surgeon [General
	Batho, James Ebenezer	6 Jan. 1855	26 Jan. 1855		

27TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

KOLAPORE. Arrived 24th April 1854.

Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
COLONEL.					
1803	Wilson, George James. . .	21 Oct. 1850	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Commanding Southern Division
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.					
1820	Crispin, Benjamin, H. M. . .	28 Nov. 1854	20 June 1854		
MAJOR.					
1827	Rolland, Henry.	1 Oct. 1855	20 June 1854		
CAPTAINS.					
1834	Hough, Lincoln Stephen. . .	1 Oct. 1850	21 Dec. 1849		Commanding 2nd Belooch Batt.
1839	McCulloch, Edward.	1 Oct. 1852			
1840	Battye, Montagu John, M.[] . .	6 May 1853		N	Assistant to Resident at Baroda (Eur., S. C., 12 Apr. 1855)
1842	Webb, John	1 Oct. 1855			
1843	Goldie, Robert	1 Oct. 1855			
1844	Macleod, Henry Travers, H. . .	4 Oct. 1855		N	Eur., S. C., 23 Sept. 1855
LIEUTENANTS.					
1848	Birch, Henry. H.	1 Oct. 1852			
1848	Carnegy, Alexander, H.	22 Mar. 1853			Acting Adjutant, Sawant Ware Local Corps
1849	Dawson, Edw. Steer Kennet. . .	6 May 1853			
1850	Close, Henry	15 Nov. 1853			Eur., S. C., 12 Jan. 1855
1850	Jopp, D'Arcy William, <i>Sur. C.</i> <i>Eng.</i>	15 Mar. 1854		O	
1851	Boulton, Charles Fred., H.M. . .	22 Sept. 1854		N	Adjutant
1852	Stubbs, Frederick Johnson, H. .	16 Aug. 1855			Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1853	Norris, James Thomas	1 Oct. 1855			
1851	Macleod, Charles Donald	1 Oct. 1855		N	
1854	DeLancey, Carey James.	4 Oct. 1855		N	
ENSIGNS.					
1854	Rimington, Spencer	1 Oct. 1854	20 July 1854	N	
1855	Burnes, Hamilton Farquhar Holmes	22 Aug. 1855	16 July 1855	N	Not arrived
1855	DeMontmorency, Wm. Hervey . .	1 Oct. 1855	1 Sept. 1855	N	Not arrived
STAFF.					
	Boulton, Charles Fred.	26 May 1855			Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Roome, Henry, M.D.	14 Feb. 1855	29 Dec. 1851		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon (temporarily)

28TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

DHARWAR. Arrived

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Rec.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1816	Farrell, Francis Turnley ..	2 Feb. 1851	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Furl. Eur., 16 Feb. 1863
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1822	Bellasis, John Brownrigg, H. M.	6 July 1851	7 June 1849	x	
	MAJOR.				
1820	Maclean, Archibald Neil..	21 Oct. 1850	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854		Eur., S. C., 19 Feb. 1853
	CAPTAINS.				
1822	Holland, James, H. M. P., Sur.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	x	Quarter Master Genl. (official rank of Lt. Col.) (Eur., S. C., 14 Feb.,
1823	Graham, Douglas Cunning- ham	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	o	Eur., S. C., 12 Oct. 1855
1827	Jones, Hy. Edgar Duff, H. M.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Commandant of Infantry, Nagpore
1836	Arrow, Wm. George, H. M.	21 Oct. 1850		x	(Irr. Force
1839	Lye, George Leigh) ..	15 Nov. 1853			3rd Class Deputy Collector, Kur- rachee Collectorate
1840	Hodgkinson, Cadman, H. M.	15 Nov. 1853			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1841	Williams, John Daniel, H. M.	21 Jan. 1846	1 Dec. 1843		
1841	Jameson, James Tennent, H. M. G. .. .	21 Jan. 1846	24 Jan. 1845		Deputy Collector, Hyderabad, in Scinde
1843	Hewett, Frederick S tafford, H., Sur. C. Eng... ..	21 Jan. 1848		o	
1846	Robertson, James Forbes..	5 Nov. 1849			
1846	Dunsterville, Lionel D'Arcy, H. M. S. .. .	21 Oct. 1850			Deputy Collector, Hyderabad, in Scinde
1847	Lyons, Edm. Willoughby, H..	18 June 1851			Adjutant
1848	Watson, John, H. ..	27 July 1852			Adjutant 1st Punjab Cavalry
1849	Nimmo, Thomas Rose ..	15 Nov. 1853			
1848	Duncan, James Andrew Mc- Neill .. .	15 Nov. 1853		o	
1850	Scott, Jonathan Duncan Gleig.	15 Nov. 1853			
	ENSIGNS.				
1850	Way, Alfred Cotton, H. M. ..	2 Aug. 1853	20 Jan. 1850		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1849	Britten, Thomas Ernst ..	15 Nov. 1853	26 Dec. 1849		
1851	Nutt, Justinian Armitage ..	15 Nov. 1853	13 June 1851		
1852	Bartholomew, Frederic Pelham	15 Nov. 1853	20 Sept. 1852		
1854	Heisch, Horace John ..	14 Nov. 1854	6 Sept. 1854	x	
	STAFF.				
	Lyons, Edmund Willoughby ..	31 Aug. 1850			Adjutant
	Way, Alfred Cotton..	15 Aug. 1853			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Mahaffy, E. M. D. ..	16 Nov. 1855	24 Aug. 1841		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

29TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

BELGAUM. Arrived 27th March 1854.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1803	Bagnold Michael E, H. M. . .	21 Jan. 1846	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Eur., S. C., 30 Mar. 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	James, Haughton, H. . . .	17 Feb. 1852	Bt. Col. 17 Feb. 1855.		
	MAJOR.				
1821	Scobie, Donald Mackay.. . .	26 Oct. 1850	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854		Remount Agent, Bombay
	CAPTAINS.				
1822	Fraser, Thomas Gamble.. . .	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	x	Eur., S. C., 8 Aug. 1855
1826	(1) Lynch, Ed. Patr., K. L. S., H.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		
1834	Jameson, Thomas Loughnan..	21 Jan. 1846			Commg. Detachment, Rutnagberry
1836	Compton, D'Oyly Trevor, H. G.	27 June 1849			Superintendent Gachwar Cantonment
1840	Edgerley, Richard Jones.. . .	25 June 1850			
1841	Davies, Henry Freshfield, H. . .	26 Oct. 1850			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1841	Piers, Thos. Tristram, H. Sur.	21 Jan. 1846	24 Jan. 1845		Assist. Exec. Engr., Central Province
1843	Strettell, Antony Buller.. . .	21 Jan. 1846			
1844	Henderson, Joseph Hume . . .	29 Oct. 1846			
1845	Nuttall, Thomas	26 June 1847			Adjutant
1847	Eales, George Daniell, H. . .	27 June 1849		x	2nd in Comm. 2nd Belooch Batt.
1847	Blowers, Wm. Henry, H. M. . .	25 June 1850			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Barras, Charles Payne, H. . .	26 Oct. 1850			Eur., S. C., 28 Sept. 1854
1848	Phillips, Alfred, H. O. . . .	15 Nov. 1853			Assist. Rev. Surv. Rutnagberry
1849	Johnson, Henry Jeffreys.. . .	20 Dec. 1854		o	Eur., S. C., 8 Dec. 1855
1849	Kirkland, Nugent, H. . . .	29 Mar. 1855		o	
	ENSIGNS.				
1850	Wardrop, Alexander	26 Mar. 1852	10 Dec. 1850		
1852	Whitehill, Stephen John . . .	15 Nov. 1853	29 Sept. 1852		
1853	Phillips, Henry	15 Nov. 1853	10 Sept. 1853		
1855	Kerrick, Edmund	29 Mar. 1855	20 Jan. 1855	x	
1855	Money, William Ironside . . .	13 May 1855	7 Mar. 1855	x	Not arrived
	STAFF.				
	Nuttall, Thomas	1 Jan. 1852			Adjutant
	Blowers, William Henry.. . .	8 July 1850			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Nuttall, George R. . . .	20 Nov. 1851	21 Aug. 1845		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

(1) Has local rank of Major in Persia.

Invalid Establishment.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Army Rank.	When Inva- lided.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.					
1818	Troward, Albany	1 Oct. 1850	1 Dec. 1851		Commanding N. V. Battalion
1818	Duff, Daniel George	28 Jan. 1850	22 June 1853		Residing within the limits of the [Bombay Presidency]
MAJORS.					
1817	Hallum, E.	28 Oct. 1841	24 Feb. 1842		Residing within the limits of the Bombay Presidency
1819	Parkinson, H. J.	10 Aug. 1843	30 Nov. 1843		Commanding Sion Fort
1820	Littlewood, R. J.	21 Jan. 1846	13 Nov. 1846		Residing within the limits of the Bombay Presidency
1810	Ottley, T. H., H.	4 Jan. 1845	25 Feb. 1847		Residing at the Neilgherries
1820	Candy, T., H. M.	9 Nov. 1846	31 May 1850		President of the Poona College
1828	Reynolds, William, H. M. ..	17 June 1851	26 Mar. 1852		Paymaster of Pensioners at Poona
CAPTAINS.					
1822	Tyndall, Joseph	19 Oct. 1836	10 Feb. 1838		Paymaster of Pensioners at Surat
1823	Baldwin, S. C.	17 Jan. 1839	23 Apr. 1842		Staff Officer, Bazar Master, and in charge Treasure Chest, Dapoolie
1837	Bedford, James, H.	24 Jan. 1845	26 Mar. 1845		Furl. Eur., 26 July 1854
1832	Prescott, H. W. J.	24 Jan. 1845	5 Apr. 1845		Commg. Detach. N. V. Battalion, Bhewndy
1828	Godfrey, T. H.	25 Apr. 1844	19 Sept. 1845		Residing at the Neilgherries
1835	Hoare, J. L. P.	1 Feb. 1850	7 Mar. 1850		Furl. Eur., 9 Nov. 1853
1837	Taylor, James Edward, H. M.	20 Feb. 1851	8 July 1851		Acting Interpreter to the N. V. Battalion
1825	Mayor, Frederick	9 Apr. 1840	26 Aug. 1851		N. V. Battalion
1831	Morison, Bentham George ..	20 May 1846	8 Dec. 1852		Eur., S. C., 11 Feb. 1853
1828	Treasure, Charles Nicholas ..	7 Jan. 1844	4 Aug. 1853		Residing at the Neilgherries
1825	Ash, James	16 June 1841	25 Feb. 1854		Residing within the limits of the Bombay Presidency
1835	Taylor, Frederick Foster ..	1 Nov. 1846	19 May 1854		Do. do. do.
1840	Pattullo, Henry Erskine ..	3 June 1852	2 Aug. 1853	o	Eur., S. C., 25 Aug. 1855
1837	Raitt, Alexander	25 May 1850	20 Sept. 1855	o	Eur., S. C., 24 Nov. 1855
1840	Webster, T. Bullock, H. M. ..	28 Nov. 1854	12 Nov. 1855	o	Furl. Eur., 12 Nov. 1855
LIEUTENANTS.					
1820	Boyd, C. H.	28 Sept. 1827	20 Nov. 1834		Paymaster of Pensioners at Da- poolie
1830	Duke, G. F.	29 Dec. 1843	5 Jan. 1844		Residing at the Neilgherries
1840	Parker, H. R.	5 Apr. 1842	8 Nov. 1848		Eur., S. C., 3 Jan. 1853
1844	Turnbull, W., H.	24 Nov. 1846	16 Apr. 1850	o	Eur., S. C., 31 March 1855
1842	Bromley, Thomas	21 Jan. 1846	10 Oct. 1851		Eur., S. C., 30 Aug. 1852
1846	Campbell, J. Henry Ashfield ..	25 June 1851	31 Dec. 1851		Eur., S. C., 10 Sept. 1853
1842	Grice, Henry	12 Apr. 1845	1 Jan. 1852		N. V. Battalion
1841	Nichol, Geo. Augustus Fred. ..	1 Sept. 1843	10 Jan. 1853		Residing at the Neilgherries
1846	Fraser, Thomas D.	15 Nov. 1853	7 Mar. 1855		Residing within the limits of the Bombay Presidency
1847	Wainwright, Marcus Francis ..	15 May 1854	7 Mar. 1855	x	N. V. Battalion
1844	Johnson, Lewis Furneaux ..	2 July 1846	13 Mar. 1855		Residing at the Neilgherries
ENSIGN.					
1850	Williams, William Edmund ..	20 Jan. 1850	11 Sept. 1855		Residing within the limits of the Bombay Presidency

NATIVE VETERAN BATTALION.

Consisting of 8 Companies.

Officered from the Invalid Establishment.

HEAD QUARTERS, DAPOOLIE.

Facings—Dark Blue.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the Battalion.	Fur. Rec.	Remarks.
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1818	Troward, Albany	1 Dec. 1851		Commanding
	MAJORS.			
1817	Hallum, E.	24 Feb. 1842		Residing within the limits of the Bombay Presidency
1819	Parkinson, H. J.	30 Nov. 1843		Commanding Sion Fort
1820	Littlewood, R. J.	13 Nov. 1846		Residing within the limits of the Bombay Presidency
1820	Candy, T., H. M.	31 May 1850		President of the Poona College
	CAPTAINS.			
1822	Tyndall, Joseph.. ..	10 Feb. 1838		Paymaster of Pensioners, Surat
1823	Baldwin, S. C.	23 Apr. 1842		Staff Officer, Bazar Master, and in charge Treasury Chest, Dapoolie
1832	Prescott, H. W.	5 Apr. 1845		Commanding Detachment at Bhewndy
1825	Mayor, Frederick	26 Aug. 1851		
1837	Raitt, Alexander	20 Sept. 1853		
1837	Taylor, James Edward, H. M.	1 Oct. 1855		Eur. S. C., 24 Nov. 1855 Acting Interpreter
	LIEUTENANTS.			
1826	Boyd, C. H.	20 Nov. 1834		Paymaster of Pensioners at Dapoolie
1840	Campbell, J. H. A.	31 Dec. 1851		Eur., S. C., 10 Sept. 1852
1842	Grice, Henry	1 Jan. 1852		
1847	Wainwright, Marcus Francis..	7 Mar. 1855		
	STAFF.			
		Date of Appointment.		
	Bennett, Lieutenant John ..	19 May 1853		Acting Adjutant
	Stuart, W. Johnston	28 Oct. 1855		Assistant Surgeon, in Medical charge

Veteran Establishment.

Names.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Mungavin, James	29 October 1846	Asst. Exec. Engr., Central Province
Hoffernan, Thomas	4 April 1851	Residing at the Neilgherries
Mabbott, Jeremiah	2 July 1851	Residing in the Concan
Cowley, Patrick	4 June 1852	Deputy Asst. Commy. of Ordnance
Sterling, John	1 January 1855	Riding Master, 1st Regt. L. C. (Lancers)
Coleman, Jeremiah.. ..	1 January 1855	Ordnance Department
Parsons, Charles	21 January 1855	Depy. Asst. Commy. of Ordnance (Eur., S. C.)
Hannah, John	20 Nov. 1855	Depy. Asst. Commy. of Ordnance

Riding Masters.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Sterling, John (Lieutenant)* ..	2 Oct. 1841	1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers)
Brooks, Joshua... ..	27 Mar. 1845	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry
Morgan, Edward	30 June 1851	Horse Brigade
Steers, A.	11 Jan. 1854	2nd Regiment Light Cavalry

* On the Veteran Establishment, from 1st January 1855.

LIST of Serjeants in the receipt of Annuities (with Silver Medal) for distinguished or meritorious conduct.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Amount.	From what date.	Authority.
Riding Master Serjt..	M. Jones* ..	3rd Troop H. B. Art.	£15	25 Oct. 1850	G. G. O.
Serjeant Major.....	H. Richardson*	6th Rgt. N. I. ..	£15	" "	10 Nov. 1850
Hospital Serjeant....	J. Seery ..	2nd Bat. Art....	£10	27 Ap. 1855	G. G. O. 19 June 1855

* Pensioned.

Extra Corps Officered from the Line.**(MILITARY.)****POONA IRREGULAR HORSE.**

"GHUZNER"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"CANDAHAR"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

HEAD QUARTERS, SEROOR.

Jacket—Dark Green; *Facings*—Red; *Lace*—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Major ..	Tapp, T.	1st Eur. (Pus.)	31 Jan. 1849	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Smith, G.	2nd Regt. L. C.	13 July 1855	2nd in Command
Ensign ..	LaTouche, C. D'U.	14th Regt. N. I.	12 Dec. 1854	Adjutant [S. C.]
Assist. Surgeon.	Miller, John Robert, M.D.	.....	11 Jan. 1847	In Medical charge (Eur.)
Assist. Surgeon.	Rogers, A. M. ... ..	.....	18 Jan. 1855	Do. do. (temporarily)

SCINDE IRREGULAR HORSE.

HEAD QUARTERS, JACOBABAD, UPPER SCINDE.

Jacket and Facings—Dark Green; *Lace*—Silver.

Lieut. Colonel. Jacob, John, C.B. ...	Artillery ..	17 Feb. 1843	Commandant; Honory. A.D.C. to the Most Noble the Governor General of India
---------------------------------------	--------------	--------------	---

1ST REGIMENT.

"CUTCHEE"—"MEEANER"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

Lieutenant ..	Merewether, W. L. ...	3rd Eur. Regt.	13 Feb. 1846	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Macaulay, G. W. ...	16th Regt. N. I.	17 Aug. 1853	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon.	Gilbert, J. ... ..	.....	9 Dec. 1854	In Medical charge

2ND REGIMENT.

"CUTCHEE"—"MEEANER"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

Lieutenant ..	Green, M. S.	16th Regt. N. I.	17 Aug. 1853	2nd in Command (Eur., S. C., 3 Mar. 1855)
Lieutenant ..	Briggs, W. L.	22nd Regt. N. I.	25 Jan. 1855	Adjutant and Acting 2nd in Command
Assist. Surgeon.	Daubeny, J. ... ..	.....	12 Jan. 1855	Acting Adjutant in Medical charge

MARINE BATTALION.

An Anchor and Laurel Wreath, with Motto in Hindoostanee corresponding with "Per Mare, per Terram."
 "PERSIAN GULF"—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"BURMAH"—"ADEN"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAB."

BOMBAY.

Facings—Dark Green; Lace—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Captain ..	Barrow, C. M. ..	19th Regt. N. I.	31 Oct. 1855	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Hewett, W. S. ..	11th Regt. N. I.	29 Mar. 1855	Adjutant
Surgeon ..	Craig, J. ..	.....	24 Aug. 1855	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter In Medical charge

FIRST BELOOCH BATTALION.

HYDERABAD.

Under Orders to Kurrachee.

Major ..	Farquhar, R. ..	6th Regt. N. I.	19 May 1853	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Eales, George Daniell ..	8th Regt. N. I.	29 May 1854	2nd in Command
2nd Lieutenant	Nicholets, G. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	1 June 1854	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon.	Sandwith, Godfrey, <i>M.D.</i> ..	.....	31 Mar. 1855	In Medical charge

SECOND BELOOCH BATTALION.

SHIKARPORE.

Captain ..	Hough, Lincoln Stephen ..	27th Regt. N. I.	4 Oct. 1851	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Eales, George Daniell ..	29th Regt. N. I.	18 Mar. 1854	2nd in Command
Ensign ..	Gordon, John ..	1st Gren. N. I.	28 Oct. 1852	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon.	Bain, James, <i>M.D.</i> ..	.....	27 Feb. 1855	In Medical charge

(CIVIL.)

GUZERAT IRREGULAR HORSE.

AHMEDABAD.

Facings—White; Lace—Gold.

BHOOJ.

Captain ..	Leeson, W. F. ..	2nd Gren. N. I.	27 Aug. 1851	Commanding
Lieutenant ..	Warden, T. S. ..	4th Regt. N. I. (R. C.)	9 Jan. 1855	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Pym, J. A. ..	2nd Regt. L. C.	19 Feb. 1855	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon	Nicholson, Robert, <i>M.D.</i> ..	.....	27 Sept. 1854	In Medical charge

SOUTHERN MAHRATTA IRREGULAR HORSE.

KULLADGHEE.

Lieutenant ..	Battye, A. F. ..	25th Regt. N. I.	27 Sept. 1848	Commanding 2nd in Command (Acting Commandant)
Lieutenant ..	Kerr, W. A. ..	24th Regt. N. I.	27 Sept. 1854	Adjutant (Acting 2nd in Command)
Assist. Surgeon	Imlach, C. J. F., <i>M.D.</i> ..	.....	14 Mar. 1855	In Medical charge

CUTCH IRREGULAR HORSE.

Bt. Captain ..	Raikes, S. N. ..	18th Regt. N. I.	Commanding (Eur., S. C.)
----------------	------------------	------------------	-------	--------------------------

GUZERAT POLICE CORPS.

KAIRA.

Facings—Light Yellow; *Lace*—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Major	Jopp, Keith	16th Regt. N. I.	20 Aug. 1852	Commanding

GUZERAT COOLY POLICE CORPS.

AHMEDABAD.

Captain	Grant, C. F.	3rd Regt. N. I.	21 Apr. 1854	Commandant (Eur., S. C., 26th Dec. 1854)
Captain	Moyle, C. A.	21st Regt. N. I.	20 Feb. 1855	Acting Commandant

KHANDEISH BHEEL CORPS.

DHURRUNGAUM.

Jacket—Dark Blue; *Lace*—Gold.

Major	Morris, William John ..	9th Regt. N. I.	16 July 1845	Commandant (Eur., S. C., 26th Dec. 1854)
Captain	Rose, James	3rd Eur. Regt.	12 Feb. 1848	2nd in Command, & Bheel Agent (Acting Commt.)
Lieutenant ..	Atkins, F. W. McL. ..	20th Regt. N. I.	26 Dec. 1850	Acting 2nd in Command Adjutant (Act. 3d in Com.)

GHAUT POLICE CORPS.

TANNA.

Captain	Walker, C. W.	5th Regt. N. I.	1 Jan. 1852	Comdt. (Eur., S. C.)
Lieutenant ..	Harpur, J.	6th Regt. N. I.	20 Oct. 1852	2nd in Command (Acting Commandant)

SAWUNT WAREE LOCAL CORPS.

Captain	Bainbrigge, Robert ..	23d Regt. N. I.	1 Feb. 1851	Commandant (Furl. Eur.)
Lieutenant ..	Schneider, Frederick ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	28 Apr. 1845	Adjutant (Acting 2nd in Command)
Lieutenant ..	Carnegy, Alexander ..	27th Regt. N. I.	4 Oct. 1854	Acting Adjutant

KOLAPORE INFANTRY CORPS.

KOLAPORE.

Major .. ..	..	..	..	..	Commandant
Captain	Schneider, J. W.	2nd Gr. Rt. N. I.	21 Jan. 1852	2nd in Command	
Lieutenant ..	Yonge, F. L.	10th Regt. N. I.	21 Mar. 1853	Adjutant	

RUTNAGHERRY RANGERS.

RUTNAGHERRY.

Major	Haselwood, A. M.	3rd Regt. N. I.	Commandant
-------------	-----------------------	-----------------	-------	------------

Medical Establishment.

Surgeons (Honorable Company's Service) 55.

Assist. Surgeons (Do. do. do.) 137.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, QUEEN'S TROOPS.*Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.*

WHITE, C., Esq.

No.	Season of Appt.	Names.	Date of Appt.	Furl. Reg.	RANK AS		Remarks.
					Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.	
MEDICAL BOARD.							
1	1824	Straker, C. D., M.D., C.B., M.G.	26 Jan. 55	x	5 June 30	4 Aug. 24	Physician General.
2	"	Edwards, E. W.....	"		1 Nov.	2 Oct.	Surgeon General.
3	1825	Don, James, M.D., H.	"		10 Dec.	8 Feb. 25	Inspector General of Hospitals.
SUPERINTENDING SURGEONS.							
		Rooke, B. P., M.D.....	29 Sept. 52		Scinde Division.		
		Scott, John, H.....	2 Oct.	x	Southern Division.		
		White, Benjamin, H.	26 Jan. 55		Poona Division.		
		Collier, Charles Frederick	31 Mar.		Northern Division.		
		Hamilton, J. John	15 June		Presidency Division and Indian Navy.		

No.	Season of Appt.	Names.	RANK AS		Furl. Rec.	Remarks.
			Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.		
SURGEONS.						
4	1823	Kays, M. T., F.R.C.S., M.D.				
5	1825	Gibson, Alexander, H. M.G.C.	24 Dec. 35	4 Apr. 23	x	Eur., S. C., 16th March 1853.
6	"	Rooke, Benjamin P., M.D.	20 Nov. 39	25 Jan. 25		Conservator of Forests, and Superintendent Botanical Gardens.
7	1826	Scott, John, H.	13 Oct. 40	25 July 26		Suptg. Surgeon, Scinde Division. (1853.)
8	"	White, Benjamin, H.	4 Nov.	10 Jan. 27	x	Suptg. Surgeon, Southern Division.
9	"	Collier, Charles Frederick ..	"	10 Feb.		Suptg. Surgeon, Poona Division.
10	"	Hamilton, J. John	3 Mar. 41	"		Suptg. Surgeon, Northern Division.
			31 July 42	4 June		Suptg. Surgeon, Presidency Division and Indian Navy.
11	1827	Mackenzie, Thomas	1 July 43	22 Feb. 28		1st Battalion Artillery.
12	"	Stovell, Mathew	20 Feb. 44	18 Oct.		Surgeon European General Hospital.
13	1828	Arnott, F. S., M.D.	5 June 45	18 Feb. 29	x	Eur., S. C., 8th July 1854.
14	"	Burn, A., M.D.	4 July	1 Apr.		3rd European Regiment.
15	"	Morehead, C., M.D., H.	1 Jan. 46	25 "		Supt. Grant Med. College and J. J. Hospital. (Eur., S. C., 6th May 1854.)
16	1830	Waller, T., F.	21 "	3 Apr. 31		Deputy Medical Storekeeper, Belgium.
17	"	Ritchie, D., M.D.	"	11 Aug.	x	Eur., S. C., 18th Aug. 1854.
18	"	Leith, Andrew H.	1 Oct.	21 Feb. 32		Garrison Surgeon, Bombay.
19	1831	Hockin, Parr Willeford. ..	31 Jan. 47	26 "		Staff Surgeon, Rajpootana Field Force.
20	1831	Stewart, Archibald ..	12 Feb.	19 Feb. 30		H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons.
		Grierson, David, M.D., H. P.	5 June	2 June 32		Staff Surgeon and Depy. Med. Storekeeper, Kurrachee.
21	1833	Winchester, J. W., F.R.C.S., M.	20 May 48	13 Jan. 34		Superintendent, Mahabeshwar, & Assistant to Collector and Magistrate of Sarana.
22	1835	Harrison, Francis	1 Jan. 49	5 Jan. 35	x	Staff Surg. & Dep. Med. Storekeeper, Ahmedabad. (Eur., S. C., 29th Dec. 1854.)
23	1836	Arluckle, W., M.D., C.	26 Feb.	19 Feb. 36		Surgeon to Police; Civil Surgeon, Bombay.
24	"	Durlana, Andrew, M.D.	20 May	17 Dec.		1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers).
25	1837	Carnegie, D. A., M.D.	19 June	19 Jan. 37		22nd Regiment N. I.
26	"	Mackenzie, J. []	17 Sept.	7 Mar.		25th Regiment N. I.
27	"	Dens, John.	3 Oct.	20 "		3rd Regiment Light Cavalry.
28	"	Bradley, W. Henry	20 Nov.	12 Apr.	x	Hydrabad Contingent.

ARMY LIST.

121

No.	Person of Appl.	Names.	RANK AS		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
			Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.		
SURGEONS (continued).						
30	1837	Atkinson, John J., M.D.	9 Mar. 50	6 June 37		4th Regiment N. I.
31	"	Thompson, Marmaduke	1 Aug.	7 Nov.	N	Furl. Eur., 7th Mar. 1855.
32	"	Wright, A.S.	5 Sept.	3 Dec.		2nd European Regiment Light Infantry.
33	"	Clark, F. H.	8 Nov.	15 Sept.	N	H. M.'s 83rd Regiment (Eur., S. C., 5th Oct. 1855)
34	1836	Collum, R., M.D., H.M.A. Ass.	25 Feb. 51	21 Feb. 38		18th Regiment N. I. (Control and superintendence of the Medical Depot, Aden.)
35	"	Nelson, W., M.D.	14 Mar.	10 Mar.		20th Regiment N. I.
36	"	Castellon, D., M.D., M. H. G.	7 Oct.	11 Apr.		1st Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers).
37	"	Glasco, H. Dunn	3 Jan. 52	13 Dec.	N	Eur., S. C., 22nd Jan. 1855.
38	"	Franklin, Henry	10 Feb.	29 Dec. 37		Her Majesty's 80th Regiment. (In Medical Charge Depot Queen's Troops, Kurrachee.)
39	"	Inglis, J. G., M.D.	26 Mar.	29 Mar. 39		Her Majesty's 64th Regiment.
40	1839	Davidson, R. H., M.D. §	17 Apr.	16 Jan.		2nd Regiment Light Cavalry.
41	"	Craig, J.	31 May	6 Feb.	N	Marine Battalion.
42	"	Hosken, R., M. H.	11 Nov.	22 Dec.		15th Regiment N. I. (Actg. Staff Surgeon and Depy. Medical Storekeeper, Ahmedabad.)
43	1840	Woodsnam, R.	7 Jan. 53	15 Feb. 40	N	Furl. Eur., 19th Feb. 1855.
44	"	Scaward, G. M. S., H. M.	1 Apr.	25 July		Educational Inspector, Deccan Division.
45	"	Incey, Elijah	17 Oct.	4 Dec.		Staff Surg. and Deputy Medl. Storekeeper, Poona. (Actg. Med. Storekeeper, Bombay.)
46	1841	Shaw, G. J., M.D., Assa.	15 Nov.	2 Jan. 41		Assay Master at Madras.
47	"	Larkins, T. B., F.R.C.S., G.	1 Mar. 54	"		Acting Staff Surgeon & Depy. Med. Storekeeper, Poona.
48	"	Dent, Robert	4 May	"		Garrison Surgeon, Surat. [keeper, Poona.
49	"	Ward, T. W.	10	5		2nd Battalion Artillery.
50	"	Thom, W.	10	"		17th Regiment N. I. [partially.]
51	"	Pigou, William Harry	10 June	11		5th Regiment N. L. I. (Civil Employ, Tein-
52	"	Joe, Joseph	23	15 Apr. 42		H. M.'s 78th Highlanders. [the Governor,
53	1841	Perle, R. DeCourcy	5 Nov.	25 Jan. 41		Civil Oculist; Surgeon to the Right Hon.
54	"	Lodwick, P.	"	2 Feb.		4th Regt. N. I. (Rifle Corps.)
55	"	Forbes, G. Feddes, C.	17 Jan. 55	6 Mar.		Civil Surg., Dharwar.
56	"	Batho, James Ebenezer	26	7		20th Regiment N. I.
57	"	Manisty, F. H. M.	6 Mar.	"	N	Secretary Medical Board (Eur., S. C., 10th
58	"	Osulvie, G. M.	31	9		9th Regiment N. I. [April 1855.]
59	"	Collum, William, Assa.	18 May	"		Deputy Assay Master, Bombay Mint.
60	"	Faithfull, John James	24 July	11		6th Regiment N. I.

No.	Person of Appl.	Names.	Date of Com.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.					
1	1841	Cameron, W. L.	12 Mar. 41		In Medical charge Troop of Horse Artillery stationed
2	"	Pelly, S. M., M.	2 June		Civil Surgeon, Nassick. [at Kurrachee.
3	"	Mahaffy, E., M.D.	24 Aug.		28th Regiment N. I.
4	"	Miller, John R., M.D.	2 Dec.	N	Poona Irregular Horse. (Eur., S. C., 12th Jan. 1855.)
5	1842	Carter, H. John	2 Jan. 42		Assist. Civil and Police Surg.; Surgeon to the Coroner and Byculla Schools.
6	"	Campbell, William, M.D.	3	"	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba; Prof. of Med. Jurisprudence
7	"	Young, Thomas John	1 Feb.		Civil Surgeon, Kaira. (in the Grant Medical College,
8	"	Vaughan, James	2	"	Eur., S. C., 13th Jan. 1853. (Employed in the Ottoman
9	"	Styke, Mark	25	"	Eur., S. C., 7th Nov. 1853. [Dominios.)
10	"	Maidland, G. G. W., M.	6 Mar.		Supt. of Vaccination, Southern Division, Deccan.
11	"	Trestrail, J. C.	15	"	11th Regiment N. I.
12	"	Stuart, W. Johnston	22 Apr.		Native Veteran Battalion.
13	"	Pect, John, H. M.	2 May		Assist. Surgeon Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital; Prof. of Anatomy, and Actg. Principal, Grant Medical College; and Supt. of Vaccination, Bombay.
14	"	Giraud, Herbert J., M.D.	2 Dec.		Assistant Surgeon Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital; Professor of Chemistry, Grant Medical College.
15	"	Johnstone, T. B., M.D.	22	"	Eur., S. C., 3rd May 1854.
16	1843	Turner, J. ●	2 Jan. 43		Horse Brigade, Artillery.
17	"	Broughton, Francis, H. M.	16 Mar.		Civil Surgeon, Kolapore.
18	"	Irulach, C. J. F., M.D.	24 June		Southern Mahratta Irregular Horse.
19	1844	Wyllie, David, M.D., H.	1 Jan. 44		Eur., S. C., 25 Oct. 1851.
20	"	Pitman, H., H.	17	"	7th Regiment N. I. [17th April 1855.)
21	"	Fasson, C. H.	12 July		H. M.'s 11th (The King's) Light Dragoons. (Furl. Eur.,

No.	Station of Appt.	Names.	Date of Com.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		ASSIST. SURGS. (cont.)			
21	1845	Smith, J. Y., <i>M.D.</i>	3 Jan. 45	O	S. C., Mauritius and Sea, 19th Mar. 1855.
22	"	Nicholson, Robert, <i>M.D.</i>	1 Mar.		Guzerat Irregular Horse.
23	"	Coles, W. Carey, <i>M.D.</i> , H....	"		Assistant Garrison Surg. and Depy. Medl. Storekeeper,
24	"	Shekleton, J. F., <i>A.B., M.B.</i>	"		(Bombay). (Acting Secretary Medical Board.)
		<i>Assa.</i>	"		Deputy Assay Master, Calcutta Mint.
25	"	Fraser, J. G.	7 June		Civil Surgeon, Ahmednuggur.
26	"	Bayne, Ronald, <i>M.D.</i> , H....	26 "		Supt. of Vaccination, Scinde Division.
27	"	Reynolds, John.....	3 July		Port Surgeon, Bombay.
28	"	Freeman, J. Evan, <i>M.D.</i> , H....	"		With 10th Regt. N. I.
29	"	Steinbaeuser, J. P., H....	29 "	N	Civil Surgeon, Aden. (Eur., S. C., 25th April 1855.)
30	"	Harris, F. W., H....	31 "		Supt. of Vaccination, Concan Division
31	"	Mosgrove, F. J. Moore.....	2 Aug.	N	13th Regiment. N. I.
32	"	Nuttall, George R....	21 "		29th Regt. N. I.
33	"	Skelding, William	3 Oct.		3rd Regt. N. I.
34	"	Hyslop, J. McA., <i>M.D.</i> ...	3 Nov.		Civil Surgeon, Bagdad.
35	"	Brown, W. Crawford, <i>M.D.</i>	"		23rd Regt. N. L. I.
36	"	Lord, R. Gillman, <i>M.D.</i>	29 "		Supt. of Vaccination, Western Division of Guzerat.
37	"	Nicolson, John Grant, <i>M.D.</i>	3 Dec.		12th Regt. N. I.
38	"	Millar, Robert, <i>M.D.</i>	24 "		14th Regiment N. I. [Decca.]
39	1846	Wilmot, J. H., <i>M.D., A.B.</i> ...	3 Jan. 46		In Medical charge Troop Horse Artillery stationed at
40	"	Wiche, C. G., <i>M.D.</i> , H. G. M.	20 "	N	Civil Surgeon at Sattara.
41	"	Sanderson, J. T., <i>M.D.</i>	3 Feb.	O	Eur., S. C., 12th Nov. 1855.
42	"	Davey, W.	5 "		Supt. of Vaccination, Northern Div. of the Decca.
43	"	Lawrence, Hyde Parker...	7 Mar.		10th Regt. N. I.
44	"	Knapp, Jas. Michael, H. M.	"		At the disposal of the Government of India.
45	"	Murray, Thomas	"	N	Eur., S. C., 14th April 1855.
46	"	Mead, C. C., M.	23 "		European General Hospital. (Acting Assist. Surgeon
					J. J. Hosp.; Prof. of Midwifery, Grant Med. College.)
47	"	Sylvester, C. J., <i>M.D.</i>	3 May		Civil Surgeon, Sholapore.
48	"	McAlister, J.	20 "	N	Civil Surg., Bushire.
49	"	Pirie, John, <i>M.D.</i>	19 Aug.		24th Regiment N. I.
50	"	DeCrespigny, E. N. C., <i>M.D.</i>	20 "	N	Civil Surgeon, Rutnagherry.
51	"	Daubeny, J.	16 Sept.		2nd Regiment Scinde Irregular Horse.
52	"	Boycott, T., <i>Assa.</i>	3 Nov.		Assay Master, Calcutta Mint.
53	1847	Lawes, Vitruvius	17 Feb. 47	O	Eur., S. C., 27th Nov. 1855.
54	"	Bean, John, H.	"		Civil Surgeon, Broach.
55	"	Keith, James, <i>M.D.</i> , H....	19 Mar.		Civil Surgeon, Poona.
56	"	Peach, William, <i>M.D.</i>	20 "		Supt. of Vaccination, Eastern Division of Guzerat.
		Willocks, A. S.	3 Sept.		H. M.'s 78th Highlanders.
57	1847	Bowie, John Mortimer.....	3 Oct.		Acting Civil Surgeon, Ahmedabad.
58	"	Stewart, J. G., <i>M.D.</i> ...	3 Dec.		Indus Flotilla.
59	1848	Wilson, Henry, <i>M.D.</i>	6 Jan. 48		At the disposal of the Govt. of India.
60	"	Clay, W. French.....	20 "	N	Civil Surgeon, Rajcote.
61	"	Brown, G. F. Hughes.....	3 Feb.		2nd Gr. Regt. N. I.
62	"	Gilbert, James.....	23 Mar.		1st Regiment Scinde Irr. Horse.
63	"	Mills, John	3 Apr.		Eur., S. C., 17th May 1853.
		Kellie, James, <i>M.D.</i>	5 May		H. M.'s 80th Foot. (Eur. S. C., 24 Sept. 1854.)
64	1848	Rimington, Joseph Salter ..	20 July		Eur., S. C., 5th Jan. 1853.
65	"	Haines, Robert, <i>M.D.</i> , H....	1 Sept.		Assistant Surgeon J. J. Hospital, and Surgeon to the
					Jail and House of Correction. (Acting Assist. Gar-
66	"	Ballingall, Geo. Robt., <i>M.D.</i>	20 Dec.		rison Surg., & Depy. Medical Storekeeper, Bombay.)
					Assist. Surgeon J. J. Hospital; Professor of Anatomy
67	1849	Welsh, James	31 July 49		and Physiology in the Grant Medical College.
					General Hospital at Steamer Point, Aden. (Eur., S. C.,
68	"	Cotes, H.	29 Oct.		2nd Dec. 1854.)
		Touch, Edward, <i>M.D.</i>	16 Nov.		Deputy Medical Storekeeper at Neemuch.
69	1850	Foley, Noah Philip.....	5 Jan. 50		H. M.'s 83rd Regiment.
70	"	Hunter, William Guyer	21 Feb.		Civil Surgeon, Shikarpore.
71	"	Watson, J. F., <i>A.M., M.D.</i> ...	31 Aug.		Eur., S. C., 17th May 1853.
		Carey, Thomas.....	23 Nov.		H. M.'s 64th Foot.
72	1851	Bain, James, <i>M.D.</i>	20 Mar. 51		2nd Belooch Battalion. [9th Oct. 1855.]
73	"	Bentley, Thos. Berk., <i>A.B.</i> , H.	20 May	N	Civil Surgeon, Kurrachee. (Leave to Neilgherries,
74	"	Joynt, Francis George.....	19 Aug.	N	Eur. S. C., 25th May 1855.
		Buckle, Rob. Thomas, <i>M.D.</i>	14 Oct.		H. M.'s 64th Regiment.
		Munro, W. S. J. H., <i>M.D.</i> ...	"		H. M.'s 83rd Regiment. (Eur., S. C., 3rd Oct. 1854.)
75	1851	Wood, William Edward.....	20 "		Indian Navy.
76	"	Fox, Alexander.....	20 Dec. 51		In Medical Charge of Sanitarium, Ghizree.
77	"	Ward, Alexander Valentine.	"		Civil Surgeon, Tanuah.
78	"	Thomson, Charles, <i>M.D.</i>	29 "		Indian Navy.
79	"	Roome, Henry, <i>M.D.</i>	"		27th Regiment N. I. (temporarily).

No.	Suppl. of Apts.	Names.	Date of Com.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
ASSIST. SURGS. (cont.)					
80	1852	Pyte, Andrew, <i>M.D.</i>	20 Jan. 52		
81		Glen, James	"		Acting Civil Surgeon, Rutnagherry.
82		James, Robert Wallace, <i>M.D.</i> ...	20 Feb.		Civil Surgeon, Hyderabad, Scinde.
83		Lownd, T. Mackford, <i>M.D.</i> ...	"		In Medical charge of Sanatorium, Mount Aboe.
84		Sandwith, Godfrey, <i>M.D.</i>	21 "		1st Belooch Battalion.
85		Thorold, Harry Octavius.....	20 Mar.		In Medical charge of Sanatorium, Poorundhur.
86		Mackenzie, Malcolm Munro.....	20 June		Civil Surgeon, Dhoolia.
87		Rogers, Adam Macdougall.....	24 "		Poona Irr. Horse (temporarily).
		Fox, T. W., <i>M.B.</i>	23 July		H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons.
88		Williams, Aldborough Lloyd.....	20 Sept.		Indian Navy.
89		Martin, Tho. Edward Pearce.....	9 Oct.		Indian Navy.
90		Stratton, J. Proudfoot, <i>M.B.</i> ...	20 "		At the disposal of the Government of India.
91		Kaye, Joseph.....	"		Eur., S. C., 22nd Aug. 1854.
92		Nayler, George.....	"		Eur., C. 8., 17th Oct. 1855.
93		Lindsay, John.....	10 Nov.	0	Indian Navy.
94		Moore, William James.....	20 "		Indian Navy.
95		Shepherd, William Ashton.....	9 Dec.		Indian Navy.
96	1853	Gane, Henry James.....	20 Mar. 53		Indian Navy.
97		Barnett, John Milford, <i>M.D.</i> ...	20 Apr.		Attached to European General Hospital, Bombay.
98		Von-Liebig, Johannes August.....	"		"
		Fred. Justus George, <i>Assa.</i> ...	4 July		At the disposal of the Bengal Govt.
99		Ross, Charles Grant Hope.....	7 "		Indian Navy.
		FitzGerald, F. L.....	12 Aug.		Her Majesty's 80th Regiment.
100	1853	Stedman, Frederic Savignac.....	10 Sept		Attached to 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers).
101		Sylvester, John Henry	4 Dec.		Acting Asst. Surgeon, Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital.
102	1854	Thorp, Robert Crossing, <i>M.D.</i> ...	4 Jan. 54		Indian Navy.
103		Hewlett, Thomas Gillham.....	"	x	Indian Navy.
		Evans, George	24 Mar.		Her Majesty's 64th Regiment.
104	1854	Bruce, Lewis Stanhope	6 May	x	Attached to European General Hospital, Bombay.
105		Adey, Arthur Wellesley G.....	9 "	x	Attached to 2nd Eur. Regt. Light Infantry.
106		Silver, John Bye	20 June	x	Attached to 15th Regiment N. I.
107		Partridge, William Peyton.....	3 July	x	Indian Navy.
		Lofthouse, R. C., <i>M.D.</i>	14 "		H. M.'s 80th Regiment.
		O'Neill, E. K.....	"		H. M.'s 78th Highlanders.
108	1854	Williams, H. Lloyd, <i>M.D.</i>	21 "	x	Indian Navy.
109		Bond, Frederick Trestrail.....	29 Aug.	x	Indian Navy.
110		Butler, Ebenezer Robt., <i>M.D.</i> ...	4 Oct.	x	Attached to 2nd Regt. Light Cavalry.
111		Johnston, T. B. W. P.....	7 Nov.	x	Indian Navy.
112		Birdwood, G. C. M.....	20 Dec.	x	Attached to H. M.'s 64th Regt.
113		Ticehurst, W. D. T.....	31 "	x	Attached to 3rd Eur. Regt.
114	1855	Niven, William, <i>M.D.</i>	24 Jan. 55	x	Attached to H. M.'s 80th Foot, Aden.
115		Cook, Henry	"	x	General duty, Scinde.
116		Dick, Robert, <i>M.D.</i>	"	x	General duty, Scinde.
117		Atkins, Henry	"	x	General duty, Northern Division.
118		Day, Horace	31 "	x	General duty, Scinde Division.
119		Wakefield, Henry	14 Feb.	x	With the Lord Bishop of Bombay on Tour of Visitation.
120		Plumptre, Francis Henry	4 Aug.	x	"
121		Seward, George Edwin, <i>M.D.</i> ...	"	x	>Not arrived.
122		Thomson, Andrew Heatley	"	x	"
123		Asher, Gordon	"	x	Attached to 1st Battalion Artillery.
124		Pinkerton, John	"	x	"
125		Boxwell, Richard	"	x	>No arrived.
126		Hammond, Frederick Haines.....	"	x	"
127		Wheatley, Edmund Ferdinand.....	"	x	"
128		Sharp, W.....	10 "	x	Her Majesty's 83rd Regiment.
129		Mennie, John	3 Oct.	x	Not arrived.
130		Bell, George Coates, <i>M. D.</i>	17 "	x	Attached to 3rd European Regiment.
131					
132					
133					
134		>Vacant.			
135					
136					
137					
VETERINARY SURGS.(6).					
1	1838	Battersbee, E.....	11 Sept. 30		2nd Regt. Light Cavalry. (S. C., Australia and Sea,
2	1844	Poett, A. J.....	24 May 44		Horse Brigade, Poona. [17th April 1854.]
3	1847	Gooch, Charles Arthur	31 May		Eur., S. C., 8th Dec. 1852. [12th March 1855.]
		Loed, W. C.....	20 Jan. 45		H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons. (Eur. S. C.,
4	1849	Barton, Charles Edward.....	11 Dec. 41		Attached to H. M.'s (The King's) Dragoons.
5	1850	Hallen, J. H. B.....	23 May 50	x	Eur. S. C., 30th November 1855.
6	1853	Lamb, William.....	20 Mar. 53		3rd Regiment Light Cavalry.

WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.		
Spencer, R.	13 Nov. 1831	Sawunt Waree.
Ananta Chundroba	14 May 1851	Kurrachee Charitable Dispensary.
Muncherjee Sorabjee	19 May 1852	Medical duties at Kotra, in Meywar.
Sadasw Hemraj	"	Civil Medical duties, Cutch Political Agency.
Balerustna Chintoba	"	Poona Charitable Dispensary.
Ruttonjee Hormusjee	29 April 1854	Engineer Department, Aden.
Moreswur Junardhun	"	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital.
Balerustna Suckaram	"	Do, do, do.
Misquita, Mathias	2 May 1855	Charitable Dispensary, Bandora.
Rustonjee Merwanjee	"	Charitable Dispensary, Panwell.
Shamrao Narayan	30 "	Charitable Dispensary, Oorun.
APOTHECARIES.		
McLean, Hector	1 May 1821	3rd European Regiment.
Summers, Augustus	30 Jan. 1833	In Medical Charge, Cambay.
Wright, John	"	At Vingoria.
Hearn, Michael (C)	28 Nov. 1834	Angric's Colaba.
Carvalho, Domingo	23 Dec. 1835	Civil Hospital, Bharwar.
Hanson, S.	15 June 1837	1st Battalion Artillery.
Anding, C.	15 Aug. "	Medical Charge, Bhewndy.
Vitters, J.	25 Sept. 1838	Poor Dispensary, Bombay.
Wright, Jonas	19 Sept. 1839	Civil duty, Shikarpore.
Burn, B.	15 Sept. 1840	Khandeish Bheel Corps.
Baillie, T.	"	Revenue Commis. Estab. Sou. Div.
Ramsay, A.	31 May 1841	Commissioner's Estab., Scinde.
Bedford, R.	8 April 1844	Revenue Commis. Estab. Nor. Div.
Cameron, P. O. S.	2 May 1846	Her Majesty's 83rd Regiment.
McGuire, T.	1 Aug. "	Commander in Chief's Establishment.
De Souza, P. J.	29 Nov. 1848	2nd Eur. Regiment Light Infantry.
George, L. +	27 Dec. "	Her Majesty's 86th Regiment.
Carvalho, E.	28 April 1849	Dispensary, Tarooobah.
Waite, W.	7 July "	Her Majesty's 14th (The King's) Light Dra- goons.
Major, James M. O. S.	2 Jan. 1851	1st Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers).
Pollock, J. S.	22 Sept. 1852	Koree.
DeSouza, J. M. +	28 Oct. "	Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders.
Adams, B. +	"	Her Majesty's 86th Regiment, Aden.
Frost, T. Pas. +	"	H. C. Agency at Muscat.
Webb, Henry, Pas.	15 June 1853	Medical Charge, Goro.
Blaney, Thomas, Pas.	12 July "	European General Hospital.
Tuttia Madowjee, Pas.	1 Mar. 1854	Central Schools, Byeulla.
Pollard, A., Pas. O.	30 Oct. 1855	European General Hospital.
STEWARDS.		
DeCruz, G. || .. ..	22 June 1846	Her Majesty's 64th Regiment.
Anderson, J., Pas.	28 April 1849	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital. (Acting Apoth. [11 Aug. 1854])
Lawrence, J.	"	3rd European Regiment.
Hayter, David	28 Oct. 1852	1st Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers).
Munday, D. +	"	Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders.
Wilson, A., Pas.	15 June 1853	2nd European Regiment L. I.
Panton, W., Pas.	12 July "	1st Battalion Artillery.
Lawrence, James	16 Jan. 1854	H. M.'s 83rd Regt.
Cross, James, O.	30 Oct. 1155	H. M.'s 86th Regt.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES AND STEWARDS.		
McDonald, J.	6 June 1843	H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons. (Acting Steward, 11 Aug. 1854.)
Collins, J.	23 Nov. "	Duty under the Gov. Genl.'s Agent for the States of Rajpootana.
Robinson, T.	8 April 1844	Euro. Genl. Hospit. (Act. Steward 30 Oct. 1855.)
Watson, T.	20 June "	Indian Navy.
Sargan, J. M.	29 July "	Sanatorium at Poorundhur.
French, John	27 Aug. "	Civil charge, Larkhana.
Almeida, J. J., Pas. +	5 Sept. "	Sanatorium, Ghizee.
Hudson, R., Pas. || .. ..	15 Oct. "	Her Majesty's Depot, Colaba.
Atkins, C.	10 June 1845	3rd European Regiment.
DeSouza, P. S.	"	1st European Regiment.
DeSouza, J. +	27 Dec. "	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.
Fernandes, V. S.	10 Feb. 1846	2nd Battalion Artillery (Fusiliers).
Brooks, E., Pas.	"	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.
Roach, Joseph	"	Civil Station, Schwan.
Angell, R.	"	Queen's Depot, Kurrachee.
Pinto, J. W.	"	General duty, Scinde.
Thompson, C., Pas.	"	1st Company 2nd Battalion Artillery.
Gorman, James +	"	Indian Navy.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES AND STEWARDS (continued).		
DeMendosa, V.	1 April 1846	Right Hon'ble the Governor's Establishment.
Thompson, Bernard.. ..	"	Her Majesty's 83rd Regt., Bombay.
DeNazareth, J. A.	28 "	General duty, Poona Division.
Gonsalves, J. R.	2 May	General Hospital, Hyderabad.
Thompson, J. D.	13 June	General duty, Scinde Division.
Woods, J. J.	18 "	Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders.
Miguel, M.	1 Aug.	Indian Navy.
Dowdall, H.	26 "	Her Majesty's 86th Regt., Kurrachee.
Hayward, W.	12 Sept.	Residency at Buzhire.
Rodrigues, A.	18 Dec.	General duty, Poona.
O'Neil, J.	12 Feb. 1847	4th Company 1st Battalion Artillery.
Cordeira, F.	19 "	Her Majesty's 86th Regiment, Aden.
Greengrass, W.	20 Mar.	3rd Company 1st Battalion Artillery.
DeSouza, Feliciano	27 "	General duty, Poona.
Rodrigues, J. C.	28 Mar. 1848	Her Majesty's 64th Regiment.
Hourke, Thomas	26 June	4th Troop Horse Artillery.
McMorris, Charles	3 July	European General Hospital.
DeSouza, J. M.	10 Aug.	Indian Navy. (Leave to Goa for six months.)
Aiken, John	30 Sept.	General duty, Kurrachee.
Mulrony, Thomas	27 Dec.	4th Company 2nd Battalion Artillery.
Burke, Richard	1 Jan. 1849	Her Majesty's 83rd Regt., Deesa.
Lawrence, Thomas	17 Mar.	General duty, Northern Division.
Willis, Thomas	27 "	2nd Battalion Artillery.
Sinclair, G., <i>Pas.</i>	28 April	Garrison Hospital, Belgaum.
Collins, W.	"	Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital.
Cazalet, A.	"	General duty, Presidency Division.
Underwood, J.	"	3rd Troop Horse Brigade.
Sullivan, N.	"	1st Troop Horse Brigade.
Crawford, Robert	7 July	2nd Troop Horse Artillery.
Leahy, John, <i>Pas.</i>	17 "	In Medical Charge of the School, Mount Abou.
Thorley, M.	20 May 1850	General duty, Scinde. [Dragoons.]
Long, George	1 April 1851	H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Regiment Light
Conway, William, <i>Pas.</i>	9 May	Indian Navy.
Valentine, Constantine	"	Medical Store, Aden.
Carpenter, Edward, <i>Pas.</i>	15 "	2nd Company 1st Battalion Artillery.
DeSouza, Sebastian	22 "	General duty, Scinde.
Douglas, William, <i>Pas.</i>	27 "	Indian Navy.
Lobo, M. F.	5 June	2nd Eur. Regt. Lt. Infantry.
Wright, David	14 Oct.	General duty, Presidency Division.
McCartney, J.	18 Sept. 1832	Indian Navy.
Higgs, G.	22 "	Indian Navy.
Dillon, John, <i>Pas.</i>	28 "	Indian Navy.
Bryce, James	1 Oct.	Indian Navy.
Lafond, A., <i>Pas.</i>	28 "	Indian Navy.
Nagapah, <i>Pas.</i>	"	Indian Navy.
Rozario, J. D., <i>Pas.</i>	28 Dec.	House of Correction.
Xavier, J. F.	10 Feb. 1853	Indian Navy.
Shreeput Sheshadree, <i>Pas.</i>	15 June	Convalescent Station, Mahableschwur.
Cooke, Edward, <i>Pas.</i>	12 July	Indian Navy.
Bhow Ramjee, <i>Pas.</i>	5 Aug.	Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital.
De Souza, Vincent, <i>Pas.</i>	24 Apr. 1854	Indian Navy.
Heffernan, Edward, <i>Pas.</i>	"	Indian Navy.
Drumlin, Patrick, <i>Pas.</i>	"	Indian Navy.
St. Francis, Francis, <i>Pas.</i>	"	Indian Navy.
Sinclair, James, <i>Pas.</i>	"	Indian Navy.
Washington, H.	21 May 1855	Indian Navy.
Cavanagh, S. E.	19 June "	Indian Navy.
MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.		
APOTHECARY.		
Misquitta, J. Gabriel	5 Oct. 1839	Bombay.
SECOND APOTHECARIES.		
Edwards, C.	5 Oct. 1839	Kurrachee.
Cordeiro, P. J.	7 Aug. 1847	Poona.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.		
Fernandes, A.	11 Nov. 1837	Belgaum.
Mitchell, W.	10 Apr. 1838	Bombay.
DeMello, Miguel	5 Oct. 1839	Ahmedabad.
Pereira, J. J.	7 Aug. 1847	Poona.
DeSilva, Simon	24 Apr. 1850	Neemuch.
Pereira, A.	15 Oct. 1855	Bombay.

ARMY LIST.

[illegible]

(1) Lt. Col. Commandant from the 1st. August 1854.

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Loc. Cmd.
1820	Whittle, W. T., C.B.	Artillery	9 June 1821	10 June 1821	9 June 1830	4 July 1843	20 June 1854
1825	Hutt, G., C.B.		15 Oct. 1825	28 Sept. 1827	15 Oct. 1840	21 Sept. 1844	"
1820	Swanson, J.	7th N. I.	11 Feb. 1821	11 June 1821	26 Jan. 1832	9 Nov. 1846	"
"	Maclean, A. N.	28th "	21 "	5 Sept. 1822	7 Apr. 1832	"	"
"	Crispin, B.	27th "	20 "	29 Nov. 1823	16 Sept. 1835	"	"
"	Carstairs, D.	0th "	15 "	23 Mar. 1822	10 Oct. 1833	"	"
"	Cooper, J.	7th "	24 Aug. 1821	27 Nov. 1823	20 Dec. 1834	"	"
1819	Ramsay, J. S.	2nd E. L. I.	27 Aug. 1820	15 Feb. 1821	27 Aug. 1835	"	"
1820	Lucas, C.	Artillery	19 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	10 Dec. 1835	"	"
"	Trevelyan, H. W.					"	"
"	Liddell, J.	3rd Eur. Regt.	21 Feb. 1821	13 Nov. 1821	21 Feb. 1830	"	"
"	Grant, J.	Artillery	9 June 1821	10 June 1821	9 June 1836	"	"
1825	Pope, J.	17th N. I.	9 Apr. 1825	18 Feb. 1827	21 Oct. 1830	"	"
1821	Scobie, D. M.	20th "	30 Dec. 1821	1 May 1824	30 Dec. 1836	"	"
1825	Turner, H. B.	Engineers	10 June 1825	17 June 1826	25 Mar. 1838	14 Oct. 1851	1 Aug. 1854
1827	Kilner, J.		16 June 1826	17 June 1826	7 Oct. 1840	11 Nov. 1851	"
1823	Foulerton, T.	9th N. I.	21 Feb. 1824	8 Sept. 1826	2 Mar. 1837	5 July 1849	28 Nov. 1854
1824	Hamerton, A.	2nd Gr. N. I.	25 Jan. 1825	17 Oct. 1826	4 Sept. 1837	9 "	"
1821	Maughan, T.	11th N. I.	18 Jan. 1824	6 Aug. 1826	18 Jan. 1837	22 Dec. 1849	"
1823	Stiles, H.	19th "	21 Feb. 1824	8 Sept. 1826	0 Dec. 1837	7 June 1849	25 Dec. 1854
1827	Jacob, J., C.B.	Artillery	11 Jan. 1828	14 May 1836	11 Jan. 1843	16 Jan. 1847	1 May 1854
1826	MacDougall, N. P.	13th N. I.	27 June 1827	15 Aug. 1832	27 June 1842	1 Aug. 1850	"
1821	Tapp, T.	1st Eur. Fus.	1 Jan. 1822	21 Apr. 1824	1 Jan. 1837	7 June 1849	"
"	Hart, E. H.	10th N. I.	2 Sept. 1822	4 Oct. 1824	2 Sept. 1837	"	"
1824	Skinner, P. K.	9th "	30 Dec. 1824	27 Aug. 1831	1 Nov. 1839	"	"
1825	Hicks, T. W.	Artillery	16 Dec. 1825	28 Sept. 1827	10 Dec. 1840	"	"
1827	Turnbull, S.		13 Dec. 1827	7 Feb. 1834	13 Dec. 1842	"	"
1837	Leith, R. W. D.	1st Eur. Fus.	4 Sept. 1837	10 Jan. 1839	19 June 1846	"	"
1836	Malcolm, G.	1st Gr. N. I.	10 June 1836	31 Aug. 1840	21 June 1849	22 "	"
1821	Jacob, H.	19th N. I.	29 May 1822	13 July 1834	29 May 1837	12 Oct. 1850	"
1823	Owen, C. J.	1st L. C. Lan.	7 Oct. 1824	23 Dec. 1832	30 Oct. 1838	7 Dec. 1850	"
1825	Heath, J. C.	5th N. L. I.	28 May 1825	30 Oct. 1827	28 June 1838	25 Feb. 1851	"
1827	Keily, J. R.	20th N. I.	5 Jan. 1828	4 Apr. 1838	15 Apr. 1842	5 Apr. 1851	"
1822	Mallet, G. G.	3rd L. C.	25 Apr. 1824	21 Feb. 1825	4 Jan. 1838	23 Aug. 1851	"
"	Shorredre, R.	2nd E. L. I.	4 Jan. 1823	19 Mar. 1825	"	3 Sept. 1851	"
1821	Farquhar, R.	6th N. I.	13 Jan. 1822	20 Nov. 1825	13 Jan. 1837	11 Nov. 1851	"
"	Skipper, E.	7th "	29 May 1822	10 Aug. 1824	29 May 1837	"	"
1825	Birdwood, C.	3rd "	3 May 1825	3 Aug. 1827	17 July 1837	"	"
1822	Holland, J.	28th "	4 Jan. 1823	8 Sept. 1826	4 Jan. 1838	"	"
1823	Pope, G.	22nd "	17 Jan. 1824	"	10 Feb. 1839	"	"
1822	Fraser, T. G.	20th "	5 Mar. 1823	"	5 Mar. 1838	"	"
"	Stockley, G. C.	3rd Eur. Regt.	29 May 1823	24 Mar. 1825	29 May 1838	"	"
1825	Partridge, S. H.	18th N. I.	30 Nov. 1826	2 Dec. 1827	12 Dec. 1838	"	"
1823	Landon, S.	3rd Eur. Regt.	7 Jan. 1824	8 Sept. 1826	7 Jan. 1839	"	"
"	Graham, D. C.	28th N. I.	11 Mar. 1824	30 Aug. 1826	11 Mar. 1839	"	"
1825	Watkin, H. S.	15th "	16 Sept. 1826	18 June 1828	8 Oct. 1839	"	"
1824	Guerin, E. A.	2nd E. L. I.	7 Dec. 1824	9 May 1827	7 Dec. 1839	"	"
1826	Christie, T. T.	17th N. I.	27 June 1827	27 Nov. 1834	30 Apr. 1840	"	"
1825	Drummond, A. A.	11th "	3 May 1825	28 Jan. 1827	3 May 1840	"	"
"	Morse, H. C.	8th "	"	25 Aug. 1827	"	"	"
"	Holmes, J.	12th "	5 June 1825	20 Sept. 1827	5 June 1840	"	"
"	Morris, W. J.	9th "	16 July 1825	29 June 1833	16 July 1840	"	"
1820	Stather, W. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	4 June 1827	17 Feb. 1835	3 Sept. 1840	"	"
1839	Stewart, J. D.	14th N. I.	2 Jan. 1839	3 Oct. 1840	24 Aug. 1845	26 Mar. 1852	"
1825	Auld, J. W.	26th "	20 Feb. 1826	26 Jan. 1838	20 Feb. 1841	1 July 1853	"
1827	Follett, P. W.	25th "	3 Jan. 1828	6 Oct. 1833	1 May 1842	15 Nov. 1853	"
1840	Grimes, G. R.	2nd Gr. N. I.	31 Aug. 1840	9 Aug. 1841	26 Mar. 1845	"	"
1825	Duncan, W. G.	24th N. I.	31 Mar. 1826	30 July 1831	31 Mar. 1841	18 Apr. 1854	"
1827	Prescott, A.	2nd L. C.	18 Feb. 1828	15 Aug. 1835	18 Feb. 1843	24 "	"
1832	Vincent, H.	10th N. I.	11 June 1833	22 Sept. 1838	20 Nov. 1846	23 May 1854	"
1825	Munro, C. G. G.	16th "	17 Feb. 1826	25 Jan. 1829	17 Feb. 1841	20 June 1854	"
"	Salmon, W. B.	19th "	20 "	30 June 1832	20 "	"	"
"	Ramsay, J. B.	3rd Eur. Regt.	"	27 Aug. 1834	"	"	"
"	Eyre, T.	3rd L. C.	11 Mar. 1826	1 Jan. 1833	11 Mar. 1841	"	"
"	Thomas, A.	8th N. I.	16 May 1826	11 Sept. 1828	16 May 1841	"	"
1820	Westbrooke, F.	18th "	22 Apr. 1827	20 Apr. 1831	29 "	"	"
1820	Curtis, W. F.	1st L. C. Lan.	6 Nov. 1830	10 Oct. 1834	3 June 1841	"	"
1825	Stock, T.	3rd Eur. Regt.	30 Nov. 1826	26 Nov. 1827	30 Nov. 1841	"	"
1820	Bate, J. C.	11th N. I.	2 Jan. 1827	24 June 1832	2 Jan. 1842	"	"
"	Andrews, E.	7th "	"	15 Aug. 1834	"	"	"

ARMY LIST.

129

Reason of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.
1826	Lynch, E. P., K.L.S.	20th N. I.	16 Feb. 1827	16 Sept. 1833	16 Feb. 1842	20 June 1854
"	Hogg, C. R.	1st Eur. Fus.	18 "	27 Sept. 1828	18 "	"
1827	Stewart, T. R.	8th N. I.	3 Apr. 1827	7 Apr. 1832	3 Apr. 1842	"
"	Haselwood, A. M.	3rd "	22 "	8 July 1833	22 "	"
"	Baynes, E.	20th "	12 June 1828	22 May 1833	23 "	"
"	Godfrey, W. H.	17th "	5 July 1828	18 Feb. 1835	9 May 1842	"
"	Cruickshank, J. J. F.	Engineers	10 Aug. 1828	20 Apr. 1821	4 June 1842	"
1820	Forster, H.	Artillery	15 June 1827	28 Sept. 1827	15 "	"
"	Glasse, J. M.	"	"	"	"	"
"	Wormald, R. C.	"	"	10 Oct. 1833	"	"
"	Rawlinson, H. C., C.B.	1st Gr. N. I.	27 "	26 Feb. 1835	27 "	"
1827	Morse, T. R.	1st Eur. Fus.	9 Sept. 1827	6 Dec. 1837	9 Sept. 1842	"
"	Boyd, H.	22nd N. I.	5 Dec. 1827	22 July 1836	5 Dec. 1842	"
"	Wallace, R.	18th "	3 Jan. 1828	18 Jan. 1833	3 Jan. 1843	"
"	Jones, H. C.	2nd E. L. I.	"	8 July 1833	"	"
"	Shaw, R. J.	1st Eur. Fus.	5 "	26 Apr. 1830	5 "	"
"	Rolland, H.	27th N. I.	"	8 Oct. 1839	"	"
"	Preedy, H. W.	25th "	4 Mar. 1829	4 Nov. 1834	17 Feb. 1843	"
"	Jopp, K.	16th "	18 Feb. 1828	15 Aug. 1835	18 "	"
"	Jones, H. E. D.	28th "	"	20 Oct. 1837	"	"
"	Wells, F. C.	15th "	19 "	6 Jan. 1835	19 "	"
"	Evans, H. W.	9th "	"	15 June 1830	"	"
"	Travers, R.	23rd N. L. I.	16 Mar. 1828	10 Jan. 1838	16 Mar. 1843	"
"	Leckie, J. D.	22nd N. I.	5 Apr. 1828	13 Sept. 1836	5 Apr. 1843	"
"	Whitlock, C. R.	11th "	25 "	8 Oct. 1839	25 "	"
"	Cornack, W. F.	15th "	5 June 1829	22 Dec. 1836	21 July 1843	"
1830	Crawford, J. H. G.	Engineers	12 "	4 July 1832	16 Aug. 1843	"
1828	Woodsam, J. B.	Artillery	12 Dec. 1828	4 June 1838	12 Dec. 1843	"
1841	Kendall, W.	Engineers	11 June 1841	13 Nov. 1846	1 Aug. 1851	2 Aug. 1854
1840	Kane, F. A. C.	15th N. I.	29 Dec. 1839	10 May 1843	15 Nov. 1853	12 Dec. 1854
1835	Lye, W. H. C.	13th "	12 June 1835	10 July 1838	1 Dec. 1849	1 May 1855
1828	Rathborne, A. B.	24th "	7 Jan. 1829	8 Oct. 1839	7 Jan. 1844	7 "
1830	Tremenheere, C. W.	Engineers	11 Dec. 1829	17 April 1834	11 Dec. 1844	13 Sept. 1855

Reason of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1828	Powell, B. R.	20th N. I.	25 Apr. 1829	8 Oct. 1839	25 Apr. 1844
"	Myne, C. D.	0th "	5 June 1829	13 Apr. 1837	5 June 1844
"	Blake, E. S.	Artillery	12 June 1829	20 Jan. 1839	12 "
"	Gordon, M. P.	2nd E. L. I.	5 July 1829	8 Oct. 1839	5 July 1844
"	Robertson, G. H.	25th N. I.	"	"	"
1833	Mauger, C.	3rd Eur. Regt.	27 Nov. 1834	30 July 1835	24 Jan. 1845
1831	Crawford, A.	"	21 Mar. 1834	14 Sept. 1835	"
"	Barr, H. J.	2nd E. L. I.	14 June 1832	25 July 1836	"
1835	McGrigor, J.	21st N. I.	12 Dec. 1834	8 Oct. 1839	"
"	Saunders, A. E.	2nd E. L. I.	12 June 1835	24 Dec. 1837	10 Oct. 1845
1831	Margary, H. J.	Engineers	10 May 1832	26 Mar. 1835	10 Dec. 1845
"	Graham, W. D.	"	"	21 Oct. 1830	"
1834	Jameson, T. L.	20th N. I.	14 June 1834	14 Mar. 1837	21 Jan. 1846
1836	Beale, E. C.	22nd "	11 Dec. 1835	24 Feb. 1840	"
1839	Montgomery, G. S.	14th "	3 Feb. 1839	19 Nov. 1840	"
1840	Schneider, J. W.	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1840	27 Oct. 1841	29 "
1835	Richards, H.	3rd N. I.	14 Jan. 1834	9 Mar. 1837	12 May 1840
1831	Willoughby, H. J.	2nd E. L. I.	14 June 1832	8 Oct. 1839	15 "
1835	Honner, A. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	13 June 1835	19 July 1838	20 "
1830	Pottinger, J.	Artillery	9 June 1831	20 Feb. 1841	9 June 1846
1831	Munbee, G. B.	Engineers	1 July 1833	25 Mar. 1838	"
"	Remington, G. R.	15th N. I.	8 Dec. 1831	10 Mar. 1836	1 Aug. 1846
1837	Pelly, H. J.	8th N. I.	1 Mar. 1835	3 Oct. 1840	26 "
1837	Hervey, C. R. W.	2nd E. L. I.	11 Dec. 1835	12 Nov. 1839	2 Nov. 1846
1830	Sealy, G. P.	Artillery	8 Dec. 1831	17 Aug. 1841	8 Dec. 1846
1835	DeVitre, J. D.	26th N. I.	21 Dec. 1834	26 Oct. 1849	23 Feb. 1847
1836	Bowdich, E. H. S.	"	6 Mar. 1836	30 Apr. 1840	25 Mar. 1847
1841	Leeson, W. F.	2nd Gr. N. I.	9 Jan. 1841	9 Jan. 1842	4 June 1847

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1839	Ashburner, G. E.	8th N. I.	22 Dec. 1838	4 May 1841	9 June 1847
1831	Forbes, J. G.	23rd N. L. I.	14 June 1832	8 Oct. 1839	14 "
1836	Ponsonby, C.	17th N. I.	9 Apr. 1836	30 Apr. 1840	18 "
	Cowper, T. A.	22nd "	9 Mar. 1836	3 Oct. 1840	27 "
1837	Whitehill, C. S.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Dec. 1836	12 Nov. 1839	7 Aug. 1847
	Boyd, D.	11th N. I.	19 Jan. 1837	3 Oct. 1840	19 "
1833	Vincent, H. T.	7th "	6 Mar. 1834	8 Oct. 1839	6 Dec. 1847
1832	Hart, P. L.	Engineers	14 Dec. 1832	30 Dec. 1841	14 "
1836	Lodwick, H.	10th N. I.	17 Jan. 1836	21 Sept. 1841	20 Feb. 1848
1838	MacLeod, E. W.	20th "	11 Dec. 1837	8 Oct. 1839	19 Mar. 1848
1836	Taylor, J. MacK.	2nd L. C.	3 Aug. 1836	24 Dec. 1838	31 "
1837	Barrow, C. M.	19th N. I.	19 Jan. 1837	2 May 1840	13 Apr. 1848
	Simpson, E. H.	2nd L. C.	7 Mar. 1837	30 July 1840	1 May 1848
1841	Moyle, H. R. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	10 Jan. 1841	6 Apr. 1842	11 June 1848
1833	North, C. F.	Engineers	11 June 1833	4 June 1842	15 "
1839	Sandwith, J. W. F.	3rd Eur. Regt.	6 Feb. 1839	5 Oct. 1840	24 "
1835	Forbes, John	3rd L. C.	1 Mar. 1835	23 Feb. 1838	13 Dec. 1848
1833	Suart, W. S.	Engineers	13 Dec. 1833	20 Oct. 1842	28 "
	Wemyss, F.	"	"	10 May 1843	12 Jan. 1849
1830	Phayre, R.	25th N. I.	26 Jan. 1839	1 Dec. 1840	5 Feb. 1849
1835	Spottiswoode, H.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	24 Feb. 1835	31 July 1836	12 Mar. 1849
	"	"	"	14 Feb. 1837	22 "
	"	"	"	24 Dec. 1837	4 May 1849
	"	"	"	8 Oct. 1841	8 "
1836	Leckie, G. A.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	12 June 1835	16 July 1842	27 "
1840	Weston, H.	21st N. I.	7 Feb. 1830	12 Feb. 1840	15 June 1849
1836	Graves, J. C.	14th "	31 Aug. 1840	12 Dec. 1840	14 "
1837	Hunter, W. P.	3rd L. C.	27 Nov. 1836	16 Aug. 1843	27 "
1836	Richards, R.	2nd "	16 Apr. 1837	8 Oct. 1839	1 July 1849
1834	Hill, J.	3rd N. I.	13 Nov. 1835	25 Feb. 1842	5 "
1839	Gell, J. S.	Engineers	18 June 1834	12 Dec. 1838	9 "
1836	Compton, D' O. T.	10th N. I.	11 June 1839	16 July 1842	20 Sept. 1849
1840	Manson, A. R.	20th "	21 Dec. 1835	3 Oct. 1840	9 Oct. 1849
	Price, G. U.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	10 Dec. 1839	20 Sept. 1839	19 "
1836	Heyman, H.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 June 1836	3 Oct. 1840	30 Nov. 1849
	Bruce, P. F.	15th N. I.	1 Sept. 1830	7 Mar. 1840	12 Dec. 1849
1837	Symons, C. J.	12th "	12 June 1837	18 May 1842	21 "
1840	MacGregor, E. M.	5th N. L. I.	12 Apr. 1840	3 Oct. 1840	22 "
1838	Trower, C. T.	2nd L. C.	11 Dec. 1837	2 Sept. 1843	28 Jan. 1850
1834	Burke, J. H.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	12 Dec. 1834	12 July 1838	7 Mar. 1850
1837	Hough, L. S.	Engineers	21 "	16 July 1842	1 Apr. 1850
1837	Russell, E. L.	27th N. I.	4 Sept. 1837	24 Mar. 1840	3 "
1836	Rigby, C. P.	12th "	18 Jan. 1836	3 Oct. 1840	24 "
	Adams, H. A.	16th "	7 Feb. 1836	"	25 "
1838	Leckie, W. M.	13th "	27 Dec. 1837	"	4 May 1850
	Youngusband, R. R.	20th "	"	"	31 "
	"	3rd Eur. Regt.	11 "	"	25 June 1850
1839	Rose, J.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 Feb. 1839	23 Nov. 1841	1 Aug. 1850
	Furneaux, W. S.	"	6 July 1839	16 July 1842	24 "
	Kempt, F. S.	"	13 Feb. 1838	14 July 1841	31 "
1838	Lancaster, H.	20th N. I.	14 Sept. 1840	23 Apr. 1842	25 June 1850
1840	Edgerly, R. J.	29th "	11 June 1839	23 Nov. 1844	24 "
1839	St. Clair, D. J.	13th "	29 Sept. 1839	23 Nov. 1844	31 "
	Dunsterville, J. B.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	19 Jan. 1837	24 Mar. 1842	11 Sept. 1850
1837	Ashburner, W.	3rd L. C.	6 Aug. 1839	2 Dec. 1842	25 "
1839	Anderson, W. C.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 June 1838	3 Oct. 1840	12 Oct. 1850
1839	Dunsterville, J. B.	10th N. I.	9 Feb. '39	16 July 1842	31 "
1839	Briggs, P. M.	"	11 Dec. 1835	25 Aug. 1838	26 "
1836	Arrow, W. G.	28th "	2 Mar. '34	31 Mar. 1843	12 Nov. 1850
1841	Davies, H. P.	29th "	11 Dec. 1838	3 Oct. 1840	13 "
1839	Kemball, J. S.	20th "	11 June 1839	23 Nov. 1841	26 "
	Jameon, D. H.	8th "	11 Dec. 1838	23 Dec. 1841	7 Dec. 1850
	Goodfellow, J. F.	20th "	4 Dec. 1840	23 May 1842	17 Jan. 1851
1840	Anderson, W. W.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	4 Dec. 1840	19 Oct. 1839	25 Feb. 1851
1836	Barr, J. T.	7th N. I.	17 Jan. 1836	3 Oct. 1840	28 "
	Whitehill, S. J. K.	23rd N. L. I.	12 Dec. 1837	17 Sept. 1840	3 Mar. 1851
1838	Stanley, H.	5th "	11 "	18 June 1840	5 Apr. 1851
	Kemball, A. B.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1838	31 Mar. 1843	15 "
1839	Bullingall, W.	24th N. I.	9 July 1839	4 Jan. 1845	12 May 1851
	Wood, J. A.	20th "	1 Oct. 1841	16 July 1842	16 "
1841	Gordon, R.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	18 Mar. 1841	13 Oct. 1842	"
	Muter, St. J. O'N.	2nd Gr. N. I.	14 Sept. 1840	"	"
1840	Fearon, P. S.	14th N. I.	"	"	"

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1841	Westropp, R. M. ..	14 N. I.	2 Feb. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	6 June 1851
1836	Grant, C. F. ..	3rd "	10 June 1836	20 Sept. 1841	10 "
1842	Francis, F. E. ..	14th "	24 June 1842	24 Aug. 1845	17 "
1838	Thacker, S. ..	9th "	11 Dec. 1837	1 Nov. 1839	6 July 1851
"	Taylor, R. L. ..	18th "	11 June 1838	20 May 1841	8 "
"	Taylor, W. W. ..	5th N. L. I.	18 Feb. 1838	3 Oct. 1840	16 "
1840	Brett, R. B. ..	Artillery	10 Dec. 1839	19 Dec. 1841	17 Aug. 1851
1837	Mackenzie, T. A. ..	3rd L. C.	6 June 1837	25 Oct. 1841	23 "
1840	Shewell, H. ..	2nd E. L. I.	31 Aug. 1840	10 July 1842	3 Sept. 1851
"	Field, John ..	6th N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	26 Apr. 1842	27 Oct. 1851
1837	Evans, H. L. ..	17th "	12 June 1837	3 Oct. 1840	1 Dec. 1851
1836	Marriott, W. P. ..	Engineers	9 Dec. 1836	2 June 1846	9 "
1839	Kueller, C. F. ..	11th N. I.	10 Feb. 1839	8 Oct. 1840	20 "
1838	Fanning, F. ..	9th "	11 June 1838	3 "	1 Jan. 1852
"	Combe, J. J. ..	18th "	" "	16 July 1842	" "
1842	Langston, J. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	11 June 1842	24 Jan. 1845	" "
1840	Walker, C. W. ..	5th N. L. I.	10 Mar. 1840	16 July 1842	4 Feb. 1852
1839	Gray, W. B. ..	26th N. I.	12 June 1839	" "	6 "
1849	Hawkins, J. R. ..	Artillery	10 Dec. 1839	9 May 1842	17 "
1838	Anderson, G. S. A. ..	18th N. I.	12 June 1838	5 July 1844	" "
1840	Hamilton, J. ..	Artillery	11 June 1840	27 May 1842	23 "
1839	Green, E. A. ..	21st N. I.	11 June 1839	17 Dec. 1840	16 Mar. 1852
1842	Houghton, W. R. ..	14th "	2 Aug. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	26 "
1839	Baugh, C. R. ..	9th "	12 June 1839	22 July 1843	18 May 1852
"	Marston, E. C. ..	25th "	18 Feb. 1839	4 June 1841	3 June 1852
1840	Faulknor, J. A. S. ..	6th "	12 Dec. 1840	16 July 1842	12 "
"	Aitken, W. D. ..	Artillery	11 "	27 June 1842	25 "
"	Moyle, C. A. ..	21st N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	2 Nov. 1841	25 "
"	Fuller, C. B. ..	Artillery	11 Dec. 1840	28 June 1842	18 July 1852
"	Worgan, J. ..	" "	" "	25 Aug. 1842	15 Aug. 1852
"	Thompson, E. ..	8th N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	10 July 1842	2 Sept. 1852
1839	McCulloch, E. ..	27th "	6 Aug. 1839	16 Aug. 1841	1 Oct. 1852
"	Lodwick, W. ..	12th "	12 June 1839	17 Feb. 1843	6 "
1840	Anderson, W. P. ..	11th "	11 Dec. 1839	16 July 1842	1 Nov. 1852
1841	Curtis, A. H. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	13 Feb. 1841	8 Sept. 1842	11 "
1838	Lucas, A. W. ..	7th N. I.	1 Sept. 1838	13 Feb. 1840	17 "
1841	Hardy, E. A. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	2 Feb. 1841	22 Sept. 1842	25 "
1839	Scott, J. G. ..	22nd N. I.	11 June 1839	22 July 1841	4 Dec. 1852
"	Wray, J. ..	24th "	" "	19 Aug. 1841	8 "
1840	Wray, E. ..	Artillery	11 Dec. 1840	9 Nov. 1842	20 Jan. 1853
1842	Church, A. B. ..	9th N. I.	11 June 1842	21 Jan. 1846	10 Feb. 1853
1840	Groube, F. J. ..	13th "	31 Aug. 1840	1 Aug. 1843	2 Mar. 1853
"	Geach, G. O. ..	" "	22 Dec. 1839	16 July 1844	10 "
"	Lightfoot, J. G. ..	Artillery	11 Dec. 1840	27 Dec. 1842	28 "
"	Battye, M. J. ..	27th N. I.	31 Aug. 1839	23 Nov. 1841	6 May 1853
"	Scott, G. B. ..	26th "	10 Dec. 1839	13 Oct. 1843	1 July 1853
"	Millar, J. G. ..	22nd "	29 "	1 May 1842	20 "
1841	Francis, J. T. ..	5th N. L. I.	12 Jan. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	29 "
1840	Coley, J. C. ..	10th N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	16 July 1842	3 Aug. 1853
1841	Laurie, J. J. ..	21st "	2 Feb. 1841	18 Feb. 1843	" "
1840	Cahusac, W. L. ..	11th "	31 Mar. 1840	23 Oct. 1843	4 "
"	Montriou, W. ..	24th "	10 Dec. 1839	13 Mar. 1842	30 "
1839	Bourdillon, O. ..	25th "	6 Aug. 1839	4 Nov. 1841	21 Sept. 1853
1840	Carter, V. B. D. ..	12th "	11 Dec. 1839	17 Feb. 1843	17 Oct. 1853
1839	Lye, G. L. ..	28th "	11 June 1839	3 Sept. 1840	15 Nov. 1853
1840	Hodgkinson, C. ..	" "	11 Dec. 1839	21 Sept. 1841	" "
1839	Pogson, J. ..	17th "	11 June 1839	2 Nov. 1841	" "
"	Bowles, J. E. ..	23rd N. L. I.	3 Feb. 1839	30 Jan. 1842	" "
1840	Campbell, E. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	23 Feb. 1840	15 Apr. 1842	" "
"	Hodgson, H. B. ..	" "	10 Dec. 1839	9 May 1842	" "
1839	Green, F. G. ..	7th N. I.	28 July 1839	16 July 1842	" "
"	Evans, J. L. ..	16th "	29 Sept. 1839	" "	" "
1840	Johnstone, R. M. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1839	" "	" "
"	Moyle, J. G. ..	10th N. I.	12 June 1840	12 Jan. 1843	" "
1841	Harding, G. W. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	25 July 1841	26 May 1843	" "
1840	Tyacke, H. P. ..	2nd E. L. I.	12 Dec. 1840	20 Nov. 1843	" "
1841	Lowry, E. ..	25th N. I.	12 June 1841	30 Nov. 1844	" "
1840	Champion, J. H. ..	24th "	10 Dec. 1839	12 May 1842	9 Dec. 1853
1841	Petrie, J. G. ..	Artillery	11 June 1841	28 Feb. 1843	31 "
1843	Wood, H. H. A. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	9 Dec. 1843	11 May 1845	28 Jan. 1854
1839	Moore, R. B. ..	3rd L. C.	10 Feb. 1839	28 Aug. 1842	10 Feb. 1854

Season of Aplt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1841	Woolcombe, J. D. ..	Artillery	11 June 1841	28 May 1843	25 Feb. 1854
	Biggs, T. ..	"	10 Dec. 1841	15 Nov. 1843	27 "
1840	Jacob, H. E. ..	18th N. I.	25 Feb. 1840	24 Jan. 1845	5 Mar. 1854
1839	Grant, E. ..	3rd "	12 June 1839	22 Feb. 1844	1 Apr. 1854
1842	Tucker, N. B. ..	2nd L. C.	2 May 1842	18 Feb. 1846	3 "
1841	Pelly, W. P. ..	10th N. I.	12 June 1841	15 Aug. 1843	16 "
	McPherson, W. E. ..	24th "	11 Dec. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	18 "
1843	Bannister, C. W. ..	2nd L. C.	8 Nov. 1843	14 Nov. 1847	24 "
1841	Scott, E. L. ..	21st N. I.	25 July 1841	10 Dec. 1844	1 May 1854
1844	Mackechnie, R. W. ..	5th N. L. I.	1 Jan. 1844	21 Jan. 1846	6 "
1841	Savile, J. W. ..	2nd E. L. I.	12 June 1841	22 Feb. 1844	22 "
	Macgowan, P. ..	10th N. I.	11 Dec. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	23 "
1830	Peyton, J. ..	23rd N. L. I.	28 July 1830	10 July 1842	3 June 1854
1840	Bainbridge, R. ..	"	11 Dec. 1840	11 May 1843	11 "
1839	Bell, H. W. B. ..	Engineers	11 June 1839	13 Nov. 1846	"
	Rivers, H. ..	"	"	"	"
1840	Sandwith, J. P. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1839	5 May 1844	13 July 1854
1841	Kennedy, M. K. ..	Engineers	11 June 1841	13 Nov. 1846	1 Aug. 1854
	DeLisle, A. ..	"	10 Dec. 1841	10 June 1846	"
	Briggs, H. T. ..	6th N. I.	2 July 1841	24 Jan. 1845	26 "
	Hatch, W. S. ..	Artillery	10 Dec. 1841	7 Jan. 1844	29 "
	Gibbard, H. L. ..	"	"	20 Sept. 1844	"
	Douglas, G. R. ..	"	11 "	3 July 1845	"
	Gay, D. ..	"	"	"	"
1842	Douglas, H. M. ..	"	10 June 1842	"	"
1840	Holbrow, W. F. ..	12th N. I.	4 Sept. 1840	1 July 1845	1 Oct. 1854
	Neale, W. A. ..	3rd "	29 Dec. 1839	1 May 1844	3 "
1842	Kemball, V. S. ..	Artillery	10 June 1842	3 July 1845	23 "
	Murray, A. M. ..	"	"	"	10 Nov. 1854
	Soppitt, M. J. ..	12th N. I.	11 June 1842	1 Oct. 1844	28 "
1840	Pirie, W. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	12 Dec. 1840	5 Apr. 1845	"
1842	Warden, R. P. ..	10th N. I.	2 Mar. 1842	31 Oct. 1845	"
1840	Daly, H. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	1 Sept. 1840	18 June 1843	25 Dec. 1854
1841	Newnham, P. G. ..	23rd N. L. I.	11 Dec. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	28 "
1840	Daun, J. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	11 Jan. 1840	17 Feb. 1843	11 Jan. 1855
1842	Aitchison, C. T. ..	2nd E. L. I.	10 June 1842	27 Aug. 1844	16 "
1840	Cottell, J. W. ..	20th N. I.	5 Feb. 1840	14 Oct. 1844	6 Feb. 1855
	Anderton, J. A. ..	19th "	16 "	11 Oct. 1843	16 "
1842	Bruce, H. ..	2nd E. L. I.	11 June 1842	13 Sept. 1844	27 Mar. 1855
1840	Lister, G. A. ..	7th N. I.	31 Mar. 1840	4 July 1843	31 "
1841	Scott, W. ..	13th "	2 Feb. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	1 May 1855
1842	Dickinson, W. R. ..	Engineers	10 June 1842	20 Jan. 1848	10 "
1840	Palin, W. H. ..	17th N. I.	1 Sept. 1840	23 June 1844	21 "
	Jones, W. S. ..	22nd "	12 June 1840	16 July 1842	12 June 1855
1842	Arthur, E. P. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	2 May 1842	9 Oct. 1844	17 "
	Ker, T. D. ..	6th N. I.	30 Jan. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	28 "
	Thompson, C. ..	2nd E. L. I.	18 June 1842	30 Sept. 1844	3 July 1855
1840	Dansey, E. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	20 Sept. 1840	9 Aug. 1843	2 Aug. 1855
	Herne, G. E. ..	"	11 Dec. 1840	24 Jan. 1845	4 "
	Younghusband, J. W. ..	8th N. I.	19 Aug. 1840	24 Jan. 1843	19 "
	Brodie, W. M. ..	7th "	31 Aug. 1840	18 Dec. 1844	31 "
1842	Finnimore, B. K. ..	Artillery	10 June 1842	3 July 1845	12 Sept. 1853
1843	Scott, C. ..	Engineers	9 June 1843	15 Apr. 1848	13 "
1844	Maude, E. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	1 Feb. 1844	14 Jan. 1846	15 "
1840	Raikes, S. N. ..	18th N. I.	18 Sept. 1840	21 Jan. 1846	18 "
1844	Bowen, W. T. ..	10th "	8 June 1844	"	20 "
1842	Webb, J. ..	27th "	6 Jan. 1842	"	1 Oct. 1853
1843	Goldie, R. ..	"	1 Feb. 1843	1 May 1846	"
1844	Maclean, H. T. ..	"	6 Mar. 1844	10 May 1849	4 "
	Wilkinson, G. H. ..	16th "	28 Dec. 1844	21 Jan. 1846	31 "
1843	Pollexfen, J. J. ..	15th "	1 Jan. 1843	8 July 1845	12 Nov. 1855

Season of Aplt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1841	Hammond, R. M. ..	20th N. I.	12 Jan. 1841	16 July 1849
1842	Oldfield, F. J.	3rd L. C.	2 Jan. 1842	24 Oct. 1849
1841	Merewether, W. L. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	18 Mar. 1841	5 Apr. 1843

Season fapt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1840	Hessman, A. J. S...	22nd N. I.	12 Dec. 1840	19 Aug. 1843
	Hewett, W. S. ..	11th "	12 "	24 Nov. 1843
1841	Williams, J. D. ..	28th "	14 July 1841	1 Dec. 1843
	Etheridge, A. T. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	13 "	5 Jan. 1844
1842	Ruckle, C. ..	3rd L. C.	2 Feb. 1842	25 Feb. 1844
1841	Schneider, F. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Dec. 1841	3 May 1844
1842	Annesley, J. T. ..	20th N. I.	15 Oct. 1842	27 Nov. 1844
1840	Pelly, L. ...	17th "	12 Dec. 1840	24 Jan. 1845
1841	Jameson, J. T. ..	28th "	2 Jan. 1841	"
	Mackenzie, F. W. ..	8th "	10 "	"
	Dickson, W. D. ..	3rd "	2 Mar. 1841	"
	Nixon, J. P. ..	25th "	12 June 1841	"
	Piers, T. T. ..	29th "	10 Dec. 1841	"
1842	Hathway, H. R. ..	11th "	16 July 1842	"
	Porrest, J. O'B. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Dec. 1842	"
1843	Westropp, J. E. ..	2nd E. L. I.	1 Feb. 1843	"
1842	Bolton, W. M. S. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 June 1842	26 Mar. 1845
1841	Bates, J. ...	8th N. I.	4 Dec. 1841	1 Apr. 1845
1843	Dyett, W. N. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 June 1843	6 "
1840	Day, H. J. ..	10th N. I.	12 Dec. 1840	21 "
1841	Holland, H. W. ..	13th "	25 July 1841	23 "
	Green, W. H. R. ..	19th "	2 Jan. 1841	6 June 1845
1842	Osborne, H. S. ..	Artillery	11 June 1842	3 July 1845
	Hossack, G. ..	"	"	"
	Keatinge, R. H. ..	"	"	"
	McKenna, J. ..	"	"	"
	Teschemaker, T. R. ..	"	9 Dec. 1842	"
1843	Aytoun, A. ..	"	9 June 1843	"
1842	Phillips, F. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 June 1842	16 Aug. 1845
1843	Wallace, H. ..	Artillery	9 June 1843	7 Sept. 1845
1842	Shewell, W. V. ..	20th N. I.	6 Jan. 1842	19 "
	Becher, A. ..	8th "	22 Dec. 1842	3 Jan. 1846
1841	Harvey, F. ..	18th "	12 Jan. 1841	21 "
	Barnes, G. McB. ..	20th "	30 Jan. 1842	"
	Burgess, B. ..	"	15 Mar. 1842	"
	Thacker, J. ..	9th "	11 June 1842	"
	Palin, C. T. ..	19th "	"	"
	Collier, J. A. ..	7th "	"	"
	James, C. M. W. ..	6th "	"	"
	Burton, R. F. ..	18th "	18 "	"
	Reynolds, J. H. ..	17th "	2 July 1842	"
	Cowpar, R. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 "	"
	Cameron, C. ..	24th N. I.	15 Aug. 1842	"
	Davison, G. ..	11th "	4 Sept. 1842	"
	Miller, H. N. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	9 Dec. 1842	"
	Taylor, G. F. ..	22nd N. I.	"	"
	Lambert, W. R. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	"	"
	Waddington, E. ..	23rd N. L. I.	"	"
	Lester, J. F. ..	10th N. I.	"	"
	Skipton, G. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	"	"
	Little, A. B. ..	25th N. I.	10 "	"
1843	Robison, H. G. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	31 Jan. 1843	"
	Macdonald, J. M. ...	"	21 Feb. 1843	"
	Browne, W. W. ..	9th N. I.	"	"
	Cowper, C. C. G. ..	8th "	1 Mar. 1843	"
	Mainwaring, W. G. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	"	"
	Campbell, J. ..	22nd N. I.	9 June 1843	"
	Brackenbury, R. ..	19th "	10 "	"
	Thatcher, T. ..	11th "	"	"
	Raverty, H. G. ..	3rd "	28 "	"
	Jessop, C. S. ..	2nd E. L. I.	5 Apr. 1843	"
	Stretzell, A. B. ..	29th N. I.	"	"
	Whittaker, B. R. ..	2nd E. L. I.	5 Sept. 1843	"
	Probyn, O. ..	3rd N. I.	1 Oct. 1843	"
1844	Hunter, F. E. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	1 Mar. 1844	"
	Hobart, Hon'ble C. E. ..	26th N. I.	17 Jan. 1844	"
	Henry, J. W. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	8 June 1844	"
1845	Green, M. S. ..	10th N. I.	3 Jan. 1845	"
	Miles, J. ...	3rd Eur. Regt.	3 Feb. 1845	"
1843	Black, J. ...	2nd Gr. N. I.	29 Jan. 1843	29 "

ARMY LIST.

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1844	Oliver, T.	5th N. L. I.	10 June 1844	4 Feb. 1846
"	Stevenson, D.	14th N. I.	4 Aug. 1844	2 Mar. 1846
"	Fearon, D. F.	10th "	1 Jan. 1844	8 Apr. 1846
1843	Berthon, H. P. B.	Artillery	9 June 1843	1 May 1846
1844	Sinclair, A. Y.	20th N. I.	1 Feb. 1844	5 "
1843	Hassard, A. Y.	24th "	1 Sept. 1843	20 "
"	Parr, W. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	1 Jan. 1844	21 "
"	Walker, W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	15 Feb. 1844	9 June 1846
"	Mules, W. M.	26th N. I.	18 "	19 "
1844	Thomson, G. L.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	10 Dec. 1842	29 "
"	Gordon, W. F.	12th N. I.	1 Jan. 1844	13 July 1846
"	Beale, H. Y.	2nd E. L. I.	7 June 1844	1 Aug. 1846
1842	Hassard, R. D.	Artillery	1 Jan. 1844	23 "
1844	Brown, G. G.	15th N. I.	3 Jan. 1845	26 "
"	Burrows, G. R. S.	10th "	15 Feb. 1844	29 Oct. 1846
1845	Mackeson, F. L.	8th "	10 June 1844	1 Nov. 1846
1844	Alban, T. C.	29th "	1 Feb. 1845	2 "
"	Henderson, J. H.	3rd L. C.	1 Jan. 1844	13 "
1843	Wren, R. F.	2nd E. L. I.	10 June 1844	24 "
1844	Frankland, A. C.	9th N. I.	9 Dec. 1844	31 Dec. 1846
"	Scott, S.	Artillery	3 May 1845	6 Jan. 1847
"	Conybeare, F.	Artillery	9 Dec. 1844	15 "
1845	Tubbs, R. T. N.	17th N. I.	14 June 1845	26 "
1844	Kinloch, D. J.	20th "	1 Jan. 1844	25 Feb. 1847
"	Sandford, H. B.	18th "	3 Mar. 1846	23 Mar. 1847
1845	Harrison, J.	3rd Eur. Regt.	1 Mar. 1845	25 "
"	Hort, J. G.	2nd E. L. I.	13 June 1845	31 "
1844	Ashburner, J.	Artillery	23 Feb. 1845	17 Apr. 1847
1846	Thorpe, S. J.	5th N. L. I.	10 Dec. 1844	10 May 1847
1845	Reid, H. G. H.	2nd Gr. N. I.	2 Aug. 1845	4 June 1847
"	Mark, A. R.	20th N. I.	1 July 1843	26 "
"	Jardine, F. R.	22nd "	12 June 1846	27 "
1844	Gleig, DeL. McD.	2nd E. L. I.	19 July 1845	7 Aug. 1847
1845	Nuttall, T.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 Jan. 1845	15 "
1843	Briggs, W. L.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 Jan. 1840	18 "
1846	Hickes, F.	11th N. I.	13 June 1846	20 Sept. 1847
1845	Gray, W.	2nd E. L. I.	28 Dec. 1844	15 Oct. 1847
"	Warden, T. S.	2nd Gr. N. I.	7 Mar. 1846	28 "
1846	Stretzell, C. C.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	2 Feb. 1845	1 Nov. 1847
"	Ledwith, J. S.	14th N. I.	3 "	14 "
1844	Law, S. C.	3rd "	22 Dec. 1842	6 Dec. 1847
1846	Taylor, R. A.	25th "	1 Feb. 1843	7 "
1845	Muxwell, H. P. B.	7th "	14 June 1845	1 Jan. 1848
"	Ord, E. H.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	18 Feb. 1845	21 "
1842	Bacon, E. A. H.	14th N. I.	9 June 1843	10 Feb. 1848
1843	Maude, C. O.	28th "	14 June 1845	12 "
1845	Graham, A. W.	8th "	9 Apr. 1844	26 "
"	Hill, J. T.	2nd L. C.	10 Dec. 1844	12 Mar. 1848
1843	Hewett, F. S.	10th N. I.	3 Feb. 1846	19 "
1845	Beville, H.	3rd "	10 June 1844	31 "
1844	Seymour, L. W.	2nd L. C.	3 Feb. 1845	13 Apr. 1846
"	James, H. H.	19th N. I.	30 Apr. 1846	20 "
1846	Bannerman, W.	2nd L. C.	3 Apr. 1840	1 May 1848
1844	Blair, J.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	14 June 1845	15 June 1848
1845	Crenagh, W.	6th N. I.	26 Apr. 1843	24 "
1846	Brett, R. R. W.	2nd Gr. N. I.	1 Dec. 1843	27 "
"	King, E.	25th N. I.	7 June 1844	1 July 1848
1845	Glasspoole, R. E.	3rd L. C.	12 Dec. 1845	30 Aug. 1848
1843	Mucedonell, D. J.	Engineers	1 Feb. 1844	1 Sept. 1848
"	Rice, W.	9th N. I.	13 June 1845	29 "
"	Dick, W. A.	12th "	28 Dec. 1844	9 Oct. 1848
1844	Fife, J. G.	Artillery	1st Gr. N. I.	10 Nov. 1848
1845	Laurence, R. J. S.	1st Gr. N. I.	13 Dec. 1845	30 "
1844	Shortt, A. Y.	Engineers	20 Apr. 1843	27 Dec. 1848
1845	Hailes, J. C.	3rd Eur. Regt.	3 Mar. 1840	
1844	Wilson, W.	22nd N. I.	9th "	
"	Jones, J.			
1845	McNeill, J.			
1843	Evezard, G. C.			
1846	Dods, P.			

ARMY LIST.

135

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1844	Battye, A. T. ..	25th N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	28 Dec. 1848
1845	Haggard, T. T. ..	Artillery	14 June 1845	8 Jan. 1849
1844	Shortt, W. Y. H. ..	22nd N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	12 "
1843	Forbes, H. E. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	25 May 1843	" "
1846	Ferguson, W. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	3 Feb. 1846	30 "
1844	Dennis, J. H. B. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	1 Mar. 1844	5 Feb. 1849
1845	Morse, R. A. ..	Artillery	14 June 1845	20 "
1846	Law, E. A. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	12 June 1846	12 Mar. 1849
1845	Anderson, D. G. ..	Artillery	14 June 1845	31 "
1844	Giffard, A. ..	16th N. I.	9 Dec. 1844	10 Apr. 1849
1845	Shekleton, J. ..	Artillery	14 June 1845	" "
1844	Loch, F. A. E. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	7 Apr. 1844	8 May 1849
1847	Smith, G. ..	2nd L. C.	17 Feb. 1847	" "
1846	Wahab, C. W. ..	14th N. I.	13 June 1846	12 "
1845	Barton, C. J. ..	Artillery	12 Dec. 1845	1 June 1849
"	Richards, R. W. ..	10th N. I.	3 Feb. 1845	14 "
1846	Gordon, J. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	13 June 1846	21 "
1845	Mellersh, G. B. ..	Artillery	12 Dec. 1845	25 "
1847	Eales, G. D. ..	29th N. I.	3 Jan. 1847	27 "
1840	Castell, R. J. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	13 June 1846	1 July 1849
"	Johnson, W. T. ..	6th N. I.	" "	2 "
1847	Anderson, C. G. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	3 Feb. 1847	5 "
1845	Stileman, W. C. ..	15th N. I.	3 Feb. 1845	9 "
1848	Loch, C. A. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	30 Oct. 1848	27 Aug. 1849
1844	Howison, S. Y. ..	12th N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	20 Sept. 1849
1845	Gibbard, T. B. ..	Artillery	12 Dec. 1845	4 Oct. 1849
"	Boodle, C. E. ..	5th N. L. I.	13 June 1845	9 "
1847	Farquharson, J. C. ..	2nd L. C.	3 Dec. 1847	19 "
1845	Marett, P. D. ..	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	20 "
1847	Ford, St. C. ..	14th N. I.	11 June 1847	31 "
1840	Robertson, J. F. ..	28th "	3 Jan. 1846	5 Nov. 1849
"	Cumberlege, J. C. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 June 1846	30 "
1844	Stewart, C. J. ..	13th N. I.	9 Dec. 1844	1 Dec. 1849
1845	Pierce, J. H. S. ..	24th "	14 June 1845	7 "
1846	Laughton, G. A. ..	2nd E. L. I.	3 July 1846	13 "
"	Cheshyre, A. P. ..	12th N. I.	5 Feb. 1846	22 "
1845	Miles, J. ..	16th "	3 Feb. 1845	28 Jan. 1850
"	Thomas, G. E. ..	13th "	" "	1 Feb. 1850
1844	Holt, J. M. ..	20th "	20 Dec. 1844	4 Mar. 1850
1845	Chitty, W. T. ..	13th "	1 Apr. 1845	7 "
1840	Keys, F. ..	11th "	20 July 1846	20 "
"	Cooper, E. M. G. ..	13th "	13 June 1846	1 Apr. 1850
1845	Waddington, W. ..	20th "	14 June 1845	3 "
"	Saulez, W. H. ..	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	15 "
1846	Scott, S. ..	2nd E. L. I.	11 Dec. 1846	16 "
"	Currie, J. ..	15th N. I.	12 "	24 "
"	Dusbrowe, H. P. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 June 1846	25 "
"	Mallaby, R. ..	13th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	1 May 1850
"	Armstrong, W. A. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	29 Dec. 1846	4 "
"	Billamore, G. R. ..	2nd E. L. I.	11 "	15 "
"	Maccauley, G. W. ..	10th N. I.	12 June 1846	25 "
1844	Ross, F. T. ..	18th "	4 Aug. 1844	28 "
1846	Taverner, E. L. ..	20th "	17 Jan. 1846	31 "
1847	Blowers, W. H. ..	29th "	17 Feb. 1847	25 June 1850
1848	Cousens, S. ..	18th "	9 Dec. 1848	1 Aug. 1850
1846	Sheppard, J. L. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 July 1846	24 "
"	Olipphant, A. E. ..	3rd L. C.	20 Oct. 1846	31 "
1845	Langborne, G. ..	21st N. I.	13 Dec. 1845	8 Sept. 1850
1847	Furueaux, J. E. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	17 Feb. 1847	11 "
1843	Nicholson, I. T. ..	23rd N. L. I.	1 Sept. 1843	15 "
1845	Blunt, A. ..	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	17 "
"	Fairbrother, J. ..	19th N. I.	19 July 1845	23 "
1846	Naylor, C. E. ..	" "	13 June 1846	12 Oct. 1850
"	Dunsterville, L. D'A. ..	28th "	12 Dec. 1846	21 "
1847	Barras, C. P. ..	29th "	3 July 1847	26 "
1846	Graham, J. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	17 Jan. 1846	11 Nov. 1850
"	Mignon, P. P. ..	26th N. I.	13 June 1846	12 "
"	Melliss, G. J. ..	8th "	" "	13 "
"	Atkins, F. W. McL. ..	20th "	" "	23 "
1847	Robinson, W. C. ..	2nd E. L. I.	3 Feb. 1847	16 Jan. 1851

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1846	Milford, S. C.	6th N. I.	4 July 1846	2 Feb. 1851
1845	Wallace, R.	5th N. L. I.	12 Dec. 1845	11 "
1847	Bingham, R. L.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 May 1847	19 "
1845	Berthon, J. F.	18th N. I.	8 Sept. 1845	20 "
1846	Haig, M. R.	5th N. L. I.	13 June 1846	25 "
1845	Battiscombe, R. C. ..	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	28 "
1846	Prescott, C. J.	24th N. I.	17 Jan. 1846	3 Mar. 1851
1847	Robinson, H. L.	20th "	3 Nov. 1847	5 Apr. 1851
"	Glasspoole, W. A. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 Jan. 1847	15 "
1845	Bayly, A. A.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	28 "
1846	Lester, W. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	13 June 1846	12 May 1851
1844	Widdicombe, W.	7th N. I.	7 June 1844	18 "
1848	Leith, T.	14th "	3 Feb. 1848	6 June 1851
"	Warden, A. S.	"	11 "	17 "
1847	Lyons, E. W.	28th "	17 Feb. 1847	18 "
1846	Steuart, F. G.	9th "	11 Dec. 1846	6 July 1851
1847	Johnstone, R.	18th "	20 Jan. 1847	8 "
"	Tyrwhitt, G. B.	5th N. L. I.	17 Feb. 1847	16 "
1845	Henderson, J. R.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	17 Aug. 1851
1848	Sykes, W. H. F.	3rd L. C.	3 Apr. 1848	23 "
1847	Harpur, J.	6th N. I.	17 Feb. 1847	26 "
1846	Rose, W.	25th "	13 June 1846	31 "
1847	Hutcheon, D.	2nd E. L. I.	17 Feb. 1847	3 Sept. 1851
1844	Boddam, C. T.	Engineers	9 Dec. 1844	14 Oct. 1851
1847	Smith, J. A.	6th N. I.	10 Dec. 1847	27 "
1846	Beynon, W. H.	21st "	20 Dec. 1846	1 Nov. 1851
"	Hayward, G. F.	17th "	12 June 1846	1 Dec. 1851
1845	Brett, P. P. F.	11th "	13 Dec. 1845	20 "
1847	Litchfield, R.	21st "	23 Feb. 1847	31 "
1846	Grant, G.	9th "	12 Dec. 1846	1 Jan. 1852
1847	Elphinstone, P. A. ..	18th "	3 Feb. 1847	"
"	Ryder, T.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Apr. 1847	"
"	Plomer, A. G.	25th N. I.	11 June 1847	"
1846	Roome, F.	10th "	3 Jan. 1846	7 "
1848	DesVaux, A. A.	5th N. L. I.	8 Dec. 1848	4 Feb. 1852
1846	Collier, C. A.	26th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	6 "
1845	Beamish, E. S.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	17 "
1848	Marsh, E. N.	18th N. I.	10 June 1848	"
1846	Henderson, W. H. J ..	Artillery	12 June 1846	23 "
1847	Buchanan, W.	3rd Eur. Regt.	11 Dec. 1847	16 Mar. 1852
1848	Williams, R. F.	21st N. I.	3 Mar. 1848	"
1849	Mills, G. L.	14th "	20 Feb. 1849	26 "
1850	Preston, W. B.	"	20 Jan. 1850	28 "
1846	Clarke, C.	Artillery	12 June 1846	3 May 1852
1847	L'Estrange, E.	9th N. I.	17 Feb. 1847	18 "
"	Knight, F. W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 April 1847	3 June 1852
1848	St. George, G.	25th N. I.	11 Feb. 1848	"
"	Elder, J. J.	6th "	20 Jan. 1848	12 "
1846	Cotes, C. E. H.	Artillery	12 June 1846	25 "
1849	Thoyts, N. B.	21st N. I.	9 June 1849	"
1846	Reid, J. H.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1846	1 July 1852
1848	Kennedy, R. C.	2nd L. C.	3 Jan. 1848	3 "
1846	Stevenson, W. J. H ..	Artillery	11 Dec. 1846	18 "
1848	Watson, J.	28th N. I.	3 Feb. 1848	27 "
1850	Elliott, H. H.	21st "	20 Feb. 1850	8 Aug. 1852
1847	Harris, T. M.	Artillery	11 June 1847	15 "
"	Marriott, C.	8th N. I.	"	2 Sept. 1852
1848	Birch, H.	27th "	11 Feb. 1848	1 Oct. 1852
1846	Browne, A. A. P.	12th "	13 June 1846	6 "
"	Connell, W. A.	11th "	29 Dec. 1846	1 Nov. 1852
1847	Newall, J. T.	2nd Gr. N. I.	20 Feb. 1847	11 "
1846	Bonnor, R. M.	7th N. I.	13 June 1846	17 "
1847	Griffiths, A. S.	2nd E. L. I.	10 Apr. 1847	25 "
1846	Elliott, H. H.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 June 1846	"
1846	Alexander, W. R.	22nd N. I.	3 Feb. 1846	4 Dec. 1852
"	Bruere, W. S.	22nd "	13 June 1846	10 Jan. 1853
1847	Napier, G.	Artillery	11 June 1847	20 "
1848	Hanson, G. W.	9th N. I.	3 Jan. 1848	10 Feb. 1853
"	Smith, D. J.	6th "	20 Mar. 1848	20 "
"	Johnstone, R. G. H. ..	18th "	20 Dec. 1848	2 Mar. 1853

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1849	Lord, C. O.	13th N. I.	24 Feb. 1849	10 Mar. 1853
1848	Carnegy, A.	27th "	27 July 1848	22 "
1847	MacLachlan, T. J.	Artillery	11 June 1847	28 "
1846	Shortt, J. R. G. G.	7th N. I.	12 Dec. 1846	30 Apr. 1853
1849	Dawson, E. S. K.	27th "	11 Dec. 1849	6 May 1853
1847	Wauchope, J.	24th "	11 Dec. 1847	8 "
"	Paul, A. G.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Oct. 1847	9 "
"	Lewis, C. M.	1st Gr. N. I.	23 Dec. 1847	17 June 1853
1849	Bruce, M. R.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Jan. 1849	22 "
1846	Chamberlain, C. F. F.	26th N. I.	13 June 1846	1 July 1853
1844	Walker, J. T.	Engineers	9 Dec. 1844	2 "
1849	Sherwood, R. S.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 Sept. 1849	20 "
1847	Hodgson, P.	22nd N. I.	10 Apr. 1847	26 "
1850	Heath, J. M.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 July 1850	26 "
1849	Hickman, D. H.	5th N. L. I.	11 Dec. 1849	29 "
1850	Clay, C. H.	21st N. I.	24 Aug. 1850	3 Aug. 1853
1847	Boyd, M.	11th "	3 Apr. 1847	4 "
1849	Warren, W. B.	20th "	23 Jan. 1849	13 "
1848	Bainbridge, H. C.	24th "	3 Jan. 1848	30 "
1850	Anderson, H. S.	23rd N. L. I.	6 Apr. 1850	18 Sept. 1853
1845	Cowper, A.	Engineers	13 June 1845	30 "
1846	Bolton, H. F.	12th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	17 Oct. 1853
"	Pierce, T. W. W.	10th "	29 Dec. 1846	31 "
1847	Pittman, R.	Artillery	10 Dec. 1847	3 Nov. 1853
1846	Rees, T. H.	16th N. I.	13 June 1846	15 "
"	Mason, W. H.	3rd "	" "	" "
"	Cumming, W. G. G.	17th "	12 Dec. 1846	" "
"	Blair, T. H.	19th "	29 "	" "
1847	Knicht, T.	16th "	3 Jan. 1847	" "
"	Hobart, Hon'ble W. A.	3rd Eur. Regt.	14 "	" "
"	Richardson, C. J.	8th N. I.	8 Feb. 1847	" "
"	Griffith, C. J.	17th "	17 "	" "
"	Davies, L. M.	26th "	" "	" "
"	Milford, C.	3rd Eur. Regt.	" "	" "
"	Twynford, D. C. E.	2nd E. L. I.	" "	" "
"	Coles, T. G.	15th N. I.	3 Mar. 1847	" "
"	Wallace, R. R.	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 June 1847	" "
"	Clements, J.	3rd N. I.	" "	" "
"	Hall, J. D.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	12 "	" "
"	Waddington, T.	7th N. I.	" "	" "
"	Woodhouse, H. A.	" "	3 Aug. 1847	" "
"	Fergusson, A.	2nd E. L. I.	10 "	" "
"	Burnes, G. J. H.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	10 Dec. 1847	" "
1848	Barton, L. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	3 Jan. 1848	" "
"	Bruce, R.	" "	20 "	" "
"	Lawrence, T. H. P.	12th N. I.	3 "	" "
"	Bell, A.	3rd "	3 Feb. 1848	" "
"	Burd, R.	10th "	11 "	" "
"	Phillips, A.	29th "	10 June 1848	" "
"	Heathcote, C. T.	12th "	7 Sept. 1848	" "
"	Duncan, J. A. McN.	28th "	30 Dec. 1848	" "
1849	Nimmo, T. R.	" "	11 Dec. 1849	" "
1850	Pope, R. S.	25th "	20 Jan. 1850	" "
"	Scott, J. D. G.	28th "	15 June 1850	" "
"	Close, H.	27th "	10 Dec. 1850	" "
"	Westropp, G. R. C.	21st "	20 "	" "
1851	Hawkins, C. A. C.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Mar. 1851	" "
"	Shewell, E. H.	" "	15 Dec. 1851	" "
1848	Thain, D. D.	24th N. I.	20 Dec. 1848	9 Dec. 1853
1847	Green, E. A.	11th "	11 June 1847	16 "
1845	Playfair, J. W.	Engineers	13 June 1845	22 "
1847	Crowe, T. C.	Artillery	10 Dec. 1847	31 "
1849	Carnegie, J.	5th N. L. I.	20 Dec. 1849	7 Jan. 1854
1851	Wilson, A. R.	7th N. I.	20 Dec. 1851	23 "
1848	Noding, J.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	9 June 1848	28 "
1850	Young, D. B.	25th N. I.	15 June 1850	8 Feb. 1854
1846	Close, J. B. G.	Engineers	11 Dec. 1846	15 "
"	Fuller, J. A.	" "	" "	" "
1847	Trevor, J. S.	" "	11 June 1847	" "
"	Wilkins, A. St.C.	" "	" "	" "
1848	Lucas, C. S. DeN.	Artillery	9 June 1848	25 "

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1849	Blakeney, W.	18th N. I.	24 Feb. 1849	5 Mar. 1854
1850	Forbes, C. H. H.	14th "	31 Jan. 1850	15 "
	Jopp, D'A. W.	27th "	20 Dec. 1850	" "
1848	Chapman, I. F.	3rd "	27 May 1848	1 Apr. 1854
	Sykes, H. P.	2nd L. C.	3 Apr. 1848	3 "
1850	Neave, K.	24th N. I.	20 Dec. 1850	11 "
	Soppitt, A.	10th "	9 "	16 "
1851	Kerr, W. A.	24th "	14 June 1851	18 "
1850	Pym, J. A.	2nd L. C.	29 Sept. 1850	24 "
1851	Collier, H. C.	21st N. I.	20 Jan. 1851	1 May 1854
1850	Ramsay, J. A.	5th N. L. I.	20 Feb. 1850	6 "
1852	Hawthorn, G. S.	24th N. I.	20 Feb. 1852	11 "
	Morris, G. S.	15th "	13 June 1852	15 "
1850	Stevens, S. W. O.	3rd L. C.	31 Jan. 1850	19 "
1848	Hallett, F. A.	2nd Eur. L. I.	20 Dec. 1848	22 "
	Davis, A. P.	3rd E. R.	20 Jan. 1848	23 "
1852	Bannerman, P. W.	10th N. I.	13 June 1852	" "
	Jebb, R. G.	23rd N. L. I.	12 "	3 June 1854
1851	Tanner, M. B.	"	12 Dec. 1851	11 "
1847	Southey, E.	Engineers	10 Dec. 1847	15 "
1852	Mignon, G. S.	15th N. I.	4 Feb. 1853	30 "
1848	Gordon, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	9 June 1848	13 July 1854
1847	Nasmyth, D. J.	Engineers	10 Dec. 1847	1 Aug. 1854
1848	Davidson, A.	"	8 Dec. 1848	" "
	Bullard, J. A.	"	" "	" "
1849	Cotgrave, R. E. F.	"	8 June 1849	" "
	Soady, J. R.	"	11 Dec. 1849	" "
1850	Merriman, C. J.	"	14 June 1850	" "
	Sellon, R. S.	"	" "	" "
	Duncan, G. M.	"	9 Dec. 1850	" "
1851	Malcolm, R. P.	"	13 June 1851	" "
	Finch, A. U. H.	"	" "	" "
	Thomson, D.	"	12 Dec. 1851	" "
	Goodfellow, W. W.	"	" "	" "
1852	Hancock, H. F.	"	12 June 1852	" "
	Griffith, J. G. T.	"	" "	" "
	Pinch, C. W.	"	9 Dec. 1852	" "
	Greig, I. M.	"	" "	" "
1853	Maunsell, J. R.	"	11 June 1853	" "
	Pym, H.	"	" "	" "
	Holland, E. B.	"	9 Dec. 1853	" "
1849	Wigney, C. W.	6th N. I.	26 Dec. 1849	26 "
	Malcolmson, J. H. P.	Artillery	8 June 1849	29 "
	Hardy, J. B.	"	" "	" "
	DeVitre, W.	"	11 Dec. 1849	" "
	Twiss, G.	"	" "	" "
	Stone, G. H.	"	" "	" "
	Swanson, F.	"	" "	15 Sept. 1854
1851	Boulton, C. F.	27th N. I.	13 Dec. 1851	22 "
1849	Cornwall, F. T.	12th "	23 Jan. 1849	1 Oct. 1854
1848	Hobson, J. C.	3rd "	8 Dec. 1848	3 "
1850	Lloyd, P.	Artillery	14 June 1850	23 "
1852	Reid, A. T.	10th N. I.	20 Dec. 1852	30 "
1850	Heathorn, T. B.	Artillery	9 Dec. 1850	10 Nov. 1854
1848	Yonge, F. L.	10th N. I.	29 Dec. 1848	28 "
1851	Lockett, R. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	20 Jan. 1851	" "
	Meecredy, R.	12th N. I.	28 Feb. 1851	" "
1854	Bushe, H. K.	15th "	14 Mar. 1854	" "
1849	Johnson, H. J.	29th "	8 June 1849	20 Dec. 1854
1848	Hogg, G. F.	1st E. R. (Fus.)	3 Mar. 1848	25 "
1852	Ross, W. H.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Dec. 1852	28 "
1851	Vaughan, H.	17th N. I.	14 June 1851	12 Jan. 1855
1848	Bowles, A. A. L.	2nd E. L. I.	20 Dec. 1848	16 "
	DeVitre, J.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	10 June 1848	15 Feb. 1855
1854	Barras, J.	15th N. I.	14 Mar. 1854	7 Mar. 1855
	Harrison, C. H.	"	20 "	" "
1849	Willoughby, M. W.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	9 June 1849	13 "
	Anderson, F.	2nd E. L. I.	20 Feb. 1849	27 "
	Kirkland, N.	29th N. I.	20 Dec. 1849	29 "
1853	LeMeurier, J.	Engineers	9 Dec. 1853	0 Apr. 1855
1848	Baigrie, R.	3rd E. R.	3 Feb. 1848	23 "

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1849	Jones, E. . .	16th N. I.	20 Feb. 1849	27 Apr. 1855
"	Younghu-band, G. A. P. . .	13th "	9 June 1849	1 May 1855
1853	Baker, W. A. . .	Engineers	9 Dec. 1853	10 "
1851	Ducat, C. M. . .	17th N. I.	12 Dec. 1851	21 "
1850	Billamore, A. J. . .	Artillery	9 Dec. 1850	5 June 1855
1849	Robertson, T. P. . .	21st N. I.	29 Dec. 1849	9 "
1852	La Touche, C. B. . .	17th "	9 Dec. 1852	15 "
1853	Stack, C. E. . .	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 Feb. 1853	17 "
1850	Carr, J. S. . .	6th N. I.	14 June 1850	28 "
1849	Gillespie, R. R. . .	2nd E. L. I.	8 June 1849	3 July 1855
1847	Gordon, J. . .	19th N. I.	25 Sept. 1847	12 "
1848	Brandt, E. . .	1st Eur. (Fus.)	8 Dec. 1848	2 Aug. 1855
1849	Glasfurd, C. L. R. . .	"	20 Feb. 1849	4 "
1850	Hemming, F. . .	Artillery	9 Dec. 1850	10 "
1850	Stubbs, F. J. . .	27th N. I.	20 Jan. 1852	16 "
1851	Moore, A. T. . .	3rd L. C.	29 July 1850	28 "
1853	Malden, W. H. . .	Artillery	13 June 1851	12 Sept. 1855
1853	White, J. H. . .	Engineers	9 Dec. 1853	13 "
1851	Castell, J. H. . .	4th N. I. (R.C.)	20 Jan. 1851	15 "
1852	Ross, F. J. T. . .	16 N. I.	13 June 1852	20 "
1853	Norris, J. T. . .	27 "	11 June 1853	1 Oct. 1855
1854	MacLeod, C. D. . .	"	4 Jan. 1854	4 "
"	DeLancey, C. J. . .	"	"	31 "
"	Watson, J. W. . .	16 "	4 Sept. 1854	9 Nov. 1855
1853	Warden, G. L. . .	17 "	9 Dec. 1853	12 "
1854	Lloyd, J. H. . .	15 "	4 Apr. 1854	21 "
1847	Mildmay, A. G. St. J. . .	3 E. R.	11 Dec. 1847	"

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.
1847	Hankin, S. K. . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	10 Dec. 47	1851	Coghlan, E. . .	4th (R.C.)	7 Feb. 51
1848	Bryans, J. W. . .	22nd N. I.	3 Jan. 48	"	LeGeyt, P. H. . .	3rd L. C.	20 "
"	Dickinson, W. . .	8th "	18 "	"	Leathes, G. G. . .	12th N. I.	"
"	Hawthorn, A. . .	9th "	20 "	"	Probyn, H. P. . .	20th "	7 Mar. 51
"	Barnes, J. . .	3rd E. R.	20 July 48	"	Le Cocq, H. . .	Artillery	13 June 51
"	Nichollet, G. . .	1st Eur.	27 "	"	Hoakins, A. R. . .	"	"
"	Mumseil, G. . .	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Woodhouse, R. R. . .	21st N. I.	"
1849	Uterson, M. C. . .	11th N. I.	29 Sept. 48	"	Dodd, C. D. J. . .	8th "	"
"	Williams, W. . .	30th N. I.	24 Feb. 49	"	Nutt, J. A. . .	28th "	"
"	"	1st Eur.	20 Mar. 49	"	Bolton, J. S. D. . .	22nd "	14 "
"	Checkley, E. J. . .	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Muspratt, J. A. L. . .	11th "	"
"	Davidson, F. C. . .	19th N. I.	22 June 49	"	Iones, G. . .	2nd L. C.	25 "
"	Parker, M. W. . .	"	20 Aug. 49	"	Sheppee, F. P. . .	22nd N. I.	21 Aug. 51
"	Park, W. A. . .	8th "	11 Dec. 49	"	Stevenson, W. F. . .	Artillery	12 Dec. 51
"	Mainwaring, R. P. . .	3rd E. R.	"	"	Roberts, C. P. . .	"	"
"	Presant, A. . .	20th N. I.	12 "	"	Van-Heythuyse, H. . .	"	"
"	Britten, T. E. . .	18th "	26 "	"	R. M. . .	9th N. I.	"
"	Hicks, W. . .	28th "	"	"	Uttersson, A. . .	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	"	1st Eur.	29 "	"	Holland, T. J. . .	13th N. I.	13 "
"	"	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Newton, J. P. M. . .	11th "	20 "
1850	Hickes, T. W. . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	30 Jan. 50	1852	Strutt, J. R. . .	3rd "	"
"	Way, A. C. . .	28th N. I.	"	"	Danvers, A. P. . .	5th N. L. I.	"
"	Brown, F. W. . .	20th "	"	"	Lorimer, A. J. S. . .	11th N. I.	"
"	Forbes, J. P. . .	3rd "	31 "	"	Kettlewell, T. . .	20th "	"
"	Keays, C. F. . .	14th "	20 Feb. 50	"	Clarke, R. T. . .	24th "	20 Mar. 52
"	Jones, F. W. . .	18th "	20 Mar. 50	"	Holberton, T. N. . .	Artillery	12 June 53
"	Colburne, J. . .	13th "	14 June 50	"	Sturges, O. . .	"	"
"	Moore, H. . .	0th "	15 "	"	Turner, T. H. . .	"	"
"	Jervis, G. F. R. . .	9th "	"	"	Pope, G. S. . .	26th N. I.	"
"	Bell, G. E. S. . .	2d Gr. N. I.	"	"	Jameson, O. . .	25th "	"
"	LaTouche, C. D'U. . .	14th N. I.	29 July 50	"	Bannerman, C. B. . .	1st Gr. N. I.	13 "
"	Tanner, O. V. . .	18th "	19 Aug. 50	"	Hotchkiss, R. J. . .	12th N. I.	"
"	Fenwick, P. P. P. . .	25th "	24 "	"	Gillespie, W. A. . .	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Fellows, S. . .	5th N. L. I.	10 Dec. 50	"	Crispin, G. B. . .	4th N. I. (R. C.)	20 July 53
"	Gayer, J. A. . .	2nd E. L. I.	"	1851	Laurent, A. . .	19th N. I.	29 Aug. 53
"	Bell, T. . .	14th N. I.	"	1853	Bartholomew, P. P. . .	28th "	20 Sept. 52
"	Wardrop, A. . .	29th "	"	"	Whitehill, S. J. . .	29th "	29 "
"	Havelock, J. . .	6th "	30 "	"	"	"	"
1851	Mills, W. T. . .	25th N. I.	20 Jan. 51	"	"	"	"
"	Stibthorpe, L. H. . .	9th N. I.	"	"	"	"	"

ARMY LIST.

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.
1852	Whish, F. A. . . .	Artillery	"	"	Beville, C. W. . . .	12th N. I.	3 July 54
"	Stevenson, R. A. . .	"	"	"	Stephens, F. . . .	1st L. C.	"
"	Pasley, M. W. B. S. .	"	"	"	"	(Lancers)	"
"	Woodward, W. W. . .	"	"	"	"	27th N. I.	"
"	Gardyne, E. B. . . .	2nd E. L.I.	"	"	Almington, S. . . .	10th "	31 "
"	Smith, C. W.	1st Eur.	"	"	Willoughby, E. C. P.	7th "	4 Aug. 54
"	"	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Fulton, G. G. H. . .	24th "	6 Sept. 54
"	"	8th N. I.	10 "	"	Heisch, H. J. . . .	22nd "	"
"	"	"	"	"	LaTouche, W. P. . .	1st L. C.	20 "
"	"	"	"	"	Jenkins, E. G. . . .	(Lancers)	"
"	Rose, A.	7th "	20 "	"	"	23rd N. I.	4 Oct. 54
"	Moray, J. C. D. S. . .	20th "	"	"	Adams, W. R. . . .	4th N. I.	4 Nov. 54
"	Tracett, R. T. . . .	21st "	"	"	Smith, F. M. . . .	(R. C.)	"
"	Smith, E. M.	3rd E. R.	20 Jan. 55	"	"	3rd L. C.	20 "
"	Donne, F. C.	"	"	"	Malcolmson, J. G. .	23rd N. I.	4 Dec. 54
1853	Mackintosh, J. E. . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	"	"	Paul, F.	Artillery	9 "
"	Seacome, G. R. A. . .	24th N. I.	"	"	Newport, C. E. . . .	"	"
"	Lyons, G. M.	3rd "	"	"	Vibart, J.	"	"
"	Sandwith, H. M. B. . .	1st Gr. N. I.	"	"	Vachell, H. T. . . .	"	"
"	Walsh, P. P. B. . . .	12th N. I.	20 Feb. 55	"	Baker, E. H.	"	"
"	Forreath, P. P. . . .	3rd L. C.	20 Mar. 55	"	Lucas, J. C. De N.	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Spens, A. F.	1st "	20 May 55	"	Macready, E. N. B.	17th N. I.	"
"	Anderson, C. J. . . .	(Lancers)	"	"	Blew, G. E.	14th "	"
"	"	Artillery	11 June 55	"	Vibart, A. J.	3rd E. R.	10 "
"	Worsley, G. F. . . .	"	"	"	Ryder, H. C.	16th N. I.	"
"	Ritchie, J.	"	"	"	Tredell, P. S.	23rd N. I.	"
"	Strutt, C. H.	1st Eur.	"	"	Penwick, J. B. . . .	16th N. I.	"
"	Anderson, R. B. . . .	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Yonge, C. W.	4th "	"
"	"	2nd E. L. I.	"	"	Pitcairn, V. R. . . .	(R. C.)	"
"	Watson, R. G.	13th N. I.	"	"	"	15th N. I.	23 "
"	Galloway, J.	19th "	12 "	"	Goodfellow, G. R. . .	29th "	20 Jan. 55
"	Davidson, C. T. . . .	20th "	10 Sept. 55	"	Kerrick, E.	12th "	"
"	Phillips, H.	1st L. C.	20 "	1852	Rooke, C. G. T. . . .	1st Eur.	"
"	Mayne, A. G.	(Lancers)	"	"	Graves, J. S.	(Fusiliers)	"
"	"	2nd L. C.	4 Oct. 55	"	"	19th N. I.	"
"	LeGeyt, W. E.	6th N. I.	"	"	Jacob, W.	20th "	"
"	Grant, G. C.	Artillery	9 Dec. 55	"	Anderson, J. W. M.	21st "	"
"	Berthon, T. P. . . .	"	"	"	Davenport, W. V. . .	25th "	31 "
"	Tusker, J.	"	"	"	Ostrehan, E. S. . . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	4 Feb. 55
"	Harcourt, P. H. . . .	20th N. I.	"	"	Barnadiston, A. . . .	24th N. I.	"
"	Lane, W. M.	2nd E. L. I.	"	"	Estridge, G. T. . . .	1st Gr. N. I.	20 "
"	Robertson, E. L. . . .	16th N. I.	10 "	"	Fullerton, H. M. . . .	3rd N. I.	5 Mar. 55
"	Stevens, G. S.	14th "	"	"	Kennedy, G. H. . . .	13th "	7 "
"	Fraser, T. L.	9th "	"	"	Barnes, O.	29th "	"
"	Watts, J. G.	1st Eur.	18 "	"	Money, W. I.	3rd E. R.	"
"	Wilkinson, H. E. . . .	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Rose, E. C.	10th N. I.	"
"	"	8th N. I.	20 "	"	Poolle, H. S.	1st Gr. N. I.	4 Apr. 55
"	"	"	"	"	Bell, E.	1st E. Fus.	10 "
"	Ashe, E. H.	11th "	"	"	Trevor, E. W.	17th N. I.	"
"	Phelps, A.	25th "	4 Jan. 54	"	Smith, S. A.	17th "	"
1854	Forbes, J. F.	3rd "	"	"	Bell, D. C.	Artillery	6 June 55
"	Strong, T. E.	5th N. I.	"	"	"	"	"
"	Hogg, A. G. F.	18th N. I.	9 "	"	Leishman, J. T. . . .	"	"
"	Stevenson, A. J. W. .	7th "	20 "	"	Theobald, C. P. . . .	"	"
"	Campbell, R. L. . . .	23rd N. I.	"	"	Busevi, C. E.	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Turnbull, C. J.	26th N. I.	4 Feb. 54	"	Phillips, A. M. . . .	6th N. I.	"
"	McGillivray, S. F. . .	22nd "	"	"	Jacob, J.	2nd E. L. I.	9 "
"	Lumsden, W.	21st "	20 "	"	Warden, F.	17th N. I.	"
"	Boyd, J. M.	10th "	"	"	Hebbert, H. T. . . .	1st E. R.	"
"	Duraud, A.	3rd E. R.	"	"	Clay, T. S.	(Fusiliers)	"
"	Cotgrave, E. C. W. . .	2nd L. C.	4 Mar. 54	"	"	2nd L. C.	20 "
"	Mucnaghten, A. W. . .	3rd "	"	"	Stevenson, R. G. T. .	Cavalry	16 July 55
"	Shaw, G. M.	3rd E. R.	"	"	Newberry, R. N. . . .	7th N. I.	"
"	Louis, J.	24th N. I.	20 "	"	Sanders, T. W. . . .	15th "	"
"	Park, A. A.	10th "	"	"	Doig, A. J.	27th "	7 Aug. 55
"	Anderson, E. R. . . .	24th "	4 Apr. 54	"	Burnes, H. F. H. . . .	16th "	"
"	Leslie, G. B.	10th "	"	"	Segrave, F. H. . . .	"	"
"	Harris, H. W.	Engineers	8 June 54	"	"	"	"
"	Browne, C. M.	Artillery	"	"	DeMontmorency, W.	27th "	1 Sept. 55
"	Tanner, H. C. B. . . .	"	"	"	"	15th "	4 "
"	Carey, A.	"	"	"	Beville, G. F.	Cavalry	22 "
"	Pechell, H. S. K. . . .	"	"	"	Combe, C.	"	4 Oct. 55
"	Brydon, W. H.	"	"	"	Russell, L.	"	"
"	Griffith, C. M.	1st Gr. N. I.	"	"	Ovans, J. L.	"	"
"	Douglas, C.	15th N. I.	"	"	Bannister, G.	"	"
"	Brown, L. G.	5th N. I.	9 "	"	"	"	"

Gradation List

OF THE

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS

OF THE

BENGAL, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY
PRESIDENCIES,

ABOVE THE RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Memo. The names in Italics are those of Officers retired from the Army.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
GENERALS (25).			LIEUT. GENLS (50).		
1841			1851		
Clarke, T.	Madras Art.	23 Nov.	Ahmuty, J.	Bengal Art.	11 Nov.
			Boyd, M.	Bengal Inf.	"
			MacInnes, J.	"	"
1854			Salter, J. F., <i>C.B.</i>	Bombay "	"
Scott, Sir H. S., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Madras Inf.	20 June	Taylor, H. G. A., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	Madras "	"
Caldwell, Sir J. L., <i>G.C.B.</i>	" Engrs.	"	Parlby, R. B., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	"	"
Leighton, Sir D., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Bombay Inf.	"	Cunliffe, Sir R. H., Bart., <i>C.B.</i>	Bengal "	"
Welsh, J.	Madras "	"	Truscott, J.	"	"
Russell, Sir J., <i>K.C.B.</i> . . .	" Cav.	"	Showers, E. M. G.	Madras Art.	"
White, M.	Bengal Inf.	"	Collette, J. H.	" Cav.	"
Podmore, R.	Madras "	"	Cameron, P.	"	"
Houstoun, Sir R., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Bengal Cav.	"	Carfrae, J.	" Inf.	"
Greenstreet, J.	" Inf.	"	West, R.	"	"
Kemp, G. R.	Bombay "	"	Jackson, G.	"	"
Munro, J.	Madras "	"	Wilson, T., <i>C.B.</i>	Bengal "	"
Macgregor, J. A. P. . . .	Bengal "	"	Swiney, G.	" Art.	"
Prendergast, Sir J., Kt. . .	Madras "	"	Pollock, Sir G., <i>G.C.B.</i> . .	"	"
Richards, Sir W., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Bengal "	"	Goodfellow, S.	Bombay Engrs.	"
Duncan, A.	"	"	Lindsay, A., <i>C.B.</i>	Bengal Art.	"
Dyson, J. P.	Bombay "	"	Fraser, J. S.	Madras Inf.	"
Dovey, Sir J., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Madras Cav.	"	Delamotte, P., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	Bombay Cav.	"
Fair, A., <i>C.B.</i>	" Inf.	"	Frederick, E., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	" Inf.	"
Lushington, Sir J. L., <i>G.C.B.</i>	" Cav.	"	Brooks, G. B.	"	"
Fraser, W. C.	" Inf.	"	Lodwick, P.	"	"
Gilbert, W.	Bombay "	"	Morse, J.	"	"
Kennett, B.	"	28 Nov.	Tod, S. H.	Bengal "	"
			Briggs, J.	Madras "	"
1855			Thomson, H.	Bengal Cav.	"
Andrews, A., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	Madras Inf.	16 Mar.	Kennedy, J., <i>C.B.</i>	"	"
			Roope, B.	" Inf.	"
			Hamilton, C. W.	"	"
			Waters, E. P., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	"	"
			Andree, R. C.	"	"
			Cubbon, M.	Madras "	"
			Shubrick, T.	Bengal Cav.	"

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. GENERALS (continued).					
1851					
Kemm, W. H.	Bengal Inf.	11 Nov.	Payne, C.	Bombay Inf.	20 June
King, T.	Madras "	"	Cheape, Sir J., K.C.B..	Bengal Engrs.	"
Morgan, T.	Bombay "	"	Low, J., C.B..	Madras Inf.	"
McLeod, D.	Bengal Engrs.	"	Harris, J.	Bengal "	"
Cullen, W.	Madras Art.	"	Tulloch, J., C.B. . . .	" "	"
Barr, D.	Bombay Inf.	"	Powney, R.	" Art.	"
Littler, Sir J. H., G.C.B.	Bengal "	"	Wheeler, Sir H. M., K.C.B.	" Inf.	"
Vincent, W.	" "	"	Gowan, G. E., C.B..	" Art.	"
Marrett, T.	Madras "	"	Montgomery, P., C.B..	Madras "	"
Paul, T. H.	Bengal "	"	Stuart, J., C.B.	Bengal Inf.	"
Roberts, H. T., C.B. . .	" Cav.	"	Ovans, C.	Bombay "	"
Farquharson, F.	Bombay Inf.	"	Hewitt, W. H.	Bengal "	"
Pottinger, Sir H., Bart.	" "	"	Home, J.	" "	"
G.C.B..	" "	"	Lloyd, G. W. A., C.B..	" "	"
1854.			Tulloch, A., C.B..	Madras "	"
<i>Monteth, W., K.L.S..</i>			Dyce, A. B.	" "	"
1855			Cleaveland, J. W. . . .	" "	"
Henry J.			Blackall, R.	Bengal "	"
Skardon, C. R.			Capon, D., C.B.	Bombay "	"
<i>Local in Turkey.</i>			Robertson, W. D. . . .	" "	"
1855			Sim, D.	Madras Engrs.	"
Vivian, R. J. H. . . .			Sandys, G.	" Cav.	28 Nov.
MAJOR GENLS. (145).			Eckford, J., C.B. . . .	Bengal Inf.	"
1854			Sopplitt, M.	Bombay "	"
Swinhoe, S.			Hervey, A., C.B. . . .	Bengal "	"
Anderson, J.			Steel, Sir S. W., K.C.B.	Madras "	"
Young, P.			Leggett, J.	" "	"
Douglas, T. M., C.B..			Schuler, F.	Bombay Art.	"
Costley, W. R. C. . . .			Moore, G.	" Inf.	"
Herbert, C., C.B. . . .			Stalker, F., C.B. . . .	" "	"
Wymer, G. P., C.B. . .			Tweedie, M.	Madras "	"
Dick, A.			Carmichael, C. M., C.B.	Bengal Cav.	"
Pattle, W., C.B. . . .			Worrall, H. L.	" "	"
Fiddes, T.			Hearsey, J. B., C.B..	" "	"
Perry, J.			Pemberton, G. R. . . .	" Inf.	"
Ross, H.			Macleod, D.	Madras Cav.	"
Anderson, J.			Riley, S. D.	Bengal Inf.	"
Ketchen, J.			Godby, C., C.B.	" "	"
Roberts, A., C.B. . . .			Penny, N., C.B.	" "	"
Morgan, J., C.B. . . .			Cunninghame, D. . . .	Bombay Cav.	"
Wallington, C. A. G. . .			Dun, C. D.	Madras Inf.	"
Oliver, T.			Parsons, J., C.B. . . .	Bengal "	"
Bagnold, M. E.			Warren, G.	" "	"
Scott, D. G.			Salter, H. F., C.B. . .	" Cav.	"
Hall, H., C.B.			Benson, R., C.B. . . .	" Inf.	"
Griffith, J. G.			Taylor, T. M.	" Cav.	"
Shaw, S.			Dowker, H.	Madras Inf.	"
Doveton, F. L.			Sargent, H.	" "	"
James, C. B.			Wilson, G. J.	Bombay "	"
Dunsterville, J. H. . .			Watson, L. W.	Madras "	"
Paul, M. C.			Garnault, J.	" "	"
			Hawkes, R.	Bengal Cav.	"
			Richmond, A. F., C.B..	" Inf.	"
			Bell, J.	Madras "	"
			Conran, G.	" Art.	"
			Grant, P., C.B.	Bengal Inf.	"
			Wilkinson, C. D., C.B..	" "	"
			Taylor, W.	Madras "	"
			Watkins, W.	" "	"
			Laurie, J.	" "	"
			Lester, F. P.	Bombay Art.	"
			Williams, J. E.	Madras Inf.	"
			Farrell, F. T.	Bombay "	"
			Marshall, W. H. . . .	Bengal "	"
			Alexander, R.	Madras "	"
			Stokes, J. D.	" "	"
			Wilson, R. W., C.B..	Bengal "	"
			Hawkins, F. S., C.B..	" "	"
			Butterworth, W. J., C.B.	Madras "	"
			Luard, J. K., C.B..	" "	"

‡ Supernumerary Lieut. Colonels Unattached.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJOR GENERALS. (continued).			COLONELS.		
1854			1854		
Graham, J.	Bengal Inf.	28 Nov.	* Prescott, W.	Madras Inf.	15 April
Garstin, E.	" Engrs.	"	Lawrence, H.	Bengal	"
Derville, A.	Madras Inf.	"	* Budd, R.	Madras	"
Horne, R.	Bengal	"	Hicks, G., C.B.	Bengal	7 May
Vivian, R. J. H.	Madras	"	Caley, H. F.	"	20 June
Green, T. L.	"	"	Dick, H.	"	"
Carnegy, A., C.B.	Bengal	"	* Nash, J., C.B.	"	"
Tomkyns, G.	"	"	* Alexander, J., C.B.	" Art.	"
Roberts, H. G.	Bombay	"	* Lane, J. T., C.B.	"	"
Cavaye, W.	"	"	* Hutton, G.	Madras Inf.	"
Forbes, D.	"	"	Spens, A.	Bengal	"
Farrington, J. J.	Bengal Art.	"	Stewart, R.	"	"
Stratton, F.	Madras Cav.	"	Pettingal, E.	"	"
Lane, C. R. W., C.B.	Bengal Inf.	"	Hancock, H.	Bombay	"
Gairdner, W. J., C.B.	" Art.	"	Wood, H. J., C.B.	Bengal Art.	"
Brooke, G., C.B.	Madras Inf.	"	Huthwaite, E., C.B.	"	"
Yaldwyn, J.	"	"	* Coffin, I. C.	Madras Inf.	"
Hitchins, B. R.	"	"	* Whitlock, G. C.	"	"
Moody, S.	Bengal	"	Lister, F. G.	Bengal	"
Williams, W. L. G.	Madras	"	Downing, D.	"	"
Brace, E. E.	"	"	* Thomson, P.	Madras	"
* Cunningham, H.	" Cav.	"	* Cameron, T. M.	"	"
Justice, W.	" Inf.	"	Goldie, A.	Bengal	"
Clough, J.	"	"	* McSherry, T., C.B.	"	"
Dickinson, T.	Bengal	"	Steele, W. N. T.	Bombay	"
Cox, H. C. M.	"	"	* Parr, T. C.	"	"
Hoggan, J., C.B.	"	"	* Sandys, F. H.	Bengal	"
Haysh, G., C.B.	"	"	* Sibbald, H., C.B.	"	"
* Blundell, P., C.B.	Madras Art.	"	* Prior, H.	Madras	"
* Campbell, J., C.B.	" Inf.	"	* Johnson, N.	"	"
Forster, T. B.	"	"	* Moule, J.	Bengal	"
Whitnates, P. P.	" Art.	"	* Bird, L. S.	"	"
Howden, J. A.	" Inf.	"	* Birrell, D.	"	"
* Clarke, A.	Bengal	"	* Polwhele, T.	"	"
Hamilton, C., C.B.	Madras	"	* Handscomb, I. H.	"	"
* Armstrong, E.	Bombay Engrs.	"	* Brind, P., C.B.	" Art.	"
Waddington, C., C.B.	Bengal Inf.	"	* Birch, R. J. H., C.B.	" Inf.	"
Sleeman, W. H.	Bombay	"	* Campbell, G.	" Art.	"
Reid, A. T., C.B.	" Cav.	"	* Innes, P.	" Inf.	"
Atack, M., C.B.	" Inf.	"	* Boileau, J. T.	" Engrs.	"
* Ostram, J., C.B.	"	"	* Lawrence, A. W.	Madras Cav.	"
* Wyllie, W., C.B.	"	"	* Thompson, W. J., C.B.	Bengal Inf.	"
* Browne, W. J., C.B.	"	"	* Lawrence, Sir H. M., C.C.B.	" Art.	"
Hopkinson, Sir C., C.B.	Madras Art.	"	* Bradford, J. F., C.B.	" Cav.	"
Raynsford, H.	" Inf.	"	* Graves, H. M.	" Inf.	"
Lee, B. W.	Bombay Cav.	"	* Grant, C., C.B.	" Art.	"
Smith, H.	"	"			
Lichfield, G. A.	"	"			
* Miles, W.	"	"			
* Campbell, A.	"	"			
* Dickinson, T.	"	"			
Bullock, S.	"	"			
1855					
* Story, P. F., C.B.	Bengal Cav.	13 Apr.			
* Woodburn, A., C.B.	Bombay Inf.	1 May.			
* Syers, J. D.	Bengal	7 "			
* Grantham, G.	Madras	3 Aug.			
Cracklow, H.	Bombay	23 "			
Local in Turkey.					
1855					
Beaton, W. F.	Bengal Inf.	16 Mar.			
Supernumerary Lieutenant Colonels (unattached).			* Brevet Rank.		

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
COLONELS (continued).			COLONELS (continued).		
1854			1854		
• Lawtenson, G. S., C.B.	Bengal Art.	20 June	Alcea, C. G.	Madras Inf.	28 Nov.
• Jack, A., C.B.	" Inf.	"	Graham, C., C.B.	Bengal Art.	"
• Logan, A. S.	Madras "	"	Honywood, J. E.	" Cav.	"
• Shirreff, E.	" Art.	"	Watkins, J.	" Inf.	"
• Messiter, E.	" Inf.	"	Bradford, J. W.	Madras "	"
• Corbett, S., C.B.	Bengal "	"	Little, J.	Bombay "	"
• Macan, H.	Bombay "	"	Everest, G.	Bengal Art.	"
• Tucker, H. T., C.B.	Bengal "	"	Chadwick, T.	" Inf.	"
Huddleston, R. J.	Madras Cav.	28 Nov.	Trelenny, J.	Madras Cav.	"
Griffiths, H.	Bengal Inf.	"	Smith, H. B.	" Art.	"
Weldon, Sir A., Bart.	Madras Art.	"	Abdy, J. N.	" "	"
Collyer, W.	Bengal Inf.	"	Cranford, A.	" Inf.	"
Cadell, G.	Madras "	"	Low, W.	" "	"
Blackney, J. W.	Bengal "	"	Mathias, V.	Bengal "	"
Fergusson, J.	" "	"	Wardlaw, T.	" "	"
Moxon, W.	" "	"	Wade, Sir C. M., C.B.	Madras "	"
Phipps, P.	" "	"	Macpherson, A.	" "	"
Hacelland, DeF. T.	Madras Engrs.	"	Borthwick, W.	" "	"
Tennent, H.	Bombay Inf.	"	Palmer, J. F.	" "	"
Terrier, C.	Madras "	"	Mitchell, H.	" "	"
Preston, J. J.	Bombay "	"	Ottey, P. E.	Bombay "	"
Elwood, C. W.	" "	"	Buddulph, E., C.B.	Bengal Art.	"
Morison, W.	" "	"	Marshall, T.	Bombay Inf.	"
Gilman, P. C.	Bengal "	"	Hond, F.	Madras Art.	"
Short, R.	Madras "	"	Martin, W. N.	Bengal Inf.	"
Trecedie, G.	Bombay "	"	Burns, W. N.	Madras "	"
Otto, R. B.	Madras Cav.	"	Wyllie, J. S.	" "	"
Elliot, J.	Bengal Inf.	"	Kerr, J.	" Art.	"
Taylor, T.	" "	"	Ley, J. M.	Bengal Inf.	"
Fielding, W. G. A.	" Cav.	"	Burton, W., C.B.	Bombay "	"
Duncan, J.	" Inf.	"	Farrant, F.	Madras Engrs.	"
Mallandaine, J.	Madras "	"	Underwood, J. J.	Bengal Inf.	"
Fitzgerald, C., C.B.	Bengal Cav.	"	Low R.	" "	"
Broune, F.	Madras Inf.	"	Young, G.	Madras "	"
Lund, S.	Bengal "	"	Eryer, G.	Bombay Art.	"
Smith, R., C.B.	" Engrs.	"	Lloyd, J., C.B.	" "	"
Rodber, J.	" Art.	"	Leslie, J. T., C.B.	" Engrs.	"
Sykes, W. H.	Bombay Inf.	"	Grant, C. W.	Madras Inf.	"
Pedler, P. W.	" "	"	Wilson, J.	Bengal "	"
Harris, G.	" "	"	Thompson, J. A., C.B.	" Art.	"
Thomas, R.	Bengal Cav.	"	Lumaden, T., C.B.	" Inf.	"
Sissmore, B.	Bengal Inf.	"	Barnard, H. C.	" Art.	"
Pashe, T. T.	Madras Art.	"	Geddes, W., C.B.	Madras Engrs.	"
Meredith, J. J.	" Cav.	"	Lance, A.	Bengal Inf.	"
Jervis, E.	Bombay "	"	Griffiths, C.	Bombay "	"
White, W. G.	" Art.	"	Seaton, B.	" Art.	"
Cadogan, E.	Madras Inf.	"	Watson, J. W.	" "	"
Jourdon, H. G.	" "	"	Decluzau, M. C.	Madras Inf.	"
Townsend, S.	" "	"	Howard, T. A.	" Art.	"
Barelay, J.	Bombay "	"	Wynne, J.	Bengal Inf.	"
Moore, W. W.	Bengal "	"	Corstade, J.	Bombay "	"
Morrison, H.	" "	"	Shair, M. M.	" "	"
Kyd, H.	Madras "	"	Spencer, H.	Madras "	"
Seymour, R.	Bengal "	"	Wallace, T. R.	Bengal "	"
Brerer, P.	" "	"	Curtis, J. G. W., C.B.	" "	"
Dalgairns, J.	Madras "	"	Marshall, C.	" "	"
Lethbridge, C.	" "	"	Douglas, J. F.	" "	"
Watkins, J.	" Cav.	"	Quakey, J. W. J.	" Art.	"
Colvin, J., C.B.	Bengal Engrs.	"	Baker, O.	Bombay Inf.	"
Sutherland, R.	Bombay Inf.	"	Hagart, C.	Bengal "	"
Caldwell, H.	Bengal "	"	Mackinlay, J. H.	Madras Engrs.	"
Alcea, N.	Madras "	"	Underwood, G. A.	Bengal Art.	"
Inglis, A.	" "	"	Erhart, D.	Madras Inf.	"
Morison, J.	" Cav.	"	Dickson, J.	" "	"

• Brevet Rank.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
COLONELS (continued).			COLONELS (continued).		
1854			1854		
Brown, J. D.	Bombay Inf.	28 Nov.	* Garbett, H... ..	Bengal Art.	28 Nov.
Greene, G. T.	Bengal Engrs.	"	* Horsford, R. ...	"	"
Hutlop, A. G.	Madras Art.	"	* Down, J. S.	Bombay Inf.	"
Thorpe, C.	Bengal Inf.	"	* Cotton, W.	Madras "	"
Austruther, R. L. ..	" Cav.	"	* Alcock, G.	" Art.	"
Cautley, Sir P.T., K.C.B.	" Inf.	"	* Trevelyan, W. ...	Bombay Cav.	"
Sampson, T. E.	" Art.	"	* Rowcroft, F.	Bengal Inf.	"
Giffin, C.	"	"	* Shortt, J. M.	Bombay "	"
Dry, E. F.	" Art.	"	* Matthie, J.	Bengal "	"
Mant, G. J.	Bombay Inf.	"	* Browne, C. A. ...	Madras "	"
Bealoe, C.	"	"	* Cotton, A. T.	" Engrs.	"
Foote, S.	" Cav.	"	* Troup, H.	Bengal Inf.	"
Campbell, C.	Bengal Inf.	"	* Jameson, G. I. ...	Bombay "	"
Delamain, C. H., C.B.	Bombay Cav.	"	* Sinclair, J.	Bombay Art.	"
Inglis, H.	Madras "	"	* Lyons, H.	" Inf.	"
Mackenzie, H.	" Inf.	"	* Osborne, G. W. ...	Madras "	"
Armstrong, G. C. ...	Bengal "	"	* Bogle, Sir A., Kt. .	Bengal "	"
Boschen, H. A.	"	"	* Bayly, R. A.	Bombay "	"
Rochfort, G. C.	Madras "	"	* Barstow, J. A. ...	Bengal "	"
Bullock, R. W.	Bengal "	"	* Cumberlege, E. A. .	"	"
Crozier, R. J.	Bombay "	"	* Macdonald, J.	"	"
* Saee, W.	Bengal "	"	* Rowland, A.	Bombay Art.	"
* Elliott, W. E. A. .	Madras "	"	* Amsinck, E.	Madras "	"
* Sheld, J., C.B., K.L.S.	Bengal "	"	* Burn, G.	" Inf.	"
* Wahab, C.	Madras "	"	* Apthorp, E., K.S.F..	"	"
* Manson, J.	Bengal "	"	* Shukldham, T. H. .	Bengal "	"
* Twemlow, G.	" Art.	"	* Butler, J.	"	"
* Dixon, C. G.	"	"	* Sewell, T.	"	"
* Duke, T. A.	Madras Inf.	"	* Jenkins, F.	"	"
* Jones, N.	Bengal "	"			
* Campbell, N.	Bombay "	"	1855		
* Gray, J. C. C.	Bengal "	"	* Burney, G.	Bengal Inf.	6 Jan.
* Davidson, J.	Madras "	"	* Anderson, T.	Madras Cav.	16 Feb.
* Munsey, T. A. A. .	" Cav.	"	* Jamieson, H.	Bombay Inf.	17 "
* Browne, B.	Bengal Art.	"	* Coglan, W. M. ...	" Art.	23 "
* Wilson, A.	"	"	* Faber, C. E.	Madras Engrs.	2 Mar.
* Scott, J.	Bombay Inf.	"	* Grant, W. F.	Bengal Inf.	10 "
* Holl, C.	Madras "	"	* Racine, W.	Madras "	"
* Hewetson, C.	"	"	* Wilkinson, G. S. .	"	"
* Sturt, W. M. N. ...	Bengal "	"	* Willis, P. W.	Bengal Engrs.	"
* Carthew, M.	Madras "	"	* Hands, F. W.	Madras Inf.	24 "
* Abbott, A., C.B. .	Bengal Art.	"	* Campbell, R.	Bengal "	11 May
* Morris, J. E. G. ..	Bombay Inf.	"	* Hennell, S.	Bombay Inf.	"
* Hammond, P.	Madras Art.	"	* Kyngrett, A.	Bengal "	"
* Litchfield, W. E. .	" Cav.	"	* Groce, S. J.	"	"
* Smith, G. A.	Bengal Inf.	"	* Halford, W. H. ...	"	"
* McKenzie, K. F. ...	"	"	* Ponsobny, G. C. ...	" Cav.	25 "
* Douglas, C.	"	"	* Blood, C.	Bombay Art.	7 June
* Mackenzie, J.	" Cav.	"	* Green, E., C.B. ...	" Inf.	"
* Wheeler, S. G.	" Inf.	"	* Napier, H.	Bengal Engrs.	"
* Hale, J.	Bombay "	"	* Becher, A. M.	" Inf.	"
* Goodwyn, H.	Bengal Engrs.	"	* Fordyce, J.	" Art.	"
* Fitzgerald, J.	Madras Inf.	"	* Femyung, T. P. ...	" Inf.	"
* Steel, J., C.B.	Bengal "	"	* Wheeler, F.	" Cav.	"
* Clemens, C.	Madras "	"	* Hobson, J.	Bombay Inf.	"
* Boileau, A. H. E. .	Bengal Engrs.	"	* Scott, W.	" Engrs.	"
* Foord, H. S.	Madras Art.	"	* Mowatt, J. L.	Bengal Art.	"
* Corfield, F. B. ...	Bengal Inf.	"	* Mackenzie, J.	" Cav.	"
* Farquharson, G. ...	"	"			
* Finnis, J.	"	"			
* Corfield, W. R. ...	"	"			
* Leeson, J. S.	Bombay Art.	"			

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
COLONELS (continued).			LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).		
1855			1852		
* Honner, R. W. . . .	Bombay Inf.	7 June	Rutherford, W. . . .	Bengal Inf.	14 Aug.
* Williams, S. . . .	Bengal "	"	Blood, R. . . .	Bombay "	1 Nov.
* Lawrence, G. St. P. . .	" "	"	Melville, P. M. . . .	" "	17 "
* Shakespear, Sir R. C.,	" "	"	Greame, C. H. . . .	Madras Cav.	8 Dec.
Kt.	Art.	"	Cumberlege, B. W. . .	" "	31 "
* Goldsworthy, J. W. . .	Madras Inf.	5 July	1853		
Hay, P.	Bengal "	10 Aug.	Swatman, W. . . .	Bengal Inf.	12 Jan.
* Hawkins, A. S. . . .	Bombay "	2 Sept.	Willoughby, M. F., C.B.	Bombay Art.	30 "
* Kennedy, J. D. . . .	Bengal "	10 "	Brett, W. . . .	" "	28 Mar.
* Sandeman, R. T. . .	" "	27 Oct.	Showers, St. G. D. . .	Bengal Inf.	10 May
LIEUT. COLONELS			McLeod, W. C. . . .	Madras "	14 "
1847			Free, J.	Bengal Cav.	27 "
Carpenter, T. D. . . .	Madras Inf.	1 Sept.	Troup, C.	" Inf.	5 June
1848			Platt, J.	" "	7 "
Thorpe, R.	Madras Inf.	7 Feb.	Baillie, G. A. . . .	Madras "	9 "
Haldane, E.	" "	3 Mar.	Biddle, W.	" "	21 "
White, W. G.	" "	11 Dec.	Sherer, G. M. . . .	Bengal "	11 July
1849			Lennox, W. G. . . .	" "	14 "
Haldane, C.	Bengal Inf.	9 Apr.	Weichman, J. . . .	" "	"
Lucas, F. B.	Madras "	30 May	Begbie, P. J. . . .	Madras Art.	12 Aug.
St. John, R.	Bombay "	9 June	Reid, F. A., C.B. . .	" Inf.	30 "
* Tait, T. F., C.B. . .	Bengal "	"	Mugrove, J. F. . .	" "	11 Oct.
* Christie, J.	" Cav.	"	Jackson, J., C.B. . .	Bombay "	15 Nov.
* Hodgson, J. S. . . .	" Inf.	"	Stevenson, D. H. . .	Madras "	"
McCausland, J. K. . .	" "	"	Babington, D. . . .	" "	"
* Coventry, P.	" Cav.	"	Richardson, J. . . .	" "	"
* Chester, C.	" Inf.	"	Hume, J. G.	Bombay "	"
Bellasi, J. B.	Bombay "	"	Beaton, W. F. . . .	Bengal "	"
Tremenheere, G. B. . .	Bengal Engrs.	"	Bygrave, B.	" "	"
1850			Jacob, G. LeG. . . .	Bombay "	"
Ludlow, J.	Bengal Inf.	6 Apr.	Goldney, P.	Bengal "	"
Macan, G.	Bombay "	15 May	Houghton, R. . . .	" "	5 Dec.
Phillips, B. T.	Bengal Cav.	10 Aug.	Turton, J.	" Art.	9 "
Ramsay, W. M.	" Inf.	28 Sept.	Hill, W.	Madras Inf.	"
Penney J.	Bombay Cav.	7 Dec.	* Neill, J. G. . . .	" "	"
1851,			Fraser, H., C.B. . .	Bengal Engrs.	"
Simpson, D.	Bengal Inf.	15 Mar.	* Cotton, H.	" Inf.	"
Stuart, C. S.	Bombay "	17 June.	* Boulderson, J. C. .	Madras "	"
Miller, J.	Madras "	16 Aug.	* Reid, C. S. . . .	Bengal Art.	"
LeMessurier, A. P. . .	Bombay "	3 Sept.	Landers, J. E. . . .	" Inf.	34 "
Logan, G.	Madras "	6 Oct.	1854		
(1) Goodfellow, W. B. .	Bombay Engrs.	14 "	Freeman, W. R. A. . .	Madras Inf.	2 Jan.
* Anstruther, P., C.B. .	Madras Art.	11 Nov.	Roberts, H.	" "	29 "
Pinson, A.	" Inf.	"	Wheatley, A.	Bengal Cav.	1 Apr.
Bird, J. F.	" "	"	Dickey, E. J.	" Inf.	15 "
* Smyth, G. M. C. . .	Bengal Cav.	"	Shepherd, A.	Bombay "	18 "
Davidson, D.	Bombay Inf.	1 Dec.	Jackson, C. F. . . .	" Cav.	24 "
1853			Templer, H.	Bengal Inf.	7 May
Lang, W.	Bombay Inf.	25 June	M'Cally, A.	Madras "	16 "
Wintle, E.	Bengal "	10 July	Allardyce, J. . . .	" "	5 June
			* Seaton, T., C.B. . .	Bengal "	20 "
			* Burn, H. P.	" "	"
			* Mainwaring, E. R. .	" "	"
			* Younghusband, A. G.	" "	"
			F. J.	" "	"
			* Ripley, J. P. . . .	" "	"
			Craigie, J. H., C.B. .	" "	"
			Riddell, W.	" "	"

(1) Lieut. Colonel Commandant from the 1st August 1854.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).			LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).		
1854			1854		
* Pears, T. T., C.B. . .	Madras Engrs.	20 June	* Ormsby, W. C. . .	Bengal Inf.	20 June
Moore, R. C., C.B. . .	" Art.	"	* Scott, A. C. . .	" "	"
* Evans, D. F. . .	Bengal Inf.	"	* Nuthall, T. J. . .	" "	"
* Whittie, W. T., C.	"	"	Smith, J. T. . .	Madras Engrs.	"
B. . .	Bombay Art.	"	* Congdon, J. H. B. . .	" Inf.	"
* Tucker, A., C.B. . .	Bengal Cav.	"	* Hannay, S. F. . .	Bengal "	"
* Balfour, G. . .	Madras Art.	"	* Kenny, T. G. E. G. . .	Madras "	"
Clayton, H. . .	Bengal Cav.	"	* Hall, R. . .	" "	"
* Harris, P. . .	" Inf.	"	* McLeod, A. . .	" Cav.	"
* Evans, F. R. . .	" "	"	Ramsay, J. S. . .	Bombay Inf.	"
* Hutt, G., C.B. . .	Bombay Art.	"	* Atkinson, E. H. . .	Madras "	"
* Henderson, R., C.B.	Madras Engrs.	"	* Benwell, J. . .	" "	"
* Mayne, W. . .	Bengal Inf.	"	* Lucas, C. . .	Bombay Art.	"
* Macgregor, G. H. . .	" Art.	"	* Trevelyan, H. W. . .	" "	"
* Taylor, J. L. . .	" Inf.	"	* Birch, F. W. . .	Bengal Inf.	"
* Thomson, W. B. . .	" "	"	* McNair, R. . .	" "	"
* Swinley, G. H. . .	" Art.	"	* Bower, H. . .	Madras "	"
* Pott, D. . .	" Inf.	"	Grant, S. A. . .	" "	"
* Palmer, H. . .	" "	"	* Archer, D. . .	" "	"
* Gordon, P. . .	" "	"	Halpen, W. . .	" "	"
* Pond, J. R. . .	" "	"	* Ottley, C. G. . .	" "	"
* Campbell, A. L. . .	" Cav.	"	Blaxland, J. . .	" "	"
* Boileau, F. B. . .	" Art.	"	* Hill, J. . .	" "	"
* Loftie, M. E. . .	" Inf.	"	* Woodfall, C. . .	" "	"
Baker, W. E. . .	" Engrs.	"	* Dudgeon, F. . .	" "	"
* O'Brien, C. . .	" Inf.	"	* Gordon, N. J. . .	" "	"
* Harrington, T. L. . .	" Cav.	"	* Marshall, H. . .	" "	"
* Waller, R. . .	" Art.	"	* Hicks, J. W. . .	Bengal "	"
* Seaton, D. . .	" Inf.	"	* Harris, H. L. . .	Madras "	"
* Forster, H., C.B. . .	" "	"	* Liddell, J. . .	Bombay "	"
Hughes, G. C. . .	Madras Inf.	"	* Maclean, C. M. . .	Madras "	"
Chalon, T. B. . .	" "	"	* Adams, W. S. . .	Bombay "	"
Hughes, J. V. . .	" "	"	* Faunce, R. N. . .	Madras "	"
* Hay, T. P. . .	" "	"	* Drummond, H. . .	Bengal Cav.	"
* Ricketts, R. R. . .	" "	"	* Grant, J. . .	Bombay Art.	"
* Liptrap, J. . .	Bengal "	"	* Farguharson, E. A. . .	" "	"
* Wright, G. . .	Madras "	"	* Dalzell, The Hon. H. B.	Bengal "	"
* Byng, J. . .	" Cav.	"	* Plowden, J. C. . .	" Inf.	"
* Macdonald, W. P. . .	" Inf.	"	* Rose, A. R. . .	Madras "	"
Swanson, J. . .	Bombay "	"	* Darvall, E. . .	Bengal "	"
Green, C. J. . .	Madras Engrs.	"	* Atkinson, W. H. . .	Madras Engrs.	"
* Maclean, A. N. . .	Bombay Inf.	"	* Wemyss, W. B. . .	Bengal Cav.	"
Corfield, J. . .	Bengal "	"	* Pope, J. . .	Bombay Inf.	"
* Borradaile, A. . .	Madras Cav.	"	* Abbott, P. . .	Bengal "	"
* Brown, J. R. . .	" "	"	* Drought, R. . .	" "	"
* Arthur, G. M. . .	" Inf.	"	* Russell, W. . .	Madras "	"
* Codrington, R. . .	" "	"	* Scobie, D. M. . .	Bombay "	"
* Arbuthnot, G. B. . .	" Cav.	"	* Turner, H. B. . .	" Engrs.	1 Aug.
* Reece, W. . .	" Inf.	"	Kilner, J. . .	" "	"
Crispin, B. . .	Bombay "	"	* Foquett, H. . .	Bengal Inf.	11 Nov.
* Carstairs, D. . .	" "	"	* Oldfield, T. W. . .	" "	13 "
* Spottiswoode, A. C. . .	Bengal "	"	* Mitchell, G. B. . .	" "	14 "
Graham, J. . .	" "	"	Down, E. . .	Madras Cav.	28 "
* Wight, A. C. . .	Madras "	"	* Cherry, P. T. . .	" "	"
* Brett, J. T. . .	" Cav.	"	* McAlly, A. M. . .	" Inf.	"
* Nott, G. . .	" Inf.	"	* Ewart, J. . .	Bengal "	"
* Maling, C. S. . .	Bengal "	"	* Mitchell, W. St. L. . .	" "	"
* Pooley, C. . .	Madras "	"	* Croggan, J. W. . .	Madras Art.	"
* Garrett, R. . .	Bengal "	"	* Foulerton, T. . .	Bombay Inf.	"
* Bayley, J. W. . .	Madras "	"	* Hamerton, A. . .	" "	"
* Lewes, C. J. . .	Bengal "	"	* Maughan, T. . .	" "	"
* Cooper, J. . .	Bombay "	"	* Fotheringham, R. H. . .	Madras Engrs.	"

* Brevet Rank.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. COL NELS (continued).			LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).		
1854			1854		
Simpson, J.	Madras Cav.	28 Nov.	Chase, M. C.	Madras Cav.	28 Nov.
Dalziel, J.	" Inf.	"	Turner, W.	Bengal Inf.	"
Cogle, H.	" "	"	Jopp, J.	Bombay Engrs.	"
Hall, T.	Bengal "	"	Stewart, W.	Madras Inf.	"
Dunbar, P.	" Cav.	"	Thomas, R. A.	Bengal "	"
Close, R.	Madras "	"	Munro, C. A.	" "	"
Lloyd, Sir W.	Bengal Inf.	"	Robson, S.	Bombay "	"
Sinnock, H.	" "	"	Mulhby, J.	Bengal "	"
Osborn, E.	Madras "	"	Cunee, J.	Bombay "	"
Baker, B.	" "	"	Warde, W.	Bengal Cav.	"
Godley, W.	" "	"	Mason, E.	Bombay Inf.	"
MacLaren, A.	" "	"	Ducuz, J.	Bengal "	"
Barclay, P.	" "	"	Hibgame, E. T.	Madras "	"
Curpley, W.	Bengal Art.	"	Shave, W.	" Engrs.	"
Plaunfair, H. L.	" "	"	Purton, J., C.B.	Bengal Inf.	"
O'Donoghue, J. J.	Madras Inf.	"	Aldous, W.	Bombay "	"
Arden, G.	Bombay "	"	Sterling, W.	Bengal "	"
Grafton, A.	" "	"	Fitzgerald, C.	" "	"
Harrison, J.	Madras Art.	"	Johnstone, G. H.	" "	"
Wigan, T. W.	" Inf.	"	Johnston, P.	" "	"
Hockley, T. H. J.	" Art.	"	Johnstone, G. J. B.	" "	"
Tennent, J.	" Inf.	"	Hough, W.	" "	"
Ardagh, J. R.	" "	"	Colnett, J. R.	" "	"
Ledlie, W.	Bengal "	"	Brandon, J.	" "	"
Sandys, H. C.	" "	"	Ashe, B.	" "	"
Parlby, S.	" Art.	"	Holland, G. F.	" "	"
Watson, T.	Madras Inf.	"	Butler, R.	Madras "	"
Willock, Sir H., K. L. S.	" Cav.	"	Murray, H. R.	Bengal "	"
Campbell, A. B.	Bombay Inf.	"	Rogers, C.	" "	"
Price, W.	Bengal "	"	Macintosh, A.	Madras "	"
Woodward, J. P.	Madras "	"	Macleod, W.	" "	"
Campbell, J.	Bengal "	"	Milton, J.	" "	"
Christie, C.	" "	"	Timbrell, T., C.B.	Bengal Art.	"
Hancock, J.	Bombay "	"	Gibson, G. W.	Bombay "	"
Grant, P.	Bengal "	"	Lawrie, J.	" "	"
Babington, G. K.	Madras "	"	Stokoe, W.	Madras Inf.	"
Savage, C.	Bengal "	"	Hunter, F.	" Cav.	"
Pouget, R.	Bombay Engrs.	"	Forbes, J.	Bombay Inf.	"
Loxley, J. T.	Bengal Inf.	"	Penley, G. F.	" "	"
Winton, De W. W.	Bombay Cav.	"	Allen, J.	Bengal Cav.	"
Pringle, D., M.A.	Bengal Inf.	"	Belford, J.	" Inf.	"
Sinnock, C.	Madras "	"	Barker, G.	" "	"
Salmon, H.	" "	"	Chapman, G.	" "	"
Hamilton, W.	" Cav.	"	Croft J. T.	" "	"
Teulon, P.	Bengal Inf.	"	Douglas, J. W.	" "	"
Thornton, G.	" Cav.	"	Davidson, A.	" "	"
Groundwater, T. L.	Bombay Art.	"	Hailex, J.	" "	"
Vetch, G. A.	Bengal Inf.	"	Henderson, H. B.	" "	"
Gillun, R. W.	Bombay "	"	Hay, H.	" Cav.	"
Godfrey, J. R.	Madras "	"	Sotheby, F. S., C.B.	" Art.	"
Horsburgh, A.	Bengal "	"	Steer, W. F.	" Inf.	"
Fagan, J.	" "	"	Simmonds, W.	" "	"
Clarke, J.	Bombay "	"	Simmonds, J. H.	" "	"
Hamilton, E. F.	" "	"	Wilkinson, T.	" Cav.	"
Hyde, J. C.	Bengal Art.	"	Woodroffe, G. H.	" Art.	"
Reynolds, T.	" Inf.	"	Biddle, T.	Madras "	"
Scott, G.	Madras "	"	Boyer, J. M.	" Inf.	"
Roe, T.	Bombay "	"	Chisholm, J.	" Art.	"
Iredell, F. M.	" "	"	Howieson, J.	" Inf.	"
Jeffreys, E.	Bengal "	"	Montgomery, D.	" Cav.	"
Bonnette, J. H.	Madras "	"	Polchele, R. G.	" Art.	"
Rybot, F. C.	Bombay Cav.	"	Seton, R. S.	" "	"

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).			LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).		
1854			1854		
Wheeler, F. H. M. ..	Madras Inf.	28 Nov.	Machay, A. J. ..	Bengal Inf.	28 Nov.
Aitchison, G. B. ..	Bombay "	"	O'Hanlon, P. ..	" Cav.	"
Farquharson, J. ..	" "	"	Corfield, C. ..	" "	"
Jervis, T. B. ...	" Engrs.	"	Hoggan, W. ...	" Inf.	"
Worthy, J. ...	" Inf.	"	Hunter, W. ...	" "	"
Oliphant, J. ...	Madras Engrs.	"	Thornton, G. ...	Bombay "	"
Burns, J. G. ...	Bengal Inf.	"	Clarkson, J. H. ...	Bengal "	"
Thomson, G., C. B. ..	" Engrs.	"	Charlton, A. ...	" "	"
Hodges, C. W. ...	" Inf.	"	Elwell, F. C. ...	" "	"
Hyslop, W. ...	Madras Cav.	"	Farmer, G. ...	" "	"
White, M. G. ...	Bengal Inf.	"	Hudleston, H. ...	" "	"
Richardes, C. ...	Bombay "	"	Lewis, A. ...	" "	"
Butcher, J. E. ...	Madras "	"	Macgeorge, W. ...	" "	"
Barnett, J. B. ...	" "	"	Madden, E. ...	" Art.	"
Veysie, W. ...	Bengal Cav.	"	Mitchell, W. ...	" Inf.	"
Campbell, R. N. ...	Madras Inf.	"	Oldfield, C. J. ...	" "	"
Moore, H., C.B. ...	Bengal "	"	Pepper, H. N. ...	" Art.	"
Davinier, C. ...	Madras "	"	Revell, J. L. ...	" Inf.	"
Ord, R. ...	Bombay "	"	Roxburgh, J. ...	" "	"
Crommelin, J. A. ...	Bengal Engrs.	"	Saurin, W. ...	" "	"
Thomas, C. T. ...	" Inf.	"	Tweedale, F. ...	" Cav.	"
Simpson, F. J. ...	" "	"	Watson, E. J. ...	" Inf.	"
Croudace, J. ...	" "	"	White, R. D. ...	" "	"
Fraser, J., C.B. ...	" Cav.	"	Adam, A. ...	Madras "	"
Forbes, W. ...	" Inf.	"	Blairland, M. ...	" "	"
Minto, W. ...	" "	"	Clerk, F. G. ...	" "	"
Payne, W. ...	" "	"	Clarke, F. A. ...	" "	"
Thompson, D. ...	" "	"	Cramer, J. H. ...	" "	"
Vincent, G. F. F. ...	" "	"	Ditmas, T. ...	" Art.	"
Briggs, J. ...	Madras "	"	Eades, F. ...	" Inf.	"
Fraser, A. ...	" "	"	Forbes, F. ...	" Cav.	"
Mellor, J. ...	" "	"	Garstin, R. ...	" "	"
Wyllie, J. ...	" "	"	Harper, G. H. ...	" Inf.	"
White, F. B. ...	" "	"	Hutchings, J. ...	" "	"
Yolland, R. S. ...	" Art.	"	Hicks, S. R. ...	" "	"
Cooke, R. M. M. ...	Bombay Inf.	"	Harrison, A. ...	" "	"
Fancett, J. ...	" "	"	Hall, H. ...	" "	"
Langford, W. ...	Madras "	"	Lewis, J. ...	" "	"
Gardner, R. ...	Bengal "	"	Hardy, C. F. L. ...	" "	"
Bockhouse, J. B., C.B.	" Art.	"	Morland, H. ...	" "	"
Macadam, J. ...	" Inf.	"	Powder, H. ...	" "	"
Fladgate, C. ...	Madras "	"	Roberts, E. ...	" "	"
Geoghegan, N. ...	" "	"	Ronclandson, M. J. ...	" "	"
Butler, C. ...	" "	"	Shirreys, A. ...	" "	"
Beddingfield, P. ...	" "	"	Sparroce, R. W. ...	" "	"
Fisher, G., C.B. ...	Bombay "	"	Servante, E. ...	" "	"
Stevens, S. J., C.B. ...	" "	"	Scott, F. C. ...	" "	"
Tucker, F. N. B. ...	" "	"	Scottland, D. ...	" "	"
McMurdo, J. J. ...	Madras "	"	Strotter, A. ...	" "	"
Hughes, R. H. ...	Bengal "	"	Todd, F. W. ...	" "	"
Courtley, R. ...	" Cav.	"	Totgrave, T. E. ...	Bombay Art.	"
Guyon, H. J. ...	" Inf.	"	Donnelly, T. ...	" Inf.	"
McDonald, J. H. ...	" Art.	"	Elder, A. M. ...	" "	"
Smith, G. ...	Bombay Inf.	"	Hobson, H. H. ...	" "	"
Dowton, H. ...	Bengal "	"	Hunter, C. ...	" "	"
Rutherford, H. ...	" Art.	"	Hughes, R. M. ...	" "	"
Yeadell, G. ...	Bombay "	"	Morton, C. B. ...	" "	"
Bell, O. ...	Madras Inf.	"	Stanton, E. ...	" Art.	"
Fairhead, J. A. ...	Bengal "	"	Stamford, H. ...	" "	"
Macan, C. G. ...	" "	"	Shaw, R. L. ...	" Inf.	"
Wynter, T. R. ...	Bombay "	"	Walter, E. ...	" Cav.	"
Johnston, G. ...	Bengal "	"	Wilson, A. R. ...	" Inf.	"
Macdougall, A. ...	" "	"	Bower, J. ...	Madras "	"

Digitized by Google

ARMY LIST.

151

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).			MAJORS (continued).		
<i>Local in Turkey.</i>			1850		
1855			Haslock, J. C.	Bengal Inf.	21 Feb.
Gunthorpe, W. M. . . .	Madras Inf.	27 Mar.	Gerrard, J. G.	" "	1 Mar.
Crews, R.	" "	"	* Edwardes, H. B., C.B.	" "	2 "
			* Stannus, H. J.	" Cav.	17 Apr.
			* Prendergast, W. G. . .	" "	20 May
			* Cheape, C.	" Inf.	2 Aug
MAJORS.			Campbell, W. C.	" "	"
			* Mulcaster, W. E. . . .	" "	"
1849			Davies, J. S.	" "	10 "
			* Cavenagh, O.	" "	"
			* Tucker, T. T.	" Cav.	11 "
			Richardson, R. E. T. . .	" Inf.	28 "
			Hannington, J. C. . . .	" "	6 Oct.
Stuart, J. C. G.	" Inf.	14 Feb.	Jacob, H.	Bombay "	12 "
Madden, J. M.	" "	24 "	Owen, C. J.	" Cav.	7 Dec.
* Gabbett, W. M. . . .	" Art.	1 May			
Fishe, N. H.	" "	9 "	1851		
* Tapp, T.	Bombay Inf.	7 June	Cooper, J. C.	Bengal Inf.	24 Jan.
* Hart, E. W.	" "	"	* Paton, J. S.	" "	9 Feb.
* Lyd, H. H.	Bengal "	"	Henth, J. C.	Bombay "	25 "
Abbott, J.	" Art.	"	Keily, J. R.	" "	5 Apr.
Duncan, F. K.	" "	"	Plumbe, T.	Bengal "	18 "
* Lang, J.	" Inf.	"	Miller, W. H.	Madras Art.	15 May
Jameison, J. W. H. . .	" "	"	Shubrick, R.	" Inf.	16 "
Moore, T.	" Cav.	"	* Whistler, T. K.	" Art.	2 July
* Campbell, C.	" Inf.	"	Dunmore, W. R.	Bengal Inf.	27 "
* Hamilton, J. J. . . .	" "	"	Malet, G. G.	Bombay Cav.	23 Aug.
Skinner, P. K.	Bombay "	"	Shortrede, R.	" Inf.	3 Sep.
* Ramsay, J.	Bengal "	"	Hicks, W. C.	Bengal "	3 Oct.
Lloyd, F.	" "	"	* Becher, C. G.	" Cav.	10 "
* Cantley, G.	" Cav.	"	* Farquhar, R.	Bombay Inf.	11 Nov.
* Hicks, T. W.	Bombay Art.	"	Knyvett, F.	Bengal "	"
Glasturd, J.	Bengal Engrs.	"	* Dunlop, W. W.	Madras "	"
Robbins, W. P.	" Inf.	"	* Macleod, C.	" "	"
* Kinleside, R. R. . . .	" Art.	"	Brown, G. S.	Bombay "	"
Ramsay, J.	Bombay Inf.	"	Ross, D.	Bengal "	"
* Huyshe, A.	Bengal Art.	"	Townshend, E. D. P. . .	" "	"
* Turnbull, S.	Bombay "	"	Knyvett, W. J. B. . . .	" "	"
* Clarke, J.	Bengal Inf.	"	Liaudet, C. F.	Madras "	"
Biddulph, G.	" "	"	Gordon, G.	" "	"
* Durand, H. M.	" Engrs.	"	* Budd, W. H.	" "	"
* Abercrombie, W. . . .	" "	"	Alexander, J.	" Cav.	"
* McPherson, J. D. . . .	" Inf.	"	* Barton, N. D.	Bengal "	"
* Austin, E. G.	" Art.	"	* Skipper, E.	Bombay Inf.	"
* Mackenzie, M.	" "	"	Dalyell, T.	Bengal "	"
* Warner, W. K.	" "	"	Birdwood, C.	Bombay "	"
* Whish, G. P.	" Inf.	"	* Whistler, J.	Madras Cav.	"
* Dawes, M.	" Art.	"	Menteath, W. S.	Bengal Inf.	"
* Hogge, C.	" "	"	* Holland, J.	Bombay "	"
* Shirwill, M. E.	" Inf.	"	Pope, G.	" "	"
* Neimhard, J. F.	" "	"	* Fraser, T. G.	" "	"
* Abercrombie, J.	" Art.	"	Anderson, W.	Bengal "	"
* Cunningham, A.	Bengal Engrs.	"	Yates, C.	Madras "	"
* Leith, R. W. D.	Bombay Inf.	"	* DuVernet, J. S.	" "	"
* Wiggins, E.	Bengal "	"	* Stockley, G. C.	Bombay "	"
* Nicholson, J.	" "	"	Bazely, F. R.	Bengal Art.	"
Yarde, W. G.	Madras "	22 "	* Vetch, H.	" Inf.	"
* Malcolm, G.	Bombay "	"	* Waters, H. S.	Madras Cav.	"
* Trevor, S. S.	Madras Art.	7 Oct.	Hampton, J. H.	Bengal Inf.	"
* Chamberlain, N. B. . .	Bengal Inf.	2 Nov.	* Wakefield, J. H. . . .	" "	"

* Brevet Rank.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJORS (continued).			MAJORS (continued).		
1851			1851		
* Kirke, H.	Bengal	Inf. 11 Nov.	* Rickards, W. H. . .	Bengal	Inf. 11 Nov.
* Pritchard, H. . . .	Madras	" "	* Richardson, C. J. .	"	" "
* Maitland, H. D. . .	Bengal	" "	* Macpherson, A. F. .	"	" "
Partridge, S. H. . . .	Bombay	" "	Holmes, J.	Bombay	" "
Butts, A. De	Madras Engrs.	" "	* Morris, W. J. . . .	"	" "
Gaitskell, F.	Bengal Art.	" "	* Drake, J. M.	Bengal	" "
* Landon, S.	Bombay Inf.	" "	Stather, W. C. . . .	Bombay	" "
* Young, K.	Bengal	" "	Thomas, G. P.	Bengal	" "
* Swinton, A. R. J. . .	"	" "	Wilkie, D.	"	" "
Powell, J.	"	" "	* Duncan, A. H. . . .	"	" "
Blois, T. F.	"	" "	* Fitzgerald, G. F. C. .	"	Art.
* Fulton, J.	"	" "	* Meares, W. P. . . .	"	Inf.
* Young, A. G.	Madras	" "	* Wilder, C. P.	Madras	Cav.
Matthews, H. W. . . .	Bengal	" "	Babington, W. K. . .	"	Inf.
* Graham, D. C. . . .	Bombay	" "	* Larkins, G.	Bengal	Art.
* Sullivan, B. S. . . .	Madras Cav.	" "	* Murray, G.	"	Cav.
Blogg, H. B.	" Inf.	" "	* Tulloch, G. A. . . .	Madras	Inf.
* Prior, C.	Bengal	" "	* Quin, T.	Bengal	Cav.
Apperley, W. W. . . .	" Cav.	" "	* Ellis, R. B. W. . . .	"	Inf.
* Cantis, W.	Madras Inf.	" "	* Eld, L. P. D.	"	" "
* Vibart, E.	Bengal Cav.	" "	* Arrow, J. R.	Madras	" "
* Cooper, C.	" Inf.	" "	* Pattenson, C.	Bengal	" "
Blanshard, J. H. . . .	"	" "	* Lawford, E.	Madras Engrs.	" "
Bates, J.	Madras	" "	Martin, T.	Bengal Inf.	" "
Holloway, E. V. P. . .	"	" "	Kennedy, J. H. . . .	Madras	" "
Bayly, S.	"	" "	* Marriot, E.	Bengal	" "
Burgoyne, F.	" Art.	" "	* Taylor, R. G.	" Cav.	16 Dec.
Simpson, G. W. Y. . .	"	" "			
Hamilton, G. W. . . .	Bengal Inf.	" "	1852		
* Moir, J. De W. C. J. .	"	" "	* Kaye, E.	Bengal	Art. 2 Jan.
Birch, W. C.	"	" "	Sanders, A.	" Inf.	20 Feb.
Barker, A.	Madras	" "	* Abbott, S. A. . . .	"	26 Mar.
Losh, J. J.	"	" "	* Stewart, J. D. . . .	Bombay	" "
Watkin, H. S.	Bombay	" "	* Chamberlain, C. T. .	Bengal	" 2 May
Lavie, T.	Madras Art.	" "	Davidson, C.	"	" 10 "
M'Goun, T.	" Inf.	" "	Gottreux, F.	Madras	" 5 July
* Jervis, W.	Bengal	" "	Bishop, G. W.	Bengal	" 10 "
rker, E.	Madras	" "	Ramsay, G.	"	" 10 Sept.
Guerin, E. A.	Bombay	" "	Champneys, E. G. J. .	"	" 30 Dec.
* Briggs, G.	Madras Art.	" "			
* Maitland, J.	"	" "	1853		
Ramsay, R.	Bengal Inf.	" "	Bush, R. Y. B. . . .	Bengal	Inf. 12 Jan.
* Burroughs, F. W. . .	"	" "	* Cox, C. V.	" Art.	4 Mar.
* Apthorp, C.	"	" "	* Robertson, A. . . .	"	" "
* Graham, J.	"	" "	* Christie, P.	"	" 7 "
* Timins, G.	"	" "	* Olpherts, H. A. . . .	"	" 14 "
* Shuckburgh, H. A. .	"	" "	DeSamsmarez, G. . .	Madras	Inf. 15 Apr.
* Sheppard, H. D. . . .	Madras	" "	Russell, F.	"	" 18 "
Marsden, F. C.	Bengal	" "	Rice, J. G. A.	Bengal	" 9 May
* Dewar, A. C.	"	" "	* Holmes, J. G.	"	" 17 "
* Coates, J. W.	Madras	" "	Cooke, W. A.	"	" 5 June
* Moorhouse, T. M. E. .	Bengal	" "	Ireland, C.	Madras	" 21 "
* Porter, J. F.	Madras Cav.	" "	Halpin, G.	"	" 1 July
* Christie, T. T. . . .	Bombay Inf.	" "	Auld, J. W.	Bombay	" 15 Nov.
Drummond, A. A. . . .	"	" "	Follett, F. W.	"	" "
Morse, H. C.	"	" "	Grimes, G. R.	"	" "
* Green, H.	Madras	" "			
* Brett, D. R. J. . . .	"	" "			
* Briggs, S. C.	"	" "			
* Forster, G.	"	" "			
* Hodson, C. W.	"	" "			

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJORS (continued).			MAJORS (continued).		
1853			1854		
Blake, H. W.	Madras Inf.	16 Nov.	* Reddie, G. B.	Bengal Inf.	20 June
* Macdonell, R.	Bengal Cav.	27 "	* Lindsay, W.	" "	"
* Mayhew, W. A. J.	" Inf.	9 Dec.	* Williams, G. W.	" "	"
* Renaud, S. G. C.	Madras "	"	* Thomas, A.	Bombay "	"
* Allan, G.	" "	"	* Spence, J. K.	Bengal "	"
* Dollas, A. R.	" "	"	* Gordon, J.	" Cav.	"
* Nuthall, W. F.	Bengal "	"	* Westbrooke, F.	Bombay Inf.	"
* Fytche, A.	" "	"	* Curtis, W. F.	" Cav.	"
			* Hill, G. M.	Bengal Inf.	"
			* Scott, G.	" Cav.	"
			* Brice, E.	Madras Inf.	"
			* Bell, J. H.	" "	"
			* Birdwood, W. J.	" "	"
			* Rowlandson, G.	" "	"
* Lumsden, H. B.	Bengal Inf.	6 Feb.	* Mayow, J. H. W.	Bengal "	"
* Salmon, G. F.	Madras "	24 Mar.	* Scott, J. C.	" "	"
* Hall, A.	Bengal Cav.	1 Apr.	* Beatson, T. F. B.	" Cav.	"
* Cotton, R.	Madras Inf.	13 "	* Lomer, W. H.	" Inf.	"
* Duncan, W. G.	Bombay "	18 "	* Grimes, H. S.	" "	"
* Prescott, A.	" Cav.	24 "	* Burt, C. H.	" "	"
* O'Grady, R. W.	Madras Inf.	4 May	* Bontein, J.	" "	"
* Strange, W. R.	" Cav.	23 "	* Maitland, F.	" "	"
* Vincent, H.	Bombay Inf.	"	* Stephenson, J. L.	Madras "	"
* McDonell, G. G.	Madras "	20 June	* Barrett, J.	Bengal "	"
* Wood, H. W.	" "	"	* Kempt, R. J.	Madras "	"
* MacKenzie, C.	" "	"	* MacQueen, L.	" Cav.	"
* Taylor, R.	" Cav.	"	* Ewart, R. S.	Bengal Inf.	"
* Grimes, J.	" Inf.	"	* Ruthven, the Hon. W. H.	" "	"
* Lys, F. B.	" "	"	* Herbert, G. E.	" Cav.	"
* McCally, W. B.	" "	"	* Stock, T.	Bombay Inf.	"
* Hill, C. T.	" "	"	* Orr, W. A.	Madras Art.	"
* Edwards, G. R.	" Cav.	"	* Mawdsley, J. E.	" "	"
* Thompson, H. A.	" Inf.	"	* Lake, H. A.	" Engrs.	"
* Stewart, J.	" "	"	* Bate, J. C.	Bombay Inf.	"
* Nott, H.	" "	"	* Andrews, E.	" "	"
* Welch, W. H.	" "	"	* Sleeman, J.	Bengal "	"
* Walsh, T. P.	" "	"	* Russell, A.	Madras "	"
* Groube, G. B. B.	" Cav.	"	* Blake, M. T.	Bengal "	"
* Kerr, A. B.	" Inf.	"	* Paterson, F. S.	" "	"
* Knyvett, F.	" "	"	* Gunthorpe, W. M.	Madras "	"
* Hughes, J. E.	" "	"	* Haly, G. T.	" "	"
* Macdougall, J.	" "	"	* Nicholls, H. J.	" "	"
* Kenny, J. W. G.	" "	"	* Salmon, A.	" "	"
* Campbell, J.	" "	"	* Siddons, G. R.	Bengal Cav.	"
* Place, T. L.	" "	"	* MacKenzie, R.	Madras Inf.	"
* Church, J. A.	" "	"	* Macpherson, S. C.	" "	"
* Hodson, D.	" "	"	* Lynch, E. P.	Bombay "	"
* Carr, G.	" "	"	* Hogg, C. R.	" "	"
* Pope, H. Y.	" "	"	* Hennah, S. W.	Madras Cav.	"
* Stokes, G. W.	Bengal "	"	* Lascelles, F. G. J.	" "	"
* Lamb, W.	" "	"	* Haines, G.	" Inf.	"
* Smith, E. F.	" "	"	* Richards, P. E. L.	" "	"
* Munro, C. G. G.	Bombay "	"	* Morrieson, R.	Bengal "	"
* Salmon, W. B.	" "	"	* Smith, J.	Madras "	"
* Ramsay, J. B.	" "	"	* Stewart, T. R.	Bombay "	"
* Shortreed, P.	Bengal "	"	* Haselwood, A. M.	" "	"
* Buller, J.	" "	"	* Baynes, E.	" "	"
* Eyre, T.	Bombay Cav.	"	* Cooke, C. J.	Madras Art.	"
* Mackenzie, H.	Bengal Inf.	"	* Lindesay, H.	Bengal Cav.	"
* Balderston, A.	" "	"	* Godfray, W. H.	Bombay Inf.	"
* Gordon, G.	" "	"	* Ottley, G. O'B.	Bengal "	"
* Raleigh, F.	" "	"	* Warden, W. E.	" "	"
* Lydiard, W.	" "	"			

* Brevet Rank.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJORS (continued).			MAJORS (continued).		
1854			1854		
* Hillyard, H. T. . . .	Madras Inf.	20 June	* Evans, H. W. . . .	Bombay Inf.	20 June
* Gausson, D.	Bengal	"	* Jackson, J.	Madras	"
* Cruickshank, J. J. F. . .	Bombay Engrs.	"	* Harriott, F. J. . . .	Bengal Cav.	"
* Young, P. B.	Madras Inf.	"	* Mitford, W. V. . . .	" Inf.	"
* Browne, C. R.	Bengal	"	* Hampton, W. P. . . .	" Inf.	"
Oldfield, J. R.	" Engrs.	"	* Woods, W. G.	Madras Cav.	"
Anderson, J.	"	"	* Farran, J. W.	" Inf.	"
* Forster, H.	Bombay Art.	"	* Gordon, R.	"	"
* Glaspe, J. M.	"	"	Travers, R.	Bombay	"
* Cotter, G. S.	Madras	"	* Munro, R.	Bengal	"
* Wornald, R. C.	Bombay	"	* Hagart, C.	"	"
* Baker, W.	Bengal Cav.	"	* Tapp, J. H.	Madras	"
* Dobbs, R. S.	Madras Inf.	"	* Leckie, J. D.	Bombay	"
* Rawlinson, H. C., C.B.	Bombay	"	* Bissett, W.	Madras	"
* Brind, J.	Bengal Art.	"	* Bush, J. T.	Bengal	"
* Hollings, G. E.	" Inf.	"	Grant, J.	"	"
* Campbell, J.	Madras	"	* Erskine, W. C. . . .	"	"
* Morse, T. R.	Bombay	"	* Freshfield, J. S. . .	Madras Cav.	"
* Mallock, Z. M.	Bengal Art.	"	* Whitelock, C. R. . .	Bombay Inf.	"
* Sissmore, T. H.	"	"	* Simpson, R. S. . . .	Bengal	"
* Borthwick, W.	Madras Inf.	"	Hebbert, W. G. . . .	Bombay Engrs.	"
* Troup, R.	Bengal	"	* Macdonald, J.	Bengal Inf.	"
* James, T.	"	"	* Philott, J.	"	"
* Burnett, F. C.	" Art.	"	* Spencer R.	"	"
* Strange, A.	Madras Cav.	"	* Pott, G.	"	"
* Hawkins, F. C.	" Inf.	"	* Pears, A. C.	Madras Art.	"
* Coke, J.	Bengal	"	* Knatchbull, R. E. . .	Bengal	"
* Boye, H.	Bombay	"	* Baldwin, R. H. . . .	"	"
* Waugh, A. S.	Bengal Engrs.	"	* Loughton, J.	" Engrs.	"
* Gumm, G. M.	Madras Art.	"	* Innes, J. C.	" Inf.	"
* Black, B. W.	"	"	* Legard, W. B.	"	"
* Worster, W. K.	"	"	* Close, F. R.	"	"
* Bell, H. H.	"	"	* King, H. C.	Madras Cav.	"
* Ommanney, E. L.	Bengal Engrs.	"	* Gompertz, S.	" Inf.	"
* Congreve, H.	Madras Art.	"	* Davidson, W. W. . . .	Bengal	"
* Channer, G. G.	Bengal	"	* Jackson, G.	" Cav.	"
* Campbell, J. H.	"	"	* Cormack, W. F. . . .	Bombay Inf.	"
* Broome, A.	"	"	* Phayre, A. P.	Bengal	"
* Smythe, T.	Madras Engrs.	"	* Burton, C. E.	"	"
* Church, W. J.	" Inf.	"	* Crawford, J. H. G. . .	Bombay Engrs.	"
* Walsh, C. G.	Bengal	"	* Wilson, W. J.	Madras Inf.	"
* Wallace, R.	Bombay	"	* Verner, J. E.	Bengal	"
* Jones, H. C.	"	"	* Hawthorne, R. J. . . .	" Cav.	"
* Hamilton, R.	Madras	"	* Hunter, B.	Madras	"
* Shaw, R. J.	Bombay	"	* Cary, H.	Bengal Inf.	"
* Rolland, H.	"	"	* Lawford, H.	Madras Art.	"
* Jenkins, W. G. P. . . .	Madras	"	* Scott, E. W. S. . . .	Bengal	"
* Simpson, T.	Bengal	"	* Smyth, R.	"	"
* Burton, C.	Madras	"	* Eyre, V.	"	"
* Richardson, W.	Bengal	"	* Woosnam, J. B. . . .	Bombay	"
* Nation, H. M.	"	"	* Weller, J. A.	Bengal Engrs.	"
* Elphinstone, C. J. . . .	Madras	"	* Sharp, J. N.	"	"
* Brockman, H. J.	"	"	* Crewe, R.	Madras Inf.	"
* Hobart, C. R.	"	"	* Bennett, J. W.	Bengal	"
* Cooper, G. L.	Bengal Art.	"	* Tombs, H.	" Art.	1 Aug.
* Abbott, J. R.	" Inf.	"	* Goodwyn, A. G. . . .	" Engrs.	2 "
* Hennessy, J.	"	"	* Maxwell, J. H. . . .	"	"
* Preedy, H. W.	Bombay	"	* Kendall, W.	Bombay	"
* Jopp, K.	"	"	* Lake, E. J.	Bengal Engrs.	22 "
* Jones, H. E. D.	"	"	* Prout, W. R.	" Inf.	11 Nov.
* Wells, F. C.	"	"	* Abbott, H. E. S. . . .	"	13 "

* Brevet Rank.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJORS (continued).			MAJORS (continued).		
1854			1854		
Beachcroft, M.	Madras Inf.	28 Nov.	Chalmers, F. S. C.	Madras Inf.	28 Nov.
Stuart, C.	" Cav.	"	Barbor, G. A.	Bengal Cav.	"
Balmain, F. N.	"	"	O'Hara, C.	"	"
Armstrong, R.	Bengal Inf.	"	Moore, F. R.	" Inf.	"
Frobisher, T.	"	"	Talman, S.	Madras	"
Wilkins, R. B.	"	"	Hardwick, F. W.	Bengal	"
Pearce, C.	"	"	Winter, F.	"	"
Watson, G.	"	"	Gifford, J. S.	"	"
Craigie, J.	"	"	Reynolds, O.	Madras	"
Hammond, J. J.	Madras	"	Gordon, L. H.	Bengal	"
Bland, H. J.	Bengal	"	Oliphant, P.	Madras	"
Maxwell, G.	Madras	"	Walker, H.	"	"
McMullin, R.	Bengal	"	M'Gregor, R. G.	Bengal Art.	"
Ansten, N. L.	Madras	"	Steuart, R.	" Inf.	"
Hyde, T. C. S.	"	"	Boland, W. H. R.	"	"
Stock, J. R.	Bengal	"	Van-Heythuysen, G. E.	"	"
Frew, R.	Madras	"	Whitmore, J.	Bombay	"
Pace, W. N.	"	"	Cheere, H.	Bengal	"
Willock, G.	Cav.	"	Heyne, B.	Madras	"
Baker, H. C.	Bengal Art.	"	Power, J. C.	"	"
Webster, T.	Inf.	"	Salter, G.	Bengal	"
Gordon, R.	Madras	"	Gresley, F.	"	"
Van-Heythuysen, H. T.	"	"	Graham, C.	"	"
Soady, T. E.	Bengal	"	Thomas, C. H.	"	"
Macartney, J.	Madras	"	Ashton, J. T.	Madras Art.	"
Festing, T. B. P.	Bengal	"	Pellow, W. O.	" Inf.	"
Watson, J. E.	"	"	Lorch, C.	Bengal Cav.	"
Brittridge, R. B.	"	"	Farquharson, J. P.	" Inf.	"
Barnett, W.	"	"	Wilson, H.	"	"
Pyne, J.	"	"	Fisher, A.	"	"
Crane, C. J.	"	"	Cade, W. J.	"	"
Hughes, H. P.	Art.	"	Scott, W. L. L.	" Cav.	"
Hickman, G. W. J.	Inf.	"	Holl, F. C.	Bombay Inf.	"
Boyd, F. T.	"	"	Besant, T. H. G.	Bengal	"
Voeux, T. D.	"	"	Stubbs, J.	"	"
Ravelinson, G. H.	Art.	"	Eckford, J. A. A.	Bombay	"
Hughes, M.	Inf.	"	Gibb, W.	Bengal	"
Michell, J. W.	"	"	Turner, G.	"	"
Peiham, H.	Bombay	"	Roberts, T. D.	Madras	"
Burroughs, L.	Bengal Art.	"	Wallace, T.	Bengal	"
Somerville, J. T.	Inf.	"	Wemyss, J. E.	"	"
Turner, C.	Madras	"	Glynn, J. E.	Madras	"
Emly, G.	Bengal Art.	"	Shepherd, A. H.	Bengal	"
Rooke, T. S.	Madras Inf.	"	Hamilton, G.	"	"
Watts, E. R.	Bengal Art.	"	Mackenzie, Sir A., Bart.	"	"
Lloyd, H.	Inf.	"	Gells, J. T.	"	"
Johnson, A. P.	Bombay	"	Vicary, N.	"	"
Arnaud, H. H.	Bengal	"	Macdonald, J.	"	"
Martin, J. H. M.	Bombay Art.	"	Martin, W.	"	"
Roberts, R. G.	Bengal	"	Mitchell, W. S.	Madras	"
Cobbe, C. H.	Inf.	"	Giberne, C.	Bombay	"
Symons, W. J.	Art.	"	Studdy, T. B.	Bengal Cav.	"
Hall, J. H.	Bombay Inf.	"	Wright, C.	" Inf.	"
Miller, G.	Bengal	"	Chinn, P. S.	"	"
Wade, J. P.	"	"	Fullarton, S. M.	"	"
Bingham, R. H.	Madras	"	Kennedy, W.	"	"
Pretymann, R.	"	"	Powys, P. A. S.	Madras	"
Reeves, F. C.	Bengal	"	Marshall, H. O.	"	"
Vallancey, G. P.	Madras	"	Moore, L.	" Cav.	"
Agnew, A. K.	Bengal	"	Penny, P.	" Inf.	"
Pennefather, R. P.	Cav.	"	James, J. A.	Bengal	"
Reynolds, P. A.	Madras Inf.	"	Wilton, J.	Madras	"

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJORS (continued).			MAJORS (continued).		
1854			1854		
Groatkin, C. R. . . .	Bengal Inf.	28 Nov.	Toone, J. H. L. M. . .	Bengal Cav.	28 Nov.
Chiene, J. P.	" "	" "	Woodward, H. J. . .	Bombay Inf.	" "
Say, H. H.	" "	" "	Cracroft, H.	" "	" "
Lucas, C. C.	Bombay "	" "	Chisholm, A.	Madras "	" "
Bellasis, G. H. . . .	" "	" "	James, T. R.	" "	" "
Tickell, R. S.	Bengal "	" "	French, J.	Bengal "	" "
Blackwood, W. . . .	" "	" "	Stevenson, E. B. . .	Madras "	" "
Budd, G. R.	" Cav.	" "	Lumley, J. R. . . .	Bengal "	" "
Whiteford, J. . . .	" Art.	" "	Mackenzie, C. R. . .	Madras "	" "
Beresford, J. P. . .	Madras "	" "	Warburton, P. E. . .	Bombay "	" "
Showers, E. S. G. . .	" "	" "	Goad, S. B.	Bengal Cav.	" "
Gascoyne, C. M. . .	Bengal Cav.	" "	Carleton, F. A. . . .	" Inf.	" "
Brooke, F. C.	" Inf.	" "	* Bagot, A.	" "	11 Dec.
Martin, T. D. . . .	" "	" "	* Kane, F. A. C. . . .	Bombay "	12 "
Ditmas, F.	Madras Engrs.	" "	1855		
Onslow, M. R. . . .	Bengal Cav.	" "	Herbert C.	Bengal Inf.	2 Jan.
Poett, J. J.	" Inf.	" "	Fitzmaurice, G. . . .	Madras "	9 "
Saunders, S. J. . . .	" "	" "	Pearson, H. E. . . .	Bengal "	15 "
Turton, J.	" "	" "	Mills, A. S.	" "	28 Feb.
Edwards, C. L. . . .	" "	" "	Roberts, C. J. . . .	" "	8 Mar.
Jenkins, T. A. . . .	Madras "	" "	Bruere, C. F.	" "	10 "
Taylor, W.	" "	" "	Montgomerie, G. J. .	" "	13 Apr.
White, H. P.	" "	" "	Boyd, B.	" "	20 "
Godfrey, J.	Bengal Inf.	" "	Newbolt, G.	" "	1 May
Turner, V. F. T. . .	" "	" "	Lye, W. H. C. . . .	Bombay "	" "
St. Clair, W. A. . . .	Bombay Art.	" "	Rathborne, A. B. . .	" "	7 "
Starkey, S. C. . . .	Bengal Inf.	" "	Cumberland, W. . . .	Bengal "	11 "
Davidson, D.	Bombay "	" "	Phillips, J. S. . . .	" Art.	" "
Ronan, A. F.	" "	" "	Bewster, D. E. . . .	" Inf.	" "
Rainsford, F. . . .	Bengal "	" "	Hellersdon, W. R. . .	" "	4 June.
Gurnell, R. M. . . .	" "	" "	Morrieson, H. A. . .	" "	3 Aug.
Hopper, A. Q. . . .	" "	" "	Conran, H. M. . . .	" Art.	10 "
Maude, C. M.	Bombay "	" "	Dyke, A. H.	" "	22 "
Yates, G. H. S. . . .	Madras "	" "	Tremenheere, C. W. .	Bombay Engrs.	13 Sep.
Wake, C. H.	Bengal "	" "	Price, A.	" Inf.	15 "
Innes, J.	" Art.	" "	Local in Turkey.		
Gaisford, T.	Bombay "	" "	1855		
Stephens, H. V. . . .	Bengal Inf.	" "	Miller, G.	Bengal Inf.	27 Mar.
Mainwaring, H. G. .	" "	" "	Edwards, C. L. . . .	" "	" "
Hill, H. P.	Madras "	" "	Barnes, W. R. . . .	" "	" "
Moffatt, J. D. . . .	Bengal Cav.	" "	North, R. M.	Madras "	" "
Lavie, H.	Bombay Inf.	" "	Stevens, W. B. . . .	" "	" "
Richardson, J. L. C. .	Bengal Art.	" "	Carruthers, G. T. S. .	" "	" "
Agar, E. W.	Bombay Inf.	" "	Boudier, E. W. . . .	" "	" "
Rudd, H.	" "	" "	Duffin, C. W. . . .	Bengal "	" "
Wardroper, F. B. . .	Bengal "	" "	Mayne, J. E.	Madras Cav.	" "
Irving, J.	" Cav.	" "	Alexander, W. C. . .	Bengal "	" "
Warrington, J. N. . .	Madras Inf.	" "	Stephen, J. G.	" Inf.	" "
North, R. M.	" Cav.	" "	Stanley, H.	Bombay "	" "
Robinson, E. J. . . .	Bengal "	" "	Brett, R. B.	" Art.	" "
Vaillant, A.	Bombay Inf.	" "	Wray, E.	" "	" "
Tailyour, T. R. . . .	Bengal Engrs.	" "	Plonden, E. W. C. . .	Bengal "	" "
Wingate, G.	Bombay "	" "	Richardson, R. . . .	" Cav.	" "
Shaw, R.	Bengal Inf.	" "	Austen, A. G.	" Art.	" "
Bean, J. H.	Madras "	" "	Geiles, W. J.	Madras Inf.	11 May
Salmon, G. P.	Bengal Art.	" "			
Kirby, C. F.	Madras Inf.	" "			
Stevens, W. B. . . .	" Art.	" "			
Fergusson, J. H. . .	Bengal Inf.	" "			

List of Retired Officers

**UNDER THE RANK OF MAJOR, AND OF MEDICAL,
ECCLESIASTICAL, AND WARRANT OFFICERS,**

OF THE BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
1810	Addison, J.	Captain	21st September 1829
1841	Alexander, J.	Lieutenant	26th April 1845
1821	Anderson, J.	Surgeon	1st May 1839
1829	Ardron, W., <i>M.D.</i>	Assistant Surgeon	23rd November 1839
1827	Ayrton, F.	Brevet Captain	11th September 1843
1831	Ballock, J.	Depy. Assist. Commy.	13th May 1848
1841	Barnwell, C. H.	Captain	3rd April 1854
1819	Barra, R. T.	Surgeon	1st April 1839
1827	Barrington, W. B. L. L. D.	"	24th July 1855
1827	Berthon, H.	Captain	30th September 1853
1818	Bird, J.	Physician General	1st December 1847
1825	Boyd, J.	Superintending Surgeon	31st March 1855
1799	Brackenbury, J. A.	Lieutenant	7th April 1807
1839	Brassey, W.	Captain	22nd May 1854
1809	Breton, P.	"	7th March 1821
1827	Briscoe, J.	Conductor	24th April 1837
"	Brown, R., <i>M.D.</i>	Surgeon	1st October 1846
1838	Brown, S. W.	Captain	12th November 1850
1839	Bruce, C. J.	"	23rd October 1854
1845	Bryan, C. V.	Lieutenant	4th March 1850
1824	Budden, H. W.	"	20th April 1834
1827	Buddo, D.	Surgeon	20th May 1849
1821	Burnes, J., <i>K.H., M.D.</i>	Physician General	20th November 1849
1800	Byers, J. B.	Captain	18th June 1819
1838	Cameron, D.	Lieutenant	15th October 1847
1819	Campbell, J.	Captain	29th June 1831
1804	Carr, J.	Lieutenant	28th June 1837
1820	Carstairs, W.	Surgeon	21st December 1839
1827	Clarke, P. W.	Captain	11th November 1852
1846	Clifton, E. G.	Lieutenant	25th November 1852
1815	Clow, Reverend J.	Chaplain	3rd October 1833
	Coleman, J. S.	Conductor	8th June 1855
1799	Colquhoun, G., <i>M.D.</i>	Surgeon	30th September 1821
1837	Cotes, W. P.	Lieutenant	18th June 1843
1827	Creed, H.	Captain	4th October 1849
1828	Daly, J.	Assistant Surgeon	25th April 1832
1826	Daniell, M. R.	Cornet	27th March 1835
1840	D'Arcy, R. W.	Lieutenant	17th June 1853
1823	Davies, Reverend M.	Chaplain	1st September 1839
1814	Davies, Reverend H.	"	11th July 1834
1830	Dent, C. R.	Lieutenant	28th February 1843
1824	Dilley, H. F.	Depy. Assist. Commy.	31st July 1846
1825	Doig, J.	Superintending Surgeon	17th April 1852
1820	Downey, C.	Surgeon	23rd November 1843
1822	Ducat, C.	"	1st March 1842
1818	Dumaresq, E.	Captain	25th April 1827
1820	Duncan, A.	Superintending Surgeon	1st January 1846
1804	Duff, J. G.	Captain	12th May 1827
1826	Eastwick, W. J.	Brevet Captain	1st July 1843
1836	Eastwick, E. B.	Lieutenant	1st November 1845
1799	Eckford, R., <i>M.D.</i>	Member Medical Board	1st May 1832

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
1821	Erskine, W.	Surgeon	20th February 1844
1810	Evans, A.	Lieutenant	23rd April 1817
1823	Fitzroy, A. W. B.	"	10th October 1834
1821	Fortnom, J.	Surgeon	15th September 1834
1803	Forbes, A.	Captain	6th May 1819
1835	Forbes, F.	Lieutenant	1st November 1847
1816	Fraser, W.	Surgeon	5th September 1827
1820	Freeman, W. C.	Captain	4th April 1835
1824	Gibb, H.	Surgeon General	2nd October 1852
1819	Glen, J.	Physician General	1st January 1849
1847	Goble, E. G.	Lieutenant	15th March 1854
1827	Goodall, H.	Depy. Assist. Commy.	2nd January 1851
1823	Gordon, J. G.	Brevet Captain	19th October 1840
1821	Graham, A.	Superintending Surgeon	31st January 1847
1801	Grindlay, R. M.	Captain	20th December 1820
1832	Halkett, C.	"	10th February 1858
1827	Hartley, J. C.	"	8th September 1843
1791	Hawkes, J.	Lieutenant	21st August 1806
1826	Hay, W. F.	"	25th October 1841
1842	Head, M. G.	"	25th November 1853
1815	Hemming, S.	Ensign	18th October 1826
1814	Henderson, A.	Member Medical Board	1st March 1841
1816	Hewitt, W. V.	Captain	28th June 1834
1800	Hill, J.	Lieutenant	20th August 1811
1799	Hine, J.	Surgeon	27th September 1821
1827	Horne, R. W.	Lieutenant	24th January 1843
1820	Howison, A. Y., <i>M.D.</i>	Surgeon	1st November 1830
1822	Howison, J.	"	1st October 1842
1859	Hunter, J.	Captain	15th April 1851
1798	Inverarity, J.	Surgeon	7th August 1830
1808	Iredell, J. S.	Captain	24th April 1827
1824	Jackson, Reverend G. E.	Chaplain	1st April 1845
"	James, H.	Lieutenant	4th April 1838
1829	Jeffery, R.	"	2nd May 1840
1817	Johnson, C. H.	Captain	5th July 1839
1827	Johnston, J. G. J.	"	5th March 1853
1830	Johnstone, C. C.	Lieutenant	24th September 1846
1823	Johnstone, H.	Surgeon	1st July 1843
1839	Kay, B.	Captain	26th August 1854
1821	Keene, P. B. B.	Lieutenant	24th June 1832
1833	Keith, J.	Surgeon	1st August 1850
1800	Kempe, W. P.	Captain	17th June 1817
1811	Kennedy, R. H., <i>M.D.</i>	Physician General	1st May 1843
1818	Kennett, V. F.	Captain	18th July 1839
1830	Kenyon, W.	"	3rd July 1852
"	Knott, H.	Conductor	20th February 1852
1819	Lang, J. E.	Captain	6th July 1848
1822	Laurie, Reverend J.	Chaplain	12th August 1841
1800	Lecky, C. McC.	Captain	23rd December 1819
1799	Lord, F. C.	"	29th July 1841
1827	Mackintosh, R. H.	"	14th April 1847
1821	MacLachlan, C.	Assistant Surgeon	17th January 1827
1815	Malone, W.	Depy. Assist. Commy.	22nd June 1835
1818	Malone, J.	Conductor	20th February 1827
1823	Mainwaring, Reverend E.	Chaplain	1st October 1841
1826	Mann, G. K.	Lieutenant	5th September 1828
1798	Mardon, T. T.	Member Medical Board	3rd April 1829
1795	Martin, J.	"	27th February 1808
1828	Massic, W.	Lieutenant	28th June 1842
1827	Matthews, A. H. O.	Captain	1st August 1846
1820	Maunsell, W.	"	21st June 1842
1821	McLennan, J.	Physician General	26th January 1855
1816	McNeill, Sir J., <i>G.C.B.</i>	Surgeon	4th June 1836
1811	Meldrum, R.	Captain	21st July 1837
"	Monk, D.	Conductor	25th January 1853
1824	Montgomery, A.	Ins. Genl. of Hospitals	3rd October 1849
1827	Moor, W.	Conductor	25th January 1842
1840	Morse, C. H.	Captain	25th December 1854
1808	Moyle, J. G.	Member Medical Board	3rd January 1834
1827	Murray, J.	Surgeon	25th February 1851

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
	Newall	Conductor	10th December 1833
1835	Nixon, G. E.	Veterinary Surgeon	20th December 1848
1820	Oakes, G. W.	Captain	20th August 1835
1805	Ogilvie, G.	Superintending Surgeon	24th May 1829
1807	Orton, J.	Member Medical Board	15th January 1840
1824	Owen, R. B.	Surgeon	10th May 1846
1844	Palmer, J. R.	Lieutenant	1st November 1851
1821	Patch, J.	Physician General	17th September 1849
1808	Paton, A.	Surgeon	17th August 1830
1831	Peart, J. H.	"	7th January 1853
1816	Pinhey, R.	Surgeon General	1st January 1846
1833	Pitcairn, W., <i>M.D.</i>	Surgeon	6th March 1855
1828	Ponsonby, W. B.	Lieutenant	1st September 1843
1819	Poole, O.	Captain	15th July 1840
1828	Price, H.	Ensign	14th September 1834
1844	Proctor, A. E. N.	Lieutenant	1st May 1850
1833	Prother, E. R.	"	10th October 1833
1820	Pruen, G. A.	Captain	17th August 1851
1815	Purnell, W.	Physician General	27th September 1847
1843	Rennie, G.	Lieutenant	1st June 1849
1821	Rinch, J. P.	Surgeon	10th December 1839
1838	Ricketts, T. G.	Lieutenant	1st May 1844
1827	Rippon, G.	Captain	22nd March 1849
1820	Ritherdon, T.	Lieutenant	23th June 1825
1797	Roberts, T. T.	Captain	10th November 1813
1828	Roberts, W. B. C.	Cornet	2nd April 1831
1828	Rogers, L. M.	Veterinary Surgeon	28th August 1839
1831	Rose, H. B.	Captain	21st September 1852
1840	Scriven, G.	Lieutenant	2nd June 1847
1814	Sheppee, F.	Physician General	1st March 1844
1840	Shrigley, J.	Lieutenant	1st May 1846
1847	Sibthorpe, A. W.	"	27th July 1852
1822	Sinclair, J. A.	Surgeon General	3rd January 1852
1827	Sloper, T.	Conductor	3rd October 1840
1830	Smith, G.	"	11th March 1844
1819	Smythe, J. D.	Captain	3rd August 1845
1809	Smytten, G.	Member Medical Board	31st December 1838
1818	Stalker, T.	Captain	16th April 1832
1820	Stuart, J. G.	Surgeon	16th October 1833
1830	Stockley, J. S.	Veterinary Surgeon	20th December 1848
1827	Symson, G. F.	Captain	11th September 1850
1812	Tate, W. A.	"	5th December 1829
1820	Tawse, A.	Surgeon General	29th August 1848
1821	Taylor, T. E.	Lieutenant	10th April 1820
1824	Taylor, W. B.	Surgeon General	17th January 1855
1823	Thatcher, W.	Captain	12th May 1852
"	Thomas, C. S.	Lieutenant	20th November 1832
1820	Tweedale, A.	Captain	5th February 1849
1837	Valiant, L. M.	"	25th November 1853
1829	Vincent, J.	Lieutenant	22nd October 1839
1820	Wade, W.	Captain	16th September 1838
1818	Walker, J.	"	25th February 1826
1820	Walker, J., <i>M.D.</i>	Surgeon	6th June 1839
1806	Wallace, E.	Member Medical Board	3rd January 1835
1823	Ward, Reverend R., <i>M.A.</i>	Chaplain	1st January 1845
1817	Watkins, F. D.	Captain	2nd April 1831
1834	Whittard, T. W. W.	"	24th April 1850
1820	Wight, R.	Surgeon General	20th May 1848
1817	Wilkie, W.	Captain	17th June 1828
1827	Wyllie, M.	Brevet Captain	1st April 1846
	Yorrick, D.	Conductor	5th March 1853

THE HYDRABAD CONTINGENT.

NOTE.—*The designation of the "Nizam's Army" is altered, according to New Treaty, June 1853, to the "Hydrabad Contingent."*

Resident at Hydrabad.

BUSHBY, George Alexander, Esq., Bengal Civil Service. Appointed 22d Sept. 1853.

GENERAL STAFF.

Military Secretary and Auditor of Accounts.

BRIGGS, Major S. C., 31st Madras L. I. Appointed 7th Oct. 1853.

Deputy Judge Advocate General.

PRITCHARD, Major H., 8th Madras N. I. Appointed 11th July 1853.

Superintending Surgeon.

MAGRATH, Surgeon A. N., F.R.C.S., Madras Establishment.
Appointed 3rd Feb. 1855.

COMMANDANTS OF DIVISIONS.

BRIGADIERS.

Mayne, Brigadier W. Cavalry, and Northern Division
Mackenzie, Brigadier Colin. Southern Division

NORTHERN DIVISION.

Head Quarters, AURUNGABAD.

Mayne, Brigadier W. Commanding
Abbott, Captain H. D. Brigade Major and Paymaster (Eur., S. C., 31 Oct. 1855)

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

Head Quarters, BOLARUM.

Mackenzie, Brigadier Colin Commanding
Hoseason, Captain H. Brigade Major and Paymaster (Eur., S. C.)

*The Hyderabad Contingent consists of 4 Companies of Artillery,
4 Regiments of Cavalry, and 6 Regiments of Infantry.*

1ST COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.—BOLARUM.

Rank and Names.	Corps.	Army Rank.	When Appointed.	Remarks.
Bt. Major W. A. Orr.. ..	Mad. Artillery	20 June 54	27 Jan. 54	Comdt. and Comy. of Ordnance,

2ND COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.—AURUNGABAD.

Lieut. N. G. Campbell.. ..	Mad. Artillery	2 Aug. 48	15 Jan. 55	Commandant
----------------------------	----------------	-----------	------------	------------

3RD COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.—HINGOLEE.

Lieut. H. Biden	Mad. Artillery	12 June 46	12 May 54	Commandant
-----------------------	----------------	------------	-----------	------------

4TH COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.—ELLICHPORE.

Lieut. J. DeC. Sinclair	Mad. Artillery	3 July 45	27 Jan. 54	Commandant, 27 March 1854 (Eur., S. C., 15 Nov. 1855)
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------	------------	--

1ST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.—MOMINABAD.

Capt. T. W. Clagett	3rd M. L. C.	23 Dec. 50	27 Oct. 54	Commandant
Capt. J. C. P. Prescott	10th M. N. I.	1 June 54	23 Mar. 55	2nd in Command, 11 Apr. 1855
Ensign E. Hill	3rd M. L. I.	10 June 48	27 Jan. 54	Adjutant, 27 March 1854
Surgeon D. Macpherson, M.D.	Madras Estab.	11 Dec. 52	"	In Medical Charge (Eur., S. C., 8 Sept. 1854)

2ND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.—AURUNGABAD.

Capt. A. W. Macintire	Mad. Artillery	9 June 46	27 Jan. 54	Commandant
Lieut. G. A. Harrison.. ..	33rd M. N. I.	13 May 49	"	2nd in Command, 27 Mar. 1854 (Eur., S. C.)
Lieut. H. Fraser	46th "	29 Apr. 53	31 Mar. 55	Offg. 2nd in Command
Lieut. E. W. Dun... ..	42nd "	2 Mar. 53	27 Jan. 54	Adjutant
Surgeon W. H. Bradley	Bombay Estab.	20 Nov. 49	27 Oct. 54	In Medical Charge

3RD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.—BOLARUM.

Rank and Names.	Corps.	Army Rank.	When Appointed.	Remarks.
Capt. S. G. G. Orr	23rd M. L. I.	12 Mar. 46	27 Jan. 54	Commandant (Eur., S. C., 18 September 1855)
Lieut. W. Murray	46th M. N. I.	24 Jan. 45	"	2nd in Command, 27 March 1854
Lieut. A. Grant	3rd M. L. C.	26 Feb. 46	15 Jan. 55	Adjutant
Surgeon W. Mackenzie, A.M.	Madras Estab.	15 Feb. 51	28 Mar. 53	In Medical Charge (Eur., S. C., 30 March 1855)
Assist. Surgeon W. H. Burn.	"	17 Feb. 41	30 May 55	In Medical Charge (Temp.)

4TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.—HINGOLEE and ELLICHPORE.

Capt. R. A. Dorin	28th M. N. I.	3 Sept. 46	27 Jan. 54	Commandant, 27 March 1854
Lieut. G. Nightingale	18th "	24 Jan. 45	"	2nd in Command, 11 April 1855
Lieut. H. Fraser	46th "	20 Apr. 53	"	Adjutant (Actg. 2nd in Comm. 2nd L. C.)
Lieut. W. A. Gibb	48th "	5 Aug. 47	12 May 55	Actg. Adjutant (Offg. Asst. Genl. Supt. for the Supp. of Thuggee)
Surgeon J. H. Orr	Madras Estab.	17 July 53	20 Mar. 55	In Medical Charge

1ST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.—WURUNGUL.

Capt. W. J. Hare	41st M. N. I.	27 Sept. 48	27 Jan. 54	Commandant
Lieut. C. S. Fagan	40th "	26 Feb. 49	"	2nd in Command, 27 March 1854
Assist. Surgeon J. K. Ogilvie, M.D.	Madras Estab.	17 Feb. 41	27 Jan. 54	Adjutant In Medical Charge

2ND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.—ELLICHPORE.

Capt. C. Swinton	35th B. N. I.	20 June 44	27 Jan. 54	Commandant
Lieut. J. A. Grant	3rd M. E. R.	15 Apr. 46	12 May 55	2nd in Command
Lieut. G. Adey	31st M. N. I.	30 Nov. 47	12 May 55	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon H. Cholmeley, M.D.	Madras Estab.	10 Aug. 50	30 May 55	In Medical Charge

3RD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.—BOLARUM.

Capt. D. W. McKinnon	2nd M. N. I.	2 July 51	27 Jan. 54	Commandant [(Eur., S. C.)
Lieut. J. Sinclair	30th "	24 Jan. 45	30 May 51	2nd in Command, 11 July 1854
Capt. H. M. Clogstoun	16th M. N. I.	29 Aug. 52	22 May 55	Offg. 2nd in Command
Ensign J. G. Bell	2nd M. L. I.	13 Dec. 31	1 May 55	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon T. W. Whitelock	Madras Estab.	10 Mar. 40	27 Jan. 54	In Medical Charge

4TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.—HINGOLEE.

Capt. A. Wyndham	2nd M. N. I.	31 May 46	27 Jan. 54	Commandant (Eur., S. C., 30 March 1855)
Capt. J. Daniel	16th M. N. I.	12 Mar. 50	27 Jan. 54	2nd in Command 12 May 55
Lieut. T. T. Turton	47th M. N. I.	15 Nov. 53	3 Nov. 54	Adjutant In Medical Charge

5TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.—AURUNGABAD.

Rank and Names.	Corps.	Army Rank.	When Appointed.	Remarks.
Capt. G. Hare	20th M. N. I.	12 Dec. 52	27 Jan. 54	Commandant
Bt. Major R. Hamilton ..	1st "	20 June 54	11 Apr. 54	2nd in Command
Lieut. E. M. Hare	28th "	10 Oct. 51	"	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon H. Carnegie	Madras Army	19 June 42	14 Feb. 55	In Medical Charge, (Eor.)
Assist. Surgeon H. Giles ..	" "	1 Apr. 54	21 June 55	Do. do., (Temp.)

6TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.—LINGASOOGUOR.

Capt. S. P. Scott	22nd M. N. I.	7 Jan. 49	27 Jan. 54	Commandant (S. C., Neither- [res])
Lieut. T. Frankland	48th "	22 Feb. 48	"	2nd in Command
Lieut. H. Clerk	8th "	15 June 51	11 July 54	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon A. Sander- son, M.A., M.B.	Madras Estab.	20 Oct. 53	13 Nov. 54	In Medical Charge

THE INDIAN NAVY LIST.

STAFF.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

REAR ADMIRAL SIR H. J. LEEKE, K.H., R. N.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

CAPTAIN F. T. POWELL.

SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

F. G. BONE, Esq.

Fergusson, Lieut. E. F. T. .. ..	..	..	Draftsman I. N., and in charge of Observatory.
Ibbs, J. C., Esquire .. ..	..	..	Accountant.
Betham, R. G., Esquire .. ..	..	..	Deputy Naval Pay Master.
Reynolds, Assistant Surgeon J. W. ..	..	..	Port Surgeon.
Jones, P., Esquire .. ..	..	..	Chief Clerk, Civil Branch, Commodore's Office.

Master Attendant's Department.

Montriou, Commander .. ..	..	..	Master Attendant, and Inspector of the Port.
Atkinson, H., Esquire .. ..	..	..	1st Assistant ditto. (S. C., Eur., 12th May 1855.)
Price, J. E. C., Esquire .. ..	..	..	2nd Assist. ditto. (S. C., to Europe 4th Dec. 1855.)
Kennelly, D. J., Esquire .. ..	..	..	Acting 1st Assistant ditto.
Corke, W., Esquire .. ..	..	..	Acting 2nd Assistant ditto.
Coward, Mr. T. F. .. ..	..	..	Acting 3rd Assistant ditto.

Ireland, J. ..	} 1st Class Pilots.
Bartley, W. ..	

Smith, J. ..	} 2nd Class Pilots.
Easthope, J. ..	
Jamison, J. ..	

Pressick, William .. ..	..	..	..
Higgs, J. A. .. ..	..	..	..

Tucker, R. Ag. 3rd Assistant. ..	} 3rd Class Pilots.
Arnott, J. W. ..	

Jolly, D., Senior Probationary Pilot.
Ingle, J., 1st Junior Probationary Pilot.
James, E. T., 2nd Junior Probationary Pilot.

..	Boatswain, Dock Yard.
..	Master Sailmaker.

Storekeeper's Department.

Kemphorne, Captain G. B. .. ..	..	..	Storekeeper.
Keys, J. A., Esquire .. ..	..	..	Assistant ditto.
Johnstone, Mr. .. ..	..	..	Assistant in the Coal Branch.

Conductors.

Christian, C. (S. C., to Europe, 8th Dec. 1853.)	} Simler, J., Conductor.
Brown, J. ..	
Knock, W. ..	

Lamache, C., Acting Conductor.
Sinclair, G., Acting Sub-Conductor.
Tinckom, W., Acting Coal Meter.

Builder's Department.

Cursetjee Rustomjee, Esquire .. ..	..	..	Master Builder.
Jehangeer Nowrojee, Esquire .. ..	..	..	1st Assistant.
Heerjeebhoy Merwanjee, Esquire ..	..	..	2nd ditto.
Rustomjee Ardaseer .. ..	} ..	..	Sub-Assistant Builders and Draftsmen.
Jamsetjee Dhunjeebhoy. ..			
Johnstone, Mr. John .. ..	..	..	Timber Converter.
Lucas, Mr. H. ... ..	..	..	Inspector of the Dock Yard.
Gibb, Mr. James .. ..	..	..	Master Blacksmith.

Engineer's Department.

Ardaseer Cursetjee, Esquire .. ..	..	..	Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery
McLaren, Mr. .. ..	..	..	Assistant Chief Engineer.
McKenzie, Mr. J. .. ..	..	..	Foreman of Boiler Makers.
Henderson, Mr. A. .. ..	..	..	Foreman of Founders.

SENIOR LIST (IN ENGLAND).

CAPTAINS ON THE PENSION OF £800 PER ANNUM.

Date of Commission.

Graham, William	12th September 1824.
Grant, George.. .. .	17th September 1833.
Harris, E. W.. .. .	1st April 1835.
Sawyer, J.. .. .	18th June 1835.

Length of Service in India to 31st Dec. 1855.			Age.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
Y.	M.	D.					
CAPTAINS.							
30	11	7	1	Lowe, William	27 May 1815	11 Oct. 1841	S. C., to Europe, May 10, 1854
25	5	4	2	Lynch, Henry Blome, C.B. . .	27 May 1823	13 Sept. 1847	Furlough to Europe, October 14, 1853
27	6	8	8	Powell, Frederick Thomas ..	8 July ..	16 Dec. 1848	Assistant Superintendent I. N.
30	11	13	4	Robinson, George	18 May 1824	1 Jan. 1851	S. C., to England, May 1, 1855
30	1	24	5	Ethervey, Richard	6 Oct. ..	14 Aug. ..	Commodore in the Persian Gulf
19	6	0	6	Kempthorne, George Borlase..	4 June 1826	26 Aug. ..	Indian Naval Storekeeper
29	2	23	7	Frushard, James	" ..	9 Mar. 1855	Senior Officer at Aden
23	5	4	8	Jenkins, Griffith	10 May 1827	10 Aug. ..	Furlough to Europe, April 14, 1854
COMMANDERS.							
28	4	21	1	Montrion, Charles William ..	10 May 1827	28 Aug. 1846	Master Attendant
25	5	24	2	Young, John Wellington ..	25 May 1828	13 Sept. 1847	Assaye
22	6	24	3	Campbell, Charles Dugald ..	1 June ..	" ..	S. C., to England, May 23, 1853
22	10	10	4	Daniell, Edward Webb Stone.	" ..	" ..	Commanding Indus Flotilla
26	7	9	5	Jones, James Felix	14 July ..	" ..	Acting Political Resident, Bakhire
24	3	17	6	Hewett, Harry Heald	" ..	1 Oct. ..	S. C., to Europe, August 29, 1853
19	9	16	7	Stephens, John	21 Oct. ..	8 Sept. 1848	Furlough to Europe, May 23, 1854
23	10	9	8	Barker, William Charles ..	13 Oct. ..	16 Dec. ..	S. C., to Europe, August 30, 1854
20	8	18	9	Macdonald, Archibald	20 Nov. ..	8 Feb. 1850	" ..
23	3	27	10	Fell, William	19 May 1829	8 Nov. ..	Acbar
19	7	19	11	Gardner, Allan Hyde	2 June ..	1 Jan. 1851	Furlough to Europe, May 10, 1853
24	6	12	12	Drought, Henry Albert Mathew	8 Mar. ..	14 Aug. ..	Auckland
25	4	21	13	Rennie, James	10 Dec. ..	1 Sept. 1852	Perooz
20	0	1	14	Hamilton, Benjamin	28 Aug. ..	6 Mar. 1851	Forest Ranger in Scinde
21	3	0	15	Cruttenden, Charles John ..	22 Apr. 1830	9 Mar. 1855	S. C., to Europe, January 10, 1853
22	9	0	16	Selby, William Beaumont ..	17 Apr. 1830	10 Aug. ..	Comet
LIEUTENANTS.							
21	2	26	1	Balfour, William	23 Apr. 1830	22 Aug. 1840	S. C., to England, January 10, 1853
22	4	7	2	Berthon, Charles Harrison ..	15 May ..	27 Nov. ..	Berenice (in command)
22	8	17	3	Grounds, Henry William ..	6 June ..	11 Oct. 1841	Gunnery Officer I. N.
19	6	1	4	Nesbitt, Andrew	8 Nov. ..	" ..	S. C., to Europe, May 6, 1853
20	10	14	5	Grieve, Albany Moore	20 May 1831	" ..	Euphrates (in command and Surveyor)
19	3	0	6	Manners, Frederick Erskine ..	11 May ..	" ..	Clive (in command)
11	9	7	7	Foulerton, Alexander	4 Aug. 1838	33 Feb. 1844	Tigris (in command)
14	11	5	8	Adams, George Norris	23 Aug. ..	" ..	Queen (in command)
14	3	15	9	Tronson, James	29 Jan. 1839	13 June ..	S. C., to Europe, September 29, 1853
13	7	6	10	Worsley, Miller Barrington ..	3 Feb. ..	" ..	Ajdaha (in command)
12	10	27	11	Batt, Henry	" ..	" ..	Zenobia (in temporary command)
13	1	15	12	Hopkins, Francis William ..	20 Mar. ..	14 July ..	Indus Flotilla
13	1	5	13	Stradling, Robert Austice ..	23 Apr. ..	2 Aug. ..	S. C., to Neigherries, February 14, 1853
13	7	19	14	Constable, Charles Golding ..	" ..	4 May 1845	Euphrates (Assistant Surveyor)
12	7	15	15	Twynnam, Thomas S. Hilton ..	" ..	17 Oct. ..	Indus Flotilla
12	8	23	17	Fraser, Hugh Alexander	25 May ..	7 Apr. 1846	S. C., to Neigherries, Nov. 2, 1854
8	0	21	18	Barker, Robert	" ..	29 May ..	S. C., to Cochin
11	1	6	19	Peever, Edmund	5 June ..	28 Aug. ..	S. C., to Europe, May 23, 1854
9	3	24	20	Etheridge, Henry Whitbread..	12 July ..	1 Aug. 1847	In temporary command of Semiramis
12	2	25	21	Chitty, Arthur Whatley	14 Nov. ..	13 Sept. ..	Perooz
9	3	8	22	Giles, Edward	" ..	" ..	Victoria (in command)
12	2	27	23	Fergusson, Ed. Fr. Tierney ..	" ..	" ..	Draftsman, I. N., and in charge of Observatory
9	2	21	24	Pengelly, Walter Murray ..	11 Jan. 1840	" ..	S. C., to England, October 23, 1853
9	2	9	25	Jermyn, Rowly Formby	" ..	" ..	S. C., to England, August 9, 1852 on special duty in the Crimea
12	10	18	26	Sedly, Joseph	25 Feb. ..	" ..	Constance (in command)
12	0	16	27	Walker, Charles Henry	12 Apr. ..	" ..	Elphinstone

Length of Service in India to 31st Dec. 1855.			Names.	Date of Rank as Midship- man.	Date of pre- sent Rank.	How employed.
Y.	M.	D.				
LIEUTS. (continued).						
13	3	9	28 Leeds, Rowly Ward	25 July 1840	13 Sept. 1847	Indus Flotilla
9	10	2	29 Heilard, Samuel Barnes	"	"	S. C., to Europe, April 14, 1854
11	0	13	30 Lloyd, Charles	6 Jan. 1841	"	Furlough, to England, May 1, 1855
6	14	5	31 Way, George Enos Gregory	27 Jan.	"	S. C., to Cochin
12	3	12	32 Crane, Benjamin Henry	25 May 1839	"	S. C., to Europe, November 29, 1855.
12	5	10	33 Robinson, George Thomas	29 Apr. 1841	"	S. C., to England, March 28, 1854
8	9	22	34 Holt, George Trefusis	6 June	"	S. C., to England, July 17, 1853
13	10	2	35 Taylor, Alfred Dundas	25 July	"	Surveying the Coast and Creeks of Ca- nara and Malabar
13	3	25	36 Ward, Charles Young	20 Sept.	"	Employed under the Bengal Govern-
11	6	8	37 Mitcheson, Percy William	5 Mar. 1842	1 Oct.	S. C., to England, Jan. 3, 1854 (ment
9	11	24	38 Child, Septimus	"	"	S. C., to Europe, October 18, 1853
9	2	1	39 Nixon, James Gordon	"	"	S. C., to Europe, August 30, 1854
10	1	20	40 Campbell, William James	"	"	Tigris
10	6	3	41 Delprat, Edward	"	4 Aug.	S. C., to Europe, June 20, 1854
11	11	28	42 Brooman, Clinton Edgcombe	"	8 Sept.	S. C., to Europe, June 20, 1854
12	14	7	43 James, Henry Houghton	29 Mar.	9 Oct.	Falkland
10	4	20	44 Lewis, Thomas Edward	2 May	16 Dec.	S. C., to England
10	6	1	45 Aylesbury, Thomas William	15 May	29 Jan. 1849	Acting Supt. of Irrawaddy Flotilla
10	0	18	46 Stevens, Frederick Cole	"	6 Sept.	S. C., to Europe, October 1855
10	0	18	47 Davis, W. H. Moore Hodder	"	3 Nov.	Auckland
10	1	22	48 Lithgow, William	"	8 Feb. 1850	Queen
9	6	15	49 Gardiner, Frank	13 July	19 Sept.	Zenobia
10	0	0	50 Mason, G. N. Pomeroy .. ..	"	.....	Achar
13	6	24	51 Whish, Richard William	1 Aug.	8 Nov. 1850	Euphrates
12	2	23	52 Cook, Henry Oceanus	23 Sept. 1838	1 Jan. 1851	S. C., to Australia, December 6, 1852
12	7	17	53 Dickson, William Burnie	1 Jan. 1843	14 Aug.	Sick on shore
10	0	20	54 Edlin, Henry Robert	1 Feb.	18 Aug.	S. C., to Europe, June 20, 1853
11	10	2	55 Cookson, Arthur Augustus	26 July	20 Sept.	S. C., to Europe, November 3, 1855
8	1	21	56 Windus, Alfred Tubb	9 Apr. 1844	11 Sept.	S. C., to Europe, October 28, 1853
8	10	17	57 Heathcote, James Arnold H.	8 July	19 Jan. 1852	Zenobia
9	4	26	58 Anderson, John Peter	18 July	22 June	S. C., to Europe, April 28, 1854
6	10	9	59 Lamb, Henry	4 Dec.	12 Jan. 1854	Queen
10	4	18	60 Sweeney, Mark Arthur	26 Dec.	12 Apr.	Pownah (Assistant Surveyor)
10	1	19	61 Barker, William Henry	7 Jan. 1845	7 June	S. C., to England, February 24, 1856
10	4	0	62 Rushton, George	9 Jan.	25 July	Clive
10	0	8	63 Duval, David Lewis	16 Feb.	2 Aug.	S. C., to England, October 28, 1854
8	6	10	64 Clarkson, John William	"	"	Assaye
7	7	12	65 Hunter, Thomas Rose	1 Apr.	9 Mar. 1853	Perooz [Aden
7	11	0	66 Searle, William Lycurgus	15 May 1845	19 Apr. 1855	Acting Harbour Mr. and Coal Agent at
0	4	8	67 Carpendale, William Henry	2 Aug. 1842	10 Aug.	S. C., to England, April 3, 1852
9	7	3	68 Wood, John William Clissold	3 Oct.	"	Zenobia
8	7	9	69 Carew, George O'Brien	10 Sept. 1840	27 Nov. 1855	Zenobia
MATES.						
8	7	9	2 Brazier, Edward J. R. Buller	16 Sept. 1846	21 Feb.	Falkland (Actg. Lieut.)
8	7	9	3 Douglas, Henry	"	"	Auckland (Actg. Lieut.)
8	6	10	4 Jackson, Henry	7 Dec.	18 Mar.	Sick on shore
8	4	0	5 Skottowe, Francis William	25 Feb. 1847	1 June	Assaye (Actg. Lieut.)
7	8	12	6 Carry, Richard	4 Mar.	26 June	S. C., to Europe, Sept. 13, 1854
0	9	22	7 Dyer, William Archibald	19 Mar.	17 July	S. C., to Europe, April 8, 1854
7	9	21	8 Forster, Charles	10 Apr.	21 July	S. C., to Europe, May 12, 1856
0	4	28	9 Carpendale, Thomas Carter R.	25 Sept.	29 Dec.	Semiramis (Actg. Lieut.)
7	9	2	10 Trollop, John Herbert	"	21 Dec.	Ajdaha (Actg. Lieut.)
6	8	22	11 Taylor, F. S. .. ..	.....	4 Aug. 1853	S. C., to Europe, September 21, 1855
7	8	22	12 Dickinson, Allan Massey	18 Jan. 1848	13 Dec.	Tigris
0	7	24	13 Templar, Charles Boileu	6 Oct.	6 Feb. 1854	Elphinstone (Actg. Lieut.)
0	8	3	14 Hanley, Francis	28 Nov.	27 Apr.	S. C., to Bagdad
6	6	3	15 DeBelin, Arthur	"	"	Auckland (Actg. Lieut.)
6	13	14	16 Stiffe, Arthur Whatley	20 Jan. 1849	22 May	Ajdaha (Actg. Lieut.)
6	7	11	17 Harries, Wm. Hill Joseph	11 Oct. 1848	9 June	Semiramis (Actg. Lieut.)
0	3	17	18 Tozer, Morgan Price Smith	24 Feb. 1849	13 June	Perooz (Actg. Lieut.)
0	3	17	19 Hurlock, Robert George	24 Feb.	22 Aug.	Ajdaha (Actg. Lieut.)
5	13	28	20 May, Edmund Reynolds	25 Apr.	2 Aug.	Pownah (on Survey duty)
5	13	20	21 Philbrick, Thomas Morris	20 June	4 Aug.	Auckland (Actg. Lieut.)
5	11	18	22 Chester, Henry Marjoribanks	22 June	12 Oct.	Assaye (Actg. Lieut.)
			Clark, Alexander John .. ..	.....	13 June	Achar (Actg. Lieut.)
5	9	7	23 Macaulay, Augustus Hindman	25 Apr.	8 Nov.	S. C., to England, May 10, 1855
5	9	19	24 Crockett, William Thomas	21 July	11 Dec.	Falkland (Actg. Lieut.)
5	9	17	25 Barron, Thos. Henry Bowman	20 Aug.	13 Dec.	Clive (Actg. Lieut.)
5	9	17	26 Leece, Roger Beckwith	25 Aug.	"	S. C., to Europe
			27 Williams, R. .. ..	.....	28 Aug. 1855	Pownah

Length of Service in India 31st Dec. 1855.			No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
Y.	M.	D.				
MIDSHIPMEN.						
7	3	0	1	Collingwood, William	9 Jan. 1846	Provl. Mate (S. C., to England, August 30, 1853)
8	7	9	3	Brazier, Edward J. Ed. Buller.	"	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
8	7	9	4	Douglas, Henry	"	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
8	6	10	5	Jackson, Henry	7 Dec.	Mate
7	5	2	6	Davis, Holdsworth Horace ..	26 Dec.	Provisional Mate (S. C., to England, Oct. 28, 1853)
8	4	0	7	Skottowe, Francis William ..	25 Feb. 1847	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
7	2	12	8	Carry, Richard	4 Mar.	Mate
6	9	28	9	Turner, John Alexander ..	19 Mar.	Provisional Mate (S. C., to Europe, May 10, 1854)
6	11	22	10	Dyer, William Archibald ..	"	Mate
8	0	21	11	Forster, Charles	10 Apr.	Mate
4	5	12	12	Parrer, Charles Henry	14 Aug.	Acbar
6	9	0	13	Yates, William Francis ..	25 Sept.	Acbar
6	11	22	14	Taylor, Frederick Samuel ..	"	Mate
6	4	28	15	Carpendale, Thomas Carter R.	"	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
7	9	2	16	Trollope, John Herbert ..	"	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
4	6	4	17	Fendall, Philip William ..	"	S. C., to Europe, June 20, 1854
7	4	24	18	Bardin, Beresford	"	S. C., to England, May 22, 1854
5	8	26	19	Georges, Charles Pooley ..	27 Oct.	Zenobia
7	3	22	20	Dickinson, Allan Massey ..	18 Jan. 1848	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
6	7	24	21	Templer, Charles Boileu ..	6 Oct.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
6	7	11	22	Harries, William Hill Joseph..	11 Oct.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
6	5	8	23	Handley, Francis	28 Nov.	Mate
6	0	8	24	DeBellin, Arthur	"	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
6	4	6	25	Dawson, William Walker ..	7 Dec.	Acbar
5	13	14	26	Suffe, Arthur William ..	20 Jan. 1849	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
6	3	17	27	Hurlock, Robert George ..	24 Feb.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
6	8	17	28	Tozer, Morgan Price Smith ..	"	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
6	4	0	29	Clark, Alexander John ..	25 Feb.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
6	0	7	30	McAulay, Augustus Hindman.	25 Apr.	Mate
6	1	28	31	May, Edmund Reynolds ..	25 Apr.	Mate
6	1	26	32	Philbrick, Thomas Morris ..	20 June	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
5	8	18	33	Chester, Henry Marjoribanks..	22 June	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
5	9	18	34	Edwards, Henley John ..	"	Acbar
5	9	19	35	Crockett, William Thomas ..	21 July	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
5	9	17	36	Barron, Thos. Henry Bowman	20 Aug.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
5	9	17	37	Leeffe, Roger Beckwith ..	25 Aug.	Mate
5	4	1	38	Butt, Edward	31 Jan. 1850	Acbar
5	8	8	39	Williams, Robert	20 May	Mate
4	8	21	40	Dowell, Henry John ..	19 Aug.	Acbar
4	6	4	41	Carry, Henry Charles ..	20 Nov.	Mahi
3	0	12	42	Burnes, Holland Ward Holmes	7 Dec.	S. C., to England, July 30, 1854
4	3	24	43	Liardet, Henry Maughan ..	26 Dec.	Falkland
4	3	23	44	Strong, James	6 Jan. 1851	Falkland
4	3	23	45	Hewett, George Babb ..	24 Jan.	Ajdaha
4	0	25	46	Rogers, Thomas Rolph ..	25 Jan.	S. C., to England, January 10, 1855
4	6	22	47	Sconce, Gideon Colquhoun ..	29 Jan.	Constance
4	3	12	48	Lewis, Lewis Gwin	22 Feb.	Auckland
4	3	15	49	Bewsher, James Boughey ..	28 Feb.	Gulf Squadron
3	11	19	50	Lakes, John Gould	14 Mar.	Assaye
3	1	0	51	Capal, George Bligh	15 May	S. C., to England, September 26, 1854
2	5	14	52	Moorhead, William Hipkin ..	25 June	Elphinstone
3	11	26	53	LeMesurier, Henry	"	Sick on shore
3	8	4	54	Dawkins, Frederick	15 Sept.	Constance
3	6	16	55	Ogilvy, William Hay	30 Oct.	Zenobia
3	4	24	56	Ellis, Henry	7 Dec.	Tigris
3	6	4	57	Seaton, Francis Lambert ..	19 Dec.	Queen
0	2	19	58	Pennington, Edward Henry ..	30 Jan. 1853	S. C., to England, August 28, 1855
3	3	11	59	Warden, Frederick	6 Mar.	Queen
3	0	14	60	Moreland, Henry	5 June	Elphinstone
2	18	13	61	Clarke, Bennet Ch. Stephenson	5 July	Euphrates
2	18	13	62	Burn, Henry	"	Semiramis
2	18	13	63	Plunkett, William	"	Zenobia
2	19	18	64	Wilson, Charles Pooley ..	25 July	Elphinstone
2	9	7	65	McMullen, Henry Andrew ..	20 Aug.	S. C., to England, January 29, 1853
2	4	7	66	Rutherford, John	24 Nov.	Constance
2	7	27	67	Lambard, Thomas Murray ..	8 Dec.	Euphrates
2	5	11	68	Fawcett, John Whitecock ..	9 Dec.	Ferooz
2	5	23	69	Bonham, George Lynn ..	29 Dec.	Semiramis
2	7	7	70	Hall, Alexander Harvey ..	20 Jan. 1855	Elphinstone
2	3	22	71	D'Arcy, Charles Vesey ..	27 Feb.	Tigris
2	2	10	72	Law, Alfred Nathaniel ..	3 Apr.	Falkland
2	2	10	73	Hyndman, John Lloyd ..	"	Euphrates

Length of Service in India 31st Dec. 1855.			No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
Y.	M.	D.	MIDSHIPMEN (<i>continued</i>).			
2	2	10	74	Parker, George Charles ..	3 Apr. 1853	Auckland
2	2	10	75	Handson, John ..	"	Elphinstone
1	9	27	76	Bruce, William Andrew ..	27 July	Elphinstone
1	9	26	77	Lewis, John Skardon ..	11 Aug.	Auckland
2	0	7	78	Chatterton, John Balsir ..	20 Aug.	Zenobia
1	9	0	79	Seaton, William Samuel ..	15 Sept.	Ferooz
1	6	1	80	Brebner, James ..	16 Oct.	Mahl
1	5	15	81	Jones, Montague Hornsby ..	27 Nov.	Sick on shore
1	6	14	82	DuBoulay, John George ..	27 Dec.	Auckland
1	7	8	83	Beddome, Charles Edward ..	.....	Auckland
1	2	0	84	Payne, George John Ferd. ..	8 Mar. 1854	Falkland
1	5	0	85	Brownlow, Howard William ..	20 Mar.	Auckland
1	5	6	86	Brownlow, Edward Maxwell ..	"	S. C., to England, October 18, 1855
1	2	7	87	Budd, John Dobree ..	3 Apr.	Zenobia
0	10	8	88	Gayford, Herbert Henry ..	20 June	Elphinstone
0	10	8	89	Hewison, William Frederick ..	21 July	Ferooz
0	4	8	90	Arabin, Henry Joseph ..	31 Dec.	Assaye
0	4	8	91	Arnot, William Preston ..	"	Ajdaha
0	0	25	92	McCartey, Justin Fitzgerald ..	3 Jan. 1855	Clive
0	7	4	93	Booth, William Charge ..	.....	Clive
0	7	9	94	Finnis, Robert Francis ..	.....	Euphrates
0	7	9	95	Hamilton, George Deal ..	7 Mar. 1855	Not arrived
0	7	9	96	Hawes, Burford Hunter ..	"	Not arrived
0	7	9	97	Bell, William Henry ..	"	Not arrived
0	7	9	98	Lane, Charles Leveson ..	20 Mar.	Assaye
0	7	9	99	Pope, W. A. ..	.....	Clive
0	7	9	100	Kitchen, J. ..	4 June	Assaye
0	7	9	101	Leishman, W. ..	"	Assaye
0	7	9	102	Agar, J. D. C. ..	12 "	Ajdaha
0	7	9	103	Gabb, T. S. ..	19 "	"
0	7	9	104	Estridge, H. W. ..	16 July 1855	"
0	7	9	105	Greig, J. G. ..	"	Not arrived
0	7	9	106	Vetherall, W. A. ..	"	"
0	7	9	107	Hewer, H. ..	"	"
0	7	9	108	Low, C. R. ..	4 Aug. 1855	Semiramis
0	7	9	109	Townshend, C. T. ..	.....	Achar
PURSERS.					Date of Rank.	
22	6	1	1	Taynton, Robert William ..	23 Apr. 1820	S. C., to England, March 14, 1854
26	6	15	2	Ibbs, Joseph Cope ..	15 Sept. 1830	Accountant, Builder's and Engineer's Department
24	7	11	3	Tanner, Thomas ..	24 Apr. 1841	Indus Flotilla
24	7	28	4	Bone, Frederic George ..	19 May	Secretary to the Commander in Chief
22	10	16	5	Graham, William Scott Waring ..	1 Jan. 1844	Elphinstone
20	3	5	6	Keys, John Anthony ..	29 Oct.	Assistant Indian Naval Storekeeper
22	10	18	7	Betham, Robert George ..	26 May 1846	Deputy Marine Paymaster
21	3	14	8	Hora, Francis Hansard ..	23 Jan. 1847	S. C., to Europe, Dec. 28, 1853
12	3	13	9	Beyts, John Nathaniel Cleveland ..	21 Apr. 1848	Achar
15	10	19	10	Bennett, Robert ..	1 May	Ajdaha
12	8	10	11	Williams, Henry ..	12 Jan. 1853	Auckland
15	4	21	12	Conolly, Thomas Charles ..	31 July	S. C., to England, November 28, 1853
13	5	28	13	Cole, Charles John Duncan ..	23 July 1854	S. C., to England, March 25, 1855
11	9	4	14	Hewett, Thomas Douglas ..	23 July 1854	Queen
9	7	24	15	Barker, Samuel ..	"	Assaye
9	5	10	16	Osborn, Lushington ..	"	Falkland
6	11	19	17	Ford, Louis Jas. Fran. Cosmo ..	"	Zenobia
6	10	2	18	Johnston, William ..	23 July	Clive
6	9	26	19	Wilson, Lindsay ..	23 Apr. 1853	S. C., to England, March 20, 1855
6	0	20	20	Ingle, George ..	15 June	Ferooz
CAPTAINS' CLERKS, sanctioned by the Court.						
10	10	21	1	Mignon, Robert James ..	12 Jan. 1853	S. C., to England, August 30, 1854
11	8	8	2	Jones, Parry ..	23 May	Chief Clerk, Civil Branch Commodore's Office
11	6	5	3	Litchfield, Edward Swan ..	21 July	Berenice (Clerk in charge)
11	0	21	4	Mignon, E. Adolphus Seymour ..	19 July 1854	Victoria (Clerk in charge)
1	0	2	5	Daniell, Clements Chas. Bristol ..	28 July	Euphrates (Clerk in charge)
0	6	13	6	Handley, James ..	6 Sept.	Clive
0	6	13	7	Oswin, Alfred Francis ..	"	Elphinstone
0	6	7	8	Daniell, Frederic William ..	9 Sept.	Ferooz
0	10	27	9	Noble, Richard ..	20 Sept.	Constance (Clerk in charge)
0	6	15	10	Blowers, Charles ..	.....	Semiramis
0	4	8	11	Dinsdale, Andrew ..	31 Dec. 1854	Falkland
0	4	8	12	Antram, John Potts ..	25 Jan. 1855	Queen
0	4	8	13	Williams, Miles Brathwaite ..	3 Feb.	Sick on shore
0	4	8	14	Farley, Henry William ..	21 Mar.	Auckland
0	4	8	15	Ketley, Arthur John ..	12 June	Assaye
0	4	8	16	Casher, William Howard ..	"	Ajdaha

SHIPS' or SUPERNUMERARY CLERKS, who are still kept in Employment, though unauthorised by the Court.

No.	Names.	Date of Rank.	How employed.
1	Rogers, Richard	1 Feb. 1845	Comet (Clerk in charge)
2	Hadley, Wm. Stone Bernard.	9 May 1847	Indus Flotilla
3	Pearce, George	19 Mar. 1851	Tigris (Clerk in charge)

LIST OF ACTING MASTERS, ACTING 1ST CLASS 2ND MASTERS, AND ACTING 2ND CLASS 2ND MASTERS.

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	How employed.
ACTING MASTERS.			
1	Lamb, William.. .. .	1 Apr. 1843	Goolanar (in charge)
2	McLaurin, H. N.	1 Dec. 1844	Indus Flotilla
3	Freeman, J. D.	1 Feb. 1845	Queen
4	Tickell, Charles	1 Apr. 1845	Indus Flotilla
5	Holland, A.	1 Jan. 1846	Comet
6	Aers, G.	1 Jan. 1848	Indus Flotilla
7	Sandison, William	"	Victoria
8	Linton, James K.	1 May 1849	Indus Flotilla
9	Higgins, James.. .. .	"	Indus Flotilla
10	Howe, John	1 Sept. 1850	Indus Flotilla
11	Gill, Thomas	24 Dec.	Semiramis
12	Kenelly, D. J.	31 Mar. 1851	Acting 2nd Assistant Master Attendant
13	Nash, Ebenezer.. .. .	22 Aug.	Indus Flotilla
14	Foster, Frederick	30 Nov.	Indus Flotilla
15	French, C. T.	30 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
16	Connor, George.. .. .	9 Jan. 1852	Ferooz
17	Atkins, T.	20 Feb.	Berenice
18	Wilkins, A.	11 Mar.	Indus Flotilla
19	Hutchinson, G. C. S.	"	Indus Flotilla
20	Tarleton, B. T. G.	22 Mar.	Indus Flotilla
21	McNeil, John	24 July	Indus Flotilla
22	Campbell, Duncan Robert	10 Feb. 1853	Comet
23	Briggs, George James	17 Aug.	Indus Flotilla
24	Fletcher, Thomas	1 Oct.	Indus Flotilla
25	Williams, John.	"	Victoria
26	Neale, Edward Samuel Henry.	"	Indus Flotilla
27	Morrison, Daniell	0 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
28	Nunnerly, Wright Jebb.. .. .	23 Jan. 1854	Berenice
29	Brown, David	1 Mar.	Indus Flotilla
30	Walter, J. J.	6 Apr.	Semiramis
Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters.			
1	Butler, James Bagshaw	19 Mar. 1848	Indus Flotilla
2	Carnecross, A.	20 Jan. 1851	Berenice
3	Lawson, R. L.	4 Nov.	Indus Flotilla
4	Keen, T.	"	Indus Flotilla
5	Tozer, Caleb E.	20 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
6	Salmon, H. R. G.	16 Sept. 1854	Comet
7	Harrison, Alexander	19 Oct.	Indus Flotilla
8	Fivey, William.. .. .	8 Nov.	Indus Flotilla
9	Amos, John Stewart	1 Sept. 1855	Indus Flotilla
Acting 2d Class 2d Masters.			
1	Davis, Evan	3 Sept. 1850	Victoria
2	Dashwood, Thomas Farr	20 Dec. 1853	Ajdaha

LIST OF ENGINEERS ATTACHED TO THE INDIAN NAVY.

Up to the 1st Oct. 1855.

Names.	Rank.	How employed.
NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.		
David McLaren	Assistant Chief Engineer..	Under Chief Engineer
OLD ESTABLISHMENT.		
Stewart Patterson	Superintending Engineer..	Acbar
ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FACTORY.		
James McKenzie	Foreman Boiler Maker ..	Employed under the Chief Engineer
Alick Henderson	Foreman Founder	Ditto ditto ditto

No.	Names.	How employed.
NEW ESTABLISHMENT.		
<i>First Class Engineers.</i>		
1	Charles Bannerman	Acbar
2	John Munsie	Assaye
3	John Charleton Winchester	Ferooz
4	William Barnes	Berenice
5	Philip Ward	S. C., to England, 16th March 1855
6	Robert John Morris	Superintending Engineer, Indus Flotilla
7	Edward Jordan	Acbar
8	Preston John Wilson	Indus Flotilla
9	John McKinlay	Acbar
10	Charles Jones	Furlough to Europe, 20th June 1854
11	Henry Richard Hughes (Provisional)..	Indus Flotilla
12	Robert McKenzie.. ..	Semiramis
13	William Jaffris Spearman	Acbar
14	Hector Millor Stevenson Grant.. ..	Furlough to Europe, 28th March 1854
15	Charles Mathews	Acbar
16	Robert Wanchope Patterson	Acbar
17	John Bennett	Zenobia
18	James Rennie Craik	Furlough to Europe, 5th April 1854
19	Joseph Boyce	Indus Flotilla
20	John Davidson	Indus Flotilla
21	William Henry Sandeman	Ajdaha
22	Robert Williams (Provisional)..	Indus Flotilla
23	Daniel Mathison	Assaye
24	Robert Adie	Victoria
25	Archibald McNeill	Acbar
26	George Buchan	Queen
27	Peter McDougall	Acbar
28	Henry Nelson	Auckland
29	Thomas Knox (Provisional)	Ajdaha
30	George James Procter	S. C., to Europe, 20th July 1855
31	William Baker	Acbar
32	John F. Reid	Indus Flotilla
33	Walter Anderson.. ..	Indus Flotilla
34	Hugh Smith Mercer	Zenobia
35	William Limerock	Assaye
36	John Newbury	Ajdaha
37	William Eastwood	Queen
38	Alexander Urie	Comet
39	Arthur Robb	Furlough to Europe, 28th April 1854
<i>Second Class Engineers.</i>		
1	John Baxter	Zenobia
2	Henry Thomas Neighbour	Indus Flotilla
3	Thomas Westall	Semiramis.
4	Peter Sangster	Auckland

No.	Names.	How employed.
<i>Second Class Engineers—continued.</i>		
5	Bryce Brown	Peroos
6	Peter McArthur	Acbar
7	Thomas Henry Maxwell	Acbar
8	Thomas Henry Lovegrove	Ajdaha
9	James Grant	Berenice
10	Benjamin Mitchel Holloway	Indus Flotilla
11	Augustus F. E. Morris	Hugh Lindsay
12	Henry Howard	S. C., to Europe, 19th October 1854
13	William Jonn Dennie	Auckland
14	Duncan Forbes Cunningham	Indus Flotilla
15	Thomas George Clark	Indus Flotilla
16	John Edward Stock (Provisional)	Indus Flotilla
17	Charles Joseph Donkin (Provisional)	Indus Flotilla
18	Edward Henry Gilbert	Zenobia
19	Robert Dickie	Indus Flotilla
20	John Stewart	Queen
21	Thomas Smith	Indus Flotilla
22	James Kerr	Assaye
23	William McKenzie	Furlough to Europe, 27th October 1855.
<i>Third Class Engineers.</i>		
1	Alexander George Ruben Newberry	Victoria
2	John Chambers	Indus Flotilla
3	John Patterson	Ajdaha
<i>Fourth Class Engineer.</i>		
1	Dewan Allie	Acbar
<hr/>		
NAVAL TRAINED ENGINEERS.		
<i>First Class.</i>		
1	Alban Reynolds	Assaye
2	Thomas Byrnes	Semiramis
3	Edward Flynn	Victoria
<i>Second Class.</i>		
1	William Friend	Acbar
2	George Arden Higgs	Acbar
3	Sorabjee Rustomjee	Victoria
<i>Third Class.</i>		
1	Frederic Stout	Ajdaha
2	Abraham James Worman	Acbar
3	Sorabjee Nowrojee	Ajdaha
4	Thomas Lenahan	Indus Flotilla
5	Cowasjee Pestonjee	Acbar
6	George Woodward	Peroos
7	James McKay	Peroos
8	John Fauxhall	Queen
9	William Summers	Comet
<i>Fourth Class.</i>		
1	Candido Cabral	Assaye
2	John Hainsworth	Auckland
3	Abdulla Malcolm	Comet
4	John Healy	Assaye
5	John Corrigan	Assaye
6	Francis De Almeida	Peroos
7	Robert Windsor	Acbar
<hr/>		
NATIVE ENGINEERS.		
1	Wassel	Acbar
2	Husson Myah	Indus Flotilla
3	Sheik Ally	Assaye

The Bombay Civil List.

1st January 1856.

COUNCIL OF BOMBAY.

The Right Hon'ble JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE, <i>G.C.H.</i>	{	Governor, and President in Council, and Commander in Chief of the Gar- rison. Took his seat 26th December 1853.
Lieut. General SIR HENRY SOMERSET, <i>K.C.B.</i>		Commander in Chief, and Second Member of Coun- cil. Took his seat 26th March 1855.
The Hon'ble JAMES GRANT LUMSDEN	{	Third Member of Council. Took his seat 28th Feb- ruary 1854.
The Hon'ble ARTHUR MALET.		Fourth Member of Council. Took his seat 7th April 1855.

Provisional Member of Council.

HENRY WILSON REEVES, appointed 20th April 1855.

Personal Staff of the Right Hon'ble the Governor.

Private Secretary.

WILLIAM PATRICK ADAM.

Military Secretary.

Lieut. Col. H. BATES, H. M.'s 98th Regt.

Aides-de-Camp.

Lieut. H. H. ELLIOT, 1st Regt. Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers).

Lieut. E. B. ELPHINSTONE, H. M.'s 92nd Regt. (Highlanders).

Surgeon.

Surgeon R. DECOURCY PEELE.

GRADATION LIST

OF THE

HON'BLE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS
ON THEIR BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT,

As the same stood on the 1st January 1856.

The Rank of Civil Servants commences from the date of arrival at Bombay of the first Writer appointed in Europe, of the same season of which they are Writers; and, being thus determined, all Civil Servants belong, during the first four years, to Class VI.;—from the fifth to the end of the eighth year, to Class V.;—from the ninth to the end of the twelfth year, to Class IV.;—from the thirteenth to the end of the twentieth year, to Class III.;—from the twenty-first to the end of the thirty-fifth year, to Class II.;—and from and after the thirty-fifth year, to Class I.

The date of commencement of service is that of the Covenant, or of the appointment by the Court of Directors, whichever may be the earlier. This is denoted by the letters c or a in the fourth column.

The letters A, C, G, H, M, P, or S, prefixed to the names, signify that the parties have passed an examination in the Arabic, Canarese, Guzerattee, Hindoostanee, Murathee, Persian, or Sindee Languages.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commence-ment of Ser-vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
CLASS I.							
1	Edward Eden Elliot.....	1815 a	1815 23 Dec.	15 May 1816	30 7 17	<i>p. m. d.</i> 1851 15 May	Accountant General, and Revenue and Judicial Accountant; and Accountant General to the Supreme Court, 3rd January 1840. Director of the Bank of Bombay; and President of the Mint Committee.

CLASS II.									
H	2	Phillip William LeGeyt.....	1820 a 11 Apr. 1821 34 2 1 10 June 1841						At Calcutta, as Member of the Legislative Council of India. Took his seat on the 14th April 1856.
	3	Jackson William Muspratt ..	1820 a 29 Dec. 10 June " 31 6 18 2 May 1840						Sub-Treasurer, General Paymaster, Superintendent of Stamps, and Secretary to the Government Savings Bank, 7th February 1846.
H	4	Gregor Grant.....	1822 c 16 Jan. 27 Apr. 1823 81 0 13						On furlough to England, for the period of three years, from the 10th May 1853.
H	5	Edward Gordon Fawcett.....	1825 c 8 Feb. 6 June 1825 27 6 7 26 June 1844 14 Feb. 1840						Revenue Commissioner, Northern Division, 3rd December 1851.
H	6	Henry Wilson Reeves.....	a 24 Aug. 12 Dec. 1825 25 10 22 8 Nov. 1839 10 Mar. 1853						Revenue Commissioner, S. D., 3rd January 1855. Provisional Member of Council, appointed 20th April 1855.
H	7	Arthur Malet	a 7 Nov. 29 Apr. 1826 29 8 2						FOURTH MEMBER OF COUNCIL. Took his seat 7th April 1855.
H	8	William Warden Bell.....	1826 a 27 Sept. 31 Mar. 1827 27 0 19 23 Jan. 1847 6 Nov. 1852						Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, and Political Agent in the Southern Maratha Country, 7th December 1854. (Has leave to England for 13 months from the February 1856.)

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appr.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
H 9	James Grant Lumsden	1826 a	1827 18 July	5 Apr. 1828 9 July 1834	y. m. d. 24 8 27	1847 23 Jan.	THIRD MEMBER OF COUNCIL. Took his seat 28th February 1854. Chief Judge of the Sudder Adawlut, 15th January 1855.
H 10	Henry Liddell.....	1827 c	1828 6 Feb.	5 June 1828 14 Nov. 1842 23 Oct. 1851	21 10 24	1848 1 June	Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 15th December 1852.
HM 11	John Webb	"	"	1 June 1828 4 Dec. 1832 22 Nov. 1854	21 2 19	"	Civil Auditor, 24th March 1855. Government Director of the Bank of Bombay. Member of the Mint Committee and of the Committee of Management of the Government Savings' Bank (<i>On leave to England on private affairs for the period of six months, from the 13th Sept. 1855.</i>) <i>On furlough to Europe, for three years, from the 3rd January 1855.</i>
HM 12	William Courtney	"	"	31 Dec. 1828 1 Dec. 1835	23 0 2	"	Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 1st May 1854. <i>Officiating</i> Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, 2nd February 1855.
H 13	Richard Spooner.....	"	"	30 Nov. 1828 11 Dec. 1843	24 4 22	"	
H 14	William Edward Frere	1829 c	1830 11 Jan.	5 June 1830 13 Dec. 1844 Dec 1855	20 8 12	1850 6 June	Puisne Judge of the Courts of Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foudjaree Adawlut, 4th March 1853.
HM 15	Ashness Remington	"	"	15 May 1830 6 Feb. 1851	22 8 14	"	Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foudjaree Adawlut, 9th July 1853.

CIVIL GRADATION LIST.

177

H 6	16 Robert Keays.....	"	1829 a 31 Dec.	16 June 1830	25 6 15	"	Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Agent for Sir- dars in the Deccan, 14th April 1855.
H 17	Henry Young	"	1830 a 28 Apr.	20 Nov. " 9 Apr. 1845	22 0 4	"	Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and Re- porter General of External Commerce, for the Pre- sidency of Bombay, 10th March 1854. <i>Officialing</i> Secretary to Govt. in the Revenue and Financial De- partments and Railway Branch, and <i>Officialing</i> Chief Secretary, 2d Feb. 1855. Govt. Bank Director, and Member of the Mint Committee, 8th Feb. 1855.
H 18	Metcalf, Larken.....	"	a 7 July	8 Jan. 1831 12 Feb. 1841	21 5 22	"	Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Fouj- daree Adawlut, 23rd May 1854. (<i>On leave to Eng- land, for the period of fifteen months, from the</i> <i>17th October 1855.</i>)
H 19	Albemarle Bettington.....	"	a "	8 Jan. 1831 14 Dec. 1847 24 Apr. 1854	19 1 2	"	Inspector General of Prisons, and Commissioner of Police in the Bombay Presidency, 26th June and 10th October 1855.
H 20	Jonathan Duncan Inverarity	1831 a 12 Jan.	11 May 1831	23 5 16 11	1851 May	"	<i>On furlough to England, for the period of three years, from the 28th October 1854.</i>
H 21	William Henry Harrison....	"	a "	27 Sept. " 10 Jan. 1837 7 Nov. 1840	19 8 7	"	Judge and Session Judge of Surat, 14th July 1852, and Agent for the Right Honorable the Governor, 19th May 1854. <i>Acting</i> Puisne Judge of the Sudder De- wanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, 11th Decem- ber 1854.
H 22	Edmund Champagne Jones	1830 a 22 Apr.	20 Jan. 1832 20 11 6 11	May 8 Jan. 1846	"	"	(<i>Unemployed.</i>)

CIVIL GRADATION LIST.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
HM 6 23	Thomas Ogilvy	"	1831 a 6 July	20 Jan. 1832 21 June 1837 3 Nov. 1847	y. m. d. 17 11 27	1851 " "	Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 4th October 1854.
HM 24	Charles Matthew Harrison ..	"	c 1 June	27 Sept. 1831 2 Apr. 1848	21 2 3	"	Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun, 14th April 1855.
H 6 C 25	Thomas Charles Loughnan...	"	a 6 July	4 Dec. 1831 29 Dec. 1836	20 9 15	"	<i>On leave to England, for the period of two years, from the 12th May 1855.</i>
H 6 C 26	John Hinde Pelly	1831 a 18 Jan.	1832 a 18 Jan.	11 May 1832 28 Dec. 1848	21 7 25 11 May	1852	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium at the Presidency 15th November 1855.
HM 27	John Nugent Rose.....	"	1831 a 6 July	15 May 1832 25 Aug. 1846 18 Jan. 1848 10 Nov. 1853	17 6 19	"	Collector and Magistrate of Satara, 4th October 1854. Collector and Magistrate of Mahabuleshwar, 31st August 1855.
H 6 28	John William Woodcock.....	"	"	12 May 1832 9 Nov. 1845	20 2 5	"	Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 19th May 1852.
HM 29	Arthur King Corfield.....	"	1832 a. 18 Jan.	16 July 1832 29 Oct. 1839 12 Dec. 1841	17 1 11	"	Acting Civil Auditor, Acting Director of the Bank of Bombay; Acting Member of the Mint Committee and of the Committee of Management of the Government Savings' Bank, 6th September 1855.

HM 30	Henry Hebbert...	"	a 18 July	2 Mar. 1833 19 10 25 7 Feb. 1849	"	Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 30th July 1863. Acting Judge and Session Judge at Surat, 11th December 1864; Acting Agent for the Right Hon'ble the Governor at Surat, 20th December 1864.
HM 31	Arthur Wellington Jones.....	"	"	4 Sept. 1833 14 11 10 12 Feb. 1841 25 Nov. 1851	"	Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 30th July 1853.
HM 32	Henry Bartle Edward Frere	1834 a 15 Jan.	1834	23 Sept. 1834 19 1 8 2 Jan. 1847	1854 23 Sept.	Commissioner in Sind, 2nd December 1850.
HM 33	Samuel Mansfield ..	"	a "	7 Oct. 1834 19 8 17 19 April 1852	"	Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 16th October 1852. Agent for carrying out the objects of Act XI. of 1846.
CLASS III.						
HM 34	Duncan Davidson	1835 a 28 Jan.	1835	23 Sept. 1835 16 2 5 14 Jan. 1843 27 Dec. 1852	1847 23 Sept.	Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 17th October 1855.
HM 35	William Hart	"	a "	8 May 1835 15 9 0 2 July 1840 23 Nov. 1854	"	Secretary to Government in the General and Ecclesiastical Departments, 28th November 1854.
HM 36	Edward Leighton Jenkins ..	"	a 26 June	3 Feb. 1836 15 11 5 7 Nov. 1849	"	On leave to England, on private affairs, for the period of one year, from the 12th May 1855.

No.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	NOW EMPLOYED.
N 37	John Robley Morgan	1834	1835 a 28 Jan.	1 Dec. 1835 10 Dec. 1834	y. m. d. 18 5 6 23	1847 Sept.	Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 20th March 1855.
N 38	John William Hadow	1835	a 5 Jan.	29 Aug. 1836 19 June 1852	16 2 5 29	1848 Aug.	Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 7th December 1854.
N 39	George Berkley Seton Karr ..	1836	a 15 June	10 Jan. 1837 25 Feb. 1850	16 0 29	1849 10 Jan.	Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 7th December 1854.
N 40	Charles Edward Fraser Tyler	"	"	3 May 1837 25 Dec. 1853	14 10 6	"	Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 3rd January 1855.
N 41	Arthur St. John Richardson.	1837	a 18 Jan.	3 Oct. 1837 4 Apr. 1851	15 1 12	3 Oct.	Judge and Session Judge of Khandesh, 28th April 1854.
N 42	William James Turquand	"	a 28 June	21 Jan. 1838 11 Jan. 1845	16 11 1	"	Acting Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry 19th September 1855.
N 43	George Inverarity	1839	a 7 Aug.	29 Apr. 1840 10 Mar. 1853	12 0 15	1852 12 Mar.	Collector of Broach, 18th May 1855.
N 44	Claudius James Erskine	1840	a 15 Jan.	10 Oct. 1840 23 Oct. 1853	12 0 0	"	Director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency, 31st March 1855.

CIVIL GRADATION LIST.

181

45	Henry Lacon Anderson	"	"	10 Aug. 1840	15 4 22	"	Secretary to Government in the Political, Secret, and Judicial Departments.
46	William Agnew Goldfinch ..	"	a 31 July	2 May 1841 10 Mar. 1855	11 9 25	1853 12 Jan.	Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 19th Sept. 1855.
47	Charles Forbes.....	"	"	12 Jan. " 7 Feb. 1850	10 2 13	"	On furlough to Europe, for three years, from the 29th January 1853.
48	Archibald David Robertson...	1841	a 28 July	12 Dec. 1841	12 8 20	11 Oct.	On furlough to Europe, for three years, from the 30th August 1851.
49	Thomas Abington Compton ..	"	"	10 Nov. " 21 Jan. 1855	10 11 19	"	Judge and Session Judge of Sholapoor, 25th April 1855.
50	Augustus Brooke Warden...	1842	a 27 July	12 Oct. 1842	10 5 18	12 Oct. 1854	On furlough to Europe, for the period of three years, from the 29th March 1853.
51	Augustus Fortunatus Bellasis.	"	"	14 Feb. 1842 19 June 1852	11 9 29	"	Collector and Magistrate of Hyderabad, in Sind, 29th September 1853.
52	Alex. Kinloch Forbes	1843	a 30 Dec.	15 Nov. 1843	10 4 13	14 Apr. 1855	On furlough to Europe, for the period of three years, from the 28th March 1854.
53	Alexander Gray.....	"	"	13 May "	10 9 19	"	On furlough to Europe, for the period of three years, from the 28th February 1854.
54	Michael Agnew Coxon.....	"	"	15 Nov. "	12 1 16	"	Registrar to the Sudder Adawlut, 23rd May 1854.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appr.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
# 55	Henry Pendock St. G. Tucker	1843	1843 a 30 Dec	14 April 1843 27 Dec. 1852	11 m. d. 10 9 26 14 April	1855	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Kon- kun, for the detached Station of Rutnagherry, 29th March 1853.
HMS 56	Barrow Herbert Ellis	"	a 26 July	11 Dec. 1843	11 0 21	"	On furlough to England, for the period of two years, from the 17th February 1855.
HM 57	Leighton Hamerton Baker Tucker	"	1844 c 13 Feb.	8 Apr. 1844	10 0 21	"	On furlough to Europe, for the period of three years, from the 28th April 1854.
CLASS IV.							
HMPC 58	Charles James Manson	1844	1844 c 15 Feb.	8 Apr. 1844 5 Nov. 1852	11 1 2 11 Dec.	1851	Special Commissioner for enquiring into the alienations of Public Revenue in the Satara Territories, 10th February 1855.
HM 59	Henry Newton	"	1843 a 26 July	24 May 1844	11 6 26	"	Judicial Assistant at Satara, 31st May 1854. Acting Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 20th De- cember 1854. On furlough to Europe for the period of two years from the
HM 60	Francis Lloyd	"	1844 a 31 July	11 Jan. 1845	10 11 21 13 Dec.	1852	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat, for the detached Station of Brouch, 31st May 1854. Acting Judicial Assistant at Satara, 25th April 1855.
HM 61	Alexander Ronald Grant	1845	1845 a 5 Feb.	9 July	10 5 23	1853 9 July	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of Nasik, 19th September 1855.

N M 62	Alexander Rogers.....	"	6 Aug.	9 Nov.	"	10	1	22	"	Settlement Revenue Officer in Guzerat, and Assistant Collector and Magistrate in all the Zillas of that Province. On leave to England on private affairs for the period of one year from the February 1858.
N M 63	Lestock Rold.....	"	"	20 Dec.	"	10	0	3	"	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Colaba, 7th December 1854.
N M 64	Charles James Davies.....	"	c 29 July	24 Nov.	"	10	1	7	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 15th November 1853.
N M 65	Robert Salmon Bagshaw ..	"	a 6 Aug.	14 Dec.	"	9	6	18	"	On leave to England, on Medical certificate, for the period of fifteen months, from the 2nd May 1855.
N M 66	Edward Phillip Down.....	1846	a 14 Jan.	10 May 1846	"	9	7	22	12 Mar. 1854	Assistant to the Political Agent in the Southern Muratha Country, 18th July 1851.
N M 67	David Clarence Russell Leighton	"	"	9 April	"	8	6	7	"	On leave to England, on private affairs, for the period of fifteen months, from the 15th October 1854.
N M 68	John Stewart Inverarity ..	"	c 13 Jan.	12 Mar.	"	9	9	20	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 16th October 1852.
N 6 69	James Gibbs.....	"	c 9 Oct.	7 Dec. 2 Jan. 1850	"	6	10	8	"	Judicial Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind, 25th August 1854.
N M 70	William Henry Havelock.....	1847	a 6 Jan.	27 May 1847	"	8	7	5	14 Feb. 1855	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 27th February 1854.
N M 71	George Scott.....	"	"	13 Mar. 2 July 1851	"	5	10	15	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 4th June 1853.

CIVIL GRADATION LIST.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
MM 72	Hugh Barnett Lockett.....	1847	1847 a 6 Jan.	13 Mar. 1847	7. m. d. 8 9 19 14	1855 Feb.	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 31st May 1854. <i>Officiating</i> Joint Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 25th April 1855.
MM 73	James Walker Robertson	"	a 21 July	28 Jan. 1848	7 11 4	"	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, 31st March 1854.
CLASS V.							
MM 74	Walter Adolphus Ritchie.....	1848	1848 a 26 Jan.	4 June 1848	7 6 27	1852 9 Feb.	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 27th December 1854.
MM 75	Lionel Robert Ashburner....	"	1847 c 20 Dec.	26 Feb. "	7 10 4	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 27th December 1854.
MM 76	Charles Henry Cameron	"	c 22 Dec.	9 Feb. "	7 10 21	"	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun, 31st May 1854.
MM 77	James Erskine Oliphant	"	c 23 Dec.	"	7 10 21	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 27th December 1854.
MM 78	James Mackintosh Erskine..	"	1848 a 26 Jan.	6 May "	7 7 20	"	First Assistant to the Accountant General, and As- sistant to the Accountant of the Supreme Court, 20th September 1854.
MM 79	John Frederick Armstrong...	"	c 6 July	27 Sept. "	7 8 4	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapur, 27th December 1854.

MM 80	Michael John Maxwell Stewart.....	"	a	10 Jul.	20 Jan. 1849	6	8	0	"	Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind, 19th January 1855.
MM 81	William D'Oyly	"	a	"	27 Sept. 1848 7 Nov. 1855	7	1	11	"	Settlement Officer in Rutnagherry, 30th August 1854, and Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Runagerry.
MM 82	Robert Ferguson Mactier....	"	a	"	28 Dec.	7	0	4	"	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat, 25th August 1854.
MM 83	Francis Stuart Chapman....	1849	c	22 Jan.	8 Mar. 1849	6	9	24	1853 8 Mar.	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 27th December 1854.
MM 84	The Hon'ble George Augustus Hobart.....	"	c&a	24 Jan.	"	6	9	24	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 4th June 1853. Acting Assistant Judge & Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 20th December 1854.
MM 85	Richard White	"	c&a	20 Sept	2 Jan. 1850	5	9	17	"	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Assistant Agent for Sirsars in the Deccan. 25th October 1854. (On leave to Europe on sick certificate for the period of fifteen months from the 17th October 1855.)
MM 86	Charles Walter	"	a	15 Aug	31 Oct. 1849	6	2	1	"	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 2nd May 1855.
MM 87	Henry Bruce Boswell.....	"	a	"	29 Dec. 1850	5	0	3	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanva, 17th July 1855.
MM 88	Gordon Stewart Forbes.....	1850	a	2 Jan.	21 June "	5	0	10-21	1850 June	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanva, 4th June 1853. On leave to Europe for the period of fifteen months, from the 27th June 1855.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
MM	89 Edward Digby Neave	1850	a 2 Jan.	6 July 1850	<i>y. m. d.</i> 5 5 26	1850 21 June	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 19th Sept. 1855.
MM	90 Stewart St. John Gordon	"	c 4th July	9 Jan. 1851 21 July 1855	3 10 24	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur 6th Oct. 1855. Acting first Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar 6th Oct. 1855.
MM	91 Charles Forbes Hodson Shaw.	"	c 13 July	21 Aug. 1850	5 4 11	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 4th June 1853. Acting First Assistant Do. 29th June 1855.
MM	92 Charles Gurdon Kemball	"	a 14 Aug.	24 Nov.	5 1 6	"	Deputy Magistrate in charge of the Adawlut at Shi-karpoor, 25th April 1855.
MM	93 Robert Hill Pinhey	1851	c 14 Jan.	23 Feb. 1851	4 10 6	1855 23 Feb.	Assistant Judge and Session Judge at Dharwar, 9th January 1855.
MM	94 John Raynor Arthur	"	a 15 Jan.	4 May	4 7 28	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 21st March 1855.
MM	95 Arthur Besanquet	"	a "	3 Apr.	4 8 8	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 22nd November 1855.
MS	96 Edward William Ravenscroft.	"	a "	25 May 4 Mar. 1854	3 8 18	"	On special duty under the Settlement Officer in Guzerat, and Assistant Collector and Magistrate in that Province.
MS	97 Elphinstone Pourtales Robertson	"	a "	27 Mar. 1851	3 1 28	"	On leave to England, on sick certificate, for the period of three years, from the 23rd May 1854.
MS	98 Arthur Egypt Donoughmore Grey	"	a 10 Sept.	25 Nov.	4 1 6	"	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor 6th October 1855.

H 99	Robert William Lodwick	"	c 28 July	23 Sept.	"	1 3 8	"	Second Assistant to the Accountant General, 26th August 1854. Secretary to the Mint Committee 1st December 1855.
CLASS VI.								
H 100	John William Stack	1852	8 Mar.	1852	3 6 24	8 Mar.	1852	Deputy Collector and Magistrate in Sind (Hyderabad Collectorate), 6th March 1854.
H 101	Thomas Weeding	1851	c 23 Dec.	19 April	"	3 8 12	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate in Khandesh, 6th October 1853.
H 102	Hugh Barlow Lindsay	1852	a 14 Jan.	21 May	"	3 7 11	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 4th January 1854.
H 103	James Adam Gordon Duff ..	1851	c 26 Dec.	23 Mar.	"	3 9 9	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 4th June 1853.
H 104	John Lodwick Warden	"	c 31 Dec.	8 Mar.	"	3 9 24	"	Acting Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 21st March 1855.
H 105	William Sandwith	1852	a 14 Jan.	23 Mar.	"	3 9 9	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 17th January 1855.
H 106	Theodore Cracroft Hope	1853	c 13 Jan.	5 June	1853	2 6 20-23 Feb.	1853	Educational Inspector for the Guzerat Division, 9th May 1855.
H 107	Henry Napier Bruce Erskine.	1853	c 23 Mar.	23 Sept.	"	2 8 8	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 16th May 1855.

CIVIL GRADATION LIST.

Nos.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
108	James George White	1853 c 29 Aug	23 Feb. 1853	2 10 6	1853 23 Feb.	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Branch, 21st February 1855.
109	Forster Fitzgerald Arbuthnot.	1852 c 20 Dec.	10 Mar. "	2 9 21	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira.
110	Reginald Philipps	1853 c 15 Aug.	20 Dec. "	2 0 2	"	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 10th July 1855.
111	Jeremiah Moriarty	1854 c 14 Dec	8 Apr. 1854	1 8 23	"	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 28th March 1855.
112	Charles Gonne	1854 c 2 Jan	10 Mar. "	1 9 22	1854 22 Jan.	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 3rd September 1855.
113	George William Anderson	" c 11 Jan	21 Feb. "	1 8 8	"	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 30th May 1855.
114	Gilbert Wray Elliot	1853 c 15 Dec.	22 Jan. "	1 11 10	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 19th September 1855.
115	Robert William Hunter	1854 c 12 Oct.	10 Dec. "	1 0 21	"	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 25th May 1855.
116	Theodore Bosanquet	" c 14 Aug.	17 Jan. 1855	0 11 15	"	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor, 10th July 1855.
117	George Frederick Sheppard	" c 9 Aug.	23 Nov. 1854	1 1 2	"	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmed- nuggur 10th July 1855.

CIVIL GRADATION LIST.

189

M 118	William Mont. Coghlan.....	"	c 18 Dec.	25 Feb. 1855	0 10 4	....	An Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 6th Oct. 1855.
M 119	Arthur J. de H. Larpent	"	c 4 Oct.	21 Jan. "	0 11 11	....	Employed on General duty under the Revenue Commissioner S. D. 5th Nov. 1855.
M 120	Arthur Travers Crawford....	1855	c 28 Dec.	9 Feb. "	0 10 20	1855 9 Feb.	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Satara, 10th July 1855.
M 121	John Elphinston	"	c 3 Jan.	25 Feb. "	0 10 4	"	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate at Rutna-gherry, 10th July 1855.
122	Maxwell Melvill.....	"	c 18 Sept.	7 Nov. "	0 1 34	7 Nov.	Studying Murathee at the Presidency.
123	Gustavus George Blenkinsop Coulson .....	"	.....	....	....	....	Not arrived.
124	Alexander Alfred Borrodalle.	"	.....	10 Dec. "	0 0 22	7 Nov.	Studying Murathee at the Presidency.
125	Charles Robertson Ovans....	"	c 7 July	7 Nov. "	0 1 24	"	Not arrived.
126	Gerard Norman.....	"	.....	....	....	....	Studying Murathee at the Presidency, with leave to visit the Konkun.
127	William Wybrow Robertson..	"	c 30 Aug.	7 Nov. "	0 1 24	7 Nov.	

CASUALTIES.

Hugh Poyntz Malet..... Resigned on the 1st August 1855.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Right Rev. John Harding, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bombay ; Installed 17th Aug. 1851.
Arrived on the 25th Nov. 1851.

The Venerable F. C. P. Reynolds, B.A., *Acting* Archdeacon and Commissary.

Joseph Jefferson, Registrar of the Diocese. (*On leave to Europe, for fifteen months, from the 6th March 1855.*)
James Henry Standen, *Acting* do.

No.	Names.	CHAPLAINS.		Stations, &c.
		Date and Season of Appointment.	Date of Arrival.	
1	The Rev. W. K. Fletcher, M.A.	1st July 1832.....	2nd March 1833...	Senior Chaplain at the Presidency.
2	" J. H. Hughes, M.A.	15th July 1835.....	16th May 1836.....	Surat, visiting Baroda and Broach each six times in the year.
3	" F. J. Spring, M.A.	5th January 1838.	8th January 1839.	Junior Presidency and Garrison Chaplain. (<i>Acting</i> Chaplain at Malcolin Peth.)
4	" G. Morison, M. A.	28th August 1840..	22nd January 1841.	Chaplain in the Southern Konkun. (<i>Acting</i> Chaplain of Maligaum.)
5	" P. Anderson, M.A.	31st December 1841	8th May 1842 ..	Colaba and the Harbour.
6	" F. C. P. Reynolds, B.A.	17th January 1842.	9th April "	Kirkee. (<i>Acting</i> Archdeacon and Commissary of the Bishop, and <i>Acting</i> Chaplain to ditto.)
7	" W. Goodall, M.A.	28th May "	29th Sept. "	Ahmednuggur and Seroor. (<i>Acting</i> Chaplain at Kirkee.)
8	" H. H. Brereton, B.A.	15th July "	6th " "	Chaplain at Dapoollee.

9	"	R. E. Tyrwhitt, M.A.	2nd Aug.	12th Oct.	Nusserabad.
10	"	C. Laing, M.A.	16th "	29th January 1843.	Malligam, Dhoolia, and Asseerghur, visiting Dhoolia six times, and Kunhur twice, in the year. (To do duty at the Presidency until further orders.)
ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.					
11	The Rev.	J. Churchill, M.A.	2nd June 1843 ...	7th July 1843 ...	Belgaum and Dharwar.
12	"	G. P. Badger	3rd March 1845...	9th May 1845 ...	Aden.
13	"	J. J. W. Jervis, B.A.	3rd May "	10th June "	Rajkote.
14	"	J. F. Goldstein	3rd June 1846 ...	26th July 1846 ...	Sholapoor and Kulladgee.
15	"	G. L. Allen	3rd Dec. 1845....	.....	Deesa.
16	"	W. H. Schwabe, B.A.	3rd January 1846.	11th February 1846.	Chaplain at Neenuch.
17	"	G. L. Fenton, B.A.	3rd March 1847 ..	29th April 1847 ...	Assistant Chaplain, Poona, visiting Singhur and Poornudhur during March, April, and May of each year.
18	"	T. Watson, B.A.	10th August "	8th Dec. "	Bhooj, visiting Mandavee once a month, and Rajkote four times in the year.
19	"	M. J. T. Boys, M.A.	20th Dec. "	24th February 1848.	<i>On leave to England, for the period of two years, from the 20th March 1855.</i>
20	"	J. D. Gibson, M.A. ..	3rd January "	9th "	Byculla and Tanna.
21	"	W. Carr, B.A.	20th July 1849 ...	22nd August 1849.	Assistant Chaplain at Kurrachee.
22	"	D. H. Cotes, B.A.	20th Aug. "	12th Dec. "	<i>Satara. On leave to England, for the period of fifteen months, from the 13th September 1855.</i>
23	"	E. N. Dickenson	29th July 1850.	25th October 1850.	Acting Chaplain of Satara.
24	"	G. N. Mitford	20th January 1851.	23rd February 1851.	Ahmedabad, visiting Kaira four times in the year.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (continued).

Number.	Names.	Date and Season of Appointment.	Date of Arrival.	Stations, &c.
		ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS (continued).		
25	The Rev. Campbell Wodehouse, M. A.	25th June 1851 ..	4th October 1851.	On leave to England, on sick certificate, for the period of three years, from the 14th December 1853.
26	" W. H. Cummins, B. A.	21st July 1854..	22nd Nov. 1854...	Acting Chaplain of Ahmednuggur.
27	" B. M. Huntington, M. A.	4th August "	5th Sept. "	Acting Chaplain of Hyderabad and Kotree, visiting Shikarpoor and Sukkur.
28	" G. A. F. Watson.	1st August 1855...	12th August 1855.	Junior Chaplain at Belgaum.
29	" Charles Thomas Wilson, M. A.	" "	7th Nov. "	Chaplain of Sukkur, visiting Shikarpoor, Tarosha, Mehur, Larkhana, and Jaco- babad annually.

ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

1	The Rev. G. Cook, M. A.	24th Nov. 1841	15th Jan. 1842.	Senior Minister.
2	" R. F. Colvin.	18th Oct. 1854	23rd Nov. 1854...	Junior Minister.

Distribution List at the Presidency.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

H Young, Officiating Chief Secretary, and Secretary to Government in the Revenue and Financial departments, and Railway branch.
W Hart, Secretary to Government in the General, Ecclesiastical and Public Works departments.
H L Anderson, Secretary to Government in the Political, Secret, and Judicial departments, in charge of the Secretariat duties of the Persian department.
Lieutenant Colonel **F M** Melvill, Secretary to Government in the Military and Marine departments.

Uncovenanted Assistant Secretaries.

N Spencer, Military and Marine departments.
R Hughes Thomas, Political and Secret departments.
E T G Pearson, Judicial department.
Wascoodeo Pandoorung, Revenue and Financial departments.
E Pratt, General, Ecclesiastical, and Public Works departments.

Oriental Translator to Government.

Venayek Wasoodew, uncovenanted.

COURT OF SUDDER DEWANEE AND SUDDER FOUJDAREE ADAWLUT.

The Honorable **J. G.** Lumsden, Chief Judge.
W E Frere, Puisne Judge.
A Remington, do.
M Larken, do. (On leave to Europe until the 17th January 1857).
W H Harrison, Acting do.
M A Coxon, Registrar, and Acting Puisne Judge.

Uncovenanted.

J Morris, First Assistant Registrar.
Bhaaker Soonderjee, Second Assistant Registrar.
Shaik Alee bin Shaik Ibrahim, Kazeer.
Venayek Luxumon, Shastree.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

E E Elliot, Accountant General, and Revenue and Judicial Accountant, and Accountant General to the Supreme Court.
J M Erskine, 1st Assistant to the Accountant General.
R W Lodwick, 2nd Assistant to ditto.

CIVIL AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

J Webb, Civil Auditor. (On leave to England for the period of six months, from the 13th September 1855.)
A K Corfield, Acting do.
A W Clarke, (Uncovenanted,) Assistant do.

GENERAL TREASURY, PAY OFFICE, STAMPS, AND SAVINGS' BANK.

J W Muspratt, Sub-Treasurer, General paymaster, Supt. of Stamps, and Secretary to the Government Savings' Bank.

LAND REVENUE.

F Hutchinson, (Uncovenanted,) Collector of Bombay, and in charge of the Stationary Department.
W Crawford, Revenue Judge.

CUSTOMS, SALT, AND OPIUM.

H Young, Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and Reporter General of External Commerce, for the Presidency of Bombay. (Acting Chief Secretary.)
R Spooner, Acting Commissioner.
J H Pelly, Deputy do.
J W Robertson, do.
A Stewart, (Uncovenanted) do.

Uncovenanted Assistants to the Commissioner.

A W Elliot .	H Miles .
W A Pelly .	A D De Souza .
W H Payne , (On leave to England, for fifteen months, from the 9th March 1855.)	E Brown .
	A Faulkner .
N A Dalzell .	Meerjeebhoy Bapoojee Vicajee , Acting do. during the absence of Mr. W H Payne.
A Taylor .	
A J Glass .	

J L Gillett, Superintendent Customs Flotilla.

MINT DEPARTMENT.

E E Elliot, Accountant General, President.
H Young, Officiating Chief Secretary and Financial Secretary } *Members.*
J Webb, Civil Auditor (on leave to England)
A K Cornfield, Acting.
A K Cornfield, Officiating Member during the absence of Mr. J Webb.
R W Lodwick, Secretary.
Captain J H Burke, Engineers, Mint Master and Mint Engineer.
Surgeon E T Downes, Assay Master.
Assistant Surgeon W Collum, Deputy Assay Master.

**MEDICAL OFFICERS WHO HOLD CERTIFICATES OF QUALIFICATION
 FOR CONDUCTING THE DUTIES OF THE ASSAY DEPARTMENT.**

Surgeon M T Kays , M D	Assistant Surgeon J F Shekleton .
" R Collum , M D	" T Boycott
" G J Shaw , M D	" J A F J G Von Liebig .
Assistant Surgeon W Collum	

REVENUE AND MAGISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS.

REVENUE COMMISSIONERS.

NORTHERN DIVISION.	SOUTHERN DIVISION.
E G Fawcett , Revenue Commissioner.	H W Reeves , Revenue Commissioner.

COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

NORTHERN DIVISION.

Ahmedabad.
J W Hadow, collector and magistrate, in charge of Dholka, Dandooka, and Gogo.
W A Ritchie, first assistant do, in charge of Daskrobie and Jettulpoor
 —second do,
H B Lindsay, third do

T S Jordon, Deputy collector and magistrate, —uncovenanted
Rao Bahadoor Rughoonath Ramchunder, District do. do, in charge of Purantaj and Veerungam
Broach
G Inverarity, collector and magistrate

J E Oliphant, first assistant do, in permanent charge of the districts of Jumboosier and Ahmode

—second do

(Vacant), Third do

J G White, assistant

J Moriarty, do

Nowrojee Byramjee, deputy collector and magistrate (uncovenanted)

Rao Bhadoor Runchoorhnee Oomeasunker, district do do, in charge of Wagra and Debej Kaira

J R Morgan, collector and magistrate

L R Ashburner, first assistant do, in permanent charge of Kuppurwunj, Tansrah, and Mhoonda

—second do, in permanent charge

of the Nepar and Borsud Talookas

F F Arbuthnot, third do

W F A Spry, deputy collector and magistrate, (uncovenanted)

Rao Bahadoor Rowjee Krishna, district do do, in charge of the Nerlad Talooka

Khandesh

S Mansfield, collector and magistrate, is also agent for carrying out the objects of Act XI of 1846

E D Neave, first Assistant do, in charge of Malligum, Baglan, and Pinpulinir

T Weeding, second do, in charge of the Chopra Sowda and Yawul Talookas

—Vacant, Third do

R Philipps, assistant, in charge of the Nusseerabad, Erandule, and Jannair Talookas

Rao Bahadoor Ram Naid, deputy collector and magistrate—uncovenanted—in charge of Dhoolla Talooka

A F Davidson, do do do—uncovenanted—superintendent Khandesh Revenue Survey—On leave to England, until the 11th September 1856

Rao Bhadoor Narro Wittul Champekur, district do do, in charge of the Chalisgaun and Burgaum Talookas

Rao Bhadoor Shreeput Wittul, do do do, in charge of the Thainair, Amulnair, Nandoorbar, and Sooltanpoor Talookas

Surat

H Liddell, collector and magistrate

C J Davies, first assistant do, in permanent charge of the districts of Bugwara, Parneer, Bulsar and Parchole

—second do, in charge of the district of Pachole

W Sandwith, third do, in permanent charge of the districts of Mandvee and Kunode

G W Anderson, assistant

Rao Bhadoor Venny-k Gunnessh, deputy collector and magistrate—uncovenanted

Rao Bahadoor Appjee Ramchunder, district do do—uncovenanted,—in permanent charge of the districts of Kurude, Mandvee, and Walore

Tanna

G B Seton Karr, collector and magistrate

H B Boswell, first assistant do, in charge of Cullian, Bheendly, Moorba and Tulaja

G S Forbes, second do,—on leave to Europe for the period of fifteen months, from the 27th June 1855

C Gonne, third do, in charge of the Talookas of Baseln and Blahim

R W Hunter, assistant

R H Shewell, deputy collector and magistrate—uncovenanted

Rao Bahadoor Wamunjee Pandoorung Bapat, district deputy do do, in charge of the Sunjan and Kolwun Talookas

L Reid, sub collector and joint Magistrate Colaba

Rao Bahadoor Ballajee Krishn Kosoorkur, deputy do, in charge of the Talookas of Soukree, Rajpooree and Rajghur

Hill Station of Matheran

Major H J Parkinson, Native Veteran Battalion Temporary Superintendent and assistant to the Magistrate of Tanna.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

Ahmednuggur

C E F Tytler, collector and magistrate

F S Chapman first assistant do, in charge of the Kurdah, Komtee, Jamkheir, Theogaon and Ahmednuggur Talookas

S St. John Gordon, second do, in permanent charge of the Talookas of Ankola, Sungumnair and Patoda, acting 1st assistant to the collector and magistrate of Dharwar

J L Warden, acting do

—third do

J L Warden, assistant, in charge of the districts of Rahoree and Noywassa

G F Sheppard, ditto

Rao Bahadoor Dadoba Pandurang, Deputy Collector and Magistrate,—uncovenanted

Rao Bahadoor Wamun Rao Gunnessh Gunpooley, district do do,—uncovenanted,—in charge of the Sungumnair and Aukella districts

Nasik

A R Grant, sub-collector and joint magistrate Assistant Surgeon **S M Pelly**, assistant magistrate

Rao Bahadoor Ballajee Gunesh Mate, district deputy collector and magistrate in charge of the districts of Sinnur Mownae

Nalgunda

W W Bell, collector and magistrate, Political agent in the S M Country.—Has been granted leave to England for the period of three months, from February 1856

W H Havelock, first assistant do, in charge of Uthnee, Nagulkotta, Badame and Hoongoond
C F H Shaw, 2nd Assistant do, in permanent charge of the districts of Chickodee and Purgurh

G W Elliot, third to

Rao Bahadoor Ragoba Junardhun, deputy collector and magistrate.—uncovenanted

Rao Bahadoor Gunesh Ramchunder, district do do.—uncovenanted—in charge of the Uthnee and Gokak Talookas

Dharwar

T Ogilvy, collector and magistrate

—first assistant do, in charge of the Hooblee, Bankapoor and Hangul Talookas

S St J Gordon, acting do

J R Arthur, second do, in charge of the Bankapoor and Hangul Talookas

H N B Erskine, third do, in charge of the Dharwar Talookas

Rao Bahadoor Wittul Rao Narayen, district deputy collector and magistrate, in charge of the Nowgoond and Dumnul Talookas

Poona

D Davidson, collector and magistrate

J S Inverarity, first assistant do, in charge of the Poorundhur and Indapoor Talookas, and the Bheemthurry District

A Bosanquet, second do, in charge of the districts of Havelly and Manal

—third do

W M Coghlan, assistant

Rao Bahadoor Nana Morjee, deputy collector and magistrate.—uncovenanted

Rao Bahadoor Venayek Rao Krishna, district do do.—uncovenanted

Rutnagherry

R Spooner, collector and magistrate, officiating commissioner of customs, salt and opium

W J Turquand, acting do

G Scott, first assistant do

—second do.

W D'Oyly, assistant, settlement officer and assistant to the collector and magistrate

J Elphinston, do

J H Trott, deputy collector and magistrate —uncovenanted

Khan Bahadoor Hussain Mahomed Fureed, district deputy do do,—in charge of Rutnagherry

Sholapore

W A Goldfinch, collector and magistrate

J F Armstrong, first assistant do

A E D Grey, second assistant, in charge of the Talookas of Barsee and Kurmulla

J A G Duff, third do, in charge of the Talookas of Mohol and Marha

T Bosanquet, assistant

W Raymer, deputy collector and magistrate,—uncovenanted

Rao Bahadoor Ballajee Attijee Sumbhoo, district do do, in charge of the Mungoles and Moodibehal Talookas

Satara

J N Rose, collector and magistrate, is also collector and magistrate for Mahableshwar

Lieut. H B Sandford, Artillery, first revenue assistant, in permanent charge of the districts of Koregaum, Targaum, Kural and Walwun

Lieut. W C Parr, 24th Regt. N I, second do in permanent charge of Rudurpoor, Wase, and Sadee

—third do, in permanent charge of

Beejapoor, Khanapoor and Satara

A T Crawford, assistant

Surgeon J W Winchester, assistant collector and Magistrate of Mahableshwar

SPECIAL DUTY

A Rogers, Settlement Revenue Officer in Guzerat, and in Revenue charge of the Talookdaree Villages in the Veerumgaum, Dholka, Dhundooka and Gogo Districts of the Ahmedabad collectorate,—on leave to England until February 1857

E W Ravenscroft Assistant to ditto and assistant collector and and magistrate in Guzerat

WD'Oyly, Settlement officer in Rutnagherry

JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS.

ZILLAH COURTS.

Ahmedabad

H Hebbert, judge and session judge, acting judge and session judge at Surat

C Walter, assistant do

H Newton, acting do

H B Lockett, officiating Joint Judge and session judge

Captain C F Grant, 3rd Regt. N I, Supt. of Police and assistant magistrate, on leave to England, for the period of fifteen months, from 3rd January 1855

Captain C A Moyle, 21st Regt. N I, acting do

Broach

F Lloyd, Senior assistant judge and session judge of Surat for the detached station of Broach, acting judicial assistant at Satara
Captain J S Kemball, 26th Regt. N I, Supt. of Police and assistant magistrate, acting supt. of Police at Tanna

Lieut. G E Thomas, acting do
Surat

W H Harrison, Judge and session judge, acting puisne judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Budder Foujdaree Adawlut

H Hebbert, acting do

R F Mactier, Assistant do
Captain H B Hodgson, 3rd European Regt.,
 Supt. of Police and assistant magistrate
Khandesh
A St. J Richardson, judge and session judge
 Vacant—assistant do
Major J Morris, 9th N I, Supt. of Police and
 assistant magistrate, on leave to England
 until the 3rd April 1856
Captain J Rose, 3rd European Regt., acting do
Captain J Rose, 3rd European Regt. officiating
 for Major Morris, assistant do do
Lieutenant F G Newham, 23rd Regt. N L I,
 acting do
Lieut. F G Newham, 23rd Regt N L I, officiat-
 ing for Capt. Rose, second assistant do
Lieut. F W M Atkins, 20th Regt. N I, acting do
Ahmednuggur
J W Woolcock, judge and session judge
H B Lockett, officiating joint judge and session
 judge of Ahmedabad, assistant do
 The Honorable G A Hobart, acting do
Lt. J W Henry, 3rd European Regt., Supt. of
 Police and assistant magistrate
Lieut. A B-L, 3rd Regt. N I, assistant do do
 do, at Nasik
Poona
R Keay, judge and session judge, and agent
 for sirdars in the Deccan
R White, assistant judge and session judge,
 and assistant to the agent for sirdars,—on
 leave to Europe until the 17th January 1857
Major F C Wells, 15th N I, Supt. of Police and
 assistant magistrate
Sholapoor.
T A Compton, judge and session judge
Captain S J K Whitehill, 23rd N I, Supt. of
 Police and assistant magistrate, acting as-
 sistant political agent and superintendent of
 the Gekwar Contingent in the Mahee
 Kanta.

Lieut. W Y H Short, acting Supt. of Police,
 and assistant magistrate

Dharwar

A W Jones, judge and session judge
R H Pinhey, assistant do
Major W F Cormack, 15th Regt. N I, Supt.
 of Police and assistant magistrate

Konkun.

C M Harrison, judge and session judge
C H Cameron, assistant do
H P St. G Tucker, senior assistant judge and
 session judge of the Konkun, for detached
 station of Rutnagherry
Major A M Haslewood, 3rd Regt. N I, supt-
 of Police and assistant magistrate, Rutna-
 gherry

Capt. C W Walker, 5th N I, supt. of Police
 and assistant magistrate, Tanna,—on leave
 to England for the period of fifteen months,
 from the 13th Sept. 1855

Capt J S Kemball, 26th Regt. N I, acting
 supt. of Police and assistant magistrate,
 Tanna

Lieut. J Harpur, 6th Regt. N I, assistant do
Belgaum

C J Forjet,—uncommissioned—Superintendent of
 Police and assistant magistrate,—acting supt
 of Police, Bombay.

F H Souter, do, acting do do

Kaira

Capt. K Jopp, 16th Regt. N I, Supt. of Police
 and assistant magistrate

AGENT FOR SIRDARS IN THE DECCAN

R Keayes, agent

R White, assistant do,—on leave to Europe
 until the 17th January 1857

Sa'ara

H Newton, judicial assistant, acting judge and
 session judge of Ahmedabad

F Lloyd, acting do

Sind

J Gibbs, judicial assistant

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS.

Sind

H B F Frere, Commissioner
J Gibbs, Assistant Commissioner in the Poli-
 tical and Judicial Branches
Lieut Col John Jacob, C.B., Artillery, Poli-
 tical Superintendent, and Commandant on
 the Frontier of Upper Sind, and Magistrate
 in Sind. Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the
 Most Noble the Governor General of India.

KATTERWAR

Lieut Col W Lang, 28th Regt N I, Political
 Agent,—On sick leave to sea and Australia,
 until the 16th February 1856.

Captain J T Barr, 7th Regt N I, Acting Poli-
 tical Agent

Capt J T Barr, 7th Regt N I, 1st Assistant.—
 Acting Political Agent

Lieut J Black, 2nd Gen Regt N I, 2nd Assis-
 tant. Temporary Assistant to the Political
 Agent in the Rewa Kanta

Lieut C Buckle, 3rd Regt Light Cavalry,
 Acting 1st Assistant.

Lieut A Y Shortt, 12th Regt N I, 3rd Assis-
 tant. Acting Assistant and Political Agent
 in Kutch, in temporary charge of the
 Kutch Irregular Horse; and Acting De-
 puty of Collector of the Thurr and Parkur.

Lieut R C Kennedy, 2nd Regt L C, Acting 3rd
 Assistant

Major G G Mallet, 3rd Regt Light Cavalry,
 Superintendent of the Gekwar Contingent
 of Horse

Assistant Surgeon W F Clay, Civil Surgeon
 —superintending the construction of Roads
 and Public Works in Kutchewar

Kutch

Lieut Col George LeGrand Jacob, 8th Regt
 N I Political Agent

Lieut S N Raikes, 15th Regt N I, Assistant,
 and in charge of the Irregular Horse in
 Kutch. Also Deputy collector of the Thurr
 and Parkur.—On leave to England, for the
 period of fifteen months, from the 2nd
 May 1855.

Lieut A Y Shortt, 12th Regt N I, Acting do
 Sub-Assist Surgeon Sudaseo Hemras, in
 charge of Civil Medical duties

MAHE KANTA

Lieut Col H W Trevelyan, Artillery, Political
 Agent

Captain D'Oyly Trevor Compton, Assistant
 Political Agent, and Superintendent of the
 Gekwar Contingent

Capt S J K Whitehill, 23rd Regt N I, Acting do

REWA KANTA

Major R Wallace, 18th Regt N I, Political Agent

Lieut J Black, 2nd Grenadier Regt N I, Temporary Assistant

Lieut C B Whish, H M's 14 Light Dragoons, Superintending the construction of Roads and Public Works in the Rewa Kanta

KOLHAPUR

Major G Malcolm, 1st Gren Regt N I, Acting Political Superintendent of Kolhapoor, and Acting Commandant of Infantry Corps

Capt J W Schneider, 2nd Grenadier Regiment N I, 2nd in Command of Infantry Corps and Assistant to the Political Superintendent

Lieut F L Younger, 16th Regt N I, Adjutant to Kolhapoor Infantry Corps

Assistant Surgeon F Broughton, Civil Surgeon

SAWUNT WAREE

Major J W Auld, 26th Regt N I, Political Superintendent, and Commandant of the Sawunt Waree Local Corps

Capt R B Inbriidge, 23rd Regt N I, 2nd in Command of ditto, and Assistant Political Superintendent.—On leave to England, for the period of six months, from the 28th May 1855.

Lieut F Schneider, 3rd European Regt, Acting 2nd in Command, and Acting Assistant Political Superintendent

Lieut F Schneider, 3rd European Regt, Adjutant of the Sawunt Waree Local Corps, Acting and in Command

Lieut A Carnegie, 27th Regt N I, Acting Adjutant

Sub-Assistant Surgeon R Spencer, in Medical Charge of the Superintendency

PAHLUNPOOR

Major J R Kelly, 24th Regt N I, Political Superintendent

DELGA M

W W Bell, Political Agent in the Southern Muratha Country.—On leave to England for the period of three months, from the 1st February 1856.

E P Down, Assistant

SURAT

W H Harrison, Agent for the Right Honorable the Governor. Acting Punshe Judge of the Suddar Foujdaree and Suddar Dewannee Adawlut

H Hebbert, acting do

ADKW

Major Genl. James Outram, C B, 11th Regt Bombay N I, Political Resident and Commandant, and Honorary Aide-de-Camp on the Personal Staff of the Most Noble the Governor General of India.—Acting Resident at Lucknow

Colonel W M Coghlan, Bombay Artillery, Acting do

Lieutenant R L Playfair, Madras Artillery, Assistant to the Resident

Ensign H Moore, 4th Regt N I, Lieutenant of Police

Assistant Surgeon J F Steinhæuser, Civil Surgeon.—On leave to England, for the period of fifteen months, from the 11th April 1855.

Assistant Surgeon J T Sanderson, M D, Acting do

Captain J Frushard, I N, Senior Naval Officer at Aden

R Waller, Harbour Master and Coal Agent.—On leave to England, for the period of fifteen months, from the 16th February 1855.

PERSIAN GULF

Capt A B Kemball, Artillery, Resident.—Acting Political Agent in Turkish Arabia.

Commander F Jones, I N, Acting Resident.

Lieut H F Disbrowe, 1st European Regiment Fusiliers.—Assistant

Assistant Surgeon J McAlister, Residency Surgeon

Capt R Ethersey, I N, Commodore in the Persian Gulf

ZANZIBAR

Lt Col Atkins, Hunterton, 2nd or Gr. Regt N I, H M's Consul at Zanzibar and Hon'ble Company's Agent in the dominions of H H the Imam of Muscat

Apothecary T Frost, in Medical charge

TURKISH ARABIA

Lieut Col H C Rawlinson, C B, K L 4, 1st Gr. Regt N I, Political Agent in Turkish Arabia, and H M's Consul at Bagdad.—On leave to England, for the period of fifteen months, from the 17th April 1855.

Capt. A B Kemball, acting Political Agent. Assistant Surgeon J M Hyslop, M D, Surgeon to the Agency

POONA

Assistant Surgeon J Keith, M D, in charge of the Ex-Ameers of Sind, at Poona

KHAND SHI

Lieut F W M Atkins, Western Bheel Agent, and Political Assistant to the Collector in Khandesh, with reference to Act XI of 1846

Major W J Morris, 9th Regt N I Political Assistant to the Collector in Kandesh.—On leave to England until the 3rd April 1856

Capt J Rose, 3rd European Regiment, Acting do

BARODA.

Guzerat Irregular Horse

Capt. W. F. Leeson, 2nd Grenadier Regt. N. I., Commandant of the Guzerat Irregular Horse, and Deputy Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Surat, Broach and Kaira Collectorate.

Lieut. T. S. Warburton, 4th Regt. N. I., 8th Corps, Second in Command, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, Broach and Surat Zillas.

Corporal J. A. Pym, 2nd Regt. I. C., Adjutant. Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, Broach, and Surat Zillas.

Assistant Surgeon R. Nicholson, M. D., in Medical charge.

SATARA

Southern Muratha Irregular Horse.

—Commandant

Lieutenant A. F. Battye, 25th Regiment N. I. Second in Command, acting Commandant

Lieutenant W. A. Kerr, Adjutant, acting second in Command.

Assistant Surgeon C. J. F. Imbach, M. D., in Medical charge.

These Officers are Assistant Magistrates in Sholapoor, Belgaum, and Dharwar.

APPOINTMENTS HELD UNDER HER MAJESTY.

PERSIA.

The Hon'ble C A Murray, C B, H M.'s Envoy Extraordinary, and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of the Shah of Persia.

EGYPT.

The Hon'ble F W A Bruce..... H M.'s Agent and Consul General in Egypt.
 Alfred J Walne..... Consul at Cairo.
 George West..... Vice Consul at Suez.

BAGDAD.

Lieut. Col. H C Rawlinson, C B, K L S. Consul. (Absent in England on leave.)
 Captain A B Kemball, Bombay Artillery, acting do.

BUSSORA.

John G Taylor, Vice-Consul.

MUSCAT AND ZANZIBAR.

Lieut. Col. A Hamerton, Consul.

ABYSSINIA.

Walter Plowden, Consul.

JUDDA.

C J D Cole, ViceConsul.—absent on sick leave.

FOREIGN CONSULS AT BOMBAY.

America—United States.....Edward Ely.
Austria.....A H Campbell—absent.
 ".....G W Campbell—acting.
Belgium.....J G Volkart.
France.....Maclean Lee.
Hamburg.....Gustavus Ventz—in Europe.
 ".....Augustus Gumpert, acting.
Ottoman Consul.....Hajee Hubbib Yusoff.
Persia.....Meerza Mahomed Hoossein Khan.—absent in Persia—His Moonshee is in charge of the duties of his Office.
Prussia.....F Matthey—absent in England.
Sardinia.....John Theodore Zorn.
Portuguese Agent for Goa.....Braz Fernandes.

INAM COMMISSION.

C J Manson, Special Commissioner for Inquiring into the Alienation of Public Revenues in the Satara Territory.

Captain M F Gordon, 2nd Bombay European Regiment, Inam Commissioner S D.

For the districts of Satara.

" Collectorate of Sholapoor.

" " Belgaum.

" " Dharwar.

Lieut A T Etheridge, 3rd European Regiment, Assistant.

W M Hearn, —Uncovenanted— Assistant.

Captain T A Cowper, 22nd Regt. N I, Inam Commissioner N D, and in charge of the Poona District.

For the Collectorate of Poona.

" " Ahmednuggur.

" " Khandesh.

Lieut C J Griffith, 17th Regt N I, Assistant.

F Dracup, —Uncovenanted,—Assistant.

Bertie W, Sub assistant.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

SOUTHERN MURATHA COUNTRY REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT.

- Superintendent, Captain W C Anderson, 1st Eur. Regt. Fusiliers,—appointed an Assistant to the Collectors of Dharwar, Belgaum, and Satara.
- Assistant ditto, W S Price,—Uncovenanted.
- „ D Young.—On leave to Europe, for a period of fifteen months, from 17th January 1855.
- „ R E H Light.—On leave to Europe, for a period of fifteen months, from the 17th October 1855.
- „ Lieut G A Laughton, 2nd European Regiment L I
- „ Lieut M R Haig, 5th Regiment N I
- „ Lieut F G Steuart, 9th Regiment N I
- „ Lieut R Wallace, 5th Regiment N I
- „ 2nd Lieut C L R Glasford, 1st European Regiment Fusiliers.
- Supernumerary do, Lieut V Ryan, H M.'s 64th Regiment.
- „ Lieut R Johnstone 18th Regiment N I.—On furlough to Europe, for eighteen months, from 28th May 1855.

AHMEDNUGGUR REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT.

- Assist. Supt. in charge and Assistant Magistrate, Lieut. C J Prescott, 24th Regt. N I
- Sub-Assist. Supt., A F Luis,—Uncovenanted.

KHANDESH REVENUE SURVEY.

- Superintendent, A F Davidson—Uncovenanted,—and Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Khandesh Zillah, for purposes connected with the Survey.—On leave to Europe, for a period of fifteen months, from 11th June 1855.
- Acting do, Lieut A Cowper, Engineers.
- Assist do and Assistant Magistrate in the Khandesh Zilla, Lieut A Cowper, Engineers.—Acting Superintendent.
- Assistant Supt. Lieut P A Elphinstone, 18th Regiment N I
- „ A Cumming,—Uncovenanted.
- „ Alfred Baker, do.
- „ Lieut M Baumgartner, H M.'s 33rd Regt.
- „ Capt J D De Vitre, 26th Regt N I
- Supernumerary ditto, R K M Davidson.
- „ H S Parkinson.
- Sub-Assist. ditto, Sergeant H Jerrard.

GUZERAT REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT.

- Settlement Officer, A Rogers.—In Revenue charge of the Talookdaree Villages in the Vee-rumgaum, Dholka, Dhundooka, and Gogo Districts of the Ahmedabad Collectorate.—On leave to England, until February 1857.
- Assistant ditto, E W Ravenscroft
- Superintendent, Captain F Fanning, 9th regt n i
- Assist. ditto, H Buckley.—uncovenanted.
- „ Lieut A A L Bowles, 2nd Eur regt l i
- „ Lieut W G Cumming, 17th regt n i
- „ H D Rae,—uncovenanted.
- „ Captain J Jerome, H M.'s 86th regt
- „ A Baker,—uncovenanted
- Supernumerary ditto, C E F Napean.
- „ N Beyts
- „ A S Buckley
- Sub-Assistant ditto, E R Critchell
- „ H Summers.
- Supernumerary ditto, A H Jordan

RUTNAGHERY REVENUE SURVEY.

Settlement Officer, and assistant magistrate in the Rutnagherry Zilla, W D'Oyly.

Assistant Supt Lieut T Waddington, 7th regt n i—assistant Magistrate in the Rutnagherry Zilla.

„ Lieut S Scott, 2nd European regt 11 do. do, districts.

„ G A Atkinson,—uncovenanted.

„ Lieut A P Phillips, 29th regt n i.

Sub-Assistant do, H G Rowell.

Supernumerary ditto, T S Stevenson.

„ F De Souza.

POONA AND TANNA REVENUE SURVEY.

Superintendent, Lieut J F Francis, 5th regt n i—assist collector and magistrate in the Poona and Tanna Zillas.

Asst ditto, Lieut G E Thomas 13th regt n i—acting Superintendent of Police, Broach.

„ Lieut E L Taverner, 20th regt n i

„ W Lowden,—uncovenanted.

„ Lieut W Waddington, 20th regt n i

„ Lieut. J C Hobson, 3rd regt. n i

„ A W Hughes,—uncovenanted

Supernumerary ditto, Lieut. C F Fallin, 19th regt n i

Sub-Assistant ditto, Serjeant C Hexton

Supernumerary ditto, R Harn.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

W Hart, Secretary to Government in the Department of Public Works.

Major General C Waddington, Chief Engineer.

Lieut E Southey, Engineers, Assistant to the Chief Engineer.

R Maidment, Uncovenanted assistant to the chief Engineer.

Major J J F Cruikshank, Engineers, Garrison Engineer and Civil Architect, Bombay.

Supervisor H G Wilcox, assistant to the Garrison Engineer and Civil Architect.

Captain F Wemyss, Engineer to the Dock Yard.

Lieut Col H B Turner, Superintending Engineer Sind Province, and Consulting Engineer to the Commissioner.

Lieut Col Commandant W B Goodfellow, Ditto do Northern Province.

Lieut Col W Scott, do do Central Province.

Lieut Col J Kilner, do do Southern Province.

Sind Province.

Capt A H Curtis, 2nd Gr. Regt N I, Executive Engineer, Shikarpoor Collectorate

Lieut J R Soudy, Engineers, do do Hyderabad do.

Lieut A Davidson, do do do Kurrachee do.

Major C W Tremaine, do, do do Kurrachee Cantonment and Station.

Capt J H Kirby, H.M.'s 86th Regt.

Lieut J G Melliss, 8th Regt N I.

Lieut C Finch, Engineers.

Lieut J S Carr, 6th Regt N I.

E W Woodhouse.

F Jones.

G W Mossop.

W H Price.

C Lee, Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.

J Barnes, do do.

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Civil Engineers.

Northern Province.

Capt G B Munsee, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Nussesserabad and Neemraah.

Lieut R S Sillon, do., Do do Deesa and Mount Aboo.

Capt C Scott, do., Do do Ahmedabad and Kaira Collectirates.

Lieut J S Trevor, do, Acting Do do Surat and Broach collectorates.
 Lieut J G T Griffith, Assistant Executive Engineer.
 H Latimer, Superintendent of Public Works.
 W Barton, Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.

Central Province.

R Scott, Executive Engineer, Nagpoor Dak Line.
 Captain M W B Bell, Engineers, Do Khandesh Collectorate.
 Lieut J Mungavin, Veteran Establishment, Do Ahmednuggur do.
 Lieut A W H Finch, Engineers, Do do Nasik Sub-Collectorate and Peint State.
 Lieut J A Fuller, do, Tanna Collectorate.
 Vacant, do Poona do.
 Capt H J Margary, Engineers, do Poona and Kirkee—including Dapoorce and the intervening roads and Poona City.
 Capt H J Margary, Engineers.
 Lieut R E F Cotgrave, do.
 Capt E C Beale, 22nd Regt N I, Acting for do.
 Lieut A Gilmore, H M.'s 78th Regt. In Charge
 Executive Engineer's Office Poona Collectorate.
 H West.
 Lieut D C E Twyford, 2nd Eur Regt.
 Lieut J Sprott, H M.'s 83rd Regt.
 Capt C O Creagh, H M.'s 86th Regt.
 Capt G A Lockhart, H M.'s 78th Regt.
 Capt E W Bray, H M.'s 83rd Regt.
 Capt G W Price, 3rd Regt E I.
 C Gerrard, Civil Engineer.
 F Robins, Sub-Assist Executive Engineer.

} Assistant Executive Engineers.

Southern Province.

Capt H A Adams, 13th Regt N I, Executive Engineer, Sholapoor Collectorate.
 Capt M K Kennedy, Engineers, do Satara do.
 Supervisor T P Armistead, do Rutnagherry do.
 Lieut D Thomson, Engineers, do Kolapur Territory.
 Lieut W St Clair Wilkins, do, do Belgaum Collectorate.
 Lieut J W Playfair, do, do Dharwar, do.
 Lieut W W Goodellow, do.
 Capt W R Houghton, 14th Regt N I.
 Lieut W A Connell, 11th Regt N I,
 Lieut G M Duncan.
 Lieut C J Merriman.
 J H E Hart.
 J Smith.
 Supervisor W Whittenbury.
 C Atkinson, Civil Engineer.
 F B Pemberton, Sub-Assist Executive Engineer.
 W Radenhurst, do do.

} Assistant Executive Engineers.

Aden.

Lieut J Close..... Executive Engineer.
 „ J M Greig, Engineer, Assist do.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

H B Riddell, Director General.

BOMBAY GENERAL POST OFFICE.

W Blowers.....Unconvenanted—Officiating Postmaster General
 T Garrett, Deputy.....do do —Exclusive in charge of
 the duties of the Bombay Post Office.

POST MASTERS AT SUBORDINATE STATIONS.

Aden.....	Post Master, Hormuzd Rassam.
Aurangabad.....	" Lieut G A Harrison, 2nd Cavalry Nizam's contingent,—absent on leave.
"	" Lieut E M Hare, acting.
Belgaum.....	" L C Moore,—unconvenanted.
Bh. oj.....	" Lieut. S N Rakes, 18th Regt. N I,—absent on leave
"	" Lieut A Y Shortt, 12th Regt. N I, acting.
Rhopawar.....	" Lieut. A R E Hutchinson, 13th Regt. Bengal N I
Ellichpoor.....	" J Dudley,—unconvenanted.
Guzerat.....	" F G Harrison,—unconvenanted.
Jaulna.....	" Lieut. C N Gordon, 28th Regt. M N I.
Kolhapoor.....	" Captain J W Schneller, 2nd Grenadiers.
Malcolm Peth or Mahabeshwur	" Surgeon J W Winchester.
Malligaum.....	" of Khundish, H Years,—unconvenanted.
Mhow.....	" Lieut. W Mitchell, 22nd Regt. M N I.
Nagpoor Line.....	Ins. Postmaster, Captain J Wilson.
"	Post Master, J J McBride—unconvenanted.
Palunpoor.....	" Major J R. Kelly, 20th Regt. N I.
Poona.....	" Merwanjee Dadabhaee,—unconvenanted.
Rajkot.....	" Capt. J T Barr, 7th Regt. N I.
Rutungeherry.....	" R Spooner, collector.
"	" W J Turquand, acting do.
Sawunt Waree.....	" Major J W Auld, 26th Regt. N I.
Sind.....	" E L Coffey,—unconvenanted.
Sholapoor.....	" Assistant Surgeon C J Sylvester, M D.
Tanna.....	" E Lodwick,—unconvenanted.

CIVIL SURGEONS, &c. UNDER THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

Aden.....	Assistant Surgeon J F Steinhäuser,—on leave to England. for the period of fifteen months, from, the 10th April 1855.
"	" J T Sanderson, acting.
Ahmedabad.....	" T B Larkins, F R C S,—Temporarily relieved of the duty, from the 7th Mar. 1855.
"	" J M Bowie, acting.
Ahmednuggur.....	" J G Fraser.
Bagdad.....	" J McA Hyslop, M D.
Belgaum.....	Surgeon T Waller.
Bombay.....	" W Arbuckle, M D.
Ditto.....	Assist. Surgeon H J Carter.
Ditto—Lunatic Asylum.....	" W Campbell.
Ditto—Port Surgeon.....	" J Reynolds.
Broach.....	" J Bean.
Bushire.....	" J McAlister.
Dharwar.....	" G F Forbes,—Hoozoor Asst. Magistrate.
Dhoolia.....	" M M Mackenzie.
Hyderabad.....	" J M Bowie.
"	" R W James, M D., acting.
Jacobabad.....	" J Daubeny.
Kaira.....	" T J Young.
Kolhapoor.....	" F Broughton.
Kurrachee.....	" T B Beatty, A B.
Malcolm Peth—Mahabeshwur...	Surgeon J W Winchester,—assist. to the collector and magistrate of Mahabeshwur.
Nasik.....	Assist. Surgeon S M Pelly.
Poona.....	" J Keith, M D.
Rajkot.....	" W F Clay.
Rutungeherry.....	" E N C De Crepigner, M D.
Satara.....	" C G Wieche, M D,—Is also assistant magistrate and president of the municipal committee for the town of Satara.
Shalkarpoor.....	" W G Hunter.
Sholapoor.....	" C J Sylvester, M D.
Surat.....	Surgeon R Dent.
Tanna.....	Assist. Surgeon A V Ward.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF VACCINATION.

Bombay and Colaba.....	Assistant Surgeon J Peet.
Deccan,—N Division.....	" " W Davey.
Deccan,—S Division.....	" " G G W Maitland.
Guzerat,—W Division.....	" " R G Lord, M D.
Guzerat,—S E Division.....	" " W Pesch, M D.
Konkan.....	" " F W Harris.
Satara District.....	" " C G Wiehe, M D.
Sind.....	" " R Bayne, M D.

CIVIL CORPS IN THE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Ahmednuggur Police Corps.

Lieut. J W Henry, 19th Regt. N I., Bheel Agent, and Commandant of the Ahmednuggur Police Corps, Supt. of Police in the Ahmednuggur Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmednuggur, Poona, Khandesh, and Tanna Collectorates.
Gooljar Misser, Native Commandant.

Ghaut Police Corps.

Capt. C W Walker, 5th Regt. N I., Superintendent of Police in the Tanna Collectorate, and Commandant of the Ghaut Police Corps. (On leave to England for the period of fifteen months from the 31st September 1855.)
Capt. J N Kembali, 26th Regt. N I., Acting do. during the absence of Captain Walker.
Lieut. J Harpur, 6th Regt. N I., Assistant Superintendent of Police and Second in Command of Ghaut Police Corps.

Guzerat Koolas Police Corps.

Commandant, Superintendent of Police in the Ahmedabad Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad and Kaira Collectorates.

Guzerat Police Corps.

Major Keith Jopp, 16th Regt. N I., Commandant, Superintendent of Police in the Kaira Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, and Broach Collectorates.
Soobedar Sheikh Wazzer, Native Commandant.

Khandesh Bheel Corps.

Major W J Morris, 9th Regt. N I., Commandant, Bheel Agent, Superintendent of Police in the Khandesh Collectorate, Assistant Magistrate, and Political Assistant to the Collector. Is also Assistant Agent for carrying out the objects of Act XI of 1816.—On leave to England, for the period for fifteen months, from the 3rd January 1855.
Capt. J Rose, 3rd Eur. Regt., Acting do.
Capt. James Rose, 3rd Eur. Regt., Second in Command, Bheel Agent at Kunhur, and Assistant Superintendent of Police in the Khandesh Zilla.
Lieut. F W M Atkins, 20th Regt. N I., Acting do. do.
Lieut. F W M Atkins, 20th Regt. N I., Adjutant, and Assistant Magistrate.

Poona Police Corps.

Major F C Wells, 15th Regt. N I., Commandant of the Police Corps, Superintendent of Police in the Poona Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate in that Collectorate.

Rutnagherry Rangers.

Major A M Haselwood, 3rd Regt. N I., Commandant, Superintendent of Police in the Rutnagherry Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate in that Collectorate.

Surat Subundee Corps.

Lieut. H B Hodgson, 17th Regt. N I., Commandant, Supt. of Police in the Surat Zillah, and Assistant Magistrate in that Zillah.

THUGGEE DEPARTMENT.

Captain C E W Hervey, 2nd European Regiment, Magistrate, and Assistant General Superintendent of the Operations for the Suppression of Thugges and Dacoites in the Territories subordinate to Bombay.
Lieut. A Elliot, Assistant to the General Superintendent of the Thuggee and Dacoitee Department in Malwa, Khandesh, and Guzerat.—Is vested with Magisterial powers in the Provinces of Guzerat and Khandesh.

PROVINCE OF SIND.

SIND.

H B E Frere, Commissioner.

J Gibbs, Assistant Commissioner, Judicial and Political.

M J M Stewart, Assistant Commissioner, Revenue and General.

Captain F J Goldsmid, 37th Regt. M N I. Grenadiers, 1st Assistant Commissioner for Jagheera.—On leave to Europe on sick certificate, for fifteen months, from the 30th March 1855.

Lieut. L Pelly, 17th Regt. N I., 2nd Assistant Commissioner for Jagheera, and Acting 1st Assistant.

W Maher, Uncovenanted Assistant Commissioner. Acting Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury, Kurrachee.

H Ingle, Acting do.

Lieut. Col. H B Turner, Consulting Engineer to Commissioner in Sind.

FRONTIER OF UPPER SIND.

Col. John Jacob, C B., Artillery, Political Superintendent, and Commandant on the Frontier of Upper Sind. Honorary A D C to the Most Noble the Governor General of India.

Lieut. W L Merewether, 3rd Eur. Regt. 2nd in Command 1st Regt. Sind Irregular Horse, Assistant Political Superintendent, and Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge of the Frontier District of Upper Sind.

Assistant Surgeon J Daughy, in charge Civil Medical duties at Jacobabad, and Medical charge of the Frontier Police.

KURRACHEE.

Major H W Freedy, 25th Regt. N I. Collector and Magistrate.

Captain J B Dunsterville, 4th Regt. N I. Rifles. Deputy Magistrate in charge of the Adawlut.

Lieutenant F Phillips, 1st Eur. Regt. Fusiliers. 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge of Sehwan.

Captain W Piri, 1st Gr. Regt. N I. 2nd Class do. in charge of Shahbunder. Acting Lieutenant of Police, Sirkarpoor.

W T Cole—Uncovenanted. Acting do. do.

W T Cole—Uncovenanted. 3rd Class do. do. in charge Jerruck.

Captain R M Jamieson, 1st Gr. Regt. N I. 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate. Acting at Jerruck.

Captain R M Jamieson, 1st Gr. Regt. N I. 3rd Class do. do.

Captain C Hodgkinson, 28th Regt. N I. Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate.

W Lurtz,—Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Treasury.—On leave to Europe, for the period of fifteen months, on medical certificate.

W Maher ditto Acting do.

G Elander ditto Assistant Collector for Canals.

Assistant Surgeon T B Beatty. Civil Surgeon.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Ananta Chundroo in charge Kurrachee Dispensary.

Customs Department.

P M Dalsell,—Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector of Customs, and vested with the Powers of a Deputy Magistrate in the Kurrachee Collectorate.

HYDRABAD.

A F Bellasis, Collector and Magistrate.

Lieutenant W R Lambert, 1st Gr. Regt. N I., Deputy Magistrate, in charge Adawlut.

Lieutenant J T Jameson 28th Regt. N I., 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Nowshara.

Lieutenant L D Dunsterville, 28th Regt. N I., 2nd Class ditto ditto, in charge Mahomed Khan's Tanda.

—2nd Class ditto ditto, in charge of Halla.

C M Richardson—Uncovenanted, Acting ditto ditto.

C M Richardson—ditto, 3rd Class ditto ditto.

Lieutenant G B Tyrwhit, 5th Regt. N I., Supernumerary and Acting do. do. in charge of Meerpoor.

J W Stack, Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate.
W Dowman—Uncovenanted, Acting Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Treasury.
John Beatty, ditto Assistant Collector for Canals.
Assistant Surgeon J M Bowie, Civil Surgeon, Acting Civil Surgeon, Ahmedabad.
Assistant Surgeon R W James, Acting.

SHIKARPOOR.

Major T R Stuart, 8th Regt. N I., Collector and Magistrate.
C G Kemball, Deputy Magistrate., in charge Adawlut.
Lieutenant R Cowpar, 1st Eur. Regt. Fusiliers, 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge Roree.
Lieutenant St. Clair Ford, 14th Regt. N I., 2nd Class do. do., in charge Larkhanah.
Lieutenant J Currie, 15th Regt. N I., 2nd Class do. do., in charge Mehur.
Lieutenant W C Lester, 2nd Gr. Regt. N I., 3rd do. do.
Lieutenant R R Wallace, 2nd Gr. Regt. N I., 3rd do. do., in charge of Sukkur.
Captain W Southey, 48th Regt. M N I., Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate.
G Wood—uncovenanted, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Treasury.
 ——— Assistant Collector for Canals.
Assistant Surgeon W G Hunter, Civil Surgeon, and Registrar of Marriages.

POLICE DEPARTMENT, SIND.

Captain E C Marston, 25th Regt. N I., Captain of Police.
Captain E F Arthur, 1st Regt. Bombay L C. Lancers, Lieutenant of Police, Kurrachee.
Captain W Pirie, 1st Gr. Regt. N I., Officiating do. do.
Lieutenant C E Naylor, 19th Regt. N I., Lieutenant of Police, Hyderabad.
Captain H Stanley, 5th Regt. N I., Lieutenant of Police at Shikarpoor.—On sick leave to Europe for six months, under the new regulations.
Captain G S Montgouerry, 14th Regt. N I., Officiating Lieutenant of Police, Shikarpoor.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT, SIND.

Major C W Tremenheere, Engineers, Deputy Superintending Engineer.

INDUS FLOTILLA.

Commander Daniell, I N., Commanding Indus Flotilla. Assistant Magistrate in Sind, with the full powers of a Magistrate.
Lieutenant T S H Twynan, I N., Assistant Superintendent Indus Flotilla, and Superintendent of Boats.
Lieutenant R W Leeds, I N., Port Officer, Kurrachee.
Lieutenant F W Hopkins, I N., Boat Department and Agent for Steamers, Mooltan.
J Howe, Acting Master, ditto ditto at Sukkur.
J Amos, do. Ditto ditto at Kurrachee.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN SIND.

Commander B Hamilton, I N., Forest Ranger.
W Williams—Uncovenanted, 1st Deputy Forest Ranger.—On special duty in Bombay.
H Bowman, Acting ditto.
J Cabral, Acting 2nd Deputy Forest Ranger.
E L Coffey, Inspecting Post Master in Sind.
G Gardiner, Post Master at Kurrachee.
Assistant Surgeon R Bayne, M D., Vaccinator.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN SIND.

Lieutenant Colonel H B Turner, Engineers, Superintending Engineer in Sind.
Major C W Tremenheere, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Kurrachee.
Lieutenant A Davidson, ditto, Executive Engineer, Kurrachee Collectorate.
Lieutenant J R Boady, ditto Ditto, Hyderabad ditto.
Lieutenant C Finch, ditto, Assistant Executive Engineer.
W H Price Civil Engineer.

F Jones, Civil Engineer.
G W Mossop, ditto.
C Lee, Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.
Lieutenant J G Fife, Engineers, Ex Engineer Hyderabad, and superintending Narra Works.
Captain J H Kirby, H M's 86th Regt., Executive Engineer Hyderabad, and superintending Narra Works.
Captain A H Curtis, 2nd Gr. Regt. N I, Executive Engineer Shikarpoor.
Ensign T Bell, 14th N I, Officiating ditto ditto.
Lieutenant G J Meliss, Assistant and Ex. Engineer, on Survey duty.
B Woodhouse—Uncovenanted, ditto ditto.
J W Barnes du, Sub-Assistant Ex. Engineer.

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

*Under Sec. XVIII. of Act of Parliament 14 and 15 Victoria,
Cap. XL.*

AHMEDABAD.—**T B Larkins**, Civil Surgeon.—Temporarily relieved of the duty from the 7th March 1855.
 Revd. H Ballantine, M A.
AHMEDNUGGER.—**Revd. A Hazen**.
 Assistant Surgeon J G Fraser.
BELGAUM.—**T Waller**, Civil Surgeon.
BOMBAY.—**A W Clarke**.
 Revd. S B. Fairbank.
BROACH.—**J Henn**, Civil Surgeon.
DHARWAR.—**G F Forbes**, Civil Surgeon.
HYDERABAD—**SIND**.—**Assistant Surgeon R W James**, M D.
KAIRA.—**Assistant Surgeon T J Young**, Civil Surgeon.
 Revd. J Taylor.
KHANDESH—**DHOLIA**.—**Assistant Surgeon M M Mackenzie**, Civil Surgeon.
KURACHEE.—**Assistant Surgeon T B Beatty**.
NANJE.—**Assistant Surgeon S M Pelly**, Civil Surgeon.
POONA.—**James Keith**, Civil Surgeon.
 Revd. W K Mitchell.
RUTNAGHERRY.—**Assistant Surgeon E N C DeCrespigny**, Civil Surgeon.
SATARA.—**C G Wiehe**, Civil Surgeon.
 Revd. W Wood.
SHOLAPOOR.—**C J Sylvester**, Civil Surgeon, and Assistant Magistrate.
SURAT.—**Surgeon J J Atkinson**, 24th Regt. N I.
 Revd. James McKee.
TANJA.—

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES UNDER THE ABOVE ACT, IN THE NON-REGULATION DISTRICTS.

ADEN.—**Assistant Surgeon J F Steinhäuser**.
 Assistant Surgeon J T Sanderson, acting.
BARODA.—**Captain Andrew Crawford**, 3rd European Regt., Major of Brigade.
DEESA AND PAHLUNPOOR.—**Captain R Richards**, 3rd Regt. Bombay N I.
KATTIWAR.—**Captain Burdett Richard Powell**, 26th Regt. N I, Major of Brigade at Rajkote.
KOLHAPOOR.—**Assistant Surgeon Francis Broughton**, Civil Surgeon
KUTCH.—
SAWUNT WARRE.—**Sub-Assistant Surgeon R Spencer**.

ANNUITANTS ON THE CIVIL FUND.

Annuity of £400.

J A Grant.
S Rolleston.
J Clephane.
D D Inglis.

H Shank.
J Skrine.
T G Gardiner.

NEW ANNUITY FUND.

Annuityants of £1,000

John Romer.
 T Barnard.
 J D De Vitre.
 E H Baillie.
 J Wedderburne.
 J Henderson.
 J Kentish.
 W H Wathen.
 W Stubbs.
 J Parish.
 T Williamson.
 J Bax.
 J Vibart.
 E Mills.
 E B Mills.
 W J Lumsden.
 F Bourchier.
 D Greenhill.
 G L Elliot.
 Sir G W Anderson, K C B,
 J A Shaw Mackenzie.
 H Borra-talle.
 S Marriott.
 G Gilberne.

E Montgomerie.
 Sir R K Arbuthnot, Bart.
 H H Glass.
 H A Harrison.
 P Stewart.
 R T Webb.
 L K Reid.
 J P Willoughby.
 R K Pringle.
 E H Townsend.
 B Hunt.
 H Brown.
 W J Hunter.
 A W Ravenscroft.
 A N Shaw.
 D A Blane.
 R D Luard.
 G Coles.
 A Speers.
 G J Blane.
 J S Law.
 A Cliphinton.
 J Warden.
 H P Malet.

Annuityants of £500.

R Y Bazett.
 F Sims.

Annuityants of £250.

W W Malet.
 H G Barnett.

W Chamier.
 P Scott.

**CENTRAL MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY AND ECONOMIC
 MUSEUM OF GEOLOGY, OF INDUSTRY, AND THE ARTS.**

Surgeon E Impey.
 Rev. A G Fraser,
 Professor Sinclair, L L D,
 W F Hunter,
 G Bulst, L L D.,

President.

} Members.

Secretary.

The Bengal Army.

[Corrected up to the latest date.]

GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA.

The Most Noble

JAMES ANDREW, MARQUESS OF DALHOUSIE, K. T.

PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA AND DEPUTY GOVERNOR OF THE FORT AND GARRISON OF FORT WILLIAM.

The Hon'ble **JOSEPH ALEXANDER DORIN**
Civil Service.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

The Hon'ble **FREDERICK JAMES HALLIDAY**, Civil Service.

LIEUT. GOVERNOR, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

The Hon'ble **JOHN RUSSEL COLVIN, C. S.**
(At Agra.)

COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDIA.

His Excellency

General SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD GOMM, K. C. B.,
Colonel of H. M. 13th Light Infantry.
(At Simla.)

TOWN AND FORT MAJOR.

Major O. Cavenagh, 32d N. I., Leave, S. C., to Europe.

Lieut. Colonel C. S. Reid, Arty., Officiating for Major Cavenagh.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE MOST NOBLE THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA.

F. F. Courtenay, Esq., Private Secretary.

Major J. S. Banks, 33d N. I., (Depy. Secy. Mil. Dept.) Officiating Military Secretary and First Aide-de-Camp.

Surgeon A. Grant, (Presidency Surgeon) *Off. as Surgeon.*

Captain R. Mecham, Artillery, (Punjab Irregular Force) *A. D. C.*

Captain E. Bowles, H. M. 60th Rifles *do.*

Captain C. V. Bowie, Artillery, *do.*

Lieut. Col. A. Abbott, G. B., Arty., *Hon. do.*

Lieut. Col. A. J. Hadfield, 2d Madras Native Veteran Battn., *Hon. A. D. C.*

Major J. Jacob, C. B., Bombay Arty., *do.*

Lieut. Col. R. Henderson, C. B. Mad. Engrs, *do.*

Major S. A. Abbott, 51st N. I., *do.*

Lieut. Col. A. M. Becher, 61st N. I., *do.*

Lieut. Col. G. St. P. Lawrence, 2d L. C., *do.*

Lieut. Col. W. Mayne, 37th N. I., *do.*

Major General G. Warren, 1st E. B. F., *do.*

Brigadier N. B. Chamberlain, 16th Grenadiers, *do.*

Colonel H. T. Tucker, C. B., 8th N. I., *do.*

Lieut. F. W. Lambert, 56th N. I., *do.*

Major General J. Outram, C. B., Bombay N. I. Offg. Resident at Lucknow *do.*

The Subadar, for the time being, in Command of the Guard of Infantry at the Govt. House, for the month during which such Subadar shall be employed on that duty, *Aide-de-Camp.*

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

Major J. G. A. Rice, 6th N. I., Offg. Depy. Secy. to the Govt. of India, Mily. Department *Offg. Military Secretary.*

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

Capt. H. C. James, 32d N. I., *Private Secy. and Aide-de-Camp.*

2nd Lieut. G. Mytton, Arty., *Aide-de-Camp.*

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES.

Lieut. C. W. Miles, 23d N. I., *Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp.*

Lieut. Q. Battye, 56th N. I., *Aide-de-Camp.*

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

Captain E. R. W. W. Yates, H. M. 82d Foot, *Military Secretary.*

Lieutenant E. H. Vyse, H. M. 3d Light Dragoons A. D. C.—Acting Assistant Adjt. Genl. H. M. Forces in India.

Lieut. C. L. Peel, H. M. 52d Foot, *Aide-de-Camp.*

Capt. the Hon'ble E. G. Curzon, H. M. 52d Foot, *do.*

Lieut. E. B. Johnson, Arty, Acting do.
 Major C. J. Otter, H. M. 61st Foot, Asst.
 Adj. Genl. of H. M. Forces in India—Acting
 Persian Interpreter.
 Assistant Surgeon W. Peskett, Surgeon, and
 in medical charge of the Head Quarters
 Establishment.
 Resaidar Mirza Ahmed Ali Beg, 2d Scinde
 Irreg. Horse, Extra A. D. C.
 Subadar Major Ameer Beg, Sirdar Bahadoor,
 9th L. C., do.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Colonel R. J. H. Birch, c. B., 55th N. I., Secy
 with the Governor General.
 Major J. S. Banks, 33d N. I., *Deputy Secy.*—*Offg.*
as Milly Secy & 1st Aide de Camp to the Gover.
Genl.
 Captain F. D. Atkinson, 2d Eur. B. F., 1st
 Assistant Secretary—*Offg. as Secretary.*
 Major J. G. A. Rice, 6th N. I., 2nd Assistant
 Secretary—*Offg. as Deputy Secretary—also*
Offg. Milly. Secy. to the Hon'ble the Presid.
of the Council of India.

GENERAL STAFF.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

* Colonel H. T. Tucker, c. B., 8th N. I., (A.
 D. C. to the Queen) Adj. Genl. of the Army.
 Lieut. Colonel C. Chester, 23d N. I., Deputy
 Adj. Genl. of the Army—Leave S. C. to
 Europe.
 Major W. A. J. Mayhew, 8th N. I., 1st Assist.
 Adjutant General of the Army—Offg. Deputy
 Adj. Genl. of the Army, and in charge of
 the Office at the Presidency.
 * Captain S. H. Beecher, 61st N. I., 2nd Assist.
 Adj. Genl. of the Army—Offg. 1st Assist.
 Adj. Genl.
 * Captain R. M. Paton, Arty., Offg. 2nd Asst.
 Adj. Genl. of the Army.—Completing the
 new Military Code in addition to his other
 duties.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

* Lieutenant Colonel A. M. Beecher, 61st N. I.,
 Qr. Mr. Genl. of the Army.
 Major A. Sanders, 44th N. I., Deputy Qr. Mr.
 Genl. of the Army, and in charge of the
 Quarter Master General's Office at the Pre-
 sidency.

ASSISTANTS QUARTER MASTER GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Major J. S. Paton, 14th N. I., Lahore Division.
 Lieutenant H. R. Garden, 2nd Gred s., Pegu
 Division.

DEPUTY ASSISTANTS QUARTER MAS- TER GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

First Class.
 Lieutenant P. S. Lumsden, 60th N. I., Pesha-
 war Division.
 Lieutenant G. Allgood, 49th N. I., Army
 Head Quarters.
Second Class.
 Captain D. C. Shute, 19th N. I., Meerut Divi-
 sion.
 Lieutenant C. C. Johnson, 33d N. I., Sirhind
 Division.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. K. Young, 50th N. I., Judge Advoca-
 te General of the Army—Army Head
 Quarters.

DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATES GENERAL.

Lieut. Col. H. Cotton, 67th N. I., Dinapore
 Division.
 Captain G. C. Hatch, 57th N. I., Presidency
 Division, (Barrackpore,) and in charge of the
 Judge Advocate General's Office, Presidency.
 Major F. J. Harriott, 9th L. C., Meerut Divi-
 sion.
 Major J. M. Drake, 46th N. I., Lahore Divi-
 sion.
 Lieutenant H. K. Burne, 2nd Gdrds., Sirhind
 Division.
 Captain A. Turner, 1st N. I., Peshawar Divi-
 sion.
 Major E. Wiggins, 52nd N. I., Cawnpore Divn.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Colonel A. Goldie, 46th N. I., Military Auditor
 General.
 Major E. G. J. Champneys, 33d N. I., Deputy
 Military Auditor General.
 Major R. Ramsay, 10th N. I., 1st Assistant Mil-
 itary Auditor General.
 Captain W. S. Ferris, 12th N. I., 2nd Assistant
 Military Auditor General.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

The Hon'ble E. Drummond, Civil Service, Ac-
 countant in the Military Department, Presi-
 dency.
 Major T. Martin, 20th N. I., Pay Master, Pre-
 sidency, and to the Queen's Troops.

DEPUTY PAY MASTERS.

Major G. M. Hill, 17th N. I., Jullunder Circle,
 Leave, S. C., to Europe.
 Major C. Campbell, 42nd L. I., Rawul Pindee
 Circle.
 Major C. Cheape, 51st N. I., Lahore Circle.
 Major H. J. Stannus, 5th L. C., Meerut Circle.
 Captain G. Gaynor, 2d E. B. F., Province of
 Pegu.
 Captain F. C. Tombs, 18th N. I., Benares Cir-
 cle.
 Captain S. C. A. Swinton, 8th L. C., Sirhind
 Circle.
 Captain F. N. Edmonstone, 4th L. C., Cawn-
 pore Circle.
 Captain J. Staples, 7th L. C., Officiating, Jul-
 lunder Circle.

* At Simla.

PAYMASTERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS OF NATIVE PENSIONERS.

Major W. Jervis, 3d En. Regt., Barrackpore Circle.
 Major T. M. E. Moorhouse, 35th L. I., Allahabad Circle.
 Major E. Marriott, 57th N. I., Lucknow Circle.
 Lieutenant C. L. Browne, 46th N. I., Dinapore and Benares Circles.
 Captain O. Hamilton, 7th L. C., Haupper Circle.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. A. S. Waugh, Engrs., Surveyor General of India, and Superintendent, Great Trigonometrical Survey, Deyrah Dhoon.
 Captain H. E. L. Thuillier, Arty., Deputy and Revenue Surveyor General; Superintendent of the Mathematical Instrument Maker's Deputy, and in charge of the Surveyor General's Office at the Presidency.

GREAT TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY.

Major A. Strange, 7th Mad. L. C., Astronomical Assistant, Kurrachee.
 Lieutenant J. T. Walker, Bombay Engrs., 1st Assistant—Jogi Tala series.
 Lieutenant J. F. Tennant, Engrs., 1st Assistant—With Indus series, Kurrachee.
 Lieutenant T. G. Montgomerie, Engrs., 1st Assistant—With Cashmere series, Umritsir.
 2d Lieutenant D. J. Nusmyth, Bombay Engrs., 1st Assistant—Bombay Branch, Kutch.
 Lieutenant D. G. Robinson, Engrs. in charge of the Topographical Survey, Rawul Pindee District.
 Capt. G. H. Saxton 39th Madras N. I. in charge of the Topographical Survey, Cuttack and Sumbulpore.
 2d Lieutenant G. C. Depree, Arty. Assistant to Captain Saxton.

BENGAL REVENUE SURVEY.

Major R. Smyth, Arty., Surveyor 2d or Southern Division.
 Lieutenant W. S. Row, 33d N. I., Assistant Surveyor, ditto, ditto.
 Captain W. S. Sherwill, 66th or Goorka Regt., Surveyor, 4th or Western Division—On deputation to Behar.
 Captain J. E. Gastrell, 13th N. I., Officiating for Captain Sherwill.

NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.**REVENUE SURVEY.**

Captain D. C. Vanrenen, Arty., Surveyor, Jubbulpore.
 Lieutenant F. J. Burgess, 74th N. I. Surveyor, Bundelcund.
 Captain J. W. B. Blagrave, 74th N. I., Surveyor, Saugor.
 Lieutenant G. Hamilton, 51st N. I., Assistant Surveyor, Jubbulpore.
 Lieutenant A. R. Fuller, Arty., Assistant Surveyor, Bundelcund.
 2d Lieutenant K. H. Willoughby, Arty., Assistant Surveyor, Saugor.
 Captain J. B. Dennis, 38th L. I., 2d in Command Kotah Contingent. In charge of the Jawad Neemuch Survey.

PUNJAB REVENUE SURVEY.

Captain T. C. Blagrave, 26th L. I., Surveyor, Rechna Doab.
 Captain G. H. Thomson, 7th N. I., Surveyor, Barree Doab.
 Major R. Shortrode, 2d Bom. E. L. I., Surveyor, Jetch Doab.
 Lieutenant J. Macdonald, 18th N. I., Assistant Surveyor, Rechna Doab.
 Lieutenant H. D. Battys, 56th N. I., Asst-Surveyor, Rechna Doab.
 Lieutenant F. C. Anderson, 71st N. I., Asst-Surveyor, Barree Doab.
 Captain H. C. Johnstone, 5th N. I., Assistant Surveyor, Jetch Doab.
 Captain Sir E. FitzG. Campbell, Bart, H. M. 60th Rifles, Assistant Surveyor, Barree Doab.

ARMY COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Major J. Ramsay, 35th L. I., Commissary Genl.—At Simla.
 Lieutenant Colonel T. J. Nuthall, 46th N. I., Deputy Commissary General, Upper circle, Umballah.
 Lieutenant Colonel W. B. Thomson, 3d Eurn. Regt., Deputy Commissary General, Lower circle, Presidency and in charge of the Coms. Genl's Branch Office, Calcutta.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.

First Class.
 Major J. C. Scott, 20th N. I., Peshawur.
 Major G. H. Reddie, 29th N. I., Lahore.
 Major R. S. Simpson, 27th N. I., Rangoon.
 Major F. Lloyd, 19th N. I., Presidency.
Second Class.
 Captain T. F. Hobday, 72d N. I., Kussowlie.
 Lieutenant H. A. Dorin, 27th N. I., Umballa.
 Lieutenant C. M. FitzGerald, 31st N. I., Seal-kote.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.

First Class.
 Captain R. C. Wroughton, 12th N. I., Cawn-pore.
 Lieutenant W. Williamson, 41st N. I., Benares.
 Captain E. J. Simpson, 69th N. I., Meerut.
 Lieutenant J. I. Willes, 69th N. I., Ferozepore.
Second Class.
 Lieutenant R. D. Macpherson, 15th N. I., Dinapore.
 Lieutenant T. H. Sibley, 62d N. I., Jullunder.
 Captain L. R. Christopher, 71st N. I., Allahabad.
 Lieutenant G. S. Macbean, 74th N. I., Rawul Pindee.

SUB-ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.

Lieutenant A. D. Dickens, 39th L. I., Prom. Head Quarters' Camp.
 Lieutenant R. Davidson, 64th N. I., Goruckpore Depot.
 Lieut. G. R. Roberts, 41st N. I., Mooltan.
 Lieutenant G. B. Malleon, 33d N. I., Thayat-mew.
 Lieut. M. J. Brander, 40th N. I., Rangoon.
 Lieut. W. R. H. I. Howell, 1st E. B. F., Supdt of Keddabs on the Kemaon hills.

Lieut. J. Leven, 62d N. L., Peshawur.
 Lieut. C. S. W. Ogilvie, 6th N. I., Dinapore.
 Lieut. J. E. A. S. Lowe, 11th N. I., Agra.
 Lieut. W. C. E. Mylne, 74th N. I., Presidency.
 Lieutenant G. A. Crommelin, 35th L. I., Ferozepore.
 Lieut. J. Keer, 60th N. I., Presidency.
 Lieut. A. McKenzie, 9th N. I., Presidency.
 Ensign J. P. Martin, 1st N. I., (Adj. Regt. of Ferozepore) (on probation) Presidency.
 Lieut. J. Reid, 37th N. I., Presidency.
 Lieut. J. S. Ogilvie, 48th N. I., Presidency.

OFFICIATING IN THE ARMY COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Capt. S. B. Faddy, 36th N. I., Govindghur—Offg. in the Dept. of Pub. Works, 2d circle, Fuzjaub.

SUBORDINATE OFFICERS OF THE ARMY COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

DEPUTY COMMISSARY.

Lieut. Isham Bagga, Veteran Establishment, Lahore.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.

William May, Meeradai.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.

Lieutenant James Foster, Veteran Establishment, Landour.

CONDUCTORS.

John Burnel, Khyouk Phyou.
 Alleyan Evanson Madras, Meerut.
 Robert Kelly, Dacca.
 Philip Rubie, Rangoon.
 William Lilly, Rangoon.
 James Pembroke, Presidency.
 Edward Kavanagh, Darjeeling.
 William Berrill, Barrackpore.

SUB CONDUCTORS.

Thomas Clinton, Ferozepore.
 Augustine Sheen, Proma.
 Alfred Brook Fox, Kussowlie.
 James Atkin, Dinapore.
 James Campbell, Rawul Pindia.
 Michael Gahan, Cawnpore.
 David Johnston, Umballah.
 Thomas Wilkinson, Allahabad.
 James Watson, Sealkote.
 Charles Hunter, Agra.
 John Still, Goruckpore.
 Christopher Stokes.

AUDITOR OF COMMISSARIAT AND STUD ACCOUNTS.

Captain G. Newbolt, 31st N. I., Presidency.

STUD DEPARTMENT.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Depots at Ghazepore, Buzar, Kurruntadhee, and Pooah.

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES.

Depots at Haupper and Beharunpore.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Lieutenant Colonel E. J. Dickey, 57th N. I., Haupper.

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Major W. W. Apperley, 4th L. C. (Lancers), Central Provinces, Kurruntadhee.
 Captain R. Thatcher, 9th N. I., North Western Provinces, Haupper.

FIRST CLASS ASSISTANTS.

Lieutenant J. K. Couper, 2nd Gredrs., Buzar,

Captain C. W. D'Oyly, 58th N. I.

SECOND CLASS ASSISTANTS.

Lieutenant F. C. Jackson, 12th N. I., Kurruntadhee.

Major G. O'B. Ottley, 6th N. I., Ghazepore.

SUB-ASSISTANTS.

Captain Hon. E. P. R. H. Hastings, 3rd N. I., Beharunpore.

Captain A. A. Macdonell, 40th N. I., Poomh.

Lieutenant W. C. MacDougall, 72d N. I., Haupper.

Mr. J. Taylor, Assistant Beharunpore Depot.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Mr. D. Young, M. D. In Medical charge, Buzar and Kurruntadhee Depots.

Mr. R. W. Macaulay, M. D. In Medical charge Haupper Depot.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

Mr. J. Siddall, Kurruntadhee.

Mr. E. B. Parry, Haupper.

Mr. C. Henderson, Beharunpore.

ORDNANCE COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Lieut. Col. A. Abbott, C. B., Arty. Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines, Calcutta.

Major F. E. Bazely, Arty. Principal Commissary of Ordnance.

COMMISSARIES.

First Class.

Major G. G. Channer, Arty., Allahabad.

Captain C. Douglas, Arty., Agra.

Captain H. Lewis, Arty., Ferozepore.

Second Class.

Major A. Robertson, Arty., Arsenal.

Lieut. M. E. Currie, Arty., Delhi.

Captain G. E. Voyle, Arty., Rangoon.

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.

Lieutenant W. A. Mylne, Arty., Cawnpore—Leave, S. C., to Europe.

Lieutenant W. C. Russell, Arty., Arsenal.

Lieutenant G. D. Willoughby, Arty., Phillour.

Lieutenant L. Machell, Arty., Peshawur.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.

Lieutenant Edward Evans, Ferozepore.

Lieutenant Joseph Hamilton, Allahabad.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.

Lieutenant William Raynor, Delhi.

Lieutenant Thomas Spencer, Mooltan.

Lieutenant George Forrest, Ferozepore.

Captain Thomas S. Ryley, Lahore.

Lieutenant Joseph Green, Phillour.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.

Mr. Alexander Bethune, Cawnpore.

Mr. Joseph Vyall, Agra.

CONDUCTORS.

Henry Michell, Arsenal.

Robert Tilbury, Rangoon.

Sylvester Fox, Rangoon.

William Kelly, Peshawur.

William Farry, Agra.

Christopher Antieall, Chunar.

Nicholas Reilly, Cawnpore.

James Lamb, Delhi.

Peter Ryan, (Furlough, S. C., 26th Feb. 53.)

Isaac James Corcoran, Doing duty in the

Arsenal.

Andrew Burrows, Gwalior Contingent.

John Northwick, Arsenal.

Charles Sheridan, Assistant Director of the Arty. Depot of Instruction.
James Stone, Ferozepore.
James Leonard, Attached to the Office of Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines.

William Harris, Loodianah.
Enoch Postance, Agra.
James Cooper, Govindgurh Depot.
Charles Garner, Pegu.
James Ross, Allahabad.
John Young, Ferozepore.
Thomas Newbold, Attached to the Punjab Irregular Force.

William Murphy, Agra.
Andrew Stoncy, Phillour.
Thomas Byrne, Allahabad.
Evan Forsyth, Arsenal.
William Haslam, Arsenal.
George Faichnie, Phillour.
Michael Halpin, Arsenal.
Michael McGrath, Mooltan.
George Padgham, Ferozepore.
Richard Vaughan, Office of the Principal Comy. of Ordnance.
Martin Byrne, Agra.
William Fitzgibbon, Delhi.
Thomas Kay, Ferozepore.
William Morrison, Arsenal.
Edward Quin, At Pegu.
Geoffrey Coleman, Doing duty in the Arsenal.
John Doyle, Agra.
William Wise, Doing duty in the Arsenal.
Thomas White, At Pegu.
Patrick Cooney, Arsenal.
Patrick Sharkey, Delhi.
James Hurley, Ferozepore.

SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Richard Clarke, Arsenal.
Joseph Upton, Allahabad.
John Courtney, Doing duty in the Arsenal.
John Chas. Falphreyman, Ditto.
James Lynch.
James Smith, Attock.
Michael Shanahan, Doing duty in the Arsenal.
John Shea, Ferozepore.
Edmond Comyn, Cawnpore.
James Byrne, Doing duty in the Arsenal.
Thomas Rabbitt, Ferozepore.
William Murray, Phillour.
Patrick Baxter, Cawnpore.
John Stotesbury, Phillour.
John Sewell, At Pegu.
George Clowsley, Ferozepore.
Charles Rossiter, Ferozepore.
George William Shaw, Cawnpore.
Philip Godby, Allahabad.
Michael McHatton, Cawnpore.
James Torney, Arsenal.

OFFICIATING SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Sergeant Major James Morris, 53d N. I., Arsenal.
Sergeant Major Thomas Stevenson, 19th N. I., Allahabad.
Carpenter Sergeant John Stiles, Arsenal.
Sergeant Major William Carroll, 3d N. I., Ferozepore.
Magazine Sergeant Amos Jackson, Phillour.
Sergeant Major Robert Jones, 72d N. I., Arsenal.

EXTRA OFFICIATING SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Sergeant Michael Rohan, Gun Carriage Agency, Futtehgurh.
Armourer Sergeant John Buckley, Allahabad.
Sergeant Major Thomas Branigan, 27th N. I., Agra.
Magazine Sergeant William Prosser, Ferozepore.
Laboratory Man Sergeant Patrick O'Keefe, Delhi.

Blacksmith Sergeant Thomas Ryan, Peshawur.
Sergeant J. Hill, 3d Troop 2d Brig. H. Arty., Peshawur.
Sergeant J. Tanner, 1st Co. 4th Bn. Arty., Peshawur.
Magazine Sergeant M. FitzGerald, Agra.
Park Sergeant W. Adams, Pegu.
Magazine Sergeant M. McCune, Ditto.
Park Sergeant W. Hardy, Agra.
Sergeant J. Waddingham, Lahore.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE COSSIPORE FOUNDRY.

Major A. Broome, Arty., Cossipore.

AGENT FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF GUNPOWDER.

Major J. Abbott, Arty., Ishapore.

AGENT FOR GUN CARRIAGES.

Lieut. Col. J. Fordyce, Arty., Futtehgurh.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Attached to different Departments.

CONDUCTORS.

Moses Sheels, Gun Carriage Agency, Futtehgurh.
George Gray, Town Major's Office, Fort William.
James Finn, Canal Department, N. W. P.
William Vials, Cossipore Foundry.
James Crohan, Gun Powder Agency, Ishapore.
James Forbes, Percussion Cap Manufactory, Dum-Dum.

SUB-CONDUCTORS.

J. Holman, Artillery School of Instruction, Meerut.
W. Wilcocks, Canal Department, N. W. P.
John Wood, Gun Powder Agency, Ishapore.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Colonel W. E. Baker, Engrs, Secretary to the Govt. of India.
Captain H. Yule, Engrs, Under Secretary.—with the Mission to the Court of Ava.
Captain C. H. Dickens, Arty., Asst. Secy. in the late Milly. Board's Office—Officiating Under Secy. to the Govt. of India.
Captain J. N. Young, 3d En. Regt. Offg. Asst. Secy. in the late Milly. Board's Office.

LOWER PROVINCES.

Colonel H. Goodwyn, Engrs., Chief Engineer, Calcutta.
Lieut. E. Davidson, Engrs. Asst. to the Chief Engineer, Calcutta.

1st Circle.

Major W. Abercrombie, Engrs., Superintending Engineer, Calcutta.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS.

1st Class.

Captain C. B. Young, Engrs., Civil Architect
Presidency Division, Calcutta.
Mr. R. S. Sterling, Superintendent of the
Iron Bridge Yard, Alipore.
Lieut. A. Fraser, Engrs., Officiating Garrison
Engineer, Garrison of Fort William.
Mr. R. J. Rose, Superintendent of Circular and
Eastern Canals and the Suburban Roads.
Mr. W. Johnstone, Assistant ditto
Captain J. Eliot, Arty., Officiating, Barrack-
pore Division.

2d Class.

Major J. Graham, 3d En. Regt., Officiating,
Sylihet Division—Leave to 17th Apr 56.
Lieut. J. J. Eckford, 6th N. I., Dacca Division.
Captain D. Reid, Arty., Upper Assam Di-
vision.
Lieut. G. A. Craster, Engrs., Lower Assam
Division.
Lieut. E. J. L. Twynam, 25th N. I., Arracan
Division.
Conductor J. Brooke, ditto.

DACCA AND ARRACAN ROAD.

Lieutenant G. Sim, Engrs., Superintendent.
Lieutenant L. Russell, Engrs., 1st Division.
Overseer Sergeant J. H. Harper, Asst., ditto.
Lieutenant S. C. Jervis, Engrs., 2d Division.
Overseer G. G. Munro, Asst., ditto.
2d Lieut. C. J. Mead, Arty., 3d Division.
Mr. C. B. Nield, Assistant ditto.

2d Circle.

Major E. L. Ommanney, Engrs., Superintend-
ing Engineer, Calcutta.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS.

1st Class.

Lieutenant F. Alexander, Arty., Officiating,
Dinapore Division.
Major J. Lang, 36 N. I., Superintendent, Nud-
deah Rivers.
Major F. Knyvett, 64th N. I., Officiating 2d
Division, Grand Trunk Road.
Lieutenant D. Limond, Engrs., Assistant do.
Lieutenant F. S. Stanton, Engrs., Assistant do.
2d Lieutenant H. Goodwyn, Engrs., Assistant
ditto.
Captain A. Impey, Engrs., Surveyor, Road
from the Ganges towards Darjeeling.

2d Class.

Captain F. P. Layard, 19th N. I., Officiating,
Berhampore Division.
Captain J. G. Gaitkell, 26th L. I., Officiating,
Furneah Division.
Lieutenant C. Murray, 70th N. I., Comdt. Se-
bundy Sappers, Assistant, Darjeeling.
Overseer J. Rothwell, Supervisor, Raepore
Road, Sumbhulpore.
Lieutenant B. Wyld, 3d Mad. En. Regt., Offg.,
Cuttack and Ungool Road.
Conductor E. Rooke, 1st Division, Grand
Trunk Road.
Lieutenant F. W. Pelle, Engrs., Patna Branch
Road.
Lieutenant H. Dixon, 72d Mad. N. I., Offg.,
Cuttack, Building and Road Division.
Lieutenant A. P. S. Moncrieff, 4th N. I., Offg.,
Burdwan ditto.
2d Lieutenant W. R. Tucker, Engrs., Midna-
pore ditto.

EMBARKMENT CIRCLE.

Captain J. P. Beadle, Engrs., Superintendent—
Lieutenant W. D. A. R. Short, Engrs., Mi-
nnapore Division.
Lieutenant J. C. Harris, Engrs., Cuttack Di-
vision.
Lieutenant R. deBourbel, Engrs., Bardwan
Division.
Lieutenant S. Black, 37th N. I., Officiating,
Culmjeele Division.
Lieutenant J. D. Swayne, 11th N. I., Officiating
Northern Hidgelee Division.
Major H. E. S. Abbott, 74th N. I., Officiating,
24 Fergunnah Division.

Balasore Division. 3d or Pegu Circle.

Lieutenant Colonel G. R. Tremeneheere, En-
gineer, Supdt. Engineer.
Major J. Glasfurd, Engrs., Offg. Superintend-
ing Engineer, Rangoon.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS.

Frome Division.
Lieutenant T. Wheeler, 1st E. B. F., Offg.,
Thayat Mew Division.
Lieutenant T. Buttanshaw, Officiating Assis-
tant do.
Lieutenant H. Maxwell, 1st E. B. F. Offg.
Meeaday Division.
Lieutenant M. Hall, 1st E. B. F., Offg.,
Henzadah Division.
Lieutenant E. Leeds, 47th N. I., Offg. Assis-
tant, Rangoon Division.
Lieutenant B. Sandwith, H. M. 84th Foot,
Offg. Assistant do.
Lieutenant W. S. Trevor, Engrs., Assistant,
on detached duty, do.
Ensign G. J. A. Oakley, H. M. 84th Foot, Offg.
Assistant do.
Lieutenant C. D. Newmarch, Engrs., Bassein
Division.
Lieutenant W. H. Edgcome, Madras Engrs.,
Offg. do.
Lieut. H. T. Rogers, Madras Engrs., Tonghoo
Division.
Lieut. G. P. deP Falconnet, Madras Engrs.,
Pegu Division.
Captain Batten, 18th Madras N. I., Offg., Sit-
taung Division.
Major J. Campbell, 50th Madras N. I., Offg.,
Sheway Gyeen Division.
Lieutenant C. D. Newmarch, Engrs., Moul-
mein Division.
Lieutenant C. Scott, Madras Engrs., Prom-
e and Rangoon Road.
Ensign F. T. Pollock, 8th Madras N. I., Assis-
tant do.
Lieutenant J. S. Ross, 36th Madras N. I.,
Offg., Martaban and Tonghoo Road.
Captain C. F. Seymour, H. M. 84th Foot, Asst.
Supdt. Frome and Arracan Mountain Road.

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES.

Colonel J. T. Boileau, Engrs., Chief Engineer,
Agra.
Captain J. D. Campbell, Engrs., Assistant to
the Chief Engineer, Agra.
1st Circle.
Lieutenant Colonel A. H. E. Boileau, Engrs.,
Superintending Engineer, Agra.
EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS AND
SUPERINTENDENTS.
Major J. Glasfurd, Engrs., Bareilly Division
Offg. Supg. Engr. Pegu Circle.

Lieutenant J. J. Hume, 43th N. I., Offg. Bareilly Division.

Captain N. C. MacLeod Engrs., Agra Division
 Captain G. T. Gowan, 27th N. I., Offg. Assistant, ditto.

Captain S. Pott, Engrs., Meerut Division.

2d Lieutenant E. W. Humphry, Engrs., Sappers and Miners, Offg. Assistant do.

Captain E. T. Wickham, H. M. 61st Foot, Offg. Delhi Division.

Lieutenant P. Salkeld, Engrs., 5th Division, Grand Trunk Road.

2d Lieutenant E. P. Brownlow, Engrs., Delhi Division, Grand Trunk Road.

2d Circle.

Lieutenant Colonel W. Sage, 41st N. I., Superintending Engineer. S. C. to Europe.

Major J. A. Welser, Engrs. Comdt. Sap. and Miners, Offg. Superintending Engineer, Agra.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS.

Captain H. Rigby, Engrs., Benares Division.

Lieutenant H. Drummond, Engrs., Allahabad Division.

Lieutenant G. Sim, Engrs., On duty in Arracan, Cawnpore Division.

Lieutenant W. R. Fitzgerald, Arty, Offg.—On Ferozpoore.

Lieutenant C. J. Hodgson, Engrs, Offg. do.

Lieutenant G. E. Watson, Engrs., Agra and Bombay Road.

Lieutenant E. Smalley, 36th N. I., Gwalior Division.

Lieutenant T. N. Harward, Arty, Offg, 3rd Division Grand Trunk Road.

Lieutenant J. J. Hume, 43th N. I., Offg. 4th Divin., Grand Trunk Road—Offg. Asst. to Chief Engr.

PUNJAB.

Lieutenant Colonel R. Napier, Engrs., Chief Engineer, Lahore.

Lieutenant W. A. Crommelin, Engrs., Assistant to the Chief Engineer, Lahore.

Lieutenant J. H. Dyas, Engrs., Director of Canals, Madhopore.

1st Circle.

Major J. Anderson, Engrs., Superintending Engineer, Lahore

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS.

Major J. H. Maxwell, Engrs., Sealkote.

Lieutenant G. O. Rybot, Arty, Offg., Wuzeraabad.

Lieutenant C. Pollard, Engrs., Lahore and Peshawur Road.

Lieutenant T. G. Glover, Engineers, Rawul Pindee.

Captain S. H. J. Davies, 51st N. I., Offg. Assistant, Rawul Pindee and Murree Road.

Lieutenant A. Cumming, 4th N. I., Offg. Assistant, Attock.

Lieut. F. S. Taylor, Engrs., Nowshera.

Capt. T. H. Sale, Engrs., Peshawur.

Lieutenant H. Hyde, Engrs., Peshawur District Roads.

Lieutenant J. Peyton, H. M. 87th Foot, Assistant do.

Lieutenant H. Philipotts, 15th N. I., Offg. Assistant Peshawur.

Lieutenant J. Peyton, H. M. 87th Fusils, Offg. Assistant; do.

2d Lieutenant J. St. J. Hovenden, Engrs., Assistant Murree.

Major A. Cunningham, Engrs., Mooltan Fur,
 Lieutenant F. B. Norman, 14th N. I., Offg. Mooltan.

2d Circle.

Major J. Loughton, Engineers, Superintending Engineer Lahore.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS OR OFFICERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS.

Lieutenant G. F. Atkinson, Engrs., Umballah Division.

Lieutenant D. W. Martin, H. M. 75th Foot (Officiating Assistant.) Ditto Ditto.

Captain J. Spens, Engrs., Birhind Division, Ferozepore.

Captain S. B. Faddy, 36th N. I., Officiating Do.

Lieutenant D. Thomson, Arty., Officiating Assistant. Do. Do.

Lieutenant C. A. Gaskoin, Arty., Officiating Govindgurh Division.

Major J. N. Sharp, Engrs. Meean Meer (Lahore)

Captain F. M. Baker, 65th N. I., Garrison of Lahore—Officiating Assistant to the Chief Engineer.

Lieutenant G. T. Chesney, Engrs. (Officiating Ex Engr. 6th Division Lahore and Peshawur Road) 6th Division, Grand Trunk Road.

Lieutenant J. Dawson, 43d L. I. Offg. Do.

Lieutenant R. F. Grindall, 8th N. I. Officiating. 7th Division, Grand Trunk Road.

Captain S. B. Lamb, H. M. 10th Foot, Officiating Assistant Do. Do.

Lieutenant C. H. Hall, 64th N. I., Officiating Assistant Do. Do.

* 8th Division, Grand Trunk Road.

Captain C. E. P. Gordon, H. M. 75th Foot, Officiating outledge and Beas Grand Trunk Road.

Lieutenant G. W. W. Fulton, Engrs., Jullundur Doab.

Lieutenant D. Briggs, 17th N. I., (Superintendent), Hindoostan and Thibet Road.

Lieutenant R. H. Price, 31st N. I., Assistant Superintendent, Do. Do.

CIVIL ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT, PUNJAB.

Lieut. Col. R. Napier, Chief Engr. in the Punjab. In charge of the Civil Engrs. Dept., Lahore

Lieut. A. Taylor, Engrs., Supdt. of the Lahore and Peshawur Road. Moving along the line.

Lieut. A. N. Sandilands, H. M. 8th Foot, Assistant Ex. Officer Lahore and Peshawur Road.

Lieut. J. Crofton, Engrs., Supdt. of the Baree Doab Canals, Madhopore.

Lieut. A. Cadell, Engrs., Executive Engineer, Upper Derajat.

Lieut. W. S. Oliphant, Engrs., Ex-Engr. 3d Division of the Peshawur Road. Suhawah.

Lieut. H. W. Gulliver, Engrs., Executive Engineer 1st Diva Baree Doab Canals. Umritsir.

Lieut. A. W. Garnett, Engrs., Executive Engineer. Kohat.

Lieut. D. C. Home, Engrs., Ex-Engr. 1st Division Baree Doab Canals. Madhopore.

Lieut. W. Henderson, Engrs., Ex-Engineer Lahore and Peshawur. Attock.

Lieut. F. J. Gully, 31st N. I., Ex-Officer, 7th Division of the Peshawur Road. Nowshera.
 Major H. E. Longden, H. M. 10th Foot. On Special duty Kangra.
 Ensign G. H. Basevi, 27th N. I., Asst. Executive Officer Kohat.
 Lieut. J. G. Medley, Engrs., Executive Engineer Indus Canals. Dera Ghazee Khan.
 Lieut. J. J. McL. Innes, Engrs., Assistant Ex. Engr. Baree Doab Canals. Umritsir.
 Lieut. W. E. Warrand, Engrs., Asst. to the Ex-Engr. 3d Divn., of the Peshawur Road. Suhawah.
 Lieut. W. Hamilton, Arty., District Civil Engineer. Peshawur.
 Lieut. P. Stewart, Engrs., Offg. Supdt. of Civil Buildings. Lahore.
 Lieut. J. C. Anderson, Mad. Engrs., Supdt. of the Inundation Canals. Goojairah.
 Capt. R. C. H. B. Fagan, Arty., Offg. Ex-Officer. Dalhousie.
 Lieut. H. Rose, 3d N. I., Assistant Ex. Officer of the Inundation Canals. Mooltan.
 Lieut. C. W. Nightingale, 18th N. I., Supdt. of the District Road. Hazarah.
 Lieut. C. S. Dowson, H. M. 8th Foot., Executive Officer. Hazarah.
 Captain A. Robertson, 48th Madras N. I., Supdt. of the Rawul-Pindee Division, Peshawur Road, Rawul-Pindee.
 Lieut. C. F. Packe, 4th N. I., Assistant Civil Engineer. Attock.
 Lieut. J. T. Tovey, H. M. 14th Foot, Asst. Civil Engineer. Attock.
 Captain A. H. Cobbe, H. M. 87th Foot, Asst. Civil Engineer, Rawul-Pindee.
 Lieut. J. Hallows, H. M. 87th Foot, Asst. Civil Engr. 3d Divn. Lahore and Peshawur Road. Rawul-Pindee.
 Captain R. S. Collis, H. M. 32d Foot, Assistant Civil Engineer, of the 3rd Division, Lahore and Peshawur Road. Rawul-Pindee.
 Lieut. J. Fulton, Arty., Asst. Civil Engineer, Baree Doab Canals. Umritsir.
 Captain A. K. Moffat, 58th N. I., Offg. Supdt. 2d Division Peshawur Road.
 Lieut. A. R. Bayly, H. M. 8th Foot, Assistant Civil Engineer, Lahore and Peshawur Road.
 Lieut. A. Gillespie, Arty., Assistant Civil Engineer Kuttuck Hills. Nowshera.
 Captain F. J. Davies, 55th N. I., Assistant Civil Engineer Abbottabad and Khanjhan Road.
 2d Lieut. E. L. Earle, Arty., Assistant Civil Engineer, Lahore and Peshawur Road.
 2nd Lieut. J. P. Basevi, Engrs., Assistant Civil Engineer of the Baree Doab Canal.
 2nd Lieut. E. Perkins, Engrs., Assistant Civil Engineer, Lahore and Peshawur Road.
 Lieut. J. T. N. O'Brien, H. M. 70th Foot, Assistant Civil Engineer, Lahore and Peshawur Road.
 Lieutenant J. Wall, H. M. 87th Foot, Asst. Civil Engineer, Lahore and Peshawur Road.

CANAL DEPARTMENT N. W. PROVINCES.

Lieut. Col. R. B. Smith, Engrs. Director of the Ganges Canal and Supdt. of Canals N. W. Provinces.
 Lieutenant E. Fraser, Engrs. Superintendent, 1st Divn., Ganges Canal.
 Conductor J. Finn, Ex. Officer in the Material Depart. do.

Mr. W. Kay, Deputy Superintendent
 Mr. J. Parker, do. do. do.
 Mr. F. Read, Superintendent, Upper Central Division, Ganges Canal.
 2d Lieut. C. S. Thomason, Engrs., Depy. do. do.
 Conductor D. Gair, Acting do. do. do.
 Lieut. T. C. Merrick, 3d N. I., Superintendent Lower Central Division, Ganges Canal.
 Mr. James C. Kay, Depy. do. do.
 Lieut. G. Price, 1st E. B. F., Ex. Officer 4th Divn., Ganges Canal.
 Lieut. J. H. Lamb, Arty., Depy. Supdt. do.
 Mr. W. D. Hovan, do. do.
 Capt. F. Whiting, Engrs., Executive Engineer, 5th Divn., Ganges Canal.
 Lieut. H. A. Brownlow, Engrs., Depy. Supdt. ditto.
 Lieut. F. C. Angelo, 16th N. I. (Gredra) do.
 Lieut. O. McC. Span, 62d N. I., do.
 Lieut. C. T. Stewart, Engrs. Superintendent Western Jumna Canals.
 Lieut. A. H. B. Bruce, 43d L. I., Deputy Ditto—(on temporary duty in the Gorgaon district. Ditto).
 Captain V. Tonnochy, H. M. 29th Foot. Ditto.
 Captain W. E. Morton, Engrs. Superintendent, Eastern Jumna Canals.
 Lieut. J. Powys, 61st N. I., Supdt. of the Dhoon Canals.
 Mr. W. T. Dodsworth, Assistant Surveyor, Ganges Canal.
 Lieut. A. Allen, 55th N. I., Superintendent, Roorkee Work Shops.
 1st Lieut. G. Baillie, Arty., Deputy Supdt. Roorkee Work Shops.

WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS. DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.

* SUPERVISORS OR CONDUCTORS.
 John Wallace, Dept. of Pub. Works, Jullundur Doab Division.
 Edward Rooke, Dept. of Pub. Works 1st Divn., Grand Trunk Road.
 John Brooks, Dept. of Pub. Works, 1st Circle, 2d Class, L. P.
 Charles Gilbert, Dept. of Pub. Works, Embankment Circle 2d Class L. P.
 J. Bedford, Dept. of Pub. Works, 1st Circle 1st Class L. P.
 Thomas Degruyther, Benares Division.
 Modosoodun Mookerjee, Bauleah Division.
 John Crawford, Dinapore Division.
 Kalepersau Chowdry, Presidency Division.
 Alexander O'Berne, Fort William.
 ASSISTANT SUPERVISORS OR SUB-CONDUCTORS.
 Frederick Brine, Dept. of Pub. Works, Embankment Circle 2d Class L. P.
 F. W. Mann, Dept. of Pub. Works 2d Circle, N. W. P.
 Edward Smith, Dept. of Pub. Works, Punjab.
 C. J. Hopper, Assistant Ex. Officer, Ferozepore Division.
 James Gray, Dept. of Pub. Works, 2d Circle, N. W. P.
 Conductor D. Gair, Canal Dept. N. W. P.
 G. D. Mercer, Dept. of Pub. Works, Punjab.
 Francis Rose.
 R. Vernal, Sealkote,

J. W. O'Donnel.
W. Smallman.

SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMY CLOTHING AND AUDITOR OF CLOTHING ACCOUNTS.

Lient. Colonel H. P. Burn, 1st N. I., Presidency.

ARMY CLOTHING AGENTS.

Major T. T. Tucker, 8th L. C., 1st Division, Futtehgur.
Captain M. J. Turnbull, 7th L. C., 2d Division, Fort William.

DIVISIONAL, BRIGADE, AND GARRISON STAFF.

GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING DIVISIONS.

Major General S. Shaw, Arty., Presidency.
Leave S. C. to Europe

Major General Sir John Cheape, K. C. B., Engrs., Cawnpore. Leave C. S. to Europe.

Major General G. E. Gowan, C. B., Arty., Lahore.

Major General W. H. Hewitt, 27th N. I., Meerut.

Major General G. W. A. Lloyd, C. B., 28th N. I., Dinapore.

Major Genl. J. Eckford, C. B., 56th N. I., tempy. Presidency.

Major General N. Penny, C. B.,—Infy. (tempy.) Cawnpore.

Brigdr. Genl. M. C. Johnstone, H. M. 87th Foot, (temporarily) Sirhind.

Brigdr. Genl. S. J. Cotton, H. M. 10th Foot, (temporarily), Peshawur.

Assistant Adjutant General of Divisions.

Major W. Lydiard, 11th N. I., Dinapore.
Leave S. C. to Europe.

Major W. Lindsay, 10th N. I., Cawnpore.
Captain A. H. Ross, 42d L. I., Barrackpore.

Lieut. H. W. Norman, 31st N. I., Sirhind.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant Genl. of Divisions.

Major C. Prior, 64th N. I., Lahore.
Major E. S. Ewart, 30th N. I., Peshawur.

Major W. Lamp, 51st N. I., Pegu.
Captain J. Waterfield, 38th L. I.

Captain A. A. Becher, 40th N. I., Officiating at Dinapore.

Aides-de-Camp to General Officers Commanding Divisions.

* Major Genl. S. Shaw.
* Major Genl. Sir J. Cheape, K. C. B.

Captain T. G. St. George, 17th N. I., Major Genl. G. E. Gowan, C. B.

Captain T. Watson, 33d N. I., Acting, Major Genl. W. H. Hewitt.

Major J. DeW. C. J. Moir, 28th N. I., Maj. Genl. G. W. A. Lloyd, C. B.

* Major Genl. J. Eckford, C. B.
* Major Genl. N. Penny, C. B.

Captain W. Hammer, H. M. 87th Foot, Brigadier Genl. M. C. Johnstone.

Lieut. R. J. G. Grant, H. M. 35th Foot, Brigadier Genl. S. J. Cotton.

Fort Adjutants.

Captain T. C. Birch, 31st N. I., Allahabad—and Supdt. of Abkarree in the Cantonment of Allahabad.

Lieutenant G. Weld, 14th N. I., Chunar—and Ex-officio Supdt., Sudder Bazar, Chunar.

Captain M. R. Nightingale, 2d E. B. F., Fort Wm. & Depy. Supdt. of Cadets.

BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

First Class.

Peshawur.

Brigadier P. F. Story, C. B., 6th L. C., Sealkote—Comg. at Cawnpore temporarily.

* Agra and Muttra District.
* Ferozepore.

Second Class.

Brigadier H. Lawrence, 72d N. I., Lahore.
Brigadier H. F. Caley, 1st En. B. F., Sind

Sagur District, Rawul Pindee.
Brigadier J. Nash, C. B., 47th N. I., Delhi.

Brigadier J. T. Lane, C. B., Arty., Thayat mew, Pegu.

Brigadier A. Spens, 14th N. I., District of Oude, Lucknow.

Brigadier R. D. Hallifax, H. M. 75th Foot, Umballah.

Brigadier E. Pettingall, 12th N. I., temporarily, Barrackpore.

Brigadier J. Moule, 67th N. I., temporarily Sealkote.

Brigadier T. H. Franks, C. B., H. M. 10th Foot, temporarily, Jullundur.

Brigadier J. Longfield, H. M. 8th Foot, temporarily, Peshawur.

Brigadier L. S. Bird, 40th N. I., Beerbhoom & Bancoorah Districts.

* Rohilkund, Bareilly.
* Meerut.
* Cawnpore.

Brigade Majors.

Major A. Balderston, 16th Gredra., Rohilkund-Bareilly. Leave S. C. to Europe.

Major H. D. Maitland, 72d N. I., Sealkote.
Major M. D. Sherwill, 2d En. B. F., Lucknow.

Leave S. C. to Cape.
Captain D. S. Dodgson, 30th N. I., Benares.

Captain E. G. Simeon, 10th L. C., Ferozepore.
Captain S. B. Cookson, 73d N. I., Sind Sagur

District, Rawul Pindee.
Capt. C. F. M. Mundy, 34th N. I., Jullundur.

Captain W. Gordon, 49th N. I., Mooltan.
Leave S. C. to Europe.

Captain C. E. Mills, 28th N. I., Lahore.
Captain F. Wale, 48th N. I., Peshawur.

Captain J. Ross, 71st N. I., Meesday, Pegu.
Leave S. C. to Europe.

Captain C. W. Ford, 42d L. I., Barrackpore.
Captain H. Nicoll, 50th N. I., Delhi.

Captain C. F. Simpson, 8th N. I., Umballah.
Captain G. N. Cave, 21st N. I., Cawnpore.

Captain G. J. Montgomery, 15th N. I.,
Major G. P. Whish, 60th N. I.,

Captain C. St. G. Brownlow, 15th N. I., Offg. at Rohilkund, Bareilly.

Lieutenant H. P. Wildig, Adjt. 34th N. I., Offg. at Lucknow, Oude.

Lieut E. K. O. Gilbert, 27th N. I., [Offg. at Agra.

Captain F. G. Crossman, 45th N. I., Officiating at Mooltan.

ARTILLERY REGIMENTS.

* * The figures before the Names denote the year of Regimental Rank.

HORSE ARTY.

1st Brigade, Headquarters, Meerut.
1st Troop Meerut.
2nd do. Jullundur
3rd do. Sealkote.
4th do. (Native) Muttra.
5th do. (Native) Hoshangpore.
Colonel.
 1851 G. Brooke, C. B.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 48 A. Abbott, C. B.
Major.
 51 G. Campbell.
Captains.
 45 R. Waller.
 45 R. H. Baldwin.
 46 M. Mackenzie.
 47 M. Dawes.
 49 J. H. Smyth.
First Lieutenants.
 45 E. B. Johnson.
 45 C. Cookworthy.
 46 H. V. Timbrell.
 47 E. W. Walker.
 48 J. F. Raper.
 49 J. S. Firth.
 53 D. C. Alexander.
 53 H. G. Perkins.
 53 J. H. Grant.
 53 F. H. Turnbull.
 54 T. E. Hughes.
 54 H. Murray.
Second Lieutenants.
 49 A. H. Lindsay.
 49 T. P. Smith.
 51 A. J. Trotter.
 52 J. R. Pearson.
 52 W. B. Cumberland.
 52 G. B. Traill.
Adj. & Quarter Mr.
 J. S. Firth.
Surgeon.
 James McKee.
Assistant Surgeon.
 Henry W. Graham.
Veterinary Surgeon.
 J. R. Hoey.
Riding Master.
 S. Budd.

2nd Brigade, Headquarters, Meerut (Lahore).
1st Troop Peshawar.
2d do. Meerut.
3rd do. Meerut.
4th do. (Native) Rawul Pindee.
Colonel.
 1854 E. Huthwaite, C. B.

Lieutenant Colonel.
 1849 C. Grant, C. B.
Major.
 51 J. Fordyce.
Captains.
 45 R. R. Kinleside.
 45 F. C. Burnett.
 47 W. Barr.
 53 C. V. Cox.
First Lieutenants.
 45 W. M. Gowan.
 46 G. R. Brown.
 46 E. Harrison.
 46 G. A. Reany.
 50 W. A. Ross.
 51 A. O. Mayne.
 52 W. Delane.
 53 T. Present.
 53 A. D. Dennis.
 53 J. Y. Worthington.
 53 J. S. Nares.
 54 W. Brown.
Second Lieutenants.
 51 G. R. Manderson.
 51 F. S. Roberts.
Adj. & Quarter Mr.
 W. Delane.
 W. Brown.
Surgeon.
 C. McKinnon, M. D.
Assistant Surgeon.
 J. G. Kemp, M. D.
Veterinary Surgeons.
 R. Willis.
 W. P. Barrett.
Riding Master.
 R. Crax.

3rd Brigade, Headquarters, Umballah.
1st Troop Peshawar.
2nd do. Umballah.
3rd do. Umballah.
4th do. Native Mooltan.
Colonel.
 1845 G. E. Gowan, C. B.
Lieut. Colonel.
 49 G. S. Lawrenson, C. B.
Major.
 50 Sir H. M. Lawrence, K. C. B.
Captains.
 47 W. K. Warner.
 48 F. Turner.
 49 J. Abercrombie.
 49 E. K. Money.
First Lieutenants.
 45 A. Light.
 45 D. J. F. Newall.
 45 A. Bunney.
 46 W. F. Cox.
 48 H. P. Bishop.
 48 F. R. DeBude.

1853 C. McW Mercer.
 53 H. R. Brownlow.
 53 T. A. Dirom.
 53 F. H. McLeod.
 54 H. J. Evans.
 54 De Vic F. Carey.
Second Lieutenants.
 50 A. Rotton.
Adj. & Quarter Mr.
 A. Bunney.
Surgeon.
 J. C. Brown.
Assistant Surgeon.
 J. G. Kemp, M. D.
Veterinary Surgeon.
 T. Hickman.
Riding Master.
 S. Douglas.

FOOT ARTILLERY.

1st Battalion European, Headquarters, Jullundur.
1st Co. Peshawar.
 No. 10 Horse Battery attached.
2d Co. Govindgurh.
3d Co. Sealkote.
No. 17 Horse Battery attached.
4th Co. Jullundur.
No. 9 Horse Battery attached.
Colonel.
 1824 J. A. H. Muty.
Lieut. Colonel.
 54 F. Brind, C. B.
Major.
 55 C. S. Reid.
Captains.
 48 H. A. Carleton.
 48 W. H. Delamain.
 51 C. Douglas.
 52 E. Kaye.
 53 C. H. Dickens.
 53 F. W. Swinhoe.
First Lieutenants.
 45 G. Milligan.
 46 W. Miller.
 48 A. H. Heath.
 49 R. Murray.
 48 W. D. Couchman.
 52 J. E. Cordner.
 52 E. Simeon.
 53 M. C. Sankey.
 53 F. E. Gannell.
Second Lieutenants.
 51 J. Stewart.
 51 G. Cracklow.
 52 R. A. Smith.
 53 F. J. Cunliffe.
Adj. & Quarter Mr.
 M. C. Saukey.

A Reid.
2nd Battalion European, Headquarters, Peshawar.
1st Co. Peshawar.
No. 7 Horse Battery attached.
2d Co. Peshawar.
3d Co. Peshawar.
4th Co. Peshawar.
Colonel.
 1835 A. Lindsay, C. B.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 54 J. Turton.
Major.
 53 G. H. Swinley.
Captains.
 45 J. Brind.
 46 E. G. Austin.
 53 A. Robertson.
 53 W. Olpherts.
 53 G. E. Voyle.
First Lieutenants.
 45 S. Stallard.
 45 D. McNeill.
 45 G. Maister.
 49 W. H. Parish.
 50 P. M. Syme.
 51 H. M. Smith.
 53 W. Hamilton.
Second Lieutenants.
 49 E. Tierney.
 50 C. J. Nead.
 52 H. Bryce.
 52 H. E. Harington.
 52 F. Salvey.
 54 C. S. Taylor.
Adj. & Quarter Mr.
 S. Stallard.
Surgeon.
 J. Mansford.

3rd Battalion European, Headquarters, Meerut.
1st Co. Dinapore.
No. 4 Bullock Battery attached.
2d Co. Benares.
No. 12 Bullock Battery attached.
3d Co. Meerut.
No. 14 Horse Battery attached.
4th Co. Mooltan.
Colonel.
 1840 S. Shaw.
Lieut. Colonel.
 47 C. G. Dixon.
Major.
 54 F. Gaiskell.

<p><i>Captains.</i> 1846 E W S Scott. 46 R Smyth 48 C Hogg. 53 H Hammond 53 J Young. 54 W P Waddy. 55 R M Paton. 55 C W Timbrell. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> 45 F F Remington. 45 F Alexander. 45 E Atlay. 45 H M Boddam. 46 J Oldfield. 47 C H Cookes. 48 J G Hathorn. 51 W Dickson. 52 A Lambert. 53 F E Smalpage. 54 W Ingilby. 54 J R Martin. 55 T Nicholl. <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> 50 G C Depree. 50 T E Dickens. 51 J McK Fraser. 51 K L Hawkins. 52 J Alexander. 53 M Elliot. 54 R Aislabie. <i>Adjnt and Qr. Master.</i> J Oldfield. <i>Surgeon.</i> R H Irvine, M D.</p>	<p>1852 C H Barnes. 52 J Bonham. <i>Adjnt. Qr. Mr.</i> J S Tulloh. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Barber.</p> <p>5th Battalion. European. Head-Quarters, Dum-Dum. 1st Company Thayamew (Pegu.) No. 3 Horse Battery attached. 2d Co. Dum-Dum. No. 20 Horse Battery attached. 3d Co. Dum-Dum. 4th Co. Promé (Pegu.) No. 11 Horse Battery attached. <i>Colonel.</i> 51 J J Farrington. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 J L Mowatt. <i>Major.</i> 48 Hon H B Dalzel. <i>Captains.</i> 45 G H Macgregor, C. B. 45 T H Sissmore. 45 G G Channer. 45 G L Cooper. 54 H Tombs. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> 45 G Holland. 45 J F Watson. 48 J A R Mead. 49 J Hunter. 53 W Dowell. 53 P A Agnew. 53 A H Bogle. 53 B Ashburner. 55 St. G Ashe. <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> 50 P C Anderson. 51 J A H Eekford. 51 C V Arbuckle. 51 D J Welsh. 52 F FitzRoy. 52 D W Gordon. 53 J Hills. 53 G Mytton. 54 C G Reid. <i>Adjnt. and Qr. Mr.</i> J Hunter. <i>Surgeon.</i></p>	<p>4th Co. Ferozepore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 H J Wood, C. B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 51 H Garbett. <i>Major.</i> 49 J T Lane, C. B. <i>Captains.</i> 49 T J W Hungerford. 49 W Maxwell. 53 G Moir. 53 R S Gilmore. 53 H A Olpherts. 54 A Wintle. 54 A G Austen. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> 45 C H Blunt. 45 J A Anglo. 47 J C Griffith. 48 F D Urquhart. 49 C S Lemarchand. 49 G Ballile. 49 T H Salt. 53 D Thomson. 53 W Wilson. <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> 50 M M FitzGerald. 53 H A Mallock. 53 R R Franks. 54 G G Gordon. <i>Adjutant and Qr. Mr.</i> J A Angelo. <i>Surgeon.</i></p>	<p>1845 R Meham. 45 C M Young. 47 C Dempster. 49 A Darling. 49 J Fulton. 51 G O Rybot. 53 W T Brown. 53 F W Stubbs. 55 C A Gaskoin. <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> 49 H T Forbes. 49 F R Butt. 50 G M Dobbin. 50 J Percival. 51 H M Cadell. 51 H O Hitchins. 52 C Hunter. 53 D MacFarlan. 53 E C W Raynsford. 54 P Thompson. <i>Adjutant.</i> C Dempster. <i>Intr and Qr. Mr.</i> C M Young. <i>Surgeon.</i></p>
<p>4th Battalion. European. Head-quarters, Meeran Meer, (Lahore.) 1st Co. Meeran Meer. 2d Co. do. 3d Co. do. 4th Co. do. <i>Colonel.</i> 1834 G Swiney. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 53 J. Alexander, C. B. <i>Major.</i> 54 F B Boileau. <i>Captains.</i> 46 Sir R C Shakespear, Kt. 53 H Lewis. 53 G Bouchier. 53 P Christie. 53 R C H B Fagan. 55 S C Woodcock. 55 E A C D'Oyly. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> 45 W A Mackinnon. 45 W B Marshall. 45 H Francis. 46 J S Tulloh. 46 W Stewart. 49 E H Hildebrand. 49 E J Goodridge. 54 A F Taylor. 53 A Gillespie. <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> 52 H D Jackson.</p>	<p>6th Battalion. European. Head-quarters, Agra. 1st Co. Cawnpore. 2d Co. Agra. No. 8 Bullock Battery attached. 3d Co. Ferozepore. No. 19 Horse Battery attached.</p>	<p>7th Battalion. Native. Head-quarters, Sealkote. 1st Co. Noorpore and Kangra. 2d Co. Govindgurh. No. 6 Horse Battery attached. 3d Co. Delhi. No. 5 Horse Battery attached. 4th Co. Jhelum. No. 1 Horse Battery attached. 5th Co. Sealkote. No. 13 Horse Battery attached. 6th Co. Attock. <i>Colonel.</i> 1844 R Powney. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 51 R Horsford. <i>Major.</i> 54 F R Bazely. <i>Captains.</i> 45 R E Knatchbull. 49 R Warburton. 52 J Mill. 53 J Elliot. 53 H P de Teissier. 53 D C Vanrenen. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> 45 W K Fooks. 45 H J B Macleod.</p>	<p>8th Battalion. Native. Head-quarters, Cawnpore. 1st Co. Cawnpore. 2d Co. Lucknow. No. 3 Bullock Battery attached. 3d Co. Almorah. 4th Co. Kohat. 5th Co. Lahore. No. 16 Bullock Battery attached. 6th Co. Bareilly. No. 15 Horse Battery attached. <i>Lieut. Colonel Comdt.</i> 1854 G Twemlow. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 47 B Browne. <i>Major.</i> 54 J Abbot. <i>Captains.</i> 45 G F C Fitzgerald. 45 G Larkins. 45 A Huyshe. 48 G Kirby. 48 D Reid. 53 M J Vibart. 54 A P Simons. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> 45 H Montgomery. 45 W J Gray. 46 W R Fitzgerald. 49 A R Fuller. 51 A Fraser. 53 J H Lamb. 53 J S Gibb. 55 W Clephane. 55 C W Maynard. <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> 50 K L Earle. 50 E H Willoughby</p>

1851 C E Lewes. 51 E P Lewin. 53 J C G Price. 53 J Soonce. 53 B Currie. 54 R H Pitt. Adjutant. W J Gray. Intr. and Qr. Mr. J S Gibb.	1847 W A Myrne. 47 T H Bosworth. 49 L Macbell. 49 M E Currie. 52 B R Williams. 53 A W Pixley. 53 F C Simons. 53 G D Willoughby. 53 T N Harward. Second Lieutenant. 54 S E Townsend. Adjutant. A W Pixley. Intr. and Qr. Mr. A Simpson, A. M.	1851 A Cunningham. 51 N C MacLeod. 51 James Spens. 54 William Jones. 54 Stephen Pott. 54 C B Young. 54 R Strachey. 54 R B Smith. 54 A D Turnbull. 54 A G Goodwyn. 54 J R Becher. 54 Henry Yule. 54 W E Morton. 54 Robert MacLagan. 54 Francis Whiting. 54 John H Maxwell. 54 John D Campbell. 54 Edward J Lake. 55 Peter Garforth. 55 James C Beadle. 55 Archibald Impey. First Lieutenants. 44 G F Atkinson. 46 W D A R Short. 46 Edward Fraser. 46 W A Crommelin. 46 J R T Nicolls. 47 C J Hodgson. 47 D G Robinson. 47 C W Hutchinson. 47 G W W Fulton. 47 Alexander Taylor. 47 George Sim. 48 J Henry Dyas. 48 Alexander Fraser. 49 Henry Drummond. 49 J C Harris. 49 T G Glover. 50 Henry Hyde. 50 Ralph Young. 51 G Hutchinson. 51 C D Newmarch. 51 James Crofton. 52 W W H Greathed. 54 Alexander Cadell. 54 C D Innes. 54 W S Oliphant. 54 H W Gulliver. 54 Charles Pollard.	1854 C T Stewart. 54 F R Maunsell. 54 A W Garnett. 54 Duncan C Home. 54 Frederick W Peile. 54 G E Watson. 54 J F Tennant. 54 Wm Henderson. 54 J G Medley. 54 F S Taylor. 54 Edward Davidson. 54 Lindsay Russell. 54 Swynfen C Jervie. 54 E C S Williams. 54 J J McL. Innes. 54 Edmond Walker. 54 G T Chesney. 54 T G Montgomerie. 54 W E Warrand. 54 G Ayton Craster. 54 H A Brownlow. 54 W S Treror. 54 Patrick Stewart. 54 David Limond. 55 Raoul de Bourbel. 55 F S Stanton. 55 William Hichens. 2d Lieutenants. 50 M G Genesee. 50 J St. J Hovenden. 51 Henry Goodwyn. 51 Wm. R Tucker. 51 James P Basevi. 51 Aeneas Perkins. 51 E P Brownlow. 52 A M Lang. 52 E W Humphry. 52 J R Monckton. 52 C S Thomason. 52 S T Trevor. 52 G Newmarch. 52 J L Watts. 53 J U Champain. 53 R C B Pemberton. 53 Robert Home.
---	--	--	--

9th Battalion Native,
Head-quarters,
Dum-Dum.

1st Co. Dum-Dum.
2d do. Dum-Dum.
3d do. Dum-Dum.
4th do. Nowgong.
No 18 Bu lock Battery
attached.

5th do. Meeday. (Pegue)
6th do. Allahabad.
Colonel.

1835 Sir G Pollock, C.
C. B.

Lieutenant Colonel.

48 A Wilson.

Major.

54 F K Duncan.

Captains.

45 Z M Mallock.

45 J H Campbell.

45 A Broome.

45 V Eyre.

50 A W Hawkins.

51 H E L Thullier.

51 D O R Bristow.

First Lieutenants.

45 C V Howie.

45 H R Courtenay.

45 H LeG. Bruce.

45 H H Maxwell.

45 T E Kennion.

45 W C Russell.

45 A Simpson, A. M.

45 J R Bladen.

45 C S Duudas.

45 A Pearson.

**CORPS OF ENGI-
NEERS.**

Colonels.

1831 Duncan McLeod.

44 Sir J Chespe, K.
C. B.

48 Edward Garstin.

55 J T Boileau.

Lieut. Col. Comdt.

55 H Goodwin.

Lieutenant Colonels.

49 A Hy. E Boileau.

54 G B Tremeneheere.

54 William E Baker.

55 H Fraser, C. B.

55 C B Guthrie.

Majors.

54 Robert Napier.

49 John Glasford.

54 J R Oldfield.

55 J Anderson.

55 A S Waugh.

Captains.

44 E L Ommanney.

44 H M Durand.

46 John Laughton.

47 W Abercrombie.

47 J Alex. Weller.

47 J N Sharp.

47 H Rigby.

48 G H Fagan.

50 T H Sale.

BENGAL SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Designation changed by G. O. G. G., 20th

March 1851.

Roorkee.

1st Company, Khoond.
2nd do. Peshawur.
3rd do. Simla.
4th do. Roorkee.
5th do. Duttyar, near Dugshaie.
6th do. Roorkee.
7th do. Hasarah.
8th do. Deenah.
9th do. Deenah.
10th do. Roorkee.
11th do. Roorkee.
12th do. Attock.

Major J A Weller, Engrs., Commandant.

Lieutenant F R Maunsell, Engrs., Adjutant

2d Lieutenant A M Lang, Engrs., Comg.

10th Company.

2d Lieutenant J R Monckton, Engrs. Comg.

6th Company.

2d Lieutenant G Newmarch, Engrs.

2d Lieutenant J L Watts, Engrs.

Lieutenant T Staples, 58th N. I., Comg. 7th

Company.

Lieut. T F O Scott, 41st N. I., Comg. 11th Co.

Lieutenant E B Clay, 66th of Goorka Regt.,

Comg. 12th Company.

Lieutenant C C Ekins, 20th N. I., (Adjutant

1st Irreg. Cavalry.) Comg. 5th Company.

Ensign A U F Ruxton, 66th of Goorka Regt.,

Comg. 2d Company.

STAFF.

F R Maunsell, Adjutant,

M G Genesee, Intr. and Qr. Mr.

F Turnbull, M. D., Assistant Surgeon.

J Smith, Conductor.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY

GUARD.

Ballygunge.

Capt. T Rattray, 64th N. I. (Attached to the

Bamghur Battn.) Actg. Commandant.

Lieut. W A A Thompson, 9th L. C., Comdt.

—Leave S. C. to Europe.

Lieut. G Delane, 6th L. C., Second in Com-

mand.

Lieut. H Durrant, 5th L. C., Adjutant and

Quarter Master.

Cornet R C Low, 9th L. C., Doing duty.

Assistant Surgeon G R Skinner, F. R. C. S.,

Leave, S. C. to Europe.

Asiat. Surgn. J F Tierney. In Med. charge.

Veterinary Surgeon H C Hulse.

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.

<p>1st Regiment of Light Cavalry. <i>Muttra.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1825 Archibald Watson <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 55 Francis Wheeler. <i>Major.</i> 51 A L Campbell. <i>Captains.</i> 49 George R Siddons. 52 Alfred Harris. 52 Charles V Jenkins. 53 G-o Henry Sandham. 53 John H Brooks. 53 C-as H Nicholletts <i>Lieutenants.</i> 49 Wm S Beaton. 51 Hamilton Forbes. 52 F C J Brownlow. 52 Sir John Hill, Bart. 52 Henry K Ellice. 52 W H Macnaghten. 53 Cunliffe Martin. 53 Fredk Peter Luard <i>Cornets.</i> 53 R T P Stapleton. 54 Edward B Wake. 54 Robert W Dent. <i>Adjutant.</i> F C J Brownlow. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> Wm S Beaton. Charles H Nicholletts. <i>Surgeon.</i> Henry John Thornton. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> <i>Veterinary Surgeons.</i> E G Chalwui. T F Page. <i>Riding Master.</i> John Brennan.</p>	<p><i>Cornets.</i> 1853 Arthur Tufnell. 51 Francis S M Wren 55 Murray G Daniell <i>Adjutant.</i> <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> Edward J Seppings. <i>Surgeon.</i> R W Faithfull. <i>Veterinary Surgeons.</i> William Johnson. Chambro Corker. <i>Riding Master.</i> David Walsh.</p> <p>3rd Regiment of Light Cavalry. <i>Meerut.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1829 Harry Thompson. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 50 B T Phillips. <i>Major.</i> 52 Geo M C Smyth. <i>Captains.</i> 45 Henry Drummond 46 John Christie. 49 James Gordon. 51 Henry Lindsey. 52 A W C Plowden 54 Richardson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 James Fairlie 49 Henry Stone 51 H C Craigie 51 Chas A Sanford 52 Geo A Galloway 54 Robert Baring 54 Melville Clarke 55 Hugh Hen Gough <i>Cornets.</i> 54 James A M Patton 55 A R D Mackenzie <i>Adjutant.</i> Charles A Sanford <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> Lieut H R Bradford. <i>Surgeon.</i> Robert Christie <i>Veterinary Surgeons.</i> Chas John Dawson George Ketiwell. <i>Riding Master.</i> Wm Kelly.</p>	<p>1851 F N Edmonstone. 51 R B Macleod. 54 K W E Howard. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 49 A V Dumbleton. 49 Chas. Batchelor. 49 W C S Clarke. 49 J Cockerell. 51 D Wm. Wise. 51 Charles J Hunt. 54 F W Russell. 54 James Graham. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 G W C Plowden. <i>Adjutant.</i> A. V Dumbleton. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> <i>Surgeon.</i> Duncan Melkoe. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> Samuel W Jeffery. <i>Riding Master.</i> James Boucher.</p> <p>5th Regt. of Light Cavalry. <i>Peshawur.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1832 J Kennedy, c. n. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 Arthur Wheatley. <i>Major.</i> 51 Arthur Hall. <i>Captains.</i> 46 T L Harrington. 49 Alfred Wrench. 50 H. J Stannus. 51 C G Becker. 54 A P C Elliot. 54 Wm. F Stephens. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 48 H Lane. 49 R Jenkins. 49 James A Ross. 50 H Durrant. 51 J I Robinson. 51 G A Frenckergast 54 F C Gostling. 54 J C Lockwood. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 B R Brantill. 55 E B Des Vœux. <i>Adjutant.</i> Henry Lane <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> Henry Lane <i>Surgeon.</i> G S Mann. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> A Turbhill <i>Riding Master.</i> R Spencer.</p>	<p><i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> <i>Major.</i> 1752 Fredk Coventry. <i>Captains.</i> 27 N D Barton. 49 George Scott. 51 B F Macmullen. 52 H R Grindlay. 53 A Mactier. 54 L J Farquharson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 George Ireland. 49 J P A Theobald. 49 Charles P. Lane. 51 Francis G Willock 52 N K J Mackenzie. 53 D M Probyn. 54 W J S Richardes. 55 Burke Cuppage. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 John M Murray. <i>Adjutant</i> Lenox J Farquharson. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> Charles P Lane. <i>Surgeon.</i> Charles Douglas, M. D. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> James Harris. <i>Riding Master.</i> Thomas Ray.</p> <p>7th Regiment of Light Cavalry. <i>Jullunder.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1838 H T Roberts, c. n. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 49 John Mackenzie. 55 R Augs Master. <i>Major</i> 55 R J Hawthorne. <i>Captains.</i> 49 John Staples. 49 Richard Boulton. 50 M J Turnbull. 50 O Hamilton. 53 C W Radcliffe. 55 T T Boileau. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 50 R Alexander. 50 Henry Melvil. 51 James S Shepherd 53 L A Arthur. 53 A J Boulton. 54 C J Salmon. 54 A C Warner. 55 Digby Compton. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 William Scott. <i>Adjutant.</i> <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> Lieut. F G Stainforth. <i>Surgeon</i> M McNeill Hind. <i>Veterinary Surgeon</i> Forbes A Holy. <i>Riding Master.</i> James Kidridge.</p>
<p>2nd Regiment of Light Cavalry. <i>Cawnpore.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1836 Thomas Shubrick <i>Lieut. Colonel</i> 53 J F Bradford, c. n. <i>Major.</i> 55 G C Ponsonby. <i>Captains.</i> 44 G St P Lawrence. 49 Edward Vibart. 51 W M G Maconochie 51 Reynell G Taylor. 54 Edward C Warner 55 Edmund C Vibart <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 J V V McDowell. 49 E J Seppings. 50 Robt U Jenkins. 51 Richard O Quinn. 51 William S Graham 51 C W Quinn. 54 John H Harrison 55 W J Mando, son.</p>	<p>4th Regt. of Light Cavalry. <i>(Lancers.)</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1841 W Fattle, c. n. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 H Clayton. <i>Major.</i> 54 W W Apperley. <i>Captains</i> 48 Thomas Quin. 49 George Jackson. 49 William Wyld.</p>	<p>6th Regiment of Light Cavalry. <i>Nowgong.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1852 J B Hearsey, c. n.</p>	

<p>8th Regt. of Light Cavalry. Lahore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1851 C M Carmichael, C. B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 J Mackenzie. <i>Major.</i> 54 T Moore. <i>Captains.</i> 41 G Cautley. 47 G Murray. 50 W G Prendergast. 50 T T Tucker. 54 F W Drummond. 54 S C A Swinton. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 49 G Ward. 49 H W Best. 49 C J S Gough. 50 Sir C W A Oakley, Bart. 50 Hon. F A J Chichester. 51 C A Daniell. 54 A C Grant. 54 C N Tucker. <i>Cornets.</i> 53 A K J C Mackenzie. 51 W H Solly. <i>Adjutant.</i> G Ward.</p>	<p><i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> C J S Gough. <i>Surgeon.</i> A Paton. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> W White. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> W McChermott. <i>Riding Master.</i> C Loder.</p> <hr/> <p>9th Regt. of Light Cavalry. Sealkote. <i>Colonel.</i> 1821 Sir R Houstoun, K. C. B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 51 W B Wemyss. <i>Major.</i> 51 A Tucker, C. B. <i>Captains.</i> 41 G E Herbert. 42 C Y Bazett. 46 W V Miford. 49 W Baker. 51 F J Harriot. 51 T R Snow. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 43 A F Wyllie. 43 W A A Thomson.</p>	<p>1846 J H Balmaln. 49 E A M MacGregor. 51 C Wyndham. 52 G Bushby. 54 J Saunders. 55 K Dixon. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 M Barlow. 55 R C Low. 55 A W J Montgomerie. <i>Adjutant.</i> A F Wyllie. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> T R Snow. <i>Surgeon.</i> G Harper. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> J W Garrad. <i>Riding Master.</i> T Bradshaw (Lieut.)</p> <hr/> <p>10th Regt. of L. C. Ferozepore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1852 H L Worrall. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 53 J Free. <i>Major.</i> 53 R Macdonell.</p>	<p><i>Captains.</i> 1814 T F B Beatson. 49 E Harvey. 59 W C Alexander. 53 W Alexander. 53 R G Simeon. 55 C Dumbleton. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 C M C Cotton. 48 O Wilkinson. 49 R W Clifford. 50 T B Harrison. 53 H G Jenkins. 53 J E Copeland. 53 A D Jennings. 55 R A Hamilton. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 M M Prendergast. 55 T C Graham. <i>Adjutant.</i> O Wilkins. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> Lieut. A Barker, 66th or Goorka Regt. <i>Surgeon.</i> F Anderson, M. D. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> A C Williams. <i>Riding Master.</i> J Mallett, Unattached.</p>
---	---	---	---

HER MAJESTY'S REGIMENTS

Serving on the Bengal Establishment.

<p>9th Queen's Royal Light Dragoons. Lucknow. Umballa. <i>Colonel.</i> 1839 J W Sleight, C. B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 50 J H Grant, C. B. 54 A Little. 55 F C Griffiths. <i>Majors.</i> 54 J R H Rose. 54 H A Oury. <i>Captains.</i> 47 Hon. C Powys. 47 E J Pratt. 47 R A Yule. 47 W Drysdale. 49 O H St. G Anson. 50 W W W Humbley. 50 F Steele. 51 J R J Coles. 53 C P Johnson. 54 F C Trower. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 T J Francis. 44 A Hawtrey. 45 W Hamilton. 46 L J French. 47 J Head.</p>	<p>1849 H A Sarel. 49 F Ellis. 50 A E Wilkinson. 50 H Scott. 50 R Shaw. 51 W W Arbuthnot. 52 J G Willis. 52 H H Steward. 53 C D Rich. 54 R Mills. 54 F R C Grant. 54 W C Gordon. 55 R D Upton. 55 C J H Ellis. <i>Cornets.</i> 52 A S Jones. 52 H L Payne. 55 R Blair. <i>Supernumerary.</i> 54 J Goldie. <i>Pay Master.</i> T H Ratcliff. <i>Adjutant.</i> W Hamilton. <i>Quarter Master.</i> P House. <i>Interpreter.</i> L J French.</p>	<p><i>Surgeon.</i> R J G Grant. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> J J Clifford, M. D. C B Barano. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> R J G Harford.</p> <hr/> <p>8th The King's Regt. Jullundur. <i>Colonel.</i> 1855 R Macneil. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 45 H W Hartley. 46 J Longfield. <i>Majors.</i> 46 E H Greathed. 49 J C Brooke. <i>Captains.</i> 45 J Hinde. 46 J Johnstone. 46 A C Robertson. 46 E G Daniell. 48 W Bayly. 48 G E Baynes. 49 R W Hartley. 51 A I Garnett. 53 R B Baynes. 53 J M Bannatyne.</p>	<p>1855 J H Campbell. 55 S C Craster. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 R W Woods. 46 T G Souter. 46 C P Cobbe. 46 D Beere. 46 T Aldridge. 46 E N Sandilands. 46 G Corry. 46 W H Herrick. 46 B K McDermott. 47 C C Neame. 48 H Ximenes. 49 W W Pogson. 49 G F Walker. 51 J V W H Webb. 52 T B Grierson. 53 A R Bayly. 53 W R Ximenes. 53 C S Dowson. 55 H V Lillierap. 55 F B McCrea. <i>Ensigns.</i> 49 J McNamee. 52 W F Metge. 55 F A Stebbing. <i>Pay Master.</i> G E Huddleston.</p>
--	---	--	--

<p><i>Adjutant.</i> G F Walker. <i>Quarter Master.</i> J Ross. <i>Surgeon.</i> P C Annesley. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> R Domenichetti, M. D. H C Martin.</p>	<p>J A Woolfrees. J Tulloch. T Annerson, M. D (H. C. S.). <i>Interpreter.</i> E A W Cripps, 26th N. I.</p>	<p><i>Interpreter.</i> R J L Crutchley.</p>	<p>29th (Worcestershire) Regt. of Foot. Thayetmew. <i>Colonel.</i> 1850 Ulysses, Lord d Downes, K. C. B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 46 G Congreve, C. B. 55 J H Stewart. <i>Majors.</i> 52 J R Wheeler. 55 E Lugard, C. B. <i>Captains.</i> 46 J E Duncan. 47 E H Westropp. 50 W F Stehelin. 50 L Farrington. 50 S Fisher. 52 H G Colvill. 53 H G Walker. 53 J M Lyle. 51 A A Dick. 55 F Kneebone. 55 F D Middleton. 55 F E Sorell. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 E T FitzGerald. 46 W S Simmons. 47 C H Levinge. 47 R J Evans. 47 J S Henderson. 48 R C D Bruce. 49 G A Ferris. 49 De Vic Valpy. 50 W Congreve. 52 H E Quinn. 53 W S Dickson. 54 J J H Gordon. 54 H W S Carew. 55 E W. Kent. 55 J P O'Loghlin. 55 G W F D Smith. 55 W Taylor. 55 T P Wood. <i>Ensigns.</i> 55 N P Ledgard. 55 J Dane. 55 E Gordon. 55 F S Eckersall. <i>Pay Masters.</i> C S Naylor. H G Colvill. <i>Adjutant.</i> R C D Bruce. <i>Quarter Master.</i> A J Evans. <i>Surgeon.</i> E Moorhead, M. D. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> R McCreagor. D Macquere, M. D. J S Charles. <i>Interpreter.</i> E W Kent.</p>
<p>10th (North Lincolnshire) Regt. of Foot. Dinapore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1817 Sir T McMahon, Bart., K. C. B. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 45 T H Franks, C. B. 54 S J Cotton. <i>Majors.</i> 48 W Fewwick. 50 H E Longden. <i>Captains.</i> 43 J C Stork. 43 M G Sparks. 44 R M Best. 45 C Dunbar. 48 H R Norman. 49 S F C Annesley. 51 J V H Montagu. 51 S B Lamb. 53 R G Jephson. 53 C D Patterson. 53 W K Orme. 54 G Hamilton. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 A Montgomerie. 42 M V Bull. 45 J W Medhurst. 45 J T Chandler. 47 R C Clifford. 47 C Barlow. 48 J M Smyth. 48 C Nedham. 49 P B Lucas. 49 W H P G Bluett. 50 J E Whaites. 50 J L S Aldersey. 51 T C Robertson. 51 H A Crofton. 52 H M Havelock. 52 G C Bartholomew. 52 H Henderson. 54 F Beatty. 55 F B Sandwith. 55 St. A B St. John. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 P Beale. 54 G W Graham. 54 H Purvis. 54 C E Hope. 55 C A Armstrong. <i>Pay Master.</i> J Murphy. <i>Adjutant.</i> H M Havelock. <i>Quarter Master.</i> M O'Donnell. <i>Surgeon.</i> C A Gordon, M. D. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> D E Keunle.</p>	<p>24th (2nd Warwickshire) Regt. of Foot. Peshawur. <i>Colonel.</i> 1842 R Ellice. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 49 W G Brown. 51 C H Ellice. <i>Majors.</i> 49 A G Blachford. 51 E Wolehouse. <i>Captains.</i> 48 L H Bzalgette. 49 F Spring. 49 J H Lumin. 49 F C Skurray. 49 A J Macpherson. 49 R A Croker. 49 G F Berry. 49 J B Thelwall. 51 F Clark. 53 C Mackechnie. 53 T M Greensill. 55 W D H Baillie. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 48 H M Burns. 49 R G A de Montmorency. 49 R Halahan. 49 J Stewart. 49 R H Travers. 49 F W A Parsons. 49 R H Holland. 50 W H Manning. 51 H Nagle. 51 J T Tovey. 51 W P Hill. 51 R Lind. 52 S Head. 52 R J L Crutchley. 52 S J J Burns. 54 F F White. 54 T M. dden. 54 H H Austen. 54 W Werge. 55 J H Armit. 55 A W Adock. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 R C Streetfield. 54 W B Logan. 55 A J G Birch. 55 R H W Troup. <i>Pay Master.</i> C P Geneste. <i>Adjutant.</i> T Madlen. <i>Quarter Master.</i> T Airy. <i>Surgeon.</i> R Gamble, M. D. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> J L Holloway. J A W Thompson, M. D. F Clarke.</p>	<p>27th Regt. of Foot. Sealkote. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 E Fleming, C. B. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 54 H D'A Kyle. 54 U Williamson. <i>Majors.</i> 51 G A Dunford. 54 T P Touzel. <i>Captains.</i> 46 H Siapylon. 43 O Langley. 51 J V O'Donnell. 50 B Thomas. 51 E Barnes. 51 E N Molesworth. 53 J H Creagh. 54 W D Phillips. 51 F Rhodes. 54 H S Manly. 54 C Warren. 54 Hon. L W C A F Cary. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 51 J D Downing. 51 T Maguire. 52 G R Gresson. 52 H C Chester. 53 A S Cooper. 53 C Carnegie. 54 W H Twemlow. 54 G G Newton. 54 N Barnardiston. 54 H B Patton. 54 F E Murphy. 51 W H Gresson. 54 W H Davis. 54 W Cairncross. 54 J Graham. 54 W Macpherson. 54 W S C Pinwill. 55 G S White. 55 C E Stewart. 55 J C Langford. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 A D Geddes. 55 R Lloyd. 55 H S Simon. 55 W M Stafford. <i>Pay Master.</i> W A Kidd. <i>Adjutant.</i> W H Twemlow. <i>Quarter Master.</i> J Trenor. <i>Interpreter.</i> * <i>Surgeon.</i> T W Mostyn. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> T S Teevan. J M L Cameron, M. B. L Kidd, M. B.</p>	<p>32nd (Cornwall) Regt. of Foot. Kussowlie. <i>Colonel.</i> 1854 Sir W Cotton, K. C. B.</p>

<p><i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 1848 H V Brooke, C.B. 55 J E W Inglis. <i>Majors.</i> 48 W Case 55 J D Carmichael. <i>Captains.</i> 45 E W D Lowe. 48 F Yard. 48 W Bell. 50 C Sree ens. 51 H W Bace. 51 J Moore. 52 G Clapcott. 53 J W Mansfield. 53 E T Seward. 55 R Stacy Collis. 55 W A Birtwhistle. 55 H D O'Callaghan. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 W Patterson. 48 W Power. 43 B V Straubenzees. 48 A Bassano. 48 W Rudman. 49 J Birtwhistle. 49 B McCabe. 50 S H Lawrence. 51 W J Anderson. 52 J D Thomson. 52 F Wainwright. 52 K de L Joly. 52 P Primrose. 52 C R Ricketta. 55 J Edmondstonne. 55 P C Webb. 55 C M Foster. 55 E Harmer. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 W M Crowdy. 55 R T Knox. 55 H Cooke. <i>Pay Master.</i> W Gartforth. <i>Adjutant.</i> W Rndman. <i>Quarter Master.</i> J Giddings. <i>Surgeon.</i> C Scott, M.D. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> A P Cahill, M.D. W Boyd. <i>Interpreter.</i> W F T Marshall, 70th Foot.</p>	<p>1847 T Teulon. 49 R H Price. 49 A Tisdall. 49 F G Ellington. 49 W R Goate. 52 O N Chatterton. 50 M V S Morton. 54 J Bickerstaff. 54 C F Browne. 51 A J LeGrand. 54 H E Moore. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 49 S F Blyth. 49 W H Ballingall. 51 J Harris. 52 W G Massey. 54 C R Tennant. 51 R C Lee. 51 W F G Forster. 54 J O Vaudeleur. 54 J Davis. 54 J H Blake. 54 J H Nott. 54 A J Ford. 54 N Goddard. 54 D W Dundas. 51 E Teddie. 54 A J C Warrand. 54 R J G Grant. 54 C G M Skinner. 54 T Lloyd. 55 A J Revell. 55 G S Hughes. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 W M Ansell. 54 M W Poble. <i>Paymaster.</i> J M Hewson. <i>Adjutant.</i> W F G Forster. <i>Quarter Master.</i> M McLaughlin. <i>Surgeon.</i> J W Chambers, M.D. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> W G Clarke. E Thiselton. L O Patterson.</p>	<p>1854 J A Dick. 585 Hon. D J Manson. 55 C L Peel. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 52 C K Crosse. 52 F A Champion. 52 J A Bayley. 51 W J Stopford. 53 G Kallam. 53 G L W D Flammstead. 53 J Canavan. 53 F Rte-on. 53 T R Gibson. 53 T H Smith. 53 A H Graves. 53 W R Moorsom. 53 A Henley. 54 G H W Cive. 55 Hon. F LePoer Trench. 55 T A Julian. 55 J J Wynnatt. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 W Atkinson. 51 H A C Wroughton. 55 G C Fraser. <i>Pay Master.</i> F W Fellows. <i>Adjutant.</i> W J Stopford. <i>Quarter Master.</i> W Knott. <i>Surgeon.</i> T Cowan, M.D. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> R W Read. W J Ingham. <i>Interpreter.</i> G L W D Flammstead.</p>	<p>1849 E D Fenton. 49 F P Drought. 50 B Walton. 50 G N Fendall. 50 J K Humphrey. 51 J A Daisell. 51 G Taylor. 51 F R S Flood. 52 H Hesham. 53 A J Davara. 53 T Acton. 53 W R Byrrie. 53 D H Munro. 53 W H J Clarke. 54 C A Humphrey. 54 C F H Lloyd. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 T C Ffrench. 54 A K Ffrench. 54 J M Macneill. 55 R A Eyre. <i>Pay Master.</i> W Peel. <i>Adjutant.</i> J W Follows. <i>Quarter Master.</i> T Marshall. <i>Surgeon.</i> N Dartnell. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> J S Grant, M.D. T B Reid. A Macrae, M.D. <i>Interpreter.</i> T Ffrench.</p>
<p>35th (Royal Sussex) Regt. of Foot. Moulmein. <i>Colonel.</i> 1844 Sir G H F Berkeley, K.C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 54 E H Hutchinson. 51 W R Faber. <i>Majors.</i> 51 J Teddie. 54 C Beamish. <i>Captains.</i> 40 F English.</p>	<p>52nd (Oxfordshire) Regt. of Foot. Meerut. <i>Colonel.</i> 1817 Sir A MacLaine, K.C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 53 G Campbell. 53 R G Hughes. <i>Majors.</i> 51 C J C Mills. 53 J A Vigors. <i>Captains.</i> 41 C A Demison. 46 W Corbett. 51 H M Archdall. 51 A L Peel. 52 J J Bouchier. 52 Hon. E G Curzon. 53 G C Synge. 53 G P Henthcote. 53 I H Hewitt.</p>	<p>53rd (Shropshire) Regt of Foot. Fort William <i>Colonel.</i> 1855 W Sutherland. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> 54 H Havelock, C.B. 55 T S Powell. <i>Majors.</i> 53 J McN Walter. 54 W H F Clarke. <i>Captains.</i> 46 T French. 50 P W Ross. 51 W Payn. 52 A P G.ore. 52 C F W Wedderburne. 53 T Moubray. 53 J H Lotlian. 53 W F A Colman. 53 G R Hopkins. 54 A J Sutherland. 54 J Maycock. 54 F A Walter. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 H Buck. 46 H A Robertson. 47 J W Follows. 47 G H Cox. 48 J W Corfield.</p>	<p>60th (The King's) Royal Rifle Corps.) Meerut. <i>Colonel.</i> 1842 Sir W G Davy, C.B. and K.C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 51 M G Dennis. 54 J Jones. <i>Majors.</i> 51 H Blinham. 54 F R Palmer. <i>Captains.</i> 47 W J Young. 48 H F Kenndy. 50 Sir E F Campbell, Bart. 51 G Clapcott. 53 W Hutchinson. 53 T Biggs. 53 H F Williams. 54 D D Slater. 54 J Maguire. 55 F Andrews. 55 E Bowles. 55 H J Robertson. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> 52 W Teddie. 52 C Jones. 53 G B MacQueen. 53 G C H Waters. 53 H Semple. 54 R W Hinxman. 54 T S Richardson. 54 W E W Fox. 54 F S Traversa.</p>

1854 W L Pemberton. 55 H P Eaton. 55 W Cubitt. 55 J D Dundas. 55 J Hare. 55 J Steele. <i>Ensigns.</i> 55 G C Kelly. 55 C Y Jones. 55 M Tilford. 55 J Bradshaw. 55 F S A Orchard. <i>Pay Master.</i> E Coxen. <i>Adjutant.</i> G C Kelly. <i>Quarter Master.</i> W Teddie. <i>Surgeon.</i> J H K Innes. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> D O Hoile, M. D. J M Biddle. <i>Interpreter.</i> R W Hinxman.	1855 R Hutton. 55 J Sloman. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 W Dowler. 52 H J Yonge. 52 C J Griffiths. 53 J P Fox. <i>Pay Master.</i> A Grant. <i>Adjutant.</i> H G A Vicars. <i>Quarter Master.</i> M Wall. <i>Surgeon.</i> L C Stewart. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> H T Reade. R M Nabb, M. D. C M M Miller, M. D. <i>Interpreter.</i> T E Gordon.	1853 T R D I Hgham. 54 C G S Monteith. <i>Pay Master.</i> M Thompson. <i>Adjutant.</i> A Scheberras. <i>Quarter Master.</i> W Nevill. <i>Surgeon.</i> S Currie, M. D. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> H J Rogers. <i>Interpreter.</i> P F de Quincey.	<i>Surgeon.</i> J Cogan. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> A H Fraser. A F Turner. <i>Interpreter.</i> J R S FitzGerald.
61 st (South Gloucestershire) Regt. of Foot. Wuzeraabad. <i>Colonel.</i> 1851 J. Reeve. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 48 W Jones, C. B. 55 C C Deacon. <i>Majors.</i> 53 H G Rayne. 55 J P Redmond. <i>Captains.</i> 47 C J Otter. 47 W A Dely. 48 A W Gordon. 49 W E D Deacon. 50 R C Dudgeon. 51 W J Hudson. 51 H E H Burnside. 52 E T Wickham. 53 D B Crossdale. 53 R Hunt. 53 E S Powys. 55 R Greig. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 C E Richardson. 46 R G Brackenbury. 47 G A Bace. 48 D Reid. 49 R R Berry. 49 T M Moore. 49 T Gabbett. 49 G S Tyler. 50 S McDonough. 50 H Brackenbury. 50 J Crawford. 51 T G D Payn. 51 G S Twynam. 52 T J Badleir. 52 W H W Pattaum. 52 R R Daly. 53 A C Young. 53 T E Gordon. 54 H G A Vicar.	70 th (The Surrey) Regt. of Foot. Ferozepore and Meeran Meer <i>Colonel.</i> 1854 G W Paty, C. B. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 45 T J Galloway. 49 T Chute. <i>Majors.</i> 48 T C Tindus. 50 G Dunsford. <i>Captains.</i> 46 T E Bullock. 47 E L'Estrange. 48 J W Hay. 50 G Evatt. 50 G A Ryan. 51 S C Jackson. 52 O Pilling. 53 A J O Rutherford. 53 H F Saunders. 55 W Bellars. 55 R F W Cumberland. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 48 J M K McKenzie. 48 C A P James. 48 P F de Quincey. 48 A Scheberras. 48 G A McNeil. 48 O J Travers. 48 C Crawley. 50 J T N O'Brien. 50 W Crozier. 50 W T C Grigor. 51 A Saltmarsh. 51 R Whigham. 51 W F T Marshall. 52 G R Graves. 53 G F Coryton. 53 F Wilson. 53 W W Lynch. 51 W Madden. 54 A C H Lovey. 55 J Green. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 H B Good. 53 T D Blackhouse.	75 th Regt. of Foot. Rawul Pindee. <i>Colonel.</i> 1845 S H Berkeley. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 43 R D Hallifax. 49 A Jardine. <i>Majors.</i> 45 C Herbert. 54 L C Bouchier. <i>Captains.</i> 37 E Knollys. 44 W C Molan. 45 C E P Gordon. 47 B D W Ramsay. 47 A T Hotham. 48 W Brookes. 49 J H Cox. 49 D C Hill. 51 T C Dunbar. 53 E W J Knox. 51 A Chancellor. 54 R Blackall. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 G W Muriel. 49 B Drew. 49 W J J Smith. 49 R P O'Shea. 49 J R S FitzGerald. 49 J Nolan. 49 T Milles. 49 R Barter. 49 J R Turnbull. 49 D W Martin. 50 A Harrison. 51 C C Abbott. 51 C R Rivers. 52 H Cowell. 53 E Le Pelley. 53 L Brown. 53 W H Urquhart. 54 C A Daniell. 54 T Carlisle. 54 E V Briscoe. 55 W C Justice. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 G C N Faithfull. 52 W Crozier. 53 C M Pym. 54 H Hurford. <i>Pay Masters.</i> D F Chambers. I C Dunbar. <i>Adjutant.</i> T Milles. <i>Quarter Master.</i> J Dunlop.	81 st (Royal Lincoln Volunteers) Meeran Meer. <i>Colonel.</i> 1817 T Evans, C. B. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 53 H Renny. 55 M Smith. <i>Majors.</i> 53 A T Allan. 55 A F F Boughley. <i>Captains.</i> 48 J A Gildea. J B Flanagan. 51 R B Chichester. 52 H J Liddell. 53 J Bouchier. 53 J Woods. 53 C J Skerry. 54 W B Browne. 55 G Betts. 55 A Wright. 55 V Tonnachy. 55 C Hunter. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 51 W E Toild. 51 M Hanley. 52 H A Chichester. 52 S S Bristowe. 53 R G Charlton. 53 S J Lowe. 53 G W M Harmer. 53 J Wilkinson. 53 R Swift. 53 E F Foster. 53 H G Somerset. 53 W M Harnett. 54 F G King. 54 J A Deans. 54 H R Floyd. 55 W Musgrave. 55 W D Sladen. 55 W N Franklyn. 55 F Browne. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 T C S Speedy. 54 D Weir. 55 R W O'Dell. <i>Pay Master.</i> W F Nixon. <i>Adjutant.</i> W E Todd. <i>Quarter Master.</i> C Correll. <i>Surgeon.</i> A T Jackson, M. D. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> C F Stephenson, M. D. G Auchinleck, M. D. D S Smith. <i>Interpreter.</i> Lieut. W Cooper, H. M. 70 th Regt.

87th Regt. of Foot (Royal Irish Fusiliers) Peshawur. <i>Colonel.</i> 1841 H Viscount Gough, G.C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 49 M C Johnstone 55 J McMahon Kidd <i>Majors.</i> 53 A Murray. 55 Hon. A G C Chichester. <i>Captains.</i> 46 W P Lea. 47 C F Campbell. 47 L H Hamilton.	1848 A H Cobbe. 50 J Baillie. 50 W F Ring. 51 W Haumer. 52 A Robertson. 53 H S Bawtree. 54 F Fane. 54 J T Ussher. 55 W Wiltshire. <i>1st Lieutenants.</i> 47 H Lloyd. 49 H FitzGerald. 49 J Holloway. 49 O FitzGerald. 49 A P O'Malley. 49 J Peyton. 50 R Gibson.	1851 J F T Shadwell. 52 G G G Munro. 52 F H Gee. 53 E H J Meredyth. 53 A Butler. 53 J N Beasley. 53 T L Roberts. 53 C E Goddard. 53 J Wall. 54 E D Cookell. 55 B Biron. 55 C Lynch. 55 Hon. D A G Osborne. <i>2nd Lieutenants.</i> 53 W C Mackinnon. 53 R Lampen.	1853 E S Tritton. 53 J R Simpson. <i>Pay Masters.</i> C J Perry. F H Gee. <i>Adjutants.</i> R Gibson. <i>Quarter Master.</i> H Thomas. <i>Surgeon.</i> R G D Banon. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> J L Jameson. J P T Hill. P Davidson, M.D. <i>Interpreter.</i> O Fitzgerald
--	---	--	---

EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

1st European Fusiliers Dinapore. <i>RIGHT WING.</i> <i>Colonels.</i> 1953 G Warren. 51 H F Caley. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 46 F H Sandys. 53 J Welchman. <i>Major.</i> 50 J G Gerrard. <i>Captains.</i> 44 J W Bonnett. 48 G O Jacob. 49 G G Dennis. 50 S Greville. 50 H B Edwards, C.B. 51 A Hume. 53 E Cunliffe. 53 F O Stansbury. 51 C O B Palmer. 54 P R Innes. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> 46 C B Wrixford. 46 E Brown. 46 G C Lambert. 46 T Wheeler. 46 W R H I Howell. 46 E St. George. 46 H F M Boisragon. 49 R J F Hickey. 49 W S R Hodson. 49 N T Parsons. 50 G M Batty. 50 G Price. 50 R C Birch. 51 W Davison. 51 H Maxwell. 53 H M Weimys. 54 H Caulfield. 54 J Morland. 54 J S Ingram. 54 C MacFarlane. <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> 51 L B Magniac. 52 J W Daniell. 52 E A C Lambert. 52 M Hall. 53 G N Money. 54 J S Walters.	1854 W E Cox. 54 T A Butler. 55 W J D Cairnes. 55 N H Wallace. <i>LEFT WING.</i> <i>Major.</i> 50 J P Ripley. <i>Captains.</i> 44 J R Poud. 46 D Neaton. <i>Adjutant.</i> H M Weimys. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> E St. George. <i>Surgeon.</i> E Hare <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> H D Jones. N C Macnamara. 2d European Fusiliers. Moulmein. <i>Colonel.</i> 1849 R Blackall. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 46 T McSherry, C.B. 53 St. G D Showers. <i>Majors.</i> 53 T F Tait, C.B. 51 J H W Mayow. <i>Captains.</i> 45 J Liptrott. 47 M E Sherwill. H Mackenzie. 47 F D Atkinson. 47 A Boyd. 48 R N Tronson. 49 G Gaynor. H J Houstoun. 49 J Bleasmyre. 52 W D Harris. 53 G W G Green. 54 M R Nightingale. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> 44 E J White. 45 B Hawes. 45 J F Farrington. 45 J C Paterson. 45 J F Campbell. 47 C Baldwin.	1847 A Paterson. 47 A Elderton. 47 C Clark. 47 W C Hamilton. 49 A D Toogood. 49 C T M McDowell. 49 D W Becher. 52 L J Trotter. C R Blair. 53 J Tuvey. 53 J G S Matheson. 53 Hon. F B Best. 54 J T Harris. 54 A Willes. <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> 51 K J W Coghill. 52 F H Wilson. 52 G J Glanville. 51 G A Bishop. 45 E Ward. 54 T Cadell. 54 Sir A K Lake, Bart. 55 A L Douglas. <i>Adjutant.</i> A Paterson. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> C Baldwin. <i>Surgeon.</i> * <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> M W Mott. A J Cowie. 3rd European Regiment Chinsurah. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 G Haysie, C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 53 W Swatman. 53 B Bygrave. <i>Majors.</i> 53 C J Lowe. 53 W C Ormsby. <i>Captains.</i> 53 W B Thomson. 53 J A Wakefield. 51 W Jervis. 53 J Graham. 53 G F Thomas.	1853 A H Duncan. 53 H M Nation. 53 J C Phillips. 53 E T Dalton. 53 R Patton. 54 R C Stevenson. 51 E Thomas. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 53 J N Yung. 53 J S R Barclay. 53 N M Storer. 53 C B G Bacon. 53 B T Reid. 53 T H Chamberlain. 53 A G Forsyth. 53 E D R Ross. 51 A Pond. 53 R Thompson. 53 R F Webster. 53 C M N Fellowes. 53 W Carnell. 53 W Heberden. 53 B E Anderson. 53 H A Prinsep. 54 F J Stephenson. S D White. 54 E L'Estrange. 54 H B Blake. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 J F Templer. 53 R O H Forbes. 53 T H Maddock. 53 M A D Orchard. 53 W E R Roberts. 53 J R McPherson. 54 E Stevenson. 54 C S Maclean. 54 L B J Davies. 55 A H Thomson. <i>Adjutant.</i> W Carnell. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> J N Yung. F J Stephenson. <i>Surgeon.</i> * <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> T B Farncombe. P F Belloc. J Bako.
---	--	---	---

NATIVE REGIMENTS.

<p>1st Regiment of Native Infantry, Umballah. <i>Colonel.</i> 1855 Hope Dick. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 54 John Ewart. <i>Major.</i> 55 H P Burn. <i>Captains.</i> 45 F Raleigh. 48 G A Fisher. 49 A Turner. 50 E W Bristow. 52 Athill Turner. 55 John Ward. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 E John Elms. 46 John Dawson. 48 E Thompson. 48 H S Smith. 49 R M Satchwell. 49 R S Simonds. 50 H J Hawes. 51 G R Wheeler. 52 C H Brownlow. 55 J S Bennett. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 J P Martin. 50 M O W Northcote. 52 J H Fraser. 53 F Redman. <i>Adjutant.</i> R M Satchwell. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> G R Wheeler. <i>Surgeon.</i> <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> Charles L Cox, A. B. A L S Campbell.</p>	<p>1854 F F Rowcroft. 54 A B Allen. 55 W D Shaw. 55 R C Money. <i>Adjutant.</i> M A F Thomson. B G V Gucht. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> T James. <i>Surgeon.</i> R C Guise. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J Squire.</p>	<p>1850 James Young. 52 O. J. McL. Far. 53 J E Fraser. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 G D'Aguiar. 48 A Cumine. 48 F Stafford. 48 F R Aikman. 48 R Stothert. 49 J R Currie. 50 C F Packe. 52 N W Elphinstone. 53 J F Orchard. 54 W C Mitchel. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 Wm Playfair. 52 J P Davidson. 54 A Copland. 54 G H W Hoggan. <i>Adjutant.</i> F R Aikman. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> G D'Aguiar. <i>Surgeon.</i> S H Batson, M. D. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> H W Tytler.</p>	<p>6th Regiment of Native Infantry, Jumaulpore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1852 C R W Lane, C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 51 E A Cumberlege. <i>Major.</i> 53 J G A Rice. <i>Captains.</i> 50 G O B Otley. 50 B Cary. 50 J Plunkett. 51 J Gordon. 52 W R Gunningham. 53 E J Richards. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 S F Graham. 45 J M Nuttall. 46 C F Hicks. 50 R Stewart. 50 J J Eckford. 50 H J Temple. 51 C S W Ogilvie. 52 R G Rogers. 53 L H Williams. 53 C P Hunter. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 G H Hawes. 52 F I C Gordon. 52 G S Pringle. 53 H O Currie. 53 G L Munro. <i>Adjutant.</i> R Stewart. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> G H Hawes. <i>Surgeon.</i> A W Crozier. <i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> J Harrison, M.D. N S Smith.</p>
<p>2nd Regiment of Native Infantry, Grdres. Barrackpore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1830 T Wilson, C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 49 F B Corfield. <i>Major.</i> 53 W A Co ke. <i>Captains.</i> 45 W H Larkins. 46 J Travers. 51 N C Boswell. 52 H Mills. 53 A G Lister. 54 J J Hamilton. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 M A F Thomson. 45 H K Burne. 46 A D Warden. 48 T James. 49 H R Garden. 51 J K Couper. 51 B G V Gucht. 52 J P Cambridge. 53 L Forbes. 55 D Reid. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 T Dennehy.</p>	<p>1854 F F Rowcroft. 54 A B Allen. 55 W D Shaw. 55 R C Money. <i>Adjutant.</i> M A F Thomson. B G V Gucht. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> T James. <i>Surgeon.</i> R C Guise. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J Squire.</p>	<p>5th Regiment of Native Infantry, Umballah. <i>Colonel.</i> 1824 A Duncan. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 52 J D Kennedy. <i>Major.</i> 53 Wm Chas Birch. <i>Captains.</i> 45 John Fulton. 51 F Maitland. 53 E S Garstin. 53 M J Slaton. 54 A B Fenwick. 55 H C Johnstone. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 48 Wm McNeile. 50 P J Sanctuary. 51 David Kemp. 51 A B Johnson. 53 C H E Græme. 53 J E B Parsons. 53 E C Impey. 54 T E V Gucht. 55 J B Tudor. 55 G F Graham. <i>Ensigns.</i> 55 W H Buttanshaw. 55 H C E Ward. 55 H M B Burlton. 55 W W Lee. <i>Adjutant.</i> E C Impey. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> C H E Græme. <i>Surgeon.</i> Joseph Jowett.</p>	<p>7th Regiment of Native Infantry, Dinapore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1850 C D Wilkinson, C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 51 H Tem ler. <i>Major.</i> 55 A P Phayre. <i>Captains.</i> 51 W Birch. 52 R R Maiuwarig. 5 C Need. 54 R T Leigh. 55 G Swiney. 55 G H Thompson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 49 F P Bailey. 51 R M Ingilby. 52 J M Evans. 52 W Paul. 52 D B Lockhart. 53 J C Horne. 51 G J Pasley. 54 B S B Pariby. 55 R Travers. 55 F B Boyd.</p>
<p>4th Regiment of Native Infantry, Noorpore and Kanra. <i>Colonel.</i> 1823 Sir A H Cunliffe. <i>Bart. and C. B.</i> <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 54 W H Halford. <i>Major.</i> 53 David Wilkie. <i>Captains.</i> 47 C Pattenson. 48 R W Bird. 48 G R Cookson.</p>			

Ensigns.
 1854 R W Down.
 54 R S Robertson.
 55 R A Dobbin.
 55 O M Graham.
Adjutant.
 R M Ingilby.
Intr. and Qr. Mr.
 W Birch.
Surgeon.
 J McCosh, M.D.
Assistant Surgeon.
 G Saunders.

8th Regiment of Native Infantry, Dinapore.
Colonel.
 1839 W Vincent.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 55 John Liptrap.
Major.
 50 S Williams.
Captains.
 44 H T Tucker, C. B.
 45 W A J Mayhew.
 47 F T Wroughton.
 50 J G Stephen.
 51 H M Wilson.
 52 W R Elliott.
Lieutenants.
 42 R F Gindail.
 42 H R Drew.
 44 Edward Oakes.
 45 Geo F Turner.
 46 A Turnbull.
 49 C F Simpson.
 51 J A Grant.
 52 G H Griffiths.
 52 J C Hamilton.
 55 J D Lance.
Ensigns.
 50 Q D Parsons.
 50 W C D Campbell.
 52 C H L Warren.
 53 W G Keppel.
 55 C J Anderson.
Adjutant.
 J A Grant.
Intr. and Qr. Mr.
 G F Turner.
Surgeon.
 J Sutherland.

9th Regiment of Native Infantry, Allypore.
Colonel.
 1842 W R C Costley.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 53 John E Landers.
Major.
 53 E DuFre Towns-
 hend.
Captains.
 45 L P D Eld.
 45 R Thatcher.
 45 G Verner.
 48 R H Sale.
 54 D M Stewart.
 55 J A Angus.

Lieutenants.
 1845 A H Campbell.
 45 H R Corfield.
 48 W H Binny.
 48 A Crawford.
 50 H N Hodgson.
 53 H J Akau.
 53 E C Rawstorne.
 53 A M Kenzie.
 54 C A M Dougal.
 55 H T Oldfield.
Ensigns.
 54 H C Smith.
 54 C A de Kantzow.
 51 S Ross.
Adjutant.
 H T Oldfield.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.
 Donald M Stewart.
Surgeon.
 *

10th Regiment of Native Infantry, Futtehpur.
Colonel.
 1853 T Dickinson.
Lieut. Colonel.
 49 G A Smith.
Major.
 53 R Ramsay.
Captains.
 41 W Lindsay.
 45 R Munro.
 49 J Coke.
 51 J Phillott.
 54 C Reil.
 53 F D O Bignell.
Lieutenants.
 41 A N Cole.
 41 W T Phillimore.
 42 R L Thompson.
 45 W B Irwin.
 45 W G Law.
 50 J A E L Willows.
 51 E M Martinez.
 52 N W Trenchard.
 52 H J FitzGerald.
 53 E S Whish.
Ensigns.
 50 C P Hildebrand.
 51 J R Simpson.
 52 C W Swetenham.
 53 H A Browne.
Adjutant.
 *

Intr. and Qr. Mr.
 H J FitzGerald.
Surgeon.
 H W Rumley.

11th Regiment of Native Infantry, Allahabad.
Colonel.
 49 R Benson, C. B.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 52 W Rutherford.
Major.
 53 T F Boils.
Captains.
 45 P Gordon.

12th Regiment of Native Infantry, Nowgong and Jhansi.
Colonel.
 1855 E Pettingal.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 49 W. J. Thomson, C. B.
Major.
 53 J S Hodgson.
Captains.
 42 H Kirke.
 46 J R Abbott.
 51 W S Ferris.
 53 R C Wroughton.
 53 R R Adams.
 54 J T S Hall.
Lieutenants.
 45 J Dundlop.
 45 P G Scot.
 46 J H C Ewart.
 46 F C Jackson.
 49 D J Macleod.
 51 H Stock.
 51 J H Barber.
 53 W C L Ryves.
 53 J T Watson.
 54 T C Anderson.
Ensigns.
 51 J C McNeill.
 51 E S Jackson.
 54 A G Remington.
 55 S B Taylor.
 55 P S York.
Adjutant.
 E S Jackson.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.
 P G Scot.
Surgeon.
 *
Assistant Surgeon.
 R D Miles.

13th Regiment of Native Infantry, Lucknow.
Colonel.
 1843 A Roberts, C. B.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 51 Hugh Boyd.
Major.
 55 C F Bruce.
Captains.
 48 W McCulloch.
 49 J E Gastrell.
 49 T F Wilson.
 54 T P Waterman.
 55 R C Gernon.
 55 R B Frances.
Lieutenants.
 45 A M Turnbull.
 45 E Smyth.
 46 A R E Hutchinson.
 48 J W F Bear.
 49 E W Barwell.
 51 G A H Luce.
 53 R H M Aitken.
 64 Alfred Blunt.
 55 W B Thomson.
 55 B R Chambers.
Ensigns.
 51 W G Cubitt.
 54 A S Thann.
 55 A R Loughnan.
 55 G W Green.
Adjutant.
 A M Turnbull.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.
 R H M Aitken.
Surgeon.
 William Pitt.

14th Regiment of Native Infantry, Mooltan.
Colonel.
 1854 A Spens.
Lieut. Colonel.
 51 Sir A Bogle, Kt.
Major.
 54 Peter Innes.
Captains.
 44 W H Rickards.
 48 C G Walsh.
 48 C L Showers.
 51 S B Paton.
 53 W Fullerton.
 54 A O Wood.
Lieutenants.
 45 F A V Thurnburn.
 46 E N Perkins.
 48 Henry Smith.
 48 S C D Ryder.
 48 George Weld.
 49 C Armstrong.
 50 Thomas Taylor.
 51 J A M Biggs.
 53 R W Glasse.
 54 F B Norman.
Ensigns.
 49 J Graham.
 50 C Battine.
 51 E Chapman.
 53 F J MacDonell.

Adjutant.
Thomas Taylor.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.
James Graham.
Surgeon.
John Macintyre.

15th Regt. of Native Infantry. Meerut.

Colonel.
1851 A Carnegie C B.
Lieutenant Colonel.
51 T H Shuldham.

Major.
54 P Robbins.

Captains.
45 G J Montgomery.

48 J W Carnegie.
49 B M Loveday.

... G G Anderson.
54 A Bagot.

... C St. G Brownlow
Lieutenants.

45 R D Macpherson.
46 H C Cuppage.

48 W G Ellice.
... I T Prichard.

49 W H Smith.
53 J R Caunter.

54 H D Magniac.
54 H Phillpotts.

54 J A Campbell.
55 C T O Mayne.

Ensigns.
55 E F Browne.

55 D F Sherriff.
55 O D Thackwell.

55 P Wheeler.
Adjutant.

J A Campbell.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.

I T Prichard.
Surgeon.

16th (Grenadiers) Regiment of Native Infantry.

Meerut.
Colonel.

1853 W H Sleeman.
Lieut. Colonel.

53 G M Sherer.
Major.

54 E R M Inwaring
Captains.

39 D F Evans.
44 A Bulleyston.

48 T J Gardiner.
49 N B Chumierlain.

54 W Graydon.
55 R Unwin.

Lieutenants.
44 R T Stannus.

45 G Foster.
... G B Mainwaring

47 J J Dansey.
48 J O'Brien.

... R J Mallock.
50 F C Angelo.

52 T Lamb.

1854 R H Tulloh.
55 A Cory.

Ensigns.
50 J Fullerton.

... R H Wall.
52 W W Boddam.

55 A Stewart
... F W Boileau.

Adjutant.
J J Dansey.

R H Wall.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.

R T Stannus.
Assistant Surgeon.

W W Bizzett, M D.

17th Regt. of Native Infantry. Lucknow.

Colonel.
1852 S Moody.

Lieut. Colonel.
50 J Matthie.

Major.
54 J C Plowden.

Captains.
41 F W Barroughs.

43 P Shortreed.
49 G M Hill.

53 T G St George.
... J S D Tulloh.

54 J C Fitzmaurice.
Lieutenants.

43 D Briggs.
45 J A Steel.

... H Brimfield.
49 T A Carey.

... J Fendall.
53 F E Laid.

... R C Cross.
... C Bailey.

54 E D F Lewis.
... J Pontet.

Ensigns.
53 R P Tomfay.

54 P G Hutchison.
... R G Armstrong.

... J N B Hewett.
Adjutant.

T A Carey.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.

P G Hutchison.
Surgeon.

J Naismith, M D.

18th Regt. of Native Infantry. Bareilly.

Colonel.
1843 C A G Wallington.

Lieut. Colonel.
55 C S Maling.

Major.
55 H Mearson.

Captains.
52 T C Richardson.

53 W F Nuthall.
... F C Tombs.

54 H V Hathorn.

1855 C Herbert.
... A F Baird.

Lieutenants.
46 H S Bivar.

... J Y Gowan.
49 C W Nightingale.

52 A K Comber.
53 M Hunter.

... J Macdonald.
... B T Staifonn.

54 R A F W Ellis.
55 G D Crawford.

... H R Stewart.
Ensigns.

51 J W H Johnstone.
54 H B Stuart.

55 J C Dyson.
... W B Barwell.

Adjutant.
J Y Gowan.

Intr. & Qr. Mr.
A F Baird.

Surgeon.
F Thompson.

Assistant Surgeons.
R Hodgson.

A J P Payne, M D & B A.

19th Regt. of Native Infantry. Berhampore.

Colonel.
1851 G Tomkyns.

Lieut. Colonel.
51 W St. L Mitchell.

Major.
52 F Lloyd.

Captains.
45 W K Wollen.

50 R A Smith.
... D C Shute.

... A Robinson.
51 F P Leyard.

52 J W Brastow.
Lieutenants.

43 J Macdonald.
44 H D Manning.

48 Sir N R Leslie, Bt.
50 S R Osen.

... L R Newhouse.
... J F L Fisher.

... J H Fitzgerald.
51 I F MacAndrew.

... J H Lindsay.
52 H Macdonald.

Ensigns.
50 J Vailings.

51 E T Sadler.
... A M Innes.

50 C W Hester.
55 M H Heathcote.

Adjutant.
H D Manning.

Intr. & Qr. Mr.
I F MacAndrew.

Surgeon.
J Wilkie, M D.

Assistant Surgeon.
J T Glover, M D.

20th Regt. of Native Infantry. Meerut.

Colonel.
1840 T H Paul.

Lieut. Colonel.
54 J H Craigie, C B.

Major.
54 T Martin.

Captains.
45 J C Scott.

49 J K Spence.
51 J H G Taylor.

53 D Macdonald.
... E M Ryan.

54 R W Pilkington.
Lieutenants.

... W H S Earle.
49 D H Henderson.

... C H Barchard.
... H Mackenzie.

53 C A Reid.
... A I Shuldham.

51 C C Ekins.
53 G D Harbor.

... R Cadell.
54 W Pattle.

Ensigns.
50 J H Tyler.

51 M A Humphrys.
53 A Tulloch.

... T G Backbursse.
Adjutant.

C H Barchard.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.

W H S Earle.
Surgeon.

D Woodburn, M D.
Assistant Surgeons.

W H Adley.
E J Vivian.

21st Regt. of Native Infantry. Peshawar.

Colonel.
1841 H Hall, C B.

Lieutenant Colonel.
53 H Shortiswoode.

Major.
55 W H Lomer.

Captains.
45 T James.

46 H Milne.
47 J Chambers.

49 E A Rowlett.
50 J L Vaughan.

55 H T Bartlett.
Lieutenants.

44 G N Cave.
... H E Iremonger.

... S D Turner.
45 J G Sparke.

46 F W Brodie.
47 M Petrie.

50 E A Wille.
51 G A Brown.

53 E G Clark.
55 F G Craigie.

Ensigns.
50 C E Ashburner.

<p><i>Major.</i> 1852 J Powell.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> 45 J DeW C J Moir. 52 C T Chamberlain. ... H J Guise. ... M James. ... H W L Sneyd. 54 C Lysaght.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 H T Costley. ... M M Salmon. 52 C E Mills. ... W Paske. ... G J Johnston. ... C F Mackenzie ... A Key. ... C A Robertson. 54 G A Graham. ... H W Chapman.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> 53 H L Millett. ... C F Scott. ... W W Pitt. 55 G W Rutherford. ... T J H Spens.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> H W Chapman.</p> <p><i>Adj. & Qr. Mr.</i> * <i>Senior Surgeon.</i> J Greig.</p>	<p>30th Regt. of Native Infantry. Agra. <i>Colonel.</i> 1844 D G Scott. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 51 W R Corfield.</p> <p><i>Major.</i> 51 W C Campbell.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> 39 M E Loftie. 44 R S Ewart. 46 J Morrieson. ... C F Fenwick. 49 D S Dodgson. 51 G Henderson.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 43 W D Bishop. 54 S Sage. ... J T Lundsen. 45 H Swinhee. 46 F L'Estrange. ... G F F Vincent. 49 T Pierce. 51 J C Wood. 53 W F Leicester. 55 B W D Morton.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> 50 H S V Fisher. 53 H L Hawkins. 54 W Waterfield. 55 G F M Phillips. ... A F P Harcourt.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> S Sage. H S V Fisher. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> T Pierce. <i>Surgeon.</i> T S Lacy.</p>	<p>1851 F H M Sitwell. ... A E Campbell. 52 H G W Spens.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> W Davis. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> A Ellis. F A Dickens. <i>Surgeon.</i> E V Davies, M.D. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J Allan.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 1846 W S Row. ... J C Dickson. ... W H Stubbs. 47 C C Johnson. ... G B Malleison. 52 C M Longmore. ... H C D Anley. ... J A Brereton. 53 J W Orchard. ... J H Browne.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> 52 T W Rutherford. 53 E P Gordon. ... T B Dougal. 53 J Stevenson. 55 F R Turner.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> W H Stubbs. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> C M Longmore. <i>Surgeon.</i> G S Cardew.</p>
<p>29th Regt. of Native Infantry. Jullundur. <i>Colonel.</i> 1845 M C Paul.</p> <p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 52 E Wintle.</p> <p><i>Major.</i> 55 F C Marsden.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> 45 G W Williams. ... G B Reddie. 51 M B Whish. 53 C S J Terror. 54 L P Fady. 55 W Agnew.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 H M Davidson. 45 P F Gardiner. 46 F G Thellusson. ... F R Thomson. 49 J Lamb. 50 J C Millar. 51 J B. Smyly. 53 F McC Turner. 51 G Wheeler. 55 K D J Campbell.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> 51 C E Orman. 54 R Clifford. 55 H St. G Tucker. ... G L Smith.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> P F Gardiner. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> Lieut. H S Obbard, 61st N. I. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J McD Stokes.</p>	<p>31st Regt. of Native Infantry. Barrackpore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1855 F G Lister. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 49 R Rowcroft.</p> <p><i>Major.</i> 51 W H Dunmore.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> 45 W P Hampton. ... W B Legard. 47 G Newbolt. ... S R Tickell. 51 T C Birch. ... H C Roberts.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 T H Smalpage. 45 H Finch. 46 W Davis. ... C M FitzGerald. 47 R H Price. ... H W Norman. 51 A Ellis. ... F A Dickens. ... C J Nicholson. ... F G Gully.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> 50 T N Baker. 51 H Fellowes.</p>	<p>32nd Regt. of Native Infantry. Guruckpore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1851 W H Marshall. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 54 G B Mitchell.</p> <p><i>Major.</i> 50 J. S. Davies.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> 39 A R J Swinton. 49 W W Davidson. ... T S Horsburgh. ... H C James. 50 W O Harris. ... O Cavenagh.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 E Close. ... Honble E P R H Hastings. 44 W A G Hikey. 48 C R G Douglas. 49 C Reay. ... H S Lester. ... J C Bonamy. 50 E J Travers. ... H L Gleig. 53 H C A Cooper.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> 49 W O Rannie. ... G E Hill. 50 R A Nowell. 51 J E Lee 55 H W Studdy.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> R A Nowell. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> H S Lester. <i>Surgeon.</i> H B Rinton.</p>	<p>34th Regt. of Native Infantry. Lucknow. <i>Colonel.</i> 1846 J Stuart, C.B.</p> <p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 47 J C C Gray.</p> <p><i>Major.</i> 54 G W Hamilton.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> 45 G Timbs. 48 C F M Mundy. 50 P H K Dewaal. 52 R Ouseley. 53 W W Aubert. 54 G W Boileau.</p> <p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 C C Drury. 44 H P Wildig. 45 F H Smith. 47 A S Allen. 48 B H Baugh. 50 A C Bunbury. 52 F H Hammer. 53 S A Hunter. ... E L Clogstoun. 54 G W Manson.</p> <p><i>Ensigns.</i> 52 J T Liscombe. ... J Thomson. 51 F E A Chamier. ... G R Hennessy.</p> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> H P Wildig. C C Drury. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> F E A Chamier. <i>Surgeon.</i> T Russel.</p>
		<p>33rd Regt. of Native Infantry. Delhi. <i>Colonel.</i> 1854 J D Syers. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 52 R T Soudeman.</p> <p><i>Major.</i> 52 E G J Champneys.</p> <p><i>Captains.</i> 46 J S Banks. ... A Martin. 52 T Wason. ... T Talloh. 53 T H Shum. ... H D Twysden.</p>	<p>35th Regt. of Native Infantry. Sealkote. <i>Colonel.</i> 1845 T M Douglas, C.B.</p>

<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 1848 K F McKenzie. <i>Major.</i> 52 T S., c.b. <i>Captains.</i> 39 A G F J Young. husband. 41 T M E Moorhouse. 45 J Ramsay. 47 C Swinton. 52 R A Ramsay. 54 P A P Bouverie. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 H L F Trench. 45 E R Wiggins. 47 W Metcalf. ... R Maxwell. ... G A Crumelin. 51 H T Pollok. 51 T C Hamilton. 53 R W Gooby. 54 J P Sheariff. ... G Alexander. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 J C P Baillie. 54 C K Mylne. 55 F J Keen. ... O Menzies. ... J Watson. <i>Adjutant.</i> B F Goddy. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> J D P Buntine. <i>Surgeon.</i> H R Bond.</p>	<p><i>Adjutant.</i> H M G. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> M F Evans. <i>Surgeon.</i> G E Morton, M.D. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> A J G.</p> <hr/> <p>37th Regt. of Native Infantry. Cawnpore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1814 T Oliver. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 48 S G A Neeler. <i>Major.</i> 51 A C Spottiswoode. <i>Captains.</i> 45 W M. A D. 46 J Bontain. 49 J Barrett. 50 B Parrott. 51 J M B F Tytler. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 P H P Gill. 47 H C Leslie. ... J Reid. 48 S Black. 49 S Maxwell. ... C M L Clarke. ... S B. 50 C R Shaw. 51 O M Glubb. 55 F W Dunbar. <i>Ensigns.</i> 49 L Sawers. 50 F A Buckley. ... W C S Clarke. 55 S Cary. ... A B E Thomas. <i>Adjutant.</i> C R Shaw. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> Lieut. H Finch, 31st N. I. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Hilliard, M.D. & F.R.C.S.I.</p> <hr/> <p>38th Regt. of Native Infantry. Cawnpore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1845 G I Wymer, c.b. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 53 W G Lennox. <i>Major.</i> 52 W I B Knyvett. <i>Captains.</i> 43 G K Hollings. 45 J Waterfield. 46 R C Tytler. 51 H R Shelton. 52 B Denys. 54 H C Garver. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 43 A Gibbings. ... A D Dickens.</p>	<p>1846 C. 49 T W Holland. 50 A J Anderson. 51 W B Peile. 52 A B Hawes. ... R B Dandas. ... H F. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 A M Anderson. 54 M M Procter. 51 W L P Drummond. ... C. 55 J M Glubb. <i>Adjutant.</i> H C Gardner. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> T W Holland. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Wood.</p> <hr/> <p>39th Regt. of Native Infantry. Jhelum. <i>Colonel.</i> 1855 D Downing. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 51 J Macdonald. <i>Major.</i> 50 J C H. <i>Captains.</i> 46 F E Vyle. 49 T Pownall. ... J N Thomas. ... W Campbell. ... R H. 50 C Jackson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 J L. C F Smith. ... J D MacDonald. 46 G H Gordon. ... H King. 49 G Cavenagh. ... T F Forster. 50 A Procter. 53 F W H Forbes. 55 W A Garden. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 B C Urquhart. 51 E H C Simpson. 52 F H Ingfield. 54 F Wheeler. <i>Adjutant.</i> H King. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> J L Sherwill. <i>Surgeon.</i> W H B. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> A R Atkins, M.D. F J Chaldecott, M.D.</p> <hr/> <p>40th Regt. of Native Infantry. Dumrao. <i>Colonel.</i> 1835 C W Hamilton.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 1841 L S Bird. <i>Major.</i> 52 S F H. <i>Captains.</i> 44 H A Shackburgh. 45 C E Burton. 50 L T Forrest. 52 A A Becher. ... A A Macdonall. 54 J S D White. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 J P Briggs. ... P Rubie. 49 W E Cahill. 50 M J Brander. 51 H W Wroughton. ... J Burn. 52 E J Wild. 53 E G Stone. ... H J R Low. 54 H Phillips. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 C F Middleton. ... J Roberts. ... H E Walter. ... W F. 55 N R Buriton. <i>Adjutant.</i> J Burn. <i>Surgeon.</i> R B Kinsey.</p> <hr/> <p>41st Regt. of Native Infantry. Etawah & Mynpoorie. <i>Colonel.</i> 1834 S H Tod. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 47 W Sago. <i>Major.</i> 52 F W Birch. <i>Captains.</i> 46 C Anthonp. 50 A W Onslow. ... M F Keable. 52 H B Stevens. 55 J W Sanders. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 49 W Williamson. 46 G R Roberts. 47 A G Priestley. 49 J Ruggles. 50 T F O Scott. ... G G Cusliffe. ... J H Graves. 52 H Z Darrah. ... G C R Westcott. 55 W D Hogg. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 H Inglis. ... W F Pearce. 54 E T Smalley. 55 E F Angelo. ... G L Keir. <i>Adjutant.</i> J H Graves. <i>Surgeon.</i> J B M Macdonald.</p>
--	--	---	---

<p>42nd Regt. of Native Infantry. Benares. <i>Colonel.</i> 1843 T Fiddes. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 51 A Jack, c b. <i>Major.</i> 55 T Dalyell. <i>Captains.</i> 43 C Campbell. 45 W P Meares. 48 D Gausson. 53 A H Ross. 54 H C Adlam. 55 C W Ford. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 43 A Macqueen. 45 W L Jones. ... J R R Coombs. 46 E VanH Holt. 48 F Watson. 53 W N Lees. ... C W Peter. 54 F Allen. 55 J E D Wilson. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 A W Murray. 54 J G Campbell. ... W L Louis. 55 D H Pollock. ... E F Litchfield. <i>Adjutant.</i> C W Peter. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> W L Jones. <i>Surgeon.</i> * <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> E Trylor.</p>	<p>1855 M P Ricketts. ... F H B Bennet. ... C R Matthews. <i>Adjutant.</i> T E Powell. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> A F Corbett. <i>Surgeon.</i> * <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> T Anderson, M D.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 1849 A E Osborn. ... G N Hardinge. 50 W L Trotter. ... W F Stewart. ... A A Currie. 51 R T Taylor. 52 J W Hoggan. ... R Chalmers. 53 W Winson. 54 W C B Ryan. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 J V Hunt. 52 C Fraser. 53 W F Edwards. ... E R Blunt. 55 C Grant. <i>Adjutant.</i> W L Trotter <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> J W Hoggan. <i>Surgeon.</i> A White, M D</p>	<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 1847 J Nash, c b. <i>Major.</i> 54 D Pott. <i>Captains.</i> 45 J T Daniell. 50 R Renny. 51 A H C Sewell. 52 R Campbell. 53 W C Watson. 54 J R Pughe. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 G McAndrew. 46 J P W Campbell. 47 C P Lucas. 49 W H Walcott. 50 E Leeds. 51 C V Jenkins. 52 W Gordon. ... T Buttanshaw. 53 T W Evans. 54 W Phaire. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 H R Buttanshaw. 53 H R B Worsley. ... E S Fox. 54 M C Perreau. <i>Adjutant.</i> W H Walcott. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> J T Daniell. <i>Surgeon.</i> *</p>
<p>43rd Regt. of Native Infantry. Barrackpore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1851 R Home. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 48 W M N Sturt. <i>Major.</i> 55 H W Matthews. <i>Captains.</i> 45 A F Macpherson. 52 E K Elliot. 53 R A Trotter. ... G Holroyd. 54 W Q Pogson. 55 C J Roberts. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 T E B Lees. 47 L Munro. 49 J Dawson. ... R A Becher. 50 J Jordan. 52 R W T Russell. 53 A F Corbett. ... A H B Bruce. 54 T E Powell. 55 W A Battine. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 W F Shaw. 54 C W Hawes.</p>	<p>1853 J Hoggan, c b. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 53 J K McCausland. <i>Major.</i> 53 G Biddulph. <i>Captains.</i> 49 W H Oakes. 50 F G Crossman. 51 S O Donaldson. 52 O E Rothney. 53 G C Bloomfield. 54 R M J Tozer.</p>	<p>46th Regt. of Native Infantry. Sealkote. <i>Colonel.</i> 1855 A Goldie. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 50 G Farquharson. <i>Major.</i> 50 T J Nuthall. <i>Captains.</i> 44 J M Drake. 43 H S Grimes. 50 G Caulfield. 51 G N Oakes. 53 W L M Bishop. 55 S J Browne. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 T Wright. ... J E Sharpe. 45 T W Mercer. 43 A LeGallais. ... W T Freeling. 49 C L Brown. 50 J H Speke. 51 F D Ogilvie. 53 W P Conolly. 55 B N Smith. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 J J Russell. ... E O B Horsford. 52 T J Watson. 54 J Upperton. 55 R E Boyle. <i>Adjutant.</i> W T Freeling. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> J E Sharpe. <i>Surgeon.</i> T C Hunter. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> M Ainger.</p>	<p>48th Regt. of Native Infantry. Allahabad. <i>Colonel.</i> 1846 Sir H M Wheeler, K C B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 50 J Finnis. <i>Major.</i> 53 H Palmer. <i>Captains.</i> 45 C Hasell. ... H L Bird. 47 H G Burmester. 50 T Green. 52 F Wale. 53 B Henderson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 P R Hockin. 47 W T Hughes. ... J J Hume. 49 W E Marshall. 50 J S Ogilvie. ... G C Huxham. ... O L Smith. 52 G I Bax. ... R Ouseley. 53 C W Fletcher. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 A J Dashwood. 52 G V Fosbery. 53 D Hay. 54 C M Earquharson. 55 H C O'Dowda. <i>Adjutant.</i> O L Smith. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> R Ouseley. <i>Surgeon.</i> W W Wells.</p>
		<p>47th Regt. of Native Infantry. Prome (Pegu). <i>Colonel.</i> 1849 S D Riley.</p>	

<p>49th Regt. of Native Infantry. Meean Meer. <i>Colonel.</i> 1854 R Stewart. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 H Foquett. <i>Major.</i> 51 J C Cooper. <i>Captains.</i> 45 J Smith. 47 H J Piercy. 48 R Larkins. 50 J Hood. 51 J F Richardson. 53 W Gordon. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 W Irwin. ... F R Pollock. 48 C C Dandridge. ... J Williams. ... G Allgood. ... W Vincent. 51 J F Sherer. 53 H T Sewell. 54 J R J Bruere. 55 A B Temple. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 A Gordon. 52 M K St. John. 53 W B Ruspini. 55 F H Conolly. ... R Dougal. ... H S Ruxton. <i>Adjutant.</i> C C Dandridge. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> W Vincent. <i>Surgeon.</i> E Campbell. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> C M Smith, M.D.</p>	<p><i>Ensigns.</i> 1850 F A Lawford. 52 W H Gartou. 53 A Bruce. 54 B Cracroft. 55 J W O'Dowda. <i>Adjutant.</i> G A St. P Fooks. <i>Surgeon.</i> G C Wallich, M.D. 51st Regt. of Native Infantry. Peshawur. <i>Colonel.</i> 1845 J Tulloch, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 51 J Graham. <i>Major.</i> 52 D Ross. <i>Captains.</i> 43 C Cheape. 46 W Lamb. 50 S A Abbott. 52 S H J Davies. 53 W R Wallace. 55 J Smith. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 T C Darnell. 45 E R Blair. 46 E Tyrwhitt. 50 W J Ward. 52 C Irvine. ... G Hamilton. 53 E P W Ripley. ... W Jackson. 54 G C Thomson. 55 A B Bowie. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 J W Campbell. ... T M Hand. 54 W G Chalmers. 55 B Williams. ... H Collett. <i>Adjutant.</i> T C Darnell. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> W J Ward. <i>Surgeon.</i> S Holmes. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> C K Webb.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 1842 J B Y Matheson. 45 W H Lather. 46 F M Martin. 48 H F Waddington. ... H L Campbell. 51 F A R M MacGregor. ... W H Jackson. 53 R D O C Bracken. 54 R E Oakes. ... N Barton. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 J C Miller. 52 D G Manning. 53 H M Bromley. 54 A Cockburn. 55 F J N Mackenzie. <i>Adjutant.</i> H L Campbell. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> G G Moxon. <i>Surgeon.</i> T A Wethered. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> T Mawe. 53rd Regt. of Native Infantry. Cuttock. <i>Colonel.</i> 1825 M Boyd. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 47 J Manson. <i>Major.</i> 55 W R Hillersdon. <i>Captains.</i> 49 H Ramsay. 50 J H Reynolds. 52 Baron F A Von Meyern. 55 R J Edgell. ... W R E Alexander. ... E J Hardcastle. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 H Belson. 49 F G Jellicoe. 51 L G A Campbell. 52 H H Armstrong. 53 F H Tomkinson. 54 G A Master. 55 H A Cockburn. ... S Chalmers. ... O S Bridges. ... M Thomson. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 W G Prole. 55 H G Delafosse. ... A Dowson. <i>Adjutant.</i> H H Armstrong. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> F G Jellicoe. <i>Surgeon.</i> N Collyer. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> R Parker.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 1850 T Polwhele. <i>Major.</i> 54 H Vetch. <i>Captains.</i> 42 F S Patterson. 48 M T Blake. 53 J W Carter. ... J C Haughton. 54 C W Russell. 55 R M Smith. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 C Burrowes. 47 H C Anderson. ... L Nicholson. ... C J Butler. 48 D H Osborn. 51 E A Edwards. 53 W H Paget. 54 J A Vanrenen. 55 W S Pierson. ... C T Hitchins. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 W Wroughton. 54 W Waterfield. 55 E D H Vibart. ... C E Wheatley. <i>Adjutant.</i> D H Osborn. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> H C Anderson. <i>Surgeon.</i> J H Butler, F.R.C.S.</p>
<p>50th Regt. of Native Infantry. Barrackpore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 J Parsons, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 48 C Douglas. <i>Major.</i> 54 J H Hampton. <i>Captains.</i> 44 K Young. 49 G Gordon. ... H Nicoll. 53 A C Plowden. ... J R McMullin. 54 B E Bacon. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 H E Read. 45 G A St. P Fooks. 46 G R P Barlow. 49 J M Bayley. ... A G Bax. ... A A Munro. 50 A W Bolton. 53 G J Reeves. ... C H Hawtrey. 54 H V Mathias.</p>	<p>52nd Regt. of Native Infantry. Wuzerabad. <i>Colonel.</i> 1849 A Hervey, C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 50 D Birrell. <i>Major.</i> 51 J W H Jamieson. <i>Captains.</i> 45 R Morrieson. ... C Hagart. 46 E Wiggins. 48 E Hall. 51 F M H Burlton. 54 G G Moxon.</p>	<p>54th Regt. of Native Infantry. Meean Meer. <i>Colonel.</i> 1824 J A P Macgregor.</p>	<p>55th Regt. of Native Infantry. Mooltan. <i>Colonel.</i> 1850 C Godby, C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 54 R J H Birch, C.B. <i>Major.</i> 54 J Butler. <i>Captains.</i> 45 P W Luard. 47 S Richards. ... T M Cameron. 48 J D'Oyly Baring. 49 G M C Barnett. 54 A Allan. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 R A Napper. ... A S Haig. ... W D Hoste. 46 H P Babbage. 47 G A F Houchen. ... Rd. J D Ferris. 49 H Alexander. 50 W Numbard. 53 R Creighton. 54 E H Woodcock. <i>Ensigns.</i> 48 E H Scott. 50 E R Pogson. 51 H R Osborn. 55 S J Browne. <i>Adjutant.</i> E H Scott. <i>Surgeon.</i> W Brydon. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J Hooper.</p>

<p>56th Regt. of Native Infantry. Barrackpore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1848 J Bekford, c. b. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 52 G Burney. <i>Major.</i> 54 W R Prout. <i>Captains.</i> 45 J F Nembhard. 49 W C Gott. .. W M Cafe. 52 L B Jones. 53 L Halliday. 54 F V R Jervis. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 T M Sutton. 48 J W Delamain. .. G Kempland. .. A H Bamfield. 50 F W Lambert. 52 Q Battye. 53 G C Lloyd. 54 H D Battye. .. H T A Raikes. 55 C R Goad. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 W A Chalmers. .. H Fagan. 55 W L G Morris. 55 H J G Warde. <i>Adjutant.</i> J W Delamain. <i>Surgeon.</i> K M Scott.</p>	<p><i>Adjutant.</i> C Shaw. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> Lieut. J W Hoggan, 47th N I. <i>Surgeon.</i> A Beale. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> F H O'Donel, m. d.</p> <hr/> <p>58th Regt. of Native Infantry. Jhelum. <i>Colonel.</i> 1852 H C M Cox. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> J A Barstow. <i>Major.</i> 55 A S Mills. <i>Captains.</i> 45 A Meyer. 49 R Duffin. .. A K Moffat. 48 L G Da Costa. 53 F J Davies. 55 C W D Oily. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 W Elwyn. .. C Carter. 47 T Staples. 48 F J Ellis. .. J M Mackenzie. 49 W Smith. .. E H Paske. .. A Tulloch. 53 W D Arnold. 55 A Callander. <i>Ensigns.</i> 49 C L Richardson. .. J Thompson. 54 D Henderson. 55 P W Powlett. .. G A Way. <i>Adjutant.</i> W Elwyn. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> C L Richardson. <i>Surgeon.</i> * <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J C Watson, m. d. & a. m.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 1845 H A Dwyer. .. R D Gibney. 50 D K Presgrave. 51 W H Phillips. .. H P W Wynch. 52 F W Birch. 53 J Angelo. 54 W L Randall. 55 M G Smith. .. W S Young. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 A Whiting. .. R Smith. 55 G C H Armstrong. .. E L Ommauney. <i>Adjutant.</i> H A Dwyer. <i>Intr. and Qr. Mr.</i> R D Gibney. <i>Surgeon.</i> * <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J C Corby, m. d.</p> <hr/> <p>60th Regt. of Native Infantry. Umballah. <i>Colonel.</i> 1824 J Greenstreet. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 W Riddell. <i>Major.</i> 55 R Draught. <i>Captains.</i> 45 C R Browne. 49 J E Verner. .. G P Whish. 53 D Stansbury. 54 G Coare. 55 J C Hay. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 43 W C Green. 45 W T Baker. 48 M G Brabazon. 49 C A Doyne. .. R H Shebbear. 51 F C Innes. 53 J Keer. 54 P S Lumsden. 55 W B Shawe. .. C C Taylor. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 R B Hill. .. T N Walker. .. G A A Baker. 55 C L Dayrell. .. H G Fisher. <i>Adjutant.</i> R H Shebbear. <i>Surgeon.</i> W Keates.</p>	<p><i>Major.</i> 1855 J C Innes. <i>Captains.</i> 45 W H Ryves. .. A M Becher. 46 S H Becher. 53 E T R O'Connor. .. C B Basden. 55 M R Somerville. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 F G Stainforth. 45 E H C Wintle. .. H S Obbard. .. T A Corbett. 46 A M Mackenzie. 53 A Merewether. .. J Powys. 51 J Gillespie. .. H Tyndall. 55 G B Stainforth. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 R J Walker. 54 W Owen. .. E T Kemp. 55 F D Hawkins.</p> <hr/> <p><i>Adjutant.</i> H S Obbard. <i>Intr. & Qr. Mr.</i> F G Stainforth. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Campbell.</p>
<p>57th Regt. of Native Infantry. Ferozepore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1847 J Home. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 E J Dickey. <i>Major.</i> 53 E Darvall. <i>Captains.</i> 41 C J Richardson. .. E Marriott. 45 T Simpson. 47 C S Salmon. 51 G C Hatch. 53 N R Sneyd. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 41 E J Hughes. .. A Forsyth. 47 J L Nation. .. T H Wilson. 48 B C Smith. 51 J W Morrison. 52 G J D Hay. 53 C Shaw. .. G H Hale. 54 F H Jenkins. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 E E B Bond. .. E Y Walcott. 54 F Reade. .. H D Brett. 55 A W Hearsey.</p>	<p>59th Regt. of Native Infantry. Umritsir. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 C Hamilton, c. b. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 54 H M Graves. <i>Major.</i> 53 W Anderson. <i>Captains.</i> 45 G W Stokes. 50 H F Dunsford. 51 G G Bowring. 53 J G Holmes. 54 H B Lumsden. 55 A Blackwood. .. R G Mayne.</p>	<p>61st Regt. of Native Infantry. Jullundur. <i>Colonel.</i> 1842 J Anderson. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 J Corfield.</p>	<p>62nd Regt. of Native Infantry. Nowshera. <i>Colonel.</i> 1849 G R Pemberton. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 59 W M Ramsay. <i>Major.</i> 50 R E T Richardson. <i>Captains.</i> 44 Hon. R B P Byng. 48 F F C Hayes, m. a. 50 F Johnston. .. E S Lenniss. 52 H D Maunsell. 55 C F G Lamb. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 J E Thomson. .. H J Hughes. 48 F J Sidebottom. 50 T H Sibley. .. J Leven. .. O McC Span. 51 J B Cox. .. H B Urmoston. 52 T G Kennedy. 55 W Cadell. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 G S Bradford. .. H C Cattley. 53 J P Burton. 55 P R Crolly. .. W G Murray. <i>Adjutant.</i> H J Hughes. <i>Surgeon.</i> * <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J H Littler, m. d.</p>

63rd Regt. of Native Infantry.

Barrackpore.
Colonel.
1852 W J Gardiner, c s.
Lieutenant Colonel.
52 R Hughton.
Major.
55 J H Blanshard.
Captains.
48 R Troup.
49 H A Morrisson.
53 J C Brooke.
54 H L Pester.
55 J G Phillips.
.. G Sinclair.
Lieutenants.
43 R T H Barber.
.. W J P Barlow.
49 W H Hawes.
50 B W R. all.
51 T E Webster.
53 C H Palliser.
... J Reay.
54 H Campbell.
55 R D Campbell.
... D Rose.
Ensigns.
54 C Richards.
.. H W Gordon.
55 F D Harrington.
.. F J Mackeson.
Adjutant.
R T H Barber.
Intr. and Qr. Mr.
H Campbell.
Surgeon.
C M Henderson, M D.
Assistant Surgeon.
T Moore, M D.

64th Regt. of Native Infantry.

Peshawur.
Colonel.
1825 J MacInnes.
Lieutenant Colonel.
47 N Jones.
Major.
54 F Knuyvet.
Captains.
41 C Prior.
42 C H Burt.
45 W E Mulcaster.
52 M Raper.
53 H E Young.
54 T Rattray.
Lieutenants.
42 R Nicholas.
43 A L Nicholson.
45 R M Nott.
... D A Chase.
48 J S Dunbar.
.. H B A Poulton.
52 R Davidson.
.. G Snell, M A.
53 C H Hall.
54 R D Griffin.
Ensigns.
48 W H Wise.
52 F T Balabridge.
53 A McL Stewart.

1854 R I Grant.
55 C D P Nott.
Adjutant.
R M Nott.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.
J S Dunbar.
Surgeon.
J C Smith.
Assistant Surgeon.
J Watkins.

65th Regt. of Native Infantry.

Theyatmew (Pegu.)
Colonel.
1855 R W Wilson, c s.
Lieutenant Colonel.
53 W F Beatson.
Major.
53 R Y B Bush.
Captains.
43 F A Close.
45 F Shirreff.
47 F M Baker.
48 R J Meade.
50 H L Robertson.
53 T Gordon.
Lieutenants.
42 G K Weston.
.. C T E Hinde.
43 F J Nelson.
45 C L Montgomery.
.. T W Hilton.
47 R M S Annesley.
48 T J Geldart.
50 R Fergusson.
53 W Reveley.
... A Combe.
Ensigns.
47 R Y Chambers.
48 R S Moseley.
51 E Speke.
54 W Batty.
55 E F Frith.
Adjutant.
F J Nelson.
Intr. and Qr. Mr.
R S Moseley.
Surgeon.
A Gibbon.
Assistant Surgeon.
W G W Clemeuger, A B. and M B.

66th or Goorka Regiment.

Rawul Pindee.
Colonel.
1812 F Young.
Lieutenant Colonel.
50 H Troup.
Major.
52 C Davidson.
Captains.
45 J Macdonald.
47 W S Sherwill.
48 H Strachey.
50 J F Garstin.
.. J S Philipotts.
52 C C G Ross.

Lieutenants.

1844 A L Busk.
45 J J Hockley.
... J A Law.
... G C Hankin.
47 A Barker.
48 J A Tytler.
50 E B Clay.
.. J Sykes.
.. F N Miles.
54 R S Graves.
Ensigns.
50 A U F Ruxton.
.. D Macintyre.
51 C W Havelock.
52 W F Sweny.
54 T S Gepp.
Adjutant.
J A Tytler.
Intr. and Qr. Mr.
J A Law.
Surgeon.
H Irwin, M A C A I.

67th Regt. of Native Infantry.

Beaures.
Colonel.
1851 J Graham.
Lieutenant Colonel.
46 J Moule.
Major.
50 J W Hicks.
Captains.
37 H Cotton.
52 R N Rakes.
.. C E Goad.
53 R W Hicks.
.. W C Clifton.
54 G F D'Oyly.
Lieutenants.
46 F C Maisey.
... R R Harris.
50 E J Spillbury.
52 J C L Clarke.
... W B Gilderstone.
53 F H Jackson.
... E Thompson.
.. F H C Burlton.
.. B H Smith.
54 J T Bushby.
Ensigns.
53 S A T Judge.
.. A B Melville.
54 H McD De W Douglas.
.. H L A Tottenham.
... H M Repton.
Adjutant.
P H C Burlton.
Surgeon.
J P Brougham, M D.
Assistant Surgeon.
A G Crewe.

68th Regt. of Native Infantry.

Bareilly.
Colonel.
1835 E F Waters, c s.

Lieutenant Colonel.

1853 C Troup.
Major.
53 B Boyd.
Captains.
46 A Skene.
49 P A Robertson.
51 R C Barclay.
53 G Faithfull.
55 F S Miller.
.. A H Paterson.
Lieutenants.
44 J I Gibbs.
46 C Warde.
49 J A Doris.
... W R Gordon.
50 H L Thompson.
51 A H Alexander.
... A Francis.
53 A W Montagu.
55 H H Christian.
.. W H Lumsden.
Ensigns.
51 A W Winniet.
51 J T Stanton.
54 B Rogers.
55 R G Tucker.

Adjutant.
J I Gibbs.
Intr. and Qr. Mr.
C Wade.
Surgeon.
H H Rowling.
Assistant Surgeon.
F M Clifford.

69th Regt. of Native Infantry.

Hosheypore.
Colonel.
1836 R C Andree.
Lieut. Colonel.
54 B Garrett.
Major.
54 W S Menteath.
Captains.
48 E Sismore.
49 E J Simpson.
50 J Nisbett.
52 E Tulloch.
54 W F Ogilvie.
... J Wedderburn.
Lieutenants.
43 G A Black.
... J K Cracroft.
48 J I Willes.
... A B Burge.
... J T Norgate.
49 H Hayley.
50 T W R Boisragon.
52 A H Millett.
54 C G Thorp.
54 F C Kemp.
Ensigns.
50 T P Harrison.
52 J H B Powell.
53 J J Boswell.
55 A H Eckford.
Adjutant.
H Hayley.

Intr. and Qr. Mr.
A H Millett.
Surgeon.
T R Strover.
Assistant Surgeon.
B H Oakley.

70th Regt. of Native Infantry.
 Delhi.

Colonel.
1844 G Hicks, c s
Lieut. Colonel.
46 H Sibbald, c s.
Major.
53 A C Scott.
Captains.
39 P Harris.
45 J Henesay.
47 G N Greene.
51 R Robertson.
53 H Hopkins.
.. A Fyche.
Lieutenants.
40 H B Impey.
47 W T Garstin.
45 J A Wright.
47 F C Wiggins.
50 H W H Cox.
.. C H Byers.
51 C Murray.
53 R C Whiting.
.. W M Grierson.
54 F Duffin.

Ensigns.
51 P H F Harris.
53 F J Ripley.
.. J C C Daunt.
54 C M Bushby.
55 B W Danvers.
Adjutant.
J A Wright.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.
H B Impey.
Surgeon.
W Shillito.
Assistant Surgeon.
B Simpson.

71st Regt. of Native Infantry.
 Cawnpore.
Colonel.
1843 A Dick.

Lieutenant Colonel.
1849 J Steel, c s.
Major.
52 G W Bishop.
Captains.
47 J L Walker.
49 G Strangways.
.. H Dinning.
52 W G M Maclean.
53 L R Christopher.
54 J Ross.
Lieutenants.
45 J I Murray.
46 W Briggs.
47 C A Barwell.
49 E H Langmore.
.. J Perkins.
50 F C Anderson.
52 W G Davies.
53 A D Vanrenen.
54 F B Foote.
.. S W Fraser.
Ensigns.
52 R M Sewell.
54 A P Grant.
.. F M Birch.
55 J H Worsley.
.. C W Campbell.

Adjutant.
W Briggs.
Surgeon.
J A Dunbar, m d.
Assistant Surgeon.
J Williams.

72nd Regt. of Native Infantry.
 Agra.

Colonel.
1854 H Lawrence.
Lieutenant Colonel.
50 I H Handscomb.
Major.
53 P Abbott.
Captains.
38 H H Lloyd.
.. H D Maitland.
47 G B Hobson.
48 T F Hobday.
51 G E Ford.
53 G B Holmes.
Lieutenants.
43 J C Curtis.
41 R K Gordon.
45 E Bridge.

1845 C Andrews.
.. R W Gibbs.
48 C T Hallett.
49 A T Armsstrong.
51 H P Williams.
.. W C MacDougall.
54 F T Goldsworthy.
Ensigns.
49 H H Lyster.
51 R C O'Dowda.
.. C F Sharpe.
55 R D C Halkett.
.. T M Sandys.
Adjutant.
A T Armstrong.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.
C F Sharpe.
Surgeon.
W Shurlock.
Assistant Surgeon.
J W R Amesbury.

73rd Regt. of Native Infantry.
 Bandah.
Colonel.

1842 S Swinhoe.
Lieutenant Colonel.
47 J Sheil, c s & k l s.
Major.
51 R McNair.
Captains.
45 J Sleema.
.. W Richardson.
.. W C Erskine.
51 E C Lawrence.
53 J Tickell.
54 N W Mainwaring.
Lieutenants.
43 W S Twycross.
44 M A Garstin.
45 S Rogers.
.. S B Cookson.
51 F R N Fortescue.
52 E Dandridge.
53 C D S Clarke.
.. J P Jervois.
.. C L McMullin.
54 A H Carter.
Ensigns.
52 C K M Walter.
53 E R G Wilcox.
.. P C Rynd.
54 H C P Rice.
55 W B Knight.

Adjutant.
E Dandridge.
J F Jervois.
Surgeon.
J A Guise.
Assistant Surgeon.
G Lacon, m d.

74th Regt. of Native Infantry.

Unritair.
Colonel.
1830 J Truscott.
Lieutenant Colonel.
51 T W Oldfield.
Major.
54 H E S Abbott.
Captains.
45 Sir G Parker, Bt.
47 C Gordon.
48 G Ryley.
.. J P P T Hawkey.
49 W F N Wallace.
54 J W B Biaggrave.

Lieutenants.
44 A G Neelham.
.. F J Burgess.
45 G H M Mason.
47 G S Macbean.
48 H Grant.
.. H A Taylor.
49 W H Lance.
51 W C R Mylne.
53 M H Reveley.
54 J D Smith.
Ensigns.
49 Hon. H E Addington.
.. H F M Hyslop.
54 A P Mew.
51 H Sounce.

Adjutant.
H A Taylor.
Intr. & Qr. Mr.
J D Smith.
Surgeon.
.. Assistant Surgeon.
J E Umphelby.

EXTRA CORPS OF THE LINE.

REGIMENT OF KELAT-I-GHILZIE.

Siribandh (Hazara.)
 Captain G E Holmes, 7rd N I.
 Captain A Blackwood, 59th N I.
 Lieutenant G C Rowcroft, 41st N I.
 Lieutenant W Winson, 45th N I.
 Lieutenant R Cadell, 2th N I.
 Lieutenant F B Foote, 71st N I.
 Assistant Surgeon T G Wrench.

REGIMENT OF FEROZEPORE.

Mirzapore.
 Lieutenant J Brayer.
 Lieutenant A W Montagu, 69th N I.
 Lieutenant A Blunt, 13th N I.
 Ensign J Hopkins.
 Assistant Surgeon C T Paske.

REGIMENT OF LODIANA.

Benares.
 Lieutenant Colonel P Gordon, 11th N I.
 Lieutenant P Mara.
 Lieutenant E W Glasse, 14th N I.
 Lieutenant W G B Tyler, 42nd L L.
 Assistant Surgeon W F Clark.

SIRMOOR BATTALION.

Amorah.
 Lieutenant Colonel F B Evans, 26th L I.
 Captain C Reid, 10th N I.
 Lieutenant G C Huxham, 49th N I.
 Lieutenant J F L Fisher, 19th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon W G Morris, M D.

KEMAOON BATTALION.

Deyrah.
 Captain R A Ramsay, 35th L I.
 Lieutenant H F M Boisragon, 1st En. B F.
 Lieutenant T W R Boisragon, 69th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon G Banister.

NUSSEREE BATTALION.

Juitogh (Simla.)
 Major A Bagot, 15th N I.
 Lieutenant A Callander, 59th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon F Douglas, M D.

REGIMENTS OF LOCAL INFANTRY.

Calcutta Native Militia.—Allypore.
 Major F Raleigh, N I.
 Major C Herbert, 18th N I.
 Lieutenant H P W Wynch, 59th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon J B Scrivins.
Ramgurh Light Infy. Batta.—Dorundah.
 Major W F Robins, 15th N I.
 Captain T Rattray, 61th N I.
 Captain W R E Alexander, 53d N I.
 Lieutenant J L Nation, 57th N I.
 Lieutenant J M Graham, 27th N I.
 Lieutenant G J Reeves, 50th N I.
 Lieutenant W C H Ryan, 45th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon C F Warneford, M D.
Hill Kanjers—Bhaugulpore.
 Brevet Major F W Burroughs, 17th N I.
 Lieutenant W R Gordon, 68th N I.
 Lieutenant W T Fagan, 44th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon T B Farncombe.
1st Assam Light Infy. Batta.—Debroogurh.
 Lieutenant Colonel S F Hannay, 40th N I.

Lieutenant A K Comber, 18th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon R Moir, M D.
2nd Assam Light Infy. Batta.—Gowahatty.
 Captain R Campbell, 47th N I.
 Lieutenant L G A Campbell, 53d N I.
 Apothecary William McKeon.

Mhairwarrah Battalion—Bewar.

Lieutenant Colonel C G Dixon, Arty.
 Captain E J Rickards, 6th N I.
 Lieutenant A G Davidson, 29th Madras N I.
 Assistant Surgeon D H Small.
 Assistant Surgeon H M Greenhow.
Sylhet Light Infy. Batta.—Cherra Poonjee.
 Captain the Hon. R B P Byng, 62d N I.
 Captain H B Stevens, 41st N I.
 Lieutenant F W Lambert, 56th N I.
 Lieutenant J F Sherer, 49th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon J W Fletcher, M D.
Arracan Battalion—Akyab.

Captain A G C Sutherland, 25th N I.
 Lieutenant J Dawson, 1st N I.
 Lieutenant C Clark, 2d Bar B F.
 Lieutenant D J Macleod, 12th N I.
 Lieutenant J M Evans, 7th N I.
 Lieutenant T C Hamilton, 35th L L.
 Ensign R Y Chambers, 61th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon G O Baillie, M D.

Harriannah Light Infy. Batta.—Hansi.

Captain W J F Stafford, 36th N I.
 Lieutenant T H Hilliard, 2d N I.
 Lieutenant E W Barwell, 12th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon D Scott, M D.

1st Oude Local Infantry—Sultanpore.

Captain R L Thompson, 16th N I.
 Lieutenant W Smith, 58th N I.
 Lieutenant C D S Clarke, 73d N I.
 Assistant Surgeon S G Bousfield.
 Assistant Surgeon M B Lamb, M D.

2d Oude Local Infantry—Seetapore.

Major R Troup, 63d N I.
 Captain G W Boileau, 34th N I.
 Lieutenant J Graydon, 44th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon C Lowdell.

Shikhawuttee Battalion—Midsapore.

Major H Forster, M D.
 Captain W R Forster.
 Lieutenant T F Forster, 39th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon A L Bogle, M D.

Pegu Light Infy. Batta.—Rangoon.

Major W F Nutball, 18th N I.
 Lieutenant H Acton, 2d Mad. N I.
 Lieutenant J H Magrath, 49th Mad. N I.
 Lieutenant R V Handyside, 9th Mad. N I.
 Lieutenant R A Chadwick, 5th Mad. N I.
 Lieutenant J Duval, 50th Mad. N I.
 Ensign C P Hildebrand, 10th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon C Stewart, M D.

Sebundy Sappers and Miners—Darjeeling.
 Lieutenant C Murray, 70th N I.

Resident's Escort, Katmandhoo.—Nepaul.
 Lieutenant W B Irwin, 10th N I.

Local Company of Artillery.—Jeypore.
 Captain D Reid, Artillery.

Nimar Police Corps.—Mundlaistr.

1st Lieutenant R H Keatings, Bombay Arty.
 Political Assistant, Nimar.

Malwah Bheel Corps.—Sirdarpore.
 Major G C Stockley, 3d Bombay En. Regt.
 Lieutenant E F Waterman, 25th Mad. N I.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon C E Raddock.
Meywar Bhool Corps.—Kherwarah.
 Captain J C Brooke, 63d N I.
 Lieutenant R M S Annesley, 65th N I.
 Lieutenant R F Williams, 21st Bombay N I.
 Assistant Surgeon J C Bow, m d.

REGTS. OF IRREGULAR CAVALRY.

1st Irregular Cavalry.—Jhelum.
 Major C T Chamberlain, 35th N I.
 Lieutenant A Gibbings, 38th L I.
 Lieutenant C C Ekins, 20th N I.
 Assist. Surgeon J D Crawford, a n and m d.

2d Irregular Cavalry.—Hosheypore.
 Major G Jackson, 4th L C.

Lieutenant C Cureton, 39th L I.
 Lieutenant A H Alexander, 69th N I.
 Ensign J H B Powell, 69th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon J A C Hutchinson, m d.

3d Irregular Cavalry.—Jhansi.

Lieutenant S J Hire, 32d N I.
 Captain R G Mayne, 59th N I.
 Lieutenant A Cory, 16th Gredrs.
 Assistant Surgeon W R Boyes, m d.

4th Irregular Cavalry.—Hansi.

Captain A Martin, 33d N I.
 Lieutenant G W M Hall, 26th L I.
 Lieutenant J Smith, 44th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon F F Allen.

5th Irregular Cavalry.—Sealkote.

Major J Macdonald, 66th or Goorka Regt.
 Captain T Watson, 33d N I.
 Captain C Need, 7th N I.
 Lieut. Sir N R Leslie, Bart., 19th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon G H Ray, m d.

6th Irregular Cavalry.—Mooltan.

Lieutenant J C Curtis, 72d N I.
 Lieut. G O Hankin, 66th or Goorka Regt.
 Ensign E H C Simpson, 39th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon J F Heatson, m d and a n.

7th Irregular Cavalry.—Peshawar.

Major W E Mulcaster, 66th N I.
 Lieutenant A H Bamfield, 56th N I.
 Ensign H R Osborn, 56th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon S R Tucker, m d.

8th Irregular Cavalry.—Thayatmew, Pegu.

Captain J F Richardson, 49th N I.
 Lieutenant A M Mackenzie, 61st N I.
 Lieutenant D W Becher, 2d E B F.
 Assistant Surgeon A St. A Wilson, m d.

9th Irregular Cavalry.—Hosheypore.

Captain J M B F Tytler, 37th N I.
 Captain A B Fenwick, 5th N I.
 Lieutenant A C Grant, 8th L C.
 Assistant Surgeon D McDonald, m d.

10th Irregular Cavalry.—Goordaspore.

Major J E Verner, 60th N I.
 Captain C T St. J Law, 11th N I.
 Lieutenant G H Griffiths, 8th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon J White, m d.

11th Irregular Cavalry.—Sultanpore, Benares.

Lieutenant J B Y Matheson, 52d N I.
 Lieutenant A G Nedham, 74th N I.
 Lieutenant E H C Wintle, 61st N I.
 Assistant Surgeon H Cape.

12th Irregular Cavalry.—Segowille.

Major J G Holmes, 59th N I.
 Captain W R Cunningham, 6th N I.
 Lieut. Hon. F A J Chichester, 8th L C.
 Assistant Surgeon H S Garner.

13th Irregular Cavalry.—Bareilly.

Captain H J Guise, 28th N I.
 Lieutenant C H Palliser, 63d N I.
 Assistant Surgeon J B S Brown.

14th Irregular Cavalry.—Nowshera.

Captain H Skinner.
 Major C J Roberts, 43d L I.
 Lieutenant E Tyrwhitt, 51st N I.
 Lieutenant F J Sidebottom, 62d N I.
 Assistant Surgeon St. G W Tucker, m d.
15th Irregular Cavalry.—Lahore.
 Lieutenant Colonel S Fisher, H M 29th Foot.
 Captain W A G Hickey, 33d N I.
 1st Lieutenant R J F Hickey, 1st E B F.
 Assistant Surgeon F Corbyn, m d.
16th Irregular Cavalry.—Rawul Pindee.
 Major W W Davidson, 33d N I.
 Lieutenant F H Smith, 34th N I.
 Lieutenant W A B-tine, 43d L I.
 Assistant Surgeon C L Cox, a n.

17th Irregular Cavalry.—Attock.

Captain J Liptrott, 2d Eurn B F.
 Lieutenant P R Hockin, 48th N I.
 Lieutenant E D R Ross, 3d En. Regt.
 Assistant Surgeon G E Givins.
18th Irregular Cavalry.—Peshawar.
 Captain W H Ryves, 61st N I.
 Captain J C Phillips, 31 En. Regt.
 Lieutenant G J D Hay, 57th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon J A Nisbet, m d.

LOCAL CORPS OF SIKH INFANTRY.

1st Regt. of Infantry.—Shubkuddar.

Major G Gordon, 50th N I.
 Lieutenant C H Brownlow, 1st N I.
 Lieutenant W F Leloeater, 30th N I.
 Ensign F W Graham, 11th N I.
 Sub-Assistant Surgeon D W Henton.

2d (or H's) Regiment of Infantry.
 Dhurrumsallah, Kangra.

Lieutenant Colonel C O'Brien, 3d N I.
 Lieutenant R K Gordon, 73d N I.
 Lieutenant R D O C Bracken, 62d N I.
 Apothecary G W Harding.

3d Regiment of Infantry.—Abbottabad.

Captain R Renny, 47th N I.
 Lieutenant J P W Campbell, 47th N I.
 Lieutenant A G Priestley, 41st N I.
 Assistant Surgeon H B Buckle.

4th Regiment of Infantry.—Loodianah.

Captain O E Rothney, 45th N I.
 Lieutenant L Nicholson, 54th N I.
 Lieutenant G A Williams, 23th L I.
 Lieutenant G Wheeler, 29th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon W B Butt.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Peshawar.

Major E G Taylor, 2d L C.
 1st Lieutenant W S R Hodson, 1st En. B F.
 Lieutenant G N Hardinge, 45th N I.
 Lieutenant Q Batty, 56th N I, a D C. to the
 Lieut. Govr. N W P.
 Lieutenant C J Godby, 36th N I.
 Lieutenant F McC Turner, 29th N I.
 Assistant Surgeon T Parquhar, m d.

PUNJAB IRREGULAR FORCE.

Briqadier N B Chamberlain, 16th Gredrs.
 Captain R R Adams, 12th N I.

ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant J R Sladen, Arty.
 Lieutenant R Meham, Arty.
 Lieutenant H LeG Bruce, Arty.
 Lieutenant G Maister, Arty.

CAVALRY.

1st Regiment.—Dera Ishmael Khan.
 Lieutenant W T Hughes, 48th N I.

Lieutenant J Watson, 25th Bombay N.I.
 Lieutenant W Fane, 11th Madras N.I.
 Assistant Surgeon J E Tuson.

2d Regiment.—Dera Ghazee Khan.
 Captain S J Browne, 46th N.I.
 Lieutenant C J Nicholson, 31st N.I.
 Assistant Surgeon T Maxwell, M.D.

3d Regiment.—Bunnoo.
 Major W G Prendergast, 8th L.C.
 Captain L B Jones, 56th N.I.
 Lieutenant C Batchelor, 4th L.C.
 Assistant Surgeon W Delpratt.

4th Regiment.—Kohat.
 Captain G O Jacob, 1st Eurn B.F.
 Captain C R Fraser, 30th Madras N.I.
 Lieutenant E L Clogstoun, 34th N.I.
 Assistant Surgeon N D S Wallich.

5th Regiment.—Assue.
 Lieutenant H Bruce, 2d Bombay Eurn. L.I.
 Lieutenant W H Faget, 54th N.I.
 Ensign G A P Youngusband, 13th Bby. N.I.
 Assistant Surgeon J B Harrison, M.D.

INFANTRY.

1st Regiment.—Kohat.
 Major J Coke, 10th N.I.
 Lieutenant H N Hodgson, 9th N.I.
 Lieutenant E J Travers, 32d N.I.

2d Regiment.—Kohat.
 Captain G W G Green, 2d E.B.F.
 Lieutenant J Sykes, 66th or Goorka Regt.
 Lieutenant R Chalmers, 45th N.I.
 Apothecary R F Thompson.

3d Regiment.—Kohat.
 Captain B Henderson, 48th N.I.
 Captain A S Smith, 24th N.I.
 Ensign J Havelock, 6th Bombay N.I.
 Lieutenant J F Stafford, 4th N.I.
 Apothecary J R Deane.

4th Regiment.—Dera Ghazee Khan.
 Lieutenant A T Wilde, 19th Madras N.I.
 Lieutenant M Petre, 21st N.I.
 Lieutenant W Paul, 7th N.I.
 Hospital Steward J W Wilkinson.

5th Regiment.—Bunnoo.
 Captain J L Vaughan, 21st N.I.
 Lieutenant J Williamson, 49th N.I.
 Lieutenant J B Lind, 24th N.I.
 Apothecary T Nully.

SINDE RIFLE CORPS.

Dera Ismael Khan.
 Lieutenant C P Keyes, 30th M.N.I.
 Lieutenant J Moore.
 Lieutenant T Quin, 21d N.I.

GWALIOR (SCINDIAH'S) CONTINGENT.

Gwalior.
 Lieut. Colonel W Hill, 1st En. Mad. Fusils.
 Captain E J Meade, 65th N.I.
 Surgeon J Steel, M.D.

ARTILLERY.

Captain A W Hawkins, Arty.
 Lieutenant W Stewart, Arty.
 Major V Eyre, Arty.
 Lieutenant R Murray, Arty.
 Lieutenant A Pearson, Arty.
 Lieutenant W Dickson, Arty.
 Conductor A Burrows.

CAVALRY.

1st Regiment.—Gwalior.
 Major F A Close, 65th N.I.
 Captain E N Raikes, 67th N.I.
 Captain W Alexander, 10th L.C.
 Assistant Surgeon A Christison, M.D.

2d Regiment.—Augur.

Captain F M H Buriton, 53d N.I.
 Captain W Alexander, 10th L.C.
 Lieutenant D W Wise, 4th L.C.
 Assistant Surgeon P G Lay.

INFANTRY.

1st or Grenadier Regt. of Infy.—Seprae.
 Major J Hennessy, 70th N.I.
 Captain F Shirreff, 65th N.I.
 Lieutenant J E B Parsons, 5th N.I.
 Ensign G R Hennessy, 34th N.I.
 Apothecary W Norris.

2d Regt. of Infantry.—Augur.
 Major M T Blake, 54th N.I.
 Lieutenant C A McDouall, 9th N.I.
 Lieutenant J H Fitzgerald, 19th N.I.

3d Regt. of Infantry.—Gwalior.
 Major A F Macpherson, 43d L.I.
 Lieutenant J I Murray, 71st N.I.
 Ensign J Fullerton, 16th Gdrds.
 Sub-Assistant Surgeon James Sheetz.

4th Regt. of Infantry.—Gwalior.
 Major C J Richardson, 57th N.I.
 Captain A Hunter, 25th N.I.
 Lieutenant B W Ryall, 63d N.I.
 Assistant Surgeon P O'Brien.

5th Regiment of Infantry.—Gwalior.
 Lieutenant Col. P Harris, 70th N.I.
 Captain J W Carter, 54th N.I.
 Assistant Surgeon H Wilson, M.D., Bombay Medical Estab.

6th Regiment of Infantry.—Lullatpore.
 Captain R H Sale, 9th N.I.
 Lieutenant A G Forsyth, 3d En Regt.
 Assistant Surgeon W F B Dalzel.

7th Regiment of Infantry.—Gwalior.
 Major F Maidland, 5th N.I.
 Lieutenant J D MacDonald, 39th N.I.
 Lieutenant J A Dorin, 68th N.I.
 Assistant Surgeon E McKeillar.

MALWAH CONTINGENT.—Mehidpore.

Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry.
 Major G Timins, 34th N.I.
 Major U Pott, 3d N.I.
 Captain L T Forrest, 40th N.I.
 Lieutenant F W Brodie, 21st N.I.
 Lieutenant G L Mills, 14th Bom. N.I.
 Lieutenant F Conybeare, Bombay Arty.
 Sub-Assistant Surgeon Geo. Tranter.

BHOPAL CONTINGENT.—Sehore.

Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry.
 Major E DuP Townshend, 9th N.I.
 Captain J Travers, 3d Grenadiers.
 Lieutenant F L Magniac, 5th Madras Cavy.
 Lieutenant A C Lilly, 2d Madras En. L.C.
 Asst. Surg. C Timins, M.D., Mad. Estab.

KOTAH CONTINGENT.—Kurrulwee.

Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry.
 Major T James, 21st N.I.
 Captain J B Denny, 36th L.I.
 Lieutenant W H Beynon, 21st Bombay N.I.
 Lieutenant W P Bauman, 10th Bom. N.I.
 Assistant Surgeon C Mathias.

JOUDPORE LEGION.—Erinpoorah.

Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry.
 Major W Anderson, 59th N.I.
 Captain J F D W Hall, 23d N.I.
 Lieutenant G A Black, 69th N.I.
 Lieutenant A W Graham, 4th Bombay Rifles.
 Assistant Surgeon A Young.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL BOARD.

- Sen. Sur. G G Spilsbury, Physician Genl.
Do. Charles Renny, C B, Surgeon Genl.
Do. B Clapperton, Inspector General of Hospitals.
Surgeon J Macpherson, M D, Secretary, Offg. as Presidency Surgeon and Suptd. Gl. of Vaccine Inoculation.
Asst. Sur. N Chevers, M D, Civil Howrah. Officiating Secretary.

MEDICAL STAFF AT THE PRESIDENCY.

Surgeons.

- K Mackinnon, M D, Apothecary to the East India Company.
J McClelland, Examiner of Emigrants, Offg. Suptd. of Forests, Pegu.
A Webb, M D, Presidency Surgeon, Member of Marine Medical Committee, Calcutta, & Surgeon, Native Hospital.
T W Wilson, M D, Presidency Surgeon, and Professor of Midwifery in the Medical Coll. and Ex-officio Obstetric Physician of the Medical College Hospital.
A C Macrae, M D, Presidency Surgeon and Marine Surgeon.
W Martin, Suptd. of the Eye Infirmary.
H Walker, Professor of Anatomy, Medl. Coll.
T Thomson, M D, in charge of the Hon'ble Company's Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and Professor of Botany in the Medl. Coll.
F J Mouat, M D, & F R C S, Professor of Medicine in the Medical College, and Presidency Surgeon.
A Grant, Presidency Surgeon and Offg. Surg. to the Governor General.

Assistant Surgeons.

- F P Strong, Civil, 24, Pergunnahs.
E Goodwin, M D, Professor of Materia Medica in the Medical Coll. and Ex-officio Second Physician of the Coll. Hospital and Professor of Clinical Medicine.
R O'Shaughnessy, F R C S, Professor of Surgery, Medical College, and Ex-officio 1st Surgeon College Hospital.
J Harrison, M D, Professor of Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy, Medical College, Ex-officio 2d Surgeon of College Hospital and Professor of Clinical Surgery.
A Sprenger, M D, Prinl Calcutta Madrasa and Ex-officio Visitor and Director Hooghly College, Persian Translator under the Govt. of India, and Examiner of candidates for the situation of Law Officer, Member Board of Examiner, Fort William.
J R Bedford, 1st Asst. Presy. Genl. Hos. With medl. charge of the Calcutta Jail, and Offg. Suptd. of the Eye Infirmary.
J B Scriven, 2d Asst. Presy. Genl. Hospital. With medl. charge of the Native Militia.
S B Partridge, Offg. as Professor of Materia Medica in the Medical College, and as Second Physician of the Medical College Hospital and Professor of Clinical Medicine.
F N Macnamara, M D, Professor of Chemistry, Medl. College, Chemical Examiner to Govt., and Offg. temporarily as Secretary to the Medical College.
S G Chuckerbarty, M D, Assistant Physician to the Medical College Hospital.

SUPERINTENDING SURGEONS.

- Sen. Sur. B W Macleod, M D, & C B, Sirhind Circle.
Do. John Row, Meerut Circle.
Do. C S Curling, Lahore Circle.
Do. J Grant, Agra Circle.
Do. W Montgomerie, Barrackpore Circle.
Do. H Guthrie, M D, Cawnpore Circle.
Do. J Graham, M D, Trans-Ravve Circle.
Do. J Forsyth, Province of Pegu.
Do. A Davidson, M D, Peshawur Circle.
Do. T E Dempster, Dinapore Circle.
Do. C Mackinnon, Dacca Circle.
Do. D Butter, M D, Benares Circle.

GARRISON SURGEONS.

- Surgeon H M Tweddell, Chunar.
Do. G Rae, Agra.
Do. J A Saig, Allahabad.
Do. T S Lacy, 30th N I, Offg. at Agra.
Do. J Anderson, M D, Fort William.

GARRISON ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

- Asst. Surg. D J O'Alaghau, Fort William, and Medl. Examr. of Emigrants.
Do. R J Atkinson, Chunar, Officiating Garrison Surgeon, Chunar.
Do. H W Spry, Officiating, Delhi.

MEDICAL STOREKEEPERS.

- Surgeon E Tritton, Umballah.
Do. H A Bruce, M D, Cawnpore.
Asst. Surg. J C Graham, M D, Sealkote.
Do. A C C De-Benzy, Rangoon.

SURGEONS.

Senior Surgeons.

- G G Spilsbury, Physician General.
C Renny, C B, Surgeon General.
J B Clapperton, Inspector Genl. of Hospitals.
B W Macleod, M D, & C B, Supg. Surgn., Sirhind Circle.
J Row, Supg. Surgn., Meerut Circle.
C S Curling, Supg. Surgn., Lahore Circle.
J Grant, Supg. Surgn., Agra Circle.
W Montgomerie, Supg. Surgn., Barrackpore Circle.
H Guthrie, M D, Supg. Surgeon, Cawnpore Circle.
J Graham, M D, Supg. Surgeon, Trans-Ravve Circle.
J Forsyth, Supg. Surgeon Pegu Province.
A Davidson, M D, Supg. Surgeon, Peshawur Circle.
T E Dempster, Supg. Surgn., Dinapore Circle.
C Mackinnon, ditto Dacca Circle.
D Butter, M D, ditto Benares Circle.
J Greig, 5th L C.

Surgeons.

- W Thomson.
G G Brown, M D, 44th N I.
D Stewart, M D.
H M Tweddell, Garrison Surgeon Chunar.
E Tritton, Medical Store Keeper, and Divn. and Station Staff, Umballah.
E T Downes, Civil employ.
J Ranford, 2d Battalion Artillery.
K Mackinnon, M D, Apoth. to the East India Company.
J Barber, 4th Battalion Artillery.
A Wilson, M D, Civil, Moorsledabad.

THE BENGAL ARMY.

228

D Woodburn, M D, 20th N I.
 A Campbell, M D, Civil employ.
 S H Jones, 51st N I.
 J B Dickson, Artillery Division Dum Dum
 and in Medical charge of the ex-Ameers of
 Scinde.
 J Steel, M D, Supr. Surgeon, Cavalry Contg.
 J McKee, 1st Brigade Horse Art.
 C Garbett, 11th N I.
 R H Irvine, M D, 3d Battn Art. in Medical
 charge Art. Demand Station Staff, Mooltan.
 P F H Badesley, 2d Battn and 1st Co.
 1st Bn. Art.
 W B Dicken, Civil Register of Deeds and
 Marriage Registrar, Patna.
 M McNeill Kind, 7th L C, and Civil and Staff,
 Julundur.
 H J Thomson, 1st L C.
 J B Macdonald, 41st N I. and Civil and Jail
 Establishments, Etawah.
 C McKinnon, M D, 2d Brigade H Art.
 H Falconer, A M & M D.
 J McClelland, Examiner of Emigrants, and
 Off. Supdt of Forests, Pegu.
 T Oxley, Serving at Singapore.
 W A Green, Civil, Dacca.
 J Jackson, F R C S.
 H A Bruce, M D, Med. Store Keeper, Cawnpore
 J McCosh, M D, 7th N I.
 A Ridd, 1st Battalion Artillery.
 Sir J S Logan, Kt., M D, Civil employ.
 T Russell, 34th N I, and 61st N I.
 J Murray, M D, Civil, Agra.
 J Wulkie, M D, 19th N I, and Art. and Brigade
 Staff Lucknow.
 J Anderson, M D, Garrison Surgeon, Fort
 William.
 F Thompson, 18th N I.
 J C Smith, 64th N I.
 R Christie, 3d L C.
 W B O Shaughnessy, M D, Civil employ.
 K M Scott, 56th N I.
 T Lecker, M D, Civil Benares.
 T C Hunter, 46th N I, and Staff Meerut.
 G Paton, M D, Post Master General North
 Western Provinces.
 H R Bond, 35th L I.
 A Webb, M D, Presidency Surgn., Mem. Mar.
 Medl. Comte. Calcutta, and surgeon Native
 Hospital.
 W Brydon, 55th N I.
 R Marshall, M D, 24th N I.
 J Wood, 38th L I and 74th N I.
 S H Batson, 4th N I.
 A Gibson, 65th N I.
 J C Brown, 3d Bde Horse Artillery and Art.
 Dn. Umbalagan.
 J Ballour, Civil Delhi and Civil Goorgaon.
 W J Loch, 27th N I.
 J A Sraig, Garrison Surgeon, Allahabad.
 F Anderson, M D, 10th Lt. Cavy.
 J Macanish, Art. Division Sealkote.
 A C Morrison, 21st Native Infantry.
 T W Wilson, M D, Presidency Surgeon.
 G Rae, Garrison Surgeon, Agra.
 R C Guise, 2d Native Infantry.
 G S Cardew, 33d N I, 3d Co. 7th Battn. Art.
 No. 5 Lt. Ed. Battn. & Station Staff, Delhi.
 E V Davies, M D, 51st Native Infantry.
 J A Dunbar, M D, 71st Native Infantry.
 R W Faithfull, 2d L C & Art. at Cawnpore.
 H H Bowling, 68th N I, and Det. 6th Co. 9th
 Battalion Artillery.

A Paton, 8th Light Cavalry.
 G C Wallich, M D 50th Native Infantry.
 T A Wetherell, 52d Native Infantry.
 T R Storer, 69th Native Infantry.
 J A Gause, 73d N I, and Civil & Jail, Ranchah.
 W Shillite, 14th Native Infantry.
 J Macintyre, 14th Native Infantry.
 W Jameson, Civil employ.
 C G Andrews, 25th Native Infantry.
 K W Kirk, M D, Art. det. Staff and Civil and
 Jail Establishments, Ferozepore.
 N Collyer, 53d N I, and Civil Cuttack.
 C M Henderson, M D, 63d Native Infantry.
 H Irwin, F R C S I, 66th or Goorka Regiment.
 H B Hinton, 32d N I, and 12th Lrr. Cavalry.
 A C Macrae, M D, Presy. and Marine Surgeon.
 D McKee, 4th Light Cavalry (Lancers)
 W Pitt, 13th Native Infantry.
 R B Kinsey, 40th N I, and Staff, Chapare.
 E Haro, 1st Eurn. Bengal Fusiliers and Bri-
 gade Staff at Thayat Mew.
 W Martin, Subdt. of the Eye Infmery.
 H Walker, Civil employ.
 W H B Ross, 39th Native Infantry.
 G Harper, 9th Native Infantry.
 G S Mann, Lt. Govr. of Bengal.
 T Cantor, M D, Placed at the disposal of the
 Lt. Govr. of Bengal.
 T C Hutchinson, 24th Light Infantry.
 W S Urlick, 72d N I and 21 Native Infantry.
 E Campbell, 49th Native Infantry.
 J Macpherson, M D, Secretary Medical Board,
 Off. as Presy. Surgeon and Civil employ.
 A W Crozier, 6th Native Infantry.
 T Thomson, M D, Civil employ.
 J H Jones, 3d Native Infantry.
 J H Butler, F R C S, 5th Native Infantry.
 F J Mount, M D & F R C S, Civil employ.
 A H Cheek, Civil Benares.
 A Beale, 57th Native Infantry.
 J P Brougham, M D, 67th N I & Staff Benares.
 J Naismith, M D, 11th Native Infantry.
 W W Wells, 48th Native Infantry.
 John Bowhill.
 T S Lacy, 30th Native Infantry.
 C Douglas, M D, 6th Light Cavalry.
 J Jowett, 5th Native Infantry.
 A Grant, Presidency surgeon and Officiating
 Surgeon to the G G.
 Charles B Chalmers.
 J Campbell, 61st Native Infantry.
 William Amsy Rolfe.
 W Keates, 60th Native Infantry.
 R Whittall, 23d Native Infantry.
 H Diaper, 44th Native Infantry.
 H W Rumley, 10th Native Infantry.
 J Hilliard, M D, F R C S I, 37th N I.
 A White, M D, 45th Native Infantry.
 J Sutherland, 8th Native Infantry.
 G E Morton, M D, 36th Native Infantry.
 Edward Goodeve, M D.
 Edward B Thring.
 W C B Eatwell, M D.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

J Lamb, Civil, Maldah.
 F P Strong, Civil, 24-Ferga. and Insane Hos.
 Russa.
 G N Cheek Civil, Register of Deeds, and Mar-
 riage Registrar, West Burdwan (Bancorah).
 J Macrae, M D, Placed at the disposal of the
 Governor of Straits Settlements.

R J Atkinson, Garrison Asst. Surg., Chunar,
Offg. Garrison Surg.
F Turnbull, M D, Snppers and Miners.
H S Garner, 12th Irregular Cavalry.
J N Tresidder, Civil and Staff, Cawnpore.
St. G W Tucker, M D, 14th Irregular Cavalry
C M Smith, Civil, Lahore.
R D D Allan, M D, 23d N I. and Arty. Det.
Mooradabad.
R W Macaulay, M D, in medl, charge Haupper
Snd Dept., and Civil Bhoondushubur.
J P Walker, M D, Civil employ.
R S O. Thring, M D, Civil Meerut and Civil.
Moozuffernugur.
J Squire, 2d N I. Grendra.
J C Watson, M D, and A M, 58th N I.
J T Glover, M D, 19th N I.
J T C Ross,
A Fleming, M D, Civil, Regr. of Deeds and
Marriage Registrar, Sarun.
D Scott, M D, Murrianah Light, Infantry Battn.
T Maxwell, M D, 2d Punjaub Cavalry and Civil
Dehare Gharee Khan,
C Palmer M D, Civil, Jessore, and Regr. of
Deeds and Marriage Registrar in Ditto.
J K Walter, Civil Runpore, and Regr of
Deeds and Marriage Registrar in Ditto.
H Baillie, Civil Houghly,
M Ainger, 46th N I.
D McDonald, M D, 9th Irr. Cavy. and Civil
and Jail Establishments at Hosh-yarpore.
H M Cannon, M D, B. Offg. Inspector of Prisons
in the Punjaub.
W G W Clemenger, A B and M B, 65th N I.
C K Webb, 51st Native Infantry.
A L S Campbell, 1st N I, on duty at Murree.
S R Tucker, M D, 7th Irregular Cavalry, and
Staff, Rawul Pindee.
G E Givins, 17th Irregular Cavalry.
H A Oldfield, M D, Residency Surgeon, Nepal.
J D Crawford, A B and M B, 1st Irr. Cavalry.
A R Aitkinson, M D, 39th N I, with Troops at
Bazeed Khail.
W S Stiven, M D, Civil, Moradabad.
T G Wrench, Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie,
and Civil, Hazarah.
J B S Brown, 13th Irregular Cavalry, and Bri-
gade Staff, Bareilly.
J W Mountjoy, Civil, Akayab, and Wing 68th
Native Infantry.
D H Small, Mairwarrah Battalion.
C Mathias, Kotah Contingent, and in medical
charge of the Kerowlee Agency.
G H Ray, M D, 5th Irregular Cavalry.
E C Thorp, M D, Civil, Purneah.
R Cockburn, Civil, Seharunpore.
T Moore, M D, 63d Native Infantry.
G C Leathes, in Medical charge of the Station
of Mussoorie.
J White, M D, 10th Irregular Cavalry.
W B McEgan, M D.
J Irving, M D, Civil, and Supdt. Govt. Dispens-
ary, Alahabad.
J Williams, Left Wing 71st N I, and Civil Jail
at Kangra.
T Atchinson, Civil Goruckpor—Offg. Civil
Azingurh.
H Stewart, Civil, Azimgurh.
B Lyell, M D, Civil Ghazepore, Offg. First
Asst. and Opium Examiner, and Det. 43d
L I. at that station.

- H A Edden, M D, Rajpootana Agency and Civil, Ajmere, with the G. G.'s Agent at Mount Abu.
- T Farquhar, M D, Corps of Guides.
- A L Bogle, M D, Shekharwuttee Battalion.
- W Delpratt, 3d Punjaub Cavalry and Civil Establishments Bunnoo.
- R K Buckell, 4th Native Infantry.
- J C Collins, Civil, Darjeeling.
- G R Pemberton, M D, Civil, Mirzapore.
- H P Harris, Civil Jaunpore.
- Thomas M Lee, M D.
- J C How, M D, M-ywar Bheel Corps.
- C Johnson, 3d Native Infantry.
- F Pearson, Civil employ.
- W White, 8th L C and Detail Horse, Rangoon.
- N Chevre, M D, Civil, Howrah, Offg. as Secy. to the Medical Board.
- A St. A Wilson, M D, 8th Irregular Cavalry.
- B G Bousheid, 1st Oude Local Infantry.
- F F Allen, 4th Irregular Cavalry, and Jail and Civil Hissar.
- W G Morris, M D, Sirmoor Battn. and Arty. and Civil and Jail Establishment, Almorah.
- A J Payne, M D and M A, 18th N I, and 6th Co., 8th Battn. Arty. and No. 15 Lt. Fd. Battn.
- N D S Wallich, 4th Punjaub Cavalry, Jail and Civil Establishments at Khat, No. 3 Punjaub Battery and Head Quarters and Wing 2d Punjaub Infantry.
- R Parker, 53rd Native Infantry.
- G Hansbrow, officiating Superintendent of the Agra Central Jail.
- R D Miles, 12th Native Infantry.
- A J Gee, 36th Native Infantry.
- J McD Stokes, 29th N I, Offg. in joint Medl. charge of Simla.
- W Peckett, Surgeon to the Comr. in Chief, and in medl. charge Head Qrs. Estb't.
- F Corbyn, M D, 15th Irregular Cavalry, and Offg. Civil Lahore.
- C Lowdell, 2d Oude Local Infantry.
- S Clark, Civil, Aylburgh.
- J Hooper, 55th Native Infantry.
- D Young, M D, in medl. charge of the Buxar and Kurrundadhee Stud Depots.
- John M Camplin.
- J Fayer, M D, Residency Surgeon, Lucknow.
- J Watkins, 64th Native Infantry.
- W H Adley, 30th Native Infantry.
- H F Williams, M D.
- E J Vivian, Garrison of Attock.
- J A C Hutchinson, M D, 2d Irregular Cavalry.
- H S Locock, 25th Native Infantry.
- J B Scriven, 2d Assist. Presidency Genl. Hosl. with medl. charge of the Calcutta N M.
- J W R Amesbury, 12d Native Infantry.
- C Stewa L, M D, Pugu Light Infy. Battn.
- E McKellar, 7th Infantry, Gwalior Contingent
- J B Allen, Civil, Behar.
- A C C. Deitzeny, Officiating Medical Storekeeper, and Staff, Rangoon.
- A Christison, M D.
- J M Cunningham, M D, Garrison of Govindgarh.
- J C Corbyn, M D, 59th Native Infantry.
- John P Bowring.
- George M Govan, M D.
- R H Perkins, Civil employ.
- S C Townsend, 25th L I and Divisional Brigade Staff, Meeran Meer (Lahore.)
- W B Beaton, M D, Civil, Chittagong and Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar of that District and dett. 74d N I.
- E D Silver, M D, with 24th Native Infantry.
- C T Paske, Regiment of Ferozepore.
- W F B Dalzel, M D, 6th Regiment of Infantry, Gwalior Congt.
- S B Partridge.
- G R Skinner, M D, G. G.'s Body Guard.
- R C Knight, M D, Civil, Bijnore.
- W B Butt, 4th Seikh Local Infantry
- J E Umphelby, 74th N I, and Magazine and Station Hospital.
- T J Duthoit, M D, with detachment 65th N I.
- J J Clarke, Civil, Hameerpore.
- G O Bailie, M D, Arracan Battalion.
- J E Tuson, 1st Punjaub Cavalry.
- F N Macnamara, M D, Civil employ.
- F J Chaldecott, M D, in Medl. charge of the 39th Native Infantry.
- J F Tierney, in medl. charge of the Governor Genl.'s Body Guard.
- E Taylor, 12d Light Infantry.
- R P Jostan, Civil, Fatehpore.
- Henry William Spry.
- A J Dale, M D, with 36th N I.
- A Young, Joudpore Legion.
- B Simpson, with 70th N I.
- G H Daly, M D, 27th Native Infantry.
- P O'Brien, 4th Infantry Gwalior Congt.
- G Barnard, with 15th Native Infantry.
- R F Hutchinson, with a detachment of Volunteers from H M 22d Regiment proceeding to Meerut.
- J A Currie, M A and M S, with the 47th N I.
- John Piethall.
- A G Crewe, Civil Nursingpore.
- N J Grant, with the Troops at Bazeed Khail.
- M W Mott, with 2d Ebn. Ben. Fusiliers.
- J Ewart, M D, Civil, Ajmere.
- R Moir, M D, 1st Assam Light Infy. Battn, and Civil Debroogurh.
- J McG MacLagan, M D.
- T Dusa, M D, Civil, Tipperah.
- G V Currie, with the 51st N I.
- L H J Maclean, H. I. Qrs. 1st Tp. 1st Brigade Horse Artillery.
- F H O'Donel, M D, 57th Native Infantry.
- J J T Lawrence, with Hd. Qrs. 71st N I.
- H M Greenhow, in medl. charge of the Mhairwarah Battalion.
- H W Graham, 5th Troop 1st Brigade H. Arty.
- M B Lamb, M D, with the 1st Oude Local Infy.
- J Elliot, M D, with 1st Ebn. Bengal Fusiliers.
- T B Farncombe, Hill Rangers.
- E James, with the 4th Troop 1st Brigade Horse Artillery.
- F J Earle, Civil, Dinapore.
- A Dopping, M A and M D, Offg. Garrison Asst. Surgeon Delhi.
- T Ringer, M D, with the 21st N I.
- S Delpratt, with dett. of Recruits of the 1st Ebn. B Fusiliers proceeding to Dinapore.
- Philip W Southland.
- T Anlerson, M D, with the 43d L I.
- A Bteson, with 1st Co. 5th Bn. Arty. and No. 5 Lt. Fd. Battery.
- H D Jones, with the 1st Ebn. Beng. Fusiliers
- W F Clark, with the Regiment of Loodianah.
- J J Hall, M A and F A C S, Civil Shahabad.
- A R W. Ghoru, with the 1st Co. 3d Bn. Arty.
- F F Dukes, 4th Company 5th Battn. Artillery, and Jail and Station Hospital, Proma.
- T Dillon, M D, with the Syhet Lt. Infy. Battn.
- W W Blizett, M D, 6th N I (Grenadiers.)
- W Watson, M D, with the 4th Troop 1st Brigade Horse Artillery.

A J Cowie, with the 2d En. Bengal Fuhrs.
 C C W Wilson, with a dett. of Arty. Recruits.
 P F Bellow, with the dett. of the 3d En. Regt.
 at Berhampore.
 H W Robinson, a s, with the Foot Artillery at
 Peshawur.
 W J Palmer, Officiating Civil, Nuddeah.
 A P Tomkyns, with H M 52d Foot.
 Robert Pringle, m d.
 A FitzGerald, with H M 35th Foot.
 N C Macnamara, with the 1st En. B Fusiliers.
 J A Clark, with H M 10th Foot.
 J H Lock, m d, with Wing of the 12th N I a;
 Nowgong.
 R Rouse, with the 1st Punjab Cavalry.
 C M Smith, m d, with the 49th Native Infy.
 J C Annesley, with H M 8th Foot.
 J E Jackson, m d, with H M 75th Foot.
 Archibald M Garden.

S C Amesbury, with the 3d European Regt.
 R H Bartrum, placed under the orders of the
 Supg. Surgeon Dinapore Circle.
 G B Hadow, with the 7th Native Infy.
 G N Cheek, junior, with the 42d Lt. Infantry.
 S orjoo Coomarr Goodeve Chuckerbutty, m
 d, Civil employ.
 J Blake, with the 3d European Regiment.
 Marcus George Hill.
 A A Mantell, with left Wing H M 35th Foot.
 John Bowmer Collison.
 J B King, not arrived.
 A Morgan, with a dett. of the Govr. General's
 Body Guard.
 John Brown.
 A K Reed, with the 3d European Regt.
 George K Poole.
 Alexander Garden, m d.
 J D Wylie, m d, not arrived.

INVALID ESTABLISHMENT.

HEAD QUARTERS,—CHUNAR.

<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1844 G Blake.	1833 R H Miles.	1843 J Masson.	18-9 C Crossman.
.. T Sanders.	34 J D Nash.	.. J Duncan.	40 R F Fanshawe.
.. G G Denniss, c s	35 C Jorden.	44 E Sunderland.	.. J S Bristow.
46 J Angelo.	36 L W Gibson.	.. E P Master.	42 W Hampton.
49 S L Thornton.	36 W Freeth.	.. A C Hutchinson.	.. J F Pogsan.
.. C D Blair, c s.	38 W Smith.	.. E Magnay.	44 F J Alexander.
51 L H Smith.	.. S R Wallace.	45 C Wright.	45 A Ramsay.
<i>Majors.</i>	.. T Hutton.	.. C H D Spread.	.. G J Price.
30 F Rutledge.	39 W J Rind.	.. G A F Hervey.	46 F R Croly.
37 C F Urquhart.	.. E T Eskine.	.. T Spankie, s A.	47 R Chauncy.
30 E Swetenham.	40 H C Gilmore.	.. R W H Fanshawe.	49 Hon. C J D Ar-
41 F Angelo.	.. J F Middleton.	46 P G Cornish.	buthnot.
.. R Thorpe.	.. C M F Collins.	48 F Trollope.	50 F H Kennedy.
43 W M Tritton.	.. E P Bryant.	.. F J Thompson.	51 H Bowles.
44 H Patch.	41 J R B Andrews.	49 A C Boswe.	<i>Surgeons.</i>
46 J Stevens.	.. W H Tweedale.	.. P J Comyn.	11 W Woolley.
.. G Cox.	.. W Master.	.. W K Haslewood.	33 W E Carte, A B.
51 H Fitzsimons.	42 J Chilcott.	50 H R Denny.	48 T Smith, m d.
.. H C Talbot.	.. F Samler.	53 J Murray.	.. E Mitchell.
.. T Goddard.	.. S Smith.	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Adj. and Qr. Mr. of</i>
53 C Boulton.	.. T S Jervis.	20 S Earle.	<i>the Eurn. Invalid</i>
<i>Captains.</i>	43 H B Melville.	31 G Pengree.	<i>Battalion.</i>
32 D L Richardson.	.. J H Ferris.	34 E W Ravenscroft.	Lieut. E W Raven-
33 E F Macvitie.	.. A B Corfield.	35 T H Hunter.	s-croft, Invalids.

PENSION ESTABLISHMENT.

1829 Bartlett, Wm., Lieut.	1823 Gresham, J, Lieut.	18-1 Scott, J W, Lieut.
36 Begbie, A P, Bt. Capt.	05 Knox, T S, Captain.	25 Turnbull, J M, Lieut.
24 Crofton, R, Lieut.	26 Law, J V, Lieut.	47 Wale, A C, Lieut.
26 Durant, G, Ensign.	23 Palmer, F, Captain.	11 Warner, J H, Capt.
18 Field, G B P, Capt.	23 Russell, J, Lieutenant.	23 Warwick, F, Lieut.
41 Keighley, J, Ensign.	28 Savary, J T, Captain.	

POST MASTERS.

MILITARY AND MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Allypore, Assistant Surgeon S Clark.
 Azimgurh, Assistant Surgeon H Stewart.
 Banchora, Assistant Surgeon G N Cheek,
 Bandah, Captain J Tickell, 73d N I.
 Barrackpore, Captain C Crossman, Invalid
 Establishment.
 Burdwan, Assistant Surgeon T Hastings.
 Cachar, Captain G Verner, 9th N I.
 Darjeeling, Surgeon A Campbell, M D.
 Debroogurh, Capt. E T Dalton, 3d En. Regt.
 Dum-Dum, 2d Lieutenant D J Welsh, Arty.
 Erinpore, Lieut J F D'E W Hall, 22d N I.
 Ghazepore, Assistant Surgeon R Lyell, M D.
 Gorakhpore, Assistant Surgeon T Atchison.
 Hansi, Assistant Surgeon D Scott, M D.

Jessore, Assistant Surgeon C Palmer, M D.
 Jhansi, Ensign A Cory, 16th Grenadiers.
 Landour, Lieut. O Campbell, Invalid Estbt.
 Lucknow, Assistant Surgeon J Fyler, M D.
 Mynpoorie, Assistant Surgeon J Lee, M D.
 Nynce Tal, Captain R W H Fauchaw, Invalid
 Establishment.
 Patna, Surgeon W S Dicken.
 Peshawar, Captain D M Stewart, Intr. and Qr.
 Mr. 9th N I.
 Rungpore, Assistant Surgeon J K Walter.
 Sarun, Assistant Surgeon A Fleming, M D.
 Sealkote, Lieutenant H T Bartlett, 21st N I.
 Umballah Captain C Jordan, Invalid Estbt.

ECCLIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

The Right Reverend D Wilson, D D, Lord
 Bishop of Calcutta.
 The Venerable J H Pratt, M A, Archdeacon of
 Calcutta,
 The Reverend J Blomefield, M A, Domestic
 Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.
 W H Abbott, Esq., Registrar of the Archdea-
 conry of Calcutta and Secy. to the Lord
 Bishop.

Chaplains.

H R Shepherd, B A.
 H S Fisher, M A, Senior Presy. Chaplain, and
 Chaplain St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta,
 Offr. Archdeacon of Calcutta.
 H Hutton, B A, Senior Chaplain, Old or Mis-
 sion Church, Calcutta.
 R B Boswell, B A, St. James Church, Calcutta.
 M J Jennings, M A, Delhi.
 W Sturrock, B A.
 A Hamilton, B C L, Senior Chaplain, St. John's
 Church, Calcutta.
 Ralph Eteson.
 A B Spry, B A, Allahabad.
 J H Pratt, M A, Archdeacon of Calcutta.
 C Garbutt, B A, St. George's Church, Agra.
 F Fisher, M A, Futtchgurh.
 J Y Becher, B A, Cuttack.
 J J Carshore, D D, Anarkulee, Lahore.
 W Winchester, M A, Dacca.
 R Panting, M A, Landour.
 R M Price, B A, Jullundur.
 A Garstin, Darjeeling.
 H Monte, M A, Junior Chaplain, St. Paul's Ca-
 thedral.

Walter John Whiting, M A.
 T Wood, M A, Garrison Chaplain, Fort William
 and Presidency General Hospital.
 J F Sharpe, B A, Hoshaypore.
 R B Maitly, M A, Jhelum and Murree.
 C J Quarley, M A, Barrackpore.
 E K Maddock, M A, Offg. at James' Church
 Calcutta.
 H Thomas, M A, Offg. Chaplain of Kidderpore.

Assistant Chaplains.

George A F Saulez, B A.
 James Coley, M A.
 Chas. H B Gladwin, M A.
 H H Harrington, M A, Howrah.
 H Lascelles, B A, Sangor.
 W T Humphrey, Singapore.
 R J Bland, B A, Singapore.
 F Hinde, B A, Bhangulpore and Monghyr.
 J Robinson, M A, Benares.
 Henry B Burney, M A.
 C W Cahusac, M A, Mhow and Indore.
 FitzHy. W Ellis, M A, Umballa.
 C D Hamilton, B A, Mhow.
 Thos. A C Firminger, B A.
 Fredk. W Vaux, M A.
 J B D'Aguiar, M A, Roorkee.
 A W Wallis, B A, Chinsurah.
 James Gawn, M A.
 T J E Steel, M A, Offg. Chaplain of Chinsurah.
 L Poynder, M A, Bareilly.
 W Boyle, B A, Sealkote.
 E Godfrey, M A, Dugshaie.
 H Smith, M A, Chittagong.
 H Kirwan, M A, Lucknow.

H Tuson, Meerut.
 F C Viret, B A, Benares.
 C Sloggett, B A, Simla.
 F O Mayne, M A, Umballah.
 T W Shaw, M A, Rawul Pindee.
 T C Smyth, M A, Mus-soorie and Deyrah Dhoon.
 J Bloumfield, M A, Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.
 W J Jay, M A, St. Paul's Church, Agra.
 J E W Rotton, M A, Meerut.
 John C M Bellew, S C L.
 J C Browne, M A, Wuzcerabad.
 F Farrer, B A, Meean Meer.
 C S P Parish, B A, Moulmein.
 J Sharkey, B A, Kussowlie.

M R Burge, Dinapore.
 J P Harris, Peshawur.
 H W Crofton, Thayatmew, Pegu.
 W W Phelps, Peshawur.
 G W Coopland, Promé, Pegu.
 E T R Moncrieff, Cawnpore.
 J F A Gavin, Saugor, Offg. at Gwalior.
 J Richards, Junior Chaplain of St. John's Church, Calcutta.
 S H Bearnish, Tonghoo, Pegu.

MINISTERS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

The Revd. J C Herdman, M A, Senior Chaplain.
 The Revd. R Henderson, Junior Chaplain.

Government of India.

SUPREME COUNCIL OF INDIA.

The Most Noble James Andrew, Marquess of Dalhousie, Governor General of India, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Fort and Garrison of Fort William, and Governor of Calcutta—President in Council.
 The Hon'ble Joseph Alexander Dorin, 1st Ordinary Member.
 His Excellency General Sir William Maynard Gomm, K C B, Commander-in-Chief of India—Extraordinary Member.
 The Hon'ble Major Genl. John Low, C B, Madras Army, 2nd Ordinary Member.
 The Hon'ble John Peter Grant, 3rd Ordinary Member.
 The Hon'ble Barnes Peacock, 4th Ordinary Member.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

The Most Noble James Andrew, Marquess of Dalhousie, Governor General of India, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Fort and Garrison of Fort William, and Governor of Calcutta—President.
 The Hon'ble Sir James Colville, Kt., Chief Justice, Vice President.

The Members of the Council of India.

The Hon'ble Sir C R M Jackson, Kt., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court.
 The Hon'ble D Elliot, Esq., Madras Civil Service.
 C Allen, Esq., Bengal, (N W P) Civil Service.
 Phillip William LeGeyt, Esq., Bombay Civil Service.
 Edward Currie, Bengal Civil Service.

SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Financial Department.

C H Lushington, Esquire, Secretary.
 J W Dalrymple, Esquire, Under Secretary.

Home Department.

C Beadon, Esquire, Secretary.
 J W Dalrymple, Esquire, Under Secretary.

Foreign Department.

G F Edmonstone, Esquire, Secretary.
 G E W Couper, Esquire, Under Secretary.

Department of Public Works.

Lieut. Col. W E Baker, Eng., Secretary.
 Captain A Yule, Eng., Deputy Secretary.

Bengal Civil List.

The Hon'ble F J Halliday,	Lieut. Governor of Bengal.
William Grey, Esquire,	Secretary to Government of Bengal.
Alex. W Russell, Esquire,	Under-Secretary to Government of Bengal.
George G Morris, Esquire,	Ditto ditto.
Captain H C James, 32nd N I.,	Private Secretary and Aid-de-Camp.
Lieut. G Mytton, Arty.,	Aid-de-Camp.
John French, Out of employ.	F Skipwith, Civil and session judge of Sylhet and suptd. of police in Cachar.
A Dick, Judge of Sudder Dewanny and N Adawlut at Calcutta.	M S Gilmore, Civil and sess. judge of Cuttack.
C DuP Russell, Collector of Sarun.	D I Money, Civil and session judge of Moorshedabad.
W Dampier, Member of the Board of Revenue L P.	G A C Plowden, Commissioner in the province of Nagpore.
Sir R Harlow, Bart., Judge of Sudder Dewanny and N Adawlut at Calcutta.	A Soosay, Civil and session judge of Nuddea, with the power of a special comr., Offg. comr. of Revenue and circuit Chittagong division.
G C Cheap, Civ. and Sess. Judge of Rajshahye.	W Taylor, Civil and session judge of Shababad, Offg. temporarily as commissioner of Rev. and circuit Patna Division.
W P Palmer, Civil Auditor.	S Bowring, Civil and session judge of Dacca, with the powers of a special comr.
Sir E N C Hamilton, Agent to the Governor General for Central India.	R M Skinner, Civil and session judge of Jessore, Offg. civil and sess. judge of Nuddeah.
E Ricketts, Member of the Board of Revenue Lower Provinces.	P G E Taylor, Civil and session judge of West Burdwan.
The Hon'ble J A Dorin, Member of the Council of India, President of the Council of India and Deputy Govr. of the Fort and Garrison of Fort William.	J H Crawford, Commissioner of revenue and circuit Burdwan division.
G F Brown, Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit Bhaugulpore division.	H C Metcalfe, Civil and session judge of Tipperah.
J H Patton, Judge of the Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, with the powers of a special comr. under Regn III. of 1828.	W T Trotter, Civil and session judge of Myensing.
F Gouldsbury, Commissioner of Revenue and circuit Rajshahye division.	F Lowth, Civil and sess. judge of Beerbhoom.
J I Harvey, Sub-treasurer of Genl. Treasury, Government director of the Bank of Bengal and a member of the Mint Committee.	R B Garrett, Opium Agent of Behar.
E Gurrie, Member of the Legislative Council of India.	R F Hodgson, Collector of Behar.
J Dunbar, Member of the Board of Revenue.	Charles Bletsoe Quintin.
J Grant, Civ and Sess. Judge of Dinagepore.	W T Taylor, Collector of Rajshahye.
H Stainforth, Commissioner of Revenue and circuit Patna division, Offg. commissioner of Reve. and circuit Nuddeah Division.	R N Farquharson, Civil and session judge of Patna.
The Hon'ble Frederick James Halliday, Lieutenant Governor of Bengal.	H C Halkett, Collr. of Moorshedabad.
R J Loughnan, Opium agent of Benares, Offg. civil and session judge of Shababad.	H R Alexander, Superintendent of the Sulkea salt golahs, Exercising the powers of superintendent of salt chowkies under Regulation X. of 1819, and Act XXIX. of 1833.
The Hon'ble Robert Forbes, Civ. and sess. Judge of Tirhoot, Vested with the powers of a session Judge in the district of Sarun within the jurisdiction of the joint magts. of Champaran.	J W H Campbell, Out of employ.
W Bracken, Collector of Govt. customs at Calcutta.	C Steer, Addl. session judge of the 24-Pergunnahs, Hooghly, Nuddea and East and West Burdwan.
H T Raikes, Judge of the Sudder Dewanny Nizamut Adawlut, with the powers of a special comr. under Regn. III. of 1828.	H C Hamilton, Opium Agent at Benares.
G W Batty, Salt Agent of Hidgele.	A C Bidwell, Commissioner of revenue and circuit, Nuddea divn., and comr. of Abkaree Revenue for the Town of Calcutta, Special commissioner for the suppression of the insurrection of the Sonthals.
T Sandys, Civil and session judge of Behar.	J S Torrens, Civil and session judge of the 24-Peggunnahs.
The Hon'ble J P Grant, Mem of the Council of India.	The Hon'ble H B Devereux, Govt. agent and secy. to Govt. Savings Bank.
C T Davidson, Commissioner of revenue and circuit, Dacca divn.	W H Elliott, Commissioner of revenue and circuit Chittagong divn., Offg. commissioner of revenue and circuit Burdwan divn.
G Adams, 1st asst. to acctt. general.	A S Annand, Magte collr. and salt agent of Poorie, and assistant to the supt. of tributary meahs.
W Luke, Civil and sess. judge of Midnapore.	W Bell, Civil and sess. judge of Bhaugulpore.
B J Colvin, Judge of the S D and N Adawlut with the powers of a special commissioner under Regn. III. of 1828.	J G Campbell, Contr. of Salt Chowkies.

- W J Allen**, Commissioner of Chota Nagpore.
H Atherton, Civil and session judge of Sarun.
R H Snell, Supdt. of stamps and stationery.
G G Mackintosh, Civil and session judge of Hooghly.
F H Kemp, Civil and session judge of Backergunge.
U Yule, Civil and sess. judge of Rungpore.
R Hampton, Salt agent and supdt. of salt chokies at Tumlook.
O W Malet, Civil and session judge of Chittagong, Offg. civil and sess. judge of Jessore.
J H Young, Civil and session judge of East Burdwan, Vested with the powers of a special comr. under Regn. III. of 1828.
C H Lushington, Secretary to the Government of India Financial Department, and Act. Genl. to the Govt. of India.
C B Trevor, Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
E A Samuels, Commissioner of revenue and circuit, Cuttack division.
G P Leicester, Additional civil and session judge of Chittagong, Officiating civil and session judge of Chittagong.
G D Wilkins, Adtl. judge of Tirhoot and Sarun, Offg. civil and session judge of Patna.
The Hon'ble E Drummond, Acct. to the Govt. of Bengal, and Depy. Acct. Genl., Acct. in the military dept. and Member of the mint committee.
F A Dalrymple, Collector of Dinagepore.
E E Woodcock, Collector of Bhaugulpore.
J J Ward, Collr. of Burdwan, Offg. collector of Patna.
A Grose, Secy. to the Board of Revenue.
E de Lautour, Additional judge of Patna and Behar.
C Chapman, Salt agent at Chittagong.
G Macdonald, Collector of Rungpore.
G Loch, Civil and session judge of Purneah.
E F Radcliffe, Collector of Nuddeah.
G L Martin, Collr. of Purneah, Offg. additional judge of Tirhoot and Sarun.
M A G Shawe, Collr. of Sylhet, Offg. civil and session judge of ditto.
H V Bayley, Adtl. judge of Dacca and Backergunge, Offg. jr. secy. to the Board of Revenue.
R P Harrison, Magte., collr. and salt agent of Cuttack and ex officio supdt. of tributary mehals.
A Littledale, Collr. of Patna, Offg. additional judge of Behar and Patna.
F A Lushington, Collector of Calcutta.
T C Loch, Inspector of Jails, L P.
D Cunliffe, Collector of Shahabad.
T C Trotter, Offg. Civil Auditor.
C Beadon, Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.
A R Young, Junr. Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Offg. collr. of custom at Calcutta.
G F Cockburn, Chief magte. and commissioner for the improvement of the town of Calcutta.
H M Reid, Magte. collr. and Salt Agent of Balasore, Officiating collector of Burdwan.
H I H Fergusson, Magistrate of the 24-Pergunnahs, and Supdt. of the Allipore jail.
E C Raikes, Collector of Dacca.
E T Trevor, Collr. of the 24-Pergunnahs, and salt agent in ditto.
F L Beaufort, Collr. of Jessore, Offg. civil and session judge of Chittagong.
B H Cooper, Collector of Mymensing.
W H Broadhurst, Collector of Midnapore.
E F de Lautour, Collector of Tirhoot.
G C Fletcher, Collr. of Backergunge.
W B Buckle, Collector of Hooghly.
R N Shore, Railway commissioner.
R H Russell, Collector of Tipperah, Offg. as additional judge of Chittagong.
R Abercrombie, On Furlough.
J E S Lillie, Collector of Chittagong.
W Grey, Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.
E H Lushington, Deputy collr. of Govt. sea customs at Calcutta, Offg. collr. of Nuddeah.
R J Scott, On Furlough.
G G Balfour, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of Maldah, Offg. collr. of Purneah.
S Wauchops, On Furlough.
V H Schalen, Joint Magistrate and deputy collector of Noacolly, Officiating magistrate collector and Salt Agent at Balasore, and ex-officio asst. to supdt. of tributary mehals in Cuttack.
A A Swinton, Collector of Monghyr.
E Jenkins, On Furlough.
W S Seton-Karr, On Furlough.
E Jackson, On Furlough.
J W Dalrymple, Under-Secretary to the Government of India Home and Financial Department, Private Secretary to the President of the Council of India.
E S Pearson, Joint magistrates and deputy collector of Pubna.
E Sandys, On Furlough.
A Pigou, On Furlough.
F C Fowle, Magte. of Behar.
J Combe, On Furlough.
W M Beaufort, On Furlough.
T B MacTier, On Furlough.
L S Jackson, On Furlough.
C F Montresor, On Furlough.
A Money, On Furlough.
W G Young, Director of Public Instruction, Lower Provinces.
H Nelson, Joint magt. and deputy collr. of Bogra.
J R Muspratt, Magte. of Chittagong, Offg. collr. of Tipperah.
F Tucker, On furlough.
C T Buckland, Register of the Sudder Dewan-ny and N zamut Adawlut.
C P Hobhouse, On Furlough.
R J Richardson, Collector of Beerbhoom.
C F Carnac, On Furlough.
R Alexander, junr., Magistrate of Mymensing.
C Limond, Assistant magistrate and collector of Patna. In charge of the sub-division of Bhaty, with the powers of a joint magistrate and deputy collr. in Patna and Monghyr.
F A B Glover, Joint magistrate and deputy collr. of Furreedpoor, Offg. collr. of Sylhet.
C S Belli, Magistrate of Hooghly, Offg. collr. of Hooghly.
C H Campbell, On Furlough.
R O Heywood, On Furlough.
O Toogood, Magte. of Moorshedabad, Offg. collector of ditto, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar in ditto.
F B Drummond, Magistrate of Shahabad.
W J Longmore, Joint magistrate and deputy collector of the 2nd grade in Cuttack. Registrar of Deeds at ditto.

- W T Tucker, Magistrate of Monghyr, Registrar of Deeds at ditto.
- W Ainslie, Magistrate of Patna.
- F J Cockburn, Officiating deputy collector of Government Customs at Calcutta.
- A E Russell, Magistrate of Tirhoot.
- J C Dodgson, Magistrate of Rajshaye, Offg. joint magistrate and depy. collr. of Bograh.
- A Hope, Joint magistrate and deputy collector of Baraset.
- C W Mackillop, Magistrate of Dacca.
- H C Raikes, Joint magte. and deputy collector of Chumparun.
- G A Pepper, Magte. of Purneah.
- G A Paxton, On Junior Furlough.
- G E W Couper, Under-Secretary to Government of India Foreign Department.
- A Abercrombie, Magistrate of Tipperah.
- H Pratt, Inspector in the Dept. of Public Instruction L P.
- G Bright, Magte. of Midnapore and ex-officio asst. to superintendent of tributary mohals in Cuttack, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar in ditto.
- A W Russell, Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal.
- E C Craster, Magistrate of Burdwan, Officiating joint magistrate and deputy collector of Malda.
- A J Elliot, Magistrate of Nuddea.
- H Rose, Magistrate of Beerbhoom, Offg. joint magte. and deputy collr. of Bancoorah.
- J S Spankie, Joint magte. and deputy collr. of Bancoorah, Offg. collr. of Chittagong.
- J Watson, Superintendent of Reve. Surveys 4th or Western divn. at Berhampore.
- F B Simson, Magistrate of Jessore, Offg. joint magte. and deputy collector of Noacolly.
- H S Mackenzie, Assistant under the Government of the Straits Settlements.
- S F Davis, Magistrate of Rungpore.
- H Balfour, Asst. to the joint magte. and depy. collr. of Bancoorah with the special powers described in Cl. 3, Sec. 2, Regn. III. of 1821 and Sec. 21, Reg. VIII. of 1831.
- H C Richardson, Magte. of Bhaugulpore, Registrar of Deeds in ditto.
- T P Larkins, Magte. of Sylhet, Register of Deeds and Marriage Registrar of ditto.
- H A R Alexander, Magte. of Backergunge, Registrar of Deeds in ditto.
- J R Ward, Commissioner for the suppression of dacoity, with the powers of a magte. in the districts of Hooghly, Howrah, Baraset, Nuddea, Jessore, Burdwan, Midnapore and the 24-Phs. Employed as a special officer for the suppression of the Sonthal insurrection with the powers of a magte. and collr. in Burdwan, Beerbhoom, Bancoorah and Maunbhoom.
- Charles Edward Lance.
- J W Power, Furlough.
- H L Dampier, Magistrate of Howrah.
- E G Birch, Supt. of Revenue surveys 1st or northern divn. at Berhampore.
- E F Harrison, 2nd Assistant to the accountant general and accountant to the Govt. of Bengal, Offg. 1st asst. ditto.
- T E Ravenshaw, Magistrate of Dinagpore.
- W H Henlerson, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of the 2d grade, Offg. magte. of Chittagong.
- G G Morris, Under Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.
- W F McDonell, Magte. of Sarun.
- A J Jackson, Joint magt. and deputy collector of the 2d grade, Offg. magistrate of Rajshaye.
- E W Molony, Jt. magte. and deputy collector of the 2d grade, Offg. magistrate of Jessore.
- R B Chapman, Inspector in the dept. of Public Instruction L P.
- J H Colvin, On Furlough.
- H Musprat, Superintendent of Reve. surveys 3rd or Eastern Division at Dacca.
- J J Grey, Assistant to the magistrate and collr. of Hooghly.
- F R Cockerell, Joint magistrate and deputy collector of the 2d grade, Officiating magte. of Hooghly.
- M Brodhurst, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Behar, Vested with the powers of a joint magistrate and depy. collr.
- H B Lawford, Joint magistrate and deputy collector of the 2d grade, Offg. magistrate of Burdwan.
- J M Lewis, Joint magte. and deputy collector of the 2d grade in the 24-Pergunnahs, Registrar of Deeds in ditto.
- W C Spencer, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of the 2d grade under the commissioner of Chota Nagpore.
- C Jenkins, Joint magistrate and deputy collector of the 2d grade at Pooree, Register of Deeds in ditto.
- J A Crawford, Asst. to the Sub-Treasurer, Offg. 2nd asst. to the Acct. Genl. and acct. to the Govt. of Bengal.
- A R Thompson, Joint magistrate and deputy collector of the 2d grade, Offg. magte. of Beerbhoom, Register of Deeds in ditto.
- S Lushington, On Junior Furlough.
- W LeF Robinson, Assistant magistrate and collector of Rungpore, with the power of a joint magistrate and deputy collector.
- B C Wake, Asst. to the magte. and collector of Sarun. Vested with the special powers described in Cl. 3, Sec. 2, Reg. III. of 1821, and Sec. 21, Reg. VIII. of 1831.
- Lord H U Browne, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Tirhoot.
- J H Mangles, Joint magistrate and depy. collr. of the 2d grade. In charge of the Sub-division of Gobindopoor with the powers of a joint magte. and depy. collr. in the district of Maunbhoom.
- T B Lane, Asst. to the magte., collr. and Salt agent of Pooree with the powers of a joint magte. and depy. collr.
- R H Alexander, Assistant superintendent of Reve. surveys 1st or northern divn.
- T B Lane, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Purneah. In charge of the sub-division of Muggoorah in Jessore, with the powers of a joint magistrate and deputy collector.
- J D Ouseley.
- H R Clarke, Assistant to the magistrate, collector and salt agent at Pooree.
- The Hon'ble A Eden, 1st Assistant to the special commissioner for the suppression of the insurrection of the Sonthals with the powers of a joint magistrate and deputy collector in the districts of Bhaugulpore and Beerbhoom.
- W Waterfield, Assistant to the magistrate and collr. of 24-Pergunnahs. Vested with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Reg. III. of 1821, and Sec. 21 Reg. VIII.

- C E Chapman, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Bhaugulpore. Vested with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Reg. III. of 1821, and Sec. 21, Reg. VIII.
- J H Ravenshaw, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Backergunge.
- H B Simson, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Tirhoot.
- E Drummond, Asst. to the joint magistrate and deputy collector of Malda.
- W J Herschel, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Rajashahye. In charge of the Sub-divn. of Aurungabad with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Reg. III. of 1821, and Sec. 21, Reg. VIII. of 1831, in the district of Moorshedabad.
- E Grey, Offg. Asst. Sub-Treasurer.
- R L Mangles, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Shahabad.
- A V Palmer, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Patna. Vested with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Reg. III. of 1821 and Sec. 21, Reg. VIII. of 1831.
- A J Hay, Asst. to the magte. and collector of Moorshedabad.
- R J Wigram, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Midnapore with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Reg. III. of 1821 and Sec. 21, Reg. VIII. of 1831.
- H A Cockerell, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Nuddes. Vested with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Reg. III. of 1821 and Sec. 21, Reg. VIII. of 1831.
- S H C Taylor, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Burdwan. In charge of the Sub-divn. of Munglepore with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Reg. III. of 1821 and Sec. 21, Reg. VIII. of 1831, in Bancoorah.
- W J Money, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Beerbhoom with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Reg. III. of 1821 and Sec. 21, Reg. VIII. of 1831.
- A C Barnard, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Dacca.
- H A Mangles, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Beerbhoom.
- C B Skinner, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Jessore.
- E Waterfield, Asst. to the magte. collr. and salt agent of Balasore.
- J D Gordon, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Hoogly.
- H H Robinson, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Rungpore.

CIVIL SERVANTS ATTACHED TO THE NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>The Hon. J R Colvin,</p> <p>Wm. Muir,</p> <p>C P Carmichael, Esq.,</p> <p>Lieut. C W Miles, 23rd N I.,</p> <p>Lieut. Quintin Battye, 56th N I.,</p> <p>R Lowther, Comr. of revenue and police of the 4th or Allahabad divn. Agent to the Lt. Govr. in the Allahabad divn.</p> <p>R J Taylor, Civil and session judge Goruckpore, Offg. civil and session judge of Beharunpore.</p> <p>G A Bushby, Resident at Hydrabad.</p> <p>A W Begbie, Judge of S D and N Adalut, N W P.</p> <p>S Fraser, Commissioner of the Delhi Division and agent to the Governor General at ditto.</p> <p>The Hon. J R Colvin, Lieut. Governor N W Provinces.</p> <p>G Bunt, Civil and session judge of Meerut.</p> <p>C Jackson, Member of the Sudder Board of Revenue, N W P.</p> <p>E A Beade, Member Sudder Board of Revenue N W P.</p> <p>C Allen, Member of the Legislative Council of India.</p> <p>J Lean, Civil and session judge of Mirzapore.</p> <p>G F Harvey, Civil and session judge of Cawnpore, Offg. commissioner of the Delhi divn. and Agent to the Lt. Govr.</p> <p>T J C Plowden, Civil and sess. judge of Ghazepore.</p> <p>P C Trench, Civil and session judge of Beharunpore.</p> <p>F P Buller, Civil and session judge of Furruckabad, agent to the Lt. Govr. at ditto.</p> <p>H B Harrington, Judge of S D and N Adawlut.</p> | <p>Lt. Governor of the North-Western Provinces.</p> <p>Secretary to Government of N W P.</p> <p>Assistant ditto.</p> <p>Private Secy. and Aid-de-Camp.</p> <p>Aid-de-Camp.</p> <p>R Montgomery, Judicial commissioner for the Punjab.</p> <p>D F MacLeod, Financial commissioner of the Punjab.</p> <p>H Unwin, Comr. of the Agra division and Agent to the Lt. Govr. at ditto.</p> <p>W P Masson, Civil and session judge of Azimgur, Offg. civil and session judge of Allahabad.</p> <p>J C Wilson, Civ. & sess. judge of Moradabad.</p> <p>W E Money, Comr. of customs N W P.;</p> <p>C Grant, Acct. of N W P at Agra.</p> <p>R B Morgan, Civil and session judge of Delhi.</p> <p>M Smith, Judge of the S D and N Adawlut.</p> <p>C Gubbins, Civ. and sess. judge of Allighur.</p> <p>E H Morland, Civ. and sess. judge of Agra.</p> <p>R Houstoun.</p> <p>D Robertson, Civ. and sess. judge of Bareilly.</p> <p>A Shank, Civ. and sess. judge of Allahabad.</p> <p>J L M Lawrence, Chief comr. of the Punjab and Agent to the Govr. General.</p> <p>C W Fagan, Civil and sess. judge of Bundelkand, Offg. civil and sess. judge of Cawnpore.</p> <p>J H Batten, Comr. of revenue and police of Kemtoon.</p> <p>R H S Campbell, Magte and collr. of Budaon.</p> <p>E Thornton, Comr. and Supdt. of Jhelum division.</p> <p>W De-H Routh, Civil and session judge of Mynpooree.</p> |
|--|--|

THE BENGAL CIVIL LIST.

- M R Gubbins**, Magte. and collr. of Shajehan-pore.
F Williams, Magte. and collr. of Bareilly.
R Money, On Furlough.
J A Craigie, Magte. and collr. of Mozuffer-nuggur, Offg. civil and session judge of Mynpoore.
M P Edgeworth, Comr. and superintendent of the Trans Sutlej states.
H C Tucker, Comr. of the Benares division.
H C Monkton, Magte. and collr. of Gorraon.
J S Dumergue, Magte. and collr. of Hissar.
C Raikes, Comr. and Supt. Lahore Division.
M C Ommannuey, On Furlough.
G F Edmonstone, Secretary to the Government of India Foreign Department.
S J Becher, Civ. and session judge of Benares.
R Alexander, Sr., Comr. of Rohilkund divn.
E Thomas, Civ. and session judge of Saugor.
H S Ravenshaw, On Furlough.
C Chetier, Magte. and collr. of Goruckpore, Offg. comr. of the Allahabad division.
T K Loyd, Offg. magte. and collector of Moosaffernuggur.
H G Astell, On Furlough.
W C S Cunningham, Magte. and collr. of Furruckabad, Offg. civil and session judge of Azimgur.
R T Tucker, Civ. and sess. judge of Futteh-pore.
H H Greathed, Comr. of the Meerut division.
E T Colvin, Civ. and sess. judge of Jaunpore.
C T LeBar, Officiating magte. and collr. in Paneeput.
G D Raikes, Additional judge of Bareilly.
F B Gubbins, Magte. and collr. of Ghazee-pore, Offg. magte. and collr. of Moosaffernuggur.
W Edwards, Offg. magte. and collr. of Benares.
A Ross, Magte. and collr. of Seharunpore.
A A Roberts, Civ. and sess. judge of Saugor.
E M Wyly, Magte. and collr. of Meerut.
G Edmonstone, Magte. and collector of Futteh-pore.
H Vansittart, On Furlough.
W Wynyard, On Furlough.
W Muir, Secretary to Government of N W P in all departments.
G C Barnes, Comr. and Supt. Cis-Sutledge States, at Umballa.
A H Cocks, Magte. and collr. of Mynpoore.
C B Thornhill, Inspector of Prisons, N W P.
William Galloway.
G D Turnbull, Magte. and collr. of Boolundshuhur.
W Roberts, Magte. and collr. of Mirzapore, Offg. civil and sess. judge of Goruckpore.
H P A B Riddell, Director General of the Post Office of India.
G M B Berford, Civil Auditor N W P.
A Ross, Offg. magte. and collr. of Ghazee-pore.
C J Wingfield, Magte. and collr. of Bignore.
J A Loch, Joint magte. and deputy collector of Rohtuck.
A Shakespear, On Furlough.
W B Paterson, Joint magistrate and deputy collector of the 1st Grade at Goruckpore.
M B Thornhill, Magte. and collr. of Muttra.
W J R Carnac, Depy. comr. of Rawul Pindee.
F B Pearson, On Furlough.
J P McWhirter, Magte. and collr. of Paneeput.
C G Hillersdon, On Furlough.
M H Court, Magte. and collr. of Allahabad.
J F D Inglis, Depy. commissioner 1st class at Sealkote.
E C Bayley, On Furlough.
F M Lind, Joint magistrate and deputy collr. of 1st grade.
E J Boldero, Joint magistrate and deputy collector of the 1st grade at Seharunpore.
J R Hutchinson, On Furlough.
J Strachy, Magte. and collr. of Moradabad.
St. G Tucker, On Furlough.
W J Bramley, On Furlough.
The Hon'ble R A J Drummond, Magistrate and collector of Agra.
W Ford, On Furlough.
G P Money, Magte. and collr. of Allyghur.
R N Cust, On Furlough.
G Campbell, Magte. and collr. of Azimgurh, Offg. Commissioner of Customs N W P.
J E L Brandreth, Deputy comr. 1st class in the Punjab.
A Swinton, On Furlough.
P H Egerton, Magistrate and collector of Delhi.
H P Fane, On Furlough.
R Marriott, On Furlough.
C B Saunders, On Furlough.
C Horne, Joint magistrate and deputy collector of the 1st grade at Bareilly.
B Sapte, On Furlough.
E H Anson, 1st Asst. to the resident at Indore.
A Galloway, Assist. to the magte. and collr. of Delhi. Vested with the powers of a joint magistrate and depy collr.
J Power, Joint magistrate and deputy collr. of the 1st grade at Agra.
L B Bowring, On Furlough.
R H W Dunlop, Suptd. of Dehra Doon.
E L Ellis, Assistant to magistrate and collector of Benares.
H Brereton, Depy. commissioner 2nd class in the Punjab.
J Guthrie, On Furlough.
G J Christian, Magte. and collr. of Etawah.
J Wedderburn, On Furlough.
W C Watson, Senior assistant comr. of Kumaon in Guhrwal.
R H Davies, On Furlough.
R Spaukie, Magte. and collr. of Cawnpore.
H D Sandeman, On Furlough.
D Ogilvy, On Furlough.
R Thornton, Register of Sudder Dewany and Nizamut Adawlut N W P.
H Scott, On Furlough.
G E Lance, On Furlough.
W R Best, On Furlough.
C H Lindsay, On Furlough.
H R Madocks, Depy. comr. 3rd class in the Punjab.
J R Best, Joint magte. and depy. collector of 1st grade at Ghazee-pore.
C B Denison, Depy. comr. 3rd class at Umritsur, Offg. depy. comr. of Simla and supdt. of Hill States.
H B Henderson, Deputy comr. 3rd class at Mooltan.
F Shaw, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Futteh-pore, with the powers of a joint magte. and depy. collr.

- H Lushington, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of 1st grade, Offg. magte. and collector of Mirzapore.
- Lord W M Hay, Depy. comr. of Simla and Supt. Hill States.
- D Simson, Depy. commissioner 2d class in the Punjab.
- H S Reid, Director of public instruction N W P.
- P S Melvill, Depy. commissioner 3rd class at Umballah.
- F O Mayne, Magte. and collr. of Banda.
- M Ricketts, Joint magte. and depy collector of 1st grade at Muttra, Offg. magte. and collr. of Shahjehanpore.
- A L March-Phillips, Exercising the powers of a joint magte. and depy. collr. in Bijnore.
- F Thompson, Depy. commissioner 3rd class Louisiana.
- R Temple, Secy. to the chief comr. for the affairs of the Punjab.
- H B Thornhill, Joint magistrate and deputy collr. of 1st grade at Etan.
- W Blunt, Jr., Asst. in the Rohilkund Divn.
- R P Jenkins, Asst. comr. 1st class at Leia, Offg. depy comr. at Kangra.
- J W Sherer, Jt. magte. and depy coll. of 1st grade at Allyghur.
- H Monckton, Depy. comr. 3rd class at Jung.
- H Simson, Asst. comr. 1st class at Jhelum, Offg. depy. comr. at Lahore.
- W A Forbes, Assistant comr. 1st class at Lahore, Offg. comr. at Goograt.
- J H Prinsep, Asst. comr. 1st class at Goordaspoor, Offg. depy. comr. at Jhelum.
- G Ouseley, Settlement officer at Shahpoor.
- F H Cooper, Asst. comr. 1st class at Umballah, Offg. depy. comr. at Umritsur.
- J R Mackillop, Joint magte. deputy and collr. of 1st grade at Cawnpore.
- H G Keene, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of 1st grade at Moozuffernuggur.
- W MacChlery, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of 1st grade at Azimgur, Offg. magte. and collr. of ditto.
- G H M Ricketts, Asst. comr. 1st class at Muaree, Offg. depy. comr. at Hooshyarpoor.
- W G Probyn, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of 1st grade. Posted to Furruckabad, Offg. magte. and collr. of ditto.
- J H Morris, Settlement officer Rechnab Doab.
- E A Prinsep, Settlement officer Rechnab Doab.
- J S Campbell, On junior furlough.
- J Naysmith, Asst. commissioner 1st class in the Punjab.
- A Johnston, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of 1st grade at Meerut.
- R M Edwards, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of the 1st grade at Budaon.
- J H Bax, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of 2nd grade Azimgurh.
- C J H Richards, Asst. to the magistrate and collr. of Paneeput with the power of joint magistrate and depy. collr.
- T D Forsyth, On junior furlough.
- J V Agnew, Asst. comr. 2nd class on settlement duty at Baree Doab.
- R C Oldfield, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Mirzapore with the powers of a joint magistrate and deputy collector.
- S N Martin, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of the 1st grade at Benares.
- Sir T J Metcalfe, Joint magte. and deputy collector of the 1st grade at Delhi.
- William James Hay.
- G S Benson, On junior furlough.
- W Balmain, Depy. superintendent of Jalown.
- A O Hume, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of the 1st grade at Mynpoore.
- C P Carmichael, Asst. Secy. to Government N W P.
- C E Boileau, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of the 2nd grade at Budaon.
- The Hon. H G Campbell, On junior furlough.
- H W Hammond, Secy. to the Board of Reve.
- G Palmer, On junior furlough.
- F F Hogg, Joint magte. and depy. collector of Banda.
- F M Bird, Joint magte. and depy collector of the 2d grade at Goruckpore.
- H D Robertson, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Cawnpore with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Regn. III. of 1821, and Sec. 21, Regn. VIII. of 1831.
- R E Egerton, Settlement officer Lahore.
- C Grant, Asst. to the Supdt. of Dehra divn.
- B W Colvin, Assistant comr. of Kumaon.
- F C Forbes, Asst. in the Agra divn. Vested with the powers of a joint magistrate and depy. collr. of that district.
- A R S Pollock, Joint magte. and deputy collr. of the 1st grade at Benares.
- C Currie, Joint magte. and depy. collector of 2d grade at Allahabad.
- G H Freeling, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of 2nd grade at Humeerpoor.
- F S Wigram, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of the 2d grade at Muttra.
- A Levien, Asst. comr. 2nd class at Umballah.
- H W Dushwood, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of the 2nd grade at Banda.
- J G Thomason, Depy. comr. of the 1st class in the Saugor and Nerbudda territories, in charge of Hoshungabad.
- W H Lowe, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of the 2nd grade at Shahjehanpore.
- A H G Block, On junior furlough.
- R Manderson, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of 2nd grade at Goorgaon.
- A Brandreth, Settlement officer in Jhelum and Rawul Pindeo.
- R N Lowie, Assistant with the powers of a joint magistrate and deputy collector at Furruckabad.
- W R Benson, Asst. to the magte and collr. of Boolundshuhnr with the powers of a joint magte. and depy. collr.
- H Gonne, Asst. to the magte. and collector of Shahjehanpore, with the powers of a joint joint magte. and depy collr., Offg. joint magte. and depy. collr. of Philibheet.
- Chas. John Jenkins.
- R F Saunders, Extra Asst. at Simla.
- J W MacNabb, Assistant comr. 3rd class at Umritsur.
- W C Capper, Asst. comr. 3rd Cl. at Goojrat.
- G B Pasley, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Mynpoory.
- B R Cuppage, Asst. in the Benares divn.
- W R Moore, Joint magte. and depy. collr. of 2d grade.
- W Johnstone, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Shahjehanpore with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Reg. III of 1821, and Sec. 21 Reg. VIII. of 1831.

- G H Lawrence, Assistant to the Supdt. of Jawud Neemuch, with the powers of a joint magte and depy. collector.
- H E Cockerell, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Banda, with the special powers described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2, Reg. III. of 1821, and Sec. 21 Reg. VIII. of 1831.
- H M Chase, On junior furlough.
- William C Sherwood.
- A Jenkins, Asst. Comr. at Jhelum.
- D Grant, Asst. to the magte. and collector of Agra. Vested with the powers of a joint magte. and depy. collr.
- W C Plowden, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Boolundshuhur.
- F Macnaghten, Asst. Comr. at Umritsur.
- G H M Batten, Asst. in the Rohilkund divn.
- C W Cunliffe, Asst. in the Rohilkund divn.
- B S Melville, Asst. in the Meerut divn.
- G E Watson, Asst. in the Rohilkund divn.
- J B Thornhill, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Moradabad. Vested with the powers of a joint magte. and depy. collr.
- H D Willock, Asst. in the Agra divn.
- W S Halsey, Asst. to the magte. and collr. of Gorrukpore, described in Cl. 3 Sec. 2 Reg. III. of 1821, and Sec. 21 Reg. VII. of 1831.
- S S Hogg, Asst. comr. at Jullunder.
- B Hardinge, Asst. comr. at Rawul Pindce.
- R H Clifford, Assistant in the Agra divn.
- G W College, Asst. in the Meerut divn.
- D C Macnabb, Asst. comr. in the Punjab.
- L C Probyn, Asst. in the Benares divn.
- C P Elliott, Asst. comr. Goordaspore.
- J Simson, Asst. to the magte. and collector of Goruapore.
- Robert P Martin.
- B F Hall, Asst. in the Benares divn.
- T E Fairfax, Asst. in the Allahabad divn.
- E B Thornhill, Asst. in the Rohilkund divn.

UNPOSTED CIVILIANS STUDYING THE LANGUAGES.

- F B Elliot, On Junr. Fur.
- C Trotter,
- A Magniac, Studying at Rajshahye.
- H B Webster, Studying at Benares.
- C A Daniell, Studying at Rajshahye.
- A J. R. Bainbridge, Studying at Dacca.
- R G. Melvill, Studying at Jullunder.
- Willmot Lane.
- C G Wynch, Studying at Rajshahye.
- J D Ward, Studying at Dacca.
- J C Robertson, Studying at Nuddea.
- G R Willock, Studying at Muttra.
- Colin James Mackenzie.
- Wigram Clifford.
- Henry Anthony Harrison.
- W Robertson, Studying at Patna.
- James Colquhoun Colvin.
- Henry Grosvenor Paynter.
- A C Smith, Studying at Agra.
- Colin F Lindsay.
- C F Harvey, Studying at Rajshahye.
- Maxwell Melvill.
- John Petty H Ward.
- George Nelson Barlow.
- Alfred Comyns Lyall.
- Henry Thoby Prinsep.
- Rowland Vyner Cockerell.
- Clarmont John Daniell.
- Elliott Colvin.
- John Peter Grant.
- William Vansittart G Taylor.
- Arthur Boulderson.

The Madras Army.

GENERAL STAFF.

His Excellency Lieutenant General the Hon'ble George Anson, Commander-in-Chief.

Major Genl. J W Cleveland, Southern Division.

Do. M Beresford, Mysore Division.

Do. P E Craigie, c n, Centre Division.

Do. Sir S W Steel, k c n, Pegu Divn.

Do. G Sandys, Northern Division.

Do. D Macleod, Ceded Districts.

Do. A Tulloch, c n, Northern Division.

Lieut. Col. W G Woods, 6th Light Cavalry, Adjutant General of the Army.

Major F S Gabb, 52d Regt. N I, Deputy Adjt. General of the Army.

Captain C Cooke, 2d E L I. Asst. Adjt. Genl. of the Army, Actg. Depy. Adjt. General.

Lieut. G B Roberts, 7th Lt. Cav., Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl. of the Army, Ag. Asst. Adjt. General.

Capt. A L Steele, 6th Regt. N I, Ag. Deputy Asst. Adjt. Genl. of the Army.

Lieut. Col. F A Reid, c n, 6th Regt. N I, Qr. Master General of the Army.

Major F H Scott, 5th Regt. L C, Deputy Qr. Master General of the Army.

Capt. E J Lawder, 44th Regt. N I, Asst. Qr. Master General of the Army.

Capt. A Howlett, 27th Regt. N I, Depy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. of the Army.

Lieut. Col. T B Chalon, 19th Regt. N I, Judge Advocate Genl. of the Army.

Lieut. T L Mayne, H M 14th Lt. Drags. Persian Interpreter to the Commander-in-Chief.

Lieut. Col. The Hon'ble R W F Curzon, Gron. Guards, Military Secy. to the Com.-in-Chief.

Major C A Denison, H M 52d Light Infy., Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief.

Capt. The Hon'ble E W Forester, H M's Service H P. unattached do. do. do.

Subadar Major Govindoo "Sirdar Bahadoor," 18th Regt. N I, Native do. do. do.

HER MAJESTY'S FORCES.

Colonel T S Pratt, c n, H P, 26th Foot, Depy. Adjutant General.

Colonel O Felix, unattached, Depy. Qr. Mr. General.

Major A C Anderson, 86th Foot, Brigade Major.

J Macandrew, Esq., m d, Depy. Inspector General of Hospitals.

GARRISON OF FORT ST. GEORGE AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

The Right Honorable George Francis Robert Lord Harris, Governor &c. &c. Ac.

H A Murray, Esq., Private Secretary.

Capt. J W Hay, H M 70th Foot, Military Secy.

Capt. J A Dick, H M 52d Foot, Aide-de-Camp.

Lieut. H C Roberts, 41st Regt. N I. do.

Lieut. The Hon'ble A E Harris, H M 43d Regt., Extra Aide-de-Camp.

Capt. T Thompson, 34th Regt. L I, Town Major.

Capt. G Baldoock 23th Regt. N I, Fort Adjt.

W Butler, Esq., Supg. Surgeon Presidency.

J McKenna, Esq., m d, Garrison Surgeon.
W J vanSomeren, Esq., m d, Garrison Asst. Surgeon.

COMMANDANTS OF DIVISIONS, FIELD FORCES, GARRISONS AND CANTONMENTS.

Major Generals.

Sir S W Steel, k c n, Pegu Division.

J W Cleveland, Southern Division.

M Beresford, Mysore Division.

P E Craigie, c n, Centre Division.

D Macleod, Ceded Districts.

G Sandys, Northern Division.

J Bell, Hyd. Sub. Force.

J E Williams, Nagpore Force.

A Tulloch, c n, Northern Division.

H Sargent, Bangalore.

B R Hitchens, Masulipatam.

J Yaldwyn, Bellary.

E E Bruce, Vellore.

W L G Williams, 2d Infantry Brigade. Pegu Division.

A Clarke, Jaulnah.

F Blundell, c n, St. Thomas's Mount.

Brigadiers.

J MacDuff, Malabar and Canara.

E Russell, 1st Infy. Brigade, Pegu Division.

G Grantham, Masulipatam.

W Prescott, Trichinopoly.

Colonels.

A S Logan, Neilgherries.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. W G Woods, Adjt. Genl. of the Army.

Major F S Gabb, Depy. Adjt. General of the Army.

Captain C Cooke, Asst. Adjt. General of the Army, Ag. Depy. Adjt. Genl.

Lieut. G B Roberts, Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl. of the Army, Ag. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Capt. A L Steel, Depy. Asst. Adjt. General of the Army, Ag.

Assistants Adjutant General.

Major B W Black, St. Thomas's Mount.

Major F Knyvet, Hyd. Suby. Force.

Lieut. E T Boddam, Nagpore.

Deputies Asst. Adjutant General.

Capt. F J M Mason, Northern Division.

Capt. G J Condy, Centre Division.

Major A B Keer, Saugor Division.

Lieut. Col. J T Brett, Southern Division.

Lieut. E A B Travers, Ceded Districts.

Major J Whistler, Saugor Division.

Brevet Major D Hodgeon, Mysore Division.

Majors of Brigade.

Major W W Dunlop, Bangalore.

Major A G Young, Malabar and Canara.

Capt. T Haines, 2d Infy. Brig. Madras Troops in Pegu. Madras furlough.

Capt. J H Butler, Moultmain.

Capt. A K C Kennedy, 1st Infy. Brigade, Madras Troops Pegu.

Capt. A C McMaster, 2d Infy. Brig., Madras Troops Pegu, Acting.

THE MADRAS ARMY.

Cantonment Adjutants.
 Capt. H J Manley, Saugor.
 Capt. T W Cooke, Arcot. Acting.
 Capt. A Ritherdon, Jaulnah.

Fort Adjutants.
 Lieut. Col. C G Ottley, Vellore.
 Capt. G Baldoock, Fort St. George.
 Capt. W J Cooke, Masulipatam.
 Major J Jackson, Bellary.
 Capt. W S Snow, Cannanore.
 Lieut. J F A Plant, Trichinopoly.
 Capt. Des Barrow, Bellary.

Staff Officers.
 Lieut. Col. J Impett, Poonamallee.
 Capt. W H Baynes, Palaveram.
 Lieut. J Dinsdale, Mhow.
 Lieut. C Smith, St Thomas's Mount.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. F A Reid, c B, Qr Master General of the Army.
 Major F H Scott, Depy. Qr. Master General of the Army.
 Capt. E J Lawder, Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. of the Army.
 Capt. A Howlett, Depy. Asst. Qr. Master General of the Army.

Assistants Quarter Master General.
 Major R Mackenzie, Nagpore Force.
 Capt. T P Lyon, Hyd. Suby. Force.
 Major G Allan, Pegu Division, attached to the Envoy to the Court of Ava.
Deputies Assistant Quarter Master General.
 Major W G P Jenkins, Saugor Division.
 Major A R Dallas, Ceded Districts.
 Lieut. Col. E H Atkinson, Mysore Division.
 Capt. G F Shakespear, Northern Division.
 Lieut. A Drury, Centre Division.
 Capt. E F Burton, Southern Division.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Judge Advocate General.
 Lieut. Col. T B Chalton
Deputies Judge Advocate General.
 Major H Fritchard, Hyd. Suby. Force.
 Major C Burton, Saugor Division.
 Major S G C Renaud, Mysore Division.
 Captain F Mardall, Ceded Districts.
 Captain W H Wapshare, Centre Division.
 Captain C C McCallum, Northern Division.
 Captain J White, Southern Division.
 Captain E H Power, Nagpore Force.
 Major L Macqueen, Pegu Division.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Commissary General.
 Lieut. Col. A M'Cally, Madras.
Deputy Commissary General.
 Lt. Col. J Hill, Madras N R, Mauritius Fur.
Acting Commissary General.
 Major H J Nicholls, Madras.
Assistants Commissary General.
 Capt. E E Miller, Bangalore, Mysore Eastn. Range.
 Major J Campbell, Trichinopoly.
 Capt. E A H Webb, Secunderabad.
 Captain R O Gardner, Kamptee.
 Capt. J Loudon, Hoonsoor, Mysore Western Range.
Acting Assistants Commissary General.
 Captain R L J Ogilvie, Madras.

Deputy Assistants Commissary General.

Capt. J W Goad.
 Captain F Harris, For. Serv., Burmah.
 Captain A M Campbell, For. Serv., Burmah.
 Lieut. W G F A Hutchison, Bellary.
 Lieut. J P Watts.
 Lieut. W R Newlyn, For. Ser., Burmah.
Acting Deputy Assistants Commissary General.
 Lieut. R A Moore, Masulipatam.
 Lieut. J N P D Mackellar.
Sub-Assistants Commissary General.
 Captain. W T K Rolston, Cannanore.
 Capt. R Benson, Foreign Service, Burmah.
 Lieut. G A Walker, Singapore.
 Lieut. C W S Young, Vellore.
 Lieut. G R F Bardin, Moulmein.
 Lieut. F O Barrow.
 Lieut. G J S Tireman, Jackatalla.
 Lieut. B H W Magrath, Jaulnah.
 Lieut. J Nicholas, Madras.
 Capt. H M Fergusson, Secunderabad.
 Captain A R Thornhill, Oosoor Remount Depot.
 Lieut. W S S Mulcaster, Mhow.
 Lieut. H P Hawkes, Bangalore.
 Lieut. A J P Ewart, Bangalore.
Deputy Commissary.
 Lieut. W Chapman, Singapore.
 Lieut. W Johnstone, Jackatalla.

WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Assistant Commissaries.
 R FitzGibbon, Mysore Commission.
 S Simpson, Remount Osoor.
Conductors.
 M Murray Madras, Act. Dep. Asst. Comy.
 G Andrews, Burmah.
 H Field, Cauverypauk.
 C D Magrath, Madras.
 J Andrews Secunderabad.
 H Wheldon, Burmah.
 J Robinson, Madras. Comd. Governor Genl.'s Camp.
 J H Burgess, Burmah.
Sub-Conductors.
 R Ball, Straits Penang.
 J FitzG. Lincoln, Moulmein.
 M Lynch, Straits Singapore.
 G Eddington, Burmah.
 G Honey, Kamptee.
 J Brown, Burmah.
 J C Brindley, Mhow.
 W Lynam, Secunderabad.
 T G Gilly, Trichinopoly and Annamalai Forests.
 W Scriven, Burmah.
 W Stewart, Burmah.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Principal Commissary of Ordnance.
 Major Genl. F Blundell, c B. Arsenal of Fort St. George. Employed on other duty.
Lieut. Col. P Hamond, Arsenal of Fort St. George. Actg. Commissaries.
 Captain J A Gunthorpe, Masulipatam.
 Captain A T Cadell, Trichinopoly.
 Captain J L Barrow, Hyd. Subsidiary Force.
 Captain T H Campbell, Bangalore.
 Major H H Bell, Nagpore Force.
 Captain R R Little, Fort St. George.
 Capt. H C Wade, Saugor Division.

1st Lieut. Bt Capt. E T Fasken, Masulipatam.
 Captain W C L Baker, Fort Saint George.
 1st Lieut. B C Hitchins, Saugor Division.

Deputy Commissaries.

Captain J Denton, Cannanore.
 Captain G Clarke, Penang.
 Major G M Gumm, Bellary.
 1st Lieut. E W Dance, Tenasserim Provinces.
Assistant Commissaries.

Captain J Hamilton, Vizagapatam.
 Lieut. J French, Vellore.

Deputy Assistant Commissaries.

Lieut. A Lanauze, Secunderabad.
 Lieut. J McBride, Nagpore.
 Lieut. W Ranson, Fort Saint George.
 Lieut. W Owers, Mhow.
 J Tomlinson, Camp Equipage Depot.
 I Curran, Supy. Gun Carriage Manufactory.

**WARRANT OFFICERS OF ORDNANCE
 HORSE ARTILLERY &c.**

Conductor T Darling, Placed under the orders
 of Captain Francis for employment in the
 construction of the European Barracks on
 the Neilgherries, Coimbatore, Bangalore and
 Mysore.

Conductor J Lancaster, doing duty at Palam-
 cotta.

Conductor J Craig, Moulmain.

Conductor J W Woodhouse, Permanent—
 Bangalore.

Tr. Qr. Mr. E Stephenson, Secunderabad.

Conductor J Bradley, Masulipatam.

Conductor G Duncan, Permanent—Nagpore
 Force—Act. Depy. Asst. Comy. of Ord.
 Nagpore Commission.

Conductor J T Gibson, Jaulnah.

Conductor J Campion, Nagpore.

Condr. J Hall, Permanent—Fort St. George.

Conductor E Taylor, Permanent—Singapore.

Conductor R Dick, Secunderabad.

Conductor G Warder, Permanent—Artillery
 Depot Mount.

Conductor J J Ward, Permanent—Fort St.
 George.

Tr. Qr. Mr. J Watts, Kamptee.

Conductor J Williams, Acting Permanent—
 Nagpore.

Conductor, T McLoughlin, Malacca.

Conductor J Whiteside, Nagpore.

Conductor B Donne, Saugor.

Conductor J Crampton, Bellary.

Tr. Qr. Mr. T F Harris, Jaulnah.

Conductor W Wood, Nagpore.

Conductor J Kehoe, Saugor.

Conductor P J Heiden, Masulipatam.

Conductor J Baker, Cannanore.

Conductor J Anderson, Secunderabad.

Conductor H Bezer, Fort St. George.

Conductor W Battinson, Permanent—Camp
 Equipage Depot.

Conductor W Porter, Moulmain.

Tr. Qr. Mr. J Mitchell, Bangalore.

Conductor C Swayne, Fort St. George.

Conductor J Crocker, Penang.

Conductor W Tyrrell, Bangalore.

Tr. Qr. Mr. W Burton, St. Thomas' Mount.

Conductor J Rowland, Fort St. George.

Conductor E Fliton, doing duty at Masulipa-
 tam.

Conductor W James, Saugor.

Conductor H King, Saugor.

Conductor J Flaunery, Trichinopoly.

Conductor T Eagles, Fort St. George.

Tr. Qr. Mr. W Wright, Bangal-re.

Conductor J Croker, Fort St. George.

Acting Condr. J Johnson, Fort St. George.

Ag. Condr. W Clarke, doing duty at Nagpore.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Conductor P Ryan, Dowlishweram.

Sub-Conductors.

T Doyle, Nagpore.

Robert Davidson.

D Doherty, Fort St. George.

G Walton, Secunderabad.

E Allmark, Saugor.

R Thompson, Vellore.

W Stewart, Bellary.

J Cosser, Saugor.

J Powell, Nagpore.

P Flanagan, Cannanore.

J W Eade, Camp Equipage Depot.

J Johnson, Vizagapatam.

E Hennessy, Masulipatam.

P Palfrey, Bangalore.

P Whitty, Moulmein.

M Collins, Secunderabad.

P Sullivan, Trichinopoly.

G Marchant, Labuan.

E Evans, Artillery Depot Mount.

W Manning, Powder Mills.

J Diamond, Mhow.

T Coffin, Moulmein.

J Buckley, Singapore.

J Gibson, Nagpore.

W Crew, Fort St. George.

J Fox, Bangalore.

H Whitwell, Nagpore.

C Smart, Saugor.

H Proctor, Fort St. George.

R Woods, Saugor.

C J Brindley, Fort St. George.

W Bourke, Fort St. George.

A Wade, Fort St. George.

W E Francke, Fort St. George.

J Burke, Fort St. George.

J Nugent, Fort St. George.

J Tocher, Fort St. George.

H Briggs, Fort St. George.

E Lewis, Fort St. George.

Acting J Mitchell, Fort St. George.

Do. T Gorman, Fort St. George.

Do. L Duane, Doing duty Arty. Depot at
 Bangalore until relieved.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Office of Audit

Major Genl. T B Forster, Military Auditor
 General.

Major J J Losh, Depy. Mily. Audr. Genl,
 Actg. Mily. Audr. Genl.

Capt. J Stewart, First Assistant Military Au-
 ditor General, Actg. Dy. Mily. Audr. Genl.

Lieut. C H Drury, Second Assistant Military
 Auditor General, Actg. 1st Asst. Mily. Audr.
 General.

Lieut. J W Rideout, 2nd Asst. Mily. Audr. G.
 Acting.

Paymasters.

Lieut. Col. W P Macdonald, Presy. including
 the accounts of the Troops in Penang and
 its dependences and Aden.

Capt. W H Freese, Nagpore Force including
 the adjustment of the accounts of the Sau-
 gor Divn.

Capt. H B Herbert, Hyderabad Subsy. Force.
 Capt. G W Russell, Trichinopoly.
 Capt. A J Greenlaw, Ceded Districts.
 Capt. T Gillan, Centre Division.
 Capt. C P Taylor, Bangalore.
 Capt. R W H Leicester, Vizagatam.
Deputy Paymasters.
 Lt. Col. J Impett, Poonamallee.
 Captain A M Molyneux, Madras Troops in
 the Province of Pegu.
 Major S Gompertz, Malabar and Canara.
 Bt. Capt. A R Fraser, Massulipatam.

MILITARY BOARD, &c., AT THE PRESIDENCY.

Military Department.

Lt. Col. C A Browne, 42d Regt., Secretary to
 Govt.
 Lt. Col. H Marshall, 33d Regt., Depy. Secy. to
 Govt.

MILITARY BOARD.

Members.

Major Genl. F Blundell, c b, Arty., Comman-
 dant of Arty-
 Lieut. Col. G Balfour, Artillery, Stipendiary
 Member.
 Lieut. A H Hope, 3d Regt. I. C. Secretary.
 Lieut. J Lawder, 25th Regiment N I, Assist.
 Secretary.

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT FOR ARMY CLOTHING.

Major J Macdougall, 17th N I.

MEDICAL BOARD.

J W Sherman, Esq., Physician General.
 J B Preson, Esq., Surgeon General.
 J L Geddes, Esq., Insp. Genl. of Hospitals.
 A Lorimer, Esq., M D, Secretary.

BARRACK MASTER PRESIDENCY AND SUPT. GOVERNMENT BOARDS.

Major W K Worcester, Artillery.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GUN POWDER MANUFACTORY.

Bt. Lieut. Col. P Anstruther, c b, Arty.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.

Major J Maitland, Artillery.

SUPERINTENDENT OF FAMILY PAY- MENTS AND PENSIONS.

Major H T Hillyard, 14th Regt. S I.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CADETS AT PALAVERAM.

Capt W H Baynes, 3d Regt. L I.

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.

	<i>Riding Master.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
1st Regiment of Light Cavalry. Bangalore. <i>Colonel.</i>	J Markham. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Tippoo Sheriff.	R G Jones. <i>Gr. Mr. & Intr.</i> J C Mayne. <i>Surgeon.</i> A Shewan. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> R H U Holloway. <i>Riding Master.</i> G Dillon. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Waizie Mahomed.	1814 A H Hope. .. W B Fellowes. 46 A Grant. 43 G W Money. 51 J H Doveton. 54 W B Shakespear. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 H Fraser. 55 J L Ferrers. <i>Adjutant.</i> G W Money. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Robson, M D. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> D Culimore. <i>Riding Master.</i> G L Winkinson. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Burray.
1843 P Cameron. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 P T Cherry. <i>Major.</i> 54 J F Porter. <i>Captains.</i> 43 J S Freshfield. 47 E E Miller. .. J Cameron. 48 R W Raikes. 49 C Camptell. 54 M H O Smith. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 F T Seward. .. W Sapte. .. A G Tod. 48 C S B Bivar. 49 R C Dent. 52 H E Dyneley. 54 W G Morris. .. G S Hooper. <i>Cornet.</i> 54 E M Cherry. <i>Adjutant.</i> H E Dyneley. <i>Gr. Mr. & Intr.</i> A G Tod. <i>Surgeon.</i> A C B Neill, M D.	2d Regiment of Light Cavalry. Jaulnah. <i>Colonel.</i> 1835 Sir J Russell, K C B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 52 W E Litchfield. <i>Major.</i> 54 W R Strange. <i>Captains.</i> 43 R Taylor. 49 G R Edwards. 53 F J Carruthers. 54 G W Russell. .. J E Monkton. .. W C R Macdonald. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 R G Jones. 49 W C Clarke. 49 J C Mayne. 51 E S J Prendergast. 53 S Hodgson. 54 C Clerk. .. D Carey. .. P B P Gough. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 C N Cherry. .. A H E Campbell.	3d Regiment of Light Cavalry. Bellary. <i>Colonel.</i> 1849 D Macleod. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 51 T A A Munsey. <i>Major.</i> 48 G B Arbuthnot. <i>Captains.</i> 38 H S Waters. 41 L Macqueen. 44 A J Kelso. 46 The Hon. H. Ar- buthnot. 48 H F Siddons. 49 J H Corsar. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 88 T W Clagett. 43 A R Fraser.	4th Regiment of Light Cavalry. Bangor. <i>Colonel.</i> 1849 Sir J L Lushington, G C B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 B W Cumberlege. <i>Major.</i> 52 A Borradaile. <i>Captains.</i> 34 J T Brett. 39 B S Sullivan.

<p>1842 S W Hennah. 49 F G J Lascelles. 52 W L Walker. 53 A Tottenham. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 E J Ferrers. 46 J S Douglas. .. J Buchanan. 49 E Clerk. 51 C R Stainforth. 52 E M Lawford. .. W F B G Ferguson. 53 W J Morris. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 J C Burnett. 55 C S Steward. <i>Adjutant.</i> E M Lawford. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> C K Stainforth. <i>Surgeon.</i> T C Jerdon. <i>Riding Master.</i> G Quail. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Meer Soojayet Ally.</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants.</i> 1844 G R Phillips. .. C H Abdy. 45 F L Magniac. 46 G S Simson. 48 H M Elliott. 49 A J M Rainey. .. F J H Helbert. 53 C H Ricketts. <i>Cornets.</i> 51 R Codrington. 51 G M Raynsf. rd. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> C H Abdy. <i>Surgeon.</i> J W Maillardet. <i>Riding Master.</i> A Davidson. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Bava Sherief.</p>	<p><i>Cornets.</i> 1854 E R C Bradford. .. A J Freese. <i>Adjutant.</i> J M Macgregor. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> W S S Mulcaster. <i>Surgeon.</i> H Goodall. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> T Arnold. <i>Riding Master.</i> G Butfoy. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Guanga Ram.</p>	<p><i>Surgeon.</i> J Supple. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> T S Parker. <i>Riding Master.</i> J Hopson. <i>Subadar Major.</i> K Hoosein "Bahdoor."</p>
<p>5th Regiment of Light Cavalry. Kamptee. <i>Colonel.</i> 1835 Sir J Doveton, K C B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 52 C H Græne. <i>Major.</i> 52 A M Leod. <i>Captains.</i> 44 G B B Groube. 45 G L H Gail. 46 A R Thoruhill. 49 L Barrow. .. W E Remington. 52 G Forbes.</p>	<p>6th Regiment of Light Cavalry. Mhow. <i>Colonel.</i> 1848 G Sandys. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 54 T Anderson. <i>Major.</i> 48 J Byng. <i>Captains.</i> 33 J R Brown. 37 J Whistler. 40 C P Wilder. 43 H R C King. 49 W G Woods. .. W Vine. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 40 J M Macgregor. 41 H O Mayne. 43 E G Wood. 45 W S S Mulcaster. 48 W H Dowbiggin. 49 G H M Aynsley. 50 J R Fairlie. 54 F Horsley.</p>	<p>7th Regiment of Light Cavalry. Secunderabad. <i>Colonel.</i> 1839 J Collette. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 A W Lawrence. <i>Major.</i> 52 H B Blegg. <i>Captains.</i> 42 A Strange. 43 R Hunter. 47 J A Campbell. 51 C C Hook. 52 G T Radcliffe. .. E H Power. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 R Caulfield. 48 G B Roberts. 49 J N Maclean. 51 R R Stuart. .. F A Fenton. .. A A Gordon. 52 J C Cleghorn. 54 W Thompson. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 E S Berkeley. .. H A Walford. <i>Adjutant.</i> J N Maclean.</p>	<p>8th Regiment of Light Cavalry. Sholapore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1845 F L Doveton. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 E Down. <i>Major.</i> 54 J Alexander. <i>Captains.</i> 45 J Fowler. 47 F H Scott. 48 T Newbery. 49 G K Newbery. .. J E Mayne. 54 J G Cookson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 J Barclay. 48 C R W F Harris. 49 F R C East. .. R F F Campbell. 51 G A Arbutnot. 52 J S Tighe. 54 M H G Isacke. .. R C Stewart. <i>Cornets.</i> 54 F M Alexander. 55 H J Judd. <i>Adjutant.</i> G A Arbutnot. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Lovell. <i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> T Aston. <i>Riding Master.</i> J Barry. <i>Subadar Major.</i> S A Korashee.</p>

ARTILLERY REGIMENTS.

<p>ARTILLERY. Horse Artillery, Bangalore. 1st Battn., Kamptee. 2nd Battn., Mount. 3rd Battn., Saugor. 4th Battn., Secunderabad. 5th or Golundauze Battalion, Mount. <i>Colonels.</i> 1810 T Clarke. 33 E M G Showers. 42 W Cullen. 44 J Ketchen.</p>	<p>1849 P Montgomerie, C.B. 51 G Couran. 53 F F Whinyates. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> 45 F Blundell, C.B. 46 E Sherriff. 48 P Hammond. 49 H S Foord. .. G Alcock. 51 E Amsink. 53 P J Begbie. 55 J W Croggon. <i>Majors.</i> 49 N H Fiske. 51 W H Mil er. .. T K Whistler. 53 P Anstruther, C.B.</p>	<p>1854 R C Moore, C.B. 55 F Burgoyne. .. G W Y Simpson. <i>Captains.</i> 41 T Lavie. .. G Briggs. .. J Maitland. 44 G Balfour. 45 E Brice. .. G Rowlandson. .. W A Orr. .. J E Mawdsley. .. C G Cooke. .. G S Cotter. 45 G M Gumm. 47 B W Black. .. W K Worster.</p>	<p>1816 H H Bell. 49 A C Pears. .. W M Gabbett. .. H Lawford. .. J Babington. 51 G Dancer. .. J L Barrow. .. J A Gunthorpe. 52 G P Eaton. .. J D Mein. 53 R Kinked. 54 J G Balmain. .. G Selby. .. H T M Berdmore. .. J W Goad. .. A W Macintire. .. T H Campbell.</p>
--	---	---	--

THE MADRAS ARMY.

1854 R & Little.
 .. J D Scott.
 .. H C Wade.
 .. C H Hutchinson.
 .. F G Nuthall.
 .. A T Cadell.
 .. R Macpherson.
 55 W C L Baker.
 .. A V Falls.
 .. F W Bond.
 .. C A Purvis.
 55 H T Molesworth.

1st Lieutenants.

42 R G H Grant.
 .. A N Scott.
 .. W C F Gosling.
 44 E T Fasken.
 .. C T Collingwood.
 45 C D Waddell.
 .. A Stewart.
 .. H E Hicks.
 .. C H Harrison.
 .. B C Hitchins.
 .. J H Elwyn.
 .. S Rippon.
 .. E H Couchman.
 .. J W F Taylor.
 .. G B B Holmes.
 .. W S Mann.
 .. C M J Thornton.
 .. W F B Laurie.
 .. A C Jones.
 .. J D C Sinclair.
 .. G Carleton.
 .. R Cadell.
 46 E W Dance.
 47 G Jones.
 .. H G Bishop.
 .. C Desborough.
 .. R Morton.
 .. C W Crump.
 .. J Jeffries.
 48 N G Campbell.
 .. J E J Robertson.
 .. R G F Henegan.
 49 P D Horne.
 .. J R Magrath.
 .. J McK Macintyre.
 .. G G J Campbell.
 .. W J Bradford.
 .. J Blair.
 51 G C Robinson.
 .. F Cobbe.
 .. C Elliot.
 .. G G Pearse.
 52 G Dangersfield.
 .. A H Dawson.
 .. H W Lumaden.
 .. R C B Highmoor.
 53 M C Lawson.
 .. J F A McNair.
 .. L Bridge.
 54 J S Baird.
 .. C Cameron.
 .. H Biden.
 .. L F C Thomas.
 .. R L Playfair.

1854 E M Playfair.
 .. S R Smith.
 .. G B Prior.
 .. C Raikes.
 .. J B Sweate.
 .. C L Yeoman.
 .. R A Peach.
 .. H D Glog.
 .. M Stuart.
 .. R C Hanchy.
 55 A J Ogilvie.
 .. P S G Gwame.
 .. G C M Martin.
 .. E S Milman.
 .. H C H rvey.
 55 W D Forster.

2d Lieutenants.

50 G F Blair.
 .. H G Thomson.
 .. J Stewart.
 .. M B Lloyd.
 .. F L Playfair.
 .. W D O Kerrich.
 .. A R Glog.
 .. R A Baker.
 .. C W Martin.
 51 E W Childers.
 .. R Pope.
 .. C Johnson.
 .. T M Hog.
 .. H L Dempster.
 .. G Haggard.
 .. J W Watkins.
 .. D D Anderson.
 52 F C Trevor.
 .. D J Mc Grigor.
 .. B L Gordon.
 .. W R D Sewell.
 .. J J Marshall.
 53 G A Goldingham.
 .. C J McMahon.
 .. C E Watson.
 .. S H E Chamier.
 .. H McLeod.
 .. J C Taylor.
 .. W F Grey.
 .. J Mc Neil.
 .. H M Finlay.
 54 J Hayes.
 .. F E Hallow.
 .. W H McCausland.
 .. F H Thompson.
 55 F S Budd.
 .. H P T Mac Carthy.
 .. H P Lane.
 .. W H Caine.

Staff.

H W Black.
 G W Y Simpson.
 Adj. and Qr. Mrs.
 R Morton.
 E T Fasken.
 R Morton.
 C T Collingwood.
 A N Scott.
 Adjutants.
 B G H Grant.
 S Rippon.

Qr. Mr. and Intre
 G B Prior.
 P D Horne.

Surgeons.

A Goodall.
 S Cox.
 E G Bedwell.
 J M Jackson.
 I White.
 Assistant Surgeons
 P C Rue, M D.
 S Morton, M D.
 R Porter.
 W H Rean, M D.
 P Allen.

Veterinary Surgeon
 J Western.
 Riding Master.
 Lieut. Burns.
 Subadar Major.
 Rungashoje.

CORPS OF ENGLI-
NEERS.

Head Quarters,
 Fort St. George.

Colonels.

1824 Sir J L Caldwell

c.c.b.

47 D Sim.

Lieut. Col Comdt.

54 A T Cotton.

Lieutenant Colonels.

1852 C E Faber.

54 C J Green.

... J T Smith.

Major.

54 W H Atkinson.

... T T Pears c.s.

... A De Butts.

Captains.

42 E Lawford.

45 R Henderson, c.s.

47 F C Cotton.

50 J H Bell.

51 W H Birdwood.

52 H A Lake.

... T Smythe.

54 W H Horsley.

... S O E Ludlow.

... C A Orr.

... J Ouchterlony.

... G C Callyer.

... C C Johnston.

... P M Francis.

... A J M Bolleau.

... H W Hitchins.

... J Carpendale.

... F H Rundall.

1st Lieutenants.

47 G W Walker.

48 R Hemery.

50 J C Anderson.

... C E D Hill.

51 O V Wilkison.

52 E A Foord.

... O W S Chambers.

1854 P P L O'Connell.

... G V Winscom.

51 F J Moberly.

... J Bean.

... F T Haig.

... A S Moberly.

... R A Roberts.

... R H Sankey.

... J Goddard.

... J F Fisher.

... C Scott.

... T E Gahagan.

... J Mullins.

... E R Biagrove.

... J G Ryves.

... J O Mayne.

... H T Rogers.

... R F Oaker.

... H L Prendergast.

... J H M S Stewart.

... J Vertue.

... W H Edgcome.

... G P de P Falcom-

net.

... J M Campbell.

... T Beckley.

... J N Hunter.

2d Lieutenants.

52 J Beatty.

53 W Storer.

... W Chrystie.

55 R A Roberts.

Adjutant

R A Roberts.

CORPS OF SAPPERS
AND MINERS.

Head Quarters,

Dowliswera.

Captain.

1854 J Carpendale.

Lieutenants.

42 G E Taylor.

45 A Sage.

48 W G Farquhar.

49 F T Pollok.

52 A J Butt.

54 H L Prendergast.

53 F C Taylor.

... R B Kenedy.

51 T H Way.

Ensigns.

52 G J F B-gbie.

2nd Lieutenants.

49 A Johnstone.

54 J C Middleton.

Act. Adj. and Qr. Mr.

H L Prendergast.

Assistant Surgeon.

E M Jackson.

Conductor.

P Ryan.

Subadar Major

Armoogum.

HER MAJESTY'S REGIMENTS.

43rd Regt. of Foot. Bangalore. Colonel.	1855 H Gorton. .. S Crozier. .. T Elmes. Pay Master.	1853 R Cathcart. .. A D Bell. .. T H Stoddard. .. J W M'Farlan.	1847 C F Seymour. 51 T Lightfoot. 53 S Hughes. .. F A Willis.
1850 J Fergusson, c. b.	H T McCrea.	.. W J Bell.	54 W DuVernet.
Lieutenant Colonels.	Adjutant.	.. F D Wyatt.	55 W C E Snow.
51 H Skipwith.	R M Pakenham.	.. W L Ingles.	.. C C Rolleston.
54 J Brown.	Quarter Master.	.. H Jameson.	.. R C Stewart.
Majors.	J Deuton.	54 B Davies.	.. T Horan.
53 G Talbot.	Surgeon.	.. W S Hunt.	.. E Currie.
55 J M Pimrose.	A Barclay, M D.	.. G P Blake.	Lieutenants.
Captains.	Assistant Surgeons.	.. N S McCrummen.	46 F A Davidson.
49 D C Garene.	J Madden.	.. R F Martin.	.. D O'Brien.
50 F S Bruere.	R Browne.	.. F N Woodall.	47 W McG Keats.
51 F H Syngé.		55 J T Evans.	49 B Sandwith.
.. T H Cockburn.		Ensigns.	50 T H P Kennan.
52 W Milnes.	74th Regt. of Foot.	54 A Straghan.	.. E C G Kenny.
53 H J P Booth.	Jackatalla.	.. A W C Magrath.	.. F J G Saunders.
.. W J Dorehill.	Colonel.	.. A Angelo.	51 F Hardy.
54 J G C Disbrowe.	1850 A Thomson, c. b.	55 C H Thomson.	.. G N T Whitlock.
.. T E Holmes.	Lieutenant Colonel's.	Pay Master.	.. H A W Ayton.
55 J F Girardot.	52 J MacDuff.	F Dunbar.	52 H Browne.
.. H B H Roake.	53 G Monkland.	Adjutant.	.. P Chute.
.. H Wilnot.	Majors.	F R Thackeray.	53 J Penton.
Lieutenants.	52 W D F Patton.	Quarter Master.	54 H Currie.
52 F G Stapleton.	53 F H W L Hancock.	C Daines.	.. R T Pratt.
.. H Robinson.	Captains.	Surgeon.	55 R Bary.
.. T M Colville.	48 R Bruce.	J Macbeth, M D.	.. E H Brackenbury.
53 C R Mure.	50 W K McLeod.	Assistant Surgeons.	.. G J A Oakley.
.. C Calvert.	51 J Jago.	W Lapsley.	.. E Woolhouse.
.. R C Glover.	52 L A Brydon.	A Bell.	Ensigns.
.. J F Trydell.	.. W R King.	84th Regt. of Foot.	54 A Gibaut.
.. S T Sargent.	.. H W Palmer.	Rangoon.	55 J B Maclean.
.. F E Medhurst.	53 J Falconer.	Colonel.	.. H B Crohan.
.. A G K Morley.	.. J S Menzies.	1854 G A Wetherall,	.. w Poole.
.. R M Pakenham.	.. A Davies.	c. b. & k. p.	Pay Master.
.. H T Trafford.	.. F J B Priestley.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Adjutant.
.. C C Dick.	55 J Impett.	45 C Franklyn.	H Browne.
.. J B B Elliott.	.. A Campbell.	47 D Russell.	Quarter Master.
55 W S Richardson.	Lieutenants.	Majors.	H Donelan.
.. Hon. A E Harris.	51 F R Thackeray.	45 M B G Reed.	Surgeon.
.. H J Berners.	.. Sir D Bird, Bart.	53 J A West.	F W Innes, M D.
.. H A Brett.	52 R H D Lowe.	Captains.	Assistant Surgeons.
Ensigns.	.. H R Wolrige.	43 W J McCarthy.	T Stack, M D.
53 F G K Glover.	.. T W Lawson.	47 W Radcliff.	J T LaPresle.
54 T C Maguire.	.. C W Sherlock.		J A Hunbury, M D.
55 A R Close.			

EUROPEAN REGIMENTS.

1st Fusiliers. Burmah. Colonels.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	1853 E B Sladen.
1853 Sir S W Steel, K.C.S.	1815 S G C Renaud.	1817 J B Spurgin.	.. G J Harcourt.
51 J Lurie.	.. J L Stephenson	.. C S Elliot.	54 W T Groom.
Lieut. Colonels.	47 M Galwey.	.. W Down.	.. J M Williams.
53 E Haldane.	50 F F C Dickson.	49 T Brown.	.. N H Arnold.
54 E Apthorp, K.C.S.	.. W H West.	.. E S Daniell.	.. C E Lennox.
Majors.	52 A J H Harris.	50 P A Brown.	.. J L Beton.
54 A Barker.	53 D Brown.	.. F Dangerfield.	55 W G C Woods.
.. J G S Neill.	54 T Raikes.	.. G J Hamilton.	2nd Lieutenants.
	.. G M Carter.	.. J Woodcock.	53 L A M Græme.
	.. E L Grant.	.. G F Gosling.	54 J A Richardson.
	.. H D Taylor.	52 R Menzies.	.. W Hargood.
	.. J G C Fraser.	53 S H J Parry.	.. H F Hornsby.

1851 W H Beaumont. ... W S Bailey. 55 J A Woods. <i>Adjutant.</i> C S Elliot. <i>Quarter Mr. & Intr.</i> G J Hamilton. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Arthur, M.D.	1853 J Wood. 55 T W Gibson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 W G Stoll. ... T E Bell. 46 C Smith. ... T Drever. 47 J R Mackenzie. 48 E H Harington. ... C W Lethbridge. 49 H A Graham. 51 G F J Lewin. ... A C Lilly. 52 H L Higginson. ... J Ailardyce. 53 H M Norris. ... H D B Smith. ... C H Beddek. ... J A Foster. ... L H Isacke. ... F B G Glover. 54 J Hastie. 55 H J Bell. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 A B Onslow. ... J G Bell. 53 J H E Johnson. 54 H Walpole. ... E Gardiner. ... B H Prestan. 55 C F Bond. ... S F Page. ... C M Moberly.	<i>Adjutant.</i> W G Stoll. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Forbes, L.R.C.P.L. 3rd European Regt. Secunderabad. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 Sir H S Scott, K.C.B. <i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> 53 G C Whitlock. 55 J Davidson. <i>Majors.</i> 53 W Reece. 54 D Archer. <i>Captains.</i> 53 C G Ottley. ... De R J Brett. ... F Kayvet. ... D Hodgson. ... C H Winfield. ... C G Southey. ... C Gib. ... C Dysart. 54 J G B Griffin. ... H M Fergusson. ... S Taylor. 55 F Harris. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 53 R D Dausey. ... C W Moore.	1853 A D McDougall. ... A T Alexander. ... C F Gilbertson. ... W T F Farewell. ... J A Grant. ... H E T Williams. ... B Wyld. ... C R Clemons. ... H Lock. ... C L Pereira. ... H L Grove. ... E J Rawnsley. 54 A A G Dashwood. ... R S Burge. ... S Temple. ... R Willis. 55 T H H Gahagan. ... O F Smithers. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 W O Cox. 54 W H K Bradford. 55 W Stoddart. ... G Gardner. ... L Creery. ... A H Peet. ... J J Thow. ... C H Hunt. <i>Adjutant.</i> H E T Williams. <i>Surgeon.</i> D Macfarlane, M.D.
---	--	--	---

NATIVE REGIMENTS.

1st Regiment Native Infantry. Visianagram. <i>Colonel.</i> 1848 J Low, C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 51 J W Goldsworthy <i>Major.</i> 52 F Gottreux. <i>Captains.</i> 46 R Hamilton. ... W F Eden. ... A R Dallas. 47 G T S Carruthers. 48 C Woodland. 52 J H Wright. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 A L Rishton. ... W H Cumming. ... C Fullarton. ... J G R Forlong. 46 C W Cox. 51 J R G Magrath. 47 G N Johnstone. 48 W G Farquhar. 53 H C Lee. 54 C C Taylor.	<i>Ensigns.</i> 1848 G S Newdick. 51 C Weston. 52 E D Gomperts. 55 G Tyndall. <i>Adjutant.</i> J R G Magrath. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> E D Gomperts. <i>Surgeon.</i> R H Reunick. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Hussain Khan. 2nd Regiment Native Infantry. Quilon. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 H Dowker. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 53 A Pinson. <i>Major.</i> 51 J H H Cogdon. <i>Captains.</i> 56 R N Faunce. 46 A Windham. 50 G Carr.	1851 R Shawe. 52 D W McKinnon. 54 A A Shaw. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 S Mainwaring. 43 T J M Cuningham. 45 H Acton. 46 E A B Travers. 50 H J T Neild. 51 A Jenkins. 52 R Q Mainwaring. 53 C F J Skottowe. ... A H M Dickey. 54 W Hardleston. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 R Griffith. 53 S H Williams. 54 W J Bell. ... J W Cleland. <i>Adjutant.</i> A Jenkins. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> R Q Mainwaring. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> C Barclay. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Hoossain.	3rd Regt. or Palam cottah Light Infy. Paultah. <i>Colonel.</i> 1854 W L G Williams. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 55 S A Grant. <i>Major.</i> 49 W G Yarde. <i>Captains.</i> 42 G Allan. 45 F T Snow. 46 J Keating. 48 W H Baynes. ... R Jones. 49 J I. Heathorn. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 A W Lake. 43 F M Haultain. 44 G T Dick. 45 P S Cunningham. 46 J Puckle. ... J B Campbell. 48 W F W Read. 49 J Burnside. 53 A D Clay. 54 S C Montgomerie.
--	---	---	--

<p><i>Ensigns.</i> 1848 E Hill. 49 R C Lavis. 54 F J Hicks. .. J A Goldingham. <i>Adjutant.</i> F M Haultain. <i>Surgeon.</i> J B Stercus. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Rama "Bahadoor"</p>	<p>1851 J F H Brown. 53 J L Pearse. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 49 R F Molesworth. 50 J P Maud. ... C G Philipps. ... F O Barrow. ... N E B Kindersley. 51 W H Whitlock. ... H D Cloete. 52 H T Stuart. 53 R C Burn. ... R A Chadwick. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 F Galsden. ... A F F Bloomfield. 52 W Robertson. 55 J P Warlow. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> F O Barrow. <i>Surgeon.</i> R H Buchanan. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Appou.</p>	<p><i>Colonel.</i> 1835 G Jackson. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 C Wahab. <i>Major.</i> 47 H C Gosling. <i>Captains.</i> 44 J Stewart. 47 R Chester. ... H B Herbert. 50 C C McCallum. ... B Hodson. 52 F Crewe. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 D A Rogers. ... E H Blomfield. 45 E A Saunders. 47 W K Horner. 49 W Blount. ... D J P Campbell. 50 W O Swanston. ... W P Hurst. 52 W P Harrison. 54 E Cave. <i>Ensigns.</i> 49 W W Mercer. 50 R T Snow. 53 G C Ford. 55 H Beckley. <i>Adjutant.</i> W K Horner. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> W P Harrison. <i>Surgeon.</i> J A Reynolds. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Sultan "Bahadoor."</p>	<p><i>Adjutant.</i> H C Fletcher. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> J J Smith. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J Forster. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Ali Khan.</p>
<p>4th Regiment Native <i>Infantry.</i> Trichinopoly. <i>Colonel.</i> 1849 J Munro. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 53 W Prescott. <i>Major.</i> 48 T J Fischer. <i>Captains.</i> 44 H W Wood. 48 J E Palmer. 50 A C Silver. 33 F R J Wood. .. J J Brine. 35 W J Jones. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 J F A Plant. 45 C T Harkness. ... G J S Tireman. 49 R G Babington. 49 J C Macdonald. 50 G H Stiles. 53 G A Walker. ... P Salter. 54 W C Palmer. 55 W H L Fuller. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 A A Davidson. ... C Mackenzie. 55 R H Phelps. ... W C Plant. <i>Adjutant.</i> C T Harkness. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> J C Macdonald. <i>Assistant Surgeon</i> E S Cleaveland M D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Aqam, Sirdar Bahadoor.</p>	<p>6th Regiment Native <i>Infantry.</i> Bangalore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 J Yaldwin. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 F A Reid, C B. <i>Major.</i> 53 T McGoun. <i>Captains.</i> 40 J W Coates. 42 W M Gunthorpe. 43 B Gomperts. 45 H F Gustard. ... A R West. 53 F G Kempster. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 40 A L Steele. 42 W Swinton. 44 R O T Nicolls. 45 G Atkinson. ... W N Pace. 50 P T Sims. 53 F Samwell. ... W Munro. ... C C Minchin. 54 T O'Neill. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 C J R Bell. 54 W F Dicken. ... F B Boone. 55 A McGoun. ... E H Frother. <i>Adjutant.</i> P T Sims. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> C C Minchin. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> M Kane, M D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Homed "Bahadoor."</p>	<p>8th Regiment Native <i>Infantry.</i> Masulipatam. <i>Colonel.</i> 1848 A Andrews, C B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 J B Musgrove. <i>Major.</i> 49 A C Wight. <i>Captains.</i> 38 H Pritchard. 41 J Grimes. 42 R Mackenzie. 45 B C Macpherson. 51 W J Cooke. 52 J Curtis. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 J N P D Mackellar. ... J J Bristow. 46 H C Fletcher. 48 J J Smith. 49 A Child. 51 D Scott. ... H Clerk. 52 C Hales. 53 J E Maille. ... F T Pollock. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 J A Ellis. 52 C G Smith. ... E Maclean. 55 C L Balke.</p>	<p>9th Regiment Native <i>Infantry.</i> Samulcottah. <i>Colonel.</i> 1855 T B Forster. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 H Roberts. <i>Major.</i> 54 J J Losh. <i>Captains.</i> 46 W Northwick. 46 R S Dobbs. 47 C F Irby. 51 M Wood. ... T Haines. 54 T H Thomson. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 C M Shakespear. 45 T C Analey. ... A Grant. 50 A F Williams. 51 J E Milton. ... R V Handyside. ... L H Pulley. 53 G W Sanders. 54 T H E Stone. ... M W Carr. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 G F C B Hawkes. ... W Peyton. 53 A A Johnson. 54 A G Murray. <i>Adjutant.</i> A F Williams. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> M W Carr. <i>Surgeon.</i> G F H Primrose, A B. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Madina.</p>
<p>5th Regiment Native <i>Infantry.</i> Berhampore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1851 W J Butterworth, C B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 W E A Elliott. <i>Major.</i> 51 R Shubrick. <i>Captains.</i> 49 A Wyndham. 50 W H Watts. ... T Gillilan. 51 C Nicholls.</p>	<p>7th Regiment Native <i>Infantry.</i> Moulmeia.</p>	<p>10th Regt. Native <i>Infantry.</i> Rangoon. <i>Colonel.</i> 1849 W Taylor. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 54 G Grantham. <i>Major.</i> 49 G Wright. <i>Captains.</i> 43 F C Hawkins. 43 W G P Jenkins. 43 W H Wapshare. 49 E P St Aubyn. 53 T Kiernan. 54 J C P Prescott. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 E S Begbie. ... F D Gordon. 46 H L Christie.</p>	

<p>49 H J Harness. 50 W Ramsay. ... C J McT Adams. 51 A Gahagan. 53 A Christy. ... W R Round. 54 B T Ashe. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 C J Godfrey. 51 F E Plowden. 54 D Mitcalfe. ... G Rowlandson. <i>Adjutant.</i> W R Round. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> G J Godfrey, <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J C K Bond. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Curpanah.</p>	<p><i>Major.</i> 1854 C J Elphinstone. <i>Captains.</i> 45 M B Cooper. ... J G Halliday. 51 L Tripe. 52 J Temple. 53 B Ford. 54 W A Riach. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 R S Couchman. ... A B Read. ... G C Finlay. 49 N F Bayly. 51 E Dunbar. ... A Francis. 52 R C A Marshall. 53 W M Parratt. 54 G M Payne. 55 T R Church. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 J G Powles. 53 J D W Sewell. 54 R D Steuart. 55 T H B Brooke. ... J Mac D Smith. <i>Adjutant.</i> A B Read. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> F Day. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Durram Sing Bahadur</p>	<p>14th Regt. Native Infantry. Bellary. <i>Colonel.</i> 1848 W C Fraser. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 51 G Burn. <i>Major.</i> 53 C F Liardet. <i>Captains.</i> 45 H T Hillyard. 48 J Jackson. 51 J Cadenhead. 53 T Peyton. ... W T K Rolston. 54 D S Barrow. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 49 R P M Crew. 51 A J Bruce. ... C D Clementson. ... A Read. ... J I Gibson. ... W C Stirling. 53 G V Law. ... A C Forth. ... H M Playfair. ... J F C L Harris. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 C H Maude. 53 F R Fox. ... E R Huddleston. 54 G E Borradaile. <i>Adjutant.</i> R P M Crew. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> C D Clementson. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J Brigham. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Allegerysamy.</p>	<p>1842 H Ramsay. 54 H M S Clarke. ... C J Jennings. <i>Adjutants.</i> J Bradish. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> W Forrester. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Chungunnah.</p>
<p>11th Regt. Native Infantry. Secunderabad. <i>Colonel.</i> 1852 J K Luard, c.n. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 F W Harris. <i>Major.</i> 53 C Ireland. <i>Captains.</i> 45 G Sturrock. 49 W G Owen. 52 C J Fullerton. ... C F F Halsted. 53 R Benson. ... C D Grant. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 R D Ardagh. 44 G Girdlestone. 45 M Meyer. 49 T W Dent. 52 J C West. ... B Wilson. ... W Syme. 53 W Fane. ... J P Pedler. 54 E M Norie. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 E F H Armstrong. ... J Lampen. 54 S W B Sherman. ... C J Elliot. <i>Adjutant.</i> G Girdlestone. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> J Lampen. <i>Surgeon.</i> C W Pickering. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Appiah "Bahadur"</p>	<p>13th Regt. Native Infantry. Palamcottah. <i>Colonel.</i> 1848 L W Watson. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 G C Hughes. <i>Major.</i> 55 J W G Kenny. <i>Captains.</i> 45 J Smith. 46 E B Marsack. 48 E F Burton. 53 F A Brooking. 54 C W Taylor. 55 H T Campbell. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 H R Morgan. 46 R O Cary. 48 W Boardman. 51 J H Warden. 52 W M Williams. 53 R K Macquoid. ... B F Heysham. ... D C G Stretell. 54 S G T Cooper. 55 H H Hooper. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 A B Irving. 54 M McNeill. <i>Adjutant.</i> W M Williams. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> W Williamson. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Mustau.</p>	<p>15th Regt. Native Infantry. Kurnool. <i>Colonel.</i> 1839 M Cubbon. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 A S Logan. <i>Major.</i> 50 H L Harris. <i>Captains.</i> 39 W Cantis. 40 J R Arrow. 43 W Bisset. 51 M Hickley. 52 E Gage. 53 H H O'Connell. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 43 W S Davies. 45 E T Boddam. ... J G Palmer. 46 A B Marsack. 50 D A McNeill. 51 J M Grant. 51 J Bradish. ... H Wodehouse. ... F G Hankin. 53 H A Drummond. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 J R Gordon. ... G C Therry.</p>	<p>16th Regt. Native Infantry. Mangalore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1842 C Herbert, c.n. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 W R A Freeman. <i>Major.</i> 54 C W Hodson. <i>Captains.</i> 45 G Carr. ... C R Hobart. 48 R E Walpole. ... A M Campbell. 50 J Daniel. 54 T C Longcroft. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 F Marshall. 45 A J P Ewart. 47 R H Bolton. ... D Mackechnie. 48 F Elms. 50 C E Bates. ... W U G Gompertz. 53 G De la P. Beresford. ... S Galbraith. 54 H H Foord. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 F T Miller. 52 R S Gray. 53 J C Hay. 51 J B Reid. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> W U E Gompertz. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> A Jowett. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Ibraheem Khan.</p>
<p>12th Regt. Native Infantry. Bangalore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1842 J Welsh. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 52 I C Coffin.</p>			<p>17th Regt. Native Infantry. Kampsee. <i>Colonel.</i> 1839 J Briggs. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 J FitzGerald. <i>Major.</i> 53 W K Babington. <i>Captains.</i> 44 J Macd ugall. ... W J Church. 45 W Middleton. ... C Gill. ... T P Sparks. 53 J G Day. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 43 E Cannon. 45 T J H Keyes. ... H A Hare.</p>

<p>1845 P I. Holmes. 48 R N Taylor. 53 W D Chapman. ... J Nuttall. ... R A W Q Stuart. ... J S Brock. 55 A F Tytler. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 W Rawlins. 54 T Obbard. ... T P F Tytler. 55 W Rowlandson. ... F D Plowden. <i>Adjutant.</i> H A Hare. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J Wilson. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Emam Saib "Bahadur"</p>	<p><i>Major.</i> 1850 G Nott. <i>Captains.</i> 35 E H Atkinson. 40 H D Sheppard. 43 H Nott. 48 P B Young. 50 R W H Leicester. 55 H M Clouston. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 A T Wilde. 43 A N H Lynch. 46 W R Newlyn. 47 H H Firth. 48 T M Hutchin. ... A E Bowen. 50 R R Houghton. 53 O N H Barwell. ... H E Ryves. 55 T L Scott. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 G H Mottet. ... J W Orr. 54 C H Plowden. 55 N D Robertson. ... C McInroy. <i>Adjutant.</i> H H Firth. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> George Betts. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Rajanah.</p>	<p><i>Subadar Major.</i> Ramasawmy "Bahadur"</p> <p>21st Regt. Native Infantry. <i>Cannanore.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1851 J E Williams. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 48 M Carlew. <i>Major.</i> 53 G DeSoumarez. <i>Captains.</i> 47 D Hamilton. 49 H Rigg. 50 H Lloyd. 53 G Smart. ... R Renton. ... T Sweet. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 J W Rileout. 48 W H Hessey. 49 W Douglas. ... A H Cooke. 50 M A Worsop. 53 R Farrer. ... B H W Magrath. ... C G Blomfield. ... W G Dixby. ... G E Fryer. <i>Ensigns.</i> 53 G Briggs. ... T S M Robinson. ... T G Clarke. 54 G Murray. <i>Adjutant.</i> M A Worsop. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> W Douglas. <i>Assist. Surg.</i> J R Theobalds. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Momin Khan.</p>	<p>1854 C Buchanan. 55 F B Phillips. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 E R H Twyford. 54 J C O'Brien. 55 H L Palmer. <i>Adjutant.</i> H C Dwyer. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J Chisholm, M.D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Vidalingum.</p>
<p>18th Regt. Native Infantry. Moulmein. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 R J H Vivian. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 54 N Johnson. <i>Major.</i> 47 W Russell. <i>Captains.</i> 41 H Green. 45 G Haines. ... G A Marshall. ... J F Stevens. 47 W M Johnston. 53 B J Batten. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 41 H Hughes. 42 G E Taylor. 44 A Stevens. 45 G Nightingale. ... C Hight. 46 R R Ricketts. 47 F Tyrrell. 49 E N Norton. 53 W E D Hands. ... P J P Wetherall. <i>Ensigns.</i> 47 J V Morris. 49 F M Raynsford. 54 W Hill. ... J K Clubley. <i>Adjutant.</i> H Hughes. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> B E Ricketts. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Kennedy, M.D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Govindou "Birdar Bahadur."</p>	<p>20th Regt. Native Infantry. <i>Cannanore.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1854 B B Paribby, C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 49 C Clemons. <i>Major.</i> 49 G M Arthur. <i>Captains.</i> 31 J W Bayley. 44 J A Church. 45 H J Brockman. 49 W S Snow. 52 J White. 53 G Hare. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 W Coleridge. ... J Loudon. ... J Elphinstone. 44 F P Drury. 45 F W A Robson. 49 L R M Hutchison. ... G Berwick. 52 J D C Wallace. ... W Lord. 53 F C Taylor. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 W de N Ramus. 52 G C Hodding. ... D Young. 53 D S Ogilvy. <i>Adjutant.</i> J D C Wallace. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> W de N Ramus. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Grant, M.D.</p>	<p>22nd Regt. Native Infantry. <i>Mhow.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1849 J Bell. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> W Cotton. <i>Major.</i> 1853 F Russell. <i>Captains.</i> 46 C H Cave. ... W G Robertson. 47 W Dent. 49 B P Scott. 54 A Cannon. 55 J Dinsdale. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 H Dixon. 49 W S Mitchell. ... T Austin. 50 G Kallender. 52 H Dowder. ... R A Clementson. 53 W Kincaid. 54 H F Dakeyne.</p>	<p>23rd Regt. Native Infantry. <i>Seethulde.</i> <i>Colonel.</i> 1844 H G Taylor, C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 54 J Allardice. <i>Major.</i> 54 J H Tapp. <i>Captains.</i> 41 R G G Orr. 50 F Cunningham. ... A H M Chesney. 51 K Macauley. ... J F Stoddard. 55 E H Nightingale. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 49 G W Whitehead. ... C L Combe. 50 W H A Buttler. ... S W Lennox. 51 J D L Campbell. 53 R B Kennedy. 54 J C Middleton. ... H J E Teed. ... J Crawford. 55 G Siedman. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 H G Symons. 55 M E Foord. ... P A V Homrigh. <i>Adjutant.</i> G W Whitehead. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> J Crawford. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> W W Hayes. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Subdar Beg.</p>
<p>19th Regt. Native Infantry. Vellore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1845 T King. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 T B Chalton.</p>			<p>24th Regt. Native Infantry. Hoosangabad. <i>Colonel.</i> 1851 R Alexander. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> F B Lucas. <i>Major.</i> 48 J Hill. <i>Captains.</i> 45 A B Keer. ... B T Snow. 47 S S Coffin. ... W T Nicolls. ... M C Spottiswoode. 43 F Young.</p>

Lieutenants
 1840 H Hoseason.
 41 C J Bradley.
 44 W Hornidge.
 45 F J Mackie.
 47 V J Shortland.
 ... G F S Browne.
 ... A R Clephane.
 ... J M Cameron.
 50 J C Warner.
 53 E G Ingram.
Ensigns.
 48 E L Harkin.
 50 A D Gordon.
 ... J W W Osborne.
 54 A Balmer.
Adjutant.
 J M Cameron.
Qr. Mr. & Intr.
 W Houridge.
Assistant Surgeon.
 H Smith.
Subadar Major.
 Guffoor Khan.

25th Regt. Native In-
fantry.
 Burmah.
Colonel.

1854 H Ross
Lieut. Colonel.
 55 W Halpin.
Major.
 53 G Halpin.
Captains.
 45 H J Nicholls.
 ... J W Farran.
 ... H R Phillott.
 ... F Vardon.
 46 G W Peyton.
 53 G Harkness.
Lieutenants.
 40 C P Molony.
 42 W J Geils.
 45 R J Blunt.
 ... E F Waterman.
 46 W Graves.
 ... G A Mallock.
 53 W Barclay.
 ... R W Daunt.
 54 W L Wahab.
 55 H R Bell.
Ensigns.
 53 W M Frazer.
 54 J C Gunning.
 55 A J F Gordon.
Adjutant.
 G A Mallock.
Assistant Surgeon.
 G E Aldred, M D.
Subadar Major
 Meer Beg.

26th Regt. Native In-
fantry.
 Russellcondah.
Colonel.
 1847 J Leggett.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 54 C Holl.

Major.
 1854 S Bayly.
Captains.
 45 W H Welch.
 46 E Pereira.
 ... J Wilson.
 50 I Johnston.
 ... G F Shakespear.
 54 J J Jenkins.
Lieutenants.
 44 J F J Stevenson.
 46 A J Shuldham.
 ... J G Touch.
 48 J H L Kerr.
 49 J Sonerville.
 ... H McIntosh.
 50 C S Hearn.
 51 M Carthew.
 53 W Paton.
 54 F D Gordon.
Ensigns.
 51 T Kirkpatrick.
 ... T B E Tennant.
 53 J E Swinton.
 55 W S Evans.
Adjutant.
 J G Touch.
Assistant Surgeon.
 H J Penny.
Subadar Major.
 Ameer Sing.

27th Regt. Native In-
fantry. Mercara.
Colonel.

1836 A Fair, C B.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 51 R Thorpe.
Major.
 48 A Cuppage.
Captains.
 41 G G McDonnell.
 42 H Y Pope.
 45 W H Boswell.
 48 M Cholmeley.
 49 A Howlett.
 ... G J Condy.
Lieutenants.
 41 F T Garrard.
 42 C H Drury.
 ... C A Pierce.
 45 J P Watts.
 47 J Orr.
 48 J I Wright.
 ... W S Kenny.
 ... W P S Smyth.
 49 W E Hamilton.
 53 C J Smith.
Ensigns.
 48 C E W C Macdonald.
 49 C H Mecham.
 54 J S Nicholson.
 ... R B Mathew.
 55 E Faunce.
Adjutant.
 W P S Smyth.
Qr. Mr. & Inter.
 C J Smith.
Surgeon.
 J Williams.

Subadar Major.
 Rajah Khan "Baba-
 door"

28th Regt. Native In-
fantry.
 Jaulnah.
Colonel.

1855 J Clough.
Lieut. Colonel.
 53 J F Bird.
Major.
 54 M Beachcroft.
Captains.
 46 R A Doria.
 ... R Woolley.
 47 E Yates.
 48 G Baldock.
 51 A Ritherdon.
 54 A Prichard.
Lieutenants.
 45 W R Campbell.
 ... E H M Owen.
 46 A Broome.
 ... J Lawder.
 ... W G F A Hut-
 chison.
 47 W W Wothers-
 poon.
 48 C V Gordon.
 51 E M Hare.
 53 C S B Walton.
 54 W Cunningham.
Ensigns.
 48 D Standen.
 51 H E Mottet.
 52 G C Marsh.
 53 H G Puckle.
Adjutant.
 C V Gordon.
Qr. Mr. & Intr.
 H E Mottet.
Surgeon.
 T F Fernandez, M D, F
 R C S.
Subadar Major.
 Chand Khan "Sirdar
 Bahadur."

29th Regt. Native In-
fantry.
 Penang.
Colonel.

1849 J Garnault.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 55 P Thomson.
Major.
 55 C T Hill.
Captains.
 45 W L Boulderson.
 ... P G Cazalet.
 47 A K Gore.
 48 C H Cazalet.
 49 F C Barber.
 55 J G Russell.
Lieutenants.
 43 F J M Mason.
 45 W D Stanley.
 ... A G Davidson.
 ... R M Macdonald.

1845 J M Foote.
 47 H S Rammell.
 48 R A Moore.
 49 C J A Turner.
 53 R Brown.
 55 R S Hichens.
Ensigns.
 48 A R T Passing-
 ham.
 49 H A Peyton.
 53 G B Stokes.
 55 W M Dicinson.
Adjutants.
 H S Rammell.
Qr. Mr. & Intr.
 R Brown.
Assistant Surgeon.
 W Johnston, M D.
Subadar Major.
 Shaik Madar.

30th Regt. Native In-
fantry.
 Moulmein.
Colonel.

1848 H Sargent.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 55 W C McLeod.
Major.
 54 G F Salmon.
Captains.
 41 W T Money.
 45 A S Findlay.
 ... C E M Walker.
 48 R W D Nickle.
 53 C R Fraser.
 54 F N Smith.
Lieutenants.
 42 H W Rawlins.
 ... J H Dighton.
 45 W E White.
 47 A Hunter.
 48 C P Keyes.
 51 T C Georges.
 52 J I Blackburne.
 53 A R McMahon.
 ... W Osborn.
 54 E T W Price.
Ensigns.
 52 A W C Lindsay.
 ... E H R Chambers.
 54 C H Grace.
 55 C Yaldwyn.
Adjutant.
 A Hunter.
Qr. Mr. & Intr.
 A R McMahon.
Assistant Surgeon.
 W A Jacob, M D.
Subadar Major.
 Mahomed Ashruff.

31st Regt. Native In-
fantry.
 Madras.
Colonel.

1842 J Perry.
Lieutenant Colonel.
 55 D H Stevenson.

<p><i>Major.</i> 1855 N J Gordon. <i>Captains.</i> 37 W H Budd. 43 S C Briggs. 52 W B Jackson. 53 B Revell. ... H D Abbott. 55 R C Godfrey. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 E B Ramsay. ... G Adey. 50 R G Lewis. ... W S Drever. 52 W Johnston. ... H A P Macqueen. 53 C M Parsons. ... H C Menzies. ... G N Stephens. 55 R H Cunliffe. <i>Ensigns.</i> 59 H St. M Wyuch. 54 R A Cole. ... C A Gumm. 55 H B Shelley. <i>Adjutant.</i> H C Menzies. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> C M Parsons. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> W Altken, M D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Sooltan.</p>	<p><i>Subadar Major.</i> Abdool Cawder "Sir dar Bahadoor."</p> <p>33rd Regt. Native In- fantry. Nagode. <i>Colonel.</i> 1846 A Tulloch, C M. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 J Millar. <i>Major.</i> 54 H Marshall. <i>Captains.</i> 40 G A Tulloch. 46 R L J Ogilvie. 51 A N Rich. ... L M Mackenzie. 54 F Applegath. ... W Barber. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 49 G A Harrison. ... P H Dun. ... G F Pearson. 51 B J C Prior. ... F J Millar. ... S New. 53 J L Benwell. 54 F J H Burnes. ... A F D Broughton. ... T Wakefield. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 H Watron. 53 P Burgess. 54 H T O'Reilly. 55 A G H Lewis. <i>Adjutant.</i> F J Millar. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> B J C Prior. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> G F Trinnell. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Nall Sing.</p> <p>34th Regt. Native In- fantry. Secunderabad. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 A Derville. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 53 T D Carpenter. <i>Major.</i> 54 R W O'Grady. <i>Captains.</i> 45 W F Hutton. ... T Thompson. 46 T Clerk. 53 M T French. 54 A F Place. 55 F W Pinkney. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 J B Speil. ... J P Cosserat. 46 J Davidson. 49 W R Hooper. 53 J T Clarke. ... G W Playfair. ... J C Wyse.</p>	<p>1854 P P L Stafford. 55 D Arnot. ... G S B Hewetson. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 G W H White. head. 55 G H Granville. ... F J Rivers. <i>Adjutant.</i> J P Cosserat. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> J B Speil. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J T Williams. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Sheik Madeenah.</p> <p>35th Regt. Native In- fantry. Hurrihur. <i>Colonel.</i> 1854 E E Bruce. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 53 W G White. <i>Major.</i> 53 J C Boulderson. <i>Captains.</i> 48 J P Cooche. 49 W J Tweedie. ... R Ranken. 50 C E Taylor. 53 G Pringle. 55 G A Sandys. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 E O Leggatt. ... G A Searle. 48 W C P Haines. 49 W J Vizard. 50 W H R Godfrey. 51 W R Lodge. 52 H C Macdonald. 53 C J Key. ... H P Power. 55 T H Wny. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 G J F Begbie. 53 A T Cox. 55 St. G Caulfield. ... B W Broughton. <i>Adjutant.</i> W C P Hines. <i>Surgeon.</i> H E Hadwen. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Dowd Cawn.</p> <p>36th Regt. Native In- fantry. Burmah. <i>Colonel.</i> 1836 J S Fraser. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 55 A M McCally. <i>Major.</i> 53 H W Blake. <i>Captains.</i> 46 T D T Dyer. 48 A L Tweedie. ... W J Doveon.</p>	<p>1850 A O McMaster. 53 A Joyce. ... A C Phillips. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 J S Ross. 47 T C Bird. 48 L R Philipps. ... G R F Bardin. ... J Cruikshank. 50 W Cadell. 53 A G Duff. ... W Hands. 54 J L Reynolds. ... W G Ward. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 C W J Drake. 54 F W J Sewell. ... J C Bayley. 55 T K Guthrie. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> W H Boutflower. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Hoossannee.</p> <p>37th Regt. (Grena- diers) Cuddapah. <i>Colonel.</i> 1848 J Anderson. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 53 H Prior. <i>Major.</i> 54 R Cotton. <i>Captains.</i> 45 W H Freese. 51 F J Goldsmid. 53 G F Luard. ... J A Day. ... L H H Holland. 54 A McNeile M A. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 H C Z Claridge. 50 A K Hunter. 53 J J Adamson. ... T S Hawks. ... R Carr. ... H M Nepean. ... N Swanston. ... A G D Logan. 54 C G Gunning. ... W W Pemberton. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 C D I Lee. ... J F T Sherman. ... G F L James. 55 F Adams. <i>Adjutant.</i> T S Hawkes. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J A Cox, M D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Ramasawmy.</p> <p>38th Regt. Native In- fantry. Singapore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 J W Cleveland. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 W Hill.</p>
--	--	--	---

<p><i>Major.</i> 1849 C Pooley. <i>Captains.</i> 48 J Campbell. 50 E A H Webb. 51 J P M Biggs. 53 G H Saxton. ... C W Huet. 54 W H Crichton. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 48 J Flint. 50 L W Buck. ... W F W Meyers. ... C P S Ensor. 51 R Cox. ... O Morgan. 52 C J Richards. 53 F F R Bishop. ... G J D Heath. 54 J Magnay. <i>Ensigns</i> 52 R J Corbett. ... H A Justice. 53 J Lidderdale. 54 F E West. <i>Adjutant.</i> L W Buck. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> G J D Heath. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> R R Suttleffe. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shoo Sing "Sirdar Bahadoor"</p>	<p><i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> C A McMahon. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> R S Chimmo. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Furreed "Bahadoor,"</p>	<p>1848 A R Bremner. 51 F C Forrest. ... A P Cumberlege. 54 J G H Philipps. ... C P Crossman. <i>Ensigns.</i> 49 J Hudleston. 51 T J Drury. 54 A E Oakes. ... W L N Knyrett. <i>Adjutant.</i> C H Wilson. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> E Dixon. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Anantaran.</p>	<p>1845 S D Young. 47 R P K Watt. 52 C W F Whish. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 41 I Campbell. 43 C P Y Triscott. ... A W Drayner. 44 C W Dun. ... A Drury. 45 A G W Burn. 51 I Paxton. 52 W Odell. 53 C James. ... T F J Russel. <i>Ensigns.</i> 49 W R Mesham. 51 F A Brett. 52 F W Dobree. 54 R C E Stuart. <i>Adjutant.</i> W R Mesham. <i>Qr. Mr. and Intr.</i> C James. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> D Mackenzie. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik Boodun.</p>
<p>39th Regt. Native Infantry. French Rocks. <i>Colonel.</i> 1826 Sir J Prendergast, Kt. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 53 R Budd. <i>Major.</i> 55 G Fitzmaurice. <i>Captains.</i> 46 R S Dobbie. 47 H B Sweet. 51 H D Hart. 53 A W M Kerr. 54 H Bruce. 55 J S Barclay. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 J Sinclair. 47 A Chauncy. ... J Michael. 48 F G Hodgson. 50 J C Ogilvie. ... C A McMahon. 51 S F Turner. 53 D Shaw. 54 W R Johnson. 55 P A Carnegie. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 J S Steuart. 54 J N Wilson. 55 R C Budd. ... H O Graham. <i>Adjutant.</i> F G Hodgson.</p>	<p>40th Regt. Native Infantry. Kamotee. <i>Colonel.</i> 1853 T Marrett. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 A McCally. <i>Major.</i> 51 J Bates. <i>Captains.</i> 45 P Ogilvie. 46 A H A Hervey. ... C A Blagrove. 51 J D Dale. ... C P Taylor. 55 W K Hawkins. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 J B Knockor. ... W C J F Bird. ... A P Woodbridge. 48 T G M Lane. 49 C S Fagan. 50 T E L Higginson. 51 W P Mears. ... W H G Palmer. 52 W H S Hart. 55 C B L Smith. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 J D Vailance. 51 H S Robinson. ... W M Lane. 55 W Chisholm. <i>Adjutant.</i> J B Knockor. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> A A Renton, M.D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shaik. Ismail.</p>	<p>42nd Regt. Native Infantry. Jubbulpore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1837 R West. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 55 C A Browne. <i>Major.</i> 49 J C G Stuart. <i>Captains.</i> 37 C Macleod. 41 E V P Holloway. 45 C Burton. 49 A Tod. 53 C Roper. ... G M Martin. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 40 T Jenkins. 41 S Gibbon. 42 C J A Deane. 44 G H Atkinson. 45 H D Faulkner. 49 T McMunn. 50 H Thurburn. 53 E W Dun. ... H I Bett. ... R H Beidome. <i>Ensigns.</i> 49 E A Mottet. 51 H Cherry. 54 I Weldon. 55 H C Wright. <i>Adjutant.</i> T Jenkins. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> L W Stewart. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Laul Homed.</p>	<p>44th Regt. Native Infantry. Vellore. <i>Colonel.</i> 1824 R Podmore. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 54 E Messiter. <i>Major.</i> 54 F Dudgeon. <i>Captains.</i> 46 T L Place. 52 G S Dobbie. ... W H Stone. 53 R Western. 54 G Paxton. ... E J Lawder. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 45 W C Phillips. 46 S W Alven. ... J Nicholas. 52 F M Davis. ... A J Butt. ... V G Jacob. ... D G S St. J Grant. 53 H P Hawkes. 54 H C B Barnett. ... A Raikes. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 G W Williams. 54 W Hay. ... A C Easton. 55 T Lowndes. <i>Adjutant.</i> J Nicholas. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> D G S St. J Grant. <i>Surgeon.</i> C Kevlin. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Shekh Ahmed.</p>
	<p>41st Regt. Native Infantry. Saugor. <i>Colonel.</i> 1854 C D Dun. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 55 G Logan. <i>Major.</i> 42 W P Macdonald. <i>Captains.</i> 47 W B McCally. ... G T Haly. 48 J MacVicar. ... W J Hare. 51 G Emmerson. 54 O O Lukin. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 43 R Tomes. 47 W A Deey. 48 H J Jepson. ... C H Wilson. ... H C Roberts,</p>	<p>43rd Regt. Native Infantry. Vizagapatam. <i>Colonel.</i> 1848 M Tweedie. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 51 T M Cameron. <i>Major.</i> 51 C M Maclean. <i>Captains.</i> 39 A G Young. 41 R J Kempt. 43 W J Wilson,</p>	

<p>45th Regt. Native Infantry. Burmah. Colonel. 1853 T L Green. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 53 T A Duke. <i>Major.</i> 54 F B L. s. <i>Captains.</i> 43 R rewe. 44 J Kison. 46 H Drury. 53 H Menars. 54 C G Cottell. 55 A J Knox. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 46 A W Litherdon. ... A C Weldon. 53 W Barwise. ... H G Dickinson. ... C M White. 54 C A Benson. ... T M-xon. ... F Stevenson. ... W H Campbell. 55 W A Penth. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 G W Cox. ... G E H Beau- clump. 55 H E Coningham. ... A O H Clay. <i>Adjutant.</i> C M White. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> William Henry Harris</p>	<p><i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> H T Duncan. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> J C Burton, M.D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Furreed Lawu.</p> <hr/> <p>47th Regt. Native Infantry. Jannah. Colonel. 1851 J D Stokes. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 53 J Blix and. <i>Major.</i> 54 C Woodfall. <i>Captains.</i> 40 J H Kennedy. 4 J C Hughes. 45 A Salmon. 48 J S Alau. 51 H D Innes. 51 D G Pollard. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 40 E W Lier. 42 G R Riston. 48 J W Rutherford. 49 M Weldon. 51 W J M Hastings ... R Church. 53 M K Bourne. ... W Fife. ... T T Turton. 54 R W Puff. <i>Ensigns.</i> 52 S F M T Grant. 53 C J Pearse. 54 H I Ingar. 55 G B Farnington. <i>Adjutant.</i> A Weldon. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> A C Macdonald. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Venketrao.</p>	<p>1855 R Thompson. ... J C W Bruce. <i>Ensigns.</i> 54 H S Hill. G M Bowie. 55 R D Lowe. 55 W A Tollemache. <i>Adjuta t.</i> Simpson. <i>Subadar Major.</i> E-n-h Beg "Bahadoor"</p> <hr/> <p>49th Regt. Native Infantry. Secundrabad. Colonel. 1854 B H Hutchins. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 55 C H W. t. n. <i>Major.</i> 48 R H. l. <i>Captains.</i> 42 G Forster. 48 J Stewart. ... H Man. 53 H P Keighly. 55 J H Butler. ... J O Butler. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 W R Brownie. 45 T R Holmes. 48 G P B Sheard. ... G Hearn. 49 ... C d. l. 51 J B Magrath. 53 W H White. 54 F Pacter. 55 A T B. dwin. ... W G M. trackland <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 J J Man. 54 B F Schomberg. 55 T A Sallier. ... J A Thierwood. <i>Adjutant.</i> H. an. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> G P B Surrard. <i>Surg-on.</i> P A Anderson, M.D. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Goolam Matomee.</p>	<p>1845 C Paley. 45 S Tripe. 46 C D W S Grant. 47 ... T Hilliard. 48 W Rose. ... T G eenway. 51 C ... Riley. 53 J Dual. 54 T Dyer. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 E C B enkinsop. 51 A C Hay. 52 R A Walters. 55 G I Dewar. <i>Adjutant.</i> W Rose. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> T Dyer. <i>Surgeon.</i> J Hiches. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Ananta Ram.</p>
<p>46th Regt. Native Infantry. Burmah. Colonel. 1843 J Morgan, C.B. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 45 G W Osborne. <i>Major.</i> 43 R C Cornington. <i>Captains.</i> 45 J Beowell. 39 ... Yates. 45 A Russell. 41 A J Greenlaw. 53 T Greenway. 54 A K C Kennedy. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 41 A Cooper. 44 J R Fulton. ... W C R ch. 46 W Murray. 46 J Stubbs. 46 A C McNeill. ... W J Lord. 51 J U Donaldson. 51 H Fraser. 54 H T Duncan. <i>Ensigns.</i> 51 J W A. Johnson. 54 D W Lau. lhton. ... C W treat. 53 R Houghton. <i>Adjutant.</i> J W Stubbs.</p>	<p>48th Regt. Native Infantry. Madras. Colonel. 1850 W Watkins. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 A R Ricketts. <i>Major.</i> 55 G ... d. n. <i>Captains.</i> 41 C ... ck nzi. 45 A R. berson. 47 J H M. abington 53 W S Simpson. 55 W Southy. ... E M ... lfe. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 47 C ... son. ... W A Gin. 48 T Frankland. 49 G B Bowen. 53 J Simpson. 53 T R Giffith. 51 M ... mwell. ... J de Haviland.</p>	<p>50th Regt. Native Infantry. Secundrabad. Colonel. 1841 J C. t. r. e. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 55 W B. d. l. e. <i>Major.</i> 48 A R. a. s. <i>Captains.</i> 3 W W Du. lop. 4 H A. Thompson. 45 J Campbell. ... R C G. d. r. 47 ... D Grant. 48 A K. t. n. g. <i>Lieutenants.</i> 42 G B. Cotton.</p>	<p>51st Regt. Native Infantry. Trichinopoly. Colonel. 1842 J H my. <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> 55 J V Hughes. <i>Major.</i> 49 J M M. d. n. <i>Captains.</i> 45 E Armstrong. 47 J C Mc askill. ... E W Boudier. 49 O G D Wet. ... W Johnstone. 51 J Shand <i>Lieutenants.</i> 44 W Serres. 47 J R. oswell. ... E L. W. K. ans. ... F J Wilson. ... J W Sinclair. 49 E G Campbell. ... A Johnstone. 52 I W Stanfeld. ... A M Davies. 51 H C L B Newbery. <i>Ensigns.</i> 50 A Drury. 53 ... J Surr. 55 ... W Jones. ... H F de Lonsada. <i>Adjutant.</i> E G ... mp. ch. <i>Qr. Mr. & Intr.</i> T W S. ansford. <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> W H Davis. <i>Subadar Major.</i> Behramatun</p> <hr/> <p>52nd Regt. Native Infantry. Secundrabad. Colonel. 1851 J ... How len. <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> 54 G A Bailie.</p>

<i>Majors.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>55 J A Campbell.</i>	<i>Quarter Master & In.</i>
53 H Bower.	41 A H Gordon.	... W Wynter.	J R S Henderson.
<i>Captains.</i>	45 C G H Coote.	<i>Ensigns.</i>	<i>Surgeon.</i>
47 T P Walsh.	... A Page.	52 R Burdelle.	W G Pritchard, M.D.
45 F S Gabb.	... C W Young.	53 C M Halded.	<i>Subadar Major.</i>
... H W Tulloch.	47 J S Martyn.	55 J Godson.	Hooasian Khan.
49 H S Wilson.	50 J J Eagar.	... R W Barrington.	
52 C W K Sharp.	52 J R S Henderson.	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
53 T Crofton.	53 E W H Lataward.	C G H Coote.	

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

PHYSICIAN GENERAL.

John William Sherman.

SURGEON GENERAL.

James Blair Preston.

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS

J L Goddes, President Medl. Col Council.

SENIOR SURGEONS.

A N Magrath, F.R.C.S., Supg. Surg. Hyderabad Sub. Force.

SURGEONS.

G V Cumming, M.D., Supg. Surg. Northern Div.
G Pearce, M.D., Supg. Surg. Mysore Div.
G Beston, Supg. Surg. Southern Division.
J T Maule, Supg. Surg. Nagpore Force.
W G Maxwell, M.D., Supg. Surg. Malabar and Canara.

R Butler, Supg. Surg. Presidency Division.
R Cole, Supg. Surg. Ceded Districts.
H G Graham, Supg. Surg. Bangalore Div.
J Richmond, Supg. Surg. Centre Div.
F Cooper, Gar. Surg. Viragapatam, Ag. Supg. Surg. Northern Div.
W Burrell, Depot Surg. Cuddalore.
E W Eyre, Garrison Surg. Bellary.
J McKenna, M.D., Garrison Surgeon Fort St. George.

C C Linton, Ag. Gar. Surg. Viragapatam.
W G Davidson, M.D., Gar. Surg. Triplicopoly.
A Goodall, Horse Artillery.
J Kelle, Surgeon 2d District.
J Lovell, 8th Light Cavalry.
A Shewan, 2d Light Cavalry.
J W Mildred, 5th Light Cavalry.

W Gilchrist, M.D.
J Richens, 50th Regiment.
H Goodall, 5th Light Cavalry.
J Forbes, F.R.C.P., 2d Eur. Light Infantry.
T White, 4th Bat. Art., in charge of Artillery Horse and Foot at Secunderabad.
Charles Irving Smith.

W Evans, M.D., Surg. Genl. Hospital and Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, President and acting Secy. of the College Council Madras Med. College.

C Paterson, M.D., Gar. Surgeon Bangalore.
J C Campbell, Durbur Surg. to H. H. the Rajah of Mysore.

J D. Ward, in med. ch. of Arty. and Med. Stores Bangalore.

B Cox, Horse Art., in med. ch. of Horse and Foot Artillery.

William Hensliam.

C Kevill, 4th Regiment.

R H Buchanan, 5th Regiment.

J E Mayer, Professor of Chemistry and Pharmacy, of Botany, Therapeutics and Materia Medica and Chemical Examiner at the Presidency and Medl. Storeskeeper Presidency.

E G Bedwell, 1st Bat. Arty., in med. charge of Horse and Foot Artillery Bangalore.

P A Andrew, M.D., 4th Regiment.

G S. Hill, 16th Regiment.

J Shaw, F.R.C.S., Supt. Eye Infirmary and Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of the Eye.

J Apple, 7th Light Cavalry.

R H Kinnick, 1st Regiment.

W Mackenzie, M.D., Empld. in the Hyd. Cont.

George Morrish, M.D.

J Middlemas.

T C Jordan, 4th Light Cavalry.

J Grant, M.D., 10th Regiment.

A Torimer, M.D., Secy. Medical Board.

J Arthur, M.D., 1st Mad. Fus.

James Dodd.

D Macpherson, M.D., Empld. in the Hyd. Cont. and Empld. in the Turkish Cont.

E G Halfour, Government Agent at Chesham and Paymaster Carnatic Stipends and Persian and Hindustani Translator to Govt.

Thos. Glen Johnston, M.D.

J Robson, M.D., 2d Light Cavalry.

John Daniel Vittoria Peckman, F.R.C.S.

J Sanderson, Surgeon 3d District.

J Williams, 27th Regiment.

J H. rr, Employed in the Hyd. Contingent.

J A Reynolds, 7th Regiment.

W G Pritchard, M.D., 52d Regiment.

J M Jackson, 2nd Battn. Art., in med. charge

Euro and Nat. Arty. Mount.

C. F. Ford, 32d Regiment.

D Macfarlane, M.D., 4th Eur. Regt.

H W P. Rogers, Surg. 1st District during employment on other duty of Dr. Haute.

A. B. Hill, M.D., 1st Light Cavalry.

J Kennedy, M.D., 18th Regt.

D T Morton, Magt. of the Town of Bangalore.

Wm. Campbell Maclean, M.D.

J B Stevens, 3rd Light Infantry.

G F H Primrose, M.D., 2d Regiment.

C W P. Rogers, 11th Regiment.

T. B. Fernando, M.D., F.R.C.S., 28th Regt.

H E Hadwen, 34th Regiment.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

B S Chittam, 39th Regiment.

J C Burton, M.D., 4th Regiment.

G Timms, F.R.C.S., in medical charge of the Hospital Contingent & Agency.

H Smith, 24th Regiment.

J Reid, Physician to H. H. the Rajah of Travancore.

E S Tribe, Civil Asst. Surg. of Bangalore.

C Barclay, 2nd Regiment.

M Rogers, 2nd Light Surgeon Chitral.

D Currie, M.D., Medl. Officer Nellore.

J I. Rankin, Zillah Surgeon Rajahmundry.

W R Ongly, Interpreter at the Amoy Consulate, China.

W Lloyd, M.D., Medical Officer Nellore.

J Peterkin, M.D., Zillah Surg. Coimbatore.
J Pingle, M.D., Civil Surgeon - Coimbatore.
W Johnston, M.D., 25th Regiment.
A Blacklock, Permanent Assistant to the Surgeon of the General Hospital and Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery in medical ch. of the Lt. Hon. the Govt's Body Guard.
J W Mahe, M.D.
T W Whitelock, employed in the Hyderabad Contingent.
E J Barker, Civil Surgeon Malabar.
W W Rawes, 23rd Light Infantry.
E Marriott Jackson, Supers and Miners.
John Andrew Horak, M.D.
James Mackintosh
W Hilliers, Medl. Officer in ch. of the Farm in Mysore.
John Fitz Patrick
William Henry Seales.
William Scott, M.D.
W H S Burn, Impld. in the Hyd. Cont.
J K O'Brien, M.D. Employed in the Hyd. Contingent.
A C Macdonald, 47th Regiment.
H B Snodgrass, 3rd Regiment.
J R Atton, Zillah Surg. Coimbatore.
W Forrester, 15th Regiment, Actg. Med. Officer in ch. of the Civil Estab. & Irregular Horse at Kurnool.
H J Penny, 26th Regiment.
Charles Murray D.E., M.D.
H Young, Zillah Surgeon Nellore.
Kenneth McKenzie Adams, M.D. and L.M.
H T W Harper, Civil Surgeon Chitto.
Christopher Beadnell Clarke.
William Trail, M.D.
J Kirkpatrick, M.D., Surgeon to the Mysore Commission.
Henry Carnegie.
R P Linton, Native Infantry Depot Palaveram.
H F C Cleghorn, M.D., Professor of Botany, Materia Medica & Therapeutics and Surg. 4th Dist.
M Kane, M.D., 6th Regiment.
G Macky, M.D., Civil Surgeon Coimbatore.
A Hunter, M.D., Surgeon 1st District, empld. on other duty.
H Nott, Civil Surg. Tranquebar.
J Bricham, 14th Regiment.
F Fletcher, Civil Surg. Guntur.
W R Babington, Civil Surgeon Coimbatore.
J H Backwell, Civil Surg. Vizagapatnam.
A J Scott, M.D., Asst. Assay Master and Secy Medl. Col. Coimbatore.
W W Heude, M.D., Civil Surgeon Nagpore.
J Colebrook, Zillah Surg. Madurai.
William Williamson, 3th Regiment.
G Smith, M.D., Residence, Surg. Hyd. and Capt. Medl. School.
William Graham Jallad.
J Malthand, M.D., Medical Officer Coonoor, with the charge of Kotaherry.
Walter Alexander Leach.
John Forster, 8th Regiment.
F L Clements, Zillah Surg. Thiruvellay.
John McGregor, M.D.
J B. et al., M.D., Zillah Surg. Mangalore.
William Aitken, M.D., 31st Regiment.
Patrick Gerald Fitzgerald, M.D.
W J van Boven, M.D., Garrison Asst. Surg. Fort St. George, Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.
James Boyd Fleming.
D Mackenzie, 43rd Regiment.

George Bellie, M.D.
J Crawford, Civil Surg. Masulipatam.
E Dixon, 4th Regiment.
A Fred Jowett, 16th Regiment.
P H West, Civil Surg. Tellicherry.
G E Aldred, M.D., 25th Regiment.
J Cowpar, Civil Assistant Surgeon Singapore.
Arthur Langford Trewhman Cooke.
L W Stewart, 42nd Regiment.
W H Davies, 51st Regiment.
J R Theobald, 2nd Regiment.
G F Tidnell, 3rd Regiment.
James Donaldson, M.D.
C J Rogers, in med. charge of the Civil Estab. and Irregular Horse at Kurnool.
E J Warren, Regt. Surg. Travancore.
G W Walters, in med. charge Detach. at Tavoy.
J L Paul, M.D. and M.A., Civil Asst. Surgeon and P.M. at Mather Moulmein.
John George Gibbs
H R D Macartney, Zillah Surgeon, Salem.
J Willis, 17th Regiment.
W A Jacob, M.D., 30th Regiment.
G Williams, M.D., Empld. as Staff Surgeon Ottoman Territories.
J Miller, M.D. doing duty Supp. Surg.'s Dept. Northern Divn., Aff. reg. medl. and to the Officer and people employed in the construction of the Kistnah Amicut and its Subsidiary Works.
J Chisholm, M.D., 22d Regiment.
H Cholmeley, M.D., Empld. in the Hyd. Cont.
H R Oswald, M.D., Empld. in the Mysore Commission.
J T Williams, 54th Light Infantry.
A A Renton, M.D., 40th Regiment.
W H Bonflower, 36th Regiment.
J A Cox, M.D., 37th Grenadiers.
G Betts, 19th Regiment.
J E Dickson, Civil Surg. Rangoon.
F J Windus, Civil Surgeon Ganjam.
Colvin Smith, M.D.
E D A Evezal, Mergul.
J C Emond, 40th Regiment.
Francis D. J., 12th Regiment.
Charles Lee, Civil Asst. Surg. Seonee.
H B Montgomery, M.D., Zillah Surg. Honors.
J. Joseph, M.D. and M.A., Zillah Surgeon Coimbatore.
E S Cleveland, M.D., 4th Regiment.
P C Rae, M.D., 1st Troop Horse Art.
W H Harris, 45th Regiment.
R Porter, C Troop Horse Art.
W H Reay, M.D., 1st Troop Horse Art.
Henry Thomas Shaw.
P Allen, C Troop Horse Art.
A Sanderson, M.B. and M.A., Employed in the Hyderabad Contingent.
C Cooper, M.D. in med. charge Det. Nat. Inf. Liban.
J McDonald, Doing duty Detachment of Art.
B J Wyndow, Doing duty 1st Battn. Art.
J Adamson, Doing duty under Staff Surgeon Northern Division.
W R Cornish, Doing duty 4th Battn. Art.
H Giles, Doing duty 3d Madras Eur. Regt. temp. empld. in the Hyd. Contingent.
J S Morton, M.D., B Troop Horse Art., in charge of the Zillah of Salem.
A H Baman, Doing duty Supp. Surg. Dept. Malabar and Canara.
J A Bean, M.D., Doing duty under the orders of the Off. Comp. Pegu Divn.

J P Nash, M.D., Doing duty under Supp. Surg. Mysore Divn.
 G S W O'G, Doing duty H.M. 4th Regt.
 H C H. Dick, M.D., Doing duty under Supp. Surg. Southern Divn.
 J Shortt, M.D., Doing duty under Supp. Surg. Northern Divn. with the Eur. Inf. y. Vol. Compy. at V. V. station.
 C H Haper, Doing duty H.M.'s 8th Regt.
 D C McAllan, M.D., Doing duty 31 Mad as European Regt.
 C E P. Johns on, Doing duty H.M.'s 8th Regt.
 W N Chipperrid, Doing duty under the Surg. Genl. in charge of Art. y. Bazaar.
 W Pearl, Doing duty 31 Mad as Eur. Regt.
 G Marr, M.D., Doing duty 2d Eur. L.I. temporarily do. d. 19th N.I.
 W Doyle, Doing duty 1st Bu. Art.
 E S Lloyd, Doing duty 1st Bu. Art.
 T Low, Not arrived.
 H Webster, Doing duty M 4th foot.
 E Watson, L.R.C.S., Doing duty 3d Mad. K.R. Regt.
 G Dunman, Doing duty H.M. 4th foot.

G Drew, Doing duty 21 Batta. Art.
 D Mel, Doing duty 21 E.L.L.
 J A Foy, Doing duty 2d Bu. Art.
 D A Forbes, Doing duty 1st Bu. Art.
 M C Fenne, Doing duty H.M.'s 7th High-landers.
 G R T. Ever, Doing duty 21 Eur. Lt. Infy.
 G A B. ... and ... Doing duty 21 Eur. Lt. Infy.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

J. Western, Horse Art.
 E. Bogan, do. do.
 T. Arnold, 6th L. Cavalry.
 E. C. ...
 E. C. ...
 J. ...
 T. ...
 R. ...
 P. ...
 J. ...
 T. ...
 D. ...

The Madras Civil List.

COUNCIL OF FORT ST. GEORGE.

The Right Honorable G. F. R. Lord Harris, ...
 Lt. Genl. The Honorable G. Anson, ...
 The Honorable W. Elliot, Esq., ...
 The Honorable Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bt., ...

Governor and President in Council.
 Commandant in Chief and Second in Council.
 Third in Council.
 Fourth in Council.

LIST OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.

FIRST CLASS.

F. L. ...
 J. F. ...
 Sir T. V. ...
 D. ...
 G. S. ...
 J. ...
 1849 in the Northern Circars

SECOND CLASS.

W. Elliot, M.A., Member of Council, and Presdt. of the Revenue and Marine Boards.
 E. R. Gloss, M.A., Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Chittoor.
 W. E. Underwood, Collector of Sea Customs at Madras, and a Director of the Incorporated Bank of Madras.
 E. R. Thomas, Collector and Magistrate of Coimbatore.
 Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bt., Member of Council and Chief Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foujdare Udut.
 W. A. Morehead, Puisne Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foujdare Udut, and President of the Board of Examiners.
 F. Anderson, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Mangalore.
 P. B. Smollett, M.A., Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Govt. of Fort St. George in Visagapatnam.
 T. L. Strange, Puisne Judge of the Court of Sudder and Foujdare Udut.
 T. Prendergast, Colr. and Mag. and Agent to the Govt. of Fort St. George in Ganjam.

OVEN NEEDED CIVIL SERVANTS ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.

H. St. ...
 W. A. ...
 W. D. ...
 G. L. ...
 J. F. ...
 T. A. ...
 R. B. ...
 R. D. ...
 R. ...
 T. ...
 G. ...
 J. D. ...
 W. ...
 R. H. ...
 T. B. ...
 H. D. ...
 H. ...
 F. B. ...
 A. S. ...
 J. ...
 J. ...
 G. ...

- F N Walther**, Collector and Magt. of Canara, and actg. Member of the Board of Revenue.
T W Goodwyn, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Tanjore.
G A Harris, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Cuddalore.
G T Rensselaer, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Coimbatore.
F Forbes, Collr. and Magt. of Tanjore.
T P Harris, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Trichinopoly.
T D Lushington, Collector and Magistrate of Madras.
C Pelly, C. P. and Magt. of Bellary.
M Murray, Collr. and Magt. of Cuddalore.
C Wingham, Collector and Magistrate of the Northern Division of Arcot.
B D Birch, Sub-Treasurer, Member of the Mint Committee, and a Director of the Incorporated Bank of Madras.
B N Ward, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Cuddalore.
F H Crozier, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Nellore.
H A Beatt, Collr. and Magt. of Salem.
J J Cotton, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Manipaliam.
W M Mole, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Nellore.
F Condon, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Rajahmundry.
T O'Leary, proceeded to Europe.
T R A Conner, without employ.
CH Woodgate, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Tinnevely.
W H Bayle, Member of the Board of Revenue and Member of the Board of Examiners, and a Member of the Mint Committee.
A Hall, Collector and Magistrate of the Southern Division of Arcot.
A Lurie, Collr. and Magt. of Rajahmundry.
C J S Inghram, Collr. and Magt. of Chingleput.
R W Chaffin, proceeded to Europe.
P Ivin, Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Guntur.
J Silver, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Coimbatore, and acting Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Coimbatore.
H Wood, Collr. and Magt. of Guntur.
T Clarke, Collr. and Magt. of Malabar.
B Coniff, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, and actg. Collector of Madras.
R B M Blundell, Sub Collr. and Magistrate of the Northern Div. of Arcot.
W Knox, Principal Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Ganjam, actg. Collr. and Magt. and Agent to the Govr. of Fort St. George in Ganjam.
H D Cook, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Calicut, and actg. Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Madras.
L D Duffell, Agent to the Govr. of Fort St. George at Kurnool.
C W Reade, Sub. Judge of the Zillah of Salem.
- THIRD CLASS.
- W Fisher**, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Canara actg. Collr. and Magt. of Canara.
D Mayne, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Bellary.
A M Sutherland, proceeded to Europe.
R B Cotton, proceeded to Europe.
C T Arbuthnot, proceeded to Europe.
W E Cochran, Deputy Collr. of Sea Customs at Madras.
R J Sullivan, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Mangalore, and acting Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Nellore.
G S Forbes, Sub Collector and Joint Magt. of the Southern Division of Arcot, but to continue to act as Secretary to the Board of Revenue.
F Lushington, Civil Auditor and Superintendent of Stamps.
A Hathaway, proceeded to Europe.
R G Jacke, proceeded to Europe.
W Cherry, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Salem, and acting Civil and Session Judge of the Zillah of Salem.
G H Ellis, Referee to the Court of Sudr and Fudhree Udulat.
E G H Fane, proceeded to Europe.
J Ratiff, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Nellore, and acting Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Cuddalore.
J H Goldie, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Chittoor.
T J Knox, Principal Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Visagapatnam.
V H Levinge, Sub Collector and Joint Magt. of Tinnevely.
A W Phillips, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Madras.
H Newill, Assistant to the Commissioner for the Northern Circars.
G N Taylor, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Rajahmundry.
J Fraser, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Manipaliam and acting Collector and Magistrate of Manipaliam.
J D Robinson, Additional Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Canara.
W M Cadell, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Tanjore.
W Hodges, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Salem.
Hon D Arbuthnot, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Bellary.
A Wellesburn, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Cuddalore.
J L Lushington, Head Asst. to the Asst. Genl. and Canara Translator to Govt., acting Asst. to the Accountant General.
A J Arbuthnot, Director of Public Instruction, and Madras Translator to Govt.
W R Dykes, proceeded to Europe.
E W Bird, Assistant Judge of the Zillah of Coimbatore.
J D Sim, Telugu Translator to Government, and Sub Secretary to the Board of Revenue.
W Robinson, proceeded to Europe.
P Grant, proceeded to Europe.
G Thorpe, proceeded to Europe.
A G Tweedie, proceeded to Europe.
M J Walthouse, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Coimbatore.
E R McDonald, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Cuddalore, acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of South Arcot.
C F Camner, Deputy Referee to the Court of Sudr and Fudhree Udulat, and Tamil Translator to Govt.
G F Fullerton, proceeded to Europe.
- FOURTH CLASS.
- L C Jones**, Head Assistant to the Collr. and Magt. of Tanjore, and actg. Sub. Judge of the Zillah of Coimbatore.
F S Child, Head Asst. to the Collr. and Magt. of Tinnevely.

J I Winchin, Head Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of Nellore, actg. Sub Collr. and Joint Mag. of do.
A W Sullivan, Head Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the North. Div. of Arcot.
H G S. Ish. Proceeded to Europe.
C A Roberts, Proceeded to Europe.
A P Holmgren, Proceeded to Europe.
E S Ellis, Deputy Commr. of the 2d Class in the Nagpore Commission.
E B Ford, Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. and Agent to the Govr. of Fort St. George in Vizagapatnam, and actg. Prin. Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. and Agent to the Govr. of Fort St. George in Ganjam.
C Collet, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Malabar.
G A B Hard, Sub Collr. and Joint Mag. of Madura but to continue to act as Sub Collr. and Joint Mag. of Masulipatam until further orders.
R E Master, Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Rajahmundry.
W Hindleston, Depy. Secy to Govt in the Depts. under the Chief Secy., and Secretary to the Board of Examiners.
W S Nesbitt, Proceeded to Europe.
A Ogilvie, Proceeded to Europe.
J H Blair, Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate, and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Vizagapatnam.
B Pannetfort, Head Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of Chingleput, actg. Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of Madura.
R C Lewis, Head Asst. to the Collr. and Magistrate of Trichinopoly and acting Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Salem.
M C Chase, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Bellary.
J E Gordon, Head Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of Guntoor.
G L Morris, Special Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of Tanjore, and Temporarily Special Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of Coimbatore.
Charles Raymond Pelly.
J H Kindersley, Head Assistant to the Collr. Magte. of Malabar, and acting Sub. Judge of the Zillah of Madurai.

FIFTH CLASS.

J G Thompson, Inspector of Schools.
W Holloway, Head Assistant to the Collr. and Magte. of Rajahmundry, and acting Subordinate Judge of the Zillah of Calcutta.
W F Baird, Head Assistant to the Collr. and Magistrate of Cuddapah.
H A Gummie, Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of Cuddapah, and acting Head Asst. to the Collr. and Magte. of Salem.
H Morris, Assistant to the Collr. and Magte. of Nellore, and acting Head Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of Nellore.
C P Gostling, 3d Assistant to the Accountant Genl. and to act as 2d Asst.
G Banbury, Head Assistant to the Collr. and Magistrate of South Arcot.
C N Pochin, Assistant to the Collr. and Magte. of Coimbatore, and actg. Head Asst. to the Collr. and Magte. of Tanjore.
R B Swinson, Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of Tinnevely, and actg. Head Asst. to ditto.
J W Brooks, Assistant to the Collr. and Magte. of Bellary, and actg. 3d Assistant to the Accountant Genl.
G Wylie, Assistant to the Collr. and Magte. of Guntoor, and actg. Head Assistant to the Collector and Magte. of Rajahmundry.

T A N Chase, Head Asst. to the Collr. and Magte. of Masulipatam.
L Forde, Assistant to the Collr. and Magte. of Nellore and actg. Head Assistant to the Registrar to the Court of Sadr. and Foujdaree Udare.
John Amsternther Dalryell.
St. L M Grenfell, Asst. to the Collector and Magte. of the Northern Divn. of Arcot, and actg. Head Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of Trichinopoly.
H E Sullivan, Head Assistant to Collector and Magte. of Coimbatore.
J R Crocwell, Head Assistant to the Collector and Magte. of Madura.
David Fremantle Carmichael.
E C G Thomas, Assistant to the Collr. and Magistrate of Coimbatore, and actg. Head Asst. to the Collr. and Magte. of Malabar.
R Horsley, Asst. to the Collr. and Magte. of Bellary.
C H Ames, Asst. to the Collr. and Magte. of Tinnevely.
R K Puckle, Asst. to the Collr. and Magte. of the Southern Divn. of Arcot, and acting Head Asst. to the Collr. and Magistrate of Chingleput.

SIXTH CLASS.

M Norman, Assistant to the Collr. and Magte. of Madura, and acting Head Asst. to the Collector and Magte. of Tanjore.
J H Master, Assistant Commr. of the 3d Class in Nagpore Commission.
R Davidson, Assistant to the Collr. and Magte. and Agent to the Govr. of Fort St. George in Ganjam.
G V Agnew, Assistant to the Collr. and Magte. of Tanjore.
W C Stn, Asst. to the Collr. & Magte. of North Arcot.
G B Tud, Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar.
E D Bunn, Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Canara, and acting Head Asst. to the Collector and Magte. of Canara.
F B Melrose, Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of Rajahmundry.
J D Goldingham, Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of Salem.
C T Longley, Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of Madura.
E F Elliott, Asst. to the Collr. and Magistrate of Northern Div. of Arcot.
H S Alexander, Asst. to the Collr. and Magte. of Coimbatore.
C G Masters, Asst. to the Collr. and Magte. of Masulipatam.
F W Morris, Student at the College.
W D Horsley, Student at the College, Collr. of Bellary.
W H Arbuthnot, Student at the College, permitted to study under the Collr. of Bellary.
J A C Bissell, Student at the College.
H S Thomas, Student at the College. Permitted to study under the Collr. of Coimbatore.
G R Sharpe, Not arrived.
W Nisbet, Not arrived.
F M Kindersley, Not arrived.
P C Carr, Not arrived.
W S Hopper, Not arrived.
A McGregor, Not arrived.
J W Reid, Not arrived.
W S Whiteside, Not arrived.
S Thompson, Not arrived.
R W Barlow, Student at the College.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

TABLES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO CIVIL AND UNCOVENANTED SERVANTS.

<i>Per Month.</i>				<i>Per Month.</i>			
PRESIDENCY APPOINTMENTS.							
	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Governor and President in Council, Sicca Rs. 10,000 or Co.s' Rupees	- 10,666	10	8	Post Master General	- 2,000	0	0
2 Members of Council, Sicca Rs. 5,000 each or Co's Rs.	5,333	5	4	Director of Public Instruction	- 2,500	0	0
Chief Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature	- 5,000	0	0	Inspector Guzerat Division	- 700	0	0
Puisne ditto ditto	- 4,166	10	8	Ditto Deccan Division (Medical Officer)	- 700	0	0
3 Judges of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdarees Adawlut * each	- 3,500	0	0	<i>Revenue Department.</i>			
Register to ditto ditto	- 2,000	0	0	Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium, and Reporter General on External Commerce	- 3,560	0	0
Chief Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial and Separate Departments †	- 8,333	5	4	Deputy ditto ditto	- 1,500	0	0
Secretary to Government in the Political, Secret and Judicial Departments	- 2,916	10	8	Ditto ditto ditto	- 800	0	0
Ditto in the General Department	- 2,916	10	8	Revenue Commissioners, Northern and Southern Divisions, each	- 3,500	0	0
Accountant General, Revenue and Judicial Accountant	- 3,333	5	4	Collectors and Magistrates of Surat, Rutnagherry, Tanana, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Khandesh, Dharwar, Poona, Broach and Ahmednuggur, each	- 2,333	5	4
Ditto to the Supreme Court	74	1	2	Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum	- 2,333	5	4
	3,407	6	6	Political Agent in the S. M. Country	- 200	0	0
First Assistant Accountant General	- 1,250	0	0		2,533	5	4
Assistant Accountant General Supreme Court	- 74	1	2	Collector of Sholapoor	- 1,916	10	8
Second Assistant Accountant General	- 850	0	0	Sub-Collectors of Nassick and Colaba	- 1,400	0	0
Civil Auditor	- 2,000	0	0				
Sub-Treasurer	1,500	0	0				
General Pay Master	500	0	0				
Superintendent of Stamps	500	0	0				
	2,500	0	0				

* Also Rs. 300 per month for travelling allowance whilst actually on circuit as Judicial Commissioners for 4 months in the year.

† Also receives Rs. 300 per month as House-rent.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month.			Remarks.
	Rs.	A.	P.	
1st Assistant Collectors and Magistrates -	800	0	0	Except the two Juniors at Rs 700 per month
2nd Assistants ditto ditto -	550	0	0	
3rd ditto ditto -	400	0	0	
Special Commissioner Sattara -	2,000	0	0	
<i>Political Department.</i>				
Assistant Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country	700	0	0	
<i>Judicial Department.</i>				
Inspector of Jails and Commissioner of Police -	2,500	0	0	
Judge and Session Judge Surat -	2,333	5	4	
Agent for the Right Hon'ble the Governor	500	0	0	
	2,833	5	4	
Judge and Session Judge Poona -	2,300	0	0	
Agent for Sardars in the Deccan -	500	0	0	
	2,800	0	0	
Judges and Session Judges Ahmednuggur, Concan, Ahmedabad, Dharwar and Khandesh, each -	2,333	5	4	
Judge and Session Judge Sholapoor -	2,000	0	0	
Senior Assist Judges for the detached Stations of Broach and Rutnagherry -	1,200	0	0	
Assistant to the Judges and Session Judges -	700	0	0	
Judicial Assistant to the Collector of Sattara -	1,200	0	0	
<i>" Separate " Department</i>				
Young Civil Servants when passed in one Language, whether posted to an office or not*	300	0	0	* Also receive Rs. 30 for a Moonshee, and Rs. 40 for House-rent. The allowance for Moonshee and House-rent is not, however, to be continued for a period exceeding 6 months
Ditto ditto unpassed*	200	0	0	
<i>Ecclesiastical Department</i>				
Lord Bishop of Bombay -	2,133	5	4	Draws also Rs 1,000 per month as Visitation allowance when on his tour
<i>Chaplains</i>				
Senior Chaplain	1,200	0	0	The Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains draw Travelling allowances at 8 annas per mile with reference to distance travelled from one station to another, when visiting them under the orders of Government
Archdeacon -	266	10	8	
	1,466	10	8	
Garrison Chaplain at the Presidency -	980	0	0	{ Asst Chaplain at Aden draws also Rs. 75 per month, as Tentage
Seven Chaplains, each -	700	0	0	
19 Assistant ditto ditto -	500	0	0	
<i>St. Andrew's Church Presidency</i>				
Senior Minister -	980	0	0	
Junior ditto -	700	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs A P			Remarks
MILITARY OFFICERS IN THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS.				
General Department.				
Secretary to Government in the Military and Naval Departments -	2,500	0	0	The Military net pay of their ranks is deducted from this, and drawn in the Military Department.
Mint Master and Mint Engineer -	2,000	0	0	
First Asst. to the Great Tri- gonometrical Survey upon the Bombay long Series -	883	12	0	Receives also Pay and Allowances of his rank from the Military Department Rs. 490-14-6 per month.
Principal Poona College and Maharatta Translator to the Board of Education -	600	0	0	
Suptg Engineer Railway Dept	1840	0	0	The net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn in the Military Depart- ment.
Inspector of the Bombay Steam Nav. Co.'s Vessels -	50	0	0	Draws also Rs. 145 as net Pay and Table allowances from the Military Department
Inam Commissioners N. & S. Divisions, each -	1200	0	0	The net Pay of their ranks is deducted from this, and paid in the Military Department
2 Assistants ditto ditto -	550	0	0	
First Asst to the Collector of Sattara -	600	0	0	Ditto Ditto
Second ditto ditto -	400	0	0	
Deputy Supt of Electric Tele- graph at Bombay -	500	0	0	Ditto Ditto
Post Masters at Aurungabad, Jaulnah, Mhow and Kola- poor, each -	50	0	0	
Ditto Kamptee -	100	0	0	The Post Master at Kolapoor is also 2nd in Command of the Kolapoor Infantry Corps
Inspector Post Offices Nag- poor Provinces -	300	0	0	
Officer employed in prepar- ing for publication a revi- sed Edition of Moles- worth's Mahratta & English Dictionary -	500			
Pundit allowance -	100			
	600	0	0	
Officer employed on special duty of taking Photographic Views of the ancient Sculp- tures and Inscriptions in Western India -	833	10	0	The net Military pay is deducted from this, and paid in the Military Department
Public Works Department.				
Chief Engineer of Public Works -	2,250	0	0	Draws also from the Military Department Collector's allowance and net pay Rs. 760-11-2 per month
Assistant ditto -	1,140	0	0	
Civil Architect Bombay -	350	0	0	The net Military Pay of his rank is de- ducted from this, and paid in the Mili- tary Department
Assistant ditto -	200	0	0	
First Class Executive Engi- neer -	550	0	0	Draws also from the Military Department as Garrison Engineer, Pay and allow- ances 1,169-3 per month
Second ditto -	450	0	0	
Third ditto -	300	0	0	Draws also Rs. 30 per month as con- veyance allowance
Asst Executive Engineers -	200	0	0	
				Ditto Ditto

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month	Remarks
<i>Political Department.</i>	Rs A P	
Political Superintendent of Sawunt Warree, and Commandant of Sawunt Waree Local Corps -	1,400 0 0	The Military net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn from the Military Department. Payable from the Warree State
2nd in Command -	600 0 0	
Adjutant ditto -	427 8 0	
Political Superintendent of Kolapoor, and Commandant of an Infantry Corps -	1,400 0 0	The Military net pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this and drawn for in a separate abstract from the Military Department
2nd in Command; also Post Master, vide Genl Dept. -	600 0 0	
Adjutant -	418 10 0	
Bheel Agent and Commanding the Ahmednuggur Police Corps -	716 0 0	The Military net pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this, and drawn for in a separate abstract from the Military Department
Bheel Agent and Commandant Khandeish Bheel Corps*	800 0 0	
Bheel Agent at Kunhur and 2nd in Command of the Khandeish Bheel Corps -	600 10 0	
Agent for Bheel in the Western districts of Khandeish, and 3rd in Command of the Khandeish Bheel Corps -	600 0 0	* Also Rs 300 as Political Assistant to the Collector in Khandeish
Political Agents in Mahoe Kanta and Rewa Kanta, each -	1,200 0 0	
Assistant Political Agent and in charge of the Gaekwar's contingent in the Mahoe Kanta at Sadra -	400 0 0	
Commandant of the Guzerat Irregular Horse -	1,000 0 0	This amount is chargeable to His Highness the Gaekwar. The Military net pay of his rank is deducted from this
2nd in Command of the Guzerat Irregular Horse -	500 0 0	
Adjutant Ditto -	200 14 0	
Assistant Surgeon Ditto -	530 4 0	Chargeable to H H Gaekwar 200 14 0
Political Superintendent at Pahlunpore -	500 0 0	Paid by the Dewan of Pahlunpore
Political Agent in Kutch -	1,400 0 0	
Assistant Political Agent and in charge of the Irregular Horse in Kutch -	700 0 0	
Superintendent Gaekwar's Contingent in Kattiwar -	400 0 0	The Military net pay of their ranks is deducted from this, and drawn for in the Military Department
Resident in the Persian Gulf -	2,400 0 0	
Assistant Resident in ditto -	700 0 0	
Civil Surgeon -	515 4 0	Receives also Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Military Dept
		The Military net pay of his rank is deducted and drawn for in the Military Dept
		Net pay of his rank is deducted from this
		Draws also head money for attending the guard, and 30 Rupees per month for the sick of the I. N. landed at Bushire, with Rupees 60 per month for any Government ship he may have charge of, in addition to which he draws 8 annas per mile while marching for duty.

APPOINTMENTS		Per Month			Remarks
		Rs	A	P	
Political Resident and Commandant at Aden	-	3,500	0	0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this
Assistant ditto	-	600	0	0	
Civil Surgeon	-	360	10	0	
British Agent at Muscat and H M's Consul in the Imam's Territory	-	800	0	0	Net Military pay is deducted from this. Receives also permanent travelling allowance at Rupees 10 per diem
Interpreters to Her Majesty's Envoy to the Court of Persia	-	700	0	0	
<i>Revenue Department</i>					
Supdts of Revenue Survey and Assessment	-	600	0	0	The net Military pay is drawn in addition to this from the Military Department
Permanent travelling allowance	-	300	0	0	
Additional allowance as Assistant Collector	-	100	0	0	
Allowances for Office, Tent and Establishment	-	75	0	0	
		1,075	0	0	
Asst Superintendents	-	500	0	0	Also receive Rs 75 per month as Office, Tent and Establishment, and net pay of their respective ranks from the Military Department
Ditto ditto	-	375	0	0	
Ditto ditto	-	250	0	0	
Settlement Officer in Guzerat	1,400	0	0	0	Draw District Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem
Ditto in Rutnagherry	-	800	0	0	
Political Agent in Kattiawar	2,000	0	0	0	The Mily. net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn for from the Military Department—Also receives Rs 200 per month as travelling allowance
1st Assistant ditto	-	700	0	0	
2nd ditto ditto	-	500	0	0	Net pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this, and drawn for from the Military Department
3rd ditto ditto	-	450	0	0	
Depy Opium Agent in Malwa	200	0	0	0	
<i>Judicial Department</i>					
Supdt of Police Bombay	500				
Personal allowance of the present incumbent	700				* The Military net pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this, and drawn for from the Military Department
		*1,200	0	0	
Supdt of Police in the Tanna Collectorate	-	*800	0	0	Receives also District Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem, as Supdt of Police while on duty in the Districts
Assistant ditto and 2nd in Command	-	*600	0	0	Receives also District Travelling Allowance as Assistant Supdt of Police at Rs 5 per diem by Contingent Bills on occasions of proceeding on emergent duty for short periods, and when absent for longer periods on tour of inspection with previous approval of Government
					Civil Staff Salary - 200 0
					Horse allowance - 30 0
					Mily pay and field allowances of his rank - 415 6 645 6
					Deduct Mily net pay drawn from the Mily Department - 121 12
Commandant of Rutnagherry Rangers		523	10	0	523 10
					Receives also District Travelling Allowance as Supdt of Police at Rs 10 per diem while on duty in the Districts, and special deputation allowance at Rs 5 per diem as in charge of Subsidary Jail at Wagotun and Public Works on the road to Phinda Ghaut

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month	Remarks
	Rs A P	
Commanding the Poona Police Corps and Superintendent of Police, and Assistant Magistrate in that Collectorate -	604 1 0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this and drawn from the Military Dept. Receives also travelling allowances as Supt of Poona Police at Rs 5 per day while on duty in the districts
Assist Suptd of Police in the Ahmednuggur Zillah at Nassick: consolidated salary -	453 4 0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this and paid in the Military Department. Receives also District Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem by Contingent Bills on occasions of proceeding on emergent duty for short periods, and when absent for longer periods on tour of inspection with previous approval of Government
Adjutant of the Khandesh Bheel Corps -	500 0 0	Net pay of his rank drawn from the Military Dept is deducted from this.
Supt in the Ahmedabad Collectorate and Commandant of the Guzerat Cooly Police Corps, & Asst Magistrate in the Ahmedabad Zillah -	700 0 0	Ditto do Receives also Travelling allowances as Supt of Ahmedabad Police at Rs. 5 per diem while on duty in the Districts
Supt of Police in the Broach Collectorate and Assist Magistrate in that Zilla -	500 0 0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this and drawn from the Military department. Receives also district Travelling allowance as Supt of Police at Rs 5 per diem while on duty in the Districts.
		Staff Pay - 200 0 0
		Regimental field allowances - 415 6 0
		Horse allowance - 30 0 0
		645 6 0
Supt of Police in the Kaira Collectorate, commanding the Guzerat Police Corps, and Asst Magistrate in that Zillah -	528 10 0	Deduct Military net pay drawn from the Military Department - 121 12 0
		523 10 0
Ditto in the Surat Collectorate, commandant of the Surat Seebundeas and Assist Magistrate in that Zillah -	674 1 0	Ditto ditto ditto
Ditto in the Dharwar Collectorate and Assist Magistrate in that Zillah -	915 6 0	Ditto ditto ditto
Ditto in the Sholapore do -	700 0 0	Ditto ditto ditto
Commander of the S M I Horse -	1,000 0 0	Net Pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this and drawn from the Military Department
2nd in Command ditto -	500 0 0	
Adjutant ditto -	457 8 0	
Commanding Local Regt of Native Infantry Sattara. Staff salary -	150 0 0	Mily Pay and allowances of his rank are drawn in the Military Department

MEDICAL OFFICERS.
General Department

Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor -	600 0 0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this. Draws also deputation allowance at Rs 5 per day when moving with Right Hon the Governor on Tour
Assay Master -	1,500 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month	Remarks
	Rs. A. P.	
Deputy Assay Master	- 600 0 0	Draws also allowance for House-rent at Rupees 150 per month
Civil Surgeon at the Presidency*	- 300 0 0	Is also Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency and draws a salary of Rs 150 and Military Pay and Garrison Allowances Rs 384-1, in all Rs 834-1 per month
Assistant Ditto - 90 0 0		
Surgeon to the By-culla Schools - 60 0 0	150 0 0	Draws also Rs 235-12 as Military Pay and Presidency allowances in the Civil Dept. and Rs 60 as Surgeon to the Coroner
In charge of the Lunatic Asylum, affording Medical aid to the Mint Machinists and others at Colaba -	475 12 0	Receives also Rs 30 as Palanquin allowance for attending the Machinists of the Mint
Oculist -	811 0 0	
Superint. of Grant Medical College, and Surgeon to the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital -	700 0 0	Receives also Military Pay and allowances from the Military Department.
Professor of Anatomy and Physiology in the Grant Medical College, and Asst. Surgeon to the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, and Vaccinator at the Presy.	450 0 0	Ditto ditto
Professor of Chemistry and Materia Medica in the Grant Medical College, and Assist Surgeon to the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	450 0 0	Ditto ditto
Superintending Vaccinators in the Concan, Deccan, N. E. D. and N. W. D. Guzerat, each -	350 0 0	Receive also net pay of their respective ranks from the Military Department, and Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem throughout the year for actual travelling days
Civil Surgeons at Tanna, Rutnagherry, Broach, Kaira, Nassick, Ahmednuggur, Sholapore, and Khandeish; being Assistant Surgeons -	360 10 10	
Civil Surgeon at Surat - 100 0 0		Also receives Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Military department
Suptdg Civil and Insane Hospitals 100 0 0	200 0 0	
Civil Surgeon at Ahmedabad, being an Assistant Surgeon - 360 10 10		Also receives Head money allowance for attending the Guzerat Cooly Police Corps at Rs 12-8-0 per 100 men per mensem, and at Rs 6-4-0 per 100 convicts in the Jail depot at Ahmedabad. —Is also Assistant Magistrate, and receives a salary of Rs 150 per month under Judicial department.
Salary as Superintendent Civil & Insane Hospls 100 0 0	460 10 10	

* And a Consolidated Allowance as follows :—If a Surgeon...Rs. 126 4 0 per month
Do. Ass. Surg. „ 84 13 4 ditto

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs. A. P.	Remarks
Superintendent of the Botanical Garden at Dapoorie Salary as Supdt. 250 0 0 Compensation for being deprived of a seat in the Medl Board - 1,267 1 4	1,517 1 4	Also receives Rs. 500 as Conservator of Forests. N.B.—Draws also Deputation allowance at Rs. 10 per diem whilst Travelling on duty in the Districts, and not Military pay of his rank from the Military Department.
Civil Surgeon at Belgaum -	100 0 0	Receives also Head money for attending the details of Najeeds attached to the Thuggee Department, at Rs. 12-8 per 100 men per month, with Military pay and allowance of his rank, which last is paid from the Military Department
Civil Surg. Dharwar - 360 10 10 Salary as Supdt. Civil and Insane Hospitals - 100 0 0	460 10 10	Receives also Rs. 100 per month as Assistant Magistrate
Civil Surgeon Sattara - 360 10 10 Allowance for the charge of Civil Hospital & Dispensary - 100 0 0 Do. attending on Ranees - 100 0 0	560 10 10	Is also Assistant Magistrate, and receives Rs. 100 per month Draws Head money for attending the Sattara Local Regiment of N. I.
Civil Surgeon at Poona - 360 10 10 Superintending Civil and Insane Hospitals - 100 0 0 Superintending 2d Class Charitable Dispensary - 30 0 0	490 10 10	Also receives Head money allowance for attending the Police corps and Poona Auxiliary Horse, at Rs. 12-8 per 100 men per mensem.
In Medical charge of the subsidiary Jail in Salsette - 90 14 0 (Also receives extra allowance for attending the convicts of the Subsidiary Jail, at Rs. 6. 4. per 100 men per month.)		Extra Half Batta - 60 14 0 Palanquin Allowance - 30 0 0 Paid in the Military and debited to the Civil Dept - 90 14 0
<i>Political Department.</i>		Draws also Head money for attending the Kolapoor Irregular Horse and Infantry corps, at Rs. 12 8 per 100 men per mensem. Both the salary and Head money are payable from the Kolapoor State.
Civil Surgeon at Kolapoor -	200 0 0	Payable from the Warree State.
Sub Asst Surgeon in Medical Charge of Sawant Warce - 180 0 0 Surgeon to the Guzerat Irr. Horse - 530 4 0 Surgeon to the Residency at Baroda - 100 0 0		Net pay of his rank is deducted from this. Chargeable to H. H. the Gaekwar
Sub Asst Surgeon in Medical charge of the Political Agency in Kutch - 150 0 0 Civil Surgeon in Kattiawar - 515 4 0 In charge of the Ex-Ameers of Scinde stationed at Poona - 150 0 0		Debited to Government of India

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	Α	Ρ	
Attached to the Nizam's Garrison Battalion and for affording Medical aid to the Bheel Agent and his Estab. at Kunhur, and receives an Annual allowance from the Hon. Company of Rupees 250 0 0 or - -	20	13	4	
Surgeon to the Residency in the Persian Gulf - -	515	4	0	
Conservator of Forests -	500	0	0	Is also Superintendent of Botanical Garden at Dapoorie, and draws allowances under General Dept
<i>Judicial Department.</i>				
Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency - -	150	0	0	Draws also Military Pay and Presidency allowances, Rs. 384 an. 1 per month. Is also Civil Surgeon at the Presidency, and draws a salary of Rs. 300 per month under General Dept.
Surgeon to the Coroner -	60	0	0	
Assist Magistrate at Mahableshwar - -	100	0	0	Is also Asst. Civil Surgeon, and draws his allowance under General Dept
Ditto ditto at Dharwar, Nassick, and Sattara -	100	0	0	
				These are also Civil Surgeons, and draw their allowances under General Dept

UNCOVENANTED SERVANTS.

Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. the Governor -	1,500	0	0	
Registrar of Diocese -	150	0	0	
Deputy Post Master General	500	0	0	Draws also Personal allowance at Rs. 100 per month, and House rent Rs 150
Oriental Translator to Govt.	750	0	0	
French Translator to Govt. -	50	0	0	
Portuguese ditto -	50	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assist in the Territorial and Financial Depts. of the Secretariate -	400	0	0	
Ditto General Department	400	0	0	
Do. Military and Naval Dept. -	500	0	0	
Registrar of Military Estates -	50	0	0	
Do. Marine do. -	50	0	0	
	600	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assist in the Political and Secret Depts. of the Secretariate -	500	0	0	Also receives Rs. 100 per month as Personal allowance
Do. do. Judicial do. -	450	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant Civil Auditor - -	700	0	0	Also receives Rs. 50 as Registrar of Marriages
Registrar of Merchant Seamen - -	600	0	0	
Asst. Conservator of Forests in charge of Timber Depot, Bombay - -	200	0	0	Receives also Rs. 45 per month as House rent, and Palanquin allowance at Rs. 30 while employed in arranging for the transfer of Timber.
First Assist do. in charge of Timber Dept. at Guzerat	495	0	0	
Second do. - -	130	0	0	
Govt. Timber Agent, Malabar	300	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS		Per Month	Remarks
<i>General Department.</i>		Rs. A. P.	
Assistant Supt. of Botanical Gardens at Dapoorie	-	100 0 0	
Post Masters at Aden, Candesh, Poona, Tannah, and Guzerat, each	-	150 0 0	
Ditto Belgaum	-	120 0 0	
Inspector of Education Presidency Division, including N. and S. Division	-	500 0 0	Also receives Rs. 700 per month as Principal of Elphinstone Institution. Draws also Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem when on duty
<i>Revenue Department.</i>			
Deputy Commissioner of Castoms, Salt and Opium	-	1,000 0 0	Receives also District Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem, and Tentage Rs. 22-3 6 per month throughout the year.
1 Uncovenanted Assist. do.	-	550 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	-	500 0 0	The Assistants stationed in the Districts draw Batta at Rs. 5 per diem for 8 months in the year
1 Ditto ditto	-	450 0 0	
4 Ditto ditto each	-	400 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	-	350 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	-	300 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	-	250 0 0	
1 Carcoon in Charge of Salt Works	-	200 0 0	
Collector of Bombay	750 0 0		
Conveyance allowance	-	200 0 0	
Personal Do.	-	100 0 0	
As in Charge of Stationery	-	200 0 0	
		1,250 0 0	
Uncovenanted Assistant Superintendents of Revenue Survey	-	500 0 0	Receive also Office, Tent and Establishment at Rs 75 per month, and batta at Rs 3 per day for 8 months in the year
Ditto Ditto	-	375 0 0	
Ditto Ditto	-	250 0 0	
Supernumerary Ditto	-	100 0 0	
Sub. Ditto Ditto	-	100 0 0	
Supernumerary Sub.	-	50 0 0	
Uncovenanted Assistant to Opium Agent at Indore stationed at Rutlam	-	300 0 0	
Deputy Opium Agent at Indore	-	200 0 0	
<i>Judicial Appointments.</i>			
Advocate General	-	1,600 0 0	Receives also Office, Tent and Establishment per month, Rs 200
Hon'ble Company's Solicitor	-	1,200 0 0	
Administrator General	-	1,170 0 0	Receives all fees ; average not known
Remembrancer of Legal Affairs at Bombay	-	500 0 0	
Clerk to the Chief Justice and Sealer	-	210 0 0	Receives also retaining fees of Rs 75 per annum as a 2nd Counsel
Clerk to the Puisne Justice	-	210 0 0	
Clerk of the Crown	-	525 0 0	Receives also fees as Sealer ; average not known
Deputy Ditto	175 0 0		
Examiner on Equity side	175 0 0		Is also Acting Registrar on the Ecclesiastical Side of the Supreme Court, and receives fees ; average not known
		850 0 0	
Master in Equity	-	525 0 0	Receives also fees ; average not known
Attorney for Paupers and Chief Clerk of the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors	-	500 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month.			Remarks.
	Rs.	A.	P.	
1st Judge of the Court of Small Causes	-	1,500	0 0	
2nd Ditto	500	0 0		
Compensation	1000	0 0		
		1,500	0 0	
3rd Ditto ditto	500	0 0		
Compensation	500	0 0		
		1,000	0 0	
Chief Clerk	-	400	0 0	
Sheriff of Bombay	-	350	0 0	{ Receives also fees ; average not known. Is also Assessor of Houses ; salary not known
Deputy Sheriff	-	300	0 0	
Chief Interpreter and Translator in the Guzerattee & Hindoostanee Languages to the Supreme Court	-	600	0 0	
Mahratta Interpreter and Translator	-	500	0 0	
Senior Magistrate of Police and Revenue Judge	-	2500	0 0	
Second Magistrate of Police	-	1200	0 0	Draws also Rs 100 per mth as house rent
Third Ditto	-	1000	0 0	
Clerk to Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace	-	120	0 0	
Coroner of Bombay	-	350	0 0	Also Rs 75 per m. as conveyance allowance
Deputy Supt of Water Police	-	500	0 0	
1st Uncovenanted Assist to Register of the Sudder Adawlut	-	500	0 0	
2nd ditto ditto	-	400	0 0	

Extraordinary Allowances attached to different Offices and Establishments in the General, Political, Ecclesiastical, Revenue and Judicial Departments, under the Bombay and other Governments.

[Public servants at the Presidency, when proceeding to the interior, are put to greater expense on moving from the Presidency than Public Servants moving from one district of a Collectorate to another, and they are allowed a higher rate as laid down in the Batta Table.—The minimum rate assigned to a native writer is fixed at Rupees 18-12-0 per month. Europeans, Indo-Britons, and Portuguese receive double Batta, but the maximum rate fixed is Rs. 2-8-0 per diem ; excepting the Uncovenanted Assistants, who are allowed Rs. 5 per diem.]

General Department.

Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor	-	{ Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per day when moving with the Right Hon'ble the Governor
Secretary or Secretaries in attendance on the Right Honorable the Governor on Tour	-	
Accountant General	-	{ Fees on account of Government Bills, amount unknown
Sub-Treasurer	-	
Superintendent of the Botanical Garden at Dapoorce and Conservator of Forests	-	{ Receives deputation allowance while travelling on duty in the districts, Rs. 10 per diem.
Civil Surgeon in Kattiawar	-	{ Draws travelling allowance when moving in the districts, under special orders of Government, on vaccine and other duties, at Rs. 5 per diem
Post Master General	-	{ Draws deputation allowance of a Collector, for visiting different Post routes within his range

Post Mr. Genl. in Guzerat, at Belgaum, Tanna, Mallignam, Aurungabad, Khandesh, Decan and Mhow	Draw batta or travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem, when absent from their stations on the inspection of their respective lines
First, Second and Third Class Executive Engineers	The 1st and 2nd Class Executive Engineers draw travelling allowance at Rs. 7 per diem, and the 3rd class at Rs. 6 whilst actually on duty in Camp
Assistant Executive Engineer - Surveyors and Builders of the Engineer Institution attached to the Road, Tank, and Engineer Departments	Ditto ditto at Rs. 5 ditto ditto
Director of the Public Instruction	Draw batta at Rs. 20 per month and allowance for carriage of instruments, tents, &c., when employed on survey duties in the districts
	Receives District travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem whilst absent on duty from the presidency

Political Department.

Political Agent Southern Mah ratta Country and Assist do	Draw travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem, when on detached duty
Political Residents' and Agents' Establishments	The rule regarding batta to the Collectors' establishments is applicable to these establishments
Medical Officer at Ahmedabad	Additional allowance of Rs. 5 per diem for affording professional aid to the British Officer doing duty at Sadra in Mahee Kanta
Civil Surgeon at Sholapoor	Head money for affording medical aid to the Akulkote Raja's sowars serving under the Sholapoor Collectorate at Rs. 12½ per 100 men per mensem
Educational Inspector, Guzerat and Decan divisions	Receives travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem, when travelling on duty
Superintending Engineer Railway Department	Draws district travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem, when inspecting Railway work beyond the Tannah rivers
Asst. Political Agent in Kutch	Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when actually in the Districts under special orders of Government; to be reduced to Rs. 5 per diem to the next incumbent

Ecclesiastical Department.

Chaplains and Asst. Chaplains	Draw travelling allowance at 8 annas per mile with reference to distance travelled from one station to another, when visiting them under orders of Govt.
The Roman Catholic Priest at Deesa	Draws conveyance allowance at Rs. 30 per month from 1st April to 1st October annually

Revenue Department.

Revenue Commissioners of the Southern and Northern Divisions	These Officers receive travelling allowance at the rate of Rs. 10 per day only for the time they may be severally in the districts
Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium	
Deputy ditto (Uncovenanted)	These Officers receive Rs. 10 per diem while absent from Head Quarters, or when employed in their districts. The average period that they are so moving about is six months, and the average allowance therefore within the year is about Rs. 1,800 each
Collectors and Sub-Collectors of Land Revenue	These Officers are obliged to move through their districts, and are permitted to be at the Hoozoor for three months in each year during the monsoon. They are allowed to draw travelling allowances at the rate of Rs. 10 per diem throughout the year, which, however, ceases on an officer being absent from any cause, including leave, under Section XI. of the Absentee Regulations
First Assistants to the Collectors who are placed in permanent charge of Districts	

Second and all Junior Assistants to Collectors	These Officers receive travelling allowance at the rate of Rs. 5 per diem under the same rule noted against "First Assistant to Collectors," when they are placed in permanent charge of districts and when they have no fixed Districts for the period they may be out in the Districts with the permission of Government
Deputy Collectors and Magistrates in the Districts	Draw district travelling allowance at Rs. 3 per diem whilst actually in the districts, and permitted to draw it at the Hoozoor during 3 months of the monsoon
First, Second, and Third Assistants to the Collector of Sattara who are placed in permanent charge of districts	Draw travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem
Unconvenanted Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium Bombay, in charge of the Tobacco Department	Receives batta at Rs. 5 per day throughout the year
Ditto ditto of Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium stationed in the Districts	Receives batta at Rs. 5 per day for 9 months in the year, from September to May
First Assistant to the Political Agent in Kattiawar	Draws deputation allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when employed on detached duty in the Districts
Second and third ditto ditto	Ditto ditto of Rs. 5 ditto ditto
Enam Commissioners Northern and Southern Divisions	Draw travelling allowance at Rs. 300 per month for 8 months in the year
Two Assistants ditto under each	Ditto at Rs. 150 each per month throughout the year
Sub-Assist ditto ditto	Ditto ditto at Rs. 50 per month throughout the year
Unconvenanted Assistants to the Superintendent of the Revenue Survey in the Southern Mahratta Country, Ahmednuggur, Khandesh, Guzerat, Rutnagherry, Tanna and Poona.	Receive Batta at Rs 3 per diem for 8 months in the year
Surveyors and Builders attached to the Collectors' & other Departments	<i>Vide General Department</i>
Revenue Commissioners' Establishments	These establishments draw Batta throughout the year ; the Europeans, Indo-Britons, and Portuguese are allowed double batta, not to exceed in any case Rs 2-8 per diem
Collectors' Establishments, &c.	The Hoozoor and District establishments draw Batta when moving about in the districts, agreeably to the rates laid down in the batta table, for four months in the year, and for any excess beyond that period for actual travelling days only—Peons are only entitled to batta when called beyond their usual range of duties
Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium, and his Deputy's Establishments	The establishments draw batta as above for eight months in the year, provided they be actually absent from the Subler station, for the whole of that period
Enam Commissioner's and Kattiawar Political Agent's Establishments	Draw batta on the same terms as preceding for any period in the year in which they may actually move about in the districts.

Judicial Department.

Judicial Visiting Commissioners	Each draws Rs 300 per month for four months each in the year
Session Judges of Surat and Tanna	These Officers go twice a year to detached stations to hold half-yearly sessions, and draw travelling allowance during the whole period of their absence from the Subler station at Rs 10 per diem

Judges and Assistant Judges	{	These Officers draw travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when absent from their stations visiting the Judicial functionaries under their control
Judge at Sholapoor and Assist Judges at Head station, as well as those at detached stations	{	Receive Fees on the Registry of Deeds, paid by the parties
Judicial Assistant to the Collector at Sattara	-	-
Civil Surgeons at Tanna, Rutnagherry, Ahmedabad, Poona, Ahmednuggur, Broach and Sattara	-	-
Ditto at Sholapoor, Nassick, and Belgaum	-	-
Superintendent of Police and Commandant of Rutnagherry Rangers	-	-
Inspector of Jails and Commissioner of Police	-	-
Superintendents of Police	-	-
Assistants to ditto	-	-
Establishment of the Sudder Adawlut	-	-
Establishment under the Zilla Judges	-	-
Ditto under Zilla Magistrates	-	-
Tanna Ghaut Police Corps	-	-
Rutnagherry Rangers	-	-
Guzerat Cooly Police Corps	-	-
Ahmednuggur ditto	-	-
Khandeish Bheel Corps	-	-

Tentage Monthly Allowance.

Revenue Commissioner, Commissioners of Customs and Inspector of Jails	{	Rs 55 8 11 each
Collectors and Sub-Collectors of Land Revenue and Enam Commissioner	{	Rs 44 7 1 each
First Assistants or Deputies; Assistant Political Agents S M Country; Settlement Officer in Guzerat, and Assistant Enam Commissioner (Civilians)	{	Rs 22 3 6 each
All Junior Assistants and District Deputy Collectors and Magistrates	{	Rs 11 1 9 each

Government of India.

British Agent at Muscat - Draws deputation allowance at Rs 10 per diem

Bengal Presidency.

Establishment of Scindia's Ceded Districts. { The rule regarding batta to the Collectors' establishments is applicable to this establishment

TABLE showing the rates of *Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants holding an Office of Inferior Emolument, Officiating when for a Superior, and to those out of Employ when Acting in several Situations yielding different Salaries under this Presidency, under the Provisions of the Absentee Rules of 25th Aug. 1854, Sec. XXVI.*

SITUATIONS OFFICIATED IN.	Salaries of the Situations officiated in.	Monthly rate of Deputation allowances calculated at the rate of 20 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary shall not exceed Company's Rs 2,000 per month, and in respect to all appointments of which salary shall be more than Company's Rs 2,000 per month at the rate of 20 per cent upon Co.'s Rs 2,000, and 10 per cent on the amount in which the salary may exceed Company's Rs 2,000, provided no lower rate shall be given than Rs 200 per month.			Monthly rates of Deputation Allowances, calculated at the rate of 50 per cent on the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in.
		Rs.	A.	P.	
Commissioner in Scinde.....	4333	5	4		2166 10 8
Revenue Commissioner, Northern and Southern Divisions, Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium &c., and the Judges of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Fouzdaree Adawlut.....	3500	0	0		1750 0 0
Accountant General	3407	6	6		1703 11 3
Chief Secretary to Government	3333	5	4		1666 10 8
Secretary to Government	2916	10	8		1458 5 4
Judge and Agent for the Governor at Surat	2833	5	4		1416 10 8
Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan.....	2800	0	0		1400 0 0
Collector of Belgaum, and the Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country.....	2533	5	4		1266 10 8
General Pay Master, Sub-Treasurer and Supt of Stamps	2500	0	0		1250 0 0
Collectors and Magistrates, Judges and Session Judges.....	2333	5	4		1166 10 8
Civil Auditor and the Political Agent in Kattiwar, Judge and Session Judge in Sholapoor, and Registrar to the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Fouzdaree Adawlut.....	2000	0	0		1000 0 0
Collector and Magistrate, Junior.....	1916	10	8		958 5 4
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium, and Collectors in Scinde.....	1500	0	0		750 0 0
Political Superintendent of Sawunt Waree, Sub-Collectors of Nassick and Colaba.....	1400	0	0		700 0 0
Assistant Accountant General	1250	0	0		625 0 0
Senior Asst Judges and Session Judges of Surat and Concan for the detached stations of Broach and Rutnagherry, and Asst Commissioners in Scinde	1200	0	0		600 0 0
Second Assistant Accountant General.....	850	0	0		425 0 0
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium and the First Asst Collectors.....	800	0	0		400 0 0
First Assistant Collectors and Magistrates Junior and Asst Judges	700	0	0		350 0 0
Second Asst Collectors and Magistrates.....	550	0	0		275 0 0
Third ditto ditto.....	400	0	0		200 0 0

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances IN GARRISON of the European Commissioned Officers of Her Majesty's and the Hon. Company's Service at the three Presidencies.

In Garrison, or Cantonment, within 200 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency.

CORPS AND RANKS.	Pay & In. Allowances.	Regtl. House Rent.	Horse Allowance.	Tent- age.	Total.
<i>Foot Artillery, and Engineers.</i>	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Colonel.....	1065 5 0	0	30 0 0	200	1295 5 0
Lieutenant Colonel.....	547 14 0	100	30 0 0	150	827 14 0
Major.....	410 14 6	80	30 0 0	120	610 14 6
Captain or Surgeon.....	267 5 0	50	0 0 0	75	392 5 0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon.....	154 14 0	30	0 0 0	50	234 14 0
Second Lieutenant.....	117 10 6	25	0 0 0	50	192 10 6
<i>European and Native Infantry.</i>					
Colonel.....	1065 5 0	0	30 0 0	200	1295 5 0
Lieutenant Colonel.....	547 14 0	100	30 0 0	150	827 14 0
Major.....	410 14 6	80	30 0 0	120	610 14 6
Captain or Surgeon.....	249 1 0	50	0 0 0	75	374 1 0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon.....	145 12 0	30	0 0 0	50	225 12 0
Ensign.....	107 1 11	25	0 0 0	50	182 1 11
<i>Horse Artillery, and Native Cavalry.</i>					
Colonel.....	1158 7 0	0	120 0 0	200	1478 7 0
Lieutenant Colonel.....	582 10 0	100	120 0 0	150	952 10 0
Major.....	461 1 10	80	120 0 0	120	781 1 10
Captain or Surgeon.....	306 11 4	50	90 0 0	75	521 11 4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon.....	194 6 0	30	60 0 0	50	334 6 0
• Vety. Surgeon. { Under 3 years' service.....	182 4 5	30	47 13 3	50	310 1 8
• Surgeon. { Above ditto.....	206 10 0	30	47 13 3	50	334 7 3
• Surgeon. { Ditto 10 years' service.....	230 15 6	30	47 13 3	50	365 12 9
• Surgeon. { Ditto 20 Ditto.....	267 8 0	30	47 13 3	50	375 5 3
Cornet.....	154 15 10	25	60 0 0	50	299 15 10

IN THE FIELD.

In the Field, and in Garrison and Cantonments beyond 200 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency.

CORPS AND RANKS.	Pay & In. Allowances.	Extra Batta.	Horse Allowance.	Tent- age.	Total.
<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers.</i>	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Colonel.....	1065 5 0	0 0 0	30 0 0	200	1295 5 0
Lieutenant Colonel.....	547 14 0	304 6 0	30 0 0	150	1032 4 0
Major.....	410 14 6	228 4 6	30 0 0	120	789 3 0
Captain or Surgeon.....	267 5 0	91 5 0	0 0 0	75	433 10 0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon.....	154 14 0	60 14 0	0 0 0	50	265 12 0
Second Lieutenant.....	117 10 6	45 10 6	0 0 0	50	213 5 0
<i>European and Native Infantry.</i>					
Colonel.....	1065 5 0	0 0 0	30 0 0	200	1295 5 0
Lieutenant Colonel.....	547 14 0	304 6 0	30 0 0	150	1032 4 0
Major.....	410 14 6	228 4 6	30 0 0	120	789 3 0
Captain or Surgeon.....	249 1 0	91 5 0	0 0 0	75	415 6 0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon.....	145 12 0	60 14 0	0 0 0	50	256 10 0
Ensign.....	107 1 11	45 10 6	0 0 0	50	202 12 5
<i>Foot Artillery and Native Cavalry.</i>					
Colonel.....	1158 7 0	0 0 0	120 0 0	200	1478 7 0
Lieutenant Colonel.....	582 10 0	304 6 0	120 0 0	150	1157 0 0
Major.....	461 1 10	228 4 6	120 0 0	120	929 6 4
Captain or Surgeon.....	306 11 4	91 5 0	90 0 0	75	563 0 4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon.....	194 6 0	60 14 0	60 0 0	50	365 4 0
• Vety. Surgeon. { Under 3 years' service.....	182 4 5	60 14 0	47 13 3	50	310 15 8
• Surgeon. { Above Ditto.....	206 10 0	60 14 0	47 13 3	50	365 5 3
• Surgeon. { Ditto 10 years' service.....	230 15 6	60 14 0	47 13 3	50	389 10 9
• Surgeon. { Ditto 20 Ditto.....	267 8 0	60 14 0	47 13 3	50	426 3 3
Cornet.....	154 15 10	45 10 6	60 0 0	50	310 10 4

• Vety. Surgeons who have entered the service after the publication of the G. G. O. 13th June 1851, No. 316, to receive the same Pay and Allowances when in India, and the same Furlough Pay when in Europe under 10 years' service as Cornets, above 10 years as Lieutenants, and above 20 years as Captains.

Table of Monthly Pay proper of European Commissioned Officers of H. M.'s and the Hon. Co.'s Service, converted into Indian Currency at 2s. 0½d. per Co.'s Rupee, and admissible when not in receipt of Indian or Staff Allowance.

H. M.'S TROOPS.			For any month.				For any month.
<i>Light Dragoons.</i>			Rs. A. P.	<i>Infantry—continued</i>			Rs. A. P.
Colonel	...	...	0 0 0	Pay Mr on first appointment...	186	5	8
Lieutenant Colonel	...	...	342 14 2	" after 5 years' service	223	9	11
Major	...	...	286 15 9	" " 15 " "	260	14	3
Captain	...	...	217 6 7	" " 20 " "	298	2	7
Lieutenant	...	...	134 2 9	" " 25 " "	335	6	11
Cornet	...	...	119 4 3	Qr Mr on first appointment ...	96	14	5
Adjutant being a Lieutenant...				" after 10 years' service	126	11	6
" being a Cornet	...	...	149 1 4	" " 15 " "	149	1	4
Pay Mr on first appointment..	186	5	8	Surgeon on first appointment..	193	12	11
" after 5 years' service	223	9	11	" after 10 years' service	223	9	11
" " 15 " "	260	14	3	" " 20 " "	283	4	1
" " 20 " "	298	2	7	" " 25 " "	327	15	8
" " 25 " "	335	6	11	Asst Sur on first appointment.	111	13	0
Qr Mr on first appointment...	126	11	6	" after 10 years' service	149	1	4
" after 10 years' service.	156	8	7				
" " 15 " "	178	14	4	HON. CO.'S TROOPS.			
Surgeon on first appointment..	193	12	11	<i>Horse Arty and Cavalry</i>			
" after 10 years' service	223	9	11	Colonel	...	486	11 9
" " 20 " "	283	4	1	Lieutenant Colonel	...	340	11 5
" " 25 " "	327	15	8	Major	...	285	1 7
Asst Sur on first appointment.	126	11	6	Captain	...	219	10 8
" after 10 years' service	163	15	10	Lieutenant	...	134	1 4
Vet Sur on first appointment..	119	4	3	Cornet	...	119	2 11
" after 3 years' service	149	1	4	* Vet Sur above 20 years' serv.	223	9	11
" " 10 " "	178	14	4	" " 10 " "	178	14	4
" " 20 " "	223	9	11	" " 3 " "	149	1	4
" " 25 " "	260	14	2	" under 3 " "	119	4	3
<i>Infantry.</i>				<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers</i>			
Colonel	...	...	0 0 0	Colonel	...	372	11 3
Lieutenant Colonel	...	...	253 7 0	Lieutenant Colonel	...	298	2 7
Major	...	...	238 8 6	Major	...	223	9 11
Captain being a Brevet Field Officer	...	...	202 8 0	Captain	...	171	6 10
" Regimental	...	...	172 11 0	1st Lieutenant	...	85	11 5
Lieut above 7 years' service...	111	13	0	2nd Lieutenant	...	73	7 6
" under 7 " "	96	14	5	<i>Native Infantry.</i>			
Ensign	...	...	78 4 3	Colonel	...	372	11 3
Adjutant being a Lieutenant...				Lieutenant Colonel	...	298	2 7
" being an Ensign...	126	11	6	Major	...	223	9 11
				Captain	...	149	1 4
				Lieutenant	...	74	8 8
				Ensign	...	69	9 0
				Surgeon	...	149	1 4
				Assistant Surgeon	...	74	8 8

* See Note in preceding page.

*Table of Nett Army Pay of the European Commissioned Officers
of the Hon'ble Company's Troops, for any month.*

		AMOUNT.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
<i>Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry</i>				
Colonel	-	-	397	8 0
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	278	4 0
Major	-	-	232	13 4
Captain or Surgeon	-	-	179	6 4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	-	-	109	8 0
Second Lieutenant or Cornet	-	-	97	5 4
Veterinary Surgeon under 3 years' service	-	-	97	6 5
" above ditto	-	-	121	12 0
" above 10 ditto	-	-	146	1 6
" above 20 ditto	-	-	182	10 0
<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers</i>				
Colonel	-	-	304	6 0
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	243	8 0
Major	-	-	182	10 0
Captain or Surgeon	-	-	140	0 0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	-	-	70	0 0
Second Lieutenant	-	-	60	0 0
<i>Infantry</i>				
Colonel	-	-	304	6 0
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	243	8 0
Major	-	-	182	10 0
Captain or Surgeon	-	-	121	12 0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	-	-	60	14 0
Ensigns	-	-	49	7 5

British Daily Pay of Queen's Troops.

	DRAGOONS			INFANTRY		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	1 3 0	-	0 17 0	
Major	-	-	0 19 0	-	0 16 0	
Captain	-	-	0 14 7	-	0 11 7	
Ditto having higher rank by Brevet	-	-	0 0 0	-	0 13 7	
Lieutenant	-	-	0 9 0	-	0 6 6	
Ditto after 7 years' service as Lieutenant	-	-	0 0 0	-	0 7 6	
Cornet	-	-	0 8 0	-	0 0 0	
Ensigns	-	-	0 0 0	-	0 5 3	
Paymaster	-	-	0 12 6	-	0 12 6	
Ditto after 5 years' service in that rank on full pay	-	-	0 15 0	-	0 15 0	
Ditto after 15 " " ditto	-	-	0 17 6	-	0 17 6	
*Ditto after 20 " " ditto	-	-	1 0 0	-	1 0 0	
*Ditto after 25 " " ditto	-	-	1 2 6	-	1 2 6	
†Adjutant	-	-	0 0 0	-	0 0 0	
Surgeon	-	-	0 13 0	-	0 13 0	
*Ditto after 10 years' service on full pay	-	-	0 15 0	-	0 15 0	
*Ditto after 20 " " ditto	-	-	0 19 0	-	0 19 0	
*Ditto after 25 " " ditto	-	-	1 2 0	-	1 2 0	
Assistant Surgeon	-	-	0 8 6	-	0 7 6	
*Ditto after 10 years' service on full pay	-	-	0 11 0	-	0 10 0	
Veterinary Surgeon	-	-	0 8 0	-	0 0 0	
*Ditto after 3 years' service	-	-	0 10 0	-	0 0 0	
*Ditto after 10 " " "	-	-	0 12 0	-	0 0 0	
*Ditto after 20 " " "	-	-	0 15 0	-	0 0 0	
*Ditto after 25 " " "	-	-	0 17 6	-	0 0 0	
Quarter Master	-	-	0 8 6	-	0 6 6	
Ditto after 10 years' service in that rank on full pay	-	-	0 10 6	-	0 8 6	
Ditto after 15 " " ditto	-	-	0 12 0	-	0 10 0	

* Some further modification in regard to former service in other ranks will be found in pages 12 and 13 of the War Office collection of warrants and regulations of 1841.

† Adjutants receive in the Cavalry 2s. 6d. per diem, in the Infantry 3s. 6d. per diem, in addition to the pay of their Regimental rank as Cornet, Ensign, or Lieutenant.

NOTE.—All payments made under this Table in India are calculated at the Exchange of 2s. 0½d. per Company's Rupee, as per Note to Art. 427, Sec. XLIV. of Jameson's Code.

*Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the
Bombay Army.*

APPOINTMENT.	SALARY.			Horse allowance.	REMARKS.
	Rs.	A.	P.		
Adjutant General	1600	0	0	60	And net Pay of Regimental rank. When in the field, or on tours of Inspection with the C. in C. full Batta is drawn.
(a) Do. Deputy	500	0	0	60	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, Tent allowance, & House rent
(a) „ Assistant	263	0	0	60	With Pay and Field allowances
(a) „ Deputy Assistant	144	0	0	60	Ditto ditto ditto
„ Queen's Troops, Deputy ...	1214	0	0	...	Consolidated Staff Pay
Adjutant and Quarter Master of the Artillery, S. Division ...	181	5	0	...	
Adjutant & Qr. Mr. to a Wing of N. I.	181	5	0	...	
Adjutant to Wings of European Corps	91	5	0	...	And Rs. 30 for Writer and Stationery. Rs. 60 is also drawn when marching, as horse and tent allowances
Quarter Master	60	14	0	...	With Rs. 30 as Horse allowance when marching
(a) Agent for Gun Carriages ...	600	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and House rent
(a) Ditto for Gun Powder	600	0	0	...	Ditto ditto ditto
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor } and Commander-in-Chief ... }	120	0	0	60	{ With Pay, Gratuity, full batta of Regtl rank & House-rent, 90 Rs. without regard to rank
Do. to a Genl. Officer on the staff..	120	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances
Auditor General	2500	0	0	...	And the Net Pay of Regtl rank
(a) Do Deputy	*700	0	0	...	With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity & House-rent
(a) Do Assistant	†350	0	0	...	Ditto ditto ditto
Brigadier, 1st Class	†1000	0	0	30	With Pay, Field allowances, and Stationery, Rs. 40
Ditto 2nd ditto	‡750	0	0	30	Ditto ditto ditto, Rs 20
Brigade Major	131	0	0	60	Ditto ditto ditto
(a) Ditto Artillery	250	0	0	60	Ditto ditto ditto
Brigade Major Queen's Troops ...	124	0	0	60	With Pay, Indian allowances and extra Batta, & public quarters
Commander-in-Chief	5833	5	4	...	Inclusive of Pay, House rent, and all other allowances
Major Genl. on the Staff in temporary Command of the Army ...	1300	0	0	...	In addition to the allowances as a Genl. Officer on the Staff, inclusive of house rent
General Officer on the Staff.....	3333	5	4	...	With net pay of Regtl. rank ; if on Field service Rs. 600 tent allowance, & colonel's allowance if entitled thereto

* Includes Rs. 100 on account of Marine Department

† Includes Rs. 50 Ditto

‡ Deesa, Hyderabad and Nusseerabad

§ Poona, Ahmednuggur, Aden, Rajcote, Kurrachee, Baroda and Malligaum

(a) See page 520.

APPOINTMENT.	SALARY.			Horse allowance.	REMARKS.
	Rs.	A.	P.		
Commanding Officer of a Division below the rank of Major Genl, if specially appointed ...	3333	5	4	...	With net pay of Regtl. rank ; if on Field service Rs. 600 tent allowance, & colonel's allowance if entitled thereto
Commanding a Cantonment of 2 or more Corps of the Line, not the Head Quarters of a permanent Brigadier ...	500	0	0	30	And Rs. 20 Stationery
" Aden.....	750	0	0	30	And Rs. 20 Stationery
" Asseerghur Garrison...	500	0	0	30	And Rs. 20 Stationery
" Bombay Garrison ...	750	0	0	30	And Rs. 20 Stationery
Commanding Sattara ...	120	0	0	...	In addition to allowance for the Regimental Command
" Shikarpor ...	120	0	0	...	Ditto ditto
" Cutch ...	120	0	0	...	Ditto ditto
" a Field Brigade ...	500	0	0	30	And Stationery Rs. 20
" a Division of Artillery (if a Field Officer) ...	300	0	0	30	
Commandant of Artillery ...	1000	0	0	30	And Stationery Rs. 40
Commissary General ...	2000	0	0	...	And net pay of Regimental rank
(a) Ditto Depy Commissary Genl..	800	0	0	...	} With pay and field allowances and separate pay for the charge of Bazars
(a) Ditto Assistant ...	709	0	0	...	
(a) Ditto Deputy Assistant ...	356	0	0	...	
(a) Ditto Sub-Assistant ...	181	0	0	...	
Commissariat Officers temporarily appointed ...	150	0	0	...	With pay and field allowances
Commissariat Agent, 2nd Class ...	60	0	0	...	In addition to pay & allowances as a Regtl. or Staff officer
(a) Commissary of Ordnance, Principal ...	833	5	4	...	With pay, half batta, gratuity, house rent, and conveyance allowance Rs. 60
(b) Ditto Outstations ...	400	0	0	...	With pay and Field allowances
(a) Commissary of Ordnance, Deputy Senior ...	400	0	0	...	{ With pay, half batta, gratuity, house rent and conveyance allowance, Rs. 60
(a) Ditto Junior ...	200	0	0	...	With pay, half batta gratuity, and house rent
(b) Ditto Outstation ...	200	0	0	...	Ditto and tent allowance
Committee, Standing, of Survey...	.....	...	.....	.....	This Committee consists of the Town Major, Fort Adj., and Barrack Master, who draw additional half batta
Fort Adjutant, Bombay ...	180	0	0	30	Pay, gratuity, half batta, and superior house rent Rs. 150. Rs. 2 per diem as keeper of Fire Engines. Is also Member of the Standing Committee of survey
Fort Adjutant, Surat ...	62	0	0	30	Pay, half batta, gratuity, house rent, and tent allowance
Ditto Asseerghur ...	62	0	0	30	Pay and field allowance
Inspector Genl of Hospls, Depy Queen's Troops ...	1718	0	0	...	{ And Rs. 120 for establishment. Is also allowed the half batta of Major when travelling
(a) Interpreter to Com-in-Chief...	350	0	0	60	Pay, half batta, gratuity, house-rent, and tent allowance
(a) Remount Agent ...	500	0	0	...	Pay, and field allowance
(a) Judge Advocate General ...	600	0	0	60	Pay, half batta, gratuity, house-rent, and tent allowance

(a) (b) See page 520.

APPOINTMENT.	Salary.			Horse allowance.	REMARKS.
	Rs.	A.	P.		
Deputy Judge Advocate General....	350	0	0	...	Pay, and field allowance
Line Adjutant	62	0	0	30	Pay, half batta, gratuity, house- rent, and tent allowance
Keeper of the Fire Engines	60	0	0	...	Rs. 2 per diem. This office is an- nexed to that of the Fort Ad- jutant, Bombay
Military Board, Stipen. Member.	1600	0	0	...	With net pay of rank
Medical Board, Member of	2138	13	4	...	Inclusive of all pay & allowances
(a) Pay Master, Presidency	1000	0	0	...	Pay, half batta and gratuity (if Capt) with Presy house rent
(b) Ditto Outstation	500	0	0	...	Do do & ordy house rent. Draws full bat at all full bat stations
Ditto of Pensioners, Southern Concan	250	0	0	...	Pay, half batta, gratuity, house- rent and tent allowance, and full batta when marching
Ditto Poona	150	0	0	...	{ With pay and Garrison allow- ances and tentage, and full batta when marching
Ditto Surat	150	0	0	...	
Quarter Master General	1600	0	0	60	Net pay of rank, and when in the field or on tours of in- spection, full batta is allowed
(a) Ditto Deputy	500	0	0	60	Pay, half batta, gratuity, house- rent, and tent allowance
(a) Ditto Assistant	263	0	0	60	Pay and field allowances
(a) Ditto Deputy ditto	144	0	0	60	Ditto ditto
Secretary to Govt in the Mill- itary and Naval Departments.	2500	0	0	...	{ Including net pay of regtal rank Salary paid in the Civil Dept
Military Secretary to Governor...	1000	0	0	...	Inclusive of all pay & allowances
(a) Secy to the Com-in-Chief	600	0	0	60	Pay and field allowances
Ditto, Private, to Governor	1500	0	0	...	Inclusive of all pay & allowances Paid in the Civil Department
Assistant Secretary Mily Board	700	0	0	...	
Do. Artillery select committee	100	0	0	...	[rent
Ditto (a) Medical Board	600	0	0	...	Pay, half batta, gratuity, & house
Do. General Prize Committee	175	0	0	...	Held by a Staff Officer
Agent for Army Clothing	750	0	0	...	With pay and allowances of his rank.
Staff Officer to a Field Detach- ment of two Regiments	110	0	0	...	
Ditto to a detachment of one and less than two Regts, with no Regimental Staff	...	...	...	...	Staff pay & allowances of an adjt
(a) Storekeeper, Medical Board...	500	0	0	...	With pay, half batta gratuity & house rent
Ditto Deputy	100	0	0	...	Annexed to the appointment of Assistant Garrison Surgeon
(b) Ditto Outstations	250	0	0	...	
Ditto at Aden	120	0	0	...	
Superintendent of bazars, Poona..	181	0	0	...	Pay and field allowance
Ditto ditto Assistant	120	0	0	...	Pay, half batta, gratuity, house- rent, and tent allowances
Supt 1st Class Bazar	100	0	0	...	This situation is annexed to that of Brigade Major or Public
Ditto 2nd ditto ditto	100	0	0	...	Staff Officer, at the station, when there is no Commissa- riat Officer there.
Ditto 3rd ditto	50	0	0	...	
(a) [Superintendent of Pensions] and Family Payments	350	0	0	...	{ Pay, half batta, gratuity, and Presidency house rent.

(a) (b) See page 520.

APPOINTMENT.	Salary.			Horse allowance.	REMARKS.
	Rs.	A.	P.		
Surgeon Superintending	...1575	0	0	...	*In the Field the difference between the <i>half</i> and <i>full</i> <i>batta</i> of Major. With Rs. 30 office tentage, when in the field or actually marching.
Ditto (a) European Genl Hospl...	600	0	0	...	With pay, half <i>batta</i> , gratuity, and house rent.
Ditto Assistant ditto	... 250	0	0	...	Ditto. ditto. Also public quarters.
Ditto Garrison, Bombay	... 420	0	0	...	Salary Rs. 4 per diem, and Rs. 300 per mensem for attending sick officers from out-stations; with pay, half <i>batta</i> , gratuity, and Rs. 150 superior house rent.
(b) Ditto Surat	... 120	0	0	...	Pay, half <i>batta</i> gratuity & house rent
(a) Assistant, Bombay	... 150	0	0	...	Ditto ditto ditto. Is also Deputy Medical Storekeeper.
Ditto Lunatic Asylum	... 300	0	0	...	Pay, half <i>batta</i> , gratuity, house rent, and public quarters. Paid in Civil Department.
(b) Ditto Mahableschwur	... 250	0	0	...	Pay and field allowance.
Ditto Staff, Poona	... 100	0	0	...	} Are depy medical storekeepers
Ditto Belgaum	... 100	0	0	...	
Ditto Kurrachee	... 100	0	0	...	
Ditto Ahmedabad	... 100	0	0	...	
Assist. Surgeon in Medical charge of Sanatorium at Poreunder	... 100	0	0	...	} With Palkee allowance Rs. 30 each and Head money for fighting men.
Ditto at Mount Aboo	... 100	0	0	...	
Ditto Sizree in Scinde	... 100	0	0	...	
Town Major Bombay	... 416	0	0	...	Regtl pay, half <i>batta</i> , gratuity, if under the rank of field officer, and Rs. 200 superior house rent. Is also President of the Standing Committee of Survey.
Superintendent Medical Depot at Aden	... 300	0	0	...	Has also Medical charge of Regt.

* The Superintending Surgeon of Guzerat draws the same, under special sanction of the Honble Court.

* * A Brigadier commanding a Division, while the Incumbent is employed on Field service, receives Rs. 500 per mensem, in addition to his salary as Brigadier.

Queen's Officers, on the Personal Staff of the Governor the Commander-in-Chief, or General Officers, are not entitled to Indian allowances when they do not belong to Regiments in India.

All Staff Officers, whose stations are 200 miles from Bombay, receive Field allowances.

(a) These officers, if at Bombay, on duty, receive Presidency House-rent, (which includes Regimental House-rent and Tentage to those entitled to that allowance,) viz. Field Officer Rs. 160 per mensem, Captain or Surgeon Rs. 125, Subaltern or Assistant Surgeon Rs. 90.

Commissioned Officers stationed in Bombay and the Remount Agent receive half tentage in addition to Presidency House-rent.

Field Officers on the staff at the Presidency, who draw only Half *Batta* with Tentage and Regimental House-rent, and whose allowances would be reduced by their being placed on Superior House rent continue to draw their allowance as heretofore.

(b) These Officers receive Ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House-rent, or Tentage or both, as per G. G. O 29th October 1839. Those incumbents on that date, who would suffer a loss thereby, continue to draw Regimental House rent with Tentage.

Ordinary House-rent for a field Officer, Rs. 120 per mensem; Captain and Surgeon, Rs. 90; Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon Rs. 60.

APPOINTMENT.	Salary.		REMARKS.
	Rs.	A. P.	
Treasure Chest, Charge of, (Including office allowance) ...	60	0 0	... If holding no other appointment, is allowed Rs 90, which includes office allowance
First Assist. to the Grand Trigonometrical Survey on the Bombay Longitudinal series ...	618	0 0	... Pay and field allowances, and additional half batta; charged to the Civil Department

Regimental Staff Allowances.

APPOINTMENTS.	For any month.						Total.
	Staff Pay.	Office Allow- ance.	Horse allow- ance.	Office Tent.	Office tent and in the field.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Adjutant and Qr. Mr. Eur. Art. Horse or foot	122	55	30	15	15	237	
Adjutant Hon. Company's European Regiments ...	122	55	30	15	15	237	
Qr. Mr. and Intr. Hon. Company's European Regts.	62	55	30	15	15	177	
Adjutant Native Light Cavalry	92-7	55	30	30	0	207-7	
Qr. Mr. and Intr. Native Light Cavalry	62	40	30	0	0	132	
Adjutant Native Infantry and Native Artillery ...	92-7	40	30	30	0	192-7	
Qr. Mr. and Interpreter ditto ditto	62	40	30	0	0	132	
Adjutant Her Majesty's Regts. of Light Dragoons	92-7	55	30	15	15	207-7	
Quarter Master ditto ditto	62	55	0	0	0	117	
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40	0	0	0	100	
Adjutant, Her Majesty's Regiments of Infantry ...	122	55	30	15	15	237	
Quarter Master ditto ditto	0	55	30*	15	15	115	
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40	0	0	0	100	
Adjutant of the Marine Battalion	65-15	40	30	30	180†	345-15	
Quarter Master, Pay Master, and Interpreter, ditto	118-8½	60	30	0	100†	308-8	
Riding Masters, Co.'s	62	0	30	0	0	92||	
Ditto H. M.'s Cavalry... ..	...	...	...	...	...	152-2 7

* When in the Field marching. † Company's Allowance.

‡ Allowance for family payments and details attached.

As Quarter Master ...	Rs. 63	8	0
„ Pay Master ...	50	0	0

118 8 0

|| With the addition of Half Batta ...	Rs. 30	7	0	[stances.
Or Full Batta ...	60	14	0	according to circum-
House Rent ...	30	0	0	in Cantonment.
Tentage ...	35	0	0	in the Field.

NOTE.—For the Nett Pay drawn by Officers on the Staff, vide page 516
Field allowances comprise Nett Pay, Gratuity, Tent allowance and Full Batta.
The New Scale of Pay and Indian allowances to Captains and Subalterns is composed of the following, viz. Nett Pay, Gratuity, and Half Batta.
To the superior Ranks it is composed of Nett Pay and Half Batta.

Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table.

	Gratuity.	House Rent.	Tent Allowance.	Batta.			
				Halt.		Full.	
	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	A.	Ra.	A.
Colonel	0	0	200	0	0	760	15
Lieutenant-Colonel	0	0	150	304	6	608	12
Major	0	80	120	228	4	456	9
Captain and Surgeon	36	50	75	91	5	182	10
1st Lieut., Lieut., & Asst. Surg.	24	30	50	60	14	121	12
2nd Lieut., Cornet, Ensign ...	12	25	50	45	10	91	5

Table of Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment.

RANKS.	The same for any month.						
	Invalid Establishment.						
	Pay & Indian Allowances.			House Rent.	Total.		
	Ra.	A.	P.	Ra.	Ra.	A.	P.
Lieutenant-Colonel	547	14	0	100	647	14	0
Major	410	14	6	80	490	14	6
Captain or Surgeon	249	1	0	50	299	1	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145	12	0	30	175	12	0
Ensign, Cornet, Second Lieutenant	107	1	11	25	132	1	11
Deputy Assistant Commissary ...	95	1	11	0	95	1	11
Senior Apothecaries	100	0	0	0	100	0	0
Conductor, Riding Master	80	7	0	0	80	7	0
Apothecary	80	7	0	0	80	7	0
Sub-Conductor	53	4	3	0	53	4	3
Hospital Steward	60	14	0	0	60	14	0
Assistant Apothecary and Assist. Steward	40	0	0	0	40	0	0

Established Prices of Commissions in H. M.'s Service.

Corps.	RANKS.	Full Price of Commissions.	Difference in value between the several Commissions in succession.	Difference in value between Full and Half Pay.	
		£	£	£	s. d.
Dragoon Guards, and Dragoons	Lieut-Colonel	6,175	1,600	1,533	0 0
	Major...	4,575	1,350	1,352	0 0
	Captain...	3,225	2,035	1,034	3 4
	Lieutenant ...	1,190	350	682	13 4
	Cornet	840	...	300	0 0
Regular Regiments of Infantry	Lieut-Colonel	4,500	1,300	1,314	0 0
	Major...	3,200	1,400	949	0 0
	Captain...	1,800	1,100	511	0 0
	Lieutenant ...	700	250	365	0 0
	Ensign	450	...	150	0 0
In Regts. of Fusiliers and Corps having 1st and 2nd Lieuts	1st Lieut.	700	200	365	0 0
	2nd Lieut.	500	...	200	0 0

*Table of Commission Fees payable by the undermentioned Officers of
the Hon'ble Company's Service.*

	Rs.	A.	P.
European Commissioned Officers of every Branch and Grade	- 15	0	0
<i>Warrant Officers.</i>			
Commissary	-	14	8 0
Deputy Commissary	-	11	8 0
Assistant Commissary	-	9	8 0
Deputy Assistant Commissary	-	8	0 0
Conductor, Riding Master and Apothecary	-	6	8 0
Sub-Conductor, Assistant Riding Master, and Steward	-	4	8 0
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Steward	-	8	0 0
<i>Native Officers of Corps of the Line.</i>			
Subadars of Infantry, Foot Artillery, and Sappers and Miners	-	8	0 0
Jemadars of Infantry, Foot Artillery, and Sappers and Miners	-	2	8 0
Subadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	-	9	8 0
Jemadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	-	3	8 0
Subadars of Gun Lascars	-	6	8 0
Jemadars of Gun Lascars	-	1	8 0
Syrangs of Store and Tent Lascars	-	8	0 0
<i>Irregular Cavalry and Local Corps.</i>			
Rissaldars of Irregular Cavalry	-	9	8 0
Rissaldars of ditto	-	5	8 0
Naib Rissaldar ditto	-	3	8 0
Woordie Major ditto	-	7	8 0
Jemadars ditto	-	2	0 0
Subadars of Local Infantry Corps	-	4	8 0
Jemadars of ditto	-	2	0 3

*Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned Officers and
Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.*

	Per Ann.
On account of each Colonel	- £ 300
Ditto Lieutenant Colonel	- 200
Ditto Major	- 150
Ditto Captain and Surgeon	- 100
Ditto Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon	- 70
Ditto Cornet and Ensign	- 50
Military Chaplains as Majors, the Rank in which they subscribe to the Military Orphan Fund	- 150
Deputy Commissaries	- 50
Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissaries	- 40
Conductors and Riding Masters	- 30
Sub-Conductors	- 20
Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers.	- { Not to exceed the aggregate amount of Soldier's net pay for the period embraced in the Roll.

NOTE.—The rate of Exchange for Commissioned Officers' Remittances is that annually fixed for the repayment of Advances made from the Indian Treasuries to H. M.'s Government; and that for Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates and their Effects and Credits at the intrinsic par value of the Rupee, viz 2s. 0½d.

Security required from the Following Officers.

Paymaster at the presidency	Rs. 20,000
Divisional Paymaster	" 10,000
Deputy Paymaster	" 5,000
Commissary General*	" 20,000
Deputy ditto	" 20,000
Assistant ditto	" 20,000
Deputy Assistant ditto	" 10,000
Sub-Assistant ditto	" 5,000

* Government Paper, and the same sum Personal Security.

Commissariat 1st Class Agent	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rs.	4,000
ditto 2nd ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	2,500
Superintendent for Army Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	30,000
Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	3,000
Ditto ditto Gun Powder	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	3,000
Executive Officer in the Department of Public Works, whose salary exclusive of Office, or Travelling allowances, does not exceed Rs 200							"	3,000
Ditto 300	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	5,000
Ditto 440	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	6,500
Ditto 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	8,000
Above 500 and upward	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	10,000

NOTE.—The Security of any Private or Joint Stock Bank cannot be received.

Monthly Rules of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the Benefit of Widows and Children of Queen's Officers.

Staff.

Commander-in-Chief	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rs.	30
General Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	20
Adjutant General, Quarter Master General, Inspector General of Hospitals, Military Secretary of Bengal	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	12
Deputy Adjutant General, Deputy Quarter Master General, Deputy Inspector of Hospitals, and Military Secretary Madras and Bombay	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	10
Assistant Adjutant General, and Quarter Master General	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	8
Majors of Brigade and other Staff	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	6

Regimental.

Lieutenant Colonel if Commanding Station or Corps, 2 Extra	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	8
Majors Ditto Ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	6
Captains	-	-	-	-	-	-	}	4
Paymasters, Surgeons, and Adjutants	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Lieutenants, Assistant Surgeons, and Quarter Masters	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	2
Cornets, Ensigns, and Veterinary Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	1

Rules of Passage Money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Queen's Officers from the General Military Fund.

Passage Money.

Passage Money to Widow of a Field Officer, limited to Company's	-	-	-	-	-	-	Rs.	2,000
Captains and Subalterns	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	1,500
For each child not exceeding three in number	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	500
For each exceeding three	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	300

The draft for Passage Money to be accompanied by a Certificate of the Passage being actually engaged, and the name of the Ship specified.

Subsistence.

The following is the Scale of Award for all Widows to defray the expenses of their journey to England. The amount to be paid to them in Bills at sight, if procurable, or in cash at the current rate of exchange, viz :—

	s.	d.
For every Widow, per mile	-	1 0
For one Child do.	-	0 6
If more than one Child, each per mile	-	0 4

The distance to be computed from the Port to which the Ship on which she proceeds may be bound.

If an Officer shall die at Calcutta, Madras, or Bombay, or within 14 days' march of those Presidencies, his Widow shall receive an allowance equal to the Full Pay and allowances of her deceased husband for two months and no longer, unless it shall be certified by a Queen's Medical Officer that she is, from ill health, or an approaching confinement, unable to proceed to Sea, in which case this allowance may be extended to such further period, on no occasion exceeding in the whole four months, as may be considered necessary by the Medical Officer.

INDIAN NAVY PAY AND ALLOWANCES

Table of Pay and Allowances to the Staff and other Officers of the Indian Navy

APPOINTMENT				Remarks.
<i>Staff of the Indian Navy</i>	<i>Per Mensem</i>			
	Rs.	A.	P.	
Commander-in-Chief	- 2,500	0	0	Ranks as Commodore of the 1st class. Receives house rent Rs 200 per month when not provided with quarters If held by a Captain Rs 900; if by a Commander Rs 800 per month, with an allowance for house rent Rs 180 per month Pay - Rs 900 Table Allowance - " 400 <div style="text-align: right;">—1,300</div>
Assist Superintendent	- 900	0	0	
Commodore in the Persian Gulf	- 1,300	0	0	
Commodore's Clerk	- 40	0	0	
Senior Officer in charge of Squadron in the Persian Gulf during the absence of the Commodore	- 0	0	0	When the Commodore is absent on sick certificate from his station, he draws for the first 3 months Rs 800 per month and afterwards Rs 700 per month In addition to pay as clerk This officer is allowed the following as Table money in addition to the command allowance of his vessels:— If a Captain - Rs 300 per month If a Commander - " 200 ditto If a Lieutenant - " 100 ditto The Lieut in charge of the absent Commodore's ship will (in the event of the next senior officer not moving into her) receive the difference between the absent pay drawn by the Commodore, and the regulated command allowance of the vessel
Assistant Surgeon	- 90	0	0	In addition to Rs 306-10-0 as Surgeon of Commodore's vessel and Rs. 12 as servants' wages This officer is allowed the following special allowance under the head of "Table money" in addition to the command allowance of his ship:— If a Captain - Rs. 306 per month If a Commander - " 200 ditto If a Lieutenant - " 100 ditto With an allowance of Rs 20 per month
Senior Naval Officer at Aden, when duly appointed as such	- 0	0	0	
Clerk to ditto	- 50	0	0	
Naval Instructor	- 500	0	0	
Gunnery Officer	- 600	0	0	
Teacher of Gunnery	- 75	13	4	
Laboratory Gunner	- 0	0	0	
Schoolmaster of Hastings	- 120	0	0	
Secy. to the Commander-in-Chief	- 600	0	0	
Indian Naval Draftsman	- 300	0	0	
Indian Naval Storekeeper	- 980	0	0	
Assistant ditto ditto	- 300	0	0	
Accountant of the Dockyard	- 380	0	0	
Chief Clerk Civil Branch	- 280	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS		Per Mensem -			Remarks
		Rs.	A.	P.	
Port Surgeon	-	467	1	0	{ Also Rs 2 per day for every other vessel that he may attend
<i>Master Attendant's Department</i>					
Master Attendant	-	980	0	0	{ Includes Rs 180 per mensem house-rent. Appointment if held by a Captain Rs. 800, if by a Commander Rs 700 per mth
1st Assistant	-	600	0	0	{ The Pilots residing in the fort draw Rs 80 per month as house rent; those stationed at Kolaba Rs 50 if not occupying public quarters
2nd ditto	-	570	0	0	
3rd ditto	-	400	0	0	
Senior Pilot	-	220	0	0	
2 1st class each	-	140	0	0	
4 2nd class each	-	120	0	0	{ Includes Rs 2-8 provision money. Receives also Rs 5 as Toney allowance
4 3rd class each	-	110	0	0	
1 Probationary	-	108	0	0	{ Includes Rs 70 house rent
2 Ditto each	-	80	0	0	
1 Native Pilot in the Tanna River	-	32	8	0	
Master Boatswain	-	208	0	0	
Ditto Sailmaker	-	200	0	0	

Pay to Officers employed on Survey Duty

	Comd Allnce	Survey Allnce				When a Lieut may be appointed an Assistant Surveyor, he receives in addition to his Naval Pay (Rs 175 or Rs 145 per month as Senior or Junior Lieut. as the case may be) a Surveying allowance of Rs 175 per month
Captain	Rs. 600	Rs. 350	950	0	0	
Comdr	" 500	" 350	850	0	0	
Lieut	" 300	" 350	650	0	0	

Employed on Duty on Shore

Captains	-	602	0	0
Commanders	-	422	0	0

Unemployed or Shore pay

Captains	-	400	0	0
Commanders	-	300	0	0

Lieutenants	-	120	0	0
Purser	-	120	0	0
Midshipman	-	50	0	0
Clerk	-	50	0	0
Assistant Surgeon	-	206	10	0

Sick on Shore

Capt for the first 3 months	-	602	0	0	{ These allowances are drawn when a Captain or Commander quits the Command of a Vessel. The Lieutenant temporarily succeeding to the command draws the difference between these amounts and the command allowance
Ditto after	-	500	0	0	
Commander for the first 3 months	-	422	0	0	
Ditto after the third month	-	350	0	0	
Senior Lieutenant	...	150	0	0	{ In addition to Rupees 3 per day house rent
Junior Ditto	...	120	0	0	
Purses	...	120	0	0	
Assistant Surgeons	...	206	10	0	{ In addition to Rs 2 per day house rent. This allowance is restricted to Rated Clerks
Mates	...	80	0	0	
Midshipmen and Clerks	...	50	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS		Per Month			Remarks
Net Pay		Rs	A	P	
Captain	...	240	0	0	
Commander	...	180	0	0	
Senior Lieutenant	...	150	0	0	
Junior Ditto	...	120	0	0	
Purser	...	120	0	0	
Mate under 3 years	...	80	0	0	Mate above 3 years' standing Rs 100
Midshipman and Clerk	...	50	0	0	
Pay to Officers on Furlough to England.					
Captain	£ 360 per ann	293	14	0	At 2s. 0½d per Rupee
Commander	„ 270 do	230	6	6	
Lieutenant	„ 165 do	131	11	1	
Purser	„ 165 do	134	11	1	
Midshipmen & Rated Clerks	„ 75 do	61	3	7	
Acting Masters					
Acting Master	...	150	0	0	{ Rs 100 additional when commanding a Steamer, and Rs 25 Table allowance when not in Command but on duty afloat
Acting 1st class 2nd master	...	100	0	0	
Acting 2nd	„ „	70	0	0	{ Acting Master and 2nd Master receive Rs 30 when keeping the Store accounts of a vessel
D.puty Military Auditor General	...	100	0	0	
Assistant Military	do	50	0	0	{ In addition to their Staff salaries in the Military Department
Deputy Paymaster	...	700	0	0	
{ Includes Pay of Purser, Staff Pay, and house rent Rs 120, 480, and 100 respectively					
Master Builder's Department					
Master Builder	...	900	0	0	{ In addition to Rs 60 as house rent and Rs. 9 per month as extra working pay
1st Assistant	...	350	0	0	
2nd Ditto	...	800	0	0	{ With two Assistants, one for Bombay and the other for Mazagon Dockyards, at Rs 35 per month each
Draftsman	...	80	0	0	
Master Blacksmith	...	250	0	0	{ In addition to Rs 60 as house rent and Rs. 9 per month as extra working pay
Timber Converter	...	230	0	0	
Inspector of the Dockyard...	...	230	0	0	{ With two Assistants, one for Bombay and the other for Mazagon Dockyards, at Rs 35 per month each
Warden of Dockyard	...	75	0	0	
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery's Department					
Dock Yard Engineer	...	600	0	0	{ Also receives allowances, with net pay from the Military Department
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery	...	600	0	0	
Assistant Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery	...	607	13	0	{ Includes Rs 100 special allowance
2 Foremen, each	...	400	0	0	
A Painter, Glazier, Gilder and Plumber, each	...	130	0	0	{ Also Rs 50 per month house rent. Pay increased to Rs 250 after 5 years
Boiler Maker	...	150	0	0	
Ditto 2nd class	...	125	0	0	{ Also Rs 50 as above, and pay increased after 5 years to Rs 225
Native Boiler Makers					
1 Foreman	...	30	0	0	
1 Inspector	...	23	0	0	
1 Leading man	...	30	0	0	
2 1st class do	...	19 each	38	0	0
4 2nd class do	...	16 „	64	0	0

APPOINTMENTS		Per Month		Remarks			
		Rs	A P				
<i>European Engineers, 1st Class</i>							
For first 3 years	...	166	10 0	The following allowances are also granted in addition, being for such period as the Steam is up, or engines working, or while employed in repairing machinery on shore, &c. :-			
From 4th to 7th year	...	208	5 4				
From the end of the 7th year	...	250	0 0				
<i>2nd Class</i>							
For first 3 years	...	125	0 0	1st Class ... Rs 2 per day 2nd ditto ... " 1½ do 3rd ditto ... " 1¼ do			
From 4th to 7th year	...	145	13 4				
From the end of the 7th year	...	166	10 0				
<i>3rd Class</i>							
For first 3 years	...	83	5 4	The first Engineer is also allowed 6 annas per day for each Apprentice placed under his tuition			
From 4th to 7th year	...	104	2 8				
From the end of the 7th year	...	125	0 0				
<i>Country trained Engineers</i>							
1st Class—Pay Rs	166	10	8	} 1 Rupee per day			
Steam Allowance	30	0	0				
2nd Class—Pay	125	0	0	} 12 annas per day			
Steam Allowance	22	8	0				
3rd Class—Pay	83	5	4	} 8 annas per day			
Steam Allowance	15	0	0				
4th Class—Pay	50	0	0	} 4 annas per day			
Steam Allowance	7	8	0				
				57	8	0	} For first 7 years From 8th to 14th year inclusive From the 15th year
Native Engineers*				40	0	0	
				55	0	0	
				75	0	0	} *These men also receive 8 annas per day for such period as the Steam may be up or Engines working, or while employed in repairing machinery on shore &c
Engineer Apprentices				
Superintendent of Pattimars	60	0	0	} This situation is at present held by the Commander of the Receiving ship Or Rs 6 per day in addition to the pay of an invalid Lieut. 120. Is also Registrar of seamen with an allowance of Rs 4 per day			
Signal Officer at Light-house	180	0	0				
Registrar of Seaman	120	0	0	} Or Rs 4 per day			
Supt of Dockyard Engine	200	0	0				
Assistant ditto ditto	50	0	0				
Assist to the Storekeeper, Coal Branch	400	0	0				
2 Conductors, Storekeeper's Department, each	110	7	0				
1 Sub-Conductor	68	4	2				
1 Coal meter	68	4	2				
<i>Coal Depot, Aden</i>							
Harbour Master and in charge of the Coal Depot	400	0	0	} With an additional allowance of rupees 100 per month as house rent and compensation in lieu of provisions and servants With an additional allowance of Rs 30 per month as House rent and Compensation in lieu of provisions and servants and Rs 30 for piloting British Vessels touching that Port			
Coal Conductor	110	0	0				
Writer	40	0	0	} With an additional allowance of Rs 20 per month as House rent			
Tindal	15	0	0				
50 Seedee Lascars, each	10	0	0				
Native Carpenter's Mate	24	0	0				
1 Cooper	24	0	0				

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Tindal	...	15	0 0	Crew of the Boat attached to the Harbour Master and Depot
5 Lascars, each	...	10	0 0	
5 Tindals, each	...	15	0 0	
20 Lascars, each	...	10	0 0	Establishment for the five Coal Boats

Scinde Naval Hospital

1 Assistant Apothecary	...	70	0 0	Is Purser of the Indus Flotilla on Rs 250 per month, Batta Rs 4 per day, and allowance Rs 30 per month as store accountant
1 Cook	...	10	0 0	
1 Bheestee	...	6	0 0	
1 Dhoby	...	12	0 0	
1 Sweeper	...	6	0 0	
1 Ward Boy	...	6	0 0	
Scinde Naval Paymaster	...	60	0 0	

SCALE OF PAY FOR OFFICERS
EMPLOYED AFLOAT

	Rs	A	P	
Captain of a 1st Rate Vessel	900	0	0	
Ditto 2nd ditto	800	0	0	
Commander of 8rd do	600	0	0	
Ditto 4th ditto	500	0	0	
Lieutenant, Senior or the first 15 on the List*	150	0	0	
Lieutenants Junior*	120	0	0	* In addition to Rs 25 as Table Money
Assistant Surgeons	306	10	0	
Pursers of the 1st Rate Vessel	300	0	0	
Ditto 2nd Ditto	270	0	0	
Ditto 8rd Ditto	250	0	0	
Ditto 4th Ditto	220	0	0	
Rates above 3 years' standing	100	0	0	
Ditto Under	80	0	0	
Midshipman	50	0	0	
Clerk	50	0	0	
Commanding Officer of the Indus Flotilla	1,000	0	0	Consolidated Salary per mensem

PAY OF WARRANT GRADES IN
THE INDIAN NAVY

GUNNERS

1st Class	...	100	0 0
2nd Class	...	80	0 0
3rd Class	...	60	0 0
Acting or Unpassed Gunner...	...	50	0 0

BOATSWAINS

1st Class	...	100	0 0
2nd Class	...	80	0 0
3rd Class	...	60	0 0
Acting or Unpassed	...	50	0 0

CARPENTERS

1st Class	...	100	0 0
2nd ditto	...	80	0 0
3rd ditto	...	60	0 0
Acting or Unpassed	...	50	0 0

With a gratuity of Rs 100 on promotion, to assist in giving them an outfit, to be paid as follows :—

Rs 50 six months after promotion

Rs 25 on promotion to 2nd Class

Rs 25 on promotion to 1st Class

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	Α	P	
Petty Officers 1st Class	...	88	0 0	} With an allowance Rs 2 per mensem as Good Conduct Pay
Ditto 2nd "	...	80	0 0	
Able-Seamen	...	26	0 0	
Ordinary Seamen	...	20	0 0	
Landsmen	...	20	0 0	
Boys 1st Class	...	9	0 0	
" 2nd "	...	5	0 0	

NOTE.—Seamen conducting themselves to the satisfaction of their Commanding Officers receive, after two years' service, a Gold Badge and gratuity of Rs 74; after five years' service a second Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs 36; and after eight years' service a third Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs 40;—the badges being provided at the expense of Government.

Marriages, Births and Deaths.

MARRIAGES.

A.

- Abbott, E. S., Rev., to Sidney J. Barton at Dublin, on the 1st January.
Allen, W. C., to Mary S. Lura, at Poona, on the 14th February.
Anderson, Mr R. M., to Catherine Brody, on the 2nd March.
Atkinson, J., to Emma C. Lyons, at St. Giles, on the 26th July.

B.

- Bell, James G., Esq., 2nd European L. I., to Anna, youngest daughter of G. A. Bushby, Esq., at Bolarum, on the 8th February.
Blair, Serjeant James, to Letitia Richards, at Byculla, on the 18th April.
Bette, Mr Joseph B., to Elizabeth Pagan, at Bombay, on the 27th April.
Byrnes, Mr M., to Mary Anne Iles, at Colaba, on the 24th June.
Baynes, Edward Major, to Mrs Sherstone, at Byculla, on the 21st August.

C.

- Chitty, W. T., Lieut., 18th regiment N. I., to Helen Alves, second daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Jameson, at the Cathedral, on the 8rd January.
Chamaret, Mr G. A., to Lucy Caroline, eldest daughter of Sub-Assistant-Surgeon J. Bayley, at Hyderabad, on the 20th December.
Carpenter, Mr J., to Lucy Ditton, at Byculla, on the 20th March.
Clarke, Mr James, to Mrs E. Haldren, at Byculla, on the 28th August.
Campbell, J. D. L., Esq., to Anne Maria Greene, at Kamptee, on the 24th September.

D.

- Draper, Thomas, Corporal, to Lydia Holt, at Poona, on the 8rd January.
De Souza, A. D., to Miss L. C. D'Aguiar, at Bombay, on the 26th November.

E.

- Evans, J. L., Captain, 16th regiment N. I., to Helen Turnbull Ballantyne, at Byculla, on the 20th January.

F.

- Freesman, Evan, Esq., M. D., to Eliza R. Jardine, at Byculla, on the 22nd February.
Forbes, H. Erakine, 1st B. L. C. Lancers, to Letitia Angelina Lawrence, at Neemuch, on the 12th April.

G.

- Goddard, Mr S., to Mrs Margaret Daw, at Poona, on the 28th June.
Goodfellow, Capt., J. T., to Madam O. F. Herber, at Punjim, on the 18th September.
Griffin, G., Serjeant, to Eliza Smith, at Byculla, on the 24th September.
Griffith, Augustus S., Lieutenant, to Flora Nepean, at Poona, on the 29th September.
Gonsalves, J. Mr, to S. Isabella D'Silva, on the 1st October.
Galway, William, Esq., to Eleanor Hinnitt, at Byculla, on the 8rd October.

H.

- Hepworth, Mr T., to Mrs Anna White, at Byculla Church, on the 30th January.
Harrison, Mr S. J., to Grace Archer, at Bombay, on the 24th May.
Hoseason, Henry, Capt., to Adelaide Anne MacKenzie, at Bolarum, on the 17th July.
Hay, Mr J., to Sarah Martin, on the 11th September.

Haldane, Edward O. V., Esq., to Amelia White, at Poona, on the 11th August.
 Hassard, Robert D., Esq., to Margaret Carrow, at Byculla, on the 7th November.
 Hanson, Mr F., Serjeant, to Mrs Anne Dawson, at Poona, on the 12th November.
 Hewett, Mr C., to Amelia Xavier, at Bombay, on the 19th November.

I.

Inverarity, George, Esq., C. S., to Alice, only child of Monsieur Jeannin de Coindos, at Byculla, on the 5th December.

J.

Johnson, Lewis Furneaux, Lieut. B. A., to Mary Ottley, at Ootacamund, in August.
 Johnstone, Robert G. H., Esq., to Agnes, eldest daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Swanson, at the Cathedral, on the 26th September.

K.

Keys, Frederick, Esq., 11th regt. N. I., to Mary Elizabeth Wade, at the Cathedral, on the 10th January.

Kirkland, Nugent, Esq., to Ellen Gertrude Pelly, at Dharwar, on the 3rd September

L.

Lawrence, J. H. P., Lieut. 12th regt. N. I., to Augusta Margaret Howard, at the Cathedral, on the 20th September.

Lyons, E. Willoughby, Lieut. 28th regt. N. I., to Emily Ellen Thomas, at Ahmedabad, on the 20th November.

M.

Marah, Mr William, to Emelia Lafond, on the 12th March.

McDonald, Mr C. W., to Martha Hubbart, at Byculla, on the 30th July.

Marshall, Frederiek C., Esq., to Caroline Mary Scott, at Colaba, on the 25th August.

Massey, Mr J., to Mrs G. Thompson, at the Cathedral, on the 26th September.

Mathews, Mr C., to Mrs C. Rigby, on the 21st November.

O.

O'Shea, R. Payne, Esq., to Elizabeth Caroline, daughter of Admiral Sir Lucius Curtis, at Byculla, on the 6th November.

P.

Pagan, Mr William, to Helen Wilson, at Bombay on the 27th April.

Plunket, Mr A. H., to Agnes C. Smith, at Mahabuleshwar, on the 26th April.

Perry, Sir Thomas Erskine, to Elizabeth Margaret, second daughter of Sir J. B. Johnstone, at St. Georges, on the 6th June.

Phillips, Reginald, Esq., C. S., to Christina Elizabeth Parkinson, at Byculla, on the 2nd August.

Phillips, Mr C., to Rose Windsor, at Bombay, on the 22nd October.

R.

Reid, Henry James, Esq., Lieut. H. A., to Adelaide Charlotte, 5th daughter of Sir G. W. Anderson, at Malcolm Peth, on the 15th May.

Remington, George F., Esq., to Mary M. Webb, at the Cathedral, on the 10th October.

Reel, Mr H., to Mrs C. Watkins, at Bombay, on the 6th November.

Rowland, Mr E. N., to Anne Mott, at Byculla, on the 28th November.

S.

St. Amour, Frederick M., Esq., to Maria Turner, at St. George's, on the 3rd May.

Sellon, Robert S., Esq., to Harriet Souter, at Kurrachee, on the 11th July.

Shore, Mr J., to Mrs M. Dowling, at Colaba, on the 24th November.

Stevens, Mr H., to Caroline Phillips, at the Roman Catholic Cathedral, on the 26th November.

T.

Trower, Captain C. T., to Adelaide Heyman, at the Cathedral, on the 25th July.

Todd, Mr John, to Eliza Cooke, at the Cathedral, on the 28th November.

V.

VonGeyer, Charles, Esq., to Miss G. L. Fernandes, at Tellicherry, on the 13th August.

W.

Wood, J. C., Esq., 80th regt. B. N. I., to Frances Elinor Rainsford, at Kamptee, on the 14th February.

Warden, John, Esq., late Member of the Govt. of Bombay, to Juliana, widow of L. C. C. Rivett, at Milford, Haunts, on the 7th April.

Willoughby, Michael W., Lieut. 4th Rifles, to Louisa Frances Anderson, at Malcolm Peth, on the 15th May.

Wood, Mr T., to Anne Hussey, at Byculla, on the 16th May.

X.

Xavier, Mr J., to Mrs Betsy Peifferbloom, on the 18th June.

Y.

Yetti, Mr A. F., to Sarah Seale, at the Cathedral, on the 27th November.

BIRTHS.

A.

Ashburner, Mrs, wife of Captain G. E. Ashburner, of a daughter, at Kurrachee, on the 17th February.

Allen, Mrs J. N., of a daughter, at Kirkee, on the 16th August.

Anderson, Mrs W., of a daughter, at Byculla, on the 20th August.

Anson, Mrs, wife of E. H. Anson, Ben. C. S., of a son, at Indore, on the 25th August.

Anderson, Mrs John, of a daughter still-born, on the 29th August.

B.

Burn, Mrs, wife of A. Burn, M. D., Surgeon, 3rd Bombay Eur. Regt., of a son, at Poona, on the 18th January.

Baptiste, Mrs, of a son, at Ellichpoor, on the 7th February.

Bacon, Mrs G., of a son, at Jaulnah, on the 11th March.

Bayley, Mrs James, of a daughter, at Hyderabad, on the 1st April.

Bingham, Mrs J., of a son, at Hyderabad, on the 5th April.

Beaumont, Mrs J. G., of a son, at Colaba, on the 17th May.

Browne, Mrs Crawford, of a daughter, at Rajcote, on the 7th June.

Byrnes, Mrs, of a daughter, on the 11th June.

Barnett, Mrs R., of a son, prematurely, at Colaba, on the 29th June.

Barr, Mrs, wife of Captain Barr, of a daughter, at Malabar Hill, on the 30th June.

Blake, Mrs, wife of Captain Blake, of a son, at Poona, on the 3rd July.

Barr, Mrs, wife of Captain J. T. Barr, of twin-sons, at Rajcote, on the 14th July.

Burke, Mrs, wife of Captain J. H. Burke, of a daughter, at Malabar Hill, on the 22nd July.

Beyts, Mrs G. M., of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 1st August.

Burbridge, Mrs T., of a daughter, at Ellichpoor, on the 20th July.

Brown, Mrs W., of a son, at Byculla, on the 9th August.

Burrows, Mrs, wife of Lieut. R. S. Burrows, of a daughter, at Surat, on the 12th Aug.

Bruce, Mrs, of a son, on the 24th August.

Bothwell, Mrs, of a daughter, at Ahmednuggur, on the 15th August.

Baker, Mrs R., of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 30th August.

Brodie, Mrs, wife of Brevet Major Brodie, of a son, at Nusseerabad, on the 22nd Aug.

Baker, Mrs Arthur, of a son, at Surat, on the 17th September.

Betham, Mrs George, of a daughter, at Colaba.

Baker, Mrs F. P., of a son, at Dharwar, on the 5th September.

C.

Cabral, Mrs J., of a daughter, at Kurrachee, on the 20th January.

Connor, Mrs C. W., of a son, at Shikarpore, on the 15th January.

Collum, Mrs Robert, of a son, at Bombay, on the 10th March.

Compton, Mrs D'Oyly, of a daughter, at Poona, on the 26th March.

Clough, Mrs, of a son, at Byculia, on the 11th April.

Carnigy, Mrs, wife of Lieut. A. Carnigy, of a son, at Sawant Warree, on the 22d April.

Compton, Mrs, wife of J. A. Compton, Esq., C. S., of a daughter, at Sholapore, on the 1st July

Cowper, Mrs, wife of Lieut. Cowper, of a son, at Kurrachee, on the 8th July.

Coombe, Mrs J. J., of a daughter still-born, at Aden, on the 29th May.

Crawford, Mrs, wife of Major Crawford, of a son, at Cheltenham, on the 1st July.

Clement, Mrs P. F., of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 10th August.

Cummins, Mrs W. H., of a son, at Ahmednugger, on the 12th August.

Cumming, Mrs R., of a son, at Kurrachee, on the 18th August.

Cookson, Mrs, wife of Captain Cookson, of a daughter, at Sholapore, on the 18th Sept.

Chapman, Mrs, wife of Lieut. J. F. Chapman, of a daughter still-born, at Sholapore, on the 20th September.

Cabral, Mrs H., of a daughter, at Poona, on the 27th September.

Carpenter, Mrs T., of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 8th October.

Cousens, Mrs, wife of Lieut. S. Cousens, of a daughter, at Bombay, on the 10th Oct.

Cross, Mrs R., of a daughter, on the 11th October.

Campbell, Mrs, wife of Assistant-Surgeon W. Campbell, of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 19th October.

Coxon, Mrs M. A., of a son, at Mazagon, on the 28th October.

Cross, Mrs J., of a son, on the 6th November.

D.

De Vitre, Mrs, wife of Lieut. De Vitre, 1st Bombay Fusiliers, of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 6th January.

Denchar, Mrs Alexander, of a daughter, at Bombay, on the 11th January.

De Crespigny, Mrs, wife of Assistant-Surgeon de Crespigny, of a daughter, at Rutnagherry, on the 10th January.

Deas, Mrs, wife of J. Deas, Esq., Surgeon, 3rd regt. L. C., of a daughter, at Rajcote, on the 12th February.

Dyson, Mrs D. W., of a son, at Mazagon, on the 16th March.

Devonshire, Mrs A., of a son, at Kotree, on the 6th May.

Davidson, Mrs, wife of Lieut. A. G. Davidson, of a daughter, at Bewar, on the 12th May.

Da Silva, Mrs, of a daughter, at Ahmednuggur, on the 4th April.

Davidson, Mrs, wife of Lieut.-Colonel Davidson, of a son, at the Cape of Good Hope, on the 3rd February.

Dennis, Mrs J. H., of a son, at Neemuch, on the 25th July.

Draper, Mrs J., of a son, at Poona, on the 2nd October.

Dalzell, Mrs N. A., of a son, at Surat, on the 14th October.

Duggan, Mrs R., of a daughter, on the 11th November.

Daniels, Mrs C., of a son, on the 18th November.

Durham, Mrs J., of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 3rd December.

E.

Easthope, Mrs, of a daughter, in the Fort, on the 14th March.

Edwards, Mrs John, of a son, at Rutnagherry, on the 26th March.

Evans, Mrs, wife of Captain H. L. Evans, of a daughter, at Indore, on the 8th April.

Elsam, Mrs A. B., of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 30th June.

Ellis, Mrs F. M., of a son, at Khetwaddy, on the 20th July.
Eyre, Mrs, wife of Major T. Eyre, of a daughter, at Ahmedabad, on the 29th Sept.
Erskine, Mrs C. J., of a son, at Malabar Hill, on the 15th October.

F.

Faulkner, Mrs A., of a son, at Colaba, on the 1st May.
Fuller, Mrs wife of Lieut. J. A. Fuller, of a son, at Bandora, on the 24th June.
Forder, Mrs, of a daughter, at Chowpatty, on the 1st September.
Fairbrother, Mrs, wife of Lieut. Fairbrother, of a daughter, at Poona, on the 8th Sept.
Field, Mrs, wife of Captain Field, of a son, at Satara, on the 7th October.
Fergusson, Mrs, of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 3rd November.

G.

Graham, Mrs, wife of Captain D. Graham, of a son, at Poona, on the 7th February.
Gray, Mrs William H., of a daughter, at Rampart Row, on the 28th March.
Grant, Mrs, wife of Lieut. A. Grant, of a daughter, at Bolarum, on the 9th April.
Gilmore, Mrs, wife of Lieut. Gilmore, of a daughter, at Poona, on the 5th May.
Grounds, Mrs, wife of Lieut. H. Grounds, I. N., of a son, at Colaba, on the 4th June.
Gordon, Mrs, wife of Lieut. J. Gordon, of a daughter, at Barollea, on the 2nd June.
Gall, Mrs, wife of Captain R. H. Gall, at Kirkee, on the 8th June.
Gordon, Mrs, wife of Brevet Major Gordon, of a son, at Kamptee, on the 1st August.
Gordon, Mrs S. St. John, of a son, at Malabar Hill, on the 8th September.
Gaye, Mrs, wife of Captain Gaye, of a son, at Neemuch, on the 2nd September.
Gilder, Mrs G., of a son, at Poona, on the 12th September.
Gibson, Mrs J. D., of a daughter, at Byculla, on the 11th October.

H.

Hewett, Mrs, wife of Lieut. W. S. Hewett, of a daughter, at Bombay, on the 4th March.
Hutchinson, Mrs F. W., of a son, on the 10th March.
Harrison, Mrs, wife of C. W. Harrison, Esq., C. S., of a son, at Bombay, on the 23rd March.
Hathway, Mrs, wife of Lieut. Hathway, of a daughter, at Asseerghur, on the 11th April.
Hayward, Mrs H., of a daughter, at Poona, on the 24th April.
Hebbert, Mrs, wife of Major Hebbert, of a son, at Dharwar, on the 26th April.
Hicks, Mrs William, of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 5th May.
Haines, Mrs R., of a son, at the Esplanade, on the 20th May.
Hazelwood, Mrs N. W., of a son, at Malabar Hill, on the 28th June.
Henderson, Mrs J. R., of a daughter, at Nasseerabad, on the 27th June.
Hume, Mrs, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Hume, of a son, at Baroda, on the 10th July.
Hall, Mrs G. N., of a son, at Poona, on the 22nd July.
Hutchison, Mrs, wife of Lieut. W. G. Hutchison, of a son, at Bellary, on the 18th Aug.
Hassitt, Mrs, of a son, on the 22nd August.
Hobson, Mrs William, of a son, at Kussowlie, on the 19th September.
Hodgkinson, Mrs, wife of Captain C. Hodgkinson, of a son, at Kotree, on the 3rd Oct.

I.

Inglis, Mrs William, of a son, at Byculla, on the 18th May.

J.

Jerome, Mrs, wife of Captain Jerome, of a son, at Ahmedabad, on the 7th January.
Jameson, Mrs J., of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 2nd April.
Jones, Mrs W. S., of a daughter, at Ootacamund, on the 11th May.
Jervis, Mrs J., of a son, in the Fort, on the 17th June.
Joseph, Mrs G. M., of a son, at Parell, on the 16th July.
Johnson, Mrs Citizen, of a son, at Belgaum, on the 12th July.
James, Mrs C. M., of a daughter, at Hyderabad, on the 29th September.
Jameson, Mrs, wife of Captain J. Jameson, of a son, at Rutuagherry, on the 29th Oct.

K.

Kennedy, Mrs, wife of Captain Kennedy, of a daughter, at Satara, on the 24th June

L.

- Lowry, Mrs, wife of Captain E. Lowry, 20th regt N. I., of twin-daughters, at Colaba, on the 20th January.
 Lawford, Mrs, wife of Lieut E. M. Lawford, Adjutant, 4th M. L. I., of a son, at Saugor, on the 22nd February.
 Lawrence, Mrs H. P., of a daughter, at Surat.
 Lowry, Mrs Andrew, of a daughter, at Ootacamund, on the 13th April.
 Lee, Mrs G., of a son, at Girgaum, on the 26th June.
 Lovegrove, Mrs, of a son, at Colaba, on the 1st July.
 Lake, Mrs C., of a daughter, at Byculla, on the 29th July.
 Leech, Mr R., of a son, at Malabar Hill, on the 7th September.
 Larkins, Mrs T. B., of a daughter, at Poona, on the 10th October.

M.

- Myatt, Mrs P., of a daughter, at Sattara, on the 18th January.
 Martinant, Mrs, of a son, at Grant Road, on the 19th February.
 MacGregor, Mrs, wife of Captain E. M. MacGregor, of a daughter, at Nusseerabad, on the 28th February.
 Mills, Mrs, wife of Lieutenant G. L. Mills, of a son, at Mahidpore, on the 28th March.
 Mulroney, Mrs, wife of T. Mulroney, Esq., M.D., of a son, at Nusseerabad, on the 27th March.
 Mildmay, Mrs A. H. John, of a daughter, still-born, at Abou, on the 27th April.
 McKenzie, Mrs R., of a son, at Colaba, on the 15th May.
 McCally, Mrs, wife of Lieutenant Colonel A. McCally, of a daughter, at Jan'nah, on the 18th May.
 Murphy, Mrs Robert, of a son, at Secunderabad, on the 26th May.
 Menese, Mrs C., of a daughter, at Byculla, on the 5th June.
 McAuley, Mrs, of a daughter, at Byculla, on the 10th June.
 Montgomerie, Mrs, wife of Captain Montgomerie, of a daughter, at Shikarpore, on the 12th June.
 MacLaren, Mrs, of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 24th July.
 Mereweather, Mrs W. S., of a son, at Kurrachee, on the 29th July.
 Macdonald, Mrs A., of a son, at Colaba, on the 29th August.
 Mactier, Mrs R. F., of a son, at Brouch, on the 31st August.
 Moyle, Mrs, wife of Captain C. Moyle, of a daughter, at Malabar Hill, on the 21st October.
 Mainwaring, Mrs R. P., of a daughter, at Belgaum, on the 18th October.
 Mead, Mrs C. C., of a son, at Bombay, on the 30th November.
 McAfee, Mrs, of a son, at Belgaum, on the 15th November.

N.

- Nicolson, Mrs, wife of J. G. Nicolson, Esq., M.D., of a son, on the 19th February.
 Neale, Mrs, wife of Captain Neale, of a daughter, at Sholapore, on the 27th August.
 Nelson, Mrs H., of a son, at Girgaum, on the 12th September.

P.

- Pelly, Mrs, wife of W. A. Pelly, Esq., of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 15th Jan.
 Palmer, Mrs F. A., of a daughter, at Grant Road, on the 15th February.
 Pinher, Mrs, wife of Robert Price Pinher, Esq., of a son, at Tanna, on the 28th February.
 Powell, Mrs J., of a son, at Mazagon, on the 16th March.
 Phillips, Mrs J. F., of a daughter, at Rampart Row, on the 29th April.
 Price, Mrs Thomas, of a daughter, at Rutnagherry, on the 29th May.
 Pollexfen, Mrs J. J., of a daughter, at Ahmedabad, on the 25th July.
 Peacock, Mrs, of a daughter, at Bombay, on the 28th October.
 Pelly, Mrs S. M., of a daughter, at Nassick, on the 26th October.
 Piers, Mrs, wife of Lieut J. Tristram Piers, of a son, at Dhoolia, on the 14th Nov.

R.

- Robinson, Mrs G P, of a son, at Malabar Hill, on the 9th April.
 Riach, Mrs John, of a daughter, in London, on the 12th April.
 Reid, Mrs G F, of a son, at Kotree, on the 14th June.
 Robinson, Mrs J B, of a daughter, at Parell, on the 14th July.
 Richards, Mrs R, of a daughter, at Deesa, on the 7th August.
 Rogers, Mrs H, of a son, at Byculla, on the 19th September.
 Rana, Mrs, wife of Pestonjee Hormusjee Rana, Esq. of a son, at Colaba, on the 25th September.
 Roach, Mrs J, of a son, at Seliwan, on the 18th October.
 Rodrigues, Mrs J, of a son, on the 13th November.
 Robinson, Mrs, of a daughter, in the Fort, on the 15th November.

S.

- Spring, Mrs, wife of the Rev. F J Spring, of a son, at Bombay, on the 4th January.
 Stileman, Mrs, wife of L Stileman, Esq., 15th regt. N. L., of a son, at Cutch Booj, on the 5th January.
 Soppit, Mrs, wife of A Soppit, Esq., 10th regiment N. I., of a son, at Nusseerabad, on the 21st February.
 Spooner, Mrs, wife of R Spooner, Esq., c s, of a daughter, at Mahableschwur, on the 31st March.
 Sandwith, Mrs, wife of Captain Sandwith, of a daughter, at Broach, on the 7th April.
 Sanderson, Mrs W, of a daughter, at Mahableschwur, on the 26th April.
 Scott, Mrs, wife of G Scott, Esq., c s, of a daughter, at Rutnagherry, on the 10th May.
 Sargon, Mrs M, of a daughter, on the 28th May.
 Sutton, Mrs H, of a daughter, at Ahmedabad, on the 20th May.
 Scott, Mrs, wife of Surgeon J. Scott, of a son, at Belgaum, on the 17th June.
 Shewell, Mrs, of a daughter, still-born, at Poona, on the 15th July.
 Smith, Mrs T, of a daughter, on the 10th August.
 Scott, Mrs, wife of Captain W Scott, of a son, still-born, at Bombay, on the 29th August.
 Swinburne, Mrs J D, of a son, at Deesa, on the 27th August.
 Skelding, Mrs W, of a son, at Sholapore, on the 3rd September.
 Singlehurst, Mrs, of a daughter, at Ahmednuggur, on the 29th August.
 Stuart, Mrs, wife of Lieutenant Colonel Stuart, of a son, at Sholapore, on the 3rd Sept.
 Salmon, Mr., wife of Major W Salmon, of a daughter, at Kurrachee, on the 3rd Sept.
 Sweeting, Mrs E, of a daughter, at Bombay, on the 2nd October.
 Smyth, Mrs G N, of a son, at Sircees, on the 17th October.
 Stradling, Mrs, of a daughter, at Outacamund, on the 27th October.
 Scott, Mrs, wife of Captain J Scott, of a son, at Malligaum, on the 6th November.
 Shaw, Mrs C, of a daughter, at Belgaum, on the 20th November.

T.

- Thorpe, Mrs, wife of Robert C Thorpe, M D, of a son, at Hyderabad, on the 13th Jan.
 Taylor, Mrs T, of a son, at Tanna, on the 14th April.
 Thacker, Mrs, wife of Lieut J Thacker, of a daughter, at Surat, on the 8th July.
 Thompson, Mrs, of a son, on the 18th July.
 Trench, Mrs E, of a son, in Ireland, on the 18th August.

V.

- Vears, Mrs, of a daughter, at Malligaum, on the 11th February.
 Vanderstruaten, Mrs E, of a daughter, still born, on the 29th March.

U.

- Underwood, Mrs H, of son, at Poona, on the 28th July.

W.

- Wilkins, Mrs Alfred, of a daughter, at Upper Colaba, on the 8th January.

Winchester, Mrs James W, of a son, at Mahablesbur, on the 31st January.
 Woosnam, Mrs, wife of Major Woosnam, Horse Artillery, of a daughter, at Poons, on the 8th March.
 White, Mrs J, of a daughter, at Surat, on the 10th March.
 Warden, Mrs, wife of J L Warden, Esq, C. S., of a son, at Ahmednuggur, on the 28th March.
 Walker, Mrs J T, of a son, at Jhelum, on the 17th March.
 Walker, Mrs J, of a daughter, at Bombay, on the 6th May.
 Wright, Mrs A, of a daughter, at Hyderabad, on the 4th June.
 Wright, Mrs J, of a son, at Colaba, on the 5th June.
 Witzel, Mrs, of a son, at Ahmednuggur, on the 27th June.
 Willoughby, Mrs, wife of Lieut Colonel Willoughby, at Storm Hill, on the 20th July.
 Welton, Mrs, of a daughter, at Colaba, on the 6th August.
 Widdicome, Mrs, of a son, at Nusseerabad, on the 13th August.
 Watson, Mrs G A F, of a daughter, at Aden, on the 19th August.
 Watson, Mrs J, of a son, at Bombay, on the 23rd September.
 Willis, Mrs R, of a daughter, on the 13th October.
 Wakeman, Mrs, of a son, on the 17th October.

Y.

Yardly, Lady, of a son, in London, on the 2nd January.
 Young, Mrs James, of a daughter, in the Fort, on the 11th August.

DEATHS.

B

Barrett, Mathew, Serjeant Major 10th Regt. N. I., at Bombay, on the 8th January.
 Boswell, Mr A B, at London, on the 16th January.
 Burke, Henry Ulick, Capt, in the Black S-a, of Crimenn fever, about the 18th Jan.
 Bone, R W, Esq, at Mazagon, on the 5th April.
 Brown, Samuel C, infant child of Mr W Brown, at Byculla, on the 29th May.
 Bennett, Robert, infant son of R Bennett, Esq, at Colaba, on the 25th July.
 Brown, Sarah C, infant child of Mr W Brown, at Byculla, on the 30th July.
 Berkley, Edith Louisa, eldest child of J J Berkley, Esq, at Kirkee, on the 2nd Aug.
 Beaumont, Mrs Margaret, at Greenwich, on the 29th June.
 Blakeman, W J, infant son of Mr Blakeman, on the 4th October.
 Browne, Mr Anthony, at Colaba, on the 6th November.

C.

Cox, Mrs G, at Mazagon, on the 5th February.
 Cleary, Mrs J E, at Girgaum, on the 12th March.
 Crawford, Cyril Penfold, at Jersey, on the 11th February.
 Cabral, Francis, at Girgaum, on the 9th April.
 Cooper, Alicia E, infant child of Lieut. Col. Cooper, at Nusseerabad, on the 26th July.
 Crawford, William F, infant son of Major Crawford, at Cheltenham, on the 8th July.
 Collum, Fany A J, infant child of W Collum, Esq., at Byculla, on the 10th Aug.
 Campbell, Mrs, on the 14th August.
 Costelloe, Mrs Mary, at Ahmedabad, on the 24th August.
 Cooper, Mrs, wife of Lieutenant Colonel Cooper, at Nusseerabad, on the 20th Aug.
 Cousens, Adela F, infant child of Lieut Cousens, at Bombay, on the 15th Oct.
 Carpenter, Mrs Anne, at Colaba, on the 13th November.

D.

Dilly, Mr H F, at Bombay, on the 20th June.
 Davey, the infant and only son of Assistant Surgeon Davey, at Ahmednuggur, on the 16th June.

Douglas, Mrs Charlotte, at Bombay, on the 5th August.
 Davidson, Mr D, drowned, at Ahmedabad, on the 30th July.
 Draston, S, Esq., at Calicut, on the 27th July.

E.

Egan, John Bakewell, Esq., at Southampton, on the 22nd March.
 Eagar, H Y, Captain, at Bombay, on the 12th June.
 Etheridge, Amy I G, infant child of Mr Etheridge, at Belgaum, on the 18th July.
 Edwards, Eliza J, infant child of Mr J Edwards, in the Fort, on the 24th Sept.

F.

Fuller, Edward W, youngest son of Captain C Fuller, at Belgaum, on the 20th Aug.
 Fanning, Sophy E, infant child of Captain Fanning, at Surat, on the 3rd Sept.
 Faber, Mr M, at Kurrachee, on the 11th October.

G.

Goldsamid, Henry Edward, Esq., Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay, at Cairo, on the 3rd January.
 Gilder, Ben S, at Bandora, on the 18th February.
 Grogan, Mr John, at Poona, on the 14th March.
 Gillespie, Thomas, Esq., Lieutenant B Engineers, at Poona, on the 10th April.
 Graham, Chas Downman, infant son of Capt Graham, at Singhur, on the 19th April.
 Goodine, H B, at Poona, on the 18th September.
 Gould, J H, Assist. Sur, at the Hope Hall Hotel, on the 4th October.

H.

Hacan, O G C, Ensign, at Nusseerabad, on the 8th February.
 Hewett, Frances Martha, infant child of Lieut. W S Hewett, at Bombay, on the 5th March.
 Harrington, Emma Caroline, on the 22nd February.
 Hockin, Mrs Sally, at Rock Cottage, on the 21st February.
 Hockin, Revd W P, at Exeter, on the 25th February.
 Hewett, Mrs J Z, on the 12th May.
 Houston, A, Lieutenant, at Fort Abuzaie, on the 29th May.
 Hutchinson, Jane Eliza, daughter of Mr F Hutchinson, at Colaba, on the 17th Aug.
 Hutchinson, Mr R W, at Bombay, on the 12th August.
 Henderson, Kate E, infant child of Lieut J Henderson, at Belgaum, on the 6th Nov.
 Hatton, Mr J, in the Fort, on the 18th November.

I.

Inglis, Alfred W, infant son of Mr W Inglis, at Poona, on the 16th October.

J.

Johnson, Mrs Maria Gregory, at Mazagon, on the 29th May.

K.

Kemball, George Carwardine, Captain, at Neemuah, on the 17th June.
 King, only daughter of Lieut W King, I N, at Aden, on the 22nd June.

L.

Lucas, Arthur Malet, infant son of Captain A W Lucas, at Poona, on the 18th March.
 Lugrin, Mrs Rose, at Mazagon, on the 15th April.
 Langton, Lieut., at Baroda, on the 16th June.
 Linn, Mrs Ann, at Colaba, on the 17th September.
 Laugdon, Mr Thomas, at Colaba, on the 28th November.

M.

Maise, Mr John, at Ahmedabad, on the 13th January.
 Mildmay, Mrs Louisa Latham, wife of Arthur St. John Mildmay, Esq, at Abco, on the 5th May.

Martinnant, Mrs M R, at Grant Road, on the 5th May.

McNeil, Harriet J, infant child of Mr H McNeil, at Colaba, on the 1st August.

Mildmay, Arthur H O, infant child of A St John Mildmay, Esq, at Aboo, on the 29th July.

Metge, Mrs Eliza Anne, wife of Lieut. S W Metge, on the 31st July.

Malcolm, Caroline Charlotte, wife of Col. D Malcolm, at Kimchanki, on the 1st Sept.

Malcolm, D A, Lieut. Col., at Borda, on the 1st October.

Macdonald, Captain, at Booldamah, on the 28th September.

McMahon, J, Serjeant, at Colaba, on the 1st November.

N.

Nash, Mr Richard, at Belgaum, on the 27th January.

O.

O'Brien, D, Major, H M 86th Regt., at Colaba, on the 22nd January.

P.

Page, Mrs Mary, at North Berwick, on the 2nd January.

Pritchard, Mrs Sophia, at Colaba, on the 11th June.

Polloxsen, the infant child of Lieut Polloxsen, at Ahmedabad, on the 26th August.

Portlock, William S, at Kavel, on the 12th September.

R.

Ryan, M G, infant child of Mrs J Ryan, on the 6th August.

Regel, Mrs W Frederica, at Madras, on the 29th August.

Russell, Doctor, at the Hope Hall Hotel, on the 20th November.

Reynolds, Mary P, infant child of the Revd F Reynolds, at Kirkee, on the 23d Nov.

S.

Sandwith, William, Lieut General, at Yorkshire, on the 27th March.

Smith, J Alfred, infant son of Mr J Smith, at Girgaum, on the 22nd June.

Southey, Letitia, wife of Lieut E Southey, at Ahmednuggur, on the 29th August.

T.

Thomas, Mr W A, at Colaba, on the 24th March.

Thornton, Charles, infant son of J Thornton, Esq, at Malabar Hill, on the 19th June.

Tait, Joshua, Lieut Col., at Bombay, on the 28th June.

Thompson, George, infant son of Capt C Thompson, at Hyderabad, on the 19th Aug.

Thatcher, Jane M M, infant child of Capt J Thatcher, at Malabar Hill, on the 15th October.

V.

Vears, Walter, infant child of Mr W Vears, at Sattara, on the 18th May.

Vivian, Charles Augustus, Solicitor, at Tardeo, on the 14th July.

Vongeyer, Charles, Esq, at Tellicherry, on the 22nd November.

W.

Walmsley, John Watson, Esq, at Malabar Hill, on the 27th March.

Windfield, Captain J P, at Hyderabad, on the 3rd July.

Welman, Alice, daughter of Captain Welman, at Colaba, on the 7th August.

Willoughby, Hugh S, infant son of Lieut Col Willoughby, on the 26th August.

Willis, Henry C, infant son of R Willis, Esq, on the 29th August.

Walsh, Spencer J G, only child of J P Walsh, at Surat, on the 26th August.

Whittenbury, Mrs M, at Sattara, on the 16th November.

X.

Xavier, Mrs Betsey, at Bombay, on the 30th August.

Y.

Young, David, Esq, at Southampton, on the 1st April.

Shipping Arrivals and Departures

During the Year 1855.

ARRIVALS.

JANUARY.

- 1 H C Steamer Queen, C W Montrieu, from Aden.
P and O S N Co.'s Steamer Cadiz, W H Roberts, from Hongkong 12th December.
- 2 Barque Lord Elphinstone, G A Massey, from Calcutta 10th December, and Cochin 24th December.
- 3 Barque Sophia, Wm Stravers, from Singapore 5th December.
- 4 Ship Hamoody, R L Pearson, from Calcutta 12th December.
Dutch Barque Paul Johan, G A Strugs, commander, from Batavia 22nd October.
Ship Nelcus, James Campbell, commander, from Melbourne 10th Nov.
- 6 P and O Co.'s Steamer Erin, J M Rogers, from Aden 29th Dec.
H C Steamer Feroze, Drought, from Aden 29th December.
- 11 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, from Kurrach 8th January.
Ship James Russell, David Muir, commander, from Greenock 6th Sept.
- 15 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, from Kurrachee 13th Jan.
- 17 Ship Vernon, H H Consitt, from London 5th September.
- 18 P and O S N Co.'s Steamer Precursor, A B Farquhar, from Calcutta 6th January.
- 19 Ship John and Lucy, Edmund Bremer, commander, from Port Phillip 15th October.
- 21 P and O Co.'s Steamer Malta, J W Purchase, commander, from Aden 12th January.
Ship Mary Spencer, J F Fisher, from Liverpool 1st September.
- 22 Ship Prince of Wales, C Pudlicombe, from Siam 30th November.
- 22 Barque Elizabeth, J Owen, from Melbourne 3rd November.
- 23 Brig Sassoon Family, W H Doller, from Whampoa 5th, and Singapore 19th December 1851, and Cannanore 13th January 1855.
French Ship Pierre Francois, B F Boyer, from Pondicherry 23rd Dec.
Ship Earl of Balcarras, Henry Morris, from London 9th September.
- 24 Ship Confucius, J Penrice, from Liverpool 23rd August.
Ship York, Henry Redpath, from London 10th October, and Cannanore 17th January.
Ship Arundel, Wm Windas, commander, from Liverpool 17th August.
- 25 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, from Kurrachee 22nd Jan.
Ship Euphemus, G Bowden, from London 5th September.
Barque Nymph, N Le Contiar, from Liverpool 16th September.
Ship Bee, William Raisheck, from Melbourne 2nd December.
- 26 Ship Good Success, Thomas Dunayne, from China, left Hongkong 12th December.
Barque Cheapside, G E S Ledley, from London 8th September.
Ship Phoenix, Wm Moppett, from Melbourne 30th November.
French Ship Pearle, A Durand, from Calcutta 5th December.

- 27 Bark Augujer, James Smith, commander, from London 10th August, and Plymouth 1st September
 31 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, from Kurrachee 24th January.

FEBRUARY.

- 3 Barque Masden, R H Cairns, from China Dec. 23rd, and Singapore January 1st, 1855.
 5 P and O Co.'s Steamer Pottinger, J R Stead, from Hongkong 15th, Singapore 22nd, and Penang 24th Jan. and Galle 1st February.
 6 Barque Otodini, John Boag, from Bushire 16th January.
 Barque Matilda, Donald McPhun, commander, from Liverpool 2nd September.
 7 Ship Sagof, W C Lugin, commander, from Mauritius 19th December.
 Barque Haddington, D R Mason, commander, from London 1st Nov.
 8 Ship Dowthorpe, J Barker, commander, from Hull 25th September.
 P and O S N Company's Steamer Erin, J M Rogers, commander, from Aden 1st February.
 P and O S N Company's Steamer Ganges, J Bowen, commander, from Hongkong 23rd January.
 Ship Jumna, John Sharp, commander, from Liverpool.
 9 Ship Julia, J E Fittock, commander, from Sand Heads 10th January.
 Ship Lord Hardinge, W B Beeby, commander, from London 7th Sept.
 11 French Barque Pitole, Commander A Logonstane, from Karikal 9th January.
 Barque James Hall, J Rose, from Liverpool.
 13 P and O S N Co.'s Steam Ship Norma, Thomas Black, Commander, from Calcutta, 3d February.
 14 Ship Boyne, W Sabiston, Master, from Whampoa 22nd December.
 Barque Pelican, J Mellhuish, Master, from Liverpool 18th September.
 16 Barque Cassibelanus, John Palmer, Master, from New Castle 19th Sept.
 Ship Shah Jehan, J Belham, Master, from Calcutta 24th January.
 17 Ship Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, E F FitzMorrice, master, from Calcutta 21st January.
 Ship Goosypium, John Sanderson, master, from Liverpool, 27th Sept.
 19 Ship Abacchino, J T Hall, master, from Boston 7th October.
 21 Ship Omar Pasha, John Thompson, master, from London 9th Nov.
 23 Ship Senator, Scoullan, master, from Liverpool 23rd October.
 24 Ship Mobile, H Ponsonby, master, from Port Phillip 24th December.
 25 Ship British Queen, John Lawthen, Master, from Liverpool.
 H C Str. Queen, C W Montriou, commander, from Aden 15th Feb.
 French Ship Jacques, L Boys, master, from Marseilles 4th October.
 Barque Richard Cobden, C Steuart, master, from Liverpool 25th Oct.
 26 Ship Prince of Orange, J Thompson, master, from Liverpool 26th August.

MARCH.

- 1 Brig Ida, G T Baxter, master, from Kurrachee 23th Feb.
 2 Ship Gateshead, G Gibson, master, from Glasgow 27th September.
 3 P and O Co.'s Steamer Madras, W Parfitt, commander, from Sydney 27th, Melbourne 31st January, and Adelaide 3rd February.
 7 Dutch Barque Six Sisters, G Ruhach, master, from Bushire 16th Feb.
 P and O S N Co.'s Steamer Singapore, Captain Baker, commander, from China.
 8 Steamer Bombay, G Beyts, master, from Kurrachee 5th March.

- 9 Ship Flying Dutchman, A Hubbard, master, from Melbourne 19th Jan.
American Ship Andalusia of Balto, W S Wilson, master, from Baltimore 3rd November.
Ship John Knox, A Miller, master, from Melbourne 11th December.
Ship Culloden, K McLean, master, from Liverpool 25th October.
- 10 American Barque Parodi, N H Millett, master, from Aden 1st Feb.
P and O S N Co.'s Steamer Erin, J Rogers, commander, from Aden 2nd March.
- 12 Barque Queen Mab, A Glendinning, from Liverpool 25th October.
- 13 Ship Empress of the Seas, F W Wilson, commander, from London 9th December.
Ship Duchess de Brabant, M Pander Have, master, from Antwerp 27th October.
- 14 Ship Leicester, James Scoullar, master from Newcastle 3rd Nov.
- 15 Ship Sultana, D Taloy, master, from Melbourne 14th January.
- 19 Ship Standard, J Blyth, master, from Adelaide 28th January.
Ship Clairvoyant, S Bird, master, from Calcutta 30th January.
B S N Company's Steamer Victoria, F Banks, commander, from Kurrachee 16th March.
- 21 Barque Columbus, A Holton, master, from China 4th January.
Ship City of Lincoln, G Burn, master, from Kurrachee 15th March.
- 22 Barque Nimrod, Moore, master, from Calcutta.
- 23 Ship Golconda, G. Kerr, master, from Melbourne 26th January.
- 24 Ship Clarendon, P Barnett, master, from Aden 1st March.
B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, master, from Kurrachee 21st March.
- Ship Royal Sovereign, J Hannay, master, from Aden 22nd Feb.
- 25 P and O Co.'s Steamer Madras, W Parfitt, commander, from Aden 17th March.
Ship Salamanca, L Kirby, master, from London 7th December.
Ship President, J C Range, master, from Hamburg 7th Oct.
- 26 American Ship Ino, C Plumer, master, from Rio Janeiro 6th January.
- 29 Ship Futtay Salam, H Jones, master, from Calcutta 16th Feb.
- 31 Ship Squantom, L F Millar, master, from Boston 3rd November.

APRIL.

- 1 Ship Fatty Allum, J Biale, master, from Calcutta 16th February.
- 2 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, master, from Kurrachee 30th March.
Barque Nottingham, H Robinson, master, from Liverpool 20th Nov.
H C Steamer Napier, J Higgins, acting master, from Kurrachee 29th March.
H C Steamer Ajdaha, Lieut. Selby, from Kurrachee.
- 3 Ship Hyderee, R Rowe, master, from Calcutta 17th February.
- 4 Barque Alnanson, S Corbett, master, from Singapore 8th February.
- 5 French Barque Angelina, John Blandin, master, from Marseilles 6th October.
Ship Duke of Wellington, J Campbell, master, from Aden 5th March.
P and O Co.'s Str. Cadiz, Aldham, commander, from Hongkong 15th March, Singapore 24th, Penang 25th and Galle 2nd April.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Ganges, Bowen, from Suez 22nd March.
- 8 Ship Childe Harold, J Richardson, master, from Aden 5th March.
- 12 Ship Swallow, B W Tucker, master, from Melbourne 8th February.

- 14 H C Steamer Feroze, commander Drought, from Aden, 3rd April.
- 15 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, master, from Kurrachee 12th April.
- 16 Lady Octavia, D Welsh, master, from Melbourne, 5th February.
- 16 French Ship Marie Mathilde, Adolphus Cousin, master, from Marseilles 8th November.
- 19 P. and O Co.'s Str. Pottinger, J R Stead, commander, from Suez 23rd March, and Aden 8th April.
Ship Charles Grant, J Alcock, master, from Suez 25th March, and Aden 8th April.
- P and O Co.'s Steamer Malta, J W Purchase, commander, from Suez 27th March, and Aden 9th April.
Ship Eliza Perrie, A Pearson, master, from Aden 29th March.
- 21 French Ship Oriental, D Clavelley, master, from Point de Galle 21st March.
P and O S N Co.'s Steamer Erin, GM Rogers, master, from Surat 8th, and Aden 14th April.
- 22 Ship John Hamilton, Peter Sillars, master, from Greenock 4th November.
Ship Earl Grey, J H Dalton, master, from Aden 30th March.
Ship Earl of Clare, J H Willson, master, from Suez 2nd, and Aden 25th March.
- 23 P and O Co.'s Steamer Precursor, A B Farquharson, master, from Aden 15th April.
Ship John Wood, Wm. Stubbs, master, from Liverpool 7th Dec.
Ship Futtley Rohoman, James Scott, master, from Calcutta 10th March.
- 24 Steamer Victoria, F Banks, master, from Kurrachee 21st April.
Ship Contest, Moore master, from Liverpool 9th January.
Ship Ellen Bates, W Ellwood, master, from Liverpool 10th January.
- 25 Ship Moffatt, Walker, master, from Liverpool 7th October.
- 26 H C Steamer Semiramis, Lieut. Batt. I N, from Aden 18th April.
Ship Jas McHenry, John Hood, master, from Melbourne 16th Feb.
Ship Mermaid, Anderson, master, from China 12th February.
- 27 Boyne Hecla, Wm. Moore, master, from Hartlepool 8th Dec.
- Ship Lydia, Thomas Lloyd, master, from Liverpool.
- 30 Ship Salem, J. Gibson, master, from Aden 6th April.
Ship Sultana, W W Rice, master, from Aden 5th April.

MAY.

- 5 Ship Prince of Wales, C. Puddicombe, master, from Aden 9th April.
B S N Co.'s Str. Bombay, G Beyts, master, from Kurrachee 2nd May.
- 6 Ship Jessica, H Eastman, master, from Suez 3rd March.
- 7 P and O Co.'s Str. Norna, W H Roberts, commander, from Hongkong 15th April.
- 9 American Ship David Brown, G S Brewster, master, from London 1st February.
American Barque John Gardner, J G Pendleson, master, from Boston 22nd December
- 11 Brig Arrow, V P Davis, master, from China 19th, and Singapore 30th March
- 13 Ship Lotus, G L Watson, master, from Melbourne 9th March.
Ship Queen of England, N T Lyas, master, from Sydney 8th March.

- 14 Ship York, H Redpath, master, from Suez 6th April.
- 15 Ship Chebucto, A Johnstone, master, from Liverpool 3rd Jan.
- 16 H C Steamer Queen, C W Montriou, commander, from Madras 1st May, Galle 7th, Calicut 11th, Mangalore 12th, Vingorla 14th, and Ruttuagherry 15th May.
French Ship Constance, J F Fortin, commander, from Cherbourg 4th January.
- 17 Ship Sarah and Emma, E Davies, commander, from Newport, 3rd Jan. H C Steamer Victoria, Lieut. G A Adams, commander, from Bushire 9th May.
- 18 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, commander, from Kurrachee 15th May.
- 19 Ship Conqueror, B Sheridan, commander, from Liverpool 6th Jan.
- 20 Ship Covenantor, H McPherson, commander, from Geelong 22nd Feb. French Barque Marie, J Fane, commander, from Marseilles 26th Dec.
- 21 Ship Waverley, W Adley, commander, from Calcutta 23rd March
- 22 P and O Company's Steamer Ganges, J Bowen, commander, from Suez 8th May, and Aden 14th May.
Ship Tythoon, A Morris, commander, from London 1st Jan.
B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, from Kurrachee 19th May.
- 23 Ship Alarm, Robert Salters, commander, from Aden 2nd May.
- 25 Ship Tartar, John Guthrie, commander, from Liverpool 31st January.
- 25 Ship Samuel Adams, Leonard Gay, commander, from London 30th December.
- 26 Barque Rookery, W Murray, commander, from London 23rd Dec.
- 30 Ship Albuefa, William Freeman, commander, from London 3rd Feb.

JUNE.

- 1 Ship Seringpatam, H J Gimlett, commander, from Mauritius 4th May.
- 2 H C Steamer Aucland, commander A McDonald, I N from Kurrachee 30th May.
Ship David Crockett, J W Spencer, commander, from Aden 16th May.
- 3 P and O Co.'s Str. Singapore, R Baker, commander, from Hongkong 10th, Singapore 17th, Penang 21st, and Galle 28th May.
- 5 Ship Maria Soames, C Pavy, commander, from London 16th January.
- 6 Ship Jamsetjee Cursetjee, H W Campbell, commander, from Liverpool 23rd February.
- 9 H C Str. Semiramis, Lieut. H Beatte, commander, from Kurrachee 7th June.
- 10 B S N Co.'s Steamer Scindian, R F Young, commander, from Greenock 22nd February.
- 11 Ship Dauntless, Jas Toogood, commander, from Hull, 6th January.
- 13 Ship Cairnsmore, Joseph Crosby, commander, from Greenock 3rd Apr.
- 14 Ship Annandale, William Crockett, commander, from Queenstown 25th March.
Ship William Gibson, A Alexander, commander, from Greenock, 2nd February.
- 16 Ship Frederick, W S Morton, commander, from Melbourne 28th April.
- 18 Ship Magna Charta, D G Logan, commander, from Liverpool 21st March.
- 20 P and O Co.'s Steamer Madras, J W Purchase, commander, from Aden 13th June.

- 21 Ship *Fatel Curim*, W McGregor, commander, from Calcutta 20th Apr.
 25 Ship *Ghurra*, George Black, commander, from Shield 17th March.

JULY.

- 1 Barque *Record*, G Silars, commander, from Sunderland 7th March.
 2 American Ship *Caroline Reid*, L Green, commander, from Sydney 3rd May.
 3 P and O Co.'s *Str. Cadiz*, A R Aldham, commander, from Hongkong 10th, Singapore 19th, Penang 2 st, and Galle 28th June.
 Ship *Ann Laing*, W O Wright, commander, from Mauritius 9th May.
 5 Ship *Granger*, W Gunner, commander, from London 3rd, Downs 9th, and Lizard 19th March, Cape 23rd May, and Kurrachee 2nd July.
 6 P and O Co.'s Steamer *Norna*, W H Roberts, commander, from Suez 23rd and Aden 29th June.
 7 Ship *Russell Mitford*, R Yorston, commander, from Newcastle 22nd March.
 8 H C Steamer *Semiramis*, Lieut. Batt, commander, from Kurrachee 5th July.
 12 Ship *Alma*, W Dand, commander, from Glasgow 2nd April.
 13 Ship *Commodore Perry*, J Mundle, commander, from Sydney, 18th May.
 14 Ship *Conflict*, Robert Deas, commander, from Liverpool 21st Feb.
 Barque *Futtay Sultan*, C W S Smith, commander, from Mauritius 21st June.
 17 Ship *Tempest*, John Henderson, commander, from Glasgow 13th April.
 21 P and O Co.'s Steamer *Pottinger*, J R Stead, commander, from Aden 14th July.
 Ship *Salem*, M Flynn, commander, from Melbourne 7th June
 23 French Barque *Victoria*, Captain E C Canneva, from Mauritius, 7th July.
 24 Arthur the Great, William Davies, commander, from Cape of Good Hope 27th June.
 French Ship *Alexandra Rallie*, G C Martin, commander, from Marseilles 19th February, Gibraltar 31st March, Point de Galle 1st July.
 Ship *Agamemnon*, R D Affleck, commander, from Kurrachee 19th July.
 25 Ship *Saxon*, T J Taylor, commander, from Kurrachee 21st July.
 H C Sloop of War *Falkland*, H H Hewett, commander, from Bushire 3rd, Bassadore 10th, and Muscat 7th July
 27 Ship *Caribon*, J Major, commander, from Liverpool 1st May.
 28 French Ship *Aglac*, J A Primare, commander, from Lamo 14th July.
 Ship *Foam*, R Findlay, commander, from Liverpool 25th April
 Ship *Runnymede*, W Burrows, commander, from Sunderland 3rd, and Downs 17th April, and Mauritius 14th July.
 Ship *Indiana*, J Machan, commander, from London 20th April.
 American Ship *Halcyon*, Wm. Symes, commander, from Boston 27th April.
 29 Ship *Robina*, J Montgomery, commander, from Aden 20th July.
 American Ship *Gunymede*, D P Bramhall, commander, from Mauritius 17th July.
 29 Ship *Rinswell*, J C Hawkins, commander, from Hull 23rd March.
 30 Barque *Tamer*, J J Ross, commander, from Kurrachee 29th July.
 31 Ship *America*, W Perrie, commander, from Aden 22nd July.
 Ship *Stag*, H Clarke, commander, from Freemantle 25th June.

AUGUST.

- 2 Ship Alberta, D Cameron, commander, from Greenock 17th April.
- 5 P and O Co.'s Steamer Ganges, John Bowen, commander, from Hong-kong 10th, Singapore 20th, Penang 22nd, and Galle 30th July.
Barque Ocean Queen, Peter Rees, commander, from London 29th April.
- 6 P and O Co.'s Steamer Madras, H Down, commander, from Aden 30th July.
- 7 Ship Crescent City, N Muller, commander, from Aden 28th July.
- 13 Ship Holyrood, P J Dorward, commander, from Hartlepool 17th April.
- 14 Ship Gladiolus, A Taylor, commander, from Glasgow 21st April.
Ship Sir James, Wm. Lander, commander, from Kurrachee 10th Aug.
- 15 Brig Alexander Wise, J McKean, commander, from Kurrachee 9th Aug.
- 17 Barque Lord Elphinstone, G J Morwick, commander, from Singapore 26th June, and Penang 6th July.
- 18 Ship Granger, W Gunner, commander, from Kurrachee 15th August.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Cadiz, A R Aldham, commander, from Aden 12th August.
- 26 Ship Jane Jack Mitchell, John Young, commander, from Glasgow 18th May.
- 28 Ship Howden, B Verrell, commander, from Hull, 6th May.
Ship Marmion, A Gibbs, commander, from Kurrachee 25th August.
Ship Napoleon III. T Starker, commander, from Liverpool 10th May.
- 29 Ship Viscount Sandon, E Hughes, commander, from Liverpool 17th May
- Ship Hybernian, George Copeland, commander, from Gravesend 2d May
- 31 Ship Gipsev Queen, C Barras, commander, from Sydney 3rd June.

SEPTEMBER.

- 1 Ship Kenilworth, F Bristow, commander, from Kurrachee 28th August
Ship Alfred the Great, P McIntyre, commander, from Glasgow 22d May
B S N Co.'s Steamer Scindian, F Banks, commander, from Kurrachee 29th August.
- 2 Ship James White, J Findlay, commander, from Aden 22nd August.
Ship Henry Moore, McDougal, from Liverpool 31st May.
- 4 P and O Co.'s Steamer Norna, W H Roberts, commander, from Aden 29th August, at 5-30 p.m.
Ship Lydia McHenry, W Miller, commander, from Troon 12th May.
- 5 Ship James Pilkington, Withycombe, commander, from Liverpool 12th June.
- 6 P and O Co.'s Steamer Singapore, R B Baker, commander, from Hong-kong 10th August, Singapore 20th, Penang 22nd, and Galle 31st Aug
Ship Rosina, W Broadfoot, commander, from Greenock 17th May.
- 8 Belgium Brig Rubens, C Nedhall, commander, from Antwerp 12th May.
- 12 Ship Almahamoody, T G Chipp, commander, from Calcutta 11th July.
Ship Adams, Fitzmorris, commander, from Liverpool 5th May.
- 13 Ship Yrca, G Turner, commander, from Aden 1st September.
- 14 Ship Stuart Wortley, G Simpson, commander, from London, 11th June.
- 16 Ship B K Travancore, T Brown, commander, from London 5th June,
Ship Carribean, J Winchester, commander, from Sunderland 18th June.
- 18 French Barque Santon, H Bowyer, commander, from Bordeaux 3rd June.
- 19 Ship Blanche, William White, commander, from Liverpool 22nd May.
Ship Semnauth, J Lawson, commander from Glasgow 2nd June.

- 20 Ship Justyn, R Thomas, commander, from London 5th June.
Ship Ellen Castle, J Clyne, commander, from Antwerp 24th May.
- 22 French Ship Julius Ceasar, J Michael, commander, from Marseilles,
7th May.
- 23 P and O Co.'s Steamer Madras, J Down, commander, from Aden 15th
September.
- 25 Ship Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, G F Fitzmaurice, commander, from China
11th July.
B S N Co.'s Steamer Sindian, F Banks, commander, from Kurrachee
22nd September.
- 29 French Barque Leonce Lacoste, E Graverson, commander, from Kur-
rachee 22nd September.

OCTOBER.

- 1 Ship Tudor, J Howson, commander, from Gibraltar 26th June.
- 2 H C Steamer Victoria, W Sandison, acting master, from Kurrachee
26th September.
- 4 H C Steamer Queen, G N Adams, commander, from Muscat 29th Sept.
Barque Sabroo Salam, T C Cohn, commander, from Singapore 1st July.
- 7 P and O Co.'s Steamer Cadiz, A R Aldham, commander, from Aden
25th September.
B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, from Kurrachee
4th October.
Ship Contest, W Brewster, commander, from New York 10th July.
- 9 Ship Shelbourn, A Eaglesham, commander, from Singapore 12th Aug.
- 10 Ship Lord Raglan, J Herron, commander, from Gibraltar 27th July.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Pottinger, J R Stead, from Hongkong 15th Sept.
- 14 Ship John Bull, W Richardson, commander, from Liverpool 13th June.
Ship Argonaut, W H Flenley, commander, from Aden 17th September.
- 16 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, P James, commander, from Kurrachee
13th October.
- 23 Barque Courser, C Day, commander, from Madras 26th Sept., Calcutta
13th, and Cannanore 15th October.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Norna, J W Purchase, commander, from Suez
5th October.
Ship Golden Era, H A Brown, commander, from Sydney 2nd August.
- 24 H C Steamer Victoria, Lieut E Giles, I N, commanding, from Kur-
rachee 20th October.
Ship America, A Gardyne, commander, from Hobart Town 29th Aug.
- 25 Ship Waverley, William Adley, commander, from Calcutta 2nd Sept.
- 26 American Ship Lancaster, J F Roundy, commander, from Boston 16th
July.
Ship Regina, T W Hunt, commander, from Calcutta.
Brig Ida, Samuel Haslip, commander, from Mauritius 3rd October.
- 27 B S N Co.'s Steamer Scindian, F Banks, commander, from Kurrachee
on the 23rd October.
- 28 Ship War Spirit, J Rogers, commander, from Malta 4th, and Gibraltar,
16th August.
- 29 H C Sloop of War Clive, Lieutenant F E Manners, I N, commanding
from Bassadore 21st September.
- 30 French Ship Americaine, C Michael, commander, from Whampoa 2nd
August.

NOVEMBER.

- 3 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, from Kurra-
chee 30th October, at 11 30 A M
- 5 Ship Shah Jehan, J E Betham, commander, from China 22nd August,
Anjer 23th September and Allepee 19th October.
- 6 P and O Co.'s Steamer Ganges, John Bowen commander, from Hong-
kong 15th Singapore 22nd. and Penang 24th October, Galle 1st and
Cochin 3rd November.
H C Steamer Ajdaha, Lieut. M B Worsley, commander, from Kurra-
chee 3rd November.
- 7 P and O Co.'s Steamer Madras, H Downs, commander, from Aden
30th October.
H C Steamer Queen, Lieut. G N Adams, commander, from Kurrachee
3rd November.
- 11 Ship Arabian, James White, commander, from Melbourne 5th Sept., and
Colombo 20th October
- 12 French Ship Bayadere, H Gaignaux, commander, from Aden 12th Oct.
- 16 B S N Co.'s Steamer Scindian, F Banks, commander, from Kurrachee 11th
November.
Ship Mermaid, G J O Smith, commander, from China 23rd August, and
Singapore 14th September.
Ship Typhoon, J H Faulkner, commander, from Liverpool 3rd Aug.
American ship H M Hayes, E Paine, commander, from Liverpool 21st
July.
Ship City of Palaces, P Jones, commander, from Mauritius, 15th Oct.
Dutch Ship Banca, Heyman, commander, from Whampoa, 29th Aug.
and Batavia 13th October.
- 18 Ship James Gibb, H T Appleton, commander, from Kurrachee 12th Nov.
- 19 Ship Punjaub, G Long, commander, from Calcutta 6th October.
Ship Marquard Family, J S B Miller, commander, from Calcutta 9th
October.
- 20 Ship Queen's Hill, A D Wood, commander, from Liverpool 8th July.
Ship Hyderabad, T Kapson, commander, from Calcutta 15th Sept.
- 22 Ship Tinto, G Smith, commander, from Hull 6th July.
American Ship Oracle, C E Rowlett, commander, from London 1st Aug.
- 23 Ship Nith, A Cottier, commander, from Calcutta 22nd September.
- 24 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, from Kurrachee
20th October.
Ship Shah Allum, J B Sawyer, commander, from Calcutta 27th Oct.
Barque Atiet Rachman, Worthing, commander, from Batavia 15th Oct.
- 26 P and O Co.'s Steamer Pottinger, commander Stead, from Suez 7th, and
Aden 16th November.
Ship El Dorado, Morrison, commander, from London 20th June, and
Kurrachee 23rd Nov.
- 28 Ship Chapman, J Morgan, commander, from Mauritius 4th Nov.
Ship Bride of the Seas, T D Nicholson, commander, from Calcutta 3rd
November.
- 30 Ship British Flag, W Johns, commander, from Liverpool 16th, and
Queen's Town 22nd August.
- 30 Ship Patriarch, Barnes, commander, from Liverpool 5th July.

DECEMBER.

- 1 Ship Kingston, R L Weeks, commander, from London, 15th August.
Ship Berwickshire, A Bell, commander, from China 8th October.
- 2 Ship Camillus, Abdool Rayman, from Calcutta 25th October.
- 3 Barque Tamer, J J Ross, commander, from Singapore 23rd October.
Barque Annamooka, W Fordyce, commander, from Liverpool 21st July.
B S N Co's Steamer Scindian, F Banks, commander, from Kurrachee.
- 5 Ship Norwood, F Bristow, commander, from Kurrachee 1st December.
- 6 H C Steamer Queen, Lieut. G N Adams, commanding, from Kurrachee 29th November.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Singapore, R B Baker, commander, from Hongkong 15th November, Singapore 22nd, Penang 24th, and Galle 30th November, and Cochin 3rd December.
Ship Salamanca, J J Kirby, commander, from Singapore 27th October, and Cochin 29th November.
- 10 Ship Earl of Clare, J H Willson, commander, from Calcutta 11th Nov.
Ship Jeremiah Garnett, Edie, commander, from Liverpool 18th July.
French Ship Ville de Tonneins, M Grimard, commander, from Havre 22nd August.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Cadiz, commander Aldham, from Aden 1st December.
Ship James Turcan, J Macallister, from Liverpool 27th June.
- 12 Ship Abyssinia, T Chapman, commander, from Aden 6th November.
- 13 Ship Julia, Jas. Baker, commander, from Malta, 10th August.
Brig Arrow, V P Davies, commander, from China 1st, and Singapore 12th November.
Ship Owen Glendower, W H Pare, commander, from London 21st July, Cape of Good Hope 6th October, and Cannanore 5th December.
- 13 Brig Pantaloon, G D Bonnywan, commander, from Hongkong 1st Nov.
- 14 Ship Monarch, Melville, commander, from Liverpool 31st July.
Ship Marion, P D Blyth, commander, from Kurrachee 8th December.

SHIPPING DEPARTURES.

JANUARY.

- 1 P and O S N Co.'s steamer Singapore, R B Baker, to Galle, Penang, Singapore, and Hongkong.
Ship Akbar, William Graham, to Liverpool.
B S N Company's Str. Bombay, G M Beyts, to Kurrachee.
Ship Madge Wildfire, C Cobb, to Liverpool.
P and O S N Co.'s Steamer Malta, J W Purchase, Commander, to Aden, Suez.
- 3 Ship Owen Glendower, W H Pare, to London.
- 4 Ship Mystery, E Mathews, to London.
Ship Canada, F Robinson, to Calcutta.
- 6 Ship Bride of the Seas, Thomas D Nicholson, to London.
Ship Token, James Ollard, master, to London.
- 7 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, commander, to Kurrachee.

- 8 Ship Alfred the Great, J H. Gowing, Commanding, to Port Glasgow.
Ship Monarch, A Melville master, to Liverpool.
- 9 H C Str. Punjaub, J W Young, commander, H C Steamer Auckland,
A MacDonald, commander, H C Steamer Victoria, G A Adams,
commander, and Ship Sultana, W W Rice commander—conveying
H M.'s 10th Royal Hussars to Suez.
- 13 Ship Arem-enta, Thomas Ferar, to London.
Belgian Ship Henriette, L A Wayson, to Antwerp.
Ship El Dorado, William Morrison, to London.
Steamer Eaglet, W Stewart, to Coast and Calcutta.
- 15 Ship Wellington, W Black, to London.
B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, to Kurrachee.
- 16 Ship Thomas Campbell, Robert Clark, to London.
Ship Hurricane, Robert Tait, to Liverpool.
Ship Ann Rose, A Duncan, to Liverpool.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Erin, John Mallison Rogers, to Aden.
- 17 Ship Tinto, J Rogers, to Hull.
- 18 Ship Appleton, J A MacDonald, to Calcutta.
- 20 Ship Ben Avon, R S Scott, to Woosung and Shanghai.
- 24 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, to Kurrachee.
Ship Patriot King, George Wise, to Liverpool.
- 26 Ship Ann Mitchell, John Darroch, to London.
French Ship Vaillant Bosque, F Got, to Marseilles.
- 31 Ship Metropolis, C P Lange, commander, to Singapore.

FEBRUARY.

- 1 H C Steamer Queen, C W Montriou, commander, to Aden and Suez.
P and O S N Co.'s Steamer Precursor, A B Farquhar, to Aden & Suez.
Ship Earl Clare, J H Wilson, to Suez.
Ship Earl Grey, J H Dalton, to Suez.
Ship Charlotte, C L Leibswager, to Poree Bunder and Aden.
Ship Jessica, Henry Eastman, to Suez.
H C Steamer Feroze, H A Drought, to Aden.
H C sloop of War Elphinstone, Lieut. Walker, commander, to Porebunder, and Aden.
- 2 P and Co.'s Steamer Cadiz, R A Aldham, to Galle, Penang, Singapore and Hongkong.
- 4 French Ship Porcan de la Barbinais, C Sylvester, to Marseilles.
- 5 Ship Daphne, James Gooding, commander, to London.
- 6 American Ship Invincible, H W Johnson, commander to Liverpool.
- 8 Barque Sophia, W Stavers, commander, to Penang and Singapore.
- 9 Ship Sassoon Family, W H Doller, commander, to Woosung.
B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, to Kurrachee.
- 10 Ship Nclus, James Campbell, commander, to London.
Brig Royal Victoria, Pitche Naina, nacoda, to Colsaghurputan and Colombo.
- 14 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, commander, to Kurrachee.
Ship Euphrates, J Johnstone, master, to Liverpool.
- 15 Ship Etienne, C Vidal, master, to Marseilles.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Malta, J W Purchase, commander, to Mangalore, Aden and Suez.

- 15 Ship Charles Grant, J Allcock, master, to Mangalore, Aden and Suez.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Pottinger, J R Stead, commander, to Mangalore, Aden and Suez.
- Ship Prince of Wales, G Puddicombe, master to Mangalore, Aden, and Suez.
- 17 Ship Elizabeth, G Oven, master, to Liverpool.
- 24 Ship York, H Redpath, master to Suez via Mangalore.
H C Steamer Semiramis, Lieut. Batt, to Suez via Mangalore.
H C Steamer Assaye, E Daniel, commander, to Suez via Mangalore.
- 25 Bark Otodini, John Boag, commander, to Batavia.
French Ship Gabriel, H Brousse, master, to Bordeaux.
- 26 Ship Lord Elphinstone, G A Massie, for Singapore.
Bombay Steam Navigation Company's Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, master, to Kurrachee.

MARCH.

- 3 Ship Vernon, H H Consitt, master, to London via Kurrachee.
- 4 Ship Earl of Balcarras, H Morris, master, to London via Kurrachee.
Ship Phoenix, W Morphet, master, to Liverpool.
Barque Matilda, D McPhun, master, to Liverpool.
Ship John and Lucy, Edward Brewer, master, to Liverpool.
Barque James Hall, J Rose, master, to Colombo and Madras.
P and O S N Co.'s Steamer Norna, J Black, commander, to China.
- 6 Ship Bee, W Raisback, master, to Liverpool.
Ship Euphemias, G. Bowden, master, to London via Kurrachee.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Ganges, J. Bowen, commander, to Aden and Suez.
- 7 Dutch Barque Paul John, G A Strugo, master, to China.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Madras, Wm. Parritt, commander, to Aden.
French Ship Pierre Francois, M Boyer, commander, to Marseilles.
- 9 James Russell, D Muir, commander to Liverpool.
- 10 French Barque Comete, F G Fontan, master, to Marseilles.
Barque Industry, N LeConteur, master, to London.
Ship Shah Jehan, E Bethune, master, to Calcutta.
- 12 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, master, to Kurrachee.
American Barque Arundel, W Windus, master, to Hull.
Barque Hydroose, Hajee, macoda, to Aden, Mecca, and Judda.
- 13 French Ship Pilote, A Lagonston, master, to Marseilles.
- 15 Ship Jumna, J Sharp, master, to Liverpool.
Ship Nith, A Cottier, master, to Calcutta.
- 17 Ship Mary Spencer, J F Fisher, master, to China.
- 19 H C Steamer Queen, commander Montrou, to Calcutta.
Ship Sagof, Lugin, master, to Calcutta.
- 20 Ship Anjer, J Smith, master, to London.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Erin, J Rogers, commander, to Aden.
- 21 Ship Good Success, T Dumayne, master, to Singapore and China.
- 22 American Ship Abaellino, T Hall, master, to Calcutta.
Brig Fatty Moombaruck, J Wedge, master, to Mocha, Jedda and Aden.
- 24 Ship Dowthorpe, J Barker, master, to Hull.
Ship Confucius, J Penrice, master, to Calcutta.
- 25 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, master, to Kurrachee.
American Ship Six Sifers, C Ruhack, master, to Batavia.

- 30 P and O Company's Steamer Haddington, Mason, master, to London.
 Ship Clarendon, J Barnett, master, to Cochin.
 Ship Richard Cobden, C Stewart, master, to Liverpool.
 Ship Indu try, Williams, master, to Cochin.
 American Barque Parodi, Millett, master, to Aden and Zauzibar.

APRIL.

- 3 P and O Co.'s Screw Steam Ship Madras, Wm. Parfitt, commander, to Aden.
 4 P and O Co.'s Steamer Singapore, R B Baker, master, to China.
 Ship Gossypium, J Sanderson, master, to Liverpool.
 Ship Queen Mab, A Glendinning, master, to Calcutta.
 5 Ship Pelican, J Melhuish, master, to Liverpool.
 Brig Ida, G S Baxter, master, to Mauritius.
 6 Ship Cheapside, G Leody, master, to London via Cannanore.
 Ship Cassibelanus, J Palmer, master, to London.
 7 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, Beyts, master, to Kurrachee.
 8 American Ship Ino, Plumer, master, to Singapore.
 11 French Barque Jacques, L Bass, master, to Marseilles.
 12 Ship Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, FitzMorris, master, to China.
 13 Ship Prince of Orange, J Thompson, master, to Liverpool.
 Ship Lord Harding, W Beeby, master, to Liverpool.
 14 H C Steamer Auckland, commander McDonald, to Kurrachee.
 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, master, to Kurrachee.
 Ship President Furrer, J C Range, master, to Gibraltar via Tellicherry.
 15 Ship Futtay Salan, J E Wackler, master to Calcutta and the Cost.
 Ship British Queen, J Lowther, master, to Liverpool.
 P and O Co.'s Steamer Ganges, Bowen, commander, to Aden and Suez.
 19 Ship Futtay Allum, J Biale, master, to Calcutta.
 Ship Mobile, H Ponsonby, master, to London via Cannanore.
 22 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, master, to Kurrachee.
 Ship Boyne, Wm Sabiston, master, to London.
 24 Ship Omar Pasha, J Thompson, master, to Hongkong and China.
 H C Sloop of War Falkland, H Hewett, commander, to the Persian Gulf.
 25 Ship Angelina, Blandin, master, to Marseilles.
 Ship Royal Sovereign, J Hanna, master, to Liverpool.
 26 Ship Faize Allum, T Hardy, master, to Singapore.
 27 American Ship Flying Dutchman, A Hubbard, master, to Hongkong.
 29 Barque Duchesse de Brabant, M Vander Have, master, to Gibraltar.
 30 Ship Culloden, K McLean, master, to Liverpool.

MAY.

- 1 H C Steamer Semiramis, Lieut. Batt, I N, to Kurrachee and Aden.
 Ship Gateshead, G Gibson, commander, to Mauritius.
 Ship Squantum, L F Miller, master, to Calcutta.
 Ship Standard, J Blyth, master, to London via Cannanore.
 2 P and O Company's steamer Cadiz, A R Aldham, commander to China.
 P and O Company's steam ship Precursor, A B Farquhar, commander to Calcutta.
 3 Ship Leicester, J Scouller, master, to Liverpool.
 Ship Senator, C F Lees, master, to Liverpool.
 6 French Ship Marie Mathilde, A Cousin, master, to Marseilles.

- 7 Ship City of Lincoln, G I Burn, master, to Liverpool.
- 9 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, commander, to Kurrachee, American Ship Empress of the Sea, F W Wilson, commander, to London.
- 12 P and O Co.'s Steam Ship Norna, W H Roberts, commander, to Aden and Suez.
Barque Almonzor, S Corbett, master, to Singapore,
- 14 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, master, to Kurrachee.
Ship Golconda, G Kerr, master, to Liverpool.
Ship Columbus, A Holton, master, to London.
- 15 American Ship Andalusia, W S Wilson, commander, to London.
- 17 Ship Sultana, D C Taylor, commander, to Liverpool.
- 18 French Ship Oriental, D Calvelly, commander, to Marseilles.
Ship Lady Octavia, D Welsh, commander, to London.
Ship Eliza Perrie, A Pearson, commander, to Liverpool.
Barque Futteh Rahimon, James Scott, commander, to Calcutta.
- 19 Ship Nottingham, Henry Robinson, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Duke of Wellington, John Campbell, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship John Knox, A Miller, commander, to London.
Brig Arrow, N P Davies, commander, to Calcutta.
- 22 Ship Ellen Bates, W Ellwood, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Childe Harold, J Richardson, commander, to Liverpool,
- 23 Barque Masden, R H Cairns, commander, to China and Singapore.
Barque Nimrod, M F Moore, commander, to Woosung and Singapore.
B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, F Banks, commander, to Kurrachee.
- 24 Ship Sultana, W W Rice, commander, to Calcutta.
- 26 Ship Forfarshire, Henry Short, commander, to Calcutta.
- 27 Barque Clairvoyant, S Burke, commander, to Colombo and Mauritius.
- 28 P and O Co.'s Steamer Madras, J W Purchase, commander, to Aden and Suez.
- 30 Ship Swallow, B W Tucker, commander, to China.

JUNE.

- 2 H C Steamer Queen, Lieut. Adams, commanding, to Kurrachee and Persian Gulf.
Ship Contest, J W Jenning, commander, to China.
- 3 P and O Co.'s Steamer Ganges, J Bowen, commander, to Galle, Penang, Singapore, and Hongkong.
Ship Saleem, John Gibson, commander, to Liverpool.
- 4 Ship Salamanca, J S Kirby, commander, to Singapore and China.
- 5 Ship Earl Grey, H J Dalton, commander, to London.
- 6 H C Steamer Victoria, Lieut. S B King, commander, to Kurrachee.
Ship Hecla, W Moore, commander, to Glasgow.
Ship Lydia, T Lloyd, commander, to London.
- 7 Ship York, Henry Redpath, commander, to London.
Ship John Wood, W Stubbs, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Julia, J E Fittock, commander, to Penang and Singapore.
- 8 Ship Queen of England, H Lyas, commander, to Liverpool.
- 9 Ship John Hamilton, Peter Sillars, commander, to Liverpool.
- 11 P and O S N Co.'s Steamer Pottinger, J R Stead, commander, to Aden and Suez.
Ship James McHenry, John Hood, commander, to Liverpool.

- 12 Ship Jessica, Henry Eastman, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Lotus, G L Watson, commander, to Liverpool.
- 15 French Ship La Marie, J Foure, commander, to Marseilles.
Ship Mermaid, J P Anderson, commander, to London.
American Barque John Gardner, J P, Pendleton, commander, to Singapore.
- 17 French Ship Pierre Francis, B Boyer, commander, to Marseilles.
- 18 American Ship David Brown, G S Brewster, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Waverley, W Adley, commander, to Calcutta.
- 23 P and O Co.'s Steamer Erin, J M Rogers, commander, to Galle, Penang, Singapore and Hongkong.
- 24 French Ship Constance, J W Fortin, commander, to Dunkirk.
- 25 H C Steamer Semiramis, Lieut. Bath, commander, to Kurrachee.
Ship Tartar, J Guthrie, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Prince of Wales, C Puddicombe, commander, to China.
- 26 Ship Chebuctoo, A Johnstone, commander, to Hongkong and Whampoa.
- 27 P and O Co.'s Steamer Madras, H Downs, commander, to Aden and Suez.

JULY.

- 3 P and O Co.'s Steamer Singapore, R B Baker, commander, to Galle, Penang, Singapore, and Hongkong.
- 4 Ship Alarm, Robert Salters, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Covenantor, McPherson, commander, to Liverpool.
- 5 Hamburg Brig Asia, Sotye, commander, to Zanzibar.
- 8 Ship Rookery, Wm. Murray, commander, to Genoa.
- 11 P and O Co.'s Steamer Cadiz, A R Aldham, commander, to Aden and Suez.
Ship Frederick, W S Morton, commander, to Liverpool.
- 12 American Ship David Crockett, J W Spencer, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Typhoon, A E D Morris, commander, to Liverpool.
- 15 Ship Moffatt, J Chillew, commander, to London.
- 16 Ship Sarah and Emma, E Davies, commander, to London.
Ship Conqueror, B Sheridan, commander, to Liverpool.
- 17 Steamer Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, N W Haselwood, commander, to China &c.
- 19 Ship Jamsetjee Cursetjee, W H Campbell, commander, to Liverpool.
- 20 American Ship Samuel Adams, L Gray, commander, to London.
Ship Granger, W H Gunner, commander, to Kurrachee.
- 22 Brig Keerata Roodreen, Shaik Moideen Shaw, nacoda, to Penang and Singapore.
- 24 Ship Albuera, Wm. Freeman, commander, to London.
- 26 Ship Shaw Allum, F Adderley, commander, to Allepee and Calcutta.
Ship Cairnsmore, J Crosbie, commander, to Liverpool.
- 29 Ship Annandale, William Crockett, commander, to Liverpool.
- 30 Ship Charles Grant, J Alcock, commander, to China.
P and O Co.'s Steamer Norma, W H Roberts, commander, to Aden and Suez.

AUGUST.

- 1 H C Steamer Auckland, H A Drought, commander, to Singapore.
- 2 Ship Julia, E Purchase, commander, to Calcutta.

- 3 Ship William Gibson, B Alexander, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Dauntless, J Toogood, commander, to Hull.
P and O Co's Steamer Pottinger, J R Stead, commander, to China &c.
- 5 Ship Charlotte, C L Leibshwager, commander, to Calcutta.
- 6 Ship Record, G Sillars, commander, to Liverpool.
- 7 Ship Earl of Clare, J H Wilson, commander, to Calcutta.
Ship Atiet Rahmon, J R Sawyers, commander, to Madras and Calcutta
- 11 Ship Gharra, G Black, commander, to Liverpool.
- 13 Ship Salem, M Flynn, commander, to Liverpool.
P and O Co's Str. Madras, H Down, commander, to Aden and Suez
- 15 Ship Maria Somes, E Pavey, commander, to London.
- 16 H C Corvette Faulkland, Lieut. E T Manners, commanding, to the Persian Gulf.
- 18 French Ship Victoria, E Conneva, commander, to Marseilles.
- 22 B S N Co.'s Str. Sindian, F Banks, commander, to Kurrachee.
American Ship Halcyon, W Symes, commander, to Calcutta.
Ship Conflict, Robert Deas, commander, to London.
- 23 French Ship Alexander Ralli, T Martin, commander, to Marseilles.
- 24 Ship Saxon, T J Taylor, commander, to Calcutta.
Ship Tamar, J J Ross, commander, to Penang and Singapore.
- 27 Ship Futtay Mombarruck, J L Wadge, commander, to Calcutta.
- 28 Ship Commodore Perry, J Mundle, commander, to Liverpool.
- 30 P and O Co.'s Steamer Cadiz, A R Aldham, commander, to Aden and Suez.

SEPTEMBER.

- 1 Ship Mary Russell Mitford, R Yorston, commander, to Penang and Singapore.
- 3 P and O Co.'s Steamer Ganges, J Bowen, commander, to Galle, Penang Singapore, and Hongkong.
- 4 H C Steamer Ferooz, Lieut. H Batt, commanding, to Calcutta.
B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, to Kurrachee.
- 5 American Ship Gunnymede, D P Bramhall, commander, to China.
- 6 Ship Agamemnon, R D Affleck, commander, to Calcutta.
Ship Sir James, W Loader, commander, to China.
- 8 Ship Arthur the Great, W Davies, commander, to London.
Ship Alma, W Dand, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Magna Charta, D F Logan, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Crescent City, John Hannay, commander, to Colombo.
Ship Tempest, John Henderson, commander, to Liverpool.
- 12 Ship Foam, Robert Findlay, commander, to China.
- 13 P and O Co.'s Steamer Norna, J W Purchase, commander, to Aden and Suez.
- 14 B S N Co.'s Steamer Scindian, F Banks, commander, to Kurrachee.
- 17 Ship Rimswell, J C Hawkins, commander, to Hull.
- 19 H C Steamer Semiramis, Lieut. Etheridge, commander, to Aden
- 21 Ship Robins, J Montgomery, commander, to Calcutta.
Ship Anne Laing, Sillaman Tyeb, Nacoda, to the Coast, Colombo and Calcutta.
Ship Lord Elphinstone, G J Morwick, commander, to Calcutta.
- 22 Ship Granger, W Gunner, commander, to Calcutta.
Ship Runnymede, W Burrows, commander, to China.

- 23 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, to Kurrachee.
- 26 Ship Alberta, D Cameron, commander, to London.
- 29 Ship Marmion, A Gibbs, commander, to China.

OCTOBER.

- 3 P and O Co.'s Steamer Singapore, R B Baker, commander, to Galle, Penang, Singapore and Hongkong.
- 4 P and O Co.'s Steamer Madras, H Down, commander, to Aden and Suez.
- 6 Ship Indianna, J Machan, commander, to London.
- 8 B S N Co.'s Steamer Victoria, P James, commander, to Kurrachee.
- 9 Ship Caribon, J Major, commander, to Liverpool
- Ship Viscount Sandon, A Hughes, commander, to China.
- 11 Ship Holyrood, P J Dorward, commander, to Calcutta.
- Ship Ocean Queen, P Rees, commander, to China.
- 13 H C Steamer Victoria, Lieut. E Giles, commanding, to Kurrachee.
- 14 Ship Alfred the Great, P McIntyre, commander, to China.
- 15 B S N Co.'s Steamer Scindian, F Banks, commander, to Kurrachee.
- 16 Ship James White, J Findlay, commander, to Liverpool.
- Ship Kenilworth, F Bristow, commander, to Calcutta.
- Brig Alexander Wise, D McKean, commander, to London.
- 18 P and O Co.'s Steamer Pottinger, J R Stead, commander, to Aden and Suez.
- Ship America, W Perrie, commander, to Liverpool.
- 20 Dutch Ship Nowan Elgorsoor, J C Manteiro, commander, to Batavia.
- Ship Gladiolus, A Taylor, commander, to Calcutta.
- 24 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, to Kurrachee.
- Ship Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, G F Fitzmaurice, commander, to China.
- Ship Stag, H W Clarke, commander, to China.
- 25 Belgian Ship Ruben, C Nedhall, commander, to Genoa.
- H C Steamer Queen, Lieut. G N Adams, commanding, to Kurrachee.
- H C Steamer Ajdaha, Lieut. Worsley, commanding, Kurrachee.
- 30 H C Steamer Assaye, J W Young, commander, to the Persian Gulf.

NOVEMBER.

- 3 P and O Co.'s Str. Cadiz, A R Aldham, commander, to Aden and Suez.
- P and O Co.'s Steamer Norna, J W Purchase, commander, to China, &c
- Ship Rosina, W Broadfoot, commander, to Mauritius.
- 6 Ship Gipsy Queen, C Barras, commander, to London.
- 7 B S N Co.'s Str. Scindian, F Banks, commander, to Kurrachee.
- Ship Travancore, T Brown, commander, to China
- Ship Jane Jack Mitchell, J Young, commander, to China.
- 8 Ship Ellen Castle, R Phillips, commander, to Antwerp.
- Ship Stuart Wortley, G Simpson, commander, to China.
- 14 B S N Co.'s Steamer Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, to Kurrachee.
- 15 French Ship Leonee LaCeste, E Craveneer, commander, to Brest.
- 17 P and O Co.'s Steamer Ganges, John Bowen, commander, to Aden and Suez.

- 20 French Ship Julius Ceasar, T F Mitchell, commander, to Marseilles.
Ship Waverly, W Adley, commander, to Calcutta.
Ship Lydia McHenry, W Miller, commander, to Liverpool.
- 22 Ship James Pilkington, W F Withycombe, commander, to Liverpool.
H C Steamer Ajdaha, Lieut. Worsley, commander, to Kurrachee.
H C Steamer Queen, Lieut. Adams, commander, to Kurrachee.
Ship Somnauth, J Lawson commander, to London.
- 23 American Ship Contest, W Brewster, commander, to China.
- 25 Ship Yrca, J T Turner, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Howden, B Verrell, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Napoleon III, Thomas Starkie, commander, to Liverpool.
- 27 B S N Co.'s Steamer Scindian, F Banks, commander to Kurrachee.
Ship Shah Jehan, J E Batham, commander, to Calcutta.
- 28 Ship Carribean, Winchester, commander, to China.
- 30 Ship Henry Moore, C M D Stuart, commander, to Liverpool

DECEMBER.

- 1 Ship Blanch, W White, commander, to Liverpool.
Ship Adams, H Fitzmaurice, commander, to London.
P and O S N Co. s Str. Madras, H Down, commander, to China.
- 4 P and O Co.'s Str. Pottinger, J R Stead, commander, to Aden and Suez
Ship Lancaster, J F Roundy, commander, to Calcutta
- 6 Ship Justyn, R Thompson, commander to London.
- 9 Dutch Barque Royal Victoria, Adamjee Essajee, nacoda, to Colombo
via Cochin.
- 11 B S N Co.'s Str. Bombay, G M Beyts, commander, to Kurrachee.
H C Steamer Ajdaha, Lieut. Worsley, commanding, to Kurrachee.
Ship Regina, R Rowe, commander, to Whampoa.
- 14 Ship John Bull, W Richardson, commander, to Liverpool.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

CHEMICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL APPARATUS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

MANUFACTURED BY

JOHN JOSEPH GRIFFIN, F.C.S.,

Honorary Member of the Philosophical Society of Glasgow,

119, BUNHILL ROW, LONDON.

A Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue is Published, Price 1s. 6d.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS of every Description, for the Illustration of Lectures or of School Lessons, for Private Study, for Manufacturing Uses, or for Analytical Researches, of the best quality, and at moderate prices, supplied by **JOHN J. GRIFFIN, F. C. S., 119, Bunhill Row, London.**

PORTABLE CABINETS OF CHEMICAL APPARATUS, at 16s., 31s. 6d., 42s., 52s. 6d. These contain Apparatus and Materials suitable for beginners. A large Cabinet suitable for a Schoolmaster, 5 guineas. An Analytical Collection, suitable for the Examination of Minerals, 10 guineas. A more complete set in two Cabinets, 18 guineas.

For further particulars, consult **GRIFFIN'S** Illustrated Catalogue of Chemical and Philosophical Apparatus, 200 pages, 8vo., with above 1000 Figures, price 1s. 6d. **JOHN J. GRIFFIN, F. C. S., 119, Bunhill Row, London.**

CHEMICAL TESTING IN THE ARTS.—Graduated Apparatus for determining the strength and purity of Acids, Alkalies, Bleaching Powder, Vinegar, Nitre, Indigo, &c. Hydrometers of every description graduated with accuracy. Chemical Thermometers.—**JOHN J. GRIFFIN, F. C. S., 119, Bunhill Row, London.**

MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

COLLECTIONS AND SPECIMENS OF ROCKS, FOSSILS, MINERALS, ORES, &c., in the best condition, arranged in Scientific Order, and correctly named.

ROCKS AND FOSSILS.

The Cut Specimens of Rocks of the size of 9 square inches:—

150 Specimens	£4	4	0	500 Specimens	£30	0	0
300 Specimens	10	10	0	700 Specimens	30	0	0

MINERALS.

Size, 4 square inches.				Size, 6 square inches.			
200 Specimens	£3	13	6	300 Specimens	£8	8	0
300 Specimens	6	6	0	400 Specimens	14	0	0
1000 Specimens	20	0	0	500 Specimens	21	0	0

METALLIC ORES.

Including the Commercial Ores of all the Useful Metals:—

100 Specimens, 4 in.	£4	10	0	100 Specimens, 9 in.	£5	15	6
---------------------------	----	----	---	---------------------------	----	----	---

ELEMENTARY COLLECTIONS IN MAHOGANY CABINETS.

Containing Drawers, Folding-doors, and pasteboard Trays for the Specimens.—No. 1, containing 100 Specimens, £2 12s. 6d. No. 2, 150 Specimens, £4 4s. No. 3, 200 Specimens, £5 5s. Size of Specimens, 2 square inches. Rocks and Minerals the same in price.—These and many other Collections of Mineral and Geological Specimens may be seen at the Warehouse of the Advertiser.—**JOHN J. GRIFFIN, F. C. S., Chemist, Mineralogist, and Optician, 119, Bunhill Row, Finsbury.**

PHOTOGRAPHY.—The undersigned has just Published an entirely New Catalogue of Apparatus and Chemicals suitable for the various processes in Photography. It includes Lenses, the chemical and visual foci of which are coincident; brass bound Mahogany Cameras, adapted for hot climates; a new flexible Camera, for Landscapes, of 10 by 8 inches, which folds up into a packet of 11 by 12 by 5½ inches, and weighs only 8 lbs. Also, perfectly pure Chemicals. Photographic Paper, Glass and Silver Plates, and all the subsidiary Apparatus of the best description, and at moderate prices.—**JOHN J. GRIFFIN, F. C. S., 119, Bunhill Row, London.**

SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY.

AT a General Meeting of the Subscribers to the Fifth Bombay Laudable Society, held on the 15th instant, at the office of the Secretaries, it was determined to establish a Sixth Society in succession to the Fifth, which closes on the 31st instant.

The Sixth Bombay Laudable Society will commence on 1st January 1854, and the following regulations are published for general information :—

REGULATIONS OF THE SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY.

Article 1st. The object of this Association is to provide a fund for the Insurance of Lives. This fund is to be porportioned into Shares, and an individual may subscribe for a certain number of shares, either on his or her own life, or on the life of any other individual. In the former case, the general estate of the deceased, or such person or persons as he, or she may, by will or assignment, have appointed, shall benefit in the event of a lapse; in the latter, the person who may have subscribed on the life of the deceased shall benefit to the extent of the shares subscribed for, unless in either case such shares be especially declared at the time of subscription, to be for the benefit of any other person or persons, or be subsequently made over, according to the form hereafter prescribed, for the benefit of any other person or persons, in which case such person or persons shall be entitled to benefit in the event of a lapse and no other.

2nd. In the case of a person subscribing on the life of another, the party subscribing and not the party on whose life the subscription is made, shall be considered a Member of the Society, and have a voice in the management of its concerns. Co-partners or other bodies of individuals may hold one or more shares jointly on any given life, either for their own benefit or for that of others; but in such case the parties uniting in the subscription, shall not be entitled each to a separate voice in the concerns of the Society, but must vote collectively, or by the deputation of one of their number, on all matters thereto relating.

3rd. The great principle of this Society is the equal division of its accumulated funds among the parties entitled to benefit by lapse of lives subscribed on, according to the number of shares which those parties may respectively hold.

4th. The Sixth Laudable Society shall commence on the 1st January 1854, and shall close on the 31st December 1858, at midnight.

5th. Not more than four shares can be subscribed for on any one life, whether those shares be held by one or more individuals.

6th. Persons shall be at liberty to subscribe for half, quarter, or eighth shares either on their own lives or on the lives of others, and in case of lapse the estate of the deceased, or the parties for whose advantage the subscription is declared to be, or who may have become entitled to such advantages by will or assignment, shall benefit by the fund in a like fractional proportion.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

7th. The following are the rates of subscription to be paid half-yearly on each share, half, quarter and eighth share, according to the ages of the parties whose lives are subscribed on, at the time of admission into the Society, viz.—

From the Age of.	For a whole Share.	For a half Share.	For a quarter Share.	For one-eighth of a Share.	From the Age of.	For a whole Share.	For a half Share.	For a quarter Share.	For one-eighth of a Share.
8 to 25	Rs. 110	Rs. 55	Rs. 28	Rs. 14	46	Rs. 191	Rs. 98	Rs. 48	Rs. 24
					47	195	98	49	25
					48	200	100	50	25
					49	207	104	52	26
					50	213	107	54	27
26	112	56	28	14	51	228	114	57	28
27	113	57	29	15	52	235	119	59	29
28	115	58	29	15	53	240	120	60	30
29	117	59	30	15	54	245	123	62	31
30	120	60	30	15	55	260	130	65	32
31	122	61	31	16	56	273	137	69	34
32	125	63	32	16	57	280	140	70	35
33	130	65	33	17	58	290	145	73	36
34	135	68	34	17	59	300	150	75	37
35	138	69	35	17	60	315	158	79	39
36	141	71	36	18	61	353	177	89	45
37	144	72	36	18	62	365	183	92	46
38	150	75	38	19	63	380	190	95	47
39	153	77	39	20	64	395	198	99	49
40	156	78	39	20	65	410	205	103	52
41	162	81	42	21	66	585	293	147	74
42	165	83	42	21	67	600	300	150	75
43	171	86	43	21	68	620	310	155	76
44	174	87	44	22	69	640	320	160	80
45	180	90	45	23	70	655	333	167	84

8th. All persons entering the Society between the 1st January and the 30th of June in the year 1854, shall pay on admission, their half year's subscription in advance, or for the remaining part thereof, computing the same from the date of their becoming Members, until the 1st July 1854, and paying for any number of days less than a month, one whole month's subscription. The subsequent half-yearly subscription shall be payable on the 1st July and 1st January in each year, commencing with the 1st July 1854.

9th. All persons who may be admitted into the Society subsequent to the 30th June 1854, shall in the first place pay their proportion of the current half-yearly subscription, to be calculated agreeably to the above rule from the first day of the month of their admission, until the next following period of payment, and in the second place, shall pay a Premium of admission, to be regulated agreeably to the following scale viz:—

ADVERTISEMENTS.

For admission during the second half { A premium equal to 25 per cent on
of the first year of the Society. { one half year's subscription.

During the 2nd year	50 per cent on ditto
" 3rd year	72 per cent on ditto
" 4th year	84 per cent on ditto
" 5th year	60 per cent on ditto

10. Five persons residing in Bombay shall be nominated Directors of the Sixth Laudable Society, whose business it shall be to superintend and control the management of the funds, to examine the accounts, to decide on all applications for admission, and generally to transact the current business of the Society. The concurrent opinion of three of the five Directors shall be decisive on all matters relating to the concerns of the Society, not at variance with these fundamental Regulations, which can be altered only by a majority of the Members residing in Bombay. No question, however, shall be proposed to the Members at large without the concurrence of the whole of the Directors. In case of the death or removal from Bombay of any of the Directors, another or others shall be chosen by a majority of the members of the Society then residing in Bombay, or by a majority of such members residing in Bombay, as may attend at a general meeting to be convened for that purpose. The sum of Fifteen hundred Rupees annually shall be set apart from the Funds of the Society for distribution among the Directors.

11th. A meeting of the Directors of the Society shall be convened annually between the 1st of January and 30th April in each year, when a Statement of the Accounts of the Society shall be laid before them by the Secretaries, and no account which shall once have been submitted to and passed by the Directors at such meeting, not less than three then attending, shall afterwards be called in question, unless for some special and manifest error to the amount of five hundred Rupees or upwards.

12th. In the election of Directors, as well as on all other questions relative to the concerns of the Society which may be proposed for the decision of the Members at large, a Member holding four shares on any one Life shall be entitled to three votes, one holding three shares to two votes, and one holding any number of shares less than three to one vote only. Members holding shares on different lives, shall be entitled to the number of votes proportioned to the number of shares which they hold on each life.

13th. Messrs W Nicol and Co shall officiate as Secretaries and Treasurers to the Society, and shall charge a Commission of Five per cent on all receipts of subscriptions to be paid out of the funds of the Society, and they shall charge a fee of one Company's Rupee on each certificate of admission and one Rupee for the Register of each assignment of shares, or reduction of interest.

14th. The Secretaries and Treasurers shall act in all cases according to the orders of the Directors.

15th. All applications for admission into the Society from persons residing at any of the Queen's or Company's settlements, shall be made by letter to the Secretaries, and shall be accompanied by a Certificate of Health, (signed by a Medical Gentleman in the Queen's or Company's Service, a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, or by a Medical Gentleman to the satisfaction of the Directors,) and by a Declaration made and signed by the individual on whose Life the shares are applied for, such Letter, Certificate, and Declaration to be according to the following forms, printed copies of which may be had on application to the Secretaries, viz:—

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on their own lives.

(Place and date.)

To Messrs. W. Nicol and Co.,

Secretaries to the Sixth Bombay Laudable Society.

Gentlemen,

I request to be admitted to hold———Shares in the Sixth Laudable Society on my own Life for the benefit of my Estate after my death, or such person or persons as I may hereafter appoint by Will or Assignment, for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

Form of Letter subscribing on the lives of others.

(Place and date.)

To Messrs. W. Nicol and Co.,

Secretaries to the Sixth Bombay Laudable Society.

Gentlemen,

I request to be admitted to hold———Shares in the Sixth Laudable Society, on the life of _____ for the benefit of _____ for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant.

Form of Certificate of Health.

This is to certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief _____ is at this date free from any dangerous malady whatever, and that _____ from my acquaintance with his constitution and general state of health for _____ and also from the result of the enquires which I have this day made of him in person, I consider him to be a good life.

I further declare that the said _____ is unacquainted with the nature of the above report, which I have sealed before delivering. Given under my hand this——day of——one thousand eight hundred and——

Form of Declaration of Health.

I———do solemnly and sincerely declare, that I have this day presented myself for medical examination to———Surgeon; that I have truly and faithfully answered all questions put to me by him; that I have not wilfully or designedly concealed any circumstance relative to my health, habits, or constitution, and that I am unacquainted with the contents of the Sealed Report which he has made regarding my health to the Secretaries of the Sixth Bombay Laudable Society.

I further declare that I have not since my infancy been subject to Fits, and that I have had the Small or (Cow) Pox; that my age does not at this time exceed——years and——months; that I have been about——years and no more resident in India; that my present rank, occupation or profession is that of _____, and that my usual place of abode is _____, and I make this solemn Declaration conscientiously, believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth year of the reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled "An act to repeal an Act of the present Session of Parliament intituled an Act for the more effectual abolition of Oaths and Affirmations taken and made in various departments of the State and to substitute Declarations in lieu thereof, and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extrajudicial

Oaths and Affidavits, and to make other Provisions for the abolition of unnecessary Oaths."

The above Declaration must be declared to before a Magistrate or Notary Public, who shall attest the same by his countersignature, or if the party be residing at a station where there is no Magistrate, it may then be attested by the principal Civil or Military Officer of the Station. In case of an application for shares on the life of a Minor under fourteen years of age, a Declaration to the same effect as above, must be produced from the Parent, Guardian, or next of kin of the party or the person under whose protection he or she may be residing.

17th. In all cases it shall rest with the Committed to judge whether, with reference to the circumstances of situation and distance the interval which may have elapsed between the date of any Certificate and Declaration of Health, and the time of their presentment be reasonable or otherwise, and to admit or reject such Certificate and Declaration accordingly. In no case, however, is the party subscribing to have any claim on the funds of the late Society in the event of life lapsing between the date of the certificate and the date on which the applicant may be admitted a Member, unless where the Directors may at the instance of such applicant have originally permitted the subscription to take effect from the date of the Certificate and Declaration of Health, which it shall at all times be in their discretion to do, on the arrears of subscription being paid up. In the event, however, of a person dying between the dates of his Certificate and Declaration of Health and his admission, and the Insurance on his life was not effected from the date of Certificate and Declaration, the amount of premium paid for such Insurance shall be refunded.

19th. All subscriptions (except the first, which is to be paid on admission) shall be paid within one month of the time at which they become due. If not paid within that time, a penalty of two per cent, on the amount of the instalment shall be added, and any Member who shall not have paid his subscription (together with the said penalty) within two months of the day on which his subscription shall have become due, shall be considered to have absolutely and entirely forfeited his share or shares.

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISEMENTS.

21st. No subsequent increase of shares on any life shall be allowed, except on fresh application to be again approved of by the Directors and accompanied by a Certificate and Declaration as above. The subscription on the additional shares to be according to the age of the party at the time of making the new application.

22nd. Any member desiring to transfer his interest in any share, or shares, which he may hold in the Society, shall be at liberty to do so by an endorsement to be written on the original certificate; which endorsement shall not be valid until the certificate bearing the same shall have been produced to the Secretaries, and the transfer duly registered by them in a general book of registry to be kept in the office of the Society.

23rd. As often as a sum exceeding Rupees four thousand shall be collected, it shall be laid out in the purchase of Government paper, Bank shares, or in Loans secured by a deposit of Government paper to be granted under the control and authority of the Directors, it being clearly understood that in all cases of Loan the saleable value of the Deposit shall be more than sufficient to cover the sum lent. All public securities purchased for the Society shall be especially endorsed to two or more of the Directors, and the interest only shall be made payable to the Secretaries and Treasurers.

24th. The person or persons entitled to benefit by the lapse of a Life in the Society shall, in making application to the Secretaries, in writing, accompanied by such proof of the casualty as may be satisfactory to a majority of the Directors, receive instalments as follows:—At or after the expiration of the first year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share:—At or after the expiration of the second year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of one thousand Rupees on each share:—At or after the expiration of the third year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of two thousand rupees on each share; which he or they may have held, or be entitled to on the lapsed Life, provided that, in the opinion of the Directors, the state of the Funds of the Society will admit of so large payments being made. Should the Directors think, however, that the Funds will not allow of immediate payments of these amounts, then such sum or sums only shall be advanced as they may deem proper, and the balance of the prescribed advance or advances shall be paid so soon as the Directors shall be of opinion that the Funds will safely admit of it.

25th. Arrears of subscription or any other sum due to the Society by the holders of any share or shares on a lapsed Life shall be deducted from the amount of the advance.

26th. At the expiration of this Society on the 31st December 1838, it is proposed that a new Society, on a similar plan, but subject to such alterations as experience may suggest, shall be immediately instituted, into which Society all members then holding shares on unexpired Lives in the Sixth Laudable Society shall be at liberty to transfer those shares without any renewed certificate of health, in consideration of a sum of money to be paid to such new Society out of the Funds of the Sixth Laudable Society, and without taking into account any proportion of the advances previously paid by the Society on account of the lapsed Lives. To entitle Members of the Sixth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them in the ensuing or Seventh Laudable Society, no regular form of application shall be necessary, but a Certificate of admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance, subject, however, to the established penalty of two per cent. in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month, from the commencement of the new Society, and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on a new application to the Directors, accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c.) if not made good within the second month from that period. The rates of subscription for Mem-

ADVERTISEMENTS.

bers transferring their shares from the Sixth to the Seventh Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose Lives the shares are held on the first January 1859.

27th. It is proposed to render the institution of the Laudable Society permanent by establishing a new Society, in succession to each Society, as it expires.

28th. Upon the transfer to the Seventh Laudable Society of any share or shares in the Sixth Laudable Society, which may stand assigned by endorsement or otherwise, for the benefit of any other person or persons than the person or persons originally interested therein, or upon any subsequent transfer of any share or shares so assigned from the Seventh or any succeeding Society to the Society next ensuing, such share or shares shall continue in all respects subject to the lien of the Assignee, and shall be declared to stand for the benefit of such Assignee in the Certificate of admission to be issued from the new Society.

29th. Within one month and fifteen days after its termination, the accounts of the Sixth Laudable Society shall be made up, and the balance of Funds actually on hand, after deducting for the new Society 12 per cent. on the amount of subscriptions received during the term of the Society, be divided by the number of shares held on Lives subscribed upon in this Society, which may have lapsed between its commencement and its close, and the parties entitled to benefit by such lapses shall each receive his or their proportion of the said Funds, according to the number of shares respectively held by them on the several lapsed Lives, the holders of half, quarter or eighth shares divided according to those fractional proportions. The sum of Rupees 10,000 shall be considered as the maximum payable on any one lapsed share, and any surplus shall be carried to the credit of the new Society.

30th. With respect to any lapses of Lives in this Society, which may not be ascertained on or prior to the 15th of February 1859, such lapses shall be at the risk of the next ensuing or Seventh Laudable Society, and the advances of Dividends to which the parties claiming to benefit by such lapses may be entitled, shall be paid out of the Funds, and agreeably to the Regulations of the said ensuing Society on the lapses being ascertained; but it is hereby expressly provided, that notice of such lapses, accompanied by satisfactory proof of the same, must be given to the Secretaries of the Seventh Laudable Society within one year from the expiration of the Sixth Society on the 31st December 1858: and that in the event of the party or parties interested neglecting to prefer his or their claim on account of any such lapse within the period here prescribed, he or they shall entirely forfeit all right and title to any benefit whatever, by reason of such lapse from the funds of the Seventh or any succeeding Society.

31st. The following Gentlemen have this day been nominated Directors of the Sixth Laudable Society, viz.—

RICHARD WILLIS, Esq.

T. S. COWIE, Esq.

W. F. HUNTER, Esq.

ROBERT STRONG, Esq.

FRAMJEE NUSSERWANJEE, Esq.

Any mis-statement in the Declaration of Health makes the Policy void, as does suicide, in cases where a person effects an Insurance on his own life (unless the Certificate be specially endorsed over for the benefit of a Creditor or Creditors and duly registered) but not so in case of Creditors effecting an Insurance on the lives of their debtors.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

BOMBAY,

Certificate of Admission.

Insert name or names, place of abode and profession at full length. We do hereby certify that—has been duly admitted to hold—shares in the Sixth Bombay Laudable Society on the Life of _____ for the benefit of _____ who shall be entitled, in the event of a lapse of the aforesaid Life, to receive such proportion of the Funds of the said Society as by the established Regulations thereof, published in the *Bombay Government Gazette* of the 29th December 1853, may become due by virtue of this subscription, and at such time or times as the said Regulations direct; subject, moreover, to all the several provisions and exceptions by the said Regulations prescribed.

We do further acknowledge to have received from the aforesaid, the sum of Company's Rupees _____ being amount of subscription in advance and premium of admission, required by the Regulations of the said Society. In witness whereof, we have hereunto subscribed our names in Bombay this _____ day of _____ in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and _____

By authority of the Directors,

W. NICOL AND Co.,

Secretaries and Treasurers.

Bombay, 29th December, 1853.

N. B.—For the information of Members desirous of transferring their shares to the Sixth Society, the following clause of the Regulations of the Fifth Society is published:—

“ To enable members of the Fifth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Sixth Laudable Society, no regular form of application shall be necessary, but a certificate of admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance, subject however to the established penalty of two per cent in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society, and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on new application to the Directors) accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c., if not made good within the second month from that period.

The rates of subscription for Members transferring their shares from the Fifth to the Sixth Laudable Society, shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1854.

VALUE OF SHARES IN THE BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETIES.

First Society ending 31st Dec.	1833.....	Rs.	7460
Second „ „ „	1838.....	„	7476
Third „ „ „	1843.....	„	9708
Fourth „ „ „	1848.....	„	9545
Fifth „ „ „	1853.....	„	9133

P. S.—Dr. C. C. MEAD has been nominated Medical referee to the Society.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

TO PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

V. & J. FIGGINS,

TYPE-FOUNDERS,

17, and 18, *West-street, West Smithfield, London,*

BEG respectfully to inform their friends they continue to supply **EVERY** ARTICLE USED IN THE PRINTING BUSINESS of the best manufacture, at the lowest current prices. Lists and Specimens on application.

TYPES, PRESSES, CHASES, BRASS RULE, FURNITURE, and **EVERY** REQUISITE for the PRINTING BUSINESS may be had from **V. and J. FIGGINS, TYPE-FOUNDERS,** London, who warrant all News Founts supplied from their Foundry to be hand-cast.

ELECTRO-PLATING

AND

GILDING ESTABLISHMENT.

Very superior Quality.

ORDERS neatly and speedily executed on receipt of Remittance or reference for Payment.

Apply to **SORABJEE FRAMJEE,** Bombay, Girgaum Road, near the **Framjee Cowasjee Tank,** in the rooms below the Premises of the **NATIVE GENERAL LIBRARY.**

DADABHOY COWASJEE & Co.,
GENERAL BROKERS.

MEADOW STREET.

ORDERS speedily executed on receipt of Remittance or Reference for Payment.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

THE BEST FOOD FOR CHILDREN, INVALIDS, & OTHERS.

ROBINSON'S PATENT BARLEY,

For making superior BARLEY WATER, in Fifteen Minutes, has not only obtained the patronage of Her Majesty and the Royal Family, but has become of general use to every class of the community, and is acknowledged to stand unrivalled as an eminently pure, nutritious, and light food for Infants, and Invalids; much approved for making a delicious Custard Pudding, and excellent for thickening Broths or Soups.

ROBINSON'S PATENT GROATS,

For more than thirty years have been held in constant and increasing public estimation as the purest farinos of the oat, and as the best and most valuable preparation for making a pure and delicate GRUEL, which forms a light and nutritious supper for the aged, is a popular recipe for colds and influenza, is of general use in the sick chamber, and alternately with the Patent Barley, is an excellent food for Infants and Children.

PREPARED ONLY BY THE PATENTEES,

ROBINSON, BELLVILLE & Co., PURVEYORS TO THE QUEEN,

64 RED LION STREET, HOLBORN, LONDON.

The Colonial LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

INCORPORATED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

CAPITAL—One Million Sterling.

Governor.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.

Head Office—Edinburgh, 5 George Street.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN BOMBAY.

RICHARD WILLIS, Esq. Merchant, of
Messrs. Forbes & Co.

HAMILTON BOSWELL GILMOUR, Esq.,
Merchant, of Messrs Martin, Young & Co.

WILLIAM SCOTT, Esq., Merchant, of
Messrs. Peel, Cassels & Co.

WILLIAM HANCOCK GRAY, Esq., Mer-
chant, of Messrs. G. S. King & Co.

THE EXTENSIVE BUSINESS TRANSACTED BY THIS COMPANY has enabled it to confer important advantages on its Policy Holders, both at home and abroad, and attention is requested to the large Bonus additions made to Policies on the Participating Scale.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Sums assured before 25th May 1847 have been increased by 16 per cent nearly—A Policy of £1000 opened in that year having been increased to £1,160 as at 25th May 1854, the date of the First Division of Profits. Later Policies have also derived proportionate advantages.

THE REDUCED RATES FOR FOREIGN RESIDENCE ON WHICH THIS COMPANY NOW ACT, and the terms and conditions of Assurance generally, are more favourable than those of other Life Offices.

INDIA—CEYLON—THE MAURITIUS, &C.

RATES for an Assurance of £100, with and without Profits.

CIVIL RISKS.							MILITARY AND NAVAL RISKS.						
Annual Premium Without Profits.				Annual Premium With Profits.			Annual Premium Without Profits.				Annual Premium With Profits.		
Age.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Age.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
30	35	12	0	45	0	0	30	39	14	8	49	8	0
31	36	6	8	45	13	4	31	40	10	8	50	6	0
32	37	2	0	46	11	4	32	41	6	8	51	5	4
33	37	12	8	47	8	8	33	42	3	4	52	4	8
34	38	8	8	48	8	0	34	43	0	8	53	4	0
35	39	6	0	49	7	4	35	43	14	8	53	13	4
36	40	9	4	50	7	4	36	44	12	8	54	12	0
37	41	12	0	51	8	0	37	45	12	0	55	12	8
38	42	12	0	52	10	0	38	46	12	0	56	14	0
39	43	12	8	53	12	0	39	47	12	8	58	0	0
40	44	13	4	54	14	8	40	48	13	4	58	15	4
41	46	3	4	56	2	8	41	49	15	4	59	15	4
42	47	10	0	57	8	0	42	51	2	0	61	4	8
43	48	14	0	58	14	0	43	52	6	0	62	10	8
44	50	2	8	60	4	8	44	53	10	8	64	1	4
45	51	8	0	61	12	0	45	55	0	0	65	5	4
46	53	2	8	63	4	8	46	56	6	8	66	10	0
47	54	14	8	65	0	0	47	57	14	8	68	5	4
48	56	8	0	66	12	0	48	59	8	0	70	1	4
49	58	3	4	68	9	4	49	61	3	4	71	12	0
50	60	0	0	70	8	8	50	63	0	0	73	10	0

Agencies and Local Boards in every British Colony, where Proposals can be made and Premiums received.

Claims paid in Great Britain or in the Colonies.

Immediate reduction to Home Premiums on return to Europe.

Home rates of Premium charged for British North America, the Cape, Mauritius, Australia, and part of the United States.

Every information regarding the Company may be obtained by application at Head Office, or at any of the Agencies.

WILL. THOS. THOMSON, Actuary.

D. CLUNIE GREGOR, Secretary.

Agents & Secretaries to the Bombay Board,

CARDWELL, PARSONS & Co.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MONARCH FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

ADELAIDE PLACE, LONDON BRIDGE, AND 28, REGENT
STREET, WATERLOO PLACE.

Established 1835.

EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

DIRECTORS IN LONDON.

Sir John Musgrove, Bart., Chairman.

Francis Witham, Esq., Deputy Chairman.

John Addis, Esq.

C. S. Butler, Esq., M. P.

G. B. Carr, Esq.

J. Humphreys, Esq.

J. G. Hammack, Esq.

E. Huggins, Esq.

John Laurie, Esq.

Robert Main, Esq.

Sir Francis Graham Moon, Bt.

W. Scholefield, Esq., M. P.

Surgeon—James Paget, Esq., F. R. S.

Solicitors—Messrs. Wire and Child.

Actuary—J. T. Clement, Esq.

Scotch Branch, Royal Bank-place, Glasgow.

DIRECTORS.

John Strange, Esq., LL. D., Chairman.

Edward Collins, Esq.

Archibald Galbraith, Esq.

John Kerr, Esq.

John Napier, Esq.

Resident Secretary—Mr. George Smythe.

FOREIGN AGENCIES.

DIRECTORS IN NEW YORK, U. S.

Silas K. Everett, Esq.

James Harper, Esq.

Robert Haydock, Esq.

William L. King, Esq.

William H. Macy, Esq.

George M. Millar, Esq.

G. B. Morewood, Esq.

B. A. Mumford, Esq.

Joseph Stuart, Esq.

Ben. M. Whitlock, Esq.

Resident Secretary at New York, U. S.—George Adlard, Esq., 4, Broad-
Street.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Chief Agent—H. A. Glasford, Esq., 5 St. Sacrament-street, Montreal.

EUROPE.

Copenhagen—Herr Albert Friendlander, 148, Portunstrøede.

Stockholm—Herr Ludwing Lamm, 5, Munkbrotorget.

Hamburg—Herr C. W. Engelschall, Alte Geninger Strasse.

Paris—Messrs. Fritchard and Monneron, 40, Rue Notre Dame des Victoires.

Oporto—Mr. F. F. B. Shore.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

INDIA.

Bombay—Messrs. Dirom, Hunter and Co.
Singapore—Messrs. Jose D'Almeida and Sons.

AUSTRALIA.

Sydney—Messrs. Beit and Sons, Macquarie place.
Melbourne—Messrs Wharton, Caird, and Little.

CALIFORNIA.

San Francisco—William Lane Booker, Esq., Deputy British Consul.

The Company has Agencies established in all the leading towns and cities of Great Britain, the United States of America, and British North America.

LIFE BUSINESS.

Life Insurances are effected in all its branches, both at home and abroad, at the most moderate rates consistent with security to the assured, comprising whole Life and Short Term Policies.

Creditors and others having a bona fide interest in Policies can have them rendered indisputable securities.

FIRE BUSINESS.

Insurance effected in all parts of the world, either through the Head Office or their Agents.

The several Foreign Agents have power to settle all claims for losses, thereby avoiding the serious delay arising from the ordinary method of arranging with the Head Office.

Persons desirous of transferring their Insurances from any other Office to this are only required to forward their existing Policies.

Medical Referee, Dr. G. R. BALLINGALL, M.D.

DIROM, HUNTER, & Co., Agents.

Bombay, 1st December 1855.

BANK OF DEPOSIT,

NO. 3 PALL MALL EAST, LONDON.

Established A. D. 1844.

Empowered by Special Act of Parliament.

PARTIES desirous of INVESTING MONEY are requested to examine the Plan of this Institution, by which a high rate of interest may be obtained with perfect security.

The Interest is payable, in *January and July*, at the Head Office in London; and may also be received at the various Branches, or through Country Bankers, without delay or expense.

PETER MORRISON, *Managing Director.*

Prospectuses and Forms of opening Accounts sent free on application.

EDUCATION.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN.

CONDUCTED BY

MR. A. B. BOSWELL.

(Established in 1830.)

No. 9, HUMMUM STREET, FORT.

AT this School Young Gentlemen are taught the usual branches of a solid, necessary, and useful Education, and are prepared for the various situations open to youth in this country. The system is based on patient explanation, and frequent examination, leading to the love of study.

Terms and other particulars may be ascertained on application.

The most satisfactory references can be afforded, if required.

BOARDING & DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Superintendence of

MR. A. B. BOSWELL,

AIDED BY EFFICIENT TEACHERS.

(Opened June 1854.)

No. 1, NESBITT ROW, FORT.

PARENTS and Guardians, desirous of having their Daughters and Wards correctly educated, carefully attended to, and kindly treated, will find this Establishment well worthy their notice. The system adopted is of a high order, embracing peculiar and superior advantages. In addition to an extensive course of English Studies, indispensable and invaluable to young Ladies, they will be taught the Accomplishments, if required, on the terms of the respective teachers.

Prospectus to be had on application

CHILLINGWORTH'S CROWN WINES.



THE undersigned respectfully beg to call the attention of their customers, Military Messes both in Bombay, Bengal and Madras, and the Public in general at the Presidency and at the Outstations to their stocks of really first rate Crown Wines, from the well known Firm of MESSRS CHILLINGWORTH AND SONS, consisting of Pale and Golden Sherries, Port and Madeira in quarts and pints, and Claret in quarts. The superior quality of the Wines are guaranteed.

The undersigned have also on hand a choice selection of Sparkling Champagne and Mosselle in pints and quarts of the best vintage; and also superior Ginger Wine, by JOHN CRABBIES & Co. of Leith.

JEWANJEE EDULJEE'S SONS,
Mess Agents.
MEDOW STREET.

**GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY,
JUBBULPOOR.**

CARPETING.

PERSONS doing up their Houses are recommended to try the KIDDERMINSTER, ALBERT, OR VENETIAN CARPETING, sold at the School of Industry at Jubbulpoor, for one Rupee the square yard.

Muster pieces will be sent to any party, who like to pay the Dak Banghy. Apply to the Overseer.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY LONDON.

POLICIES OF INSURANCE against Fire upon houses and other buildings, household furniture, goods, wares, and merchandize, granted to the undersigned on behalf of the above Company.

CARDWELL, PARSONS & Co.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

FANN STREET LETTER FOUNDRY, LONDON.

ROBERT BESLEY & Co.,

(late Thorowgood & Co.)

MANUFACTURERS of every description of Printing Types, and every other article used in a Printing Office, are very anxious to direct the attention of the Printers in India to their New Book of Specimens, which contains complete series of Founts from Canon to Nonpareil, cast with great regard to durability.

They are also desirous of calling the attention of Printers to their systematic Brass Rule and Metal Furniture—these were introduced by Messrs. RENAULT and ROBEIS of Paris, the apparatus for manufacturing of which was purchased by Messrs. ROBERT BESLEY & Co., with the sole right of sale in Great Britain.

Specimens will be forwarded to any Printer on application.

NAPOLEON PRICE & C^o's.

L A T E

PRICE & GOSNELL'S

Fashionable Perfumery,

158, NEW BOND STREET,

EXPORT WAREHOUSE,

3, GEORGE YARD, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON.

REMOVED FROM THREE KING COURT, & 28 & 32, LOMBARD STREET.

IMPORTANT CAUTION.

NAPOLEON PRICE & CO.

respectfully caution the Nobility and Gentry against base Counterfeits of their far-famed

ROYAL NURSERY AND TOILET ARTICLES,

Made by individuals who are equally incompetent to ascertain the danger of what they extol as they are to discover what might be useful.

The high repute and consequently great demand for NAPOLEON PRICE & CO.'S Perfumery (late PRICE & GOSNELL'S), have excited the cupidity of individuals of obscure reputation, who (destitute alike of honour and of talent) are illegally styling their place of business

ADVERTISEMENTS.

"PRICE's," "PRICE & Co.'s," &c., with impudence peculiar to themselves, upon Lamps, Sign Boards, &c., evidently with the guilty intention of misleading NAPOLEON PRICE & Co.'s Friends and Customers, and, by assuming good names instead of their own, of pirating Orders intended for their House. With similar attempts at deception, other Individuals style themselves "Sole Successors to Price & Gosnell," "Sole Manufacturers of Price & Gosnell's celebrated Perfumery," &c. &c. to deceive and to kidnap the unwary, well knowing they never were Partners in, nor in any way whatever connected with, the firm of PRICE & GOSNELL, otherwise than as servants. NAPOLEON PRICE & Co. feel bound in justice to themselves and the Public, to publish the following

DECLARATION, MADE BEFORE THE LORD MAYOR AT THE MANSION HOUSE. BY MR. REES PRICE, THE SURVIVINE PARTNER OF THE LATE FIRM OF PRICE & GOSNELL.

I, REES PRICE, the Surviving Partner of the LATE firm of PRICE & GOSNELL, do hereby declare that during the partnership of PRICE & GOSNELL, I was the Sole Manufacturer of those articles of Perfumery which were so much approved of by the Public; MR. GOSNELL attended only to the books and accounts. And I further declare that my son, NAPOLEON PRICE, has been, from the age of thirteen years, practically instructed by me in the compounding and manufacture of all those Perfumes, Soaps, &c., known as 'PRICE & GOSNELL's,' and that he is the only person in England capable of producing them in every respect, exactly as if they were made by myself; and I further declare that my Son, NAPOLEON PRICE, having acquired a thorough knowledge of Chymistry, at the Royal College of Chymistry, London and at the College de France, Paris, has made of late years, many valuable improvements in all the branches of his Profession, particularly his new method of Soap-making. And I make this solemn Declaration, conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an Act, made and passed in the fifth and sixth years of the reign of his late Majesty, King William the Fourth, for the abolition of unnecessary Oaths, and to substitute Declarations in lieu thereof.

Declared at the Mansion House, in the City of London, this sixth day of March, 1854, before me,

Robt. W. Carden

Rees Price

The Surviving Partner
of the LATE firm of
PRICE & GOSNELL.

BY THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE SECRETARY OF THE POST OFFICE.

NAPOLEON PRICE & Co. beg to "impress upon their Correspondents the necessity of precision in the address of all Letters and Orders intended for them" thus—"NAPOLEON PRICE & Co., (the Christian Name "Napoleon," imitators have not yet ventured to use) 158, NEW BOND STREET, or, 3, GEORGE YARD, LOMBARD STREET."—Purchasers are particularly cautioned to observe that every Genuine Article has affixed to it a "Bancery Protection Label, (from a design by Sir William Congreve), with the Signature and address.

**"NAPOLEON PRICE & CO., 158,
NEW BOND STREET, LONDON."**

All others are Counterfeit and should be
returned to the source from which they came.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

JUBBULPOOR SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY:



BENGAL KYANISED TENTS.

FOR LIST OF PRICES APPLY TO THE

OVERSEER, Post paid,

JUBBULPOOR.

Application for information may also be made to Messrs. REMINGTON & Co., Bombay.

S. & F. SHARWOOD, TYPE FOUNDERS.

MANUFACTURERS of CLYMER'S COLUMBIAN and the IMPROVED ALBION PRINTING PRESSES, and of every description of Press, and every article used in Typography, Lithography, Copper-plate Printing, and Book-binding

S. & F. S. have much pleasure in inviting the attention of Printers and Book-binders to their Establishment, and assure them that orders entrusted to their care receive the greatest attention, and are executed with the utmost possible despatch. Every article is warranted to be made of the best material, and to be finished in the best possible manner, and the prices are upon a reduced scale consistent with guarantee.

AUSTIN LETTER FOUNDRY,
COLUMBION AND ALBION PRESS MANUFACTORY,
120, Aldergate Street, London.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MUSIC FOR THE COLONIES, &c.

The Eighty-fifth Edition.

HAMILTON'S MODERN INSTRUCTIONS for the PIANOFORTE	4s.
Hamilton's Modern Instructions for Singing, 4th edition	5s.
Hamilton's Dictionary of 3,500 Musical Terms, 45th edition	1s.
Clarke's Catechism of the Rudiments of Music, 35th edition.....	1s.

ROBERT COCKS & Co.,

London, New Burlington Street,

Publishers to her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria, and to his Imperial Majesty Napoleon III.

PIANOFORTES FOR ALL CLIMATES.

ROBERT COCKS & Co. have recently introduced an improved method of strengthening the back frames of their Pianofortes, by means of their patent metal plate bracings, which renders the back perfectly rigid, and effectually prevents its giving way under any climate. By this improvement the instrument is kept in tune for an unusual length of time. Price lists, and drawings furnished gratis, and postage free. Orders for exportation received by ROBERT COCKS & Co., New Burlington Street, London, Music publishers to their Majesties Queen Victoria and the Emperor Napoleon III.

MISS. M. LINDSAY'S VOCAL COMPOSITIONS.

The "Lord will provide" (sacred song,) 2s. 6d.—The Pilgrim's Rest, 2s. 6d.—Excelsior: words by Longfellow, 2s. 6d.—Duet or Trio, 3s.—Speak Gently, 2s. 6d.—Duet, 3s.—Pulaski, duet, words by Longfellow, 3s.

COCKS & CO. New Burlington Street,

Publishers to her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria and his Imperial Majesty the Emperor of the French.

SOUTH VALE WATER CORN MILLS.

Carlisle.



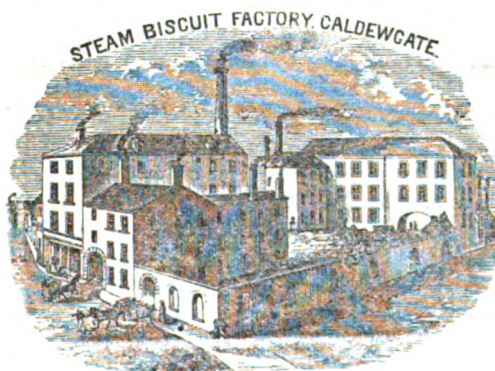
England.

CARR & Co.,

BISCUIT MANUFACTURERS TO THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY,

Can confidently recommend their well known Biscuits to Merchants and Shippers, the very superior quality of which has obtained for them for nearly a QUARTER OF A CENTURY, a celebrity unequalled by any other House, and as they have stood the test of the most varied climates without injury, they have become a most important article of luxury in India, Australia, and other British Colonies, as well as in many other parts of the Globe.

Royal appointment.



Granted May 20th, 1841.

ESTABLISHED IN 1831.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

W. TAPP,
ARMY & HUNTING
Saddler,
AND
HARNESSE MAKER,
MEDOW STREET,
BOMBAY.

ALWAYS ON HAND

Every description of Saddlery, Military Accoutrements and Camp equipments. Whips for Riding, Driving, or Hunting of the first Manufacture; with all other requisites, of unexceptionable quality and workmanship.

THE INFALLIBLE REMEDY!!!
HOLLOWAY'S OINTMENT.

ASTONISHING CURE OF ERYSIPELAS.

*Copy of a Letter from Henry Brooks, Esq., of Simla, dated
the 22nd of March, 1854.*

To Professor HOLLOWAY,

SIR,—Having been almost a martyr from the effects of Erysipelas, and tried every remedy likely to benefit me, without success; I determined to make use of your invaluable Ointment and Pills, although when I commenced with them I certainly was in a most deplorable state, the whole of my body being covered with large purple blotches, quite unsightly, in addition to the unpleasant feeling of itching and burning which affected me both night and day, rendering my life a misery to me, as well as all around, so severe was the attack. After taking your Pills and using your Ointment for a few weeks, a visible improvement took place, and I felt considerably better, at the lapse of three months every symptom of my disorder disappeared, and I now enjoy the best of health, thanks to you and your medicines.

I remain, Sir, your most obedient Servant,
(Signed) HENRY BROOKS.

THE FRIEND OF ALL. HOLLOWAY'S PILLS.

MIRACULOUS CURE OF GENERAL DEBILITY.

*Translation of a letter from Baboo Sorabjee Chetty, of Allahabad,
dated 17th October, 1854.*

To Professor HOLLOWAY,

SIR,—For a number of years I suffered most intensely from general debility, disordered state of the liver, together with melancholy and drowsy feelings, which were horrible in the extreme. I had advice from some of the most clever native physicians, but strange to state, my malady only increased. Being a strict Mussulman, I knew not what to do, (as the preparations of Europeans are forbidden by our holy religion,) but after wavering between two opinions for some time, I determined to try your Pills, and by the grace of Allah, they have been the means of my restoration to health. Although fifty-eight years of age, I am now as agile as a boy, and have renewed vigor in every sense of the word.

Accept my Salams, and believe me, years' till death,
(Signed) **BABOO SORABJEE CHETTY,**

AGENTS FOR INDIA.

Messrs. Framjee Nesservanjee and Co., Bombay ; Messrs. Gibbon and Co., Lahore ; Messrs. Seetalpersaud and Co., Lucknow ; Messrs. Meppart and Co., Vizagapatam ; Messrs. Lewis and Co., Maulmain ; Mr. J. A. Gibbons, Meerut ; Mr. Edward Cooke, Deesa ; Mr. E. Fell, Cuttack ; Mr. Chapman, Darjeeling ; Messrs. Thomas and Co., Monghyr ; Messrs. Nubbubux and Co., Delhi ; Baboo Rhugbutty Churn Chuckerbutty, Mirzapore ; Messrs. Cursetjee and Co., Hydrabad ; Mr. Coates, Ferozepore ; Messrs. Hulse and Nephew, Agra ; Mr. Smith, Dinapore ; Messrs. Boilard and Co., Allahabad ; Messrs. Payne and Sons, Calcutta ; Mr. Jones, Bangalore ; Mr. Cursetjee and Co., Jubbulpore ; Mr. John R. Pyle, Futtyghur ; Mr. Greig, Mussoorie ; Mr. Collins, Gwalior ; Messrs. Noorbux and Co., Delhi ; Mr. Cursetjee and Co., Saugor ; Messrs. Cursetjee and Co., Kamptee ; Messrs. Pestonjee and Co., Mhow ; Messrs. Greenway, Brothers, Cawnpore ; Messrs. Macdonald and Co., Umballah ; Messrs. Darrell, Brothers, Bareilly and Nainee Tal ; Messrs. Oakes, Partridge and Co., Madras.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Medical, Invalid, AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED 1841.

[*Empowered by special Act of Parliament.*]

CAPITAL £500,000 Sterling.

HEAD OFFICES, 25, PALL MALL, LONDON.

With Agencies throughout the United Kingdom, and in some of the principal Towns on the Continent of Europe, and Branches and Agencies throughout India.

FOR GRANTING ASSURANCES ON LIVES, ENDOWMENTS, AND ANNUITIES.

TRUSTEES.

CHARLES HOPKINSON, Esq., Regent Street.

SIR THOMAS PHILLIPS, Temple.

ALFRED WADDILOVE, D. C. L., Doctors' Commons.

INDIAN BRANCH.

With which has been amalgamated the Oriental Life Insurance Company.

CALCUTTA.

DIRECTORS OF THE INDIAN BRANCH.

JOHN DAVID BELL, Esq., Barrister-at-law, Supreme Court.

THOMAS CAIRD, Esq., Government Agent of Emigration.

JOHN JENKINS, Esq., Director of the Oriental Life Insurance Company.

J. P. McKILLIGIN, Esq., (Gilmore McKilligin and Co.) Merchant.

W. FREDERICK FERGUSSON, Esq., late of the Oriental Life Insurance Company.

MEDICAL OFFICER.

DR. EDWARD GOODEVE.

OFFICIATING.

DR. J. W. M. MILLER, 1, Kyd Street.

OFFICE IN CALCUTTA.

1, Chowringhee Road.

SECRETARY.

P. M. TAIT, Esq.

MADRAS.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

W. R. ARBUTHNOT, Esq., (Arbuthnot and Co.,) Merchant.

W. H. CRAKE, Esq., (Parry and Co.,) Merchant.

ROBERT HUNTER, Esq., Secretary of the Bank of Madras.

JAMES THOMPSON, Esq., (Line and Co.,) Merchant.

MEDICAL OFFICER.

DR. HUGH CLEGHORN, Professor of Botany, &c., Medical College.

SECRETARY.

JOHN T. MACLAGAN, Esq.

OFFICE IN MADRAS.

Bentinck's Buildings, 1st Line Beach.

The Directors have much pleasure in announcing to Policy Holders and the Public in India, that the operations of this Branch of the Society continue to be attended with remarkable success.

At the date of the Balance Sheet under observation for the year ending the 30th June 1855, less than four years had elapsed since this Company issued their first prospectus in India. During that period Assurances have been effected for Rs. 1,46,64,616, or nearly One million and a half Sterling, upon which the Annual Premiums amount to Rs. 6,99,440-2-0, or about £79,000 Sterling.

The annals of Life Offices, whether Indian or English, do not furnish another instance of the establishment of so large a business within the same space of time.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

ABSTRACT OF INDIAN PROSPECTUS.

SECURITY.

The Capital of the Society is half a million Sterling, fully subscribed by an influential body of proprietors, in Ten Thousand shares of Fifty Pounds Sterling each.

THE PREMIUMS.

The circumstances under which the Premiums for India were computed are these :—
Under authority from the Court of Directors of the Honorable East India Company of date September 1847, Mr. Neison, the Resident Actuary of the Society, was permitted to examine the records of the India House with a view to his completion of a Report on the state of the Bengal Military Fund. The Premiums of this Society were computed from the date thereby afforded. No other Life Assurance Company has enjoyed similar advantages in this respect. The following are the rates of this Company for Assurance of Rs. 1,000, or £100 Sterling :—

Rates for India.										Rates for Europe, or other climates equally healthy.									
Whole Life.					Short Period.					Whole Life.									
With Profits.			Without Profits.		Five Years.		One Year.			With Profits.			Without Profits.			Age.			
Age.	Civil.	Military.	Civil.	Military.	Civil.	Military.	Civil.	Military.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.				
20	Rs. 29	Rs. 35	Rs. 27	Rs. 32	Rs. 24	Rs. 27	Rs. 22	Rs. 24		£. 1	17	5	£. 1	13	7	20			
25	33	38	30	35	28	31	27	30		2	2	1	1	17	8	25			
30	36	41	33	38	31	34	29	33		2	7	5	2	2	6	30			
35	43	44	39	41	32	35	31	34		2	14	2	2	8	6	35			
40	48	48	44	44	33	37	33	33		3	2	10	2	16	3	40			
45	54	51	50	50	45	47	41	43		3	14	1	3	8	4	45			
50	59	59	54	54	51	51	48	49		4	8	11	3	19	8	50			
55	67	70	61	64	56	56	53	53		5	8	9	4	17	5	55			
60	80	82	73	76	73	73	60	60		6	15	8	6	1	6	60			

Rates of premium for intermediate ages ascertained on application to the Agents.

THE PROFITS

are ascertained at regular intervals of five years, and an entire two-thirds divided amongst policy holders on the participating scale.

At the twelfth Annual General Meeting of the Society, held in the Offices in London on 24th November 1853, the first Bonus on Indian policies arising out of the profits up to the 30th June 1853, was declared, and nearly two per cent per annum was added to the amount assured by policies effected on the participating scale.

The following example will illustrate the effect of the Bonus on Indian policies :—

Age.	Date of Policy.	Original sum assured.	Bonus given.			Sum now assured under policy.		
		Rs.	Rs.	s.	p.	Rs.	s.	p.
49	31st October 1851,	10,000	385	14	8	10,385	14	8
44	4th May 1852,	10,000	385	12	0	10,385	12	0
27	30th Dec. 1852,	10,000	141	4	8	10,141	4	8

When it is considered that at the date of the last division of profits on policies effected at this Branch, the Society had been less than two years established in India, that the rates of the Company for the whole term of life on the participating scale are lower than those of any

ADVERTISEMENTS.

other office, in some cases actually 25 per cent below what is exacted, these results cannot be considered as other than satisfactory. The next division of profits will be made in 1858.

THE GENERAL ADVANTAGES

Afforded by the Society, not already noticed, may be briefly enumerated as follows :—

Policies issued for any amount from Rs. 500 to Rs. 50,000

Policies held by parties on their own lives indisputable on any grounds whatever, except fraud or non-payment of the premiums, but subject to forfeiture during the period of twelve months from their date in the event of the life assured dying by his own hands, or by duelling, or by the hands of justice.

Assignment of Policies registered without charge, and from the date of such registration, the Assurance not subject to forfeiture on any ground whatever, except fraud or non-payment of the due premiums.

Age and interest admitted on the policies in all cases where satisfactory proof is given.

Assurances may be revived within three months of the date on which the premium became due, on satisfactory proof of health and payment of moderate fine.

Policies on which five annual premiums have been paid purchased at a fair value.

Two-thirds of the estimated value will be advanced on the security of policies on which at least five years' premiums have been paid.

Civil rates charged on the lives of Military Officers holding civil appointments, for the term of such appointments.

Immediate reduction to English rates on the Assured proceeding to Europe or any other part of the world, which the Directors may consider equally healthy, there permanently to reside; and if such residence be temporary only, the said reduction to take effect after one year's residence.

The whole of the funds of the Indian Branch invested in Government real and Indian securities.

Claims paid three months after proof of death, or discounted immediately after such proof, if preferred.

Policies may, at the time of being effected, be made payable in London at the rate of two shillings sterling per Company's Rupee.

The following is a summary of what are more particularly the advantages to European residents in India.

Notwithstanding the material modifications which have been made in the terms of other offices since this Society commenced operations in India, the rates of premium which remain unaltered will be found generally lower than those of any other Company, and especially favourable for Military men.

There is no charge for entry money, policy, or medical fees, nor any expense whatever beyond the premium, in obtaining policies.

Premiums may be paid in one sum, or by yearly, half yearly, quarterly, or monthly payments.

Fifteen days of grace allowed for payment of premiums; and in the event of death taking place during the currency of these days, the risk binding on the Company if payment of the premium be made before the days of grace expire.

Where the Proposal is for not less than Rs. 2,500, this Company pays the medical examiner a gold mohur for his report.

Persons assured with the Society through the Indian Branch, have permission to proceed to and reside in any part of the world, except the west Coast of Africa, without prejudice to the assurance, so long as they continue to pay the original rate of premium applicable to India, stipulated in their policies.

ASSURANCE OF DISEASED LIVES.

The Directors of the Indian Branch have at present no authority to issue policies on invalid lives, but proposals for assurance, of this character, will be received for transmission to the Society's Office in London, and the decision thereon communicated to applicants with all possible expedition.

This Company transacts, generally every description of business involved in the contingencies of European life in India, including the granting of deferred annuities and endowments. Every information as to the constitution, terms and conditions of the Society, not afforded by this prospectus, will be promptly supplied, and forms and instructions to parties wishing to effect assurance, will be forwarded free, on application being made to any of the Agents, or to the Secretary of the Indian Branch in Calcutta.

Agents in Bombay,
EWART, LATHAM & Co.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

INDIA OILMAN'S STORES, WHICH FOR VARIETY, EXCELLENCE & CHEAPNESS

ARE ALLOWED TO BE SUPERIOR TO THOSE OF ANY OTHER ESTABLISHMENT, AND PUBLIC ATTENTION IS RESPECTFULLY INVITED TO THE FOLLOWING SELECTION.

DORABJEE HORMUSJEE & SONS have the honor to inform the Clubs, Messes of Regiments, and the public in general, that they having met encouragement in the Sale of East India Oilman Stores, similar to those made in Lucknow, have been induced to open a shop in Bombay.

Their goods comprise Sauces and Pickles of various kinds, such as—

CHUTNEY.		Rupees.		Rupees.	
Cashmeer Chutney	...	9	per doz.	Ripe Mango, in Bottle	... 14 per doz.
(Mild) Green Mango Chutney	...	9	"	Mango Fruit for Tart	... 14 "
Bengal (Hot) Chutney	...	9	"	Superior Lemon-Barley Sugar	... 12 "
Superior Madras Chutney	...	12	"	Refined Mustard	... 6 "
				Cayenne Pepper	... 6 "
				Chilly Vinegar	... 9 "
SAUCES				PRESERVES.	
Tapp's Sauce	...	9	per doz.	Mango, in China Jar	... 4 per Jar.
Green Mango Sauce	...	9	"	Ditto, in Bottles	... 24 per doz
Mooltan Sauce	...	9	"	Pineapple, in Bottles	... 14 "
Tamata Sauce	...	9	"	White Pumpkin, in Bottles	... 15 "
Kurranda Sauce	...	9	"	Tamarind, in large Bottles	... 20 "
Prawn Sauce	...	9	"	Nutmeg, ditto	... 21 "
PICKLES.				SYRUPS.	
Cashmeer Pickles, in Bottles	...	9	per doz	Mango, in Pint Bottles	... 12 per doz.
Ditto in large Bottles	...	12	"	Ginger ditto	... 12 "
Peppia Pickles ditto	...	9	"	Nutmeg ditto	... 12 "
Ginger Pickle ditto	...	9	"	Pineapple ditto	... 12 "
Mango Pickle, in stoppered Bot.	...	12	"	Tamarind, large Bottle	... 15 "
Ditto	...	20	"	JAMS.	
Oyster Pickles, in Bottles	...	3 1/2	per Keg	Gowaver, in Pots	... 15 per doz.
Mango Pickle, in Keg	...			Mango, do	... 15 "
				Tamarind, do	... 15 "
FISH PICKLES.				JELLIES.	
Fish Pickles, in Bottles	...	12	per doz.	Gowaver, superior, in Pots	... 15 per doz.
Fish Roe Pickle, in Keg	...	4	per Keg	Rozel ditto	... 15 "
Tamarind Fish, in Keg	...	4	"	Kurranda ditto	... 15 "
Balchou, in Pot	...	9	per doz.	Grape ditto	... 15 "
CURRY POWDER.				MARMALADE.	
Bengal Curry Powder	...	9	per doz.	Mango, in Pots	... 15 per doz.
Madras Curry Powder	...	12	"	Ginger, ditto	... 15 "
Madras Curry Paste	...	20	"	Citron, ditto	... 15 "
Mulligatawny Paste	...	0	"	Lemon, ditto	... 15 "
				Pineapple ditto	... 15 "
				Orange ditto	... 15 "

ADVERTISEMENTS.

BOARDING & DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS. BOMBAY.

THE REV. W. W. PEYTON continues to receive pupils. He prepares young gentlemen in the higher branches of Mathematics for Engineering Colleges ; in the Native languages ; and in Latin and Greek for Colléges at home.

The domestic arrangements are such as to give a Home to the pupils, and they are treated in every respect, as members of a family.

The Seventh Annual Examination of the School will take place, as usual, in May.

Bombay, 1st January, 1856.

NEW LABEL.

In consequence of the great variety of Counterfeit Labels of "ROWLAND'S MACASSAROIL" now in circulation, and which so nearly resemble the Original as frequently to deceive the unwary, the Proprietors acting under a sense of duty, and regardless of expense in the attainment of their object, the protection of the public from fraud and imposition, have employed those celebrated artists, Messrs. Perkins, Bacon, & Co., who have succeeded in producing from steel a "NEW LABEL." The subjoined is a small copy of a portion of the Label.



Another portion contains the signature of the Proprietors in red ink,

"A. ROWLAND & SONS."

This celebrated Oil is universally in high repute for its successful results during the last half century in

ADVERTISEMENTS.

The **GROWTH, RESTORATION, and IMPROVEMENT** of the **HUMAN HAIR.**

It prevents Hair from falling off or turning grey, strengthens weak HAIR, cleanses it from, Scurf and Dandriff, and makes it **BEAUTIFULLY SOFT, CURLY, and GLOSSY.**

In the growth of

THE BEARD, WHISKERS, AND MUSTACHIOS,

It is unfailing in its stimulative operation. For **CHILDREN** it is especially recommended as forming the basis of **A BEAUTIFUL HEAD OF HAIR.**

Price 3s. 6d. ; 7s. ; Family Bottles, (equal to four small,) 10s. 6d. ; and double that size, 21s.

ROWLANDS' KALYDOR,

AN ORIENTAL BOTANICAL PREPARATION

FOR

IMPROVING AND BEAUTIFYING THE COMPLEXION.

Eradicates **CUTANEOUS DEFECTS** and **DISCOLORATIONS**, and renders

THE SKIN SOFT, FAIR, and BLOOMING.

Price 4s. 6d. and 8s. 6d. per bottle.

CAUTION.—The words **ROWLANDS' KALYDOR** are on the wrapper of each bottle, and their signature, **A. ROWLAND & SONS**, 20, Hatton Garden, London, in red ink, at foot.

ROWLANDS' ODONTO, OR PEARL DENTIFRICE.

Compounded of the choicest and most recherché ingredients of the **ORIENTAL HERBAL** and of inestimable value in

PRESERVING AND BEAUTIFYING THE TEETH.

STRENGTHENING THE GUMS,

And in rendering

THE BREATH SWEET AND PURE.

Price 2s. 9d. per box.

CAUTION.—The words **ROWLANDS' ODONTO** are on the label, and **A. ROWLAND & SONS** 20, Hatton Garden, engraved on the government Stamp affixed on each box.

☞ Sold by **A. ROWLAND & SONS**, 20, Hatton Garden, London

AND BY CHEMISTS AND PERFUMERS.

* * Beware of Spurious Imitations !!!

7

100

**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT**

**This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building**

form 410

